make Box

GV
877
B32
1949

# BASEBALL GUIDE and RECORD BOOK 1949

•

COMPILED BY

J. G. TAYLOR SPINK

IN COLLABORATION WITH

ERNEST J. LANIGAN

PAUL A. RICKART

AND

CLIFFORD KACHLINE

•

PUBLISHED BY

CHARLES C. SPINK & SON

SAINT LOUIS

51

Copyright, 1949, by The Sporting News

COMMISSIONER ALBERT B. CHANDLER
With His Assistant, Walter Mulbry (Left)

# Government of Organized Baseball

## MAJOR LEAGUES

COMMISSIONER—Albert B. Chandler

SECRETARY-TREASURER—Walter W. Mulbry

HEADQUARTERS—Rooms 2601-5, Carew Tower, Cincinnati, O.

Telephone—Main 2988-2989

ECUTIVE COUNCIL — Albert B. Chandler, Commissioner; William ge, president of American League; Ford C. Frick, president of National ; William O. DeWitt, representative of American League; Frank E. ney, representative of National League, and Walter W. Mulbry, secre- easurer.

AYER REPRESENTATIVES—Fred Hutchinson, Detroit, for American and Fred (Dixie) Walker, Pittsburgh Pirates, for National League.

NOR REPRESENTATIVES — President of National Association and rs of Minors' Executive Committee.

te—Player representatives have voice on matters before Executive l only when player-management relations are involved, minor league ntatives only when matters involve major-minor interests.

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL LEAGUES

PRESIDENT-TREASURER—George M. Trautman

VICE-PRESIDENT—Frank J. Shaughnessy

ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT—Phillip Piton

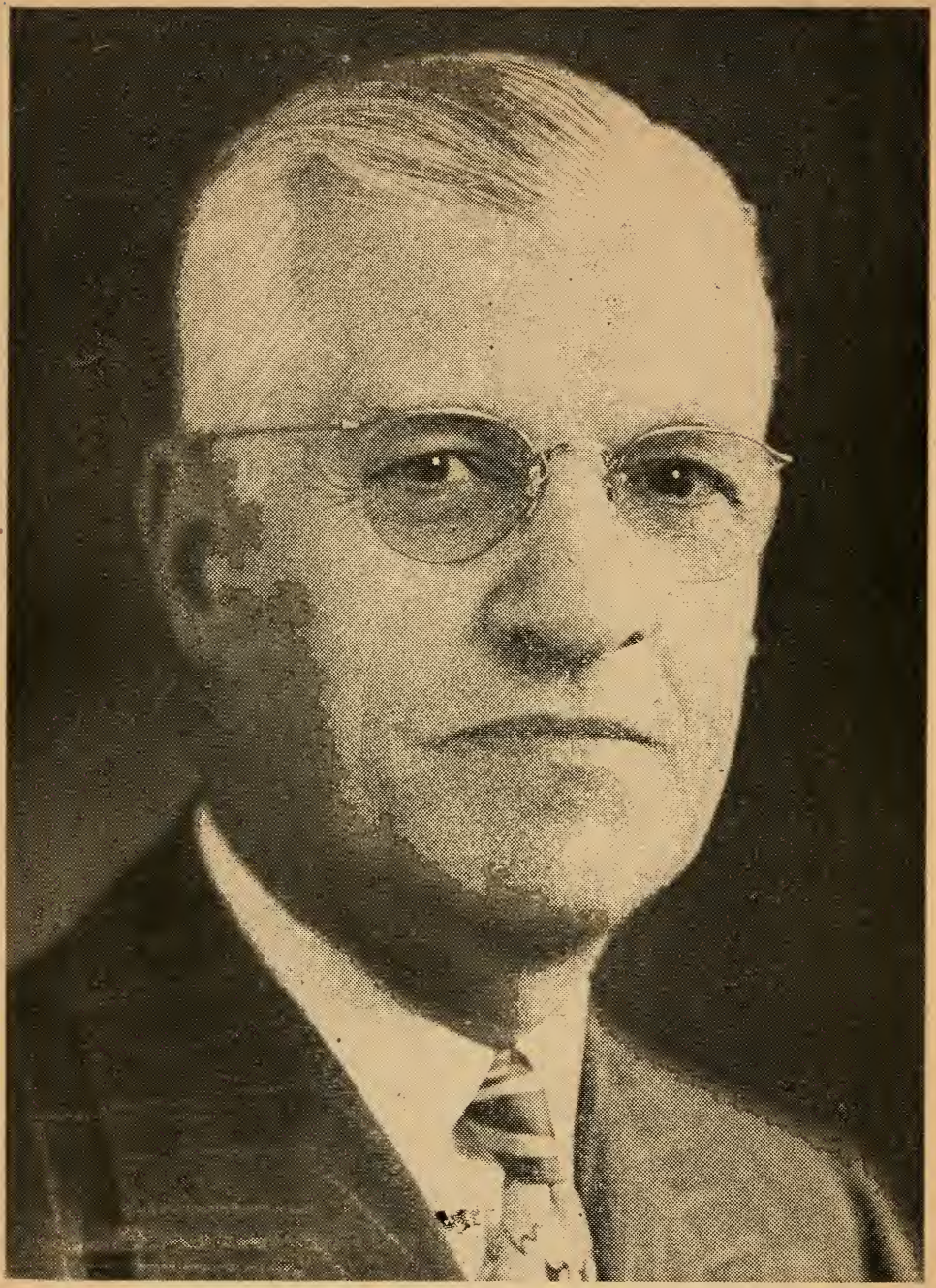
SECRETARY TO PRESIDENT—Helen King

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS—Robert L. Finch

HEADQUARTERS—696 East Broad street, Columbus, O.

Telephone—Main 7591 Long Distance—169

ECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Frank J. Shaughnessy, president of Inter- al League, chairman; Charles A. Hurth, president of Southern ation, and Herman D. White, president of Northern League.



WILLIAM HARRIDGE
President of American League

# American League

**Organized 1900**

**WILLIAM HARRIDGE**

**President-Secretary-Treasurer**

**CONNIE MACK**

**Vice-President**

**Headquarters—310 South Michigan Building, Chicago, Ill.**

**Telephones—Harrison 7-4262, 7-4263, 7-4264**

Directors, 1949—William O. DeWitt, William G. Evans, Connie Mack, Clark C. Griffith.

Manager Service Bureau—Earl J. Hilligan. Telephone: Harrison 7-0614.

Director of Broadcasting—L. C. McEvoy. Telephone: Harrison 7-0614.

Director of Promotion for American and National leagues—Lew Fonseca, 64 East Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Telephone: Wabash 7-9655.

Umpires—Thomas H. Connolly (chief of staff), Charley Berry, James Boyer, William Grieve, Cal Hubbard, Edwin Hurley, Nicholas I. Jones, William McGowan, William McKinley, Joseph Paparella, Art Passarella, Edwin Rommel, John Stevens, William Summers, George Honochick (on option).

Official Statistician—Howe News Bureau, 155 North Clark street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone: State 7-4216.

Players cannot be transferred from one American League club to another club within the league after June 15 unless waivers are obtained.

Waiver price, $10,000. Inter-league waivers, $10,000, except selected players.

## BOSTON

President—Thomas A. Yawkey
Vice-President—Edward T. Collins
General Manager-Treasurer—Joseph E. Cronin
Director of Minor League Operations—John Murphy
Assistant Director of Minor League Operations—Charles T. Wagner
Secretary—Frederick W. DeFoe
Public Relations Director-Road Secretary—Thomas B. Dowd
Home Secretary—Richard O'Connell
Assistant Treasurer—Hiram W. Mason
Manager—Joseph V. McCarthy
Executive offices—24 Jersey street

Scouts—Ernie Johnson, Henry Severeid, William McCarren, Mace Brown, George Pipgras, Neil Mahoney, George Digby, E. S. (Doc) Bennett, Caleb J. (Socko) McCarey, Charles Wallgren, Joe Becker, Joseph Brown, William Barrett, Paul Decker, Maurice DeLoof, Charles Niebergall, Billy Disch, F. Glenn Wright, Elmer E. Yoter, Hugh Duffy, Dan Doyle, Bunn Hearn, Roderick Rice, Clayton Sheedy, D. T. Campbell.

Location—Fenway Park, Jersey street, Lansdowne street and Ipswich street.

Park telephones—Kenmore 6-0331, 6-0332, 6-0333, Copley 7-2525
Seating capacity—35,000
Nickname—Red Sox

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 302 feet; average right field distance, 382 feet; home plate to left field, 315 feet.

## CHICAGO

President—Mrs. Grace R. Comiskey
Executive Vice-President and Secretary—Charles A. Comiskey II
General Manager—Frank C. Lane
Treasurer—Mrs. Dorothy C. Rigney
Assistant Secretary—Miss Grace Lu Comiskey
Road Secretary—Frank McMahon
Director of Public Relations—Earl R. Flora
Director of Promotions—William D. Griffith
Farm Club Director—John D. Rigney
Assistant Farm Director—Don Unferth
Field Supervisor—George Toporcer
Manager—Jack Onslow
Executive offices—324 West Thirty-fifth street

Scouts—C. F. (Cap) Crossley, Johnny Kerr, Frank Bridges, Paul Schoendienst, Irv Wimer, Fred Shaffer, Dan Herget, Charles Sanhuber, Hal Beatty, Douglas Minor, Leonard Tree, Ellsworth Brown, Frank Foster, Frank Parenti, John Mostil, Fred Hunter, Sr., Emmett Ormsby, Eddie Onslow, Joseph Holden, William Buckley, Joseph Brawley, James Ferrante.

Location—Comiskey Field, Thirty-fifth street and Shields avenue.
Park telephone—Wagner 4-1000
Seating capacity—47,400
Nickname—White Sox

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 332 feet; to left field, 332 feet.

## CLEVELAND

President—Bill Veeck
Vice-President-Director of Farm Clubs—Henry B. (Hank) Greenberg
Secretary—Benjamin F. Fiery
Business Manager—Rudie Schaffer
Traveling Secretary—Harold (Spud) Goldstein
Publicity Director—Marshall C. Samuel
Director of Scouts—H. B. (Buzz) Wetzel
Assistant Director of Farm Clubs—Herold (Muddy) Ruel
Business Director of Farm Clubs—Eddie Stumpf
Manager—Louis Boudreau
Executive offices—Municipal Stadium

Scouts—Col. E. P. Holt, Walter Laskowski, Glenn A. Lewis, Latimer Placek, Bill Killefer, Frank Fahey, C. C. Slapnicka, Ivy Griffin, Hugh Alexander, William J. Bradley, Jack Bracken, Hal Reason, Hollis Thurston, Michael J. McNally, Mike Catron, Henry Jefferis, William Whitman, Hank Gowdy, Gordon Jones, Ed Brawner.

Location—Municipal Stadium, foot of West Third street
Park telephone—Tower 1-1200
Seating capacity—78,811
Nickname—Indians

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 410 feet; to right field, 320 feet; to left field, 320 feet.

## DETROIT

President—Walter O. Briggs
Vice-President—Walter O. Briggs, Jr.
Vice-President-General Manager—William G. (Billy) Evans
Treasurer—C. T. Fisher, Jr.
Secretary—H. M. Sisson

Traveling Secretary—Clair J. Berry
Director of Minor League Clubs—Ray L. Kennedy
Public Relations Director—Edward T. Fitzgerald
Chief Scout—Aloysius J. (Wish) Egan
Stadium Manager—Charles B. Martin
Director of Ticket Sales—Robert A. McClymont
Manager—Robert (Red) Rolfe
Executive offices—Briggs Stadium

Scouts—Bruce Connatser, Louis D'Annunzio, Bernard deViveiros, Lloyd (Hap) Glaudi, Edward Katalinas, William Jessup, William Pierre, Charles Holly, Ned Pettigrew, Victor Sorrell, John Barkley, Jr., Harlond Clift, Irving Jacobson, Ray Garland, H. L. Ralph, Frank Putnam, Howard Camp, Curtis Hammerbeck, Charles Jamerson, George Moriarty, Edwin Williams, Walter Charlesworth, Carter (Scoop) Latimer.

Location—Briggs Stadium, Michigan avenue, National avenue, Cherry street and Trumbull avenue.

Park telephone—WOodward 2-4000
Seating capacity—58,000
Nickname—Tigers

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 325 feet; to left field. 340 feet.

## NEW YORK

President—Daniel R. Topping
Vice-President—Del E. Webb
Vice-President-General Manager—George M. Weiss
Secretary—J. Arthur Friedlund
Treasurer—Robert A. Becker
Comptroller—Aaron G. Lanier
Road Secretary—Frank Scott
Stadium Superintendent—Charles T. McManus
Press and Promotions—Arthur E. Patterson
Directors of Farm System—Gene Martin, Lee MacPhail, Paul Krichell, Edwin Leishman
Manager—Charles D. (Casey) Stengel
Executive offices—745 Fifth avenue
Telephone—Plaza 9-5300

Scouts—Bruno Betzel, Spurgeon Chandler, H. P. Dawson, Joseph Devine, William Essick, Atley Donald, Tom Greenwade, Burleigh Grimes, Sylvester Johnson, Harry Hesse, Ray Meyers, William McCorry, Joseph McDermott, Lou Maguolo, Bert Niehoff, Tom Whelan, E. H. (Dutch) Zwilling, John Neun, Paul Krichell.

Location—Yankee Stadium, East 161st street and River avenue
Stadium telephone—Jerome 7-2110
Seating capacity—70,000
Nickname—Yankees

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 461 feet; to right field, 296 feet; to left field, 301 feet.

## PHILADELPHIA

President-Treasurer-Manager—Connie (McGillicuddy) Mack
Vice-President—Roy (McGillicuddy) Mack
Assistant Treasurer—Connie (McGillicuddy) Mack, Jr.

Secretary—Robert J. Schroeder
Traveling Secretary—Benjamin S. Macfarland
Director of Minor League Clubs—Arthur H. Ehlers
Assistant Manager—Earle (McGillicuddy) Mack
Executive offices—Shibe Park

Scouts—Ira Thomas, Harry O'Donnell, Charles A. (Chief) Bender, Tom Oliver, John Brennan, Tom Turner, Russell (Lena) Blackburne, Joseph Boley, Richard Lloyd, James Poole, Bernard Guest, Pat W. Donahue.

Location—Shibe Park, Lehigh avenue, Somerset street, North Twentieth street and North Twenty-first street.

Park telephone—Sag. 1480
Seating Capacity—33,000

Field dimensions—home plate to center field, 468 feet; to right field, 331 feet; to left field, 334 feet.

## ST. LOUIS

President-General Manager—William O. DeWitt
Vice-President-Traveling Secretary—Charles W. DeWitt
Secretary-Treasurer—James V. Dunbar
Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Malcolm C. Wild
Assistant to General Manager—James C. Bassford
Vice-President of Minor League System—James M. McLaughlin
Secretary of Minor League System—E. Lee Keyser
Director of Scouting—Jack Fournier
Manager—James W. (Zack) Taylor
Executive offices—3619 Dodier street

Scouts—Eddie Dancisak, Joe Kritch, John H. Martin, C. L. Mauk, P. L. McCormick, Thomas V. Robello, Art Swartz, Charles Stis, Edward Kurlbaum, Franklin Rockwell, Warren Ogden, Les Mann, Ernie Brinkman.

Location—Sportsman's Park, Grand boulevard, Dodier street, Sullivan avenue and Spring avenue.

Park telephone—JEfferson 4695
Seating capacity—34,000
Nickname—Browns

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 425 feet; to right field, 310 feet; to left field, 351 feet.

## WASHINGTON

President—Clark C. Griffith
Vice-President—Calvin R. Griffith
Treasurer—William E. Richardson
Secretary-Assistant Treasurer—Edward B. Eynon, Jr.
Director of Farm Clubs—Oswald L. Bluege
Manager—Joseph Kuhel
Executive offices—Seventh street and Florida avenue, N. W.
Telephone—Dupont 6333

Scouts—Joseph Cambria, Michael Martin, Spencer Abbott, Zinn Beck, Jack Rossiter, Edward Holly, Leo Lentz, Cecil Travis, Horace Milan, Russell Herrick, Wilfred Lefebvre.

Location—Griffith Stadium, Seventh and Florida avenue
Park telephone—Dupont 6333
Seating capacity—28,085
Nickname—Nationals and Senators

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 328 feet; to left field, 405 feet.

# American League Averages for 1948

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1900—Chicago* | .607 | 1916—Boston | .591 | 1932—New York | .695 |
| 1901—Chicago | .610 | 1917—Chicago | .649 | 1933—Washington | .651 |
| 1902—Philadelphia | .610 | 1918—Boston | .595 | 1934—Detroit | .656 |
| 1903—Boston | .659 | 1919—Chicago | .629 | 1935—Detroit | .616 |
| 1904—Boston | .617 | 1920—Cleveland | .636 | 1936—New York | .667 |
| 1905—Philadelphia | .622 | 1921—New York | .641 | 1937—New York | .662 |
| 1906—Chicago | .616 | 1922—New York | .610 | 1938—New York | .651 |
| 1907—Detroit | .613 | 1923—New York | .645 | 1939—New York | .702 |
| 1908—Detroit | .588 | 1924—Washington | .597 | 1940—Detroit | .584 |
| 1909—Detroit | .645 | 1925—Washington | .636 | 1941—New York | .656 |
| 1910—Philadelphia | .680 | 1926—New York | .591 | 1942—New York | .669 |
| 1911—Philadelphia | .669 | 1927—New York | .714 | 1943—New York | .636 |
| 1912—Boston | .691 | 1928—New York | .656 | 1944—St. Louis | .578 |
| 1913—Philadelphia | .627 | 1929—Philadelphia | .693 | 1945—Detroit | .575 |
| 1914—Philadelphia | .651 | 1930—Philadelphia | .662 | 1946—Boston | .675 |
| 1915—Boston | .669 | 1931—Philadelphia | .704 | 1947—New York | .630 |

*Not recognized as major league in 1900.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

| Club. | Cleve. | Bos. | N. Y. | Phila. | Det. | St. L. | Wash. | Chi. | W. | L. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | .. | 12 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 97 | 58 | .626 | .. |
| Boston | 11 | .. | 14 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 96 | 59 | .619 | 1 |
| New York | 12 | 8 | .. | 12 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 94 | 60 | .610 | 2½ |
| Philadelphia | 6 | 10 | 10 | .. | 10 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 84 | 70 | .545 | 12½ |
| Detroit | 9 | 7 | 9 | 12 | .. | 11 | 16 | 14 | 78 | 76 | .506 | 18½ |
| St. Louis | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 11 | .. | 10 | 13 | 59 | 94 | .386 | 37 |
| Washington | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 12 | .. | 12 | 56 | 97 | .366 | 40 |
| Chicago | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 9 | .. | 51 | 101 | .336 | 44½ |
| Lost | 58 | 59 | 60 | 70 | 76 | 94 | 97 | 101 | | | | |

Ties—Chicago at Washington, May 4, score 3-3; St. Louis at Cleveland, September 12, second game, score 3-3; St. Louis at Chicago, October 3, second game, score 2-2.

Note—Cleveland defeated Boston, 8 to 3, October 4, in playoff game to decide pennant.

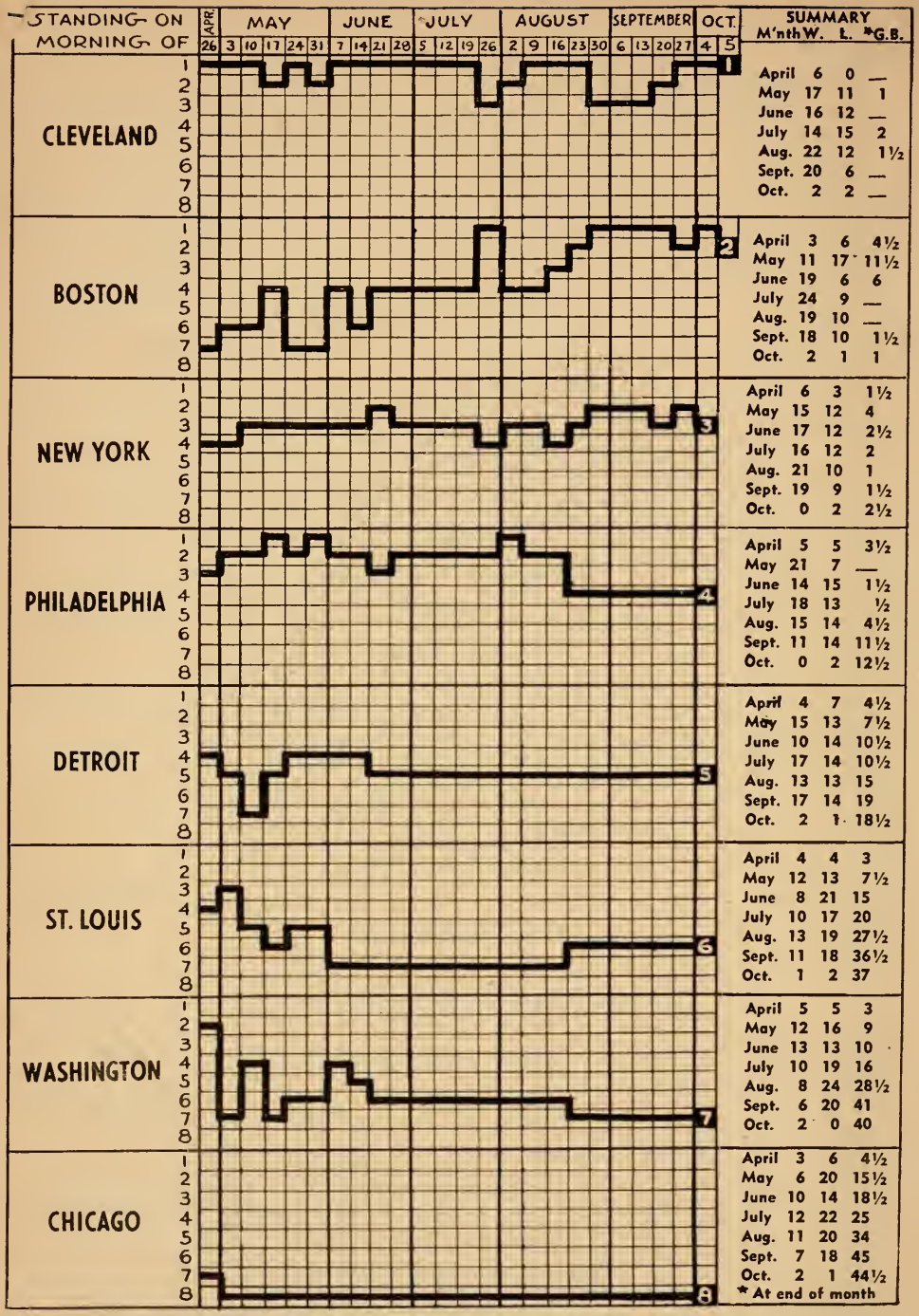
### RECORD AT HOME.

| Club. | Cleve. | Bos. | N. Y. | Phil. | Det. | St. L. | Wash. | Chi. | W. | L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | .. | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 48 | 30 | .615 |
| Boston | 6 | .. | 9 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 55 | 23 | .705 |
| New York | 6 | 6 | .. | 5 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 50 | 27 | .649 |
| Philadelphia | 4 | 3 | 4 | .. | 6 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 36 | 41 | .468 |
| Detroit | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | .. | 6 | 7 | 7 | 39 | 38 | .506 |
| St. Louis | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | .. | 7 | 7 | 34 | 42 | .447 |
| Washington | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .. | 7 | 29 | 48 | .377 |
| Chicago | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .. | 27 | 48 | .360 |

### RECORD ABROAD.

| Club. | Cleve. | Bos. | N. Y. | Phil. | Det. | St. L. | Wash. | Chi. | W. | L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | .. | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 49 | 28 | .636 |
| Boston | 5 | .. | 5 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 41 | 36 | .532 |
| New York | 6 | 2 | .. | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 44 | 33 | .571 |
| Philadelphia | 2 | 7 | 6 | .. | 4 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 48 | 29 | .623 |
| Detroit | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | .. | 5 | 9 | 7 | 39 | 38 | .506 |
| St. Louis | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .. | 3 | 6 | 25 | 52 | .325 |
| Washington | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | .. | 5 | 27 | 49 | .355 |
| Chicago | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | .. | 24 | 53 | .312 |

| Club. | At Clev. W. | At Clev. L. | At Bos. W. | At Bos. L. | At N. Y. W. | At N. Y. L. | At Phil. W. | At Phil. L. | At Det. W. | At Det. L. | At St. L. W. | At St. L. L. | At Wash. W. | At Wash. L. | At Chi. W. | At Chi. L. | Abroad W. | Abroad L. | At Home W. | At Home L. | Season W. | Season L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | . | . | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 49 | 28 | 48 | 30 | 97 | 58 | .626 |
| Boston | 5 | 6 | . | . | 5 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 36 | 55 | 23 | 96 | 59 | .619 |
| New York | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | . | . | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 44 | 33 | 50 | 27 | 94 | 60 | .610 |
| Philadelphia | 2 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | . | . | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 48 | 29 | 36 | 41 | 84 | 70 | .545 |
| Detroit | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | . | . | 5 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 78 | 76 | .506 |
| St. Louis | 4 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 6 | . | . | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 25 | 52 | 34 | 42 | 59 | 94 | .386 |
| Washington | 3 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | . | . | 5 | 5 | 27 | 49 | 29 | 48 | 56 | 97 | .366 |
| Chicago | 4 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | . | . | 24 | 53 | 27 | 48 | 51 | 101 | .336 |




WEEKLY GRAPH OF 1948
AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT RACE

AMERICAN LEAGUE SHUTOUT GAMES, 1948.

| Club. | N. Y. | Cleve. | Bos. | Phila. | Det. | St. L. | Wash. | Chi. | W. | L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | .. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 3 | .842 |
| Cleveland | 0 | .. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 7 | .788 |
| Boston | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 6 | .647 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 1 | 0 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | .438 |
| Detroit | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .. | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .357 |
| St. Louis | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .. | 0 | 1 | 4 | 13 | .235 |
| Washington | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .. | 2 | 4 | 13 | .235 |
| Chicago | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .. | 2 | 15 | .118 |

## OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | CS. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 156 | 5446 | 840 | 568 | 1534 | 2349 | 242 | 54 | 155 | 85 | 54 | 44 | 1193 | .282 |
| New York | 154 | 5324 | 857 | 633 | 1480 | 2298 | 251 | 75 | 139 | 78 | 24 | 24 | 1142 | .278 |
| Boston | 155 | 5363 | 907 | 720 | 1471 | 2191 | 277 | 40 | 121 | 66 | 38 | 17 | 1304 | .274 |
| St. Louis | 155 | 5303 | 671 | 849 | 1438 | 2002 | 251 | 62 | 63 | 113 | 63 | 44 | 1174 | .271 |
| Detroit | 154 | 5235 | 700 | 726 | 1396 | 1965 | 219 | 58 | 78 | 130 | 22 | 32 | 1236 | .267 |
| Philadelphia | 154 | 5181 | 729 | 735 | 1345 | 1874 | 231 | 47 | 68 | 120 | 40 | 32 | 1222 | .260 |
| Chicago | 154 | 5192 | 559 | 814 | 1303 | 1718 | 172 | 39 | 55 | 73 | 46 | 47 | 1193 | .251 |
| Washington | 154 | 5111 | 578 | 796 | 1245 | 1691 | 203 | 75 | 31 | 84 | 76 | 48 | 1074 | .244 |
| Totals | | 42155 | 5841 | 5841 | 11212 | 16088 | 1846 | 450 | 710 | 749 | 363 | 288 | 9538 | .266 |

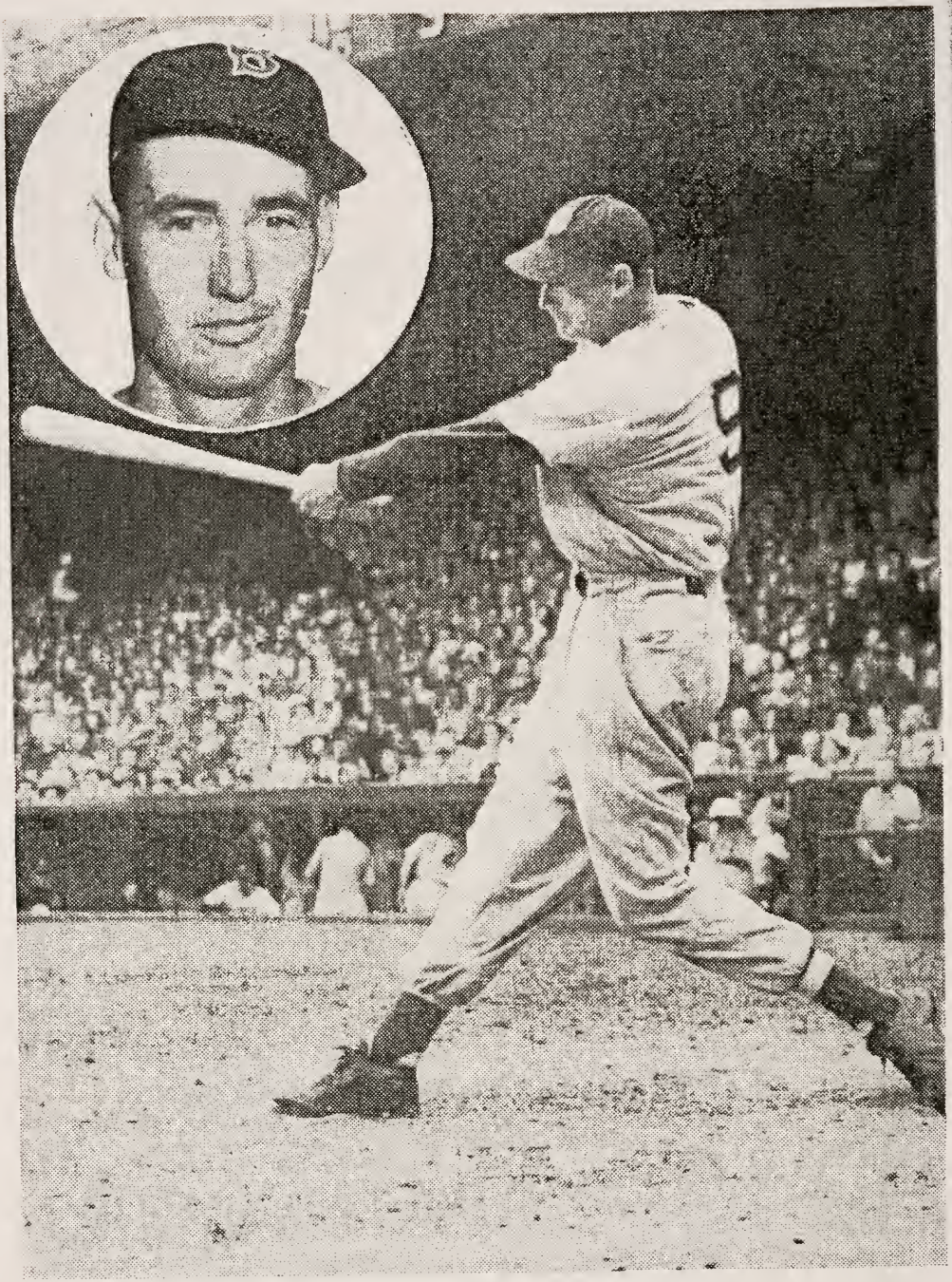
INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(Ten or More Games)

| Player and Club. | Bats | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hiller, Frank W., New York | R | 22 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .375 |
| Potter, Nelson T., 2 St. L.-8 Phil. | L | 10 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .375 |
| WILLIAMS, THEODORE S., Bos. | L | 137 | 509 | 124 | 188 | 313 | 44 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .369 |
| Candini, Milo, Washington | R | 35 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .364 |
| Ginsberg, Myron N., Detroit | L | 11 | 36 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .361 |
| Boudreau, Louis, Cleveland | R | 152 | 560 | 116 | 199 | 299 | 34 | 6 | 18 | 16 | 3 | 2 | .355 |
| Mitchell, L. Dale, Cleveland | L | 141 | 608 | 82 | 204 | 262 | 30 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 18 | .336 |
| Gerheauser, Albert, St. Louis | L | 14 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Zarilla, Allen L., St. Louis | L | 144 | 529 | 77 | 174 | 255 | 39 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 6 | .329 |
| McCosky, Wm. Barney, Phil. | L | 135 | 515 | 95 | 168 | 199 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 3 | .326 |
| Byrne, Thomas J., New York | L | 31 | 46 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .326 |
| Dillinger, Robert B., St. Louis | R | 153 | 644 | 110 | 207 | 267 | 34 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 28 | 11 | .321 |
| DiMaggio, Joseph P., New York | R | 153 | 594 | 110 | 190 | 355 | 26 | 11 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .320 |
| Lindell, John H., New York | R | 88 | 309 | 58 | 98 | 158 | 17 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .317 |
| Evers, Walter A., Detroit | R | 139 | 538 | 81 | 169 | 244 | 33 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 4 | .314 |
| Appling, Lucius B., Chicago | R | 139 | 497 | 63 | 156 | 176 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 4 | .314 |
| Batts, Mathew D., Boston | R | 46 | 118 | 13 | 37 | 52 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .314 |
| Majeski, Henry, Philadelphia | R | 148 | 590 | 88 | 183 | 268 | 41 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .310 |
| Goodman, William D., Boston | L | 127 | 445 | 65 | 138 | 172 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | .310 |
| Clark, Alfred A., Cleveland | R | 81 | 271 | 43 | 84 | 120 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .310 |
| Henrich, Thomas D., New York | L | 146 | 588 | 138 | 181 | 326 | 42 | 14 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .308 |
| Berra, Lawrence P., New York | L | 125 | 469 | 70 | 143 | 229 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .305 |
| Valo, Elmer W., Philadelphia | L | 113 | 383 | 72 | 117 | 151 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 6 | .305 |
| Kell, George C., Detroit | R | 92 | 368 | 47 | 112 | 148 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | .304 |
| Doby, Lawrence E., Cleveland | L | 121 | 439 | 83 | 132 | 215 | 23 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 9 | .301 |

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION TERMS

G—Games Played. AB—At Bat. R—Runs. H—Hits. TB—Total Bases. 2B—Two-Base Hits. 3B—Three-Base Hits. HR—Home Runs. SH—Sacrifice Hits. SB—Stolen Bases. CS—Caught Stealing. RBI—Runs Batted In. BB—Bases on Balls. SO—Strikeouts. HP—Hit by Pitcher. GIDP—Grounded Into Double Plays. Pct.—Percentage. PO—Putouts. A—Assists. E—Errors. TC—Total Chances. DP—Double Plays. TP—Triple Plays. PB—Passed Balls. G—Games Pitched. IP—Innings Pitched. W—Games Won. L—Games Lost. GS—Games Started. CG—Complete Games. GF—Games Finished. IG—Incomplete Games. WP—Wild Pitches. HB—Hit Batsmen. ER—Earned Runs. Bk—Balks. Sh.O.—Shutouts. ERA—Earned-Run Average. OR—Opponents' Runs. LOB—Left on Base.



TED WILLIAMS OF THE BOSTON RED SOX
American League Batting Champion of 1948

| Player and Club. | Bats | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown, Robert W., New York | L | 113 | 363 | 62 | 109 | 147 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .300 |
| Moulder, Glen H., Chicago | R | 33 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| Widmar, Albert J., St. Louis | R | 49 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| Schwamb, Ralph, St. Louis | R | 12 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| Kokos(zka), Richard, St. Louis | L | 71 | 258 | 40 | 77 | 110 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .298 |
| Hitchcock, William C., Boston | R | 49 | 124 | 15 | 37 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .298 |
| Scheib, Carl A., Philadelphia | R | 52 | 104 | 14 | 31 | 51 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .298 |
| Keltner, Kenneth F., Cleveland | R | 153 | 558 | 91 | 166 | 291 | 24 | 4 | 31 | 8 | 2 | 1 | .297 |
| Priddy, Gerald E., St. Louis | R | 151 | 560 | 96 | 166 | 248 | 40 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 5 | .296 |
| Johnson, William R., New York | R | 127 | 446 | 59 | 131 | 199 | 20 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .294 |
| Pierce, Walter Wm., Detroit | L | 22 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .294 |
| Page, Joseph F., New York | L | 55 | 24 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .292 |
| Lipon, John J., Detroit | R | 121 | 458 | 65 | 133 | 182 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 4 | .290 |
| Tipton, Joseph J., Cleveland | R | 47 | 90 | 11 | 26 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .289 |
| Mullin, Patrick J., Detroit | L | 138 | 496 | 91 | 143 | 250 | 16 | 11 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .288 |
| Garver, Ned F., St. Louis | R | 46 | 66 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .288 |
| Philley, David E., Chicago | R | 137 | 488 | 51 | 140 | 189 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 10 | .287 |
| Lemon, Robert G., Cleveland | L | 52 | 119 | 20 | 34 | 58 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| Peck, Harold A., Cleveland | L | 45 | 63 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .286 |
| Thompson, D., Forrest, Wash. | L | 46 | 35 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| Crosetti, Frank P., New York | R | 17 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| DiMaggio, Dominic P., Boston | R | 155 | 648 | 127 | 185 | 260 | 40 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 2 | .285 |
| Doerr, Robert P., Boston | R | 140 | 527 | 94 | 150 | 266 | 23 | 6 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .285 |
| Outlaw, James P., Detroit | R | 74 | 198 | 33 | 56 | 68 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .283 |
| Pesky, John, Boston | L | 143 | 565 | 124 | 159 | 206 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | .281 |
| Fain, Ferris R., Philadelphia | L | 145 | 520 | 81 | 146 | 206 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 5 | .281 |
| Gordon, Joseph L., Cleveland | R | 144 | 550 | 96 | 154 | 279 | 21 | 4 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 2 | .280 |
| Tebbetts, George R., Boston | R | 128 | 446 | 54 | 125 | 170 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | .280 |
| Wright, Taft S., Chicago | L | 134 | 455 | 50 | 127 | 166 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .279 |
| Stewart, Edw., 6 N. Y.-118 Wash. | L | 124 | 406 | 57 | 113 | 178 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 9 | .278 |
| Kennedy, William, 6 Ch.-26 St. L. | L | 32 | 47 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .277 |
| Lehner, Paul E., St. Louis | L | 103 | 333 | 23 | 92 | 121 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .276 |
| Wakefield, Richard C., Detroit | L | 110 | 322 | 50 | 89 | 152 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .276 |
| Anderson, Andrew H., St. Louis | R | 51 | 87 | 13 | 24 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .276 |
| Houk, Ralph G., New York | R | 14 | 29 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .276 |
| Holloway, Donald M., Chicago | R | 119 | 417 | 60 | 114 | 154 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .273 |
| Platt, Mizell L., St. Louis | R | 123 | 454 | 57 | 123 | 186 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .271 |
| Dente, Samuel J., St. Louis | R | 98 | 267 | 26 | 72 | 87 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | .270 |
| Stephens, Vernon D., Boston | R | 155 | 635 | 114 | 171 | 299 | 25 | 8 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .269 |
| Kennedy, Robert, 30 Chi.-66 Clev. | R | 96 | 186 | 14 | 50 | 67 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .269 |
| Edwards, Henry A., Cleveland | L | 55 | 160 | 27 | 43 | 65 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .269 |
| Niarhos, Constantine G., N. Y. | R | 83 | 228 | 41 | 61 | 77 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .268 |
| Vico, George S., Detroit | L | 144 | 521 | 50 | 139 | 204 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 2 | .267 |
| Keller, Charles E., New York | L | 83 | 247 | 41 | 66 | 103 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .267 |
| Hodgin, E. Ralph, Chicago | L | 114 | 331 | 28 | 88 | 112 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | .266 |
| Berry, Cornelius, Detroit | R | 87 | 256 | 46 | 68 | 78 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 3 | .266 |
| Campbell, Paul M., Detroit | L | 59 | 83 | 15 | 22 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .265 |
| Lake, Edward E., Detroit | R | 64 | 198 | 51 | 52 | 64 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 3 | .263 |
| Stevens, Charles A., St. Louis | B | 85 | 288 | 34 | 75 | 98 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 2 | .260 |
| Tucker, Thurman L., Cleveland | L | 83 | 242 | 52 | 63 | 83 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 | .260 |
| Christman, Mark J., Washington | R | 120 | 409 | 38 | 106 | 130 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | .259 |
| Evans, Alfred H., Washington | R | 93 | 228 | 19 | 59 | 77 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .259 |
| Moses, Wallace, Boston | L | 78 | 189 | 26 | 49 | 69 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .259 |
| Chapman, Samuel B., Phila'phia | R | 123 | 445 | 58 | 115 | 184 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 1 | .258 |
| McCahan, William, Philadelphia | R | 17 | 31 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .258 |
| Moss, J. Lester, St. Louis | R | 107 | 535 | 35 | 86 | 142 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .257 |
| Judnich, Walter F., Cleveland | L | 79 | 218 | 36 | 56 | 81 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .257 |
| McBride, Thomas R., Wash. | R | 92 | 206 | 22 | 53 | 67 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .257 |
| Wooten, Earl H., Washington | R | 88 | 258 | 34 | 66 | 83 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .256 |
| Bearden, H. Eugene, Cleveland | L | 37 | 90 | 14 | 23 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .256 |
| Rosar, Warren V., Philadelphia | R | 90 | 302 | 30 | 77 | 102 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .255 |
| Robinson, Wm. Edward, Cleve. | L | 134 | 493 | 53 | 125 | 201 | 18 | 5 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .254 |
| Stirnweiss, George H., N. York | R | 141 | 515 | 90 | 130 | 173 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 4 | .252 |
| Rizzuto, Philip F., New York | R | 128 | 464 | 65 | 117 | 152 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 5 | .252 |
| Robinson, Aaron A., Chicago | L | 98 | 326 | 47 | 82 | 124 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .252 |
| Kozar, Albert K., Washington | R | 150 | 577 | 61 | 144 | 188 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | .250 |
| Joost, Edwin D., Philadelphia | R | 135 | 509 | 99 | 127 | 201 | 22 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 4 | .250 |
| Tresh, Michael, Chicago | R | 39 | 108 | 10 | 27 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Layden, Peter J., St. Louis | R | 41 | 104 | 11 | 26 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .250 |
| Mapes, Clifford F., New York | L | 53 | 88 | 19 | 22 | 38 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .250 |
| Porterfield, Erwin C., N. York | R | 16 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Yost, Edward F., Washington | R | 145 | 555 | 74 | 138 | 198 | 32 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | .249 |

CLEVELAND INDIANS, 1948

Front row—Keltner, Robinson, Harder, coach; McKechnie, coach; Boudreau, manager; Ruel, coach; Hegan, Gordon, Berardino. Middle row—Goldstein, traveling secretary; Feller, Zoldak, Muncrief, Christopher, Bearden, Lemon, Paige, Black, Klieman, Gromek, Weisman, trainer. Back row—Edwards, Peck, Mitchell, Judnich, R. Kennedy, Clark, Tucker, Doby, Tipton. Batboy Sheridan seated in front.

| Player and Club. | Bats | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mayo, Edward J., Detroit | L | 106 | 370 | 35 | 92 | 120 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 9 | .249 |
| Michaels, Casimer E., Chicago | R | 145 | 484 | 47 | 120 | 159 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | .248 |
| Hegan, James E., Cleveland | R | 144 | 472 | 60 | 117 | 192 | 21 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 3 | .248 |
| Wertz, Victor W., Detroit | L | 119 | 391 | 49 | 97 | 155 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .248 |
| McQuinn, George H., New York | L | 94 | 302 | 33 | 75 | 127 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .248 |
| Lund, Donald A., St. Louis | R | 63 | 161 | 21 | 40 | 64 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .248 |
| Lupien, Ulysses J., Chicago | L | 154 | 617 | 69 | 152 | 195 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 7 | .246 |
| Robertson, Sherrard A., Wash | L | 71 | 187 | 19 | 46 | 69 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | .246 |
| White, Donald W., Philadelphia | R | 86 | 253 | 29 | 62 | 83 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .245 |
| Gillenwater, Carden E., Wash | R | 77 | 221 | 23 | 54 | 81 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .244 |
| Ferriss, David M., Boston | L | 31 | 37 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .243 |
| Vernon, James B., Washington | L | 150 | 558 | 78 | 135 | 185 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 11 | .242 |
| Suder, Peter, Philadelphia | R | 148 | 519 | 64 | 125 | 179 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 3 | .241 |
| Gray, Theodore G., Detroit | R | 26 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .241 |
| Pellagrini, Edward C., St. Louis | R | 105 | 290 | 31 | 69 | 89 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .238 |
| Arft, Henry I., St. Louis | L | 69 | 248 | 25 | 59 | 90 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .238 |
| Okrie, Leonard J., Washington | R | 19 | 42 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .238 |
| Brissie, Leland V., Philadelphia | L | 39 | 76 | 3 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .237 |
| Hudson, Sidney C., Washington | R | 39 | 59 | 5 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .237 |
| Spence, Stanley O., Boston | L | 114 | 391 | 71 | 92 | 153 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .235 |
| Raschi, Victor J., New York | R | 36 | 81 | 10 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .235 |
| Coleman, Ray, 17 St. L.-68 Phil. | L | 85 | 239 | 34 | 56 | 76 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 3 | .234 |
| Mele, Sabath A., Boston | R | 66 | 180 | 25 | 42 | 62 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .233 |
| Weigel, Ralph R., Chicago | R | 66 | 163 | 8 | 38 | 51 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .233 |
| Coan, Gilbert F., Washington | L | 138 | 513 | 56 | 119 | 171 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 9 | .232 |
| Seerey, Jas. Patrick, 10 Cle.-95 Chi. | R | 105 | 363 | 51 | 84 | 152 | 11 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .231 |
| Gettel, Allen J., 5 Cleve.-24 Chi. | R | 29 | 57 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .228 |
| Franks, Herman L., Philadelphia | L | 40 | 98 | 10 | 22 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .224 |
| Swift, Robert V., Detroit | R | 113 | 292 | 23 | 65 | 83 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .223 |
| Ostrowski, Joseph P., St. Louis | L | 26 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| Early, Jacob W., Washington | L | 97 | 246 | 22 | 54 | 68 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .220 |
| Scarborough, Ray W., Washington | R | 31 | 64 | 7 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .219 |
| Wynn, Early, Washington | R | 73 | 106 | 9 | 23 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .217 |
| Trout, Paul H., Detroit | R | 32 | 69 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .217 |
| Baker, Floyd W., Chicago | L | 104 | 335 | 47 | 72 | 86 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 | .215 |
| Guerra, Fermin, Philadelphia | R | 53 | 142 | 18 | 30 | 41 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .211 |
| Lollar, J. Sherman, New York | R | 22 | 38 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .211 |
| Sullivan, John P., Washington | R | 85 | 173 | 25 | 36 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .208 |
| Newhouser, Harold, Detroit | L | 39 | 92 | 6 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .207 |
| Hutchinson, Frederick C., Detroit | L | 76 | 112 | 11 | 23 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .205 |
| Partee, Roy R., St. Louis | R | 82 | 231 | 14 | 47 | 57 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .203 |
| Souchock, Stephen, New York | R | 44 | 118 | 11 | 24 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .203 |
| Wagner, Harold E., Detroit | L | 54 | 109 | 10 | 22 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .202 |
| Dobson, Joseph G., Boston | R | 38 | 84 | 9 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .202 |
| Jones, J. Murrell, Boston | R | 36 | 105 | 3 | 21 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .200 |
| Black, Donald P., Cleveland | R | 18 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Pearson, Isaac O., Chicago | R | 23 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Houtteman, Arthur J., Detroit | R | 43 | 56 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .196 |
| Riebe, Harvey D., Detroit | R | 25 | 62 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .194 |
| Reynolds, Allie P., New York | R | 41 | 83 | 6 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .193 |
| Masterson, Walter E., Washington | R | 33 | 57 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .193 |
| Biscan, Frank S., St. Louis | L | 47 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .192 |
| Berardino, John, Cleveland | R | 66 | 147 | 19 | 28 | 41 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .190 |
| Delsing, James, Chicago | L | 20 | 63 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .190 |
| Zoldak, Samuel, 11 St. L.-23 Clev. | L | 34 | 58 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .190 |
| Schultz, Joseph C., St. Louis | L | 43 | 37 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .189 |
| Wallaesa, John, Chicago | R | 33 | 48 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .188 |
| Papish, Frank R., Chicago | R | 32 | 27 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .185 |
| Benton, J. Alton, Detroit | R | 30 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .182 |
| Bauer, Henry A., New York | R | 19 | 50 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .180 |
| Lopat, Edmund, New York | L | 34 | 81 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .173 |
| DeMars, William L., Philadelphia | R | 18 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .172 |
| Culberson, D. Leon, Washington | R | 12 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .172 |
| Fowler, Richard J., Philadelphia | R | 29 | 82 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .171 |
| Pieretti, Marino, 13 Wash.-32 Chi. | R | 45 | 41 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .171 |
| Fannin, Clifford, St. Louis | L | 48 | 65 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .169 |
| Galehouse, Dennis W., Boston | R | 27 | 42 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| Trucks, Virgil O., Detroit | R | 43 | 79 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .165 |
| Parnell, Melvin L., Boston | L | 35 | 80 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .163 |
| Haefner, Milton A., Washington | L | 28 | 43 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .163 |
| Haynes, Joseph W., Chicago | R | 27 | 50 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .160 |
| York, P. Rudolph, Philadelphia | R | 31 | 51 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .157 |

BOSTON RED SOX, 1948

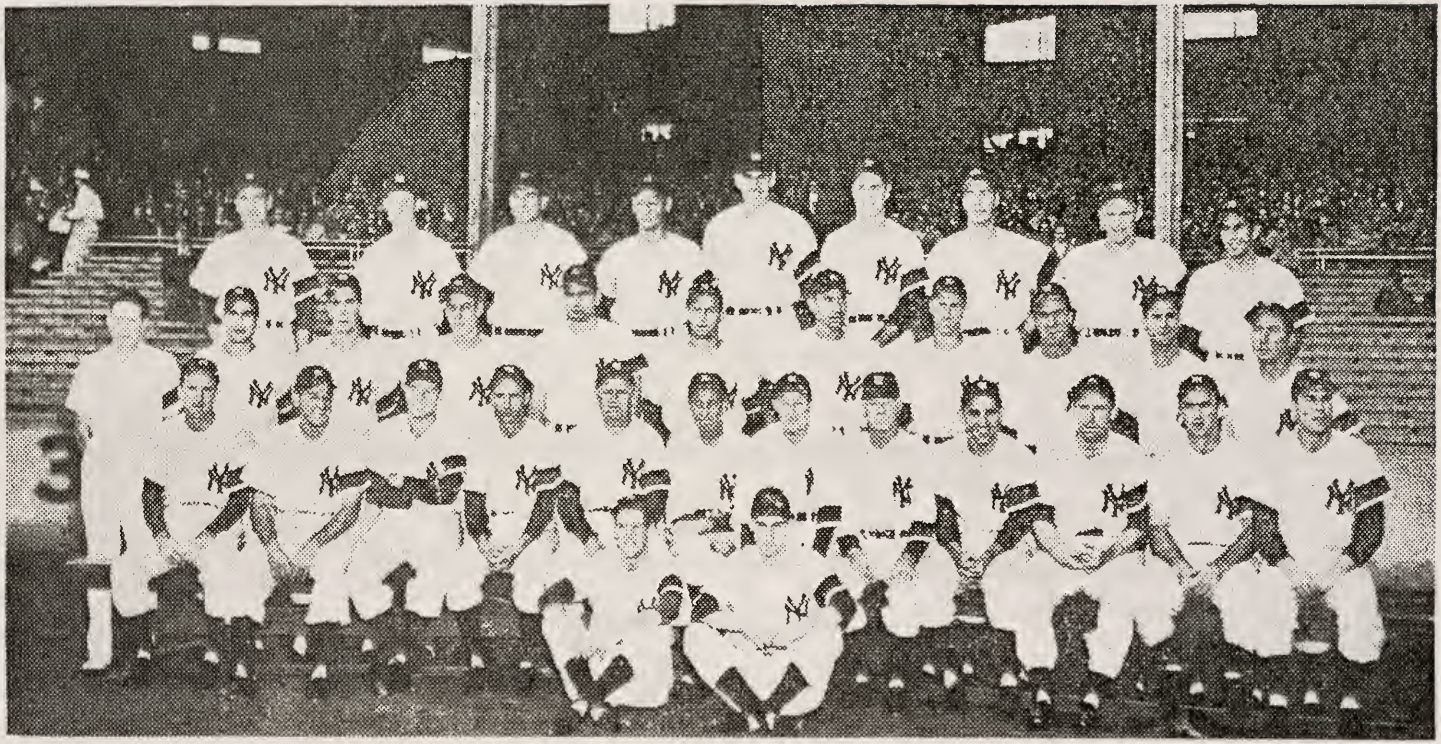
Front row—Spence, Batts, Schreiber, coach; Combs, coach; McCarthy, manager; Baker, coach; Woodall, coach; Parnell, DiMaggio, Doerr, Stephens, Dowd, traveling secretary. Middle row—J. Orlando, clubhouse attendant; Hitchcock, Kramer, Kinder, Pesky, Wright, McCall, Martin, Tebbetts, Goodman, Mele, Moses, Froelich, trainer. Back row—Harris, Jones, Ferriss, Hughson, Caldwell, Johnson, Dobson, Galehouse, Stobbs, Williams.

| Player and Club. | Bats | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| White, Harold G., Detroit | R | 27 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .154 |
| Sanford, J. Frederick, St. Louis | R | 43 | 73 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .151 |
| Kramer, John H., Boston | R | 29 | 73 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .151 |
| Shea, Frank J., New York | R | 28 | 47 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .149 |
| Webb, James L., Philadelphia | R | 23 | 54 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .148 |
| Embree, Charles W., New York | R | 20 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .148 |
| Gromek, Stephen J., Cleveland | R | 38 | 41 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .146 |
| Kheman, Edward F., Cleveland | R | 44 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| Binks, Geo. A., 17 Phil.-15 St. L. | L | 32 | 64 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .141 |
| Gumpert, Randall, 15 N. Y.-16 Chi. | R | 31 | 29 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .138 |
| Harrist, Earl, 11 Chi.-23 Wash. | R | 34 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .136 |
| Stephens, Bryan, St. Louis | R | 43 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| Harris, Charles, Philadelphia | R | 45 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| Caldwell, Earl W., 25 Chi.-8 Bos. | R | 33 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| Coleman, Joseph P., Philadelphia | R | 33 | 74 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .122 |
| Meeks, Samuel, Washington | R | 24 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .121 |
| Muncrief, Robert C., Cleveland | R | 21 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .111 |
| Judson, Howard G., Chicago | R | 41 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .103 |
| Wehlcroth, Richard, Washington | R | 33 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .100 |
| Kinder, Ellis R., Boston | R | 28 | 62 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .097 |
| Johnson, Earl D., Boston | L | 35 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .097 |
| Feller, Robert W., Cleveland | R | 44 | 95 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .095 |
| Grove, L. Orval, Chicago | R | 32 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .095 |
| Paige, Leroy, Cleveland | R | 21 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .087 |
| Wood, Kenneth L., St. Louis | R | 10 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .083 |
| Wight, William R., Chicago | L | 34 | 73 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .082 |
| Savage, J. Robert, Philadelphia | R | 33 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .077 |
| Fleitas, Angel F., Washington | L | 15 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .077 |
| Overmire, Frank, Detroit | R | 37 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .071 |
| Marchildon, Philip J., Phila. | R | 33 | 72 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .069 |
| Ferrick, Thomas J., Washington | R | 37 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .067 |
| Harris, Maurice C., Boston | L | 20 | 32 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .063 |
| Gillespie, Robert W., Chicago | R | 25 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Drews, Karl, 19 N. Y.-20 St. L. | R | 39 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Shore, Raymond E., St. Louis | R | 17 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Christopher, Russell O., Cleveland | R | 45 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Dreisewerd, Clement J., St. Louis | L | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Kellner, Alexander R., Phila. | R | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Hughson, Cecil C., Boston | R | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS.

(Less Than Ten Games.)

| Player and Club. | Bats | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | CS. | SO. | GI. DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garcia, Ramon, Wash. | R | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gentry, Ruffus J., Detroit | R | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Weik, Richard H., Wash. | R | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .750 |
| Silvera, Charles A., N. Y. | R | 4 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .571 |
| Kretlow, Louis A., Det. | R | 5 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| Holborow, W. A., Phil. | R | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| Martin, Boris M., Boston | R | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| Goodwin, James P., Chi. | L | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Wright, Thomas E., Bos. | L | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Groth, John T., Detroit | R | 6 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .471 |
| Boone, Raymond O., Clev. | R | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .400 |
| Vollmer, Clyde F., Wash. | R | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .400 |
| McDermott, Maurice, Bos. | L | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .375 |
| McCarthy, J. F., St. L. | L | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Drake, L. F., Wash. | L | 4 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .286 |
| Adams, Herbert L., Chi. | L | 5 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .273 |
| Clark, James, Washington | R | 9 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .250 |
| Dorish, Harry, Boston | R | 9 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .250 |
| Wellman, Robert J., Phil. | R | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .200 |
| Collins, Joseph, N. Y. | L | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .200 |
| Mierkowicz, Edw. F., Det. | R | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .200 |
| Rosen, Albert L., Clev. | R | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .200 |
| Brucker, E. F., Jr., Phil. | R | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .167 |
| Fox, J. Nelson, Phil. | L | 3 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .154 |
| Stringer, Louis B., Bos. | R | 4 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .091 |
| Bero, John G., Detroit | L | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Scala, Gerard D., Chi. | L | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .000 |
| Whitman, W. F., Chi. | R | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .000 |



NEW YORK YANKEES, 1948

Front row—McQuinn, Reynolds, Lopat, Crosetti, Schulte, coach; Harris, manager; Dressen, coach; Corriden, coach; Berra, Shea, Johnson, Raschi. Middle row—Mauch, trainer; Keller, Byrne, Lollar, Mapes, Henrich, Souchock, Brown, Bauer, Niarhos, Stirnweiss. Back row—Porterfield, Embree, Moscowitz, batting practice pitcher; Hiller, Lindell, Page, DiMaggio, Houk, Rizzuto. Batboys Jacobs and Carrieri seated in front.

| Player and Club. | | Bats | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cramer, Roger M., Det...L | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Murray, Ray. L., Clev....R | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .000 |
| Rotblatt, Marvin J., Chi..B | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .000 |
| Palm, Richard P., Boston.R | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Dietrich, William J., Phil.R | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Difani, Clarence J., Wash.R | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .000 |
| Linde, Lyman G., Clev...R | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Phillips, John D., N. Y..R | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Bradley, Fred L., Chi....R | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Jordan, Thos. J., St. L...R | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| McHale, John J., Detroit.L | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Ostrowski, John T., Bos..R | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Sheridan, Neill R., Bos..R | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Stobbs, Charles K., Bos...L | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Deal, Ellis F., Boston....L | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Wilson, James A., St L..R | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Groth, Ernest W., Clev...R | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Frey, Linus R., N. Y.....L | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Cooper, Calvin, Wash.....R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Garcia, Edward M., Clev..R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Marshall, C. W., N. Y...R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| McCall, John W., Bos....L | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Starr, Richard E., N. Y..R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Webber, Lester, Clev.....R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Wensloff, Chas. W., Clev.R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING THE 1948 SEASON.

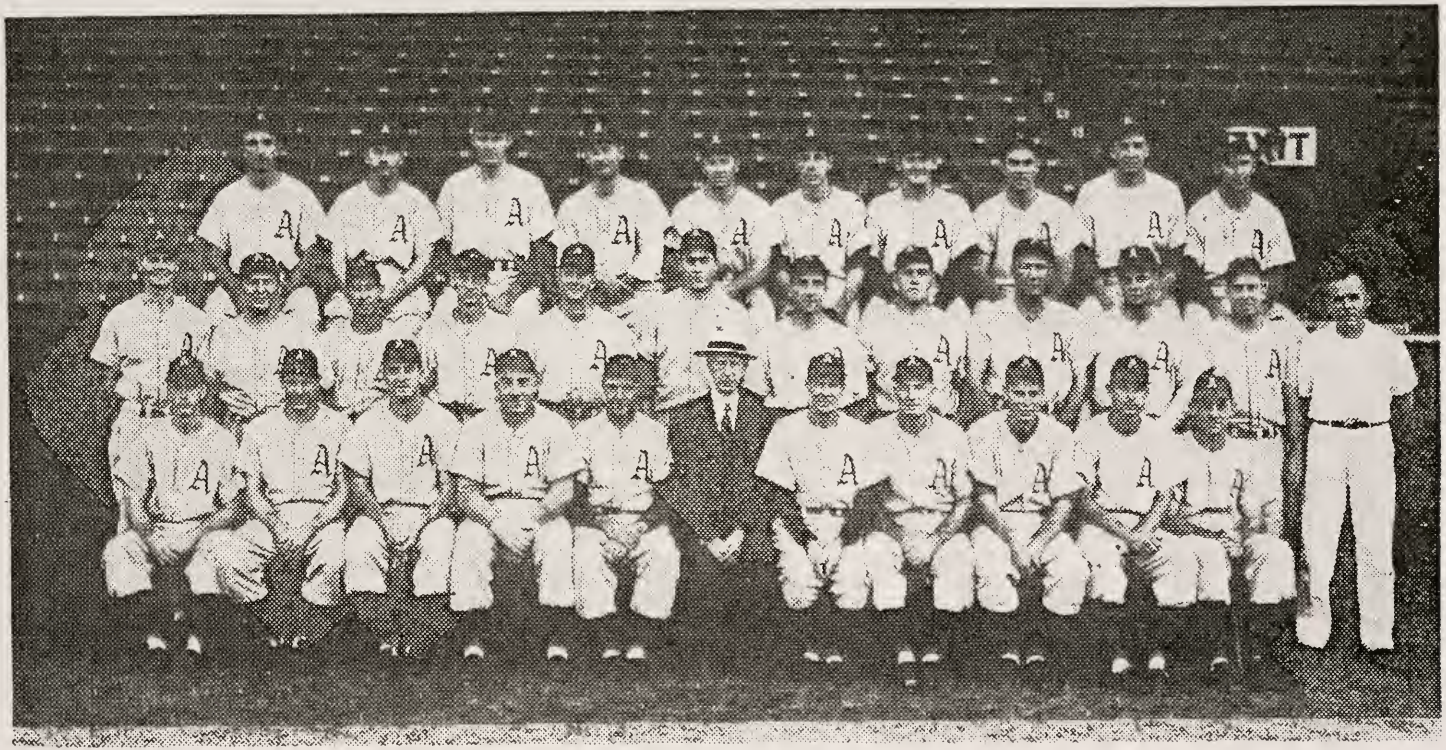
(This Table is Arranged Alphabetically, the Player's Record With His First Club on Top.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | CS. | SO. | GI. DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Binks, Philadelphia ..... | 17 | 41 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .098 |
| Binks, St. Louis..... | 15 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .217 |
| Caldwell, Chicago ..... | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .000 |
| Caldwell, Boston ..... | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .333 |
| Coleman, St. Louis..... | 17 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | .172 |
| Coleman, Philadelphia ..... | 68 | 210 | 32 | 51 | 69 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 31 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 17 | 11 | .243 |
| Drews, New York..... | 19 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Drews, St. Louis..... | 20 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | .000 |
| Gettel, Cleveland ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Gettel, Chicago ..... | 24 | 54 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | .241 |
| Gumpert, New York..... | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Gumpert, Chicago ..... | 16 | 29 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | .138 |
| Harrist, Chicago ..... | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Harrist, Washington ..... | 23 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | .167 |
| R. Kennedy, Chicago..... | 30 | 113 | 4 | 28 | 38 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 5 | .248 |
| R. Kennedy, Cleveland..... | 66 | 73 | 10 | 22 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | .301 |
| W. Kennedy, Cleveland..... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .667 |
| W. Kennedy, St. Louis..... | 26 | 44 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | .250 |
| Pieretti, Washington ..... | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Pieretti, Chicago ..... | 32 | 39 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .179 |
| Potter, St. Louis..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Potter, Philadelphia ..... | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .250 |
| Seerey, Cleveland ..... | 10 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 2 | .261 |
| Seerey, Chicago ..... | 95 | 340 | 44 | 78 | 143 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 94 | 8 | .229 |
| Stewart, New York..... | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Stewart, Washington ..... | 118 | 401 | 56 | 112 | 176 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 49 | 2 | 69 | 9 | 27 | 4 | .279 |
| Zoldak, St. Louis..... | 11 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .273 |
| Zoldak, Cleveland ..... | 23 | 36 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | .139 |

## ADDITIONAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

CLUB RECORDS.

| Club. | BB. | HBP. | SO. | RBI. | GI. DP. | Club. | BB. | HBP. | SO. | RBI. | GI. DP. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston ..... | 823 | 32 | 552 | 854 | 145 | Detroit ..... | 671 | 27 | 504 | 661 | 134 |
| New York ..... | 623 | 23 | 478 | 806 | 136 | St. Louis ..... | 578 | 19 | 572 | 623 | 131 |
| Cleveland ..... | 646 | 24 | 575 | 802 | 132 | Washington ..... | 568 | 20 | 572 | 538 | 124 |
| Philadelphia ..... | 726 | 22 | 523 | 685 | 137 | Chicago ..... | 595 | 12 | 528 | 532 | 119 |



PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS, 1948

Front row—DeMars, R. Coleman, White, Simmons, coach; Brucker, coach; C. Mack, manager; E. Mack, assistant manager; Keefe, coach; Harris, McCosky, Chapman. Middle row—Joost, Franks, Guerra, Webb, McCahan, Scheib, Marchildon, Brucker, Jr., York, Schacker, Rosar, Tadley, trainer. Back row—Suder, Fain, Brissie, Holborow, Valo, Savage, Kellner, Majeski, Fowler, J. Coleman.

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS.

(Players With 20 or More Runs Batted In.)

| Player and Club. | G. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | GI. DP. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. DiMaggio, N. York | 153 | 67 | 8 | 155 | 30 | 20 |
| Stephens, Boston | 155 | 77 | 2 | 137 | 56 | 25 |
| Williams, Boston | 137 | 126 | 3 | 127 | 41 | 10 |
| Gordon, Cleveland | 144 | 77 | 3 | 124 | 68 | 16 |
| Majeski, Philadelphia | 148 | 48 | 6 | 120 | 43 | 19 |
| Keltner, Cleveland | 153 | 89 | 1 | 119 | 52 | 23 |
| Doerr, Boston | 140 | 83 | 4 | 111 | 49 | 13 |
| Boudreau, Cleveland | 152 | 98 | 2 | 106 | 9 | 15 |
| Evers, Detroit | 139 | 51 | 4 | 103 | 31 | 16 |
| Henrich, New York | 146 | 76 | 4 | 100 | 42 | 14 |
| Berra, New York | 125 | 25 | 1 | 98 | 24 | 9 |
| Fain, Philadelphia | 145 | 113 | 3 | 88 | 37 | 17 |
| D. DiMaggio, Boston | 155 | 101 | 2 | 87 | 58 | 11 |
| E. Robinson, Cleveland | 134 | 36 | 2 | 83 | 42 | 13 |
| Platt, St. Louis | 123 | 39 | 2 | 82 | 51 | 14 |
| Mullin, Detroit | 138 | 77 | 1 | 80 | 57 | 5 |
| Priddy, St. Louis | 151 | 86 | 1 | 79 | 71 | 15 |
| Zarilla, St. Louis | 144 | 48 | 4 | 74 | 48 | 8 |
| Seerey, Cleve.-Chicago | 105 | 90 | 0 | 70 | 102 | 10 |
| Chapman, Philadelphia | 123 | 55 | 1 | 70 | 50 | 18 |
| Stewart, N. Y.-Wash. | 124 | 49 | 2 | 69 | 27 | 4 |
| Tebbetts, Boston | 128 | 62 | 2 | 68 | 32 | 22 |
| Wertz, Detroit | 119 | 48 | 3 | 67 | 70 | 5 |
| Doby, Cleveland | 121 | 54 | 5 | 66 | 77 | 8 |
| Goodman, Boston | 127 | 74 | 5 | 66 | 44 | 18 |
| W. Johnson, New York | 127 | 41 | 4 | 64 | 30 | 22 |
| Spence, Boston | 114 | 82 | 0 | 61 | 33 | 7 |
| Wright, Chicago | 134 | 39 | 4 | 61 | 18 | 13 |
| Regan, Cleveland | 144 | 48 | 0 | 61 | 74 | 10 |
| Coan, Washington | 138 | 41 | 7 | 60 | 78 | 5 |
| Suder, Philadelphia | 148 | 60 | 1 | 60 | 60 | 10 |
| Vico, Detroit | 144 | 39 | 7 | 58 | 39 | 23 |
| Kozar, Washington | 150 | 66 | 0 | 58 | 52 | 18 |
| Michaels, Chicago | 145 | 69 | 2 | 56 | 42 | 11 |
| Mitchell, Cleveland | 141 | 45 | 2 | 56 | 17 | 9 |
| Lindell, New York | 88 | 35 | 0 | 55 | 50 | 8 |
| Joost, Philadelphia | 135 | 119 | 1 | 55 | 87 | 4 |
| Pesky, Boston | 143 | 99 | 6 | 55 | 32 | 10 |
| Lupien, Chicago | 154 | 74 | 0 | 54 | 38 | 3 |
| Wakefield, Detroit | 110 | 70 | 0 | 53 | 55 | 6 |
| Lipon, Detroit | 121 | 68 | 2 | 52 | 22 | 9 |
| Rizzuto, New York | 128 | 60 | 2 | 50 | 24 | 6 |
| Yost, Washington | 145 | 82 | 4 | 50 | 51 | 15 |
| Brown, New York | 113 | 48 | 1 | 48 | 16 | 7 |
| Vernon, Washington | 150 | 54 | 1 | 48 | 43 | 17 |
| Appling, Chicago | 139 | 94 | 0 | 47 | 35 | 17 |
| Lehner, St. Louis | 103 | 30 | 0 | 46 | 19 | 9 |
| Moss, St. Louis | 107 | 39 | 0 | 46 | 50 | 16 |
| Valo, Philadelphia | 113 | 81 | 4 | 46 | 13 | 11 |
| McCosky, Philadelphia | 135 | 68 | 0 | 46 | 22 | 10 |
| Keller, New York | 83 | 41 | 0 | 44 | 25 | 7 |
| Kell, Detroit | 92 | 33 | 5 | 44 | 15 | 10 |
| Dillinger, St. Louis | 153 | 65 | 1 | 44 | 34 | 18 |
| Mayo, Detroit | 106 | 30 | 3 | 42 | 19 | 12 |
| Philley, Chicago | 137 | 50 | 0 | 42 | 33 | 11 |
| Rosar, Philadelphia | 90 | 39 | 2 | 41 | 12 | 3 |
| McQuinn, New York | 94 | 40 | 0 | 41 | 38 | 5 |
| Kokos, St. Louis | 71 | 28 | 3 | 40 | 32 | 1 |
| Christman, Washington | 120 | 25 | 1 | 40 | 19 | 14 |
| A. Robinson, Chicago | 98 | 46 | 0 | 39 | 30 | 8 |
| Arft, St. Louis | 69 | 45 | 0 | 38 | 43 | 7 |
| A. Clark, Cleveland | 81 | 23 | 0 | 38 | 13 | 12 |
| Kolloway, Chicago | 119 | 18 | 0 | 38 | 18 | 10 |
| Hodgin, Chicago | 114 | 21 | 0 | 34 | 11 | 9 |
| Swift, Detroit | 113 | 51 | 0 | 33 | 29 | 9 |
| Stirnweiss, New York | 141 | 86 | 1 | 32 | 62 | 13 |
| Moses, Boston | 78 | 21 | 2 | 29 | 19 | 1 |
| McBride, Washington | 92 | 28 | 0 | 29 | 15 | 11 |
| Judnich, Cleveland | 79 | 56 | 1 | 29 | 23 | 5 |
| Evans, Washington | 93 | 38 | 1 | 28 | 20 | 10 |
| Early, Washington | 97 | 36 | 1 | 28 | 33 | 1 |
| D. White, Philadelphia | 86 | 19 | 2 | 28 | 16 | 6 |
| Pellagrini, St. Louis | 105 | 31 | 1 | 27 | 40 | 5 |
| Weigel, Chicago | 66 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 18 | 5 |
| Stevens, St. Louis | 85 | 41 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 3 |
| Lund, St. Louis | 63 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 17 | 1 |
| Mele, Boston | 66 | 13 | 2 | 25 | 21 | 5 |
| Outlaw, Detroit | 74 | 31 | 1 | 25 | 15 | 8 |
| Batts, Boston | 46 | 15 | 0 | 24 | 9 | 4 |
| Guerra, Philadelphia | 53 | 18 | 0 | 23 | 13 | 6 |
| R. Coleman, St. L.-Phila. | 95 | 33 | 0 | 23 | 22 | 13 |
| Wooten, Washington | 88 | 24 | 2 | 23 | 21 | 4 |
| Robertson, Washington | 71 | 24 | 1 | 22 | 26 | 2 |
| Dente, St. Louis | 98 | 22 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 5 |
| Scheib, Philadelphia | 52 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 17 | 3 |
| Lemon, Cleveland | 52 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 23 | 0 |
| Gillenwater, Wash. | 77 | 39 | 0 | 21 | 36 | 9 |
| Hitchcock, Boston | 49 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 4 |

## INDIVIDUAL RECORDS.

(Players With Less Than 20 Runs Batted In.)

| Player and Club. | G. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | GI. DP. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. Kennedy, Chi.-Cleve. | 96 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 23 | 6 |
| Niarhos, New York | 83 | 52 | 0 | 19 | 15 | 3 |
| Tucker, Cleveland | 83 | 31 | 1 | 19 | 17 | 3 |
| Edwards, Cleveland | 55 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 2 |
| Lake, Detroit | 64 | 57 | 0 | 18 | 20 | 4 |
| Baker, Chicago | 104 | 73 | 2 | 18 | 26 | 5 |
| Partee, St. Louis | 82 | 25 | 1 | 17 | 21 | 7 |
| Reynolds, New York | 41 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 22 | 3 |
| Wynn, Washington | 73 | 14 | 0 | 16 | 22 | 4 |
| Berry, Detroit | 87 | 37 | 0 | 16 | 23 | 4 |
| Bearden, Cleveland | 37 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 2 |
| Franks, Philadelphia | 40 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 4 |
| Tipton, Cleveland | 47 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 0 |
| Anderson, St. Louis | 51 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 7 |
| Mapes, New York | 53 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| Hutchinson, Detroit | 76 | 23 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 3 |
| Sullivan, Washington | 85 | 22 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 1 |
| Raschi, New York | 36 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 2 |
| Campbell, Detroit | 59 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| Tresh, Chicago | 39 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 1 |
| Souchock, New York | 44 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| Brissie, Philadelphia | 39 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| Lopat, New York | 34 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| Wagner, Detroit | 54 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 2 |
| Berardino, Cleveland | 66 | 27 | 3 | 10 | 16 | 6 |
| Schultz, St. Louis | 43 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| Bauer, New York | 19 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 0 |
| Scarborough, Wash. | 31 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 2 |
| Garver, St. Louis | 46 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| McCahan, Philadelphia | 17 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Peck, Cleveland | 45 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| Kramer, Boston | 29 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 1 |
| Parnell, Boston | 35 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 2 |
| Fowler, Philadelphia | 29 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| Jones, Boston | 36 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 26 | 4 |
| Byrne, New York | 31 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| Houtteman, Detroit | 43 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| J. Coleman, Phila. | 33 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 29 | 2 |
| Ferriss, Boston | 31 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| York, Philadelphia | 31 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 2 |

DETROIT TIGERS, 1948

Front row—Campbell, Riebe, Berry, Gray, Sweeney, coach; O'Neill, manager; Mills, coach; Cramer, coach; Wertz, Lipon. Middle row—Hutchinson, Mullin, Mayo, Wagner, Swift, Evers, Outlaw, Benton, Overmire. Back row—Newhouser, White, Houtteman, Trout, Trucks, Vico, Pierce, Wakefield.

| Player and Club. | G. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | GI. DP. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newhouser, Detroit | 39 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| Riebe, Detroit | 25 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Delsing, Chicago | 20 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| Hiller, New York | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Papish, Chicago | 32 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| Thompson, Washington | 46 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Lollar, New York | 22 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| Pieretti, Wash.-Chi. | 45 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| W. Kennedy, Cl.-St. L. | 32 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Shea, New York | 28 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| Masterson, Wash. | 33 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 0 |
| Hudson, Washington | 39 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| Kinder, Boston | 28 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 1 |
| Sanford, St. Louis | 43 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 |
| Dobson, Boston | 38 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 2 |
| Layden, St. Louis | 41 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| Embree, New York | 20 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| Houk, New York | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| E. Johnson, Boston | 35 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| Stephens, St. Louis | 43 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| Haefner, Washington | 28 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Wallaesa, Chicago | 33 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| Webb, Philadelphia | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| Gettel, Cleve.-Chi. | 29 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Binks, Phila.-St. Louis. | 32 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Wight, Chicago | 34 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 1 |
| Feller, Cleveland | 44 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 1 |
| Pierce, Detroit | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Ostrowski, St. Louis | 26 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Wood, St. Louis | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Page, New York | 55 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Biscan, St. Louis | 47 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| Culberson, Wash. | 12 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Judson, Chicago | 41 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 |
| Meeks, Washington | 24 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 1 |

| Player and Club. | G. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | GI. DP. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zoldak, St. L.-Cleveland | 34 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| Fannin, St. Louis | 48 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Trout, Detroit | 32 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 2 |
| Marchildon, Phila. | 33 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 2 |
| Trucks, Detroit | 43 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 5 |
| Potter, St. L.-Phila. | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Caldwell, Chi.-Boston | 33 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Benton, Detroit | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Fleitas, Washington | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| H. White, Detroit | 27 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Overmire, Detroit | 37 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Ferrick, Washington | 37 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Gillespie, Chicago | 25 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Moulder, Chicago | 33 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Porterfield, New York | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| C. Harris, Philadelphia | 45 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| DeMars, Philadelphia | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Gray, Detroit | 26 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Gumpert, N. Y.-Chicago | 31 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| M. Harris, Boston | 20 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Ginsberg, Detroit | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gromek, Cleveland | 38 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Okrie, Washington | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| Galehouse, Boston | 27 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| Haynes, Chicago | 27 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Paige, Cleveland | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Candini, Washington | 35 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Harrist, Chi.-Wash. | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Grove, Chicago | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| Muncrief, Cleveland | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Drews, N. York.-St. L. | 39 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Klieman, Cleveland | 44 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Savage, Philadelphia | 33 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Widmar, St. Louis | 49 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Welteroth, Wash. | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |

## AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING AVERAGES

### CLUB FIELDING

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | TC. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 156 | 183 | 1 | 8 | 4228 | 1852 | 114 | 6194 | .982 |
| Philadelphia | 154 | 180 | 1 | 7 | 4109 | 1708 | 113 | 5930 | .981 |
| Boston | 155 | 174 | 0 | 5 | 4141 | 1796 | 116 | 6053 | .981 |
| New York | 154 | 161 | 0 | 13 | 4097 | 1493 | 120 | 5710 | .979 |
| Detroit | 154 | 143 | 0 | 13 | 4131 | 1643 | 155 | 5929 | .974 |
| Washington | 154 | 144 | 0 | 12 | 4072 | 1657 | 154 | 5883 | .974 |
| Chicago | 154 | 176 | 0 | 15 | 4038 | 1859 | 160 | 6057 | .974 |
| St. Louis | 155 | 190 | 2 | 7 | 4120 | 1737 | 168 | 6025 | .972 |

### INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berardino, Cleveland | 18 | 144 | 14 | 0 | 19 | 1.000 |
| Robinson, Cleveland | 131 | 1213 | 79 | 7 | 123 | .995 |
| Arft, St. Louis* | 69 | 598 | 43 | 3 | 81 | .995 |
| Judnich, Cleve.* | 20 | 147 | 7 | 1 | 19 | .994 |
| Lupien, Chicago* | 154 | 1436 | 92 | 11 | 155 | .993 |
| Goodman, Boston | 117 | 1101 | 69 | 8 | 118 | .993 |
| McQuinn, New York* | 90 | 693 | 48 | 5 | 79 | .993 |
| Jones, Boston | 31 | 275 | 22 | 2 | 30 | .993 |
| Stevens, St. Louis* | 85 | 737 | 56 | 7 | 89 | .991 |

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spence, Boston* | 14 | 110 | 6 | 1 | 6 | .991 |
| Vernon, Washington* | 150 | 1297 | 113 | 15 | 128 | .989 |
| Fain, Philadelphia* | 145 | 1284 | 120 | 16 | 148 | .989 |
| Vico, Detroit | 142 | 1169 | 85 | 15 | 112 | .988 |
| Souchock, New York | 32 | 231 | 13 | 3 | 25 | .988 |
| York, Philadelphia | 14 | 77 | 5 | 1 | 10 | .988 |
| Henrich, New York* | 46 | 352 | 21 | 6 | 41 | .984 |
| Campbell, Detroit* | 27 | 172 | 18 | 6 | 11 | .969 |

Triple plays—Stevens, 2; Fain, Robinson, 1 each.

(Less Than Ten Games)

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wooten, Washington* | 6 | 52 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Wellman, Phila'phia | 2 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Lehner, St. Louis* | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Binks, Phila.-St. L.* | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Anderson, St. Louis | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clark, Cleveland | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| R. Kennedy, Cleveland | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Phillips, New York | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| McCarthy, St. Louis* | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .600 |

ST. LOUIS BROWNS, 1948

Front row—Kokos, Arft, Dente, Schultz, Winegarner, coach; Taylor, manager; Hofmann, coach; Pellagrini, Biscan, Partee, Lehner. Middle row—Peters, clubhouse attendant; Gerheauser, Lund, Widmar, Drews, Schwamb, Stephens, Platt, Zarilla, Priddy, Bauman, trainer; C. DeWitt, traveling secretary. Back row—Dillinger, Sanford, Moss, Kennedy, Anderson, Fannin, Ostrowski, Garver. Lyons, batboy, and Billy DeWitt seated in front.

## SECOND BASEMEN

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stirnweiss, N. York | 141 | 346 | 364 | 5 | 103 | .9930 |
| Doerr, Boston | 138 | 366 | 430 | 6 | 119 | .9925 |
| Suder, Phila'phia | 148 | 342 | 461 | 10 | 114 | .988 |
| Berardino, Cleve. | 20 | 39 | 46 | 1 | 11 | .988 |
| Berry, Detroit | 26 | 71 | 79 | 3 | 15 | .980 |
| Michaels, Chicago | 55 | 148 | 171 | 8 | 50 | .976 |
| Mayo, Detroit | 86 | 202 | 223 | 11 | 48 | .975 |
| Lake, Detroit | 45 | 110 | 132 | 7 | 31 | .972 |
| Baker, Chicago | 18 | 51 | 55 | 3 | 17 | .972 |
| Gordon, Cleveland | 144 | 330 | 436 | 23 | 97 | .971 |
| Priddy St. Louis | 146 | 407 | 471 | 29 | 132 | .968 |
| Kozar, Wash'ton | 149 | 348 | 444 | 27 | 89 | .967 |
| Kolloway, Chicago | 83 | 241 | 276 | 18 | 62 | .966 |
| Brown, New York | 17 | 42 | 43 | 4 | 6 | .955 |
| Hitchcock, Boston | 15 | 31 | 47 | 4 | 12 | .951 |
| Anderson, St. Louis | 21 | 25 | 41 | 6 | 9 | .917 |

Triple plays—Suder, Gordon, Priddy, 1 each.

(Less Than Ten Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Webb, Philadelphia | 9 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 1.000 |
| R. Kennedy, Cleve. | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Bero, Detroit | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| DeMars, Phila. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Crosetti, New York | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Gettel, Chicago | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Fox, Philadelphia | 3 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .950 |
| Stringer, Boston | 2 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 5 | .947 |
| Sullivan, Washington | 4 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 1 | .920 |
| Christman, Wash. | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Goodman, Boston | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Lipon, Detroit | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Meeks, Washington | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

## THIRD BASEMEN

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hitchcock, Boston | 15 | 23 | 35 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Mayo, Detroit | 10 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Majeski, Phila. | 142 | 163 | 268 | 11 | 19 | .975 |
| Keltner, Cleveland | 153 | 123 | 312 | 14 | 27 | .969 |
| Kell, Detroit | 92 | 108 | 146 | 8 | 15 | .969 |
| Yost, Washington | 145 | 189 | 240 | 15 | 21 | .966 |
| Lake, Detroit | 17 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Dillinger, St. Louis | 153 | 187 | 242 | 20 | 30 | .955 |
| Pesky, Boston | 141 | 121 | 303 | 22 | 35 | .951 |
| Johnson, N. York | 118 | 147 | 213 | 20 | 25 | .947 |
| Brown, New York | 41 | 43 | 62 | 6 | 7 | .946 |
| Appling, Chicago | 72 | 84 | 163 | 15 | 13 | .943 |
| Baker, Chicago | 71 | 78 | 71 | 10 | 17 | .937 |
| Kolloway, Chicago | 18 | 23 | 27 | 4 | 1 | .926 |
| White, Philadelphia | 17 | 14 | 34 | 4 | 5 | .923 |
| Outlaw, Detroit | 47 | 39 | 87 | 11 | 8 | .920 |

Triple play—Dillinger, 1.

(Less Than Ten Games)

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berardino, Cleveland | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Rosen, Cleveland | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lipon, Detroit | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Clark, Washington | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| DeMars, Philadelphia | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Christman, Wash. | 9 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 1 | .962 |
| Dente, St. Louis | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .923 |
| Clark, Cleveland | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .875 |
| Goodman, Boston | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .800 |

## SHORTSTOPS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boudreau, Cleveland | 151 | 297 | 483 | 20 | 119 | .975 |
| Joost, Philadelphia | 135 | 325 | 409 | 20 | 115 | .973 |
| Rizzuto, New York | 128 | 259 | 348 | 17 | 85 | .973 |
| Stephens, Boston | 155 | 269 | 540 | 24 | 113 | .971 |
| Lipon, Detroit | 117 | 211 | 346 | 17 | 63 | .970 |
| Christman, Wash. | 102 | 207 | 259 | 15 | 59 | .969 |
| Pellagrini, St. L. | 98 | 194 | 292 | 18 | 85 | .964 |
| Dente, St. Louis | 76 | 138 | 207 | 15 | 46 | .958 |
| Michaels, Chicago | 85 | 164 | 285 | 20 | 65 | .957 |
| Sullivan, Washington | 57 | 94 | 138 | 12 | 33 | .951 |
| Berardino, Cleveland | 12 | 15 | 22 | 2 | 3 | .949 |
| Appling, Chicago | 64 | 133 | 210 | 20 | 50 | .945 |
| Meeks, Washington | 10 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 6 | .939 |
| Brown, New York | 26 | 40 | 68 | 8 | 20 | .931 |
| Berry, Detroit | 41 | 67 | 120 | 14 | 31 | .930 |
| Anderson, St. Louis | 10 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 5 | .897 |

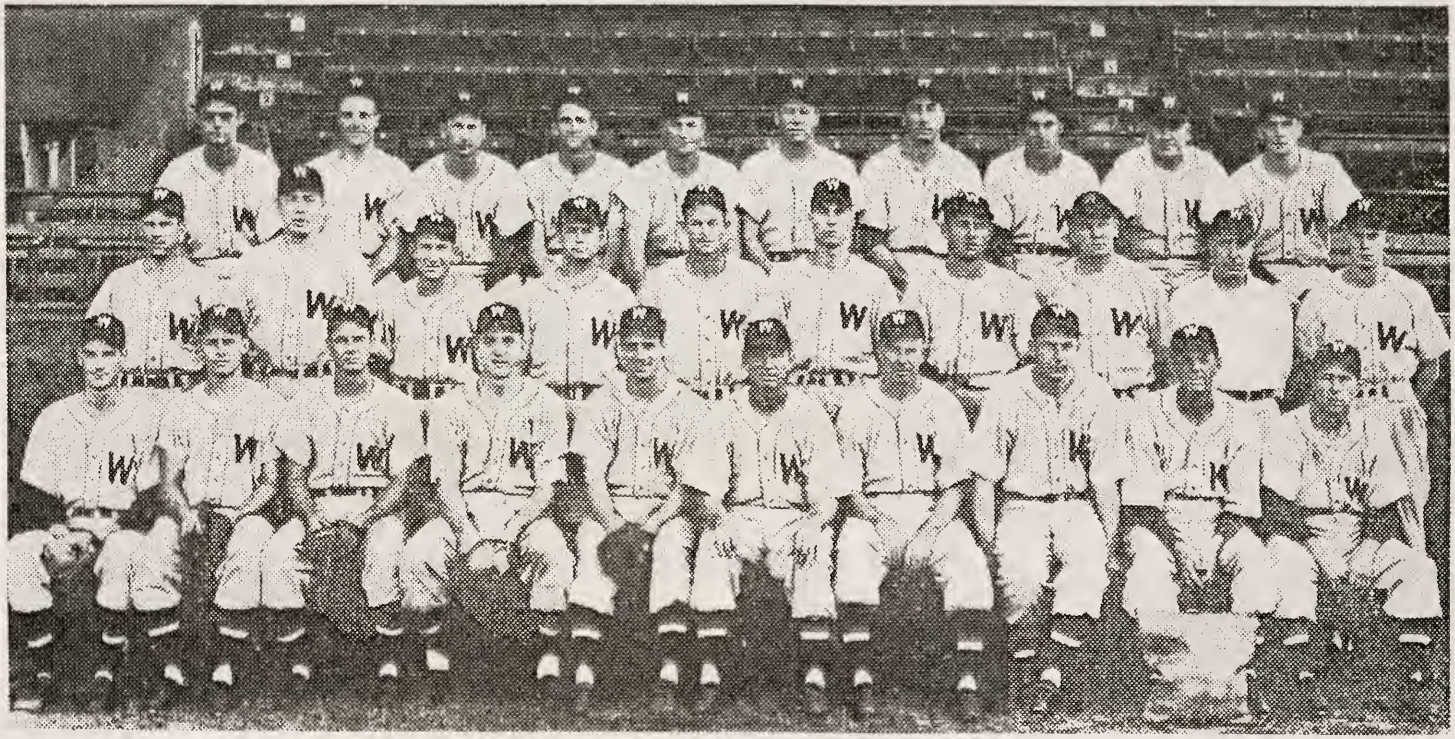
Triple plays—Pellagrini, 2; Boudreau, Joost, 1 each.

(Less Than Ten Games)

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wallaesa, Chicago | 5 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 1.000 |
| Crosetti, New York | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Gordon, Cleveland | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Clark, Washington | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Baker, Chicago | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Majeski, Philadelphia | 8 | 13 | 24 | 1 | 4 | .974 |
| Webb, Philadelphia | 8 | 12 | 28 | 2 | 5 | .952 |
| Fleitas, Washington | 7 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| DeMars, Philadelphia | 9 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 7 | .927 |
| Boone, Cleveland | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Whitman, Chicago | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .500 |

## OUTFIELDERS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tucker, Cleveland | 66 | 172 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Lund, St. Louis | 45 | 72 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Delsing, Chicago | 15 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Binks, Phil.-St. L.* | 19 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Outlaw, Detroit | 13 | 19 | [illegible] | | | |
| Culberson, Wash. | 11 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lindell, New York | 79 | 165 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .994 |
| Mitchell, Cleveland* | 140 | 307 | 12 | 3 | 3 | .991 |
| McCosky, Phila'phia | 134 | 277 | 9 | 3 | 1 | .990 |
| Wright, Chicago | 114 | 227 | 9 | 3 | 3 | .987 |
| Edwards, Cleveland* | 41 | 76 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .987 |
| Valo, Philadelphia | 109 | 231 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .983 |
| McBride, Wash. | 55 | 108 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .983 |
| Williams, Boston | 134 | 289 | 9 | 5 | 2 | .983 |
| Chapman, Philadelphia | 118 | 368 | 8 | 7 | 2 | .982 |
| Seerey, Cleve.-Chi. | 100 | 204 | 9 | 4 | 5 | .982 |



WASHINGTON SENATORS, 1948

Front row—Hudson, Coan, Robertson, Okrie, Sullivan, West, coach; Ferrell, coach; Kuhel, manager; Milan, coach; Haefner. Middle row—Harrist, Ferrick, Fleitas, Thompson, Stewart, Gillenwater, Wynn, Early, Dr. Lentz, trainer; Wooten. Back row—Masterson, Yost, Scarborough, Vernon, Christman, McBride, Candini, Kozar, Fitzgerald, coach; Welteroth.

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

| Player and Club | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clark, Cleveland | 65 | 108 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .982 |
| D. DiMaggio, Boston | 155 | 503 | 13 | 10 | 4 | .981 |
| Moses, Boston* | 45 | 101 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .981 |
| R. Kennedy, Chi.-Cl. | 80 | 96 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .981 |
| Berra, New York | 50 | 93 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .980 |
| Philley, Chicago | 128 | 381 | 22 | 9 | 6 | .978 |
| Henrich, New York* | 102 | 216 | 8 | 5 | 4 | .978 |
| Spence, Boston* | 92 | 206 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .977 |
| Keller, New York | 66 | 126 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .977 |
| Stewart, N. Y.-W. | 114 | 265 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .975 |
| Lehner, St. Louis* | 89 | 223 | 4 | 6 | 2 | .974 |
| Gillenwater, Wash. | 67 | 186 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .974 |
| Evers, Detroit | 138 | 392 | 8 | 11 | 0 | .973 |
| Layden, St. Louis | 30 | 69 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .973 |
| J. DiMaggio, N. Y. | 152 | 441 | 8 | 13 | 1 | .972 |
| Mullin, Detroit | 131 | 274 | 7 | 8 | 0 | .972 |
| R. Coleman, St. L.-Ph. | 58 | 134 | 7 | 4 | 3 | .972 |
| Mele, Boston | 55 | 99 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .971 |
| Coan, Washington | 131 | 341 | 11 | 11 | 3 | .970 |
| Hodgin, Chicago | 79 | 184 | 9 | 6 | 0 | .970 |
| Judnich, Cleveland* | 49 | 93 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .970 |
| Kokos, St. Louis* | 71 | 126 | 8 | 5 | 2 | .964 |
| Bauer, New York | 14 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Zarilla, St. Louis | 136 | 322 | 5 | 13 | 0 | .962 |
| Mapes, New York | 21 | 42 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .958 |
| White, Philadelphia | 54 | 108 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .957 |
| Wooten, Washington* | 73 | 81 | 9 | 4 | 2 | .957 |
| Doby, Cleveland | 114 | 287 | 12 | 14 | 3 | .955 |
| Wertz, Detroit | 98 | 196 | 11 | 10 | 3 | .954 |
| Platt, St. Louis | 114 | 230 | 5 | 13 | 2 | .948 |
| Wakefield, Detroit | 86 | 198 | 3 | 11 | 1 | .948 |
| Robertson, Wash. | 51 | 105 | 3 | 7 | 0 | .939 |

**(Less Than Ten Games)**

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peck, Cleveland* | 9 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Adams, Chicago | 4 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wood, St. Louis | 5 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Brown, New York | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Scala, Chicago | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Mierkowicz, Detroit | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Drake, Washington | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Vollmer, Washington | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Schelb, Philadelphia | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Cramer, Detroit | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Weigel, Chicago | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Michaels, Chicago | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Groth, Detroit | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .900 |
| Wellman, Philadelphia | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .800 |
| Wallaesa, Chicago | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

CATCHERS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riebe, Detroit | 24 | 90 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Houk, New York | 14 | 51 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rosar, Philadelphia | 90 | 335 | 39 | 1 | 10 | 2 | .997 |
| Swift, Detroit | 112 | 476 | 55 | 5 | 13 | 10 | .991 |
| Early, Washington | 92 | 268 | 51 | 3 | 7 | 8 | .991 |
| Hegan, Cleveland | 142 | 637 | 76 | 7 | 17 | 6 | .990 |
| Niarhos, N. York | 82 | 376 | 33 | 4 | 7 | 5 | .990 |
| Robinson, Chicago | 92 | 303 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 7 | .989 |
| Wagner, Detroit | 52 | 162 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .989 |
| Moss, St. Louis | 103 | 357 | 52 | 5 | 8 | 4 | .988 |
| Batts, Boston | 41 | 118 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .986 |
| Evans, Wash. | 85 | 245 | 38 | 5 | 6 | 3 | .983 |
| Tresh, Chicago | 34 | 99 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .983 |
| Partee, St. Louis | 76 | 297 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 3 | .982 |
| Tebbetts, Boston | 126 | 470 | 56 | 10 | 8 | 5 | .981 |
| Okrie, Washington | 17 | 43 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .981 |
| Berra, New York | 71 | 297 | 36 | 7 | 5 | 8 | .979 |
| Franks, Philadelphia | 27 | 113 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .977 |
| Lollar, New York | 10 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .976 |
| Guerra, Phila. | 47 | 163 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .973 |
| Tipton, Cleveland | 40 | 84 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .971 |
| Weigel, Chicago | 39 | 108 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 4 | .969 |
| Ginsberg, Detroit | 11 | 46 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .943 |

(Less Than Ten Games)

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silvera, New York | 4 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Brucker, Phila. | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Boudreau, Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Martin, Boston | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

PITCHERS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hutchinson, Detroit | 33 | 19 | 45 | 0 | 5 | 1.000 |
| Trucks, Detroit | 43 | 13 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Raschi, New York | 36 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Johnson, Boston* | 35 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Ferriss, Boston | 31 | 10 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Brissie, Philadelphia* | 39 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Gettel, Cleve.-Chi. | 27 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Ostrowski, St. Louis* | 26 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Widmar, St. Louis | 49 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Klieman, Cleveland | 44 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| W. Kennedy, Cl.-St. L.* | 32 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Drews, N. Y.-St. Louis | 39 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Overmire, Detroit* | 37 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Byrne, New York* | 31 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Page, New York* | 55 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gillespie, Chicago | 25 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Christopher, Cleveland | 45 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Harrist, Chi.-Wash. | 34 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gray, Detroit* | 26 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Pearson, Chicago | 23 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Hiller, New York | 22 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Muncrief, Cleveland | 21 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Paige, Cleveland | 21 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Black, Cleveland | 18 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Savage, Philadelphia | 33 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Welteroth, Wash. | 33 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Porterfield, N. York | 16 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Pierce, Detroit* | 22 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Embree, New York | 20 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Shore, St. Louis | 17 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Schwamb, St. Louis | 12 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Caldwell, Chi.-Boston | 33 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| White, Detroit | 27 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gerheauser, St. Louis* | 14 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dreisewerd, St. Louis* | 13 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Kellner, Phila.* | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bearden, Cleveland* | 37 | 15 | 52 | 1 | 11 | .985 |
| Newhouser, Detroit* | 39 | 11 | 52 | 1 | 5 | .984 |

CHICAGO WHITE SOX, 1948

Front row—Kolloway, Michaels, Philley, Mills, coach; Lyons, manager; Miller, coach; Adams, Hodgin, Rotblatt, Baker. Middle row—Schwartz, trainer; Judson, Robinson, Delsing, Weigel, Appling, Gettel, Pearson, Whitman, Haynes. Back row—Wright, Lupien, Tresh, Grove, Gillespie, Papish, Moulder, Gumpert, Wight.

PITCHERS—Continued

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parnell, Boston* | 35 | 9 | 48 | 1 | 3 | .983 |
| Garver, St. Louis | 38 | 19 | 34 | 1 | 3 | .981 |
| Scheib, Phila'phia | 32 | 14 | 36 | 1 | 5 | .980 |
| Zoldak, St. L.-Cleve.* | 34 | 7 | 39 | 1 | 4 | .979 |
| Haefner, Wash'ton* | 28 | 4 | 38 | 1 | 2 | .977 |
| Fowler, Philadelphia | 29 | 10 | 30 | 1 | 4 | .976 |
| Reynolds, New York | 39 | 10 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .974 |
| Pieretti, Wash.-Chi. | 29 | 6 | 31 | 1 | 1 | .974 |
| Kramer, Boston | 29 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 1 | .969 |
| Lemon, Cleveland | 43 | 23 | 86 | 4 | 8 | .965 |
| Feller, Cleveland | 44 | 16 | 39 | 2 | 1 | .965 |
| Kinder, Boston | 28 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 2 | .962 |
| Judson, Chicago | 40 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 2 | .960 |
| Dobson, Boston | 38 | 10 | 36 | 2 | 3 | .958 |
| Gumpert, N. Y.-Chi. | 31 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| Shea, New York | 28 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Hudson, Washington | 39 | 15 | 44 | 3 | 5 | .952 |
| Wynn, Washington | 33 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 1 | .950 |
| Harris, Philadelphia | 45 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .950 |
| Lopat, New York* | 33 | 6 | 50 | 3 | 3 | .949 |
| Wight, Chicago* | 34 | 4 | 47 | 3 | 2 | .944 |
| Fannin, St. Louis | 34 | 10 | 24 | 2 | 3 | .944 |
| Scarborough, Wash. | 31 | 13 | 35 | 3 | 3 | .941 |
| Papish, Chicago* | 32 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 2 | .941 |
| McCahan, Phila. | 17 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Thompson, Wash.* | 46 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 1 | .935 |
| Houtteman, Detroit | 43 | 9 | 47 | 4 | 5 | .933 |
| Sanford, St. Louis | 42 | 9 | 40 | 4 | 1 | .932 |
| J. Coleman, Phila. | 33 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 3 | .929 |
| Gromek, Cleveland | 38 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 3 | .926 |
| Ferrick, Washington | 37 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 1 | .926 |
| Candini, Washington | 35 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .926 |
| Haynes, Chicago | 27 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .926 |
| Stephens, St. Louis | 43 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 2 | .923 |
| Marchildon, Phila. | 33 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 5 | .920 |
| Galehouse, Boston | 27 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 2 | .920 |
| Masterson, Wash. | 33 | 10 | 24 | 3 | 1 | .919 |
| Grove, Chicago | 32 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 1 | .912 |
| Benton, Detroit | 30 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| Trout, Detroit | 32 | 11 | 37 | 5 | 7 | .906 |
| Harris, Boston* | 20 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 1 | .889 |
| Potter, St. L.-Phila. | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Biscan, St. Louis* | 47 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 2 | .885 |
| Moulder, Chicago | 33 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 0 | .870 |
| Hughson, Boston | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .667 |

Triple play—Kennedy, 1.

(Less Than Ten Games)

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McDermott, Boston* | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bradley, Chicago | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kretlow, Detroit | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dorish, Boston | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Goodwin, Chicago* | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Stobbs, Boston* | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dietrich, Phila. | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gentry, Detroit | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wilson, St. Louis | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Weik, Washington | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Garcia, Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rotblatt, Chicago* | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Heal, Boston | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Garcia, Washington | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McCall, Boston* | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wooten, Washington* | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Holborow, Phila'phia | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .889 |
| Linde, Cleveland | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| Palm, Boston | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Cooper, Washington | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Groth, Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Marshall, New York | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Starr, New York | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Webber, Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Wensloff, Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

# TRIBE CHUCKERS NOTCH 47 ZEROES IN ROW

Cleveland pitchers established one American League record and tied another when they chalked up 47 consecutive scoreless innings and four straight shutouts during the 1948 season. The skein started in the seventh inning of the first game of a double-header against Chicago, August 15, and was snapped six days later when the White Sox pushed over three runs in the ninth inning to eke out a 3 to 2 victory over the Indians.

After Bob Feller blanked the Pale Hose in the final three innings of the August 15 opener, Bob Lemon registered a seven-hit, 8 to 0 win in the nightcap. Resuming activity after a day off, the Indians blanked the Browns, 8 to 0, behind Gene Bearden's four-hit pitching, and then Sam Zoldak shut out St. Louis on nine safeties, 3 to 0, August 18. Following another open date, Satchel Paige made it four straight shutouts for the Indians with a three-hit, 1 to 0 victory over Chicago, August 20. The next day Lemon handcuffed the White Sox on four hits for eight innings, but lost when the Sox pushed over three runs in the ninth to end the Cleveland staff's scoreless string.

The old American League record of 41 consecutive runless innings was compiled by Cleveland pitchers in 1903, while the National League record is 56, set by Pittsburgh, also in 1903. The A. L. mark of four shutouts in a row was previously held jointly by the 1903 Cleveland and 1932 Yankee teams. The senior circuit record is six whitewashings in a row by the 1903 Pirates.

# AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING AVERAGES

Pitchers in Ten or More Complete Games Rated According to Earned-Run Average Per Nine-Inning Game.

| ER. Rat. | Player and Club. | Thrs. | G. | W. | L. | Pct. | Pct. Rat. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | BEARDEN, H. EUGENE, Cleveland | L | 37 | 20 | 7 | .741 | 2 | 230 | 816 | 187 | 72 | 62 | 10 | 106 | 80 | 3 | 5 | 2.43 |
| 2. | Lemon, Robert G., Cleveland | R | 43 | 20 | 14 | .588 | 11 | 294 | 1069 | 231 | 104 | 92 | 13 | 129 | 147 | 3 | 3 | 2.82 |
| 3. | Newhouser, Harold, Detroit | L | 39 | 21 | 12 | .636 | 7 | 272 | 1031 | 249 | 109 | 91 | 15 | 99 | 143 | 1 | 5 | 3.01 |
| 4. | Parnell, Melvin L., Boston | L | 35 | 15 | 8 | .652 | 5 | 212 | 812 | 205 | 87 | 74 | 10 | 90 | 77 | 4 | 3 | 3.14 |
| 5. | Trout, Paul H., Detroit | R | 32 | 10 | 14 | .417 | 17 | 184 | 718 | 193 | 87 | 70 | 10 | 73 | 91 | 2 | 3 | 3.42 |
| 6. | Dobson, Joseph G., Boston | R | 38 | 16 | 10 | .615 | 9 | 245 | 938 | 237 | 115 | 97 | 13 | 92 | 116 | 1 | 6 | 3.56 |
| 7. | Feller, Robert W., Cleveland | R | 44 | 19 | 15 | .559 | 14 | 280 | 1057 | 255 | 123 | 111 | 11 | 116 | 164 | 2 | 2 | 3.57 |
| 8. | Lopat, Edmund, New York | L | 33 | 17 | 11 | .607 | 10 | 227 | 807 | 246 | 106 | 92 | 23 | 66 | 83 | 2 | 3 | 3.65 |
| 9. | Kinder, Ellis R., Boston | R | 28 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 11 | 178 | 687 | 183 | 84 | 74 | 10 | 63 | 53 | 2 | 2 | 3.74 |
| 10. | Reynolds, Allie P., New York | R | 39 | 16 | 7 | .696 | 4 | 236 | 896 | 240 | 108 | 99 | 6 | 111 | 101 | 4 | 9 | 3.78 |
| 11. | Fowler, Richard J., Philadelphia | R | 29 | 15 | 8 | .652 | 5 | 205 | 786 | 221 | 93 | 86 | 13 | 76 | 50 | 4 | 0 | 3.78 |
| 12. | Raschi, Victor J., New York | R | 36 | 19 | 8 | .704 | 3 | 223 | 842 | 208 | 103 | 95 | 10 | 74 | 124 | 3 | 5 | 3.83 |
| 13. | Schelb, Carl A., Philadelphia | R | 32 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 7 | 199 | 766 | 219 | 90 | 87 | 12 | 76 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 3.93 |
| 14. | Coleman, Joseph P., Philadelphia | R | 33 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 16 | 216 | 834 | 224 | 105 | 98 | 19 | 90 | 86 | 1 | 6 | 4.08 |
| 15. | Brissie, Leland V., Philadelphia | L | 39 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 13 | 194 | 752 | 202 | 100 | 89 | 13 | 95 | 127 | 2 | 7 | 4.13 |
| 16. | Fannin, Clifford, St. Louis | R | 34 | 10 | 14 | .417 | 17 | 214 | 808 | 198 | 106 | 99 | 8 | 104 | 102 | 1 | 3 | 4.16 |
| 17. | Hutchinson, Frederick C., Detroit | R | 33 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 15 | 221 | 866 | 223 | 119 | 106 | 10 | 48 | 92 | 1 | 2 | 4.32 |
| 18. | Kramer, John H., Boston | R | 29 | 18 | 5 | .783 | 1 | 205 | 820 | 233 | 104 | 99 | 7 | 64 | 72 | 0 | 3 | 4.35 |
| 19. | Marchildon, Philip J., Philadelphia | R | 33 | 9 | 15 | .375 | 19 | 226 | 853 | 214 | 133 | 114 | 19 | 131 | 66 | 4 | 7 | 4.54 |
| 20. | Wynn, Early, Washington | R | 33 | 8 | 19 | .296 | 20 | 198 | 799 | 236 | 144 | 128 | 18 | 94 | 49 | 1 | 2 | 5.82 |

Ties—Bearden, Feller, 1 each.

Balks—Parnell, Lopat, 2 each; Trout, Dobson, Fowler, Coleman, 1 each.

Pitchers in Ten or More Games With Less Than Ten Complete Games Rated According to Earned-Run Average Per Nine-Inning Game.

| Player and Club. | Thrs. | G. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paige, Leroy, Cleveland | R | 21 | 6 | 1 | .857 | 73 | 267 | 61 | 21 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 2.47 |
| Klieman, Edward F., Cleveland | R | 44 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 80 | 271 | 62 | 26 | 23 | 11 | 46 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2.59 |
| Scarborough, Ray W., Washington | R | 31 | 15 | 8 | .652 | 185 | 711 | 166 | 71 | 58 | 4 | 72 | 76 | 3 | 2 | 2.82 |
| Gromek, Stephen J., Cleveland | R | 38 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 130 | 483 | 109 | 52 | 41 | 6 | 51 | 50 | 6 | 3 | 2.84 |
| Christopher, Russell O., Cleveland | R | 45 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 59 | 223 | 55 | 21 | 19 | 5 | 27 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 2.90 |
| Byrne, Thomas J., New York | L | 31 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 134 | 459 | 79 | 55 | 49 | 10 | 101 | 93 | 9 | 3 | 3.29 |
| Shea, Frank J., New York | R | 28 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 156 | 562 | 117 | 66 | 59 | 12 | 87 | 71 | 2 | 1 | 3.40 |
| Garver, Ned F., St. Louis | R | 38 | 7 | 11 | .389 | 198 | 746 | 200 | 92 | 75 | 6 | 95 | 75 | 1 | 5 | 3.41 |
| Zoldak, Samuel W., 11 St. L.-23 Clev. | L | 34 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 160 | 614 | 168 | 67 | 61 | 8 | 43 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 3.43 |
| Gumpert, Randall P., 15 N. Y.-16 Chi | R | 31 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 122 | 476 | 130 | 53 | 49 | 12 | 19 | 43 | 3 | 2 | 3.61 |
| Embree, Charles W., New York | R | 20 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 77 | 295 | 77 | 37 | 32 | 3 | 30 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 3.74 |
| Trucks, Virgil O., Detroit | R | 43 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 212 | 792 | 190 | 97 | 89 | 22 | 85 | 123 | 2 | 7 | 3.78 |
| Masterson, Walter E., Washington | R | 33 | 8 | 15 | .348 | 188 | 693 | 171 | 88 | 80 | 10 | 122 | 72 | 4 | 3 | 3.83 |
| Thompson, D. Forrest, Washington | L | 46 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 131 | 511 | 134 | 71 | 56 | 16 | 54 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 3.85 |
| Haynes, Joseph W., Chicago | R | 27 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 150 | 589 | 167 | 79 | 66 | 10 | 52 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 3.96 |
| Muncrief, Robert C., Cleveland | R | 21 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 72 | 272 | 76 | 37 | 32 | 6 | 31 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4.00 |
| Haefner, Milton A., Washington | L | 28 | 5 | 13 | .278 | 148 | 570 | 151 | 86 | 66 | 11 | 61 | 45 | 6 | 4 | 4.01 |
| Galehouse, Dennis W., Boston | R | 27 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 137 | 539 | 152 | 68 | 61 | 8 | 46 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 4.01 |
| Hiller, Frank W., New York | R | 22 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 62 | 242 | 59 | 29 | 28 | 3 | 30 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 4.06 |

| Player and Club. | Thrs. | G. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harris, Charles, Philadelphia | R | 45 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 94 | 358 | 89 | 51 | 43 | 4 | 35 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 4.12 |
| Ferrick, Thomas J., Washington | R | 37 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 74 | 287 | 75 | 37 | 34 | 5 | 38 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 4.14 |
| Gray, Theodore G., Detroit | L | 26 | 6 | 2 | .750 | 85 | 309 | 73 | 43 | 40 | 8 | 72 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 4.24 |
| Page, Joseph F., New York | L | 55 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 108 | 422 | 116 | 59 | 51 | 14 | 66 | 77 | 1 | 2 | 4.25 |
| Widmar, Albert J., St. Louis | R | 49 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 83 | 320 | 88 | 42 | 41 | 4 | 48 | 34 | 0 | 6 | 4.45 |
| Porterfield, Erwin C., New York | R | 16 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 78 | 311 | 85 | 42 | 39 | 4 | 34 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 4.50 |
| Potter, Nelson T., 2 St. L.-8 Phil | R | 10 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 28 | 110 | 28 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 4.50 |
| Johnson, Earl D., Boston | L | 35 | 10 | 4 | .714 | 91 | 355 | 98 | 49 | 46 | 5 | 42 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 4.55 |
| Sanford, J. Frederick, St. Louis | R | 42 | 12 | 21 | .364 | 227 | 895 | 250 | 123 | 117 | 9 | 91 | 79 | 2 | 4 | 4.64 |
| Houtteman, Arthur J., Detroit | R | 43 | 2 | 16 | .111 | 164 | 647 | 186 | 101 | 85 | 15 | 52 | 74 | 2 | 3 | 4.66 |
| Gettel, Allen J., 5 Cleve.-22 Chi | R | 27 | 8 | 11 | .421 | 156 | 613 | 169 | 91 | 81 | 8 | 70 | 53 | 5 | 2 | 4.67 |
| Judson, Howard K., Chicago | R | 40 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 107 | 400 | 102 | 60 | 57 | 6 | 56 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 4.79 |
| Wight, William R., Chicago | L | 34 | 9 | 20 | .310 | 223 | 855 | 238 | 132 | 119 | 19 | 135 | 68 | 1 | 5 | 4.80 |
| Pearson, Isaac O., Chicago | R | 23 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 53 | 212 | 62 | 32 | 29 | 4 | 27 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 4.92 |
| Harrist, Earl, 11 Chi.-23 Wash | R | 34 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 84 | 325 | 93 | 52 | 46 | 7 | 50 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 4.93 |
| Papish, Frank R., Chicago | L | 32 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 95 | 366 | 97 | 65 | 53 | 9 | 75 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 5.02 |
| Gillespie, Robert W., Chicago | R | 25 | 0 | 4 | .000 | 72 | 282 | 81 | 45 | 41 | 3 | 33 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 5.13 |
| Candini, Milo, Washington | R | 35 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 94 | 359 | 96 | 56 | 54 | 7 | 63 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 5.17 |
| Hughson, Cecil C., Boston | R | 15 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 19 | 76 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5.21 |
| Kennedy, William A., 6 Clev.-26 St. L. | L | 32 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 143 | 558 | 148 | 96 | 83 | 6 | 117 | 89 | 5 | 5 | 5.22 |
| Ferriss, David M., Boston | R | 31 | 7 | 3 | .700 | 115 | 444 | 127 | 71 | 67 | 6 | 61 | 30 | 7 | 0 | 5.24 |
| Harris, Maurice C., Boston | L | 20 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 114 | 440 | 120 | 73 | 67 | 5 | 59 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 5.29 |
| Black, Donald P., Cleveland | R | 18 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 52 | 202 | 57 | 33 | 31 | 6 | 40 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 5.37 |
| Pieretti, Marino P., 8 Wash.-21 Chi | R | 29 | 8 | 12 | .400 | 132 | 494 | 135 | 84 | 80 | 19 | 59 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 5.45 |
| Welteroth, Richard, Washington | R | 33 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 65 | 255 | 73 | 43 | 40 | 5 | 50 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 5.54 |
| McCahan, William, Philadelphia | R | 17 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 87 | 345 | 98 | 58 | 55 | 7 | 65 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 5.69 |
| Benton, J. Alton, Detroit | R | 30 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 44 | 165 | 45 | 34 | 28 | 8 | 36 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 5.73 |
| Dreisewerd, Clement J., St. Louis | L | 13 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 22 | 88 | 28 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5.73 |
| Hudson, Sidney C., Washington | R | 39 | 4 | 16 | .200 | 182 | 725 | 217 | 128 | 119 | 18 | 107 | 53 | 6 | 1 | 5.88 |
| Drews, Karl, 19 N. Y.-20 St. L. | R | 39 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 76 | 290 | 78 | 52 | 50 | 6 | 69 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 5.92 |
| Stephens, Bryan, St. Louis | R | 43 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 123 | 448 | 141 | 94 | 82 | 11 | 67 | 35 | 4 | 7 | 6.00 |
| Ostrowski, Joseph P., St. Louis | L | 26 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 78 | 324 | 108 | 54 | 52 | 6 | 17 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 6.00 |
| Overmire, Frank, Detroit | L | 37 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 66 | 273 | 89 | 48 | 44 | 9 | 31 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 6.00 |
| White, Harold G., Detroit | R | 27 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 43 | 169 | 46 | 31 | 29 | 2 | 26 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 6.07 |
| Biscan, Frank S., St. Louis | L | 47 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 99 | 400 | 129 | 78 | 67 | 14 | 71 | 45 | 9 | 6 | 6.09 |
| Grove, L. Orval, Chicago | R | 32 | 2 | 10 | .167 | 88 | 349 | 110 | 64 | 60 | 10 | 42 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 6.14 |
| Savage, J. Robert, Philadelphia | R | 33 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 75 | 308 | 98 | 55 | 52 | 5 | 33 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 6.24 |
| Moulder, Glen H., Chicago | R | 33 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 86 | 342 | 108 | 67 | 61 | 11 | 54 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 6.38 |
| Pierce, Walter W., Detroit | L | 22 | 3 | 0 | 1.000 | 55 | 201 | 47 | 40 | 39 | 5 | 51 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 6.38 |
| Shore, Raymond E., St. Louis | R | 17 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 38 | 148 | 40 | 30 | 27 | 3 | 35 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 6.39 |
| Caldwell, Earl W., 25 Chi.-8 Bos | R | 33 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 48 | 191 | 64 | 39 | 36 | 4 | 33 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 6.75 |
| Gerheauser, Albert, St. Louis | L | 14 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 23 | 101 | 32 | 23 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 7.43 |
| Kellner, Alexander R., Philadelphia | L | 13 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 23 | 88 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 7.83 |
| Schwamb, Ralph, St. Louis | R | 12 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 32 | 133 | 44 | 34 | 30 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8.44 |

Ties—Garver, 2; Christopher, Gumpert, Haynes, Sanford, Hudson, Schwamb, 1 each.

Balks—Gettel, 3; Paige, Porterfield, 2 each; Shea, Zoldak, Trucks. C. Harris, Widmar, Johnson, Judson Wight, M. Harris, Drews, Ostrowski, Savage, Moulder, 1 each.

## PITCHERS NOT OTHERWISE RATED.

Rated According to Won and Lost Percentage.

| Player and Club. | Thrs. | G. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | Bk. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deal, Ellis F., Boston | R | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Kretlow, Louis A., Detroit | R | 5 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 23 | 90 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holborow, Walter A., Philadelphia | R | 5 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 17 | 76 | 32 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dietrich, William J., Philadelphia | R | 4 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 15 | 59 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Weik, Richard H., Washington | R | 3 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 13 | 45 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rotblatt, Marvin J., Chicago | L | 7 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 18 | 70 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dorish, Harry, Boston | R | 9 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 14 | 64 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Wensloff, Charles W., Cleveland | R | 1 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| McCall, John W., Boston | L | 1 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| McDermott, Maurice, Boston | L | 7 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 23 | 77 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 35 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Bradley, Fred L., Chicago | R | 8 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 16 | 58 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Goodwin, James P., Chicago | L | 8 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 10 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Linde, Lyman G., Cleveland | R | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 10 | 37 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stobbs, Charles K., Boston | L | 6 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 7 | 28 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gentry, Ruffus J., Detroit | R | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Garcia, Ramon, Washington | R | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 4 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson, James A., St. Louis | R | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Palm, Richard P., Boston | R | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garcia, Edward M., Cleveland | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Starr, Richard E., New York | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Wooten, Earl H., Washington | L | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooper, Calvin, Washington | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Groth, Ernest W., Cleveland | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marshall, Clarence W., New York | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Webber, Lester, Cleveland | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | ⅔ | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## PITCHERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1948 SEASON.

| Player and Club. | G. | W | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caldwell, Chicago | 25 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 39 | 158 | 53 | 25 | 23 | 3 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 5.31 |
| Caldwell, Boston | 8 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 9 | 33 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 13.00 |
| Drews, New York | 19 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 38 | 141 | 35 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 31 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 3.79 |
| Drews, St. Louis | 20 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 38 | 149 | 43 | 35 | 34 | 2 | 38 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 8.05 |
| Gettel, Cleveland | 5 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 8 | 39 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 16.88 |
| Gettel, Chicago | 22 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 148 | 574 | 154 | 76 | 66 | 8 | 60 | 49 | 4 | 2 | 4.01 |
| Gumpert, New York | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 25 | 101 | 27 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2.88 |
| Gumpert, Chicago | 16 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 97 | 375 | 103 | 43 | 41 | 11 | 13 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 3.80 |
| Harrist, Chicago | 11 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 23 | 86 | 23 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 5.87 |
| Harrist, Washington | 23 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 60 | 239 | 70 | 35 | 31 | 3 | 37 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 4.57 |
| W. Kennedy, Cleveland | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 11 | 48 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 11.45 |
| W. Kennedy, St. Louis | 26 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 132 | 519 | 132 | 82 | 69 | 5 | 104 | 77 | 5 | 5 | 4.70 |
| Pieretti, Washington | 8 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 12 | 48 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 10.50 |
| Pieretti, Chicago | 21 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 120 | 446 | 117 | 70 | 66 | 18 | 52 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 4.95 |
| Potter, St. Louis | 2 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 10 | 42 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5.40 |
| Potter, Philadelphia | 8 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 18 | 68 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 4.00 |
| Zoldak, St. Louis | 11 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 54 | 216 | 64 | 30 | 28 | 2 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 4.67 |
| Zoldak, Cleveland | 23 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 106 | 398 | 104 | 37 | 33 | 6 | 24 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2.80 |

AMERICAN LEAGUE ADDITIONAL PITCHERS' RECORDS.
Rated According to Highest Number of Complete Games Pitched.

| Player and Club. | Ex. Inn. | Sh. O. | 0H. | 1H. | 2H. | 3H. | 4H. | GS. | TO. | Fin. | *IG. | CG. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lemon, Cleveland | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 37 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 20 |
| Newhouser, Detroit | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 19 |
| Raschi, New York | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 18 |
| Feller, Cleveland | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 18 |
| Fowler, Philadelphia | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| Parnell, Boston | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 16 |
| Dobson, Boston | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 16 |
| Scheib, Philadelphia | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 15 |
| Hutchinson, Detroit | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| Bearden, Cleveland | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 15 |
| Wynn, Washington | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Kramer, Boston | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Coleman, Philadelphia | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| Lopat, New York | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| Marchildon, Philadelphia | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 12 |
| Trout, Detroit | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 11 |
| Brissie, Philadelphia | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 11 |
| Reynolds, New York | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| Kinder, Boston | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| Fannin, St. Louis | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| Searborough, Washington | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| Masterson, Washington | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| Sanford, St. Louis | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Shea, New York | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| Gettel, Cleveland-Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Garver, St. Louis | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Trucks, Detroit | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| Wight, Chicago | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 7 |
| Gumpert, New York-Chicago | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 6 |
| Galehouse, Boston | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Harris, Boston | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| Haynes, Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Byrne, New York | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 5 |
| McCahan, Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| Embree, New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Gromek, Cleveland | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 4 |
| Pieretti, Washington-Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Houtteman, Detroit | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 4 |
| Haefner, Washington | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Zoldak, St. Louis-Cleveland | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| Hudson, Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Paige, Cleveland | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| Ostrowski, St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 3 |
| Gray, Detroit | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| Kennedy, Cleveland-St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Stephens, St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 2 |
| Porterfield, New York | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Papish, Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| Savage, Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 13 | 1 |
| Holborow, Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Kretlow, Detroit | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 11 | 1 |
| Biscan, St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 21 | 1 |
| Candini, Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 1 |
| Judson, Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 1 |
| Hiller, New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 1 |
| Gillespie, Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| Ferriss, Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 1 |
| Muncrief, Cleveland | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| Black, Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Grove, Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 1 |

RECORDS OF PITCHERS WHO DID NOT PITCH A COMPLETE GAME, RATED ACCORDING TO MOST GAMES STARTED AND TAKEN OUT.

| Player and Club. | TO. | Fin. | *IG. | Player and Club. | TO. | Fin. | *IG. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moulder, Chicago | 9 | 11 | 13 | Pierce, Detroit | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| Thompson, Washington | 7 | 24 | 15 | Schwamb, St. Louis | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Harrist, Chicago-Washington | 5 | 15 | 14 | Overmire, Detroit | 4 | 16 | 17 |

| Player and Club. | TO. | Fin. | *IG. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Drews, New York-St. Louis | 4 | 14 | 21 |
| Shore, St. Louis | 4 | 6 | 7 |
| Weik, Washington | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Pearson, Chicago | 2 | 14 | 7 |
| Welteroth, Washington | 2 | 14 | 17 |
| Potter, St. Louis-Philadelphia | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Gerheauser, St. Louis | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Rotblatt, Chicago | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Dietrich, Philadelphia | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Page, New York | 1 | 38 | 16 |
| Caldwell, Chicago-Boston | 1 | 19 | 13 |
| Kellner, Philadelphia | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Goodwin, Chicago | 1 | * 2 | 5 |
| McCall, Boston | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Christopher, Cleveland | 0 | 28 | 17 |
| Ferrick, Washington | 0 | 26 | 11 |
| Widmar, St. Louis | 0 | 21 | 28 |
| Harris, Philadelphia | 0 | 19 | 26 |
| Klieman, Cleveland | 0 | 18 | 26 |
| White, Detroit | 0 | 12 | 15 |
| Hughson, Boston | 0 | 11 | 4 |
| Benton, Detroit | 0 | 10 | 20 |
| Dreisewerd, St. Louis | 0 | 9 | 4 |
| Stobbs, Boston | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| McDermott, Boston | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| Deal, Boston | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Bradley, Chicago | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Garcia, Washington | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Gentry, Detroit | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Groth, Cleveland | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Marshall, New York | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Starr, New York | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Wensloff, Cleveland | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Wooten, Washington | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Linde, Cleveland | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilson, St. Louis | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Dorish, Boston | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Cooper, Washington | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Garcia, Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Webber, Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Palm, Boston | 0 | 0 | 3 |

*Games not finished as relief pitcher.

CLUB PITCHING RECORDS.

| Club. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | Bk. | CG. | ERA. Per G. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 1409 | 5206 | 1246 | 567 | 505 | 81 | 628 | 595 | 19 | 16 | 3 | 66 | 3.23 |
| New York | 1366 | 5147 | 1289 | 633 | 569 | 90 | 641 | 654 | 24 | 27 | 7 | 62 | 3.75 |
| Detroit | 1377 | 5285 | 1367 | 725 | 635 | 104 | 589 | 678 | 15 | 31 | 2 | 60 | 4.15 |
| Boston | 1379 | 5353 | 1445 | 720 | 653 | 68 | 592 | 513 | 19 | 26 | 6 | 70 | 4.26 |
| Philadelphia | 1369 | 5293 | 1456 | 735 | 673 | 102 | 638 | 486 | 15 | 35 | 4 | 74 | 4.42 |
| Washington | 1357 | 5279 | 1439 | 795 | 702 | 99 | 734 | 446 | 27 | 19 | 0 | 42 | 4.66 |
| Chicago | 1346 | 5200 | 1454 | 814 | 731 | 122 | 673 | 403 | 30 | 32 | 6 | 35 | 4.89 |
| St. Louis | 1373 | 5380 | 1513 | 849 | 764 | 78 | 737 | 531 | 30 | 47 | 2 | 35 | 5.01 |
| Totals | 10976 | 42143 | 11209 | 5838 | 5232 | 744 | 5232 | 4306 | 179 | 233 | 30 | 444 | 4.29 |

# WHEN SEEREY HIT FOUR HOMERS IN GAME

James Patrick (Pat) Seerey, rotund outfielder of the Chicago White Sox, entered his name in the all-time records in 1948 by becoming only the fifth player in major league history to hit four homers in a game. The White Sox slugger accomplished the feat in the 11-inning first game of a Sunday doubleheader at Philadelphia, July 18, before a crowd of 17,296 paid. Seerey had been acquired by Chicago approximately six weeks earlier along with Pitcher Al Gettel in a swap which sent Infielder-Outfielder Bob Kennedy to Cleveland.

After striking out in his first plate appearance, July 18, Seerey rocketed a drive over the left field bleacher roof at Shibe Park in the fourth inning, bounced another onto the roof in each the fifth and sixth innings, and then, with two out in the eleventh, blasted a fourth homer into the upper left field stands to win the game for Chicago, 12 to 11. His first two clouts came at at the expense of Carl Scheib, both on first pitches; the third on a two-two delivery by Bob Savage, and the last on a first pitch by Lou Brissie. Seerey's two other trips resulted in a foul to Catcher Mike Guerra in the seventh inning and a walk off Joe Coleman in the ninth.

The major league record of four homers in a game was first achieved by Bobby Lowe of the Boston Braves, May 10, 1894, and duplicated by Ed Delahanty of the Philadelphia Phillies, July 13, 1896; Lou Gehrig of the New York Yankees, June 3, 1932, and Chuck Klein of the Phillies, July 10, 1936. Klein's performance was in a ten-inning game at Pittsburgh, while the others hit their four homers in regulation contests, Lowe at Boston, Delahanty at Chicago and Gehrig at Philadelphia.

# How Clubs Finished Each Year

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year. | N. Y. | Phil. | Bos. | Det. | Chi. | Wash. | Cleve. | St. L. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | .... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | .... |
| 1902 | .... | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| 1903 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| 1904 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| 1905 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| 1906 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| 1907 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| 1908 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| 1909 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| 1910 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| 1911 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 |
| 1912 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 1913 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| 1914 | *6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | *6 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 1915 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| 1916 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 |
| 1917 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| 1918 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 1919 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 1920 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 1921 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 1922 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 1923 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| 1924 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| 1925 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| 1926 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| 1927 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| 1928 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| 1929 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 1930 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 1931 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1932 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| 1933 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| 1934 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| 1935 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 |
| 1936 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| 1937 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 8 |
| 1938 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| 1939 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 8 |
| 1940 | 3 | 8 | *4 | 1 | *4 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| 1941 | 1 | 8 | 2 | *4 | 3 | *6 | *4 | *6 |
| 1942 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| 1943 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| 1944 | 3 | *5 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 8 | *5 | 1 |
| 1945 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 1946 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 7 |
| 1947 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| 1948 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 6 |

In 1901, Baltimore, fifth; Milwaukee, eighth.
In 1902, Baltimore, eighth.

*Tie.

# 1948 A. L. Pitching Against Each Club

## BOSTON—96-59

| Pitcher. | Chi. W—L | Cleve. W—L | Det. W—L | N. Y. W—L | Phila. W—L | St. L. W—L | Wash. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kramer | 3—1 | 0—1 | 4—1 | 5—0 | 1—0 | 3—0 | 2—2 | 18— 5 |
| Dobson | 1—1 | 4—2 | 1—0 | 2—1 | 2—5 | 5—0 | 1—1 | 16—10 |
| Parnell | 1—0 | 3—2 | 4—0 | 0—2 | 1—1 | 1—2 | 5—1 | 15— 8 |
| Kinder | 3—1 | 0—1 | 2—2 | 1—0 | 3—0 | 0—2 | 1—1 | 10— 7 |
| Johnson | 0—1 | 1—0 | 1—1 | 2—1 | 1—0 | 2—0 | 3—1 | 10— 4 |
| Galehouse | 2—1 | 1—2 | 0—2 | 2—0 | 2—1 | 1—1 | 0—1 | 8— 8 |
| Harris | 1—2 | 0—2 | 1—0 | 1—2 | 0—2 | 1—2 | 3—0 | 7—10 |
| Ferriss | 1—0 | 1—1 | 2—1 | 0—0 | 2—1 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 7— 3 |
| Hughson | 1—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 3— 1 |
| Deal | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 0 |
| Dorish | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| Caldwell | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 1 |
| McCall | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| Totals | 14–8 | 11–12 | 15–7 | 14–8 | 12–10 | 15–7 | 15–7 | 96–59 |

## CHICAGO—51-101

| Pitcher. | Bos. W—L | Cleve. W—L | Det. W—L | N. Y. W—L | Phila. W—L | St. L. W—L | Wash. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haynes | 1—0 | 2—3 | 2—3 | 0—1 | 2—0 | 0—2 | 2—1 | 9—10 |
| Gettel | 3—1 | 0—1 | 2—1 | 0—2 | 1—1 | 2—1 | 0—2 | 8— 9 |
| Wight | 2—3 | 0—4 | 1—3 | 2—3 | 0—3 | 2—2 | 2—2 | 9—20 |
| Pieretti | 0—1 | 1—0 | 2—2 | 1—2 | 1—2 | 0—1 | 3—2 | 8—10 |
| Judson | 0—1 | 1—0 | 0—1 | 1—2 | 2—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 4— 5 |
| Gumpert | 0—1 | 1—2 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 2— 6 |
| Moulder | 1—1 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—2 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 1—1 | 3— 6 |
| Pearson | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 1—2 | 2— 3 |
| Papish | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 1—1 | 0—2 | 1—2 | 0—0 | 2— 8 |
| Gillespie | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—2 | 0— 5 |
| Caldwell | 0—2 | 0—3 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 5 |
| Grove | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—2 | 0—4 | 2—1 | 0—0 | 2—10 |
| Harrist | 1—1 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 1— 3 |
| Rotblatt | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| Totals | 8–14 | 6–16 | 8–14 | 6–16 | 6–16 | 8–13 | 9–12 | 51–101 |

## CLEVELAND—97-58

| Pitcher. | Bos. W—L | Chi. W—L | Det. W—L | N. Y. W—L | Phila. W—L | St L. W—L | Wash. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bearden | 3—1 | 2—2 | 4—0 | 0—2 | 4—0 | 3—0 | 4—2 | 20— 7 |
| Lemon | 3—2 | 3—1 | 3—3 | 1—3 | 2—2 | 5—1 | 3—2 | 20—14 |
| Feller | 2—2 | 5—2 | 3—4 | 2—4 | 4—2 | 2—1 | 1—0 | 19—15 |
| Zoldak | 1—1 | 0—0 | 2—1 | 1—0 | 0—1 | 2—3 | 3—0 | 9— 6 |
| Gromek | 1—2 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 1—1 | 3—0 | 2—0 | 1—0 | 9— 3 |
| Muncrief | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—1 | 1—1 | 1—0 | 0—2 | 2—0 | 5— 4 |
| Christopher | 0—1 | 1—1 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 3— 2 |
| Klieman | 2—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 3— 2 |
| Paige | 0—1 | 2—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 2—0 | 6— 1 |
| Black | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 1—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 2— 2 |
| Kennedy | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 0 |
| Wensloff | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| Gettel | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| Totals | 12–11 | 16–6 | 13–9 | 10–12 | 16–6 | 14–8 | 16–6 | 97–58 |

## DETROIT—78-76

| Pitcher. | Bos. W—L | Chi. W—L | Cleve. W—L | N. Y. W—L | Phila. W—L | St. L. W—L | Wash. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Newhouser | 1—2 | 4—1 | 2—3 | 4—2 | 3—1 | 3—3 | 4—0 | 21—12 |
| Trucks | 1—3 | 2—1 | 1—2 | 1—3 | 1—2 | 3—1 | 5—1 | 14—13 |
| Hutchinson | 0—2 | 2—1 | 3—2 | 2—3 | 4—0 | 2—2 | 0—1 | 13—11 |
| Trout | 1—2 | 2—1 | 2—1 | 1—3 | 1—4 | 1—1 | 2—2 | 10—14 |
| Gray | 0—1 | 2—0 | 1—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 2—0 | 1—0 | 6— 2 |
| Pierce | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 2—0 | 3— 0 |
| Overmire | 1—0 | 2—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—2 | 0—0 | 3— 4 |
| Houtteman | 0—4 | 0—3 | 0—4 | 0—1 | 1—2 | 0—1 | 1—1 | 2—16 |
| White | 2—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 2— 1 |
| Kretlow | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 2— 1 |
| Benton | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 1—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 2— 2 |
| Totals | 7–15 | 14–8 | 9–13 | 9–13 | 12–10 | 11–11 | 16–6 | 78–76 |

## NEW YORK—94-60

| Pitcher. | Bos. W—L | Chi. W—L | Cleve. W—L | Det. W—L | Phila. W—L | St. L. W—L | Wash. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raschi | 0—3 | 3—0 | 3—1 | 3—2 | 5—1 | 3—0 | 2—1 | 19— 8 |
| Reynolds | 2—2 | 2—0 | 4—1 | 2—1 | 0—0 | 2—2 | 4—1 | 16— 7 |
| Lopat | 2—1 | 2—2 | 5—2 | 1—3 | 2—2 | 3—0 | 2—1 | 17—11 |
| Byrne | 1—1 | 2—0 | 0—1 | 3—0 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 2—1 | 8— 5 |
| Porterfield | 0—2 | 1—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 2—0 | 1—0 | 1—0 | 5— 3 |
| Shea | 1—1 | 2—1 | 0—2 | 2—1 | 0—2 | 2—2 | 2—1 | 9—10 |
| Page | 1—2 | 0—2 | 0—2 | 1—0 | 1—2 | 2—0 | 2—0 | 7— 8 |
| Embree | 0—0 | 2—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 2—1 | 1—0 | 5— 3 |
| Hiller | 1—1 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 1—1 | 1—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 5— 2 |
| Drews | 0—1 | 1—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 2— 3 |
| Gumpert | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 1— 0 |
| Totals | 8–14 | 16–6 | 12–10 | 13–9 | 12–10 | 16–6 | 17–5 | 94–60 |

## PHILADELPHIA—84-70

| Pitcher. | Bos. W—L | Chi. W—L | Cleve. W—L | Det. W—L | N. Y. W—L | St. L. W—L | Wash. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fowler | 3—1 | 2—1 | 2—4 | 0—0 | 1—2 | 6—0 | 1—0 | 15— 8 |
| Scheib | 1—3 | 4—0 | 0—1 | 1—2 | 2—2 | 2—0 | 4—0 | 14— 8 |
| Brissie | 2—1 | 2—2 | 2—2 | 2—3 | 0—0 | 5—0 | 1—2 | 14—10 |
| Coleman | 1—1 | 4—1 | 1—2 | 5—2 | 2—3 | 0—2 | 1—2 | 14—13 |
| Marchildon | 1—2 | 1—1 | 0—4 | 1—3 | 1—1 | 1—1 | 4—3 | 9—15 |
| Savage | 1—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—1 | 1—0 | 1—0 | 5— 1 |
| Harris | 1—1 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 2—0 | 1—0 | 5— 2 |
| McCahan | 0—3 | 1—0 | 0—2 | 0—0 | 1—1 | 1—0 | 1—1 | 4— 7 |
| Potter | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 2—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 2— 2 |
| Dietrich | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 2 |
| Holborow | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 2 |
| Totals | 10–12 | 16–6 | 6–16 | 10–12 | 10–12 | 18–4 | 14–8 | 84–70 |

## ST. LOUIS—59-94

| Pitcher. | Bos. W—L | Chi. W—L | Cleve. W—L | Det. W—L | N. Y. W—L | Phila. W—L | Wash. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sanford | 3—2 | 3—2 | 1—2 | 4—2 | 1—5 | 0—6 | 0—2 | 12—21 |
| Fannin | 1—0 | 3—2 | 2—2 | 0—2 | 3—3 | 1—3 | 0—2 | 10—14 |
| Garver | 1—3 | 2—1 | 1—1 | 1—2 | 1—2 | 0—1 | 1—1 | 7—11 |
| Biscan | 0—1 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 1—2 | 1—2 | 1—0 | 2—2 | 6— 7 |
| Kennedy | 0—4 | 2—1 | 1—2 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 3—0 | 7— 8 |
| Ostrowski | 0—0 | 1—0 | 2—1 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—2 | 1—1 | 4— 6 |
| Stephens | 1—2 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 1—0 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 1—1 | 3— 6 |
| Potter | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 1 |
| Zoldak | 1—1 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 1—1 | 2— 4 |
| Schwamb | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 1—0 | 1— 1 |
| Widmar | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 2—0 | 0—0 | 0—2 | 0—2 | 2— 6 |
| Gerheauser | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 3 |
| Drews | 0—1 | 0—0 | 1—1 | 2—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 3— 2 |
| Shore | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 1— 2 |
| Dreisewerd | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0— 2 |
| Totals | 7–15 | 13–8 | 8–14 | 11–11 | 6–16 | 4–18 | 10–12 | 59–94 |

## WASHINGTON—56-97

| Pitcher. | Bos. W—L | Chi. W—L | Cleve. W—L | Det. W—L | N. Y. W—L | Phila. W—L | St. L. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scarborough | 3—1 | 3—1 | 2—2 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 3—1 | 4—2 | 15— 8 |
| Thompson | 0—1 | 1—1 | 1—2 | 2—2 | 1—3 | 0—0 | 1—1 | 6—10 |
| Masterson | 0—4 | 3—2 | 0—1 | 2—2 | 2—1 | 0—4 | 1—1 | 8—15 |
| Haefner | 1—3 | 0—1 | 0—3 | 1—2 | 1—2 | 1—2 | 1—0 | 5—13 |
| Wynn | 1—4 | 2—1 | 2—2 | 0—3 | 0—4 | 1—2 | 2—3 | 8—19 |
| Hudson | 0—0 | 2—2 | 1—3 | 0—1 | 1—5 | 0—3 | 0—2 | 4—16 |
| Harrist | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 1—0 | 3— 3 |
| Candini | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—2 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 2—0 | 2— 3 |
| Weik | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 1—1 | 0—0 | 1— 2 |
| Welteroth | 2—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 2— 1 |
| Ferrick | 0—1 | 1—0 | 0—2 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 1—0 | 0—1 | 2— 5 |
| Pieretti | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 2 |
| Totals | 7–15 | 12–9 | 6–16 | 6–16 | 5–17 | 8–14 | 12–10 | 56–97 |

# AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

## 1901 TO 1948, INCLUSIVE

| Year. | Club. | Manager. | W. | L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | Chicago | Clark Griffith | 83 | 53 | .610 |
| 1902 | Philadelphia | Connie Mack | 83 | 53 | .610 |
| 1903 | Boston | James Collins | 91 | 47 | .659 |
| 1904 | Boston | James Collins | 95 | 59 | .617 |
| 1905 | Philadelphia | Connie Mack | 92 | 56 | .622 |
| 1906 | Chicago | Fielder Jones | 93 | 58 | .616 |
| 1907 | Detroit | Hugh Jennings | 92 | 58 | .613 |
| 1908 | Detroit | Hugh Jennings, | 90 | 63 | .588 |
| 1909 | Detroit | Hugh Jennings | 90 | 63 | .588 |
| 1910 | Philadelphia | Connie Mack | 102 | 48 | .680 |
| 1911 | Philadelphia | Connie Mack | 101 | 50 | .669 |
| 1912 | Boston | Garland Stahl | 105 | 47 | .691 |
| 1913 | Philadelphia | Connie Mack | 96 | 57 | .627 |
| 1914 | Philadelphia | Connie Mack | 99 | 53 | .651 |
| 1915 | Boston | William Carrigan | 101 | 50 | .669 |
| 1916 | Boston | William Carrigan | 91 | 63 | .591 |
| 1917 | Chicago | Clarence Rowland | 100 | 54 | .649 |
| 1918 | Boston | Edward Barrow | 75 | 51 | .595 |
| 1919 | Chicago | William Gleason | 88 | 52 | .629 |
| 1920 | Cleveland | Tris Speaker | 98 | 56 | .636 |
| 1921 | New York | Miller Huggins | 98 | 55 | .641 |
| 1922 | New York | Miller Huggins | 94 | 60 | .610 |
| 1923 | New York | Miller Huggins | 98 | 54 | .645 |
| 1924 | Washington | Stanley Harris | 92 | 62 | .597 |
| 1925 | Washington | Stanley Harris | 96 | 55 | .636 |
| 1926 | New York | Miller Huggins | 91 | 63 | .591 |
| 1927 | New York | Miller Huggins | 110 | 44 | .714 |
| 1928 | New York | Miller Huggins | 101 | 53 | .656 |
| 1929 | Philadelphia | Connie Mack | 104 | 46 | .693 |
| 1930 | Philadelphia | Connie Mack | 102 | 52 | .662 |
| 1931 | Philadelphia | Connie Mack | 107 | 45 | .704 |
| 1932 | New York | Joe McCarthy | 107 | 47 | .695 |
| 1933 | Washington | Joe Cronin | 99 | 53 | .651 |
| 1934 | Detroit | Gordon Cochrane | 101 | 53 | .656 |
| 1935 | Detroit | Gordon Cochrane | 93 | 58 | .616 |
| 1936 | New York | Joe McCarthy | 102 | 51 | .667 |
| 1937 | New York | Joe McCarthy | 102 | 52 | .662 |
| 1938 | New York | Joe McCarthy | 99 | 53 | .651 |
| 1939 | New York | Joe McCarthy | 106 | 45 | .702 |
| 1940 | Detroit | Del Baker | 90 | 64 | .584 |
| 1941 | New York | Joe McCarthy | 101 | 53 | .656 |
| 1942 | New York | Joe McCarthy | 103 | 51 | .669 |
| 1943 | New York | Joe McCarthy | 98 | 56 | .636 |
| 1944 | St. Louis | Luke Sewell | 89 | 65 | .578 |
| 1945 | Detroit | Steve O'Neill | 88 | 65 | .575 |
| 1946 | Boston | Joe Cronin | 104 | 50 | .675 |
| 1947 | New York | Stanley Harris | 97 | 57 | .630 |
| 1948 | Cleveland | Lou Boudreau | 97 | 58 | .626 |

# A. L. LEADING BATSMEN, 1901 TO 1948, INCLUSIVE

| Year. Player and Club. | G. | H. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1901—Lajoie, Philadelphia | 131 | 220 | .405 |
| 1902—E. J. Delahanty, Washington | 123 | 178 | .376 |
| 1903—Lajoie, Cleveland | 126 | 173 | .355 |
| 1904—Lajoie, Cleveland | 140 | 211 | .381 |
| 1905—Flick, Cleveland | 131 | 152 | .306 |
| 1906—Stone, St. Louis | 154 | 208 | .358 |
| 1907—Cobb, Detroit | 150 | 212 | .350 |
| 1908—Cobb, Detroit | 150 | 188 | .324 |
| 1909—Cobb, Detroit | 156 | 216 | .377 |
| 1910—Cobb, Detroit | 140 | 196 | .385 |
| 1911—Cobb, Detroit | 146 | 248 | .420 |
| 1912—Cobb, Detroit | 140 | 227 | .410 |
| 1913—Cobb, Detroit | 122 | 167 | .390 |
| 1914—Cobb, Detroit | 97 | 127 | .368 |
| 1915—Cobb, Detroit | 156 | 208 | .369 |
| 1916—Speaker, Cleveland | 151 | 211 | .386 |
| 1917—Cobb, Detroit | 152 | 225 | .383 |
| 1918—Cobb, Detroit | 111 | 161 | .382 |
| 1919—Cobb, Detroit | 124 | 191 | .384 |
| 1920—Sisler, St. Louis | 154 | 257 | .407 |
| 1921—Heilmann, Detroit | 149 | 237 | .394 |
| 1922—Sisler, St. Louis | 142 | 246 | .420 |
| 1923—Heilmann, Detroit | 144 | 211 | .403 |
| 1924—Ruth, New York | 153 | 200 | .378 |
| 1925—Heilmann, Detroit | 150 | 225 | .393 |
| 1926—Manush, Detroit | 136 | 188 | .378 |
| 1927—Heilmann, Detroit | 141 | 201 | .398 |
| 1928—Goslin, Washington | 135 | 173 | .379 |
| 1929—Fonseca, Cleveland | 148 | 209 | .369 |
| 1930—Simmons, Philadelphia | 138 | 211 | .381 |
| 1931—Simmons, Philadelphia | 128 | 200 | .390 |
| 1932—Alexander, Detroit-Boston | 124 | 144 | .367 |
| 1933—Foxx, Philadelphia | 149 | 204 | .356 |
| 1934—Gehrig, New York | 154 | 210 | .363 |
| 1935—Myer, Washington | 151 | 215 | .349 |
| 1936—Appling, Chicago | 138 | 204 | .388 |
| 1937—Gehringer, Detroit | 144 | 209 | .371 |
| 1938—Foxx, Boston | 149 | 197 | .349 |
| 1939—J. DiMaggio, New York | 120 | 176 | .381 |
| 1940—J. DiMaggio, New York | 132 | 179 | .352 |
| 1941—Williams, Boston | 143 | 185 | .406 |
| 1942—Williams, Boston | 150 | 186 | .356 |
| 1943—Appling, Chicago | 155 | 192 | .328 |
| 1944—Boudreau, Cleveland | 150 | 191 | .327 |
| 1945—Stirnweiss, New York | 152 | 195 | .309 |
| 1946—Vernon, Washington | 148 | 207 | .353 |
| 1947—Williams, Boston | 156 | 181 | .343 |
| 1948—Williams, Boston | 137 | 188 | .369 |

# LEADING PITCHERS, AMERICAN LEAGUE

## 1901 TO 1948, INCLUSIVE
### (15 or More Victories)

| Year. | Pitcher. | Club. | Won. | Lost | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | Clark Griffith | Chicago | 24 | 7 | .774 |
| 1902 | William Bernhard | Cleveland | 18 | 5 | .783 |
| 1903 | Earl Moore | Cleveland | 22 | 7 | .759 |
| 1904 | Jack Chesbro | New York | 41 | 12 | .774 |
| 1905 | Rube Waddell | Philadelphia | 27 | 10 | .730 |
| 1906 | Edward Plank | Philadelphia | 19 | 6 | .760 |
| 1907 | William Donovan | Detroit | 25 | 4 | .862 |
| 1908 | Edward Walsh | Chicago | 40 | 15 | .727 |
| 1909 | George Mullin | Detroit | 29 | 8 | .784 |
| 1910 | Chief Bender | Philadelphia | 23 | 5 | .821 |
| 1911 | Chief Bender | Philadelphia | 17 | 5 | .773 |
| 1912 | Joseph Wood | Boston | 34 | 5 | .872 |
| 1913 | Walter Johnson | Washington | 36 | 7 | .837 |
| 1914 | Chief Bender | Philadelphia | 17 | 3 | .850 |
| 1915 | George (Babe) Ruth | Boston | 18 | 6 | .750 |
| 1916 | Edward Cicotte | Chicago | 17 | 7 | .708 |
| 1917 | Ewell Russell | Chicago | 15 | 5 | .750 |
| 1918 | Sam P. Jones | Boston | 16 | 5 | .762 |
| 1919 | Edward Cicotte | Chicago | 29 | 7 | .806 |
| 1920 | James Bagby | Cleveland | 31 | 12 | .721 |
| 1921 | Carl Mays | New York | 27 | 9 | .750 |
| 1922 | Leslie (Joe) Bush | New York | 26 | 7 | .788 |
| 1923 | Herbert Pennock | New York | 19 | 6 | .760 |
| 1924 | Walter Johnson | Washington | 23 | 7 | .767 |
| 1925 | Stanley Coveleskie | Washington | 20 | 5 | .800 |
| 1926 | George Uhle | Cleveland | 27 | 11 | .711 |
| 1927 | Waite Hoyt | New York | 22 | 7 | .759 |
| 1928 | Alvin Crowder | St. Louis | 21 | 5 | .808 |
| 1929 | Robert Grove | Philadelphia | 20 | 6 | .769 |
| 1930 | Robert Grove | Philadelphia | 28 | 5 | .848 |
| 1931 | Robert Grove | Philadelphia | 31 | 4 | .886 |
| 1932 | John Allen | New York | 17 | 4 | .810 |
| 1933 | Robert Grove | Philadelphia | 24 | 8 | .750 |
| 1934 | Vernon Gomez | New York | 26 | 5 | .839 |
| 1935 | Elden Auker | Detroit | 18 | 7 | .720 |
| 1936 | Monte Pearson | New York | 19 | 7 | .731 |
| 1937 | John Allen | Cleveland | 15 | 1 | .938 |
| 1938 | Charles Ruffing | New York | 21 | 7 | .750 |
| 1939 | Robert Grove | Boston | 15 | 4 | .789 |
| 1940 | Lynwood Rowe | Detroit | 16 | 3 | .842 |
| 1941 | Vernon Gomez | New York | 15 | 5 | .750 |
| 1942 | Ernest Bonham | New York | 21 | 5 | .808 |
| 1943 | Spurgeon Chandler | New York | 20 | 4 | .833 |
| 1944 | Cecil Hughson | Boston | 18 | 5 | .783 |
| 1945 | Harold Newhouser | Detroit | 25 | 9 | .735 |
| 1946 | David Ferriss | Boston | 25 | 6 | .806 |
| 1947 | Allie Reynolds | New York | 19 | 8 | .704 |
| 1948 | Jack Kramer | Boston | 18 | 5 | .783 |

# American League Home Run Leaders

**1901 TO 1948, INCLUSIVE**

| Year. | HR. |
|---|---|
| 1901—Napoleon Lajoie, Phila'phia | 13 |
| 1902—Ralph Seybold, Philadelphia | 16 |
| 1903—John Freeman, Boston | 13 |
| 1904—Harry Davis, Philadelphia | 10 |
| 1905—Harry Davis, Philadelphia | 8 |
| 1906—Harry Davis, Philadelphia | 12 |
| 1907—Harry Davis, Philadelphia | 8 |
| 1908—Sam Crawford, Detroit | 7 |
| 1909—Ty Cobb, Detroit | 9 |
| 1910—J. Garland Stahl, Boston | 10 |
| 1911—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia | 9 |
| 1912—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia | 10 |
| 1913—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia | 12 |
| 1914—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia | 8 |
| Sam Crawford, Detroit | 8 |
| 1915—Robert Roth, Chicago-Cleve. | 7 |
| 1916—Walter Pipp, New York | 12 |
| 1917—Walter Pipp, New York | 9 |
| 1918—Babe Ruth, Boston | 11 |
| Clarence Walker, Phila'phia | 11 |
| 1919—Babe Ruth, Boston | 29 |
| 1920—Babe Ruth, New York | 54 |
| 1921—Babe Ruth, New York | 59 |
| 1922—Kenneth Williams, St. Louis | 39 |
| 1923—Babe Ruth, New York | 41 |
| 1924—Babe Ruth, New York | 46 |
| 1925—Robert Meusel, New York | 33 |
| 1926—Babe Ruth, New York | 47 |
| 1927—Babe Ruth, New York | 60 |
| 1928—Babe Ruth, New York | 54 |
| 1929—Babe Ruth, New York | 46 |
| 1930—Babe Ruth, New York | 49 |
| 1931—Babe Ruth, New York | 46 |
| Louis Gehrig, New York | 46 |
| 1932—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia | 58 |
| 1933—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia | 48 |
| 1934—Louis Gehrig, New York | 49 |
| 1935—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia | 36 |
| Hank Greenberg, Detroit | 36 |
| 1936—Louis Gehrig, New York | 49 |
| 1937—Joe DiMaggio, New York | 46 |
| 1938—Hank Greenberg, Detroit | 58 |
| 1939—Jimmie Foxx, Boston | 35 |
| 1940—Hank Greenberg, Detroit | 41 |
| 1941—Ted Williams, Boston | 37 |
| 1942—Ted Williams, Boston | 36 |
| 1943—Rudy York, Detroit | 34 |
| 1944—Nick Etten, New York | 22 |
| 1945—Vern Stephens, St. Louis | 24 |
| 1946—Hank Greenberg, Detroit | 44 |
| 1947—Ted Williams, Boston | 32 |
| 1948—Joe DiMaggio, New York | 39 |

# National League Home Run Leaders

**1900 TO 1948, INCLUSIVE**

| Year. | HR. |
|---|---|
| 1900—Herman Long, Boston | 12 |
| 1901—Sam Crawford, Cincinnati | 16 |
| 1902—Tommy Leach, Pittsburgh | 6 |
| 1903—Jimmy Sheckard, Brooklyn | 9 |
| 1904—Harry Lumley, Brooklyn | 9 |
| 1905—Fred W. Odwell, Cincinnati | 9 |
| 1906—Tim Jordan, Brooklyn | 12 |
| 1907—David Brain, Boston | 10 |
| 1908—Tim Jordan, Brooklyn | 12 |
| 1909—Jack Murray, New York | 7 |
| 1910—Fred T. Beck, Boston | 10 |
| Frank Schulte, Chicago | 10 |
| 1911—Frank Schulte, Chicago | 21 |
| 1912—Henry Zimmerman, Chicago | 14 |
| 1913—Gavvy Cravath, Phialdelphia | 19 |
| 1914—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia | 19 |
| 1915—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia | 24 |
| 1916—Dave Robertson, New York | 12 |
| Fred Williams, Chicago | 12 |
| 1917—Dave Robertson, New York | 12 |
| Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia | 12 |
| 1918—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia | 8 |
| 1919—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia | 12 |
| 1920—Fred Williams, Philadelphia | 15 |
| 1921—George Kelly, New York | 23 |
| 1922—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis | 42 |
| 1923—Fred Williams, Philadelphia | 41 |
| 1924—Jack Fournier, Brooklyn | 27 |
| 1925—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis | 39 |
| 1926—Lewis Wilson, Chicago | 21 |
| 1927—Lewis Wilson, Chicago | 30 |
| Fred Williams, Philadelphia | 30 |
| 1928—Lewis Wilson, Chicago | 31 |
| Jim Bottomley, St. Louis | 31 |
| 1929—Charles Klein, Philadelphia | 43 |
| 1930—Lewis Wilson, Chicago | 56 |
| 1931—Charles Klein, Philadelphia | 31 |
| 1932—Charles Klein, Philadelphia | 38 |
| Mel Ott, New York | 38 |
| 1933—Charles Klein, Philadelphia | 28 |
| 1934—James Collins, St. Louis | 35 |
| Mel Ott, New York | 35 |
| 1935—Walter Berger, Boston | 34 |
| 1936—Mel Ott, New York | 33 |
| 1937—Mel Ott, New York | 31 |
| Joe Medwick, St. Louis | 31 |
| 1938—Mel Ott, New York | 36 |
| 1939—John Mize, St. Louis | 28 |
| 1940—John Mize, St. Louis | 43 |
| 1941—Dolph Camilli, Brooklyn | 34 |
| 1942—Mel Ott, New York | 30 |
| 1943—Bill Nicholson, Chicago | 29 |
| 1944—Bill Nicholson, Chicago | 33 |
| 1945—Thomas Holmes, Boston | 28 |
| 1946—Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh | 23 |
| 1947—Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh | 51 |
| John Mize, New York | 51 |
| 1948—Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh | 40 |
| John Mize, New York | 40 |

FORD C. FRICK
President of National League

# National League

**Organized 1876**

**FORD C. FRICK**
**President-Secretary-Treasurer**

**PHILIP K. WRIGLEY**
**Vice-President**

**SAM BREADON**
**Honorary Vice-President**

**Headquarters—1907 R. C. A. Building, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N. Y.**

**Telephone—COlumbus 5-6244**

Directors, 1949—Horace C. Stoneham, Louis R. Perini, Philip K. Wrigley, Frank E. McKinney and Ford C. Frick (ex-officio member).

Manager Service Bureau—Charles Segar, Room 1909, R. C. A. Building, New York, N. Y. Telephone: CIrcle 7-2292.

Director of Promotion for National and American leagues—Lew Fonseca, 64 East Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Telephone: Wabash 9655.

Umpires—William J. Klem, supervisor; Lee Ballanfant, Albert J. Barlick, George Barr, John B. (Jocko) Conlan, Frank Dascoli, Larry Goetz, Arthur Gore, Lou Jorda, Ralph (Babe) Pinelli, John E. (Beans) Reardon, Douglas (Scotty) Robb, William Stewart, Lon Warneke.

Official Statistician—Al Munro Elias Baseball Bureau, 11 West 42nd street, New York, N. Y. Telephone: LOngacre 5-6362.

Players cannot be transferred from one National League club to another club within the league after June 15, unless waivers are obtained.

Waiver price, $10,000. Inter-league waivers, $10,000, except selected players.

**BOSTON**

President—Louis R. Perini
Vice-President—Guido L. Rugo
Treasurer—Joseph Maney
General Manager—John J. Quinn
Traveling Secretary—George E. (Duffy) Lewis
Director of Minor League Operations—Harry C. Jenkins
Director of Public Relations—William H. Sullivan, Jr.
Chief Scout—Jack Zeller
Manager—William H. Southworth
Executive offices—Braves' Field, Gaffney street
Telephone—Stadium 2-9600

Scouts—John Ogden, John Moore, Jeff Jones, William Maughn, Jack Reider, Gilbert English, Fred Hasselman, Roxy Middleton, Dewey Griggs, Joseph Donnelly, William Ussat, George Scholl, Marty Purtell, Fred Dorman, Walter Gautreau, Richard Keely, Lewis Mingus, Gordon Granger, William J. Burke, J. R. Ward, William Marshall, Hugh Wise, John D. Russell, John Fetzer, Ira D. Smith, Sr.

Location—Braves' Field, Commonwealth avenue, Entrance on Gaffney street toward Charles river. Also entrance on Babcock street; no thoroughfares on other two sides.

Park telephone—Stadium 2-9600
Seating capacity—40,000
Nickname—Braves

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 390 feet; to right field, 320 feet; to left field, 337 feet.

## BROOKLYN

President-General Manager—Branch Rickey
Vice-President-Treasurer—John L. Smith
Vice-President-Secretary—Walter F. O'Malley
Assistant General Manager—Branch Rickey, Jr.
Assistant to the President—Arthur Mann
Business Manager—John F. Collins
Auditor—Donald Beach
Traveling Secretary—Harold Parrott
Director of Information Bureau—Harold G. Roettger
Director of Minor League Operations—Fresco Thompson
Field Supervisors—Robert Clements, Wid C. Matthews
Managerial Consultant—Ray Blades
Director of Scouting—Mickey McConnell
Manager—Burt E. Shotton
Executive offices—215 Montague street
Telephone—Main 4-5091; ticket office—Main 4-7030

Scouts—J. V. Belford, J. Rex Bowen, Arthur Dede, Dick Fischer, Howard F. Haak, Andy High, Frank W. Rickey, Merle Settlemire, George H. Sisler, Bob Tarleton, Bert Wells; John S. Carey, Alex Isabel, Jay Kelchner, Donald Lindeberg, Harry McCurdy, William O'Connor, V. J. (Bill) Svilich, Philip Weinert.

Location—Ebbets Field, Montgomery street, Sullivan place, Cedar place and Bedford avenue.

Park telephone—Buckminster 4-8500
Seating capacity—32,111
Nickname—Dodgers

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 393 feet; to right field, 297 feet; to left field, 343 feet.

## CHICAGO

President—Philip K. Wrigley
Vice-President-General Manager—James T. Gallagher
Secretary—Margaret Donahue
Treasurer—Earl W. Nelson
Traveling Secretary—Robert C. Lewis
Director of Minor League Clubs—John T. Sheehan
Assistant Director of Minor League Clubs—Harold George
Director of Public Relations—Cliff Jaffe
Manager—Charles J. Grimm
Executive offices—Wrigley Field, Clark and Addison street
Telephone—Buckingham 1-5050

Scouts—John J. (Jack) Doyle, Tim Murchison, G. H. (Jimmie) Payton, Charles (Dick) Spalding, John T. Sheehan, Anthony Lucadello, Ralph Wheeler, Joe Kernan, Arnold Statz, Harry Postove, Bill Prince, Eddie Schaack, Forrest Hunt, Gene Leahy, Dick McCabe, Dick Ristau, Pat Monahan, Roy Howe, Ed Flink, Henry Grampp, Cobe Jones, Joe Sugrue, Tony Samuels, Frank Caporal, Bob Woods, Richard Smith, Earl Smith.

Location—Wrigley Field, Addison street, Clark street, Waveland avenue and Sheffield avenue.

Park telephone—Buckingham 1-5050
Seating capacity—38,690
Nickname—Cubs

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 400 feet; to right field, 353 feet; to left field, 355 feet.

## CINCINNATI

Chairman of Board—Powel Crosley, Jr.
President-General Manager—Warren C. Giles
Assistant to President-Traveling Secretary—Gabriel Paul
Vice-President—Lewis Crosley
Secretary-Treasurer—Thomas M. Conroy
Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Winfrey P. Bramham
Supervisor of Farm Clubs—Fred G. Fleig
Publicity Director—Dave Grote
Manager—William H. (Bucky) Walters
Executive offices—307 Vine street

Scouts—R. J. (Bobby) Wallace, Frank O'Rourke, Pat Patterson, C. E. Galloway, Robert Mattick, Jack Knott, Angus King, Herman Clifton, Paul Florence, Ed Liberatore, Joseph Frisa, Henry Dotterer, Ad Brennan, Fred Pridmore, H. R. Phillips, Norman Shepard, Neal Millard, Walter Petro, Mike Pollock, Sterling Fowble, Ralph (Buzz) Boyle, Fred Schulte, Robert T. Berry, Dewey Favero, John Tabor, Carl Ackerman, Jim Toulis.

Location—Crosley Field, Findlay street, Western avenue and York street (no street on side paralleling left field foul line).

Park telephone—Main 1248
Seating capacity—30,101
Nickname—Reds

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 387 feet; to right field, 342 feet; to left field, 382 feet.

## NEW YORK

President—Horace C. Stoneham
Vice-President—Charles S. Feeney
Treasurer—Edgar P. Feeley
Secretary—Edward T. Brannick
General Manager of Farm System and Scouting Department—Carl O. Hubbell
Assistant to General Manager of Farm System—Clarence J. Jonnard
Secretary of Farm System and Scouting Department—John S. Schwarz
Publicity Director—Garry Schumacher
Manager—Leo E. Durocher
Executive offices—100 West Forty-second street
Telephone—WIsconsin 7-2662

Scouts—J. Herman (Hank) DeBerry, John (Hans) Lobert, George (Mickey) Shader, Edward Montague, William M. Harris, Thomas Heath, Nicholas Shinkoff, George Mack, Robert Trocolor, Melville Logan, G. Gernon Brown, J. R. McLean, Walter (Dutch) Ruether, Gene Bonnabeau, Robert M. Martin, Harry (Moose) Krause, Jack McLain, Evo M. Pusich, Thomas Sheehan, Pedro Vasquez, Dale Alexander, Ray W. Lucas, John W. Hudson, William Schaeffer, Frank Burke, Angelo Giuliani, George Neidson.

Location—Polo Grounds, Eighth avenue and Speedway (157th) street; no streets at north and south boundaries.

Park telephone—WAdsworth 4-8160
Seating capacity—56,000
Nickname—Giants

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 505 feet; to right field, 257 feet 8 inches; to left field, 279 feet.

## PHILADELPHIA

President—Robert R. M. Carpenter, Jr.
Vice-President—L. Wister Randolph
Secretary—George A. Fletcher
Treasurer—George F. H. Harrison
Director of Public Relations—Nathan Alexander
Press Service—Bill Dooly
Traveling Secretary—Frank Powell
Director of Minor League Clubs—Joseph F. Reardon
Assistant to Minor League Director—Edward T. Collins, Jr.
Minor League Field Director—William (Cy) Morgan
Shibe Park Manager—Andrew J. Clarke
Manager—Edwin Sawyer

Executive offices—Suite 1906 Packard Building, 15th and Chestnut streets
Telephone—Rittenhouse 6-7337

Scouts—John P. (Jocko) Collins, Henry (Heine) Groh, Edward Krajnik, Joseph Labate, Don McShane, William (Cy) Morgan, Hap Morse, John C. Nee, Edwin A. Walls, Charles W. (Chuck) Ward, Mike O'Neill, LeGrant Scott, Fred Mathews, Edith Houghton.

Location—Shibe Park, Lehigh avenue, Somerset street, North 20th street and North 21st street.

Park telephone—Baldwin 9-9200
Seating capacity—33,000
Nickname—Phillies and Blue Jays

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field flagpole, 468 feet; to right field, 331 feet; to left field, 334 feet.

## PITTSBURGH

President—Frank E. McKinney
Vice-President—Harry L. (Bing) Crosby
Secretary—Thomas P. Johnson
Treasurer—John W. Galbreath
General Manager—H. Roy Hamey
Assistant Treasurer—Albert H. Schlensker
Secretary of Farm Clubs—Fred Hering
Publicity Director—James J. Long
Traveling Secretary—Robert T. Rice
Manager—William A. Meyer
Executive offices—Forbes Field
Telephone—Museum 1600

Scouts—Joseph F. Brehany, Thomas G. Downey, Floyd C. (Babe) Herman, William W. Hinchman, Harry (Ted) McGrew, Bernard F. (Mike) Kelly, T. G. (Shaky) Kain, Charles R. Muse, George M. (Mickey) O'Neil, L. W. St. John, James R. (Bob) Shawkey, Harold J. (Pie) Traynor, Lloyd J. Waner, John J. (Poke) Whalen, Cecil Bearden, Austin (Ben) Tincup.

Location—Forbes Field, corner of Bouquet and Sennott streets, and bordered on other two sides by Schenley Park.

Nickname—Pirates
Seating capacity—33,730

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 457 feet; to right field, along foul line, 300 feet; to left field, along foul line, 335 feet.

## ST. LOUIS

President—Fred M. Saigh
Vice-President—William Walsingham, Jr.
Assistant to Vice-President—George Sisler, Jr.
Secretary—George W. Simpkins
Treasurer—Edward W. Roth
Traveling Secretary—Leo Ward
Director of Minor League Clubs—Joe Mathes
Director of Public Relations—James Toomey
Manager—Eddie Dyer
Executive offices—3623 Dodier street
Telephone—LUcas 7400

Scouts—Bennie Borgmann, William R. Brenzel, Joe Cusick, George Ferrell, Mercer Harris, Fred Hawn, A. B. (Vedie) Himsl, Charles S. (Pop) Kelchner, Robert Kline, W. H. (Buddy) Lewis, C. A. (Runt) Marr, Joseph Monahan, Ken Penner, Walter Shannon, George Silvey, Joe Sugden, Ollie Vanek, Harrison Wickel, John Brackenridge.

Location—Sportsman's Park, Grand boulevard, Dodier street, Sullivan avenue and Spring avenue.

Seating capacity—34,000
Nickname—Cardinals

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 425 feet; to right field, 310 feet; to left field, 351 feet.

# National League Averages for 1948

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1876—Chicago | .788 | 1900—Brooklyn | .603 | 1924—New York | .608 |
| 1877—Boston | .646 | 1901—Pittsburgh | .647 | 1925—Pittsburgh | .621 |
| 1878—Boston | .683 | 1902—Pittsburgh | .741 | 1926—St. Louis | .578 |
| 1879—Providence | .705 | 1903—Pittsburgh | .650 | 1927—Pittsburgh | .610 |
| 1880—Chicago | .798 | 1904—New York | .693 | 1928—St. Louis | .617 |
| 1881—Chicago | .667 | 1905—New York | .686 | 1929—Chicago | .645 |
| 1882—Chicago | .655 | 1906—Chicago | .763 | 1930—St. Louis | .597 |
| 1883—Boston | .643 | 1907—Chicago | .704 | 1931—St. Louis | .656 |
| 1884—Providence | .750 | 1908—Chicago | .643 | 1932—Chicago | .584 |
| 1885—Chicago | .777 | 1909—Pittsburgh | .724 | 1933—New York | .599 |
| 1886—Chicago | .726 | 1910—Chicago | .675 | 1934—St. Louis | .621 |
| 1887—Detroit | .637 | 1911—New York | .647 | 1935—Chicago | .649 |
| 1888—New York | .641 | 1912—New York | .682 | 1936—New York | .597 |
| 1889—New York | .659 | 1913—New York | .664 | 1937—New York | .625 |
| 1890—Brooklyn | .667 | 1914—Boston | .614 | 1938—Chicago | .586 |
| 1891—Boston | .630 | 1915—Philadelphia | .592 | 1939—Cincinnati | .630 |
| 1892—Boston | .680 | 1916—Brooklyn | .610 | 1940—Cincinnati | .654 |
| 1893—Boston | .667 | 1917—New York | .636 | 1941—Brooklyn | .649 |
| 1894—Baltimore | .695 | 1918—Chicago | .651 | 1942—St. Louis | .688 |
| 1895—Baltimore | .669 | 1919—Cincinnati | .686 | 1943—St. Louis | .682 |
| 1896—Baltimore | .698 | 1920—Brooklyn | .604 | 1944—St. Louis | .682 |
| 1897—Boston | .705 | 1921—New York | .614 | 1945—Chicago | .636 |
| 1898—Boston | .685 | 1922—New York | .604 | 1946—St. Louis | .628 |
| 1899—Brooklyn | .677 | 1923—New York | .621 | 1947—Brooklyn | .610 |

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

| Club. | Bos. | St. L. | Brk. | Pitts. | N. Y. | Phila. | Cin. | Chi. | W. | L. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | .. | 11 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 91 | 62 | .595 | .. |
| St. Louis | 11 | .. | 10 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 85 | 69 | .552 | 6½ |
| Brooklyn | 8 | 12 | .. | 9 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 11 | 84 | 70 | .545 | 7½ |
| Pittsburgh | 10 | 13 | 13 | .. | 10 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 83 | 71 | .539 | 8½ |
| New York | 11 | 7 | 11 | 12 | .. | 14 | 12 | 11 | 78 | 76 | .506 | 13½ |
| Philadelphia | 8 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 8 | .. | 11 | 15 | 66 | 88 | .429 | 25½ |
| Cincinnati | 8 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 11 | .. | 12 | 64 | 89 | .418 | 27 |
| Chicago | 6 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 10 | .. | 64 | 90 | .416 | 27½ |

Ties—St. Louis-Pittsburgh; New York-Brooklyn; Boston-Chicago; Philadelphia-Pittsburgh.

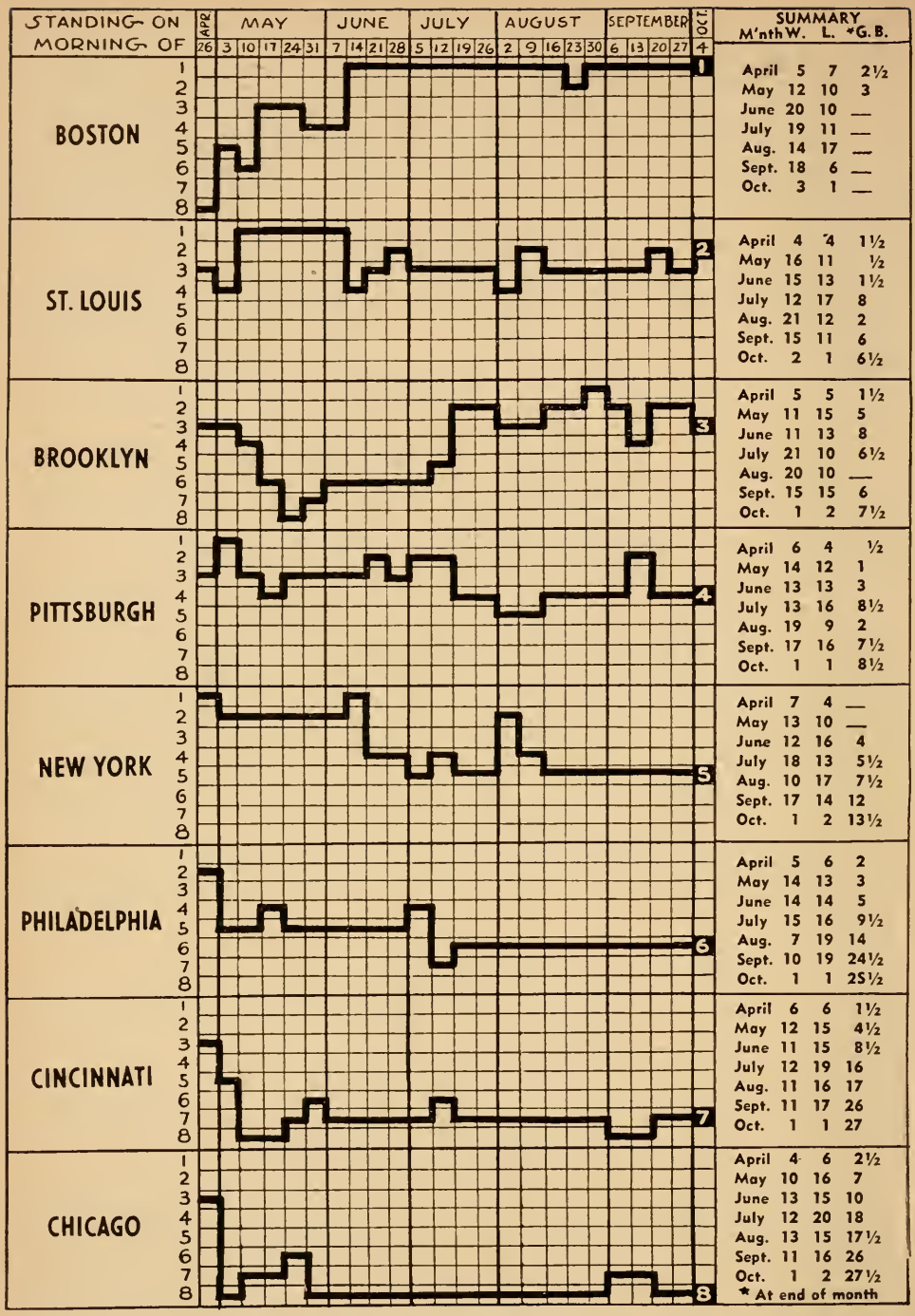
Protested game—Brooklyn at Pittsburgh, August 25, originally an 11 to 9 Dodger victory; replayed at Brooklyn, September 21, from disputed point with two out in last half of ninth inning, Pirates winning, 12 to 11.

### RECORD AT HOME.

| Club. | Pitts. W. | Pitts. L. | Bos. W. | Bos. L. | St. L. W. | St. L. L. | N. Y. W. | N. Y. L. | Brk. W. | Brk. L. | Chi. W. | Chi. L. | Phila. W. | Phila. L. | Cin. W. | Cin. L. | W. | L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pittsburgh | . | . | 7 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 47 | 31 | .603 |
| Boston | 8 | 3 | . | . | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 45 | 31 | .592 |
| St. Louis | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | . | . | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 44 | 33 | .571 |
| New York | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 | . | . | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 37 | 40 | .481 |
| Brooklyn | 5 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | . | . | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 36 | 41 | .468 |
| Chicago | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | . | . | 3 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 42 | .455 |
| Philadelphia | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 4 | . | . | 5 | 6 | 32 | 44 | .421 |
| Cincinnati | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | . | . | 32 | 45 | .416 |

### RECORD ABROAD.

| Club. | Brk. W. | Brk. L. | Bos. W. | Bos. L. | N. Y. W. | N. Y. L. | St. L. W. | St. L. L. | Pitts. W. | Pitts. L. | Phila. W. | Phila. L. | Cin. W. | Cin. L. | Chi. W. | Chi. L. | W. | L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooklyn | . | . | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 48 | 29 | .623 |
| Boston | 8 | 3 | . | . | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 46 | 31 | .597 |
| New York | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | . | . | 4 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 41 | 36 | .532 |
| St. Louis | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | . | . | 2 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 36 | .532 |
| Pittsburgh | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 7 | . | . | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 36 | 40 | .474 |
| Philadelphia | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | . | . | 6 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 34 | 44 | .436 |
| Cincinnati | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | . | . | 6 | 5 | 32 | 44 | .421 |
| Chicago | 5 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | . | . | 29 | 48 | .377 |




WEEKLY GRAPH OF 1948
NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT RACE

NATIONAL LEAGUE SHUTOUT GAMES, 1948.

| Club. | N. Y. | Bos. | St. L. | Brk. | Pitts. | Cin. | Phila. | Chi. | W. | L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 7 | .682 |
| Boston | 0 | .. | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | .667 |
| St. Louis | 1 | 1 | .. | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 7 | .650 |
| Brooklyn | 1 | 0 | 1 | .. | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 7 | .563 |
| Pittsburgh | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | .556 |
| Cincinnati | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .. | 0 | 3 | 8 | 14 | .364 |
| Philadelphia | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 6 | 13 | .316 |
| Chicago | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .. | 7 | 16 | .304 |

# OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

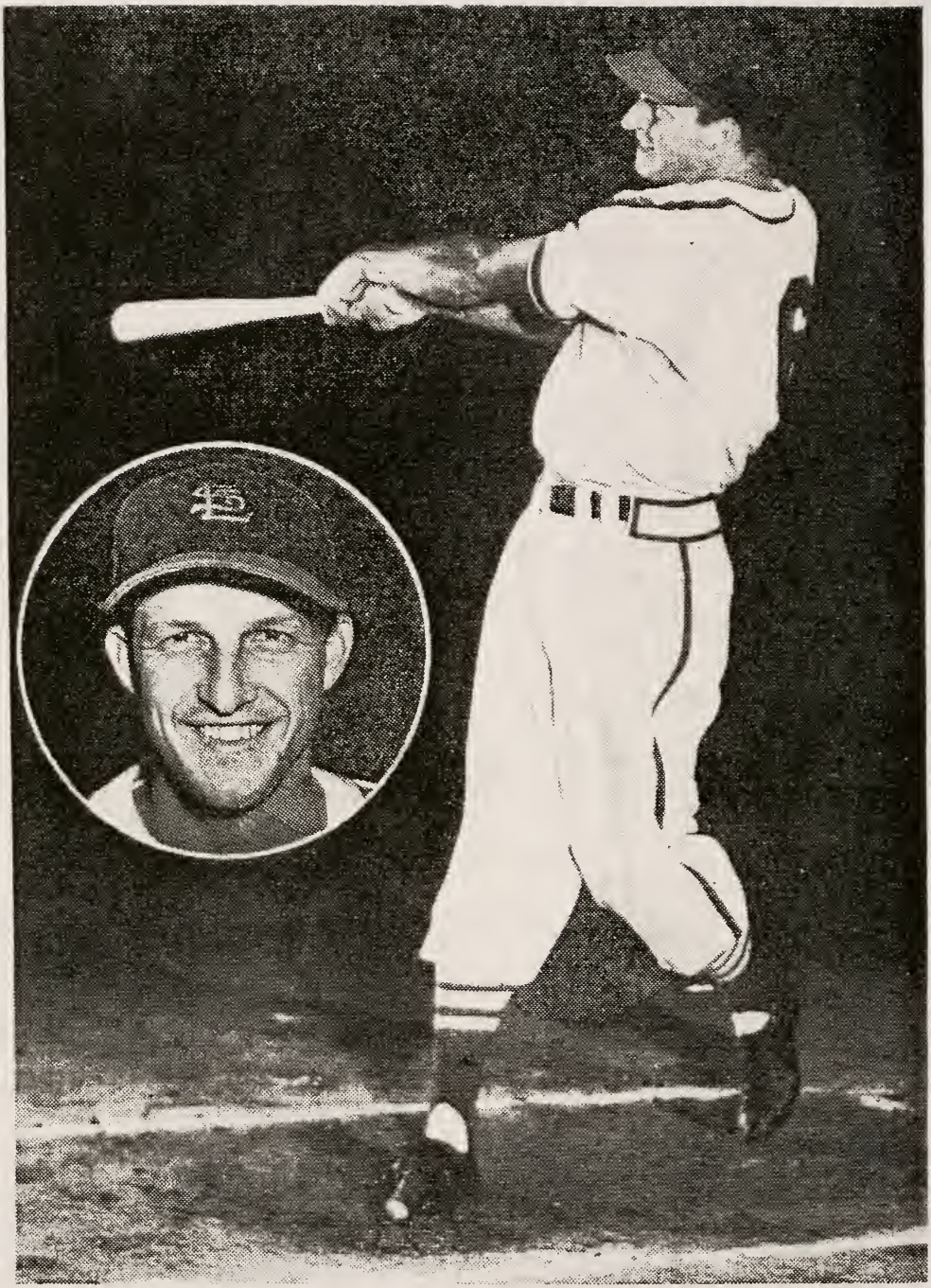
(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | RBI. | SH. | SB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 154 | 5297 | 739 | 584 | 1458 | 2113 | 272 | 49 | 95 | 695 | 140 | 43 | .275 |
| St. Louis | 155 | 5302 | 742 | 646 | 1396 | 2065 | 238 | 58 | 105 | 680 | 76 | 24 | .263 |
| Pittsburgh | 156 | 5285 | 706 | 699 | 1388 | 2011 | 191 | 54 | 108 | 650 | 56 | 68 | .263 |
| Chicago | 155 | 5352 | 597 | 706 | 1402 | 1976 | 225 | 44 | 87 | 564 | 70 | 39 | .262 |
| Brooklyn | 155 | 5328 | 744 | 667 | 1393 | 2030 | 256 | 54 | 91 | 671 | 100 | 114 | .261 |
| Philadelphia | 155 | 5287 | 591 | 729 | 1367 | 1945 | 227 | 39 | 91 | 548 | 82 | 68 | .259 |
| New York | 155 | 5277 | 780 | 704 | 1352 | 2152 | 210 | 49 | 164 | 733 | 65 | 51 | .256 |
| Cincinnati | 153 | 5127 | 588 | 752 | 1266 | 1873 | 221 | 37 | 104 | 548 | 79 | 42 | .247 |
| Totals | | 42256 | 5487 | 5487 | 11022 | 16165 | 1840 | 384 | 845 | 5089 | 668 | 449 | .261 |

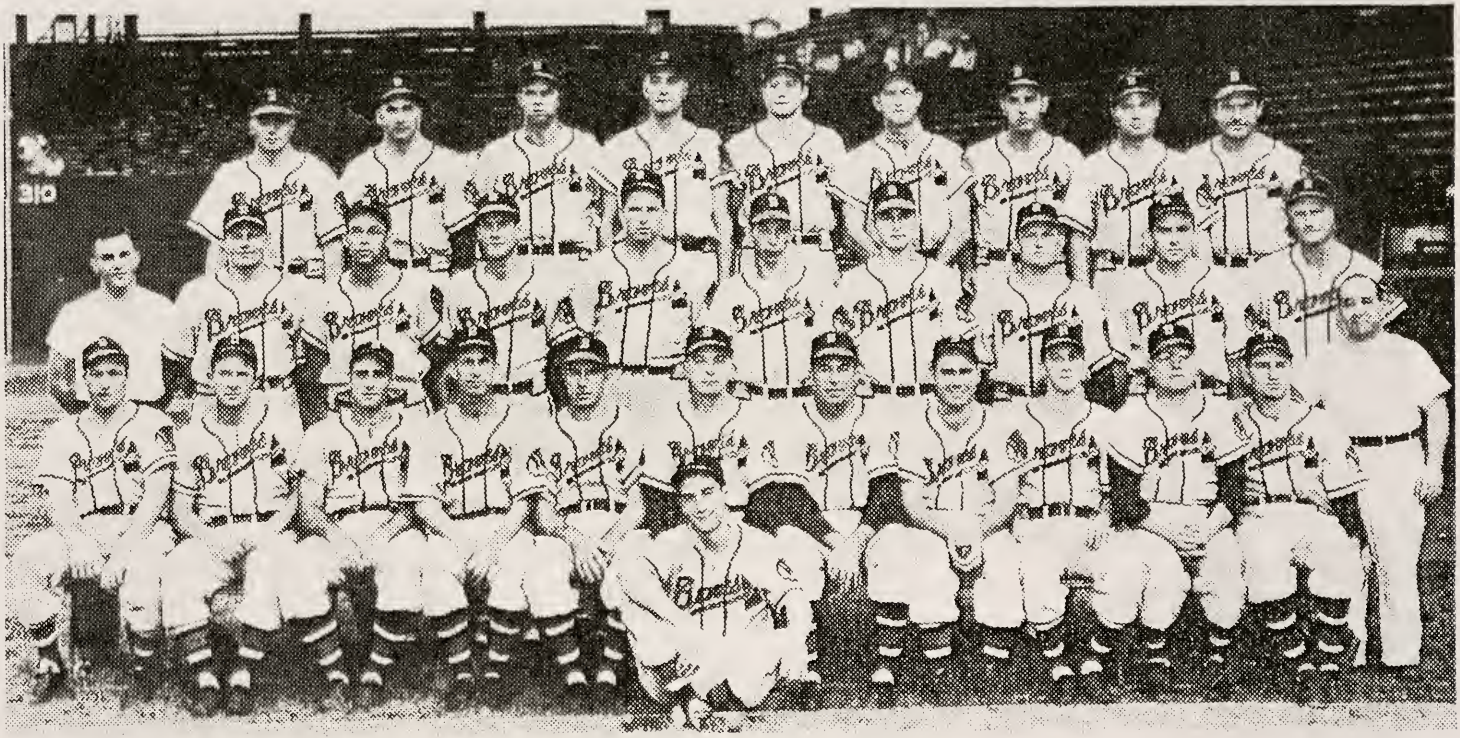
INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

| Player and Club. | Bats | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | RBI. | SH. | SB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cress, Walker J., Cincinnati | R | 31 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 |
| Newsom, Louis N. New York | R | 11 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .429 |
| Potter, Nelson T., Boston | L | 18 | 29 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .379 |
| MUSIAL, STANLEY F., St. Louis | L | 155 | 611 | 135 | 230 | 429 | 46 | 18 | 39 | 131 | 1 | 7 | .376 |
| Mueller, Donald F., New York | L | 36 | 81 | 12 | 29 | 38 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .358 |
| Ashburn, Richie, Philadelphia | L | 117 | 463 | 78 | 154 | 185 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 40 | 6 | 32 | .333 |
| Jones, Willie E., Philadelphia | R | 17 | 60 | 9 | 20 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .333 |
| Rackley, Marvin D., Brooklyn | L | 88 | 281 | 55 | 92 | 115 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 8 | .327 |
| Holmes, Thomas F., Boston | L | 139 | 585 | 85 | 190 | 257 | 35 | 7 | 6 | 61 | 7 | 1 | .325 |
| Dark, Alvin R., Boston | R | 137 | 543 | 85 | 175 | 235 | 39 | 6 | 3 | 48 | 10 | 4 | .322 |
| Slaughter, Enos B., St. Louis | L | 146 | 549 | 91 | 176 | 258 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 90 | 6 | 4 | .321 |
| Northey, Ronald J., St. Louis | L | 96 | 246 | 40 | 79 | 130 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 64 | 0 | 0 | .321 |
| Stanky, Edward R., Boston | R | 67 | 247 | 49 | 79 | 103 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 4 | 3 | .320 |
| Heath, J. Geoffrey, Boston | L | 115 | 364 | 64 | 116 | 212 | 26 | 5 | 20 | 76 | 3 | 2 | .319 |
| Walker, Fred, Pittsburgh | L | 129 | 408 | 39 | 129 | 160 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 54 | 5 | 1 | .316 |
| Pafko, Andrew, Chicago | R | 142 | 548 | 82 | 171 | 283 | 30 | 2 | 26 | 101 | 3 | 3 | .312 |
| Burkhart, K. W., 21 St. L.-16 Cin. | R | 37 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .308 |
| McCormick, Myron W., Boston | R | 115 | 343 | 45 | 104 | 143 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 39 | 8 | 1 | .303 |
| Scheffing, Robert B., Chicago | R | 102 | 293 | 23 | 88 | 125 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 45 | 1 | 0 | .300 |
| Jorgensen, John D., Brooklyn | L | 31 | 90 | 15 | 27 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | .300 |
| Johnson, Kenneth W., St. Louis | L | 20 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .300 |
| Gordon, Sidney, New York | R | 142 | 521 | 100 | 156 | 280 | 26 | 4 | 30 | 107 | 7 | 8 | .299 |
| Adams, Robert H., Cincinnati | R | 87 | 262 | 33 | 78 | 107 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 6 | .298 |
| Furillo, Carl A., Brooklyn | R | 108 | 364 | 55 | 108 | 148 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 44 | 5 | 6 | .297 |
| Robinson, Jack R., Brooklyn | R | 147 | 574 | 108 | 170 | 260 | 38 | 8 | 12 | 85 | 8 | 22 | .296 |
| Baumholtz, Frank C., Cincinnati | L | 128 | 415 | 57 | 123 | 164 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 8 | .296 |
| Waitkus, Edward S., Chicago | L | 139 | 562 | 87 | 166 | 234 | 27 | 10 | 7 | 44 | 7 | 11 | .295 |
| Lowrey, Harry L., Chicago | R | 129 | 435 | 47 | 128 | 152 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 54 | 7 | 2 | .294 |
| Baker, William P., St. Louis | R | 45 | 119 | 13 | 35 | 47 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | .294 |
| Walker, Harry W., Philadelphia | L | 112 | 332 | 34 | 97 | 118 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 4 | .292 |
| Whitman, Richard C., Brooklyn | L | 60 | 165 | 24 | 48 | 61 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 4 | .291 |
| Rojek, Stanley A., Pittsburgh | R | 156 | 641 | 85 | 186 | 235 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 51 | 8 | 24 | .290 |
| Ennis, Delmer, Philadelphia | R | 152 | 589 | 86 | 171 | 309 | 40 | 4 | 30 | 95 | 3 | 2 | .290 |
| Murtaugh, Daniel E., Pittsburgh | R | 146 | 514 | 56 | 149 | 183 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 71 | 4 | 10 | .290 |
| Hermanski, Eugene V., Brooklyn | L | 133 | 400 | 63 | 116 | 197 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 60 | 4 | 15 | .290 |
| Mize, John R., New York | L | 152 | 560 | 110 | 162 | 316 | 26 | 4 | 40 | 125 | 0 | 4 | .289 |
| Lockman, Carroll W., New York | L | 146 | 584 | 117 | 167 | 265 | 24 | 10 | 18 | 59 | 6 | 8 | .286 |
| Galan, August J., Cincinnati | L | 54 | 77 | 18 | 22 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .286 |
| Westlake, Waldon T., Pittsburgh | R | 132 | 428 | 78 | 122 | 195 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 65 | 1 | 2 | .285 |
| Elliott, Robert J., Boston | R | 151 | 540 | 99 | 153 | 256 | 24 | 5 | 23 | 100 | 4 | 6 | .283 |
| Haas, Berthold J., Philadelphia | R | 95 | 333 | 35 | 94 | 119 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 0 | 8 | .282 |
| Dickson, Murry M., St. Louis | R | 43 | 96 | 7 | 27 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | .281 |
| Jeffcoat, Harold B., Chicago | R | 134 | 473 | 53 | 132 | 1 8 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 42 | 14 | 8 | .279 |



STAN MUSIAL OF THE ST. LOUIS CARDINALS
National League Batting Champion of 1948

| Player and Club. | Bats | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | RBI. | SH. | SB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cavarretta, Philip J., Chicago | L | 111 | 334 | 41 | 93 | 128 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 40 | 3 | 4 | .278 |
| Hopp, John L., Pittsburgh | L | 120 | 392 | 64 | 109 | 151 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 5 | .278 |
| Conatser, Clinton A., Boston | R | 90 | 224 | 30 | 62 | 86 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 0 | .277 |
| Edwards, C. Bruce, Brooklyn | R | 96 | 286 | 36 | 79 | 124 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 54 | 4 | 4 | .276 |
| Litwhiler, D. W., 13 Bos.-106 Cin. | R | 119 | 371 | 51 | 102 | 169 | 21 | 2 | 14 | 50 | 6 | 1 | .275 |
| Walker, Albert B., Chicago | L | 79 | 171 | 17 | 47 | 70 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 0 | .275 |
| Chesnes, Robert V., Pittsburgh | B | 39 | 91 | 15 | 25 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .275 |
| Kluszewski, Theodore, Cincinnati | L | 113 | 379 | 49 | 104 | 171 | 23 | 4 | 12 | 57 | 0 | 1 | .274 |
| Reese, Harold H., Brooklyn | R | 151 | 566 | 96 | 155 | 221 | 31 | 4 | 9 | 75 | 9 | 25 | .274 |
| Sisler, Richard A., Philadelphia | L | 121 | 446 | 60 | 122 | 182 | 21 | 3 | 11 | 56 | 8 | 1 | .274 |
| Wyrostek, John, Cincinnati | L | 136 | 512 | 74 | 140 | 233 | 24 | 9 | 17 | 73 | 0 | 7 | .273 |
| Rhawn, Robert J., New York | R | 36 | 44 | 11 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 3 | .273 |
| Gregg, Harold D., Pittsburgh | R | 22 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .273 |
| Taylor, J. Harry, Brooklyn | R | 17 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .273 |
| Marshall, Willard W., New York | L | 143 | 537 | 72 | 146 | 225 | 21 | 8 | 14 | 86 | 2 | 2 | .272 |
| Schoendienst, Albert F., St. Louis | B | 119 | 408 | 64 | 111 | 152 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 1 | .272 |
| Verban, Emil M., 55 Phila.-56 Chi. | R | 111 | 417 | 51 | 112 | 139 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 11 | 4 | .269 |
| Lang, Donald C., St. Louis | R | 117 | 323 | 30 | 87 | 115 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 8 | 2 | .269 |
| Gustine, Frank W., Pittsburgh | R | 131 | 449 | 68 | 120 | 170 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 42 | 6 | 5 | .267 |
| FitzGerald, Edward R., Pitts. | R | 102 | 262 | 31 | 70 | 88 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 3 | .267 |
| Shuba, George T., Brooklyn | L | 63 | 161 | 21 | 43 | 61 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 32 | 4 | 1 | .267 |
| Cooper, W. Walker, New York | R | 91 | 290 | 40 | 77 | 137 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 54 | 3 | 1 | .266 |
| Kiner, Ralph M., Pittsburgh | R | 156 | 555 | 104 | 147 | 296 | 19 | 5 | 40 | 123 | 0 | 1 | .265 |
| Rigney, William J., New York | R | 113 | 424 | 72 | 112 | 165 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 43 | 4 | 4 | .264 |
| Russell, James W., Boston | B | 89 | 322 | 44 | 85 | 132 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 54 | 3 | 4 | .264 |
| McCarthy, John J., New York | L | 56 | 57 | 6 | 15 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .263 |
| Nicholson, William B., Chicago | L | 143 | 494 | 68 | 129 | 220 | 24 | 5 | 19 | 67 | 1 | 2 | .261 |
| Schenz, Henry L., Chicago | R | 96 | 337 | 43 | 88 | 110 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 3 | .261 |
| Sauer, Henry J., Cincinnati | R | 145 | 530 | 78 | 138 | 267 | 22 | 1 | 35 | 97 | 4 | 2 | .260 |
| Hanner, Granville W., Phila. | R | 129 | 446 | 42 | 116 | 156 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 48 | 5 | 2 | .260 |
| Blatnik, John L., Philadelphia | R | 121 | 415 | 56 | 108 | 169 | 27 | 8 | 6 | 45 | 5 | 3 | .260 |
| Ward, Preston M., Brooklyn | L | 42 | 146 | 9 | 38 | 54 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .260 |
| Campanella, Roy, Brooklyn | R | 83 | 279 | 32 | 72 | 116 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 45 | 5 | 3 | .258 |
| Corbitt, Claude E., Cincinnati | R | 87 | 258 | 24 | 66 | 77 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 11 | 4 | .256 |
| Frey, Linus R., New York | L | 29 | 51 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .255 |
| Jones, Vernal L., St. Louis | R | 132 | 481 | 58 | 122 | 191 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 81 | 5 | 2 | .254 |
| Stevens, Edward, Pittsburgh | L | 128 | 429 | 47 | 109 | 170 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 69 | 3 | 4 | .254 |
| Torgeson, C. Earl, Boston | L | 134 | 438 | 70 | 111 | 174 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 67 | 10 | 19 | .253 |
| Masi, Philip S., Boston | R | 113 | 376 | 43 | 95 | 129 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 44 | 11 | 2 | .253 |
| Marion, Martin W., St. Louis | R | 144 | 567 | 70 | 143 | 189 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 43 | 9 | 1 | .252 |
| Maddern, Clarence J., Chicago | R | 80 | 214 | 16 | 54 | 80 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 0 | .252 |
| Lohrke, Jack W., New York | R | 97 | 280 | 35 | 70 | 102 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 3 | .250 |
| McCormick, Frank A., Boston | R | 75 | 180 | 14 | 45 | 70 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 4 | 0 | .250 |
| Roberts, Robin E., Philadelphia | L | 21 | 44 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .250 |
| Chipman, Robert H., Chicago | L | 34 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Trinkle, Kenneth, New York | R | 53 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Hodges, Gilbert R., Brooklyn | R | 134 | 481 | 48 | 120 | 181 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 70 | 4 | 7 | .249 |
| Cox, William R., Brooklyn | R | 88 | 237 | 36 | 59 | 85 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 4 | 3 | .249 |
| Thomson, Robert B., New York | R | 138 | 471 | 75 | 117 | 189 | 20 | 2 | 16 | 63 | 3 | 2 | .248 |
| Miller, Edward R., Philadelphia | R | 130 | 468 | 45 | 115 | 179 | 20 | 1 | 14 | 61 | 4 | 1 | .246 |
| Caballero, Ralph J., Philadelphia | R | 113 | 351 | 33 | 86 | 100 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 7 | .245 |
| Conway, Jack C., New York | R | 24 | 49 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .245 |
| Sisti, Sebastian D., Boston | R | 83 | 221 | 30 | 54 | 64 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 8 | 0 | .244 |
| Snider, Edwin D., Brooklyn | L | 53 | 166 | 22 | 39 | 72 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 4 | .244 |
| Vaughan, Floyd E., Brooklyn | L | 65 | 123 | 19 | 30 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | .244 |
| Lamanno, Raymond S., Cincinnati | R | 127 | 385 | 31 | 93 | 105 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 4 | 2 | .242 |
| Salkeld, William F., Boston | L | 78 | 198 | 26 | 48 | 82 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 28 | 9 | 1 | .242 |
| Brown, Thomas M., Brooklyn | R | 54 | 145 | 18 | 35 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 1 | .241 |
| Kerr, John J., New York | R | 144 | 496 | 41 | 119 | 143 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 46 | 3 | 9 | .240 |
| Hatton, Grady E., Cincinnati | L | 133 | 458 | 58 | 110 | 158 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 44 | 3 | 7 | .240 |
| Rowell, Carvel W., Philadelphia | L | 77 | 196 | 15 | 47 | 70 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 2 | .240 |
| Bockman, J. Edward, Pittsburgh | R | 70 | 176 | 23 | 42 | 63 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 2 | .239 |
| Young, N. R., 49 Cin.-41 St. L. | L | 90 | 241 | 25 | 57 | 83 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 0 | .237 |
| Reiser, Harold P., Brooklyn | B | 64 | 127 | 17 | 30 | 45 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 4 | .236 |
| Moore, Terry B., St. Louis | R | 91 | 207 | 30 | 48 | 71 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 0 | .232 |
| Layton, Lester L., New York | R | 63 | 91 | 14 | 21 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | .231 |
| Padgett, Donald W., Philadelphia | L | 36 | 74 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .230 |
| Blackwell, Ewell, Cincinnati | R | 22 | 48 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .229 |
| Mayo, John L., Philadelphia | R | 12 | 35 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .229 |
| Stallcup, T. Virgil, Cincinnati | R | 149 | 539 | 40 | 123 | 170 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 65 | 9 | 2 | .228 |
| Seminick, Andrew W., Philadelphia | R | 125 | 391 | 49 | 88 | 144 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 44 | 6 | 4 | .225 |
| Lapointe, Ralph, St. Louis | R | 87 | 222 | 27 | 50 | 53 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 1 | .225 |



BOSTON BRAVES, 1948

Front row—Masi, Conatser, Sisti, Keely, coach; Cooney, coach; Southworth, manager; Fitzsimmons, coach; Holmes, Spahn, Johnson, batting practice pitcher; Dark, Young, clubhouse attendant. Middle row—Dr. Lacks, trainer; Barrett, M. McCormick, Ryan, Voiselle, Bickford, Antonelli, Hogue, Potter, R. Elliott. Back row—White, Shoun, Sain, F. McCormick, Torgeson, Lyons, Sturgeon, Salkeld, Heath. Batboy Chronopoulos in front.

| Player and Club. | Bats | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | RBI. | SH. | SB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Donnelly, Sylvester U. Phila | R | 26 | 45 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .222 |
| Borowy, Henry L., Chicago | R | 39 | 36 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| Milne, William J., New York | L | 12 | 27 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| Staley, Gerald L., St. Louis | R | 31 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .222 |
| Kluttz, Clyde F., Pittsburgh | R | 94 | 271 | 26 | 60 | 88 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 3 | .221 |
| Sturgeon, Robert H., Boston | R | 34 | 78 | 10 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .218 |
| Sain, John P., Boston | R | 43 | 115 | 11 | 25 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | .217 |
| Smalley, Roy F., Chicago | R | 124 | 361 | 25 | 78 | 109 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 0 | .216 |
| Basgall, Romanus, Pittsburgh | R | 38 | 51 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .216 |
| Kurowski, George J., St. Louis | R | 77 | 220 | 34 | 47 | 61 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 0 | .214 |
| Miksis, Edward T., Brooklyn | R | 86 | 221 | 28 | 47 | 62 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 5 | .213 |
| Ryan, Cornelius J., Boston | R | 51 | 122 | 14 | 26 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | .213 |
| Livingston, Thompson O., N. Y. | R | 45 | 99 | 9 | 21 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .212 |
| Yvars, Salvatore A., New York | R | 15 | 38 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .211 |
| Medwick, Joseph M., St. Louis | R | 20 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .211 |
| Rickert, Marvin A., 8 Cin.-3 Bos. | L | 11 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .211 |
| Dusak, Ervin F., St. Louis | R | 114 | 311 | 60 | 65 | 96 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 3 | .209 |
| McCullough, Clyde E., Chicago | R | 69 | 172 | 10 | 36 | 47 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .209 |
| Higbe, W. Kirby, Pittsburgh | R | 56 | 48 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .208 |
| Lombardi, Victor A., Pittsburgh | L | 39 | 48 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .208 |
| Hatten, Joseph H., Brooklyn | R | 43 | 63 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | .206 |
| Mueller, Ray C., Cincinnati | R | 14 | 34 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .206 |
| Bickford, Vernon E., Boston | R | 33 | 49 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | .204 |
| Branca, Ralph T., Brooklyn | R | 36 | 74 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .203 |
| Jones, Sheldon L., New York | R | 55 | 64 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 0 | .203 |
| Fox, Howard F., Cincinnati | R | 35 | 60 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .200 |
| Hearn, James T., St. Louis | R | 36 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .200 |
| Riddle, John L., Pittsburgh | R | 10 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .200 |
| Dobernic, A. Jess, Chicago | R | 54 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Mauch, Gene W., 12 Brk.-53 Chi. | R | 65 | 151 | 19 | 30 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | .199 |
| Beard, C. Theodore, Pittsburgh | L | 25 | 81 | 15 | 16 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | .198 |
| Rice, Delbert W., St. Louis | R | 100 | 290 | 24 | 57 | 81 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 34 | 6 | 1 | .197 |
| Rowe, Lynwood T., Philadelphia | R | 31 | 52 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .192 |
| Wilber, Delbert Q., St. Louis | R | 27 | 58 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .190 |
| Shoun, Clyde M., Boston | L | 36 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .190 |
| Minner, Paul E., Brooklyn | L | 31 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .190 |
| Lund, Donald A., Brooklyn | R | 27 | 69 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .188 |
| Riddle, Elmer R., Pittsburgh | R | 29 | 64 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | .188 |
| Aberson, Clifford, Chicago | R | 12 | 32 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .188 |
| Zientara, Benjamin J., Cincinnati | R | 74 | 187 | 17 | 35 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | .187 |
| Ostermueller, Fred R., Pittsburgh | L | 23 | 44 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .182 |
| Hanner, Ralph C., Chicago | R | 27 | 33 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .182 |
| Hartung, Clinton C., New York | R | 43 | 56 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .179 |
| Barrett, Charles H., Boston | R | 34 | 39 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .179 |
| West, Max E., Pittsburgh | L | 87 | 146 | 19 | 26 | 54 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 1 | .178 |
| McCall, Robert L., Chicago | L | 30 | 53 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .170 |
| Culler, Richard B., Chicago | R | 43 | 89 | 4 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .169 |
| Williams, Dewey E., Cincinnati | R | 48 | 95 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .168 |
| Spahn, Warren E., Boston | L | 36 | 90 | 10 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | .167 |
| Barney, Rex E., Brooklyn | R | 44 | 84 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .167 |
| Dubiel, Walter J., Philadelphia | R | 38 | 42 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .167 |
| Wilks, Theodore, St. Louis | R | 57 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .167 |
| Lyons, Albert H., Boston | R | 16 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| Bonham, Ernest E., Pittsburgh | R | 22 | 49 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .163 |
| Lakeman, Albert W., Philadelphia | R | 32 | 68 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .162 |
| Westrum, Wesley W., New York | R | 66 | 125 | 14 | 20 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 3 | .160 |
| Munger, George D., St. Louis | R | 39 | 50 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .160 |
| Heusser, Edward B., Philadelphia | B | 33 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .158 |
| Lade, Doyle M., Chicago | R | 19 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .156 |
| Kush, Emil B., Chicago | R | 34 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .154 |
| Nahem, Samuel R., Philadelphia | R | 28 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .154 |
| Schultz, Howard H., 6 Phil.-36 Cin. | R | 42 | 85 | 9 | 13 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .153 |
| Brecheen, Harry D., St. Louis | L | 33 | 82 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .146 |
| Leonard, Emil J., Philadelphia | R | 34 | 83 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .145 |
| Brazle, Alpha E., St. Louis | L | 45 | 55 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .145 |
| Sewell, Truett B., Pittsburgh | R | 21 | 42 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .143 |
| Hughes, Thomas O., Cincinnati | R | 12 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| Vander Meer, John S., Cincinnati | R | 41 | 78 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .141 |
| Peterson, Kent F., Cincinnati | R | 43 | 36 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .139 |
| Jansen, Lawrence J., New York | R | 42 | 95 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | .137 |
| Simmons, Curtis T., Philadelphia | L | 31 | 51 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .137 |
| Heintzelman, Kenneth A., Phila | R | 27 | 37 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .135 |

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS, 1948

Front row—Marion, Munger, Brazle, Brecheen, Kaufmann, coach; Dyer, manager; Wares, coach; Medwick, Jones, Wilks, Slaughter. Middle row—Ward, traveling secretary; Musial, Lang, Kurowski, Northey, Dr. Weaver, trainer; Hearn, Baker, Schoendienst, Dickson. Back row—Wilber, Staley, Papai, Moore, Rice, Lapointe, Burkhart, Dusak, Pollet. Yatkeman, clubhouse attendant, and Eddie Dyer, Jr., seated in front.

| Player and Club. | Bats | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | RBI. | SH. | SB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chambers, Clifford D., Chicago | L | 29 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .133 |
| Schmitz, John A., Chicago | R | 34 | 84 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | .131 |
| Kennedy, Montia C., New York | R | 23 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .129 |
| Pafica, Ervin, Brooklyn | R | 45 | 39 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .128 |
| Rush, Robert R., Chicago | R | 38 | 39 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .128 |
| Poat, Raymond W., New York | R | 39 | 56 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .125 |
| Pollet, Howard J., St. Louis | L | 38 | 68 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .118 |
| Koslo, George B. (Dave), N. Y. | L | 35 | 44 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .114 |
| Raffensberger, Kenneth D., Cin. | R | 40 | 62 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .113 |
| Meyer, Russell C., Chicago | B | 29 | 56 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | .107 |
| Garagiola, Joseph H., St. Louis | L | 24 | 56 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .107 |
| Behrman, Henry B., Brooklyn | R | 34 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .107 |
| Cross, Joffre J., 2 St. L.-16 Chi. | R | 18 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .100 |
| Wilson, Grad. H., Pittsburgh | R | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .100 |
| Roe, Elwin C., Brooklyn | R | 34 | 51 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | .098 |
| Voiselle, William S., Boston | R | 37 | 72 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | .097 |
| Hogue, Robert C., Boston | R | 40 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | .095 |
| Erskine, Carl D., Brooklyn | R | 17 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .095 |
| Wehmeier, Herman R., Cincinnati | R | 36 | 55 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .091 |
| Ramsdell, J. Willard, Brooklyn | R | 27 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .091 |
| Lee, Thornton S., New York | L | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .091 |
| Singleton, B. Elmer, Pittsburgh | R | 38 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .087 |
| Queen, Melvin J., Pittsburgh | R | 25 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .059 |
| Hansen, Andrew V., New York | R | 36 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .050 |
| Gumbert, Harry E., Cincinnati | R | 61 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .040 |
| Konikowski, Alexander J., N. Y. | R | 22 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Main, Forrest H., Pittsburgh | R | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Papai, Alfred T., St. Louis | R | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Lively, Everett A., Cincinnati | R | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| White, Ernest D., Boston | R | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Bicknell, Charles, Philadelphia | R | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Prendergast, James B., Boston | L | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Blackburn, James R., Cincinnati | R | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Casey, Hugh T., Brooklyn | R | 22 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |

(Less Than Ten Games.)

| Player and Club. | Bats | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | RBI. | SH. | SB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grasmick, Louis J., Philadelphia | R | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Burris, Paul R., Boston | R | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Filipowicz, Stephen C., Cincinnati | R | 7 | 26 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .346 |
| Poland, Hugh R., Cincinnati | L | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Rice, Harold H., St. Louis | L | 8 | 31 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .323 |
| Lynch, M. Dan, Chicago | R | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .286 |
| Kazak, Edward T., St. Louis | R | 6 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .273 |
| Walters, William H., Cincinnati | R | 7 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .267 |
| Johnson, Donald S., Chicago | R | 6 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .250 |
| Harshman, Jack E., New York | L | 5 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Sanders, Raymond F., Boston | L | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Dreisewerd, Clement J., New York | L | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Possehl, Louis T., Philadelphia | R | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Webb, Samuel H., New York | L | 5 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .222 |
| Blattner, Robert G., New York | R | 8 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .200 |
| Mauro, Carmen L., Chicago | L | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 |
| Bragan, Robert R., Brooklyn | R | 9 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .167 |
| Judd, T. W. Oscar, Philadelphia | L | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| Lopata, Stanley, Philadelphia | R | 6 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .133 |
| Erickson, P. W., 3Chi.-4Ph.-2N.Y. | R | 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| Vollmer, Clyde F., Cincinnati | R | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .111 |
| Bamberger, Harold E., New York | L | 7 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .083 |
| Antonelli, John A., Boston | L | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Hacker, Warren L., Chicago | R | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Wright, H. Edward, Boston | R | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Koecher, Richard F., Philadelphia | L | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Porto, Alfred, Philadelphia | L | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Van Cuyk, John, Brooklyn | L | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Hall, John S., Brooklyn | R | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Sexauer, Elmer G., Brooklyn | R | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Erautt, Edward L., Cincinnati | R | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Holcombe, Kenneth E., Cincinnati | R | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Martin, Raymond J., Boston | R | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Hangstad, Philip D., Brooklyn | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Andrews, Hubert C., New York | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

BROOKLYN DODGERS, 1948

Front row—Reese, Cox, Rackley, Edwards, Pitler, coach; Shotton, manager; Sukeforth, coach; Blades, coach; Hermanski, Hatten, Snider, Miksis. Middle row—Dr. Wendler, trainer; Reiser, Hodges, Minner, Palica, Barney, Casey, Sexauer, Taylor, Branca, Parrott, traveling secretary. Back row—Furillo, Robinson, Erskine, Campanella, Blaylock, bullpen catcher; Shuba, Brown, Vaughan, Roe, Griffin, clubhouse attendant. Batboy Strull in front.

| Player and Club | Bats | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | RBI. | SH. | SB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beggs, Joseph A., New York | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Carlsen, Donald H., Chicago | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Yochim, Raymond A., St. Louis | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Jacobs, Anthony, Chicago | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Beers, Clarence S., St. Louis | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Miggins, Lawrence E., St. Louis | R | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Sloat, Dwain C., Brooklyn | R | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| McGowan, T. Earl, New York | L | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Young, Robert G., St. Louis | L | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Hetki, John E., Cincinnati | R | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| McLish, Calvin C., Pittsburgh | R | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Bucha, John G., St. Louis | R | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Turner, E. Earl, Pittsburgh | R | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Halleti, Jack P., New York | R | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Banta, John K., Brooklyn | L | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Lafata, Joseph J., New York | L | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| King, Clyde E., Brooklyn | R | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Gutteridge, Donald J., Pittsburgh | R | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Castiglione, Peter P., Pittsburgh | R | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Wade, Benjamin S., Chicago | R | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Sawatski, Carl E., Chicago | L | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Walsh, James, Pittsburgh | R | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Lombardo, Louis J., New York | L | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Elliott, Glenn H., Boston | L | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Konstanty, Casimer J., Phila | R | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Ramazzotti, Robert L., Brooklyn | R | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Thompson, John S., Philadelphia | L | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Strincevich, Nich., 3 Pitts.-6 Phila | R | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Beazley, John A., Boston | R | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Wagner, Harold E., Philadelphia | L | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Diering, Charles E., St. Louis | R | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1948 SEASON.
(Alphabetically Arranged With Player's First Club on Top.)

BATTING RECORDS.

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | BB. | HP. | RBI. | SB. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burkhart, St. Louis | 21 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .250 |
| Burkhart, Cincinnati | 16 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .333 |
| Cross, St. Louis | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Cross, Chicago | 16 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .100 |
| Erickson, Chicago | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Erickson, Philadelphia | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .143 |
| Erickson, New York | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Litwhiler, Boston | 13 | 33 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .273 |
| Litwhiler, Cincinnati | 106 | 338 | 51 | 93 | 158 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 48 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 41 | .275 |
| Mauch, Brooklyn | 12 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .154 |
| Mauch, Chicago | 53 | 138 | 18 | 28 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 10 | .203 |
| Rickert, Cincinnati | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| Rickert, Boston | 3 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .231 |
| Schultz, Philadelphia | 6 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .077 |
| Schultz, Cincinnati | 33 | 72 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 7 | .167 |
| Strincevich, Pittsburgh | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Strincevich, Philadelphia | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 |
| Verban, Philadelphia | 55 | 169 | 14 | 39 | 46 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 5 | .231 |
| Verban, Chicago | 56 | 248 | 37 | 73 | 93 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 7 | .294 |
| Young, Cincinnati | 49 | 130 | 11 | 30 | 44 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | .231 |
| Young, St. Louis | 41 | 111 | 14 | 27 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 6 | .243 |

## ADDITIONAL NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

| Club. | G. | AB. | TB. | Slug. Pct. | RBI. | BB. | SO. | HP. | GI. DP. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 155 | 5277 | 2152 | .408 | 733 | 599 | 648 | 19 | 113 |
| Boston | 154 | 5297 | 2113 | .399 | 695 | 671 | 536 | 17 | 116 |
| St. Louis | 155 | 5302 | 2065 | .389 | 680 | 594 | 521 | 22 | 125 |
| Brooklyn | 155 | 5328 | 2030 | .381 | 671 | 601 | 684 | 18 | 100 |
| Pittsburgh | 156 | 5286 | 2011 | .380 | 650 | 580 | 578 | 21 | 100 |
| Chicago | 155 | 5352 | 1976 | .369 | 564 | 443 | 578 | 29 | 104 |
| Philadelphia | 155 | 5287 | 1945 | .368 | 548 | 440 | 598 | 21 | 99 |
| Cincinnati | 153 | 5127 | 1873 | .365 | 548 | 478 | 586 | 16 | 121 |
| Totals | | 42256 | 16165 | .383 | 5089 | 4406 | 4729 | 163 | 878 |

PITTSBURGH PIRATES, 1948

Front row—Bockman, Gustine, E. Riddle, West, Chesnes, Meyer, manager; Lombardi, Kiner, Murtaugh, Rojek, J. Riddle. Middle row—Dr. C. Jorgensen, trainer; Rice, traveling secretary; Walker, Burwell, coach; Higbe, Hopp, Holt, coach; Sewell, Stevens. Back row—Bonham, Basgall, Ostermueller, Westlake, Queen, Kluttz, Singleton, FitzGerald, Main. Batboy Jimmy Doyle and Mascot Rip Sewell, Jr., seated in front.

## INDIVIDUAL MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

(Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB | TB. | Slug. Pct. | RBI. | BB. | SO. | HP. | GI. DP. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Musial, St. Louis | 155 | 611 | 429 | .702 | 131 | 79 | 34 | 3 | 18 |
| Burkhart, St. Louis-Cincinnati | 37 | 13 | 8 | .615 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Heath, Boston | 115 | 364 | 212 | .582 | 76 | 51 | 46 | 1 | 4 |
| Mize, New York | 152 | 560 | 316 | .564 | 125 | 94 | 37 | 4 | 7 |
| Staley, St. Louis | 31 | 9 | 5 | .556 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Gordon, New York | 142 | 521 | 280 | .537 | 107 | 74 | 39 | 3 | 18 |
| Kiner, Pittsburgh | 156 | 555 | 296 | .533 | 123 | 112 | 61 | 3 | 15 |
| Northey, St. Louis | 96 | 246 | 130 | .528 | 64 | 38 | 25 | 4 | 8 |
| Ennis, Philadelphia | 152 | 589 | 309 | .525 | 95 | 47 | 58 | 2 | 10 |
| Pafko, Chicago | 142 | 548 | 283 | .516 | 101 | 50 | 50 | 5 | 13 |
| Sauer, Cincinnati | 145 | 530 | 267 | .504 | 97 | 60 | 85 | 4 | 10 |
| Cress, Cincinnati | 31 | 8 | 4 | .500 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hermanski, Brooklyn | 133 | 400 | 197 | .493 | 60 | 64 | 46 | 2 | 7 |
| R. Elliott, Boston | 151 | 540 | 256 | .474 | 100 | 131 | 57 | 0 | 14 |
| Cooper, New York | 91 | 290 | 137 | .472 | 54 | 28 | 29 | 1 | 14 |
| Slaughter, St. Louis | 146 | 549 | 258 | .470 | 90 | 81 | 29 | 1 | 11 |
| Mueller, New York | 36 | 81 | 38 | .469 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| W. Jones, Philadelphia | 17 | 60 | 28 | .467 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| Westlake, Pittsburgh | 132 | 428 | 195 | .456 | 65 | 46 | 40 | 4 | 10 |
| Litwhiler, Boston-Cincinnati | 119 | 371 | 169 | .456 | 50 | 52 | 43 | 2 | 15 |
| Wyrostek, Cincinnati | 136 | 512 | 233 | .455 | 76 | 52 | 63 | 3 | 5 |
| Galan, Cincinnati | 54 | 77 | 35 | .455 | 16 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Lockman, New York | 146 | 581 | 265 | .454 | 59 | 68 | 63 | 1 | 4 |
| Robinson, Brooklyn | 147 | 574 | 260 | .453 | 85 | 57 | 37 | 7 | 7 |
| Kluszewski, Cincinnati | 113 | 379 | 171 | .451 | 57 | 18 | 32 | 0 | 14 |
| Snider, Brooklyn | 53 | 160 | 72 | .450 | 21 | 12 | 27 | 0 | 4 |
| Nicholson, Chicago | 143 | 494 | 220 | .445 | 67 | 81 | 60 | 5 | 5 |
| Jorgensen, Brooklyn | 31 | 90 | 40 | .444 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Holmes, Boston | 139 | 585 | 257 | .439 | 61 | 46 | 20 | 1 | 18 |
| Edwards, Brooklyn | 96 | 286 | 124 | .434 | 54 | 26 | 28 | 2 | 10 |
| Dark, Boston | 137 | 543 | 235 | .433 | 48 | 24 | 36 | 2 | 4 |
| Rhawn, New York | 36 | 44 | 19 | .432 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 |
| Layton, New York | 63 | 91 | 39 | .429 | 12 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 2 |
| Newsom, New York | 11 | 7 | 3 | .429 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Scheffing, Chicago | 102 | 293 | 125 | .427 | 45 | 22 | 27 | 1 | 6 |
| Marshall, New York | 143 | 537 | 225 | .419 | 86 | 64 | 34 | 1 | 11 |
| M. McCormick, Boston | 115 | 343 | 143 | .417 | 39 | 32 | 34 | 0 | 7 |
| Stanky, Boston | 67 | 247 | 103 | .417 | 29 | 61 | 13 | 0 | 5 |
| Waitkus, Chicago | 139 | 562 | 234 | .416 | 44 | 43 | 19 | 2 | 12 |
| Campanella, Brooklyn | 83 | 279 | 116 | .416 | 45 | 36 | 45 | 1 | 3 |
| Salkeld, Boston | 78 | 198 | 82 | .414 | 28 | 42 | 37 | 1 | 3 |
| Potter, Boston | 18 | 29 | 12 | .414 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Russell, Boston | 89 | 322 | 132 | .410 | 54 | 46 | 31 | 3 | 8 |
| Rackley, Brooklyn | 88 | 281 | 115 | .409 | 15 | 19 | 25 | 0 | 1 |
| A. Walker, Chicago | 79 | 171 | 70 | .409 | 26 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 8 |
| Gregg, Pittsburgh | 22 | 22 | 9 | .409 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Sisler, Philadelphia | 121 | 446 | 182 | .408 | 56 | 47 | 46 | 1 | 4 |
| Adams, Cincinnati | 87 | 262 | 107 | .408 | 21 | 25 | 23 | 1 | 5 |
| Blatnik, Philadelphia | 121 | 415 | 169 | .407 | 45 | 31 | 77 | 2 | 12 |
| Furillo, Brooklyn | 108 | 364 | 148 | .407 | 44 | 43 | 32 | 2 | 7 |
| McCarthy, New York | 56 | 57 | 23 | .404 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Thomson, New York | 138 | 471 | 189 | .401 | 63 | 30 | 77 | 2 | 15 |
| Ashburn, Philadelphia | 117 | 463 | 185 | .400 | 40 | 60 | 22 | 1 | 1 |
| K. Johnson, St. Louis | 20 | 20 | 8 | .400 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| V. Jones, St. Louis | 132 | 481 | 191 | .397 | 81 | 36 | 45 | 1 | 25 |
| Torgeson, Boston | 134 | 438 | 174 | .397 | 67 | 81 | 54 | 2 | 7 |
| Stevens, Pittsburgh | 128 | 429 | 170 | .396 | 69 | 35 | 53 | 2 | 6 |
| Baumholtz, Cincinnati | 128 | 415 | 164 | .395 | 30 | 27 | 32 | 3 | 6 |
| Baker, St. Louis | 45 | 119 | 47 | .395 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 4 |
| F. Walker, Pittsburgh | 129 | 408 | 160 | .392 | 54 | 52 | 18 | 0 | 7 |
| Reese, Brooklyn | 151 | 566 | 221 | .390 | 75 | 79 | 63 | 0 | 16 |
| Rigney, New York | 113 | 424 | 165 | .389 | 43 | 47 | 54 | 3 | 9 |
| F. McCormick, Boston | 75 | 180 | 70 | .389 | 34 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 5 |
| Conway, New York | 24 | 49 | 19 | .388 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| Hopp, Pittsburgh | 120 | 392 | 151 | .385 | 31 | 40 | 25 | 0 | 7 |
| Conatser, Boston | 90 | 224 | 86 | .384 | 23 | 32 | 27 | 1 | 4 |
| Cavarretta, Chicago | 111 | 334 | 128 | .383 | 40 | 35 | 29 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Philadelphia | 130 | 468 | 179 | .382 | 61 | 19 | 40 | 4 | 13 |
| Gustine, Pittsburgh | 131 | 449 | 170 | .379 | 42 | 42 | 62 | 2 | 12 |

NEW YORK GIANTS, 1948

Front row—Frey, Gordon, Lockman, Kennedy, Gowdy, coach; Durocher, manager; Kress, coach; Trinkle, Marshall. Middle row—McCarthy, Konikowski, Thomson, Rigney, Hansen, Lohrke, Mueller, Hartung, Jackson, coach; Jones. Back row—Poat, Kerr, Mize, Layton, Jansen, Koslo, Livingston, Westrum, Cooper.

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | TB. | Slug. Pct. | RBI. | BB. | SO. | HP. | GI. DP. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shuba, Brooklyn | 63 | 161 | 61 | .379 | 32 | 34 | 31 | 0 | 2 |
| Hodges, Brooklyn | 134 | 481 | 181 | .376 | 70 | 43 | 61 | 0 | 11 |
| Maddern, Chicago | 80 | 214 | 80 | .374 | 27 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 2 |
| Schoendienst, St. Louis | 119 | 408 | 152 | .373 | 36 | 28 | 16 | 0 | 6 |
| Whitman, Brooklyn | 60 | 165 | 61 | .370 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 3 |
| West, Pittsburgh | 87 | 146 | 54 | .370 | 21 | 27 | 29 | 1 | 4 |
| Ward, Brooklyn | 42 | 146 | 54 | .370 | 21 | 15 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| Seminick, Philadelphia | 125 | 391 | 144 | .368 | 44 | 58 | 68 | 2 | 10 |
| Rojek, Pittsburgh | 156 | 641 | 235 | .367 | 51 | 61 | 41 | 3 | 8 |
| Lohrke, New York | 97 | 280 | 102 | .364 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 6 |
| Roberts, Philadelphia | 21 | 44 | 16 | .364 | 5 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 1 |
| Cox, Brooklyn | 88 | 237 | 85 | .359 | 15 | 38 | 19 | 0 | 8 |
| Bockman, Pittsburgh | 70 | 176 | 63 | .358 | 23 | 17 | 35 | 1 | 7 |
| Haas, Philadelphia | 95 | 333 | 119 | .357 | 34 | 36 | 25 | 1 | 9 |
| Rowell, Philadelphia | 77 | 196 | 70 | .357 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 3 |
| Murtaugh, Pittsburgh | 146 | 514 | 183 | .356 | 71 | 60 | 40 | 1 | 8 |
| Lang, St. Louis | 117 | 323 | 115 | .356 | 31 | 47 | 38 | 1 | 3 |
| Jeffcoat, Chicago | 134 | 473 | 168 | .355 | 42 | 24 | 68 | 1 | 6 |
| H. Walker, Philadelphia | 112 | 332 | 118 | .355 | 23 | 33 | 36 | 1 | 3 |
| Reiser, Brooklyn | 64 | 127 | 45 | .354 | 19 | 29 | 21 | 1 | 2 |
| Basgall, Pittsburgh | 38 | 51 | 18 | .353 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| G. Hamner, Philadelphia | 129 | 446 | 156 | .350 | 48 | 22 | 39 | 2 | 10 |
| Lowrey, Chicago | 129 | 435 | 152 | .349 | 54 | 34 | 31 | 1 | 11 |
| Hatton, Cincinnati | 133 | 458 | 158 | .345 | 44 | 72 | 50 | 0 | 6 |
| N. Young, Cincinnati-St. Louis | 90 | 241 | 83 | .344 | 25 | 35 | 18 | 0 | 3 |
| Masi, Boston | 113 | 376 | 129 | .343 | 44 | 35 | 26 | 1 | 15 |
| Moore, St. Louis | 91 | 207 | 71 | .343 | 18 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 4 |
| Mayo, Philadelphia | 12 | 35 | 12 | .343 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| Vaughan, Brooklyn | 65 | 123 | 42 | .341 | 22 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| Chesnes, Pittsburgh | 39 | 91 | 31 | .341 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 3 |
| FitzGerald, Pittsburgh | 102 | 262 | 88 | .336 | 35 | 32 | 37 | 1 | 3 |
| Marion, St. Louis | 144 | 567 | 189 | .333 | 43 | 37 | 54 | 0 | 13 |
| Verban, Philadelphia-Chicago | 111 | 417 | 139 | .333 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 7 |
| Livingston, New York | 45 | 99 | 33 | .333 | 12 | 21 | 11 | 0 | 3 |
| Frey, New York | 29 | 51 | 17 | .333 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Schenz, Chicago | 96 | 337 | 110 | .326 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 6 |
| Kluttz, Pittsburgh | 94 | 271 | 88 | .325 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 4 |
| Taylor, Brooklyn | 17 | 22 | 7 | .318 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Yvars, New York | 15 | 38 | 12 | .316 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Rickert, Cincinnati-Boston | 11 | 19 | 6 | .316 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Stallcup, Cincinnati | 149 | 539 | 170 | .315 | 65 | 18 | 52 | 0 | 14 |
| Aberson, Chicago | 12 | 32 | 10 | .313 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown, Brooklyn | 54 | 145 | 45 | .310 | 20 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 5 |
| Dusak, St. Louis | 114 | 311 | 96 | .309 | 19 | 49 | 55 | 0 | 2 |
| Borowy, Chicago | 39 | 36 | 11 | .306 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| R. Hamner, Chicago | 27 | 33 | 10 | .303 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| Smalley, Chicago | 124 | 361 | 109 | .302 | 36 | 23 | 76 | 1 | 11 |
| Dickson, St. Louis | 43 | 96 | 29 | .302 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Corbitt, Cincinnati | 87 | 258 | 77 | .298 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| Westrum, New York | 66 | 125 | 37 | .296 | 16 | 20 | 30 | 0 | 1 |
| Milne, New York | 12 | 27 | 8 | .296 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Higbe, Pittsburgh | 56 | 48 | 14 | .292 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 |
| Blackwell, Cincinnati | 22 | 48 | 14 | .292 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 |
| Sisti, Boston | 83 | 221 | 64 | .290 | 21 | 31 | 34 | 1 | 4 |
| Lund, Brooklyn | 27 | 69 | 20 | .290 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 1 |
| Donnelly, Philadelphia | 26 | 45 | 13 | .289 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 1 |
| Kerr, New York | 144 | 496 | 143 | .288 | 46 | 56 | 36 | 0 | 7 |
| Shoun, Boston | 36 | 21 | 6 | .286 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Minner, Brooklyn | 31 | 21 | 6 | .286 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Caballero, Philadelphia | 113 | 351 | 100 | .285 | 19 | 24 | 18 | 0 | 9 |
| Beard, Pittsburgh | 25 | 81 | 23 | .284 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 0 |
| Sturgeon, Boston | 34 | 78 | 22 | .282 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| Miksis, Brooklyn | 86 | 221 | 62 | .281 | 16 | 19 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| S. Jones, New York | 55 | 64 | 18 | .281 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 1 |
| D. Rice, St. Louis | 100 | 290 | 81 | .279 | 34 | 37 | 46 | 5 | 6 |
| Kurowski, St. Louis | 77 | 220 | 61 | .277 | 33 | 42 | 28 | 5 | 3 |
| Lamanno, Cincinnati | 127 | 385 | 105 | .273 | 27 | 48 | 32 | 2 | 15 |
| McCullough, Chicago | 69 | 172 | 47 | .273 | 7 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 8 |
| Padgett, Philadelphia | 36 | 74 | 20 | .270 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Mauch, Brooklyn-Chicago | 65 | 151 | 40 | .265 | 7 | 27 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Sain, Boston | 43 | 115 | 30 | .261 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 |

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES, 1948

Front row—Hamner, Blatnik, Caballero, Bengough, coach, Sawyer, manager; Perkins, coach; Cooke, coach; Donnelly, Rowell, McDonnell, batting practice pitcher. Middle row—Wiechec, trainer; Lakeman, Heintzelman, Padgett, Seminick, Simmons, Ennis, Haas, Rowe. Back row—Walker, Miller, Roberts, Leonard, Bicknell, Nahem, Heusser, Dubiel.

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | TB. | Slug. Pct. | RBI. | BB. | SO. | HP. | GI. DP. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. Riddle, Pittsburgh | 29 | 64 | 16 | .250 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Fox, Cincinnati | 35 | 60 | 15 | .250 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Rowe, Philadelphia | 31 | 52 | 13 | .250 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Lombardi, Pittsburgh | 39 | 48 | 12 | .250 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Chipman, Chicago | 34 | 16 | 4 | .250 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinkle, New York | 53 | 8 | 2 | .250 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Bickford, Boston | 33 | 49 | 12 | .245 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| Lapointe, St. Louis | 87 | 222 | 53 | .239 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 0 | 1 |
| Ryan, Boston | 51 | 122 | 29 | .238 | 10 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 2 |
| Hatten, Brooklyn | 43 | 63 | 15 | .238 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Sewell, Pittsburgh | 21 | 42 | 10 | .238 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Lakeman, Philadelphia | 32 | 68 | 16 | .235 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 1 |
| Mueller, Cincinnati | 14 | 34 | 8 | .235 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Spahn, Boston | 37 | 90 | 21 | .233 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 2 |
| Hartung, New York | 43 | 56 | 13 | .232 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Garagiola, St. Louis | 24 | 56 | 13 | .232 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Schultz, Philadelphia-Cincinnati | 42 | 85 | 19 | .224 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 1 |
| Willey, St. Louis | 27 | 58 | 13 | .224 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 3 |
| Williams, Cincinnati | 48 | 95 | 21 | .221 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 1 |
| Munger, St. Louis | 39 | 50 | 11 | .220 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 2 |
| Branca, Brooklyn | 35 | 74 | 16 | .216 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 3 |
| Zientara, Cincinnati | 74 | 187 | 40 | .214 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 8 |
| Dubiel, Philadelphia | 38 | 42 | 9 | .214 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Medwick, St. Louis | 20 | 19 | 4 | .211 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| McCall, Chicago | 30 | 53 | 11 | .208 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Vander Meer, Cincinnati | 41 | 78 | 16 | .205 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 1 |
| Ostermueller, Pittsburgh | 23 | 44 | 9 | .205 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Palica, Brooklyn | 45 | 39 | 8 | .205 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| Wilks, St. Louis | 57 | 30 | 6 | .200 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Hearn, St. Louis | 36 | 25 | 5 | .200 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| J. Riddle, Pittsburgh | 10 | 15 | 3 | .200 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Dobernic, Chicago | 54 | 10 | 2 | .200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Wilson, Pittsburgh | 12 | 10 | 2 | .200 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Culler, Chicago | 48 | 89 | 17 | .191 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| Brecheen, St. Louis | 33 | 82 | 15 | .183 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 3 |
| Barrett, Boston | 34 | 39 | 7 | .179 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 |
| Leonard, Philadelphia | 34 | 83 | 14 | .169 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 1 |
| Jansen, New York | 42 | 95 | 16 | .168 | 7 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 2 |
| Barney, Brooklyn | 41 | 84 | 14 | .167 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 2 |
| Schmitz, Chicago | 34 | 84 | 14 | .167 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 4 |
| Chambers, Chicago | 29 | 30 | 5 | .167 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Lyons, Boston | 16 | 12 | 2 | .167 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Brazle, St. Louis | 45 | 55 | 9 | .164 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 |
| Bonham, Pittsburgh | 22 | 49 | 8 | .163 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Heintzelman, Philadelphia | 27 | 37 | 6 | .162 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Poat, New York | 39 | 56 | 9 | .161 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 1 |
| Gumbert, Cincinnati | 61 | 25 | 4 | .160 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 |
| Koslo, New York | 35 | 44 | 7 | .159 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 0 |
| Heusser, Philadelphia | 33 | 19 | 3 | .158 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Lade, Chicago | 19 | 32 | 5 | .156 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Rush, Chicago | 58 | 39 | 6 | .154 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Kush, Chicago | 34 | 13 | 2 | .154 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Nahem, Philadelphia | 28 | 13 | 2 | .154 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Meyer, Chicago | 29 | 56 | 8 | .143 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| Hogue, Boston | 40 | 21 | 3 | .143 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Hughes, Cincinnati | 12 | 7 | 1 | .143 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Peterson, Cincinnati | 43 | 36 | 5 | .138 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| Simmons, Philadelphia | 31 | 51 | 7 | .137 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Pollet, St. Louis | 38 | 68 | 9 | .132 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 2 |
| Raffensberger, Cincinnati | 40 | 62 | 8 | .129 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 2 |
| Kennedy, New York | 26 | 31 | 4 | .129 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 |
| Wehmeier, Cincinnati | 36 | 55 | 6 | .109 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 1 |
| Behrman, Brooklyn | 34 | 28 | 3 | .107 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Cross, St. Louis-Chicago | 18 | 20 | 2 | .100 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Roe, Brooklyn | 34 | 51 | 5 | .098 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 1 |
| Voiselle, Boston | 37 | 72 | 7 | .097 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Erskine, Brooklyn | 17 | 21 | 2 | .095 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Ramsdell, Brooklyn | 27 | 11 | 1 | .091 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Lee, New York | 11 | 11 | 1 | .091 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Singleton, Pittsburgh | 38 | 23 | 2 | .087 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Queen, Pittsburgh | 25 | 17 | 1 | .059 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

CINCINNATI REDS, 1948

Front row—Adams, Litwhiler, Baumholtz, Peterson, Kelly, coach; Walters, manager; Page, coach; Hatton, Zientara, Corbitt. Middle row—Dr. Bohm, trainer; Stallcup, Williams, Sauer, Wyrostek, Galan, Kluszewski, Wehmeier, Gumbert, Mueller. Back row—Raffensberger, Cress, Lamanno, Blackburn, Schultz, Blackwell, Burkhart, Poland, Fox, Vander Meer.

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | TB. | Slug. Pct. | RBI. | BB. | SO. | HP. | GI. DP. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hansen, New York | 36 | 20 | 1 | .050 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| Konikowski, New York | 22 | 2 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Main, Pittsburgh | 17 | 2 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Papai, St. Louis | 11 | 2 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lively, Cincinnati | 10 | 2 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| White, Boston | 16 | 3 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Bicknell, Philadelphia | 17 | 5 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Prendergast, Boston | 10 | 5 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Blackburn, Cincinnati | 16 | 6 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Casey, Brooklyn | 22 | 7 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

## NATIONAL LEAGUE FIELDING AVERAGES

### CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | LOB. | PO. | A. | E. | TC. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 155 | 138 | 0 | 8 | 1159 | 4106 | 1713 | 119 | 5938 | .980 |
| Pittsburgh | 156 | 150 | 2 | 20 | 1133 | 4113 | 1760 | 137 | 6010 | .977 |
| Boston | 154 | 132 | 0 | 8 | 1255 | 4168 | 1682 | 143 | 5993 | .976 |
| New York | 155 | 134 | 0 | 7 | 1083 | 4109 | 1713 | 156 | 5978 | .974 |
| Brooklyn | 155 | 151 | 0 | 14 | 1150 | 4176 | 1647 | 161 | 5984 | .973 |
| Cincinnati | 153 | 135 | 0 | 10 | 1057 | 4020 | 1644 | 158 | 5822 | .973 |
| Chicago | 155 | 152 | 0 | 11 | 1189 | 4067 | 1810 | 172 | 6049 | .972 |
| Philadelphia | 155 | 126 | 1 | 19 | 1121 | 4087 | 1616 | 210 | 5913 | .964 |
| Totals | | 1118 | 3 | 97 | 9147 | 32846 | 13585 | 1256 | 47687 | .974 |

### INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

*Throws lefthanded.

#### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cavarretta, Chicago* | 41 | 374 | 28 | 1 | 46 | .998 |
| Stevens, Pittsburgh* | 117 | 1021 | 83 | 4 | 94 | .996 |
| Hopp, Pittsburgh* | 25 | 211 | 18 | 1 | 21 | .996 |
| N. Young, 31 Cin.- 35 St. Louis* | 66 | 527 | 29 | 3 | 54 | .995 |
| Robinson, Brooklyn | 30 | 203 | 15 | 1 | 16 | .995 |
| Torgeson, Boston* | 129 | 1069 | 81 | 8 | 85 | .993 |
| Waitkus, Chicago* | 116 | 1064 | 92 | 9 | 77 | .992 |
| Mize, New York | 152 | 1359 | 111 | 13 | 114 | .991 |
| West, Pittsburgh | 32 | 198 | 20 | 2 | 14 | .991 |
| Kluszewski, Cincin.* | 98 | 833 | 65 | 9 | 60 | .990 |
| Ward, Brooklyn | 38 | 268 | 20 | 3 | 21 | .990 |
| Sauer, Cincinnati | 12 | 89 | 8 | 1 | 4 | .990 |
| F. McCormick, Boston | 50 | 343 | 33 | 5 | 30 | .987 |
| Haas, Philadelphia | 35 | 290 | 18 | 4 | 17 | .987 |
| Jones, St. Louis | 128 | 1148 | 63 | 17 | 98 | .986 |
| Hodges, Brooklyn | 96 | 830 | 60 | 13 | 85 | .986 |
| Schultz, 3 Phila.- 26 Cincinnati | 29 | 177 | 7 | 3 | 17 | .984 |
| Sisler, Philadelphia | 120 | 986 | 73 | 18 | 88 | .983 |

(Less Than Ten Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walker, Philadelphia | 4 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Harshman, N. York* | 3 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Musial, St. Louis* | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Edwards, Brooklyn | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Brown, Brooklyn | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McCarthy, New York* | 6 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .966 |

Triple plays—Stevens, Hopp, Sisler.

#### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Basgall, Pittsburgh | 22 | 37 | 35 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Zientara, Cincinnati | 60 | 143 | 140 | 3 | 32 | .990 |
| Conway, New York | 13 | 30 | 35 | 1 | 9 | .985 |
| Stanky, Boston | 66 | 168 | 202 | 7 | 45 | .981 |
| Schoendienst, St. Louis | 96 | 230 | 269 | 10 | 57 | .9803 |
| Robinson, Brooklyn | 116 | 308 | 315 | 13 | 80 | .9795 |
| Murtaugh, Pittsburgh | 146 | 375 | 412 | 17 | 95 | .979 |
| Dusak, St. Louis | 29 | 56 | 63 | 3 | 11 | .975 |
| Schenz, Chicago | 78 | 184 | 190 | 10 | 45 | .974 |
| Corbitt, Cincinnati | 52 | 101 | 112 | 6 | 18 | .973 |
| Sisti, Boston | 44 | 104 | 107 | 6 | 19 | .972 |
| Verban, 54 Phila- 56 Chicago | 110 | 238 | 290 | 17 | 72 | .969 |
| Rigney, New York | 105 | 258 | 275 | 18 | 48 | .967 |
| Hamner, Phila. | 87 | 210 | 224 | 15 | 46 | .967 |
| Miksis, Brooklyn | 54 | 106 | 101 | 7 | 15 | .967 |
| Ryan, Boston | 40 | 89 | 112 | 7 | 19 | .966 |
| Adams, Cincinnati | 64 | 160 | 143 | 11 | 33 | .965 |
| Lapointe, St. Louis | 44 | 114 | 108 | 8 | 24 | .965 |
| Lohrke, New York | 36 | 88 | 101 | 10 | 17 | .950 |
| Rowell, Philadelphia | 12 | 27 | 25 | 3 | 4 | .945 |
| Sturgeon, Boston | 18 | 36 | 40 | 5 | 9 | .938 |
| Mauch, 7 Brooklyn- 26 Chicago | 33 | 68 | 62 | 10 | 20 | .929 |
| Caballero, Philadelphia | 23 | 40 | 53 | 8 | 9 | .921 |
| Frey, New York | 13 | 24 | 22 | 4 | 4 | .920 |

Triple play—Hamner.

CHICAGO CUBS, 1948

Front row—Smith, coach; Culler, Pafko, Jurges, coach; Kush, Meyer, Grimm, manager; Johnson, coach; Stock, coach; Lowrey, Cavarretta, Scheffing, Bernardi, clubhouse attendant. Middle row—Jeffcoat, Waitkus, Rush, Schmitz, Dobernic, McCall, McCullough, Cross, Maddern, Kastner, assistant to trainer. Back row—Lotshaw, trainer; Hamner, Schenz, A. Walker, Chambers, Smalley, Chipman, Borowy, Lewis, traveling secretary. Batboy Jim Watts and Clubhouse Boy Herb Parsons seated in front.

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

(Less Than Ten Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blattner, New York | 7 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Lowrey, Chicago | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Culler, Chicago | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Johnson, Chicago | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Lynch, Chicago | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Ramazzotti, Brooklyn | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hatton, Cincinnati | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bockman, Pittsburgh | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lang, St. Louis | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .889 |
| Cox, Brooklyn | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Cross, Chicago | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corbitt, Cincinnati | 16 | 20 | 29 | 1 | 4 | .980 |
| Litwhiler, Cincinnati | 15 | 11 | 34 | 1 | 1 | .978 |
| Miksis, Brooklyn | 22 | 16 | 42 | 2 | 4 | .967 |
| Lang, St. Louis | 95 | 81 | 188 | 10 | 13 | .964 |
| Caballero, Phila. | 79 | 105 | 147 | 10 | 14 | .962 |
| Bockman, Pittsburgh | 51 | 50 | 100 | 6 | 9 | .962 |
| Cox, Brooklyn | 70 | 51 | 107 | 7 | 7 | .958 |
| Gordon, New York | 115 | 126 | 220 | 19 | 19 | .948 |
| Gustine, Pittsburgh | 118 | 119 | 256 | 21 | 21 | .947 |
| R. Elliott, Boston | 150 | 146 | 298 | 26 | 18 | .945 |
| Kurowski, St. Louis | 65 | 55 | 100 | 10 | 7 | .939 |
| Pafko, Chicago | 139 | 125 | 314 | 29 | 29 | .938 |
| Brown, Brooklyn | 43 | 43 | 60 | 7 | 7 | .936 |
| Hatton, Cincinnati | 123 | 141 | 243 | 28 | 21 | .932 |
| Jones, Philadelphia | 17 | 30 | 33 | 5 | 1 | .926 |
| Lohrke, New York | 50 | 37 | 69 | 12 | 4 | .898 |
| Haas, Philadelphia | 54 | 76 | 89 | 20 | 9 | .892 |
| Jorgensen, Brooklyn | 24 | 22 | 33 | 7 | 3 | .887 |
| Edwards, Brooklyn | 14 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 0 | .875 |
| Rowell, Philadelphia | 18 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 3 | .821 |

Triple play—Caballero.

(Less Than Ten Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, Cincinnati | 7 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Rhawn, New York | 7 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Vaughan, Brooklyn | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Schenz, Chicago | 5 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Ryan, Boston | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Zientara, Cincinnati | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| R. Young, St. Louis | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Ramazzotti, Brooklyn | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Conway, New York | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Walker, Philadelphia | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lapointe, St. Louis | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lowrey, Chicago | 9 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 2 | .960 |
| Dusak, St. Louis | 9 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Robinson, Brooklyn | 6 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | .938 |
| Reiser, Brooklyn | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .917 |
| Kazak, St. Louis | 6 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 2 | .900 |
| Sturgeon, Boston | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Johnson, Chicago | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .600 |
| Hamner, Philadelphia | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corbitt, Cincinnati | 11 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Marion, St. Louis | 142 | 263 | 445 | 19 | 80 | .974 |
| Mauch, 1 Bk.-19 Chi. | 20 | 22 | 43 | 2 | 6 | .970 |
| Culler, Chicago | 43 | 65 | 114 | 6 | 18 | .968 |
| Kerr, New York | 143 | 269 | 456 | 25 | 72 | .967 |
| Miller, Philadelphia | 122 | 229 | 341 | 20 | 63 | .966 |
| Dark, Boston | 133 | 253 | 393 | 25 | 66 | .963 |
| Reese, Brooklyn | 149 | 335 | 453 | 31 | 93 | .962 |
| Rojek, Pittsburgh | 156 | 262 | 475 | 29 | 91 | .962 |
| Stallcup, Cincinnati | 148 | 264 | 433 | 32 | 84 | .956 |
| Lapointe, St. Louis | 25 | 28 | 50 | 4 | 12 | .951 |
| Smalley, Chicago | 124 | 189 | 351 | 34 | 70 | .941 |
| Hamner, Phila. | 37 | 60 | 94 | 12 | 20 | .928 |
| Sisti, Boston | 26 | 36 | 66 | 8 | 13 | .927 |
| Rhawn, New York | 14 | 12 | 22 | 5 | 3 | .872 |

Triple plays—Rojek 2.

(Less Than Ten Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miksis, Brooklyn | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Hatton, Cincinnati | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Zientara, Cincinnati | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dusak, St. Louis | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Castiglione, Pitts. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Cox, Brooklyn | 6 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 4 | .955 |
| Conway, New York | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | .923 |
| Rigney, New York | 7 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .905 |
| Sturgeon, Boston | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Wilson, Pittsburgh | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .846 |
| Cross, Chicago | 9 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .786 |
| Lowrey, Chicago | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hopp, Pittsburgh* | 80 | 192 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Beard, Pittsburgh* | 22 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Vaughan, Brooklyn | 26 | 47 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gordon, New York | 23 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Mayo, Philadelphia | 11 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| West, Pittsburgh | 16 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Moore, St. Louis | 71 | 131 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .993 |
| Dusak, St. Louis | 68 | 128 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .992 |
| Russell, Boston | 84 | 246 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .992 |
| Heath, Boston | 106 | 223 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .991 |
| Litwhiler, 8 Bos-83 Cin. | 91 | 189 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .990 |
| Whitman, Brooklyn | 48 | 93 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .990 |
| Snider, Brooklyn | 47 | 87 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .989 |
| Northey, St. Louis | 67 | 85 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .989 |
| Lockman, New York | 144 | 388 | 6 | 5 | 0 | .987 |
| Baumholtz, Cincinnati* | 110 | 216 | 11 | 3 | 2 | .987 |
| Holmes, Boston* | 137 | 283 | 8 | 5 | 4 | .983 |
| Furillo, Brooklyn | 104 | 274 | 13 | 5 | 2 | .983 |
| Marshall, New York | 142 | 266 | 16 | 5 | 2 | .983 |
| Lowrey, Chicago | 103 | 225 | 9 | 4 | 2 | .983 |
| Ashburn, Philadelphia | 116 | 344 | 14 | 7 | 2 | .981 |
| Musial, St. Louis* | 155 | 347 | 10 | 7 | 3 | .981 |
| H. Walker, Phila. | 81 | 198 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .981 |
| Maddern, Chicago | 55 | 98 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .981 |

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reiser, Brooklyn | 30 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .981 |
| Nicholson, Chicago | 136 | 244 | 7 | 5 | 1 | .980 |
| Wyrostek, Cincinnati | 130 | 331 | 8 | 8 | 1 | .977 |
| F. Walker, Pittsburgh | 112 | 168 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .977 |
| Lund, Brooklyn | 25 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| Waitkus, Chicago* | 20 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| Jeffcoat, Chicago | 119 | 307 | 12 | 8 | 3 | .976 |
| Westlake, Pittsburgh | 125 | 274 | 8 | 7 | 2 | .976 |
| Kiner, Pittsburgh | 154 | 382 | 6 | 10 | 1 | .975 |
| M. McCormick, Boston | 100 | 187 | 7 | 5 | 3 | .975 |
| Conatser, Boston | 76 | 146 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .974 |
| Cavarretta, Chicago* | 40 | 72 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .974 |
| Sauer, Cincinnati | 132 | 270 | 14 | 8 | 6 | .973 |
| Mueller, New York* | 22 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .973 |
| Slaughter, St. Louis | 146 | 330 | 9 | 10 | 1 | .971 |
| Hermanski, Brooklyn | 119 | 225 | 13 | 7 | 1 | .971 |
| Thomson, New York | 125 | 313 | 10 | 10 | 2 | .970 |
| Galan, Cincinnati | 18 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .967 |
| Ennis, Philadelphia | 151 | 297 | 15 | 14 | 4 | .957 |
| Layton, New York | 20 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .951 |
| Rackley, Brooklyn* | 74 | 143 | 7 | 8 | 1 | .949 |
| Blatnik, Philadelphia | 105 | 220 | 9 | 13 | 1 | .946 |
| Rowell, Philadelphia | 17 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .944 |
| Shuba, Brooklyn | 56 | 87 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .936 |
| Edwards, Brooklyn | 21 | 31 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .892 |

(Less Than Ten Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H. Rice, St. Louis | 8 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Filipowicz, Cincinnati | 7 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rickert, Boston | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Mauro, Chicago | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bamberger, New York | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Diering, St. Louis | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lyons, Boston | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Young, Cincinnati* | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Aberson, Chicago | 8 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .867 |
| Milne, New York* | 9 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Vollmer, Cincinnati | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Hatton, Cincinnati | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Medwick, St. Louis | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lakeman, Phila. | 22 | 73 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Yvars, New York | 15 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 |
| J. Riddle, Pittsburgh | 10 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 |
| D. Rice, St. Louis | 99 | 447 | 46 | 2 | 5 | 3 | .996 |
| Baker, St. Louis | 36 | 152 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .994 |
| Salkeld, Boston | 59 | 254 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 5 | .990 |
| Garagiola, St. Louis | 23 | 83 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .990 |
| Scheffing, Chicago | 78 | 332 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .989 |
| Masi, Boston | 109 | 458 | 39 | 6 | 5 | 3 | .988 |
| Edwards, Brooklyn | 48 | 223 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 6 | .984 |
| Mueller, Cincinnati | 10 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .982 |
| Campanella, Brooklyn | 78 | 413 | 45 | 9 | 12 | 4 | .981 |
| Westrum, New York | 63 | 179 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .981 |
| Walker, Chicago | 44 | 178 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .980 |
| Livingston, N. Y. | 42 | 135 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .980 |
| Cooper, New York | 79 | 307 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 4 | .979 |
| Lamanno, Cincinnati | 125 | 537 | 49 | 13 | 11 | 8 | .978 |
| Kluttz, Pittsburgh | 91 | 298 | 54 | 8 | 8 | 4 | .978 |
| Hodges, Brooklyn | 38 | 160 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 4 | .977 |
| McCullough, Chicago | 51 | 225 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 5 | .973 |
| Seminick, Phila. | 124 | 541 | 74 | 22 | 8 | 13 | .965 |
| FitzGerald, Pitts. | 96 | 338 | 36 | 15 | 4 | 15 | .961 |
| Williams, Cincinnati | 47 | 137 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .961 |
| Padgett, Phila. | 19 | 64 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .957 |
| Wilber, St. Louis | 26 | 67 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .949 |

(Less Than Ten Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lopata, Philadelphia | 4 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bragan, Brooklyn | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Burris, Boston | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wagner, Philadelphia | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bucha, St. Louis | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Turner, Pittsburgh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dickson, St. Louis | 42 | 12 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Brazle, St. Louis* | 42 | 5 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Brecheen, St. Louis* | 33 | 5 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Munger, St. Louis | 39 | 8 | 37 | 0 | 5 | 1.000 |
| Lombardi, Pittsburgh* | 38 | 3 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hartung, New York | 36 | 6 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Roe, Brooklyn* | 34 | 4 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Koslo, New York* | 35 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Singleton, Pittsburgh | 38 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Lade, Chicago | 19 | 11 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Taylor, Brooklyn | 17 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Wilks, St. Louis | 57 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Chambers, Chicago* | 29 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Ostermueller, Pitts.* | 23 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Heintzelman, Phila.* | 27 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Trinkle, New York | 53 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Palica, Brooklyn | 41 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Hansen, New York | 36 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Chipman, Chicago* | 34 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Behrman, Brooklyn | 34 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Ramsdell, Brooklyn | 27 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gregg, Pittsburgh | 22 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Hogue, Boston | 40 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Konikowski, N. York | 22 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Hearn, St. Louis | 34 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Casey, Brooklyn | 22 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Main, Pittsburgh | 17 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lee, New York* | 11 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Prendergast, Boston* | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Blackburn, Cincinnati | 16 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hughes, Cincinnati | 12 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Papai, St. Louis | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bicknell, Philadelphia | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Lively, Cincinnati | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Jansen, New York | 42 | 20 | 56 | 1 | 7 | .987 |
| Spahn, Boston* | 36 | 4 | 52 | 1 | 3 | .982 |
| Blackwell, Cincinnati | 22 | 7 | 40 | 1 | 2 | .979 |
| Gumbert, Cincinnati | 61 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 3 | .978 |
| Borowy, Chicago | 39 | 6 | 34 | 1 | 3 | .976 |
| Rowe, Philadelphia | 30 | 9 | 31 | 1 | 0 | .976 |
| Barrett, Boston | 34 | 13 | 26 | 1 | 1 | .975 |
| Meyer, Chicago | 29 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Leonard, Philadelphia | 34 | 15 | 57 | 2 | 2 | .973 |
| Sain, Boston | 42 | 21 | 48 | 2 | 3 | .972 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hamner, Chicago | 27 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 3 | .971 |
| Peterson, Cincinnati* | 43 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 2 | .970 |
| Dubiel, Philadelphia | 37 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | .968 |
| Branca, Brooklyn | 36 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| Bickford, Boston | 33 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| Higbe, Pittsburgh | 56 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Pollet, St. Louis* | 36 | 5 | 44 | 2 | 2 | .961 |
| Jones, New York | 55 | 10 | 38 | 2 | 1 | .960 |
| Fox, Cincinnati | 34 | 14 | 33 | 2 | 5 | .959 |
| Hatten, Brooklyn* | 42 | 11 | 57 | 3 | 5 | .958 |
| E. Riddle, Pittsburgh | 28 | 9 | 37 | 2 | 3 | .958 |
| Chesnes, Pittsburgh | 25 | 21 | 45 | 3 | 5 | .957 |
| Poat, New York | 39 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 5 | .957 |
| Schmitz, Chicago* | 34 | 17 | 68 | 4 | 3 | .955 |
| Burkhart, 20, St. L.-16 Cincinnati | 36 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| Kush, Chicago | 34 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Heusser, Philadelphia | 33 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Kennedy, New York* | 25 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Simmons, Phila'phia* | 31 | 4 | 34 | 2 | 4 | .950 |
| Minner, Brooklyn* | 28 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 2 | .941 |
| Staley, St. Louis | 31 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .938 |
| Bonham, Pittsburgh | 22 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .938 |
| Queen, Pittsburgh | 25 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| McCall, Chicago* | 30 | 5 | 31 | 3 | 5 | .923 |
| Potter, Boston | 18 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 1 | .923 |
| Rush, Chicago | 36 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 0 | .919 |
| Wehmeier, Cincinnati | 33 | 4 | 29 | 3 | 1 | .917 |
| Raffensberger, Cin'ti* | 40 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 0 | .914 |
| Sewell, Pittsburgh | 21 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 1 | .912 |
| Vander Meer, Cin'nati* | 33 | 11 | 39 | 5 | 3 | .909 |
| Roberts, Philadelphia | 20 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 1 | .905 |
| Donnelly, Philadelphia | 26 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Barney, Brooklyn | 44 | 5 | 28 | 4 | 1 | .892 |
| Johnson, St. Louis* | 13 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Erskine, Brooklyn | 17 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .889 |
| Voiselle, Boston | 37 | 6 | 33 | 5 | 0 | .886 |
| Dobernic, Chicago | 54 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .857 |
| Newsom, New York | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .833 |
| Cress, Cincinnati | 30 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .800 |
| Shoun, Boston* | 36 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .750 |
| Nahem, Philadelphia | 28 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 0 | .714 |
| White, Boston* | 15 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .500 |

(Less Than Ten Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walters, Cincinnati | 7 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lyons, Boston | 7 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Erickson, 3 Chicago-4 Phila.-2 N. Y. | 9 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Webb, New York | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Sloat, Brooklyn* | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| King, Brooklyn | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Antonelli, Boston* | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Beazley, Boston | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Fossehl, Philadelphia | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Van Cuyk, Brooklyn* | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wade, Chicago | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lombardo, N. York* | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Grasmick, Philadelphia | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McLish, Pittsburgh | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Walsh, Pittsburgh | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Haugstad, Brooklyn | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Andrews, New York | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Konstanty, Phila'phia | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dreisewerd, N. York* | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wright, Boston | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hall, Brooklyn | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hacker, Chicago | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McGowan, New York* | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Koecher, Phila'phia* | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Thompson, Phila'phia* | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Jacobs, Chicago | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Strincevich, 3 Pitts.-6 Philadelphia | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .800 |
| Judd, Philadelphia* | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .750 |
| Hetki, Cincinnati | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Porto, Philadelphia* | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Martin, Boston | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Banta, Brooklyn | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Sexauer, Brooklyn | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Holcombe, Cincinnati | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Erautt, Cincinnati | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Hallett, New York | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| G. Elliott, Boston* | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Carlsen, Chicago | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Beggs, New York | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Lakeman, Phila'phia | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Beers, St. Louis | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Dusak, St. Louis | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Yochim, St. Louis | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

## GALVIN 20-GAME LOSER EIGHT TIMES

Jim Galvin, one of 12 pitchers in major league history to reach the 300-victory mark, also was one of the game's heaviest losers. While Galvin was a 20-game winner ten times in racking up 365 triumphs from 1879 through 1892, he was charged with a score or more of defeats eight times—six at Buffalo and two at Pittsburgh—and was the losing pitcher in 311 major league contests.

Two other pitching stars of the 1880s and 1890s encountered half a dozen or more seasons of 20 reverses. Grasshopper Jim Whitney staggered into the 20-defeat class seven times—four at Boston, two at Washington and one at Kansas City—and Jim McCormick was tagged with a score of losses on six occasions. He had five bad years at Cleveland and one at Boston.

Chic Fraser, another early-day hurler, earned the unenviable distinction of becoming a 20-game loser with four different National League clubs. He went down to 25 defeats at Louisville in 1896, 24 at Philadelphia in 1904, 22 at Boston in 1905, and 20 at Cincinnati in 1906.

# NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING AVERAGES

PITCHERS WHO PITCHED AT LEAST TEN COMPLETE GAMES BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE-INNING GAME.

| ER. Rating | Pct. | Pitcher and Club. | Thrs. | G. | GS. | CG. | GF. | IP. | W. | L. | Pct. | Sh.O. | AB. | H. | SH. | HB. | BB. | SO. | WP. | R. | ER. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | BRECHEEN, HARRY D., St. L. | L | 33 | 30 | 21 | 1 | 233 | 20 | 7 | .741 | 7 | 931 | 193 | 11 | 2 | 49 | 149 | 2 | 62 | 58 | 2.24 |
| 2 | 16 | Leonard, Emil J., Philadelphia | R | 34 | 31 | 16 | 2 | 226 | 12 | 17 | .414 | 1 | 920 | 226 | 9 | 4 | 54 | 92 | 4 | 85 | 63 | 2.51 |
| 3 | 5 | Sain, John F., Boston | R | 42 | 39 | 28 | 3 | 315 | 24 | 15 | .615 | 4 | 1313 | 297 | 11 | 5 | 83 | 137 | 2 | 105 | 91 | 2.60 |
| 4 | 8 | Schmitz, John A., Chicago | L | 34 | 30 | 18 | 4 | 242 | 18 | 13 | .581 | 2 | 986 | 186 | 20 | 2 | 97 | 100 | 6 | 92 | 71 | 2.64 |
| 5 | 13 | Barney, Rex E., Brooklyn | R | 44 | 34 | 12 | 6 | 247 | 15 | 13 | .536 | 4 | 1028 | 193 | 9 | 6 | 122 | 138 | 4 | 101 | 85 | 3.10 |
| 6 | 3 | Bickford, Vernon E., Boston | R | 33 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 146 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 1 | 625 | 125 | 6 | 3 | 63 | 60 | 0 | 59 | 53 | 3.27 |
| 7 | 11 | Vander Meer, John S., Cin. | L | 33 | 33 | 14 | 0 | 232 | 17 | 14 | .548 | 3 | 993 | 204 | 14 | 1 | 124 | 120 | 2 | 97 | 88 | 3.41 |
| 8 | 12 | Riddle, Elmer R., Pittsburgh | R | 28 | 27 | 12 | 1 | 191 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 3 | 828 | 184 | 9 | 3 | 81 | 63 | 9 | 83 | 74 | 3.49 |
| 9 | 6 | Branca, Ralph T., Brooklyn | R | 36 | 28 | 11 | 4 | 216 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 1 | 905 | 189 | 8 | 4 | 80 | 122 | 9 | 93 | 84 | 3.50 |
| 10 | 9 | Hatten, Joseph H., Brooklyn | L | 42 | 30 | 11 | 8 | 209 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 1 | 916 | 228 | 13 | 3 | 94 | 73 | 4 | 93 | 83 | 3.57 |
| 11 | 2 | Chesnes, Robert V., Pittsburgh | R | 25 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 194 | 14 | 6 | .700 | 0 | 829 | 180 | 6 | 4 | 90 | 69 | 6 | 92 | 77 | 3.57 |
| 12 | 7 | Jansen, Lawrence J., New York | R | 42 | 36 | 15 | 4 | 277 | 18 | 12 | .600 | 4 | 1137 | 283 | 14 | 3 | 54 | 126 | 0 | 125 | 111 | 3.61 |
| 13 | 10 | Spahn, Warren E., Boston | L | 36 | 35 | 16 | 1 | 257 | 15 | 12 | .556 | 3 | 1064 | 237 | 8 | 1 | 77 | 114 | 4 | 115 | 106 | 3.71 |
| 14 | 14 | Dickson, Murry M., St. Louis | R | 12 | 29 | 11 | 8 | 252 | 12 | 16 | .429 | 1 | 1064 | 257 | 11 | 0 | 85 | 113 | 1 | 121 | 116 | 4.14 |
| 15 | 15 | Ostermueller, Fred R., Pittsburgh | L | 23 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 134 | 8 | 11 | .421 | 2 | 597 | 143 | 9 | 1 | 41 | 43 | 4 | 73 | 66 | 4.43 |
| 16 | 4 | Pollet, Howard J., St. Louis | L | 36 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 186 | 13 | 8 | .619 | 0 | 826 | 216 | 9 | 2 | 67 | 80 | 3 | 102 | 94 | 4.55 |

Balks—Chesnes, 2; Brecheen, Barney, 1 each.

Ties—Brecheen, Barney, Ostermueller, 1 each.

PITCHERS PARTICIPATING IN TEN OR MORE GAMES, BUT NOT PITCHING TEN COMPLETE GAMES.

| Player and Club. | Thrs. | G. | GS. | CG. | GF. | IP. | W. | L. | Pct. | Sh.O. | AB. | H. | SH. | HB. | BB. | SO. | WP. | R. | ER. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| White, Ernest D., Boston | L | 15 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 0 | 98 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 1.96 |
| Potter, Nelson T., Boston | R | 18 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 85 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 0 | 332 | 77 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 47 | 1 | 27 | 22 | 2.33 |
| Lively, Everett, A., Cincinnati | R | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 92 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 2.35 |
| Minner, Paul E., Brooklyn | L | 28 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 63 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 0 | 269 | 61 | 6 | 0 | 26 | 23 | 2 | 23 | 17 | 2.43 |
| Wilks, Theodore, St. Louis | R | 57 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 131 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 0 | 529 | 113 | 10 | 0 | 39 | 71 | 3 | 40 | 38 | 2.61 |
| Roe, Elwin C., Brooklyn | L | 34 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 178 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 2 | 713 | 156 | 8 | 2 | 33 | 86 | 5 | 60 | 52 | 2.63 |
| Hansen, Andrew V., New York | R | 36 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 100 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 0 | 419 | 96 | 7 | 0 | 36 | 27 | 1 | 40 | 33 | 2.97 |
| Dobernic, A. Jess, Chicago | R | 54 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 86 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 0 | 365 | 67 | 9 | 1 | 40 | 48 | 0 | 33 | 30 | 3.14 |
| Trinkle, Kenneth, New York | R | 53 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 71 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 0 | 316 | 66 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 20 | 3 | 28 | 25 | 3.17 |
| Roberts, Robin E., Philadelphia | R | 20 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 147 | 7 | 9 | .433 | 0 | 604 | 148 | 6 | 4 | 61 | 84 | 1 | 63 | 52 | 3.18 |
| Erskine, Carl D., Brooklyn | R | 17 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 64 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 0 | 263 | 51 | 6 | 1 | 35 | 29 | 0 | 28 | 23 | 3.23 |
| Hogue, Robert C., Boston | R | 40 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 86 | 8 | 2 | .800 | 0 | 359 | 88 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 43 | 0 | 34 | 31 | 3.24 |
| Jones, Sheldon L., New York | R | 55 | 21 | 8 | 17 | 201 | 16 | 8 | .667 | 2 | 879 | 204 | 8 | 6 | 90 | 82 | 10 | 89 | 75 | 3.36 |
| Higbe, W. Kirby, Pittsburgh | R | 56 | 8 | 3 | 31 | 158 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 0 | 681 | 140 | 11 | 3 | 83 | 86 | 4 | 75 | 59 | 3.36 |
| Sewell, Truett B., Pittsburgh | R | 21 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 122 | 13 | 3 | .813 | 0 | 522 | 126 | 4 | 1 | 37 | 36 | 1 | 51 | 47 | 3.47 |
| Gumbert, Harry E., Cincinnati | R | 61 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 106 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 0 | 464 | 123 | 8 | 0 | 34 | 25 | 2 | 50 | 41 | 3.48 |
| Chipman, Robert H., Chicago | L | 34 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 60 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 0 | 279 | 73 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 16 | 1 | 34 | 24 | 3.60 |
| Voiselle, William S., Boston | R | 37 | 30 | 9 | 5 | 216 | 13 | 13 | .500 | 2 | 940 | 226 | 16 | 3 | 90 | 89 | 1 | 93 | 87 | 3.63 |
| Meyer, Russell C., Chicago | R | 29 | 26 | 8 | 2 | 165 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 3 | 702 | 157 | 7 | 1 | 77 | 89 | 3 | 75 | 67 | 3.65 |
| Barrett, Charles H., Boston | R | 34 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 128 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 0 | 527 | 132 | 9 | 0 | 26 | 40 | 0 | 56 | 52 | 3.66 |
| Donnelly, Sylvester U., Philadelphia | R | 26 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 132 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 1 | 536 | 125 | 8 | 0 | 49 | 46 | 1 | 65 | 54 | 3.68 |
| Lombardi, Victor A., Pittsburgh | L | 38 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 163 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 0 | 689 | 156 | 8 | 2 | 67 | 54 | 1 | 72 | 67 | 3.70 |
| Brazle, Alpha E., St. Louis | L | 42 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 156 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 3 | 673 | 171 | 14 | 0 | 50 | 55 | 2 | 77 | 66 | 3.81 |

| Player and Club. | Thrs. | G. | GS. | CG. | GF. | IP. | W. | L. | Pct. | Sh.O. | AB. | H. | SH. | HB. | BB. | SO. | WP. | R. | ER. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raffensberger, Kenneth D., Cincinnati | L | 40 | 24 | 7 | 9 | 189 | 11 | 12 | .478 | 4 | 772 | 187 | 12 | 1 | 37 | 57 | 0 | 88 | 77 | 3.85 |
| Koslo, George B., New York | L | 35 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 149 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 3 | 655 | 168 | 12 | 1 | 62 | 58 | 1 | 69 | 64 | 3.87 |
| Dubiel, Walter J., Philadelphia | R | 37 | 17 | 6 | 10 | 150 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 2 | 628 | 139 | 9 | 1 | 58 | 42 | 1 | 84 | 65 | 3.90 |
| Rush, Robert R., Chicago | R | 36 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 133 | 5 | 11 | .313 | 0 | 579 | 153 | 8 | 1 | 37 | 72 | 3 | 70 | 58 | 3.92 |
| Shoun, Clyde M., Boston | L | 36 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 74 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 0 | 310 | 77 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 37 | 33 | 4.01 |
| Kennedy, Montia C., New York | L | 25 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 114 | 3 | 9 | .250 | 1 | 510 | 118 | 3 | 3 | 57 | 63 | 3 | 64 | 51 | 4.03 |
| Lade, Doyle M., Chicago | R | 19 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 87 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 0 | 386 | 99 | 4 | 1 | 31 | 29 | 2 | 44 | 39 | 4.03 |
| Behrman, Henry B., Brooklyn | R | 34 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 91 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 1 | 403 | 95 | 3 | 3 | 42 | 42 | 3 | 51 | 41 | 4.05 |
| Rowe, Lynwood T., Philadelphia | R | 30 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 148 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 0 | 637 | 167 | 10 | 2 | 31 | 46 | 1 | 74 | 67 | 4.07 |
| Newsom, Louis N., New York | R | 11 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 4 | .000 | 0 | 123 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 4.15 |
| Hearn, James T., St. Louis | R | 34 | 13 | 3 | 17 | 90 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 0 | 384 | 92 | 7 | 2 | 35 | 27 | 2 | 44 | 42 | 4.20 |
| Blackburn, James R., Cincinnati | R | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 32 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 0 | 114 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 4.22 |
| Heintzelman, Kenneth A., Philadelphia | L | 27 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 130 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 2 | 536 | 117 | 5 | 1 | 45 | 57 | 5 | 66 | 62 | 4.29 |
| Bonham, Ernest E., Pittsburgh | R | 22 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 136 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 0 | 556 | 145 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 42 | 0 | 71 | 65 | 4.30 |
| Poat, Raymond W., New York | R | 39 | 24 | 7 | 8 | 158 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 3 | 698 | 162 | 9 | 3 | 67 | 57 | 1 | 95 | 76 | 4.33 |
| Lee, Thornton S., New York | L | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 0 | 150 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 20 | 16 | 4.36 |
| Kush, Emil B., Chicago | R | 34 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 72 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 0 | 326 | 70 | 10 | 2 | 37 | 31 | 3 | 39 | 35 | 4.38 |
| Chambers, Clifford D., Chicago | L | 29 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 104 | 2 | 9 | .182 | 1 | 452 | 100 | 7 | 3 | 48 | 51 | 0 | 57 | 51 | 4.41 |
| Palica, Ervin, Brooklyn | R | 41 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 125 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 0 | 531 | 111 | 5 | 3 | 58 | 74 | 3 | 63 | 62 | 4.46 |
| Munger, George D., St. Louis | R | 39 | 25 | 7 | 3 | 166 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 2 | 738 | 179 | 6 | 1 | 74 | 72 | 2 | 91 | 83 | 4.50 |
| Cress, Walker J., Cincinnati | R | 30 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 60 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 266 | 60 | 2 | 1 | 42 | 33 | 0 | 32 | 30 | 4.50 |
| Fox, Howard F., Cincinnati | R | 34 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 171 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 0 | 737 | 185 | 13 | 1 | 62 | 63 | 4 | 100 | 86 | 4.53 |
| Blackwell, Ewell, Cincinnati | R | 22 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 139 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 1 | 599 | 134 | 10 | 4 | 52 | 114 | 1 | 73 | 70 | 4.53 |
| Peterson, Kent F., Cincinnati | L | 43 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 137 | 2 | 15 | .118 | 0 | 611 | 146 | 8 | 6 | 59 | 64 | 2 | 82 | 70 | 4.60 |
| Gregg, Harold D., Pittsburgh | R | 22 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 74 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 0 | 322 | 72 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 25 | 0 | 40 | 38 | 4.62 |
| Hamner, Ralph C., Chicago | R | 27 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 111 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 0 | 506 | 110 | 7 | 5 | 69 | 53 | 2 | 63 | 58 | 4.70 |
| Hartung, Clinton C., New York | R | 36 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 153 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 2 | 655 | 146 | 12 | 5 | 72 | 42 | 2 | 89 | 81 | 4.76 |
| Johnson, Kenneth W., St. Louis | L | 13 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 0 | 198 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 20 | 2 | 27 | 24 | 4.80 |
| McCall, Robert L., Chicago | L | 30 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 151 | 4 | 13 | .235 | 0 | 684 | 158 | 9 | 1 | 85 | 89 | 4 | 93 | 81 | 4.83 |
| Simmons, Curtis T., Philadelphia | L | 31 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 170 | 7 | 13 | .350 | 0 | 758 | 169 | 12 | 2 | 108 | 86 | 6 | 110 | 92 | 4.87 |
| Borowy, Henry L., Chicago | R | 39 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 127 | 5 | 10 | .333 | 1 | 564 | 156 | 9 | 0 | 49 | 50 | 3 | 80 | 69 | 4.89 |
| Singleton, B. Elmer, Pittsburgh | R | 38 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 92 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 0 | 404 | 90 | 7 | 1 | 40 | 53 | 9 | 52 | 51 | 4.99 |
| Heusser, Edward B., Philadelphia | R | 33 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 74 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 0 | 330 | 89 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 22 | 1 | 46 | 41 | 4.99 |
| Papal, Alfred T., St. Louis | R | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 67 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 5.06 |
| Ramsdell, J. Willard, Brooklyn | R | 27 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 50 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 0 | 241 | 48 | 6 | 3 | 41 | 34 | 2 | 35 | 29 | 5.22 |
| Taylor, J. Harry, Brooklyn | R | 17 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 81 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 0 | 382 | 90 | 5 | 3 | 61 | 32 | 2 | 55 | 48 | 5.33 |
| Wehmeier, Herman R., Cincinnati | R | 33 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 147 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 0 | 689 | 179 | 4 | 2 | 75 | 56 | 5 | 105 | 96 | 5.88 |
| Bicknell, Charles, Philadelphia | R | 17 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 120 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 17 | 5.88 |
| Burkhart, Kenneth W., 20 St. L.-16 Cin. | R | 36 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 79 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 0 | 353 | 92 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 58 | 55 | 6.27 |
| Queen, Melvin J., Pittsburgh | R | 25 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 66 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 0 | 316 | 82 | 7 | 3 | 40 | 34 | 1 | 51 | 49 | 6.68 |
| Staley, Gerald L., St. Louis | R | 31 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 52 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 0 | 237 | 61 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 23 | 1 | 44 | 40 | 6.92 |
| Nahem, Samuel R., Philadelphia | R | 28 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 59 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 0 | 289 | 68 | 5 | 3 | 45 | 30 | 1 | 52 | 46 | 7.02 |
| Konikowski, Alexander J., New York | R | 22 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 33 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 0 | 154 | 46 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 34 | 28 | 7.64 |
| Casey, Hugh T., Brooklyn | R | 22 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 172 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 36 | 32 | 8.00 |
| Main, Forrest H., Pittsburgh | R | 17 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 0 | 130 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 27 | 25 | 8.33 |
| Hughes, Thomas O., Cincinnati | R | 12 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 4 | .000 | 0 | 147 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 28 | 27 | 9.00 |
| Prendergast, James B., Boston | L | 10 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 0 | 84 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 19 | 10.06 |

Balks—Nahem, 2; Higbe, Meyer, Lombardi, Brazle, Rowe, Poat, Hamner, Taylor, Wehmeier, Burkhart, Main, 1 each.

Ties—Potter, Jones, Higbe, Voiselle, Donnelly, Koslo, Rush, Poat, 1 each.

PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES.

| Player and Club. | Thrs. | G. | GS. | CG. | GF. | IP. | W. | L. | Pct. | Sh.O. | AB. | H. | SH. | HB. | BB. | SO. | WP. | R. | ER. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Porto, Alfred, Philadelphia | L | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Andrews, Hubert C., New York | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Martin, Raymond J., Boston | R | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dusak, Ervin F., St. Louis | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Yochim, Raymond A., St. Louis | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Haugstad, Philip D., Brooklyn | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Beggs, Joseph A., New York | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ⅓ | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Konstanty, Casimir J., Philadelphia | R | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.90 |
| Wright, H. Edward, Boston | R | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1.80 |
| Antonelli, John A., Boston | L | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.25 |
| Thompson, John S., Philadelphia | L | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 52 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2.77 |
| Koecher, Richard F., Philadelphia | L | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3.00 |
| Elliott, Glenn H., Boston | L | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3.00 |
| Webb, Samuel H., New York | R | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 0 | 124 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 3.21 |
| Van Cuyk, John, Brooklyn | L | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3.60 |
| Beazley, John A., Boston | R | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 75 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 4.50 |
| Hallett, Jack P., New York | R | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4.50 |
| Jacobs, Anthony, Chicago | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4.50 |
| Walters, William H., Cincinnati | R | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 0 | 157 | 42 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 25 | 18 | 4.63 |
| Possehl, Louis T., Philadelphia | R | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 0 | 60 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 4.80 |
| Erickson, Paul W., 3 Chi.-4 Phila.-2 N. Y. | R | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 119 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 5.25 |
| Dreisewerd, Clement J., New York | L | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 58 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 5.54 |
| Erautt, Edward L., Cincinnati | R | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6.00 |
| Sloat, Dwain C., Brooklyn | L | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 6.43 |
| Hall, John S., Brooklyn | R | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6.75 |
| McGowan, T. Earl, New York | L | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6.75 |
| Judd, T. W. Oscar, Philadelphia | L | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 0 | 73 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 7.07 |
| Grasmick, Louis J., Philadelphia | R | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7.20 |
| Wade, Benjamin S., Chicago | R | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7.20 |
| Lombardo, Louis J., New York | L | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7.20 |
| Lyons, Albert H., Boston | R | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 64 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 7.62 |
| King, Clyde E., Brooklyn | R | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 56 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 8.25 |
| Strincevich, Nicholas, 3 Pitts.-6 Phila | R | 9 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 106 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 21 | 9.00 |
| Hetki, John E., Cincinnati | R | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 33 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 9.00 |
| McLish, Calvin C., Pittsburgh | R | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 9.00 |
| Banta, John K., Brooklyn | R | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 9.00 |
| Holcombe, Kenneth E., Cincinnati | R | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9.00 |
| Sexauer, Elmer G., Brooklyn | R | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9.00 |
| Lakeman, Albert W., Philadelphia | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9.00 |
| Walsh, James, Pittsburgh | R | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 11.25 |
| Hacker, Warren L., Chicago | R | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 21.00 |
| Beers, Clarence S., St. Louis | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 27.00 |
| Carlsen, Donald H., Chicago | R | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 36.00 |

Balks—None.

Ties—None.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS WITH 10 OR MORE COMPLETE GAMES, RANKED ACCORDING TO COMPLETE GAME VICTORIES AND DEFEATS.

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Tie | Pct. | Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Tie | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bickford, Boston | 33 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | Branca, Brooklyn | 36 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .818 |
| Barney, Brooklyn | 44 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .909 | Sain, Boston | 42 | 28 | 22 | 6 | 0 | .786 |
| Brecheen, St. Louis | 33 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 1 | .900 | Schmitz, Chicago | 34 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 0 | .778 |
| Spahn, Boston | 36 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .875 | Chesnes, Pittsburgh | 25 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 0 | .733 |
| Jansen, New York | 42 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .867 | Dickson, St. Louis | 42 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .727 |
| Vander Meer, Cin. | 33 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .857 | Pollet, St. Louis | 36 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .727 |
| E. Riddle, Pittsburgh | 28 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .833 | Ostermueller, Pitts. | 23 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .667 |
| Hatten, Brooklyn | 42 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .818 | Leonard, Philadelphia | 34 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 0 | .563 |

PITCHERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS.

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | GF. | IP. | W. | L. | Pct. | Sh. | O. | AB. | H. | HB. | BB. | SO. | WP. | R. | ER. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burkhart, St. Louis | 20 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 37 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 171 | 50 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 24 | 23 | 5.59 |
| Burkhart, Cincinnati | 16 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 42 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 0 | 182 | 42 | 1 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 34 | 32 | 6.86 |
| Erickson, Chicago | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 6.00 |
| Erickson, Philadelphia | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 83 | 19 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 5.29 |
| Erickson, New York | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Strincevich, Pittsburgh | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 9.00 |
| Strincevich, Phila'phia | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 86 | 26 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 17 | 9.00 |

CLUB PITCHING RECORDS.

| Club. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | Bk. | CG. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 1389 | 5953 | 1354 | 584 | 521 | 74 | 430 | 579 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 70 | 3.38 |
| Brooklyn | 1392 | 5980 | 1328 | 667 | 581 | 76 | 633 | 670 | 31 | 35 | 2 | 52 | 3.76 |
| St. Louis | 1369 | 5885 | 1392 | 646 | 594 | 81 | 476 | 625 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 60 | 3.91 |
| New York | 1370 | 5959 | 1425 | 704 | 599 | 84 | 556 | 527 | 27 | 23 | 1 | 54 | 3.94 |
| Chicago | 1356 | 5921 | 1355 | 706 | 603 | 97 | 619 | 636 | 19 | 27 | 2 | 51 | 4.00 |
| Philadelphia | 1362 | 5947 | 1385 | 729 | 617 | 86 | 556 | 550 | 20 | 26 | 3 | 61 | 4.08 |
| Pittsburgh | 1371 | 5938 | 1373 | 699 | 632 | 81 | 564 | 543 | 24 | 36 | 5 | 65 | 4.15 |
| Cincinnati | 1340 | 5910 | 1410 | 752 | 667 | 89 | 572 | 599 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 40 | 4.48 |
| Totals | 10949 | 47493 | 11022 | 5487 | 4814 | 668 | 4406 | 4729 | 163 | 200 | 17 | 453 | 3.96 |

## '48 HURLING GEMS BY RAFFENSBERGER, BRECHEEN

As the only major league pitcher to hurl a pair of one-hit games in 1948, Ken Raffensberger of Cincinnati added further lustre to his record by registering both against the St. Louis Cardinals, pennant-contenders all season and eventual runners-up for the title. The 31-year-old southpaw's first bid for a no-hitter came in the nightcap of a double-header at Cincinnati, May 31. A single to center field by Vernal (Nippy) Jones as leadoff batter in the eighth inning was the Cards' lone safety in a 7 to 0 whitewashing. Raffensberger's second one-hitter resulted in a 1 to 0 victory in St. Louis, July 11, when Marty Marion's single to center with one out in the fourth inning was the spoiler. The Cincinnati hurler issued three walks in the first game, two in the second, and only one St. Louis runner advanced as far as third base in the two masterpieces.

Even more spectacular than Raffensberger's performances was the near perfect game turned in by Harry (The Cat) Brechen, wiry little lefthander of the Cardinals. Pitching against the Philadelphia Phillies in a night game at Sportsman's Park, May 8, Brecheen missed the feat by a hair-line decision at first base that gave Johnny Blatnik, Phil rookie, an infield hit in the seventh inning. The Redbird southpaw, in notching a 5 to 0 victory, retired the first 20 Phillie batters in order. Blatnik then drove a grounder down the third base line; Whitey Kurowski fielded the ball cleanly just behind the bag, but his throw to Nippy Jones at first was a fraction of a second too late, Umpire Babe Pinelli ruled. No other Phil reached base as Brecheen faced only 28 batters—one over the minimum.

# How Clubs Finished Each Year

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year. | N. Y. | Chi. | Pitts. | St. L. | Cin. | Brk. | Bos. | Phil. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 1902 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| 1903 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1904 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1905 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| 1906 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| 1907 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| 1908 | *2 | 1 | *2 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| 1909 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| 1910 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 1911 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 |
| 1912 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 5 |
| 1913 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| 1914 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 1915 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 1916 | 4 | 5 | 6 | *7 | *7 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 1917 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| 1918 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| 1919 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| 1920 | 2 | *5 | 4 | *5 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 1921 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| 1922 | 1 | 5 | *3 | *3 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1924 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 7 |
| 1925 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | *6 | 5 | *6 |
| 1926 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1927 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1928 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1929 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| 1930 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| 1931 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| 1932 | *6 | 1 | 2 | *6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| 1933 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| 1934 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| 1935 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| 1936 | 1 | *2 | 4 | *2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| 1937 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| 1938 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| 1939 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 8 |
| 1940 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 |
| 1941 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 1942 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 8 |
| 1943 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| 1944 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| 1945 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| 1946 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| 1947 | 4 | 6 | *7 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | *7 |
| 1948 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 |

*Tie.

# 1948 N. L. Pitching Against Each Club

## BOSTON—91-62

| Pitcher. | Brk. W—L | Chi. W—L | Cin. W—L | N. Y. W—L | Phila. W—L | Pitts. W—L | St. L. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shoun | 1—1 | 1—0 | 2—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 5— 1 |
| Hogue | 1—0 | 1—0 | 2—0 | 0—1 | 2—0 | 1—0 | 1—1 | 8— 2 |
| Potter | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—1 | 1—0 | 2—0 | 0—1 | 5— 2 |
| Bickford | 1—0 | 2—1 | 1—1 | 2—1 | 1—1 | 3—1 | 1—0 | 11— 5 |
| Sain | 3—3 | 5—1 | 1—1 | 4—2 | 3—1 | 3—3 | 5—4 | 24—15 |
| Spahn | 4—2 | 1—1 | 1—2 | 0—3 | 4—0 | 2—1 | 3—3 | 15—12 |
| Voiselle | 1—2 | 4—1 | 1—2 | 4—0 | 1—2 | 1—4 | 1—2 | 13—13 |
| Prendergast | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 1 |
| Barrett | 2—0 | 1—2 | 3—2 | 0—1 | 1—2 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 7— 8 |
| White | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 2 |
| Lyons | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 0 |
| G. Elliott | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 0 |
| Beazley | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| Totals | 14–8 | 16–6 | 13–8 | 11–11 | 14–8 | 12–10 | 11–11 | 91–62 |

No decisions—Antonelli, Martin, Wright.

## BROOKLYN—84-70

| Pitcher. | Bos. W—L | Chi. W—L | Cin. W—L | N. Y. W—L | Phila. W—L | Pitts. W—L | St. L. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Casey | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 3— 0 |
| Erskine | 1—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 2—0 | 1—2 | 1—0 | 6— 3 |
| Branca | 1—1 | 2—1 | 2—0 | 3—1 | 1—2 | 3—2 | 2—2 | 14— 9 |
| Roe | 3—1 | 2—1 | 4—1 | 1—2 | 1—1 | 0—0 | 1—2 | 12— 8 |
| Minner | 0—0 | 0—2 | 2—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 2—0 | 4— 3 |
| Hatten | 2—3 | 2—1 | 5—2 | 1—1 | 1—1 | 0—0 | 2—2 | 13—10 |
| Behrman | 1—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 1—1 | 1—1 | 1—1 | 1—0 | 5— 4 |
| Barney | 0—4 | 3—1 | 3—0 | 3—2 | 4—1 | 1—4 | 1—1 | 15—13 |
| Palica | 0—2 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 1—1 | 3—0 | 1—1 | 1—1 | 6— 6 |
| Ramsdell | 0—0 | 0—2 | 2—0 | 0—1 | 1—0 | 1—1 | 0—0 | 4— 4 |
| Taylor | 0—2 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—1 | 1—2 | 0—1 | 2— 7 |
| Banta | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| King | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0— 1 |
| Sloat | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| Totals | 8–14 | 11–11 | 18–4 | 11–11 | 15–7 | 9–13 | 12–10 | 84–70 |

No decisions—Hall, Haugstad, Sexauer, Van Cuyk.

## CHICAGO—64-90

| Pitcher. | Bos. W—L | Brk. W—L | Cin. W—L | N. Y. W—L | Phila. W—L | Pitts. W—L | St. L. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dobernic | 0—1 | 0—0 | 3—0 | 1—1 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 2—0 | 7— 2 |
| Chipman | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 2— 1 |
| Schmitz | 1—3 | 0—3 | 2—2 | 3—1 | 2—1 | 1—0 | 3—3 | 18—13 |
| Meyer | 0—3 | 1—1 | 1—1 | 2—2 | 2—1 | 3—2 | 1—0 | 10—10 |
| Lade | 1—1 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 1—1 | 0—2 | 1—1 | 1—1 | 5— 6 |
| Hamner | 1—1 | 0—3 | 0—0 | 2—1 | 0—1 | 1—1 | 1—2 | 5— 9 |
| Borowy | 1—2 | 2—1 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 1—1 | 1—3 | 0—2 | 5—10 |
| Rush | 0—0 | 1—1 | 1—1 | 1—3 | 1—1 | 1—4 | 0—1 | 5—11 |
| McCall | 0—3 | 0—2 | 2—4 | 1—1 | 0—2 | 0—1 | 1—0 | 4—13 |
| Kush | 1—1 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—2 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 4 |
| Chambers | 0—1 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—1 | 0—3 | 0—2 | 1—2 | 2— 9 |
| Hacker | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| Wade | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| Totals | 6–16 | 11–11 | 10–12 | 11–11 | 7–15 | 8–14 | 11–11 | 64–90 |

No decisions—Carlsen, Erickson, Jacobs.

## CINCINNATI—64-89

| Pitcher. | Bos. W—L | Brk. W—L | Chi. W—L | N. Y. W—L | Phila. W—L | Pitts. W—L | St. L. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wehmeier | 3—2 | 0—2 | 3—1 | 2—2 | 2—0 | 1—1 | 0—0 | 11— 8 |
| Gumbert | 1—0 | 0—2 | 1—2 | 1—0 | 3—1 | 2—1 | 2—2 | 10— 8 |
| Vander Meer | 3—2 | 1—3 | 4—1 | 2—5 | 1—1 | 3—0 | 3—2 | 17—14 |
| Raffensberger | 1—2 | 1—4 | 2—2 | 1—1 | 2—0 | 1—0 | 3—3 | 11—12 |
| Blackwell | 0—3 | 0—1 | 1—2 | 2—0 | 1—1 | 2—2 | 1—0 | 7— 9 |
| Fox | 0—0 | 2—2 | 0—1 | 1—0 | 2—3 | 0—2 | 1—1 | 6— 9 |
| Peterson | 0—2 | 0—3 | 1—1 | 1—3 | 0—2 | 0—1 | 0—3 | 2—15 |
| Blackburn | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0— 2 |
| Burkhart | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 3 |
| Walters | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—2 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0— 3 |
| Hughes | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—2 | 0—0 | 0— 4 |
| Cress | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| Hetki | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| Totals | 8–13 | 4–18 | 12–10 | 10–12 | 11–11 | 9–13 | 10–12 | 64–89 |

No decisions—Erautt, Holcombe, Lively.

## NEW YORK—78-76

| Pitcher. | Bos. W—L | Brk. W—L | Chi. W—L | Cin. W—L | Phila. W—L | Pitts. W—L | St. L. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jones | 3—0 | 5—3 | 1—1 | 1—2 | 2—0 | 1—0 | 3—2 | 16— 8 |
| Webb | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 2— 1 |
| Hansen | 0—0 | 2—0 | 1—2 | 1—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 5— 3 |
| Jansen | 1—3 | 2—1 | 4—0 | 4—1 | 2—3 | 4—2 | 1—2 | 18—12 |
| Poat | 3—1 | 1—1 | 1—1 | 1—0 | 0—2 | 4—2 | 1—3 | 11—10 |
| Hartung | 1—1 | 0—0 | 1—2 | 2—1 | 3—1 | 0—2 | 1—1 | 8— 8 |
| Koslo | 1—2 | 0—1 | 2—2 | 3—3 | 1—0 | 0—1 | 1—1 | 8—10 |
| Trinkle | 1—0 | 1—1 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 2—0 | 0—1 | 0—2 | 4— 5 |
| Konikowski | 0—1 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—2 | 0—0 | 2— 3 |
| Kennedy | 0—2 | 0—2 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 1—1 | 2—0 | 0—3 | 3— 9 |
| Lee | 0—0 | 0—2 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 3 |
| Newsom | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 4 |
| Totals | 11–11 | 11–11 | 11–11 | 12–10 | 14–8 | 12–10 | 7–15 | 78–76 |

No decisions—Andrews, Beggs, Driesewerd, Erickson, Hallett, Lombardo, McGowan.

## PHILADELPHIA—66-88

| Pitcher. | Bos. W—L | Brk. W—L | Chi. W—L | Cin. W—L | N. Y. W—L | Pitts. W—L | St. L. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Erickson | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 2— 0 |
| Heusser | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—1 | 1—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 3— 2 |
| Rowe | 2—3 | 1—3 | 4—0 | 0—2 | 0—1 | 3—1 | 0—0 | 10—10 |
| Nahem | 0—0 | 0—0 | 2—0 | 1—0 | 0—2 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 3— 3 |
| Possehl | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 1— 1 |
| Dubiel | 0—2 | 0—3 | 4—1 | 0—1 | 2—2 | 1—1 | 1—0 | 8—10 |
| Roberts | 1—2 | 0—2 | 1—1 | 3—0 | 0—1 | 1—1 | 1—2 | 7— 9 |
| Donnelly | 1—1 | 2—1 | 0—0 | 0—2 | 1—0 | 1—1 | 0—2 | 5— 7 |
| Leonard | 2—2 | 2—4 | 2—2 | 0—1 | 1—2 | 3—3 | 2—3 | 12—17 |
| Heintzelman | 1—2 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 2—3 | 1—1 | 0—1 | 1—4 | 6—11 |
| Simmons | 0—2 | 1—0 | 1—3 | 3—1 | 1—3 | 1—1 | 0—3 | 7—13 |
| Judd | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0— 2 |
| Konstanty | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 0 |
| Thompson | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 0 |
| Bicknell | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| Koecher | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| Strincevich | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0— 1 |
| Totals | 8–14 | 7–15 | 15–7 | 11–11 | 8–14 | 12–10 | 5–17 | 66–88 |

No decisions—Grasmick, Lakeman, Porto.

## PITTSBURGH—83-71

| Pitcher. | Bos. W—L | Brk. W—L | Chi. W—L | Cin. W—L | N. Y. W—L | Phila. W—L | St. L. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sewell | 0—1 | 3—0 | 7—1 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 2—1 | 0—0 | 13— 3 |
| Chesnes | 1—0 | 2—2 | 1—1 | 1—0 | 2—1 | 3—1 | 4—1 | 14— 6 |
| E. Riddle | 1—2 | 1—2 | 4—2 | 1—0 | 2—2 | 2—1 | 1—1 | 12—10 |
| Higbe | 2—0 | 2—0 | 0—1 | 1—1 | 1—1 | 1—3 | 1—1 | 8— 7 |
| Lombardi | 3—3 | 1—2 | 0—0 | 2—2 | 0—2 | 0—0 | 4—0 | 10— 9 |
| Queen | 0—1 | 0—1 | 1—1 | 1—1 | 1—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 4— 4 |
| Main | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 1— 1 |
| Ostermueller | 2—3 | 1—1 | 0—0 | 2—1 | 1—1 | 0—1 | 2—4 | 8—11 |
| Singleton | 0—0 | 1—1 | 0—0 | 2—1 | 1—3 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 4— 6 |
| Bonham | 1—1 | 1—0 | 0—2 | 1—1 | 2—2 | 0—3 | 1—1 | 6—10 |
| Gregg | 0—1 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—2 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—1 | 2— 4 |
| Walsh | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 1— 0 |
| Totals | 10–12 | 13–9 | 14–8 | 13–9 | 10–12 | 10–12 | 13–9 | 83–71 |

No decisions—McLish, Strincevich.

## ST. LOUIS—85-69

| Pitcher. | Bos. W—L | Brk. W—L | Chi. W—L | Cin. W—L | N. Y. W—L | Phila. W—L | Pitts. W—L | Totals W—L |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brecheen | 2—2 | 1—1 | 4—1 | 3—1 | 3—1 | 4—1 | 3—0 | 20— 7 |
| Brazle | 3—1 | 3—0 | 2—1 | 1—1 | 0—0 | 1—2 | 0—1 | 10— 6 |
| Pollet | 2—3 | 2—2 | 0—1 | 4—1 | 1—0 | 2—0 | 2—1 | 13— 8 |
| Hearn | 1—2 | 0—1 | 1—1 | 0—1 | 3—0 | 3—0 | 0—1 | 8— 6 |
| Wilks | 0—0 | 1—2 | 1—0 | 0—3 | 1—0 | 2—0 | 1—1 | 6— 6 |
| Staley | 0—0 | 0—0 | 2—1 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 1—2 | 4— 4 |
| Munger | 0—1 | 1—3 | 0—1 | 1—0 | 2—3 | 4—1 | 2—2 | 10—11 |
| Dickson | 3—2 | 2—1 | 0—3 | 2—2 | 4—3 | 1—0 | 0—5 | 12—16 |
| Johnson | 0—0 | 0—2 | 1—1 | 0—1 | 1—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 2— 4 |
| Papai | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—1 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0—0 | 0— 1 |
| Totals | 11–11 | 10–12 | 11–11 | 12–10 | 15–7 | 17–5 | 9–13 | 85–69 |

No decisions—Beers, Burkhart, Dusak, Yochim.

# UNUSUAL SUSPENSION FOR CINCINNATI CATCHER

One of the most unusual suspensions in major league history was that handed to Dewey Williams, catcher of Cincinnati, during the 1948 season. Set down for five days and fined $100 because he laid his hands on Umpire Frank Dascoli during an argument, July 17, the Reds' receiver was required to remain in uniform in his team's clubhouse throughout each of the games played during the suspension. With Ray Mueller on the disabled list because of a broken ankle, Ray Lamanno was Cincinnati's only available catcher after Williams incurred the automatic penalty for laying hands on an umpire. However, upon the plea of President Warren Giles of the Reds, Ford Frick, National League prexy, ruled that Williams could remain in the clubhouse in uniform and be summoned to catch should Lamanno suffer an injury, with an additional day to be added to the suspension for each game in which Williams appeared.

# FIRST LOSS FOR TED WILKS IN 78 GAMES

A string of 77 consecutive mound appearances without a loss came to an end for Ted Wilks, April 29, 1948, when the pudgy St. Louis Cardinal right-hander was beaten in a relief role in the fourteenth inning by Cincinnati, 5 to 4, in his initial appearance of the season. The last previous setback for Wilks came September 3, 1945, by 6 to 5, in a starting role against Pittsburgh. Between the two defeats, Wilks posted a dozen victories while performing his 77 hill chores—all but four being fireman jobs.

# NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

## 1876 TO 1948, INCLUSIVE

| Year. Club. | Manager. | W. | L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1876—Chicago | Albert Spalding | 52 | 14 | .778 |
| 1877—Boston | Harry Wright | 31 | 17 | .646 |
| 1878—Boston | Harry Wright | 41 | 19 | .688 |
| 1879—Providence | George Wright | 55 | 23 | .705 |
| 1880—Chicago | Adrian Anson | 67 | 17 | .798 |
| 1881—Chicago | Adrian Anson | 56 | 28 | .667 |
| 1882—Chicago | Adrian Anson | 55 | 29 | .655 |
| 1883—Boston | John Morrill | 63 | 35 | .643 |
| 1884—Providence | Frank Bancroft | 84 | 28 | .750 |
| 1885—Chicago | Adrian Anson | 87 | 25 | .777 |
| 1886—Chicago | Adrian Anson | 90 | 34 | .726 |
| 1887—Detroit | William Watkins | 79 | 45 | .637 |
| 1888—New York | James Mutrie | 84 | 47 | .641 |
| 1889—New York | James Mutrie | 83 | 43 | .659 |
| 1890—Brooklyn | William McGunnigle | 86 | 43 | .667 |
| 1891—Boston | Frank Selee | 87 | 51 | .630 |
| 1892—Boston | Frank Selee | 102 | 48 | .680 |
| 1893—Boston | Frank Selee | 86 | 43 | .667 |
| 1894—Baltimore | Ed Hanlon | 89 | 39 | .695 |
| 1895—Baltimore | Ed Hanlon | 87 | 43 | .669 |
| 1896—Baltimore | Ed Hanlon | 90 | 39 | .698 |
| 1897—Boston | Frank Selee | 93 | 39 | .705 |
| 1898—Boston | Frank Selee | 102 | 47 | .685 |
| 1899—Brooklyn | Ed Hanlon | 88 | 42 | .677 |
| 1900—Brooklyn | Ed Hanlon | 82 | 54 | .603 |
| 1901—Pittsburgh | Fred Clarke | 90 | 49 | .647 |
| 1902—Pittsburgh | Fred Clarke | 103 | 36 | .741 |
| 1903—Pittsburgh | Fred Clarke | 90 | 49 | .650 |
| 1904—New York | John McGraw | 106 | 47 | .693 |
| 1905—New York | John McGraw | 105 | 48 | .686 |
| 1906—Chicago | Frank Chance | 116 | 36 | .763 |
| 1907—Chicago | Frank Chance | 107 | 45 | .704 |
| 1908—Chicago | Frank Chance | 99 | 55 | .643 |
| 1909—Pittsburgh | Fred Clarke | 110 | 42 | .724 |
| 1910—Chicago | Frank Chance | 104 | 50 | .675 |
| 1911—New York | John McGraw | 99 | 54 | .647 |
| 1912—New York | John McGraw | 103 | 48 | .682 |
| 1913—New York | John McGraw | 101 | 51 | .664 |
| 1914—Boston | George Stallings | 94 | 59 | .614 |
| 1915—Philadelphia | Pat Moran | 90 | 62 | .592 |
| 1916—Brooklyn | Wilbert Robinson | 94 | 60 | .610 |
| 1917—New York | John McGraw | 98 | 56 | .636 |
| 1918—Chicago | Fred Mitchell | 84 | 45 | .651 |
| 1919—Cincinnati | Pat Moran | 96 | 44 | .686 |
| 1920—Brooklyn | Wilbert Robinson | 93 | 61 | .604 |
| 1921—New York | John McGraw | 94 | 59 | .614 |
| 1922—New York | John McGraw | 93 | 61 | .604 |
| 1923—New York | John McGraw | 95 | 58 | .621 |
| 1924—New York | John McGraw | 93 | 60 | .608 |
| 1925—Pittsburgh | William McKechnie | 95 | 58 | .621 |
| 1926—St. Louis | Rogers Hornsby | 89 | 65 | .578 |
| 1927—Pittsburgh | Donie Bush | 94 | 60 | .610 |
| 1928—St. Louis | William McKechnie | 95 | 59 | .617 |
| 1929—Chicago | Joe McCarthy | 98 | 54 | .645 |
| 1930—St. Louis | Gabby Street | 92 | 62 | .597 |
| 1931—St. Louis | Gabby Street | 101 | 53 | .656 |
| 1932—Chicago | Charlie Grimm | 90 | 64 | .584 |
| 1933—New York | William Terry | 91 | 61 | .599 |
| 1934—St. Louis | Frank Frisch | 95 | 58 | .621 |
| 1935—Chicago | Charlie Grimm | 100 | 54 | .649 |
| 1936—New York | William Terry | 92 | 62 | .597 |
| 1937—New York | William Terry | 95 | 57 | .625 |
| 1938—Chicago | Gabby Hartnett | 89 | 63 | .586 |
| 1939—Cincinnati | William McKechnie | 97 | 57 | .630 |
| 1940—Cincinnati | William McKechnie | 100 | 53 | .654 |
| 1941—Brooklyn | Leo Durocher | 100 | 54 | .649 |
| 1942—St. Louis | William Southworth | 106 | 48 | .688 |
| 1943—St. Louis | William Southworth | 105 | 49 | .682 |
| 1944—St. Louis | William Southworth | 105 | 49 | .682 |
| 1945—Chicago | Charlie Grimm | 98 | 56 | .636 |
| 1946—St. Louis | Eddie Dyer | 98 | 58 | .628 |
| 1947—Brooklyn | Burt Shotton | 94 | 60 | .610 |
| 1948—Boston | William Southworth | 91 | 62 | .595 |

# N. L. LEADING BATSMEN, 1876 TO 1948, INCLUSIVE

| Year. Player—Club. | G. | H. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1876—Barnes, Chicago | 66 | 138 | .404 |
| 1877—White, Boston | 48 | 82 | .385 |
| 1878—Dalrymple, Mil. | 60 | 95 | .356 |
| 1879—Anson, Chicago | 49 | 90 | .407 |
| 1880—Gore, Chicago | 75 | 114 | .365 |
| 1881—Anson, Chicago | 84 | 137 | .399 |
| 1882—Brouthers, Buffalo | 84 | 129 | .367 |
| 1883—Brouthers, Buffalo | 97 | 156 | .371 |
| 1884—O'Rourke, Buffalo | 104 | 157 | .350 |
| 1885—Connor, New York | 110 | 169 | .371 |
| 1886—Kelly, Chicago | 118 | 175 | .338 |
| 1887—Anson, Chicago | 122 | *224 | .421 |
| 1888—Anson, Chicago | 134 | 177 | .343 |
| 1889—Brouthers, Boston | 126 | 181 | .373 |
| 1890—Glasscock, N. Y. | 124 | 172 | .336 |
| 1891—Hamilton, Phila. | 133 | 179 | .338 |
| 1892—Brouthers, Brook. | 152 | 197 | .335 |
| Childs, Cleve. | 144 | 185 | .335 |
| 1893—Duffy, Boston | 131 | 203 | .378 |
| 1894—Duffy, Boston | 124 | 236 | .438 |
| 1895—Burkett, Cleve. | 132 | 235 | .423 |
| 1896—Burkett, Cleve. | 133 | 240 | .410 |
| 1897—Keeler, Balt. | 128 | 243 | .432 |
| 1898—Keeler, Balt. | 128 | 214 | .379 |
| 1899—Delahanty, Phila. | 145 | 234 | .408 |

| Year. Player and Club | G. | H. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1900—Wagner, Pittsburgh | 134 | 201 | .381 |
| 1901—Burkett, St. Louis | 142 | 228 | .382 |
| 1902—Beaumont, Pittsburgh | 131 | 194 | .357 |
| 1903—Wagner, Pittsburgh | 129 | 182 | .355 |
| 1904—Wagner, Pittsburgh | 132 | 171 | .349 |
| 1905—Seymour, Cincinnati | 149 | 219 | .377 |
| 1906—Wagner, Pittsburgh | 140 | 175 | .339 |
| 1907—Wagner, Pittsburgh | 142 | 180 | .350 |
| 1908—Wagner, Pittsburgh | 151 | 201 | .354 |
| 1909—Wagner, Pittsburgh | 137 | 168 | .339 |
| 1910—S. Magee, Philadelphia | 154 | 172 | .331 |
| 1911—Wagner, Pittsburgh | 130 | 158 | .334 |
| 1912—Zimmerman, Chicago | 145 | 207 | .372 |
| 1913—Daubert, Brooklyn | 139 | 178 | .350 |
| 1914—Daubert, Brooklyn | 126 | 156 | .329 |
| 1915—Doyle, New York | 150 | 189 | .320 |
| 1916—Chase, Cincinnati | 142 | 184 | .339 |
| 1917—Roush, Cincinnati | 136 | 178 | .341 |
| 1918—Wheat, Brooklyn | 105 | 137 | .335 |
| 1919—Roush, Cincinnati | 133 | 162 | .321 |
| 1920—Hornsby, St. Louis | 149 | 218 | .370 |
| 1921—Hornsby, St. Louis | 154 | 235 | .397 |
| 1922—Hornsby, St. Louis | 154 | 250 | .401 |
| 1923—Hornsby, St. Louis | 107 | 163 | .384 |
| 1924—Hornsby, St. Louis | 143 | 227 | .424 |
| 1925—Hornsby, St. Louis | 138 | 203 | .403 |
| 1926—Hargrave, Cincinnati | 105 | 115 | .353 |
| 1927—Paul Waner, Pittsburgh | 155 | 237 | .380 |
| 1928—Hornsby, Boston | 140 | 188 | .387 |
| 1929—O'Doul, Philadelphia | 154 | 254 | .398 |
| 1930—Terry, New York | 154 | 254 | .401 |
| 1931—Hafey, St. Louis | 122 | 157 | .349 |
| 1932—O'Doul, Brooklyn | 148 | 219 | .368 |
| 1933—Klein, Philadelphia | 152 | 223 | .368 |
| 1934—Paul Waner, Pittsburgh | 146 | 217 | .362 |
| 1935—Vaughan, Pittsburgh | 137 | 192 | .385 |
| 1936—Paul Waner, Pittsburgh | 148 | 218 | .373 |
| 1937—Medwick, St. Louis | 156 | 237 | .374 |
| 1938—Lombardi, Cincinnati | 129 | 167 | .342 |
| 1939—Mize, St. Louis | 153 | 197 | .349 |
| 1940—Garms, Pittsburgh | 103 | 127 | .355 |
| 1941—Reiser, Brooklyn | 137 | 184 | .343 |
| 1942—Lombardi, Boston | 105 | 102 | .330 |
| 1943—Musial, St. Louis | 157 | 220 | .357 |
| 1944—F. Walker, Brooklyn | 147 | 191 | .357 |
| 1945—Cavarretta, Chicago | 132 | 177 | .355 |
| 1946—Musial, St. Louis | 156 | 228 | .365 |
| 1947—H. Walker, St. Louis-Philadelphia | 140 | 186 | .363 |
| 1948—Musial, St. Louis | 155 | 230 | .376 |

*Bases on balls counted as hits.

# LEADING PITCHERS—NATIONAL LEAGUE

## WON AND LOST PERCENTAGE, 1876-1899

### (25 or More Games)

| Year. | Name and Club. | G. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1876 | Al G. Spalding, Chicago | 60 | .783 |
| 1877 | Thomas Bond, Boston | 49 | .646 |
| 1878 | Thomas Bond, Boston | 59 | .678 |
| 1879 | John M. Ward, Providence | 65 | .710 |
| 1880 | Fred Goldsmith, Chicago | 25 | .880 |
| 1881 | Lawrence Corcoran, Chicago | 45 | .689 |
| 1882 | Lawrence Corcoran, Chicago | 40 | .675 |
| 1883 | Jim McCormick, Cleveland | 40 | .675 |
| 1884 | Chas. Radbourne, Providence | 74 | .833 |
| 1885 | Michael Welch, New York | 58 | .810 |
| 1886 | John A. Flynn, Chicago | 30 | .800 |
| 1887 | Charles Getzein, Detroit | 42 | .690 |
| 1888 | Timothy J. Keefe, New York | 50 | .745 |
| 1889 | John Clarkson, Boston | 72 | .716 |
| 1890 | Thomas J. Lovett, Brooklyn | 43 | .744 |
| 1891 | Wm. Hutchinson, Chicago | 63 | .694 |
| 1892 | John Stivetts, Boston | 47 | .702 |
| 1893 | Frank Killen, Pittsburgh | 44 | .773 |
| 1894 | Jouett Meekin, New York | 47 | .783 |
| 1895 | William Hoffer, Baltimore | 37 | .784 |
| 1896 | William Hoffer, Baltimore | 35 | .788 |
| 1897 | Amos Rusie, New York | 37 | .784 |
| 1898 | E. M. Lewis, Boston | 34 | .758 |
| 1899 | James Hughes, Brooklyn | 34 | .813 |

## 1900 TO 1948, INCLUSIVE

### (15 or More Victories)

| Year. | Pitcher. | Club. | Won. | Lost | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1900 | Joe McGinnity | Brooklyn | 29 | 9 | .763 |
| 1901 | Jack Chesbro | Pittsburgh | 21 | 9 | .700 |
| 1902 | Jack Chesbro | Pittsburgh | 28 | 6 | .824 |
| 1903 | Sam Leever | Pittsburgh | 25 | 7 | .781 |
| 1904 | Joe McGinnity | New York | 35 | 8 | .814 |
| 1905 | Sam Leever | Pittsburgh | 20 | 5 | .800 |
| 1906 | Ed Reulbach | Chicago | 19 | 4 | .826 |
| 1907 | Ed Reulbach | Chicago | 17 | 4 | .810 |
| 1908 | Ed Reulbach | Chicago | 24 | 7 | .774 |
| 1909 | Christy Mathewson | New York | 25 | 6 | .806 |
| | Howard Camnitz | Pittsburgh | 25 | 6 | .806 |
| 1910 | Leonard Cole | Chicago | 20 | 4 | .833 |
| 1911 | Rube Marquard | New York | 24 | 7 | .774 |
| 1912 | Claude Hendrix | Pittsburgh | 24 | 9 | .727 |
| 1913 | Bert Humphries | Chicago | 16 | 4 | .800 |
| 1914 | Bill James | Boston | 26 | 7 | .788 |
| 1915 | Grover Alexander | Philadelphia | 31 | 10 | .756 |
| 1916 | Tom Hughes | Boston | 16 | 3 | .842 |
| 1917 | Ferd Schupp | New York | 21 | 7 | .750 |
| 1918 | Claude Hendrix | Chicago | 20 | 7 | .741 |
| 1919 | Walter Ruether | Cincinnati | 19 | 6 | .760 |
| 1920 | Burleigh Grimes | Brooklyn | 23 | 11 | .676 |
| 1921 | Arthur Nehf | New York | 20 | 10 | .667 |
| 1922 | Pete Donohue | Cincinnati | 18 | 9 | .667 |
| 1923 | Adolfo Luque | Cincinnati | 27 | 8 | .771 |
| 1924 | Emil Yde | Pittsburgh | 16 | 3 | .842 |
| 1925 | William Sherdel | St. Louis | 15 | 6 | .714 |
| 1926 | Ray Kremer | Pittsburgh | 20 | 6 | .769 |
| 1927 | Larry Benton | New York | 17 | 7 | .708 |
| 1928 | Larry Benton | New York | 25 | 9 | .735 |
| 1929 | Charles Root | Chicago | 19 | 6 | .760 |
| 1930 | Fred Fitzsimmons | New York | 19 | 7 | .731 |
| 1931 | Paul Derringer | St. Louis | 18 | 8 | .692 |
| 1932 | Lon Warneke | Chicago | 22 | 6 | .786 |
| 1933 | Ben Cantwell | Boston | 20 | 10 | .667 |
| 1934 | Dizzy Dean | St. Louis | 30 | 7 | .811 |
| 1935 | Bill Lee | Chicago | 20 | 6 | .769 |
| 1936 | Carl Hubbell | New York | 26 | 6 | .813 |
| 1937 | Carl Hubbell | New York | 22 | 8 | .733 |
| 1938 | Bill Lee | Chicago | 22 | 9 | .710 |
| 1939 | Paul Derringer | Cincinnati | 25 | 7 | .781 |
| 1940 | Fred Fitzsimmons | Brooklyn | 16 | 2 | .889 |
| 1941 | Elmer Riddle | Cincinnati | 19 | 4 | .826 |
| 1942 | Larry French | Brooklyn | 15 | 4 | .789 |
| 1943 | Morton Cooper | St. Louis | 21 | 8 | .724 |
| 1944 | Ted Wilks | St. Louis | 17 | 4 | .810 |
| 1945 | Harry Brecheen | St. Louis | 15 | 4 | .789 |
| 1946 | Murry Dickson | St. Louis | 15 | 6 | .714 |
| 1947 | Larry Jansen | New York | 21 | 5 | .808 |
| 1948 | Harry Brecheen | St. Louis | 20 | 7 | .741 |

# STRIKEOUT LEADERS

## 1900 TO 1948, INCLUSIVE

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year—Player and Club. | SO. |
|---|---|
| 1900—Not a major league. | |
| 1901—Young, Boston | 159 |
| 1902—Waddell, Philadelphia | 210 |
| 1903—Waddell, Philadelphia | 301 |
| 1904—Waddell, Philadelphia | 343 |
| 1905—Waddell, Philadelphia | 286 |
| 1906—Waddell, Philadelphia | 203 |
| 1907—Waddell, Philadelphia | 226 |
| 1908—Walsh, Chicago | 269 |
| 1909—F. Smith, Chicago | 177 |
| 1910—Johnson, Washington | 313 |
| 1911—Walsh, Chicago | 255 |
| 1912—Johnson, Washington | 303 |
| 1913—Johnson, Washington | 243 |
| 1914—Johnson, Washington | 225 |
| 1915—Johnson, Washington | 203 |
| 1916—Johnson, Washington | 228 |
| 1917—Johnson, Washington | 185 |
| 1918—Johnson, Washington | 162 |
| 1919—Johnson, Washington | 147 |
| 1920—S. Coveleskie, Cleveland | 133 |
| 1921—Johnson, Washington | 143 |
| 1922—Shocker, St. Louis | 149 |
| 1923—Johnson, Washington | 126 |
| 1924—Johnson, Washington | 158 |
| 1925—Grove, Philadelphia | 116 |
| 1926—Grove, Philadelphia | 194 |
| 1927—Grove, Philadelphia | 174 |
| 1928—Grove, Philadelphia | 183 |
| 1929—Grove, Philadelphia | 170 |
| 1930—Grove, Philadelphia | 214 |
| 1931—Grove, Philadelphia | 175 |
| 1932—Ruffing, New York | 190 |
| 1933—Gomez, New York | 163 |
| 1934—Gomez, New York | 158 |
| 1935—Bridges, Detroit | 163 |
| 1936—Bridges, Detroit | 175 |
| 1937—Gomez, New York | 194 |
| 1938—Feller, Cleveland | 240 |
| 1939—Feller, Cleveland | 246 |
| 1940—Feller, Cleveland | 261 |
| 1941—Feller, Cleveland | 260 |
| 1942—Newsom, Washington | 113 |
| Hughson, Boston | 113 |
| 1943—Reynolds, Cleveland | 151 |
| 1944—Newhouser, Detroit | 187 |
| 1945—Newhouser Detroit | 212 |
| 1946—Feller, Cleveland | 348 |
| 1947—Feller, Cleveland | 196 |
| 1948—Feller, Clveland | 164 |

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Player and Club. | SO. |
|---|---|
| Waddell, Pittsburgh | 133 |
| Hahn, Cincinnati | 237 |
| Willis, Boston | 219 |
| Mathewson, New York | 267 |
| Mathewson, New York | 212 |
| Mathewson, New York | 206 |
| Beebe, Chicago-St. Louis | 171 |
| Mathewson, New York | 178 |
| Mathewson, New York | 259 |
| Overall, Chicago | 205 |
| Mathewson, New York | 190 |
| Marquard, New York | 237 |
| Alexander, Philadelphia | 195 |
| Seaton, Philadelphia | 168 |
| Alexander, Philadelphia | 214 |
| Alexander, Philadelphia | 241 |
| Alexander, Philadelphia | 167 |
| Alexander, Philadelphia | 200 |
| Vaughn, Chicago | 148 |
| Vaughn, Chicago | 141 |
| Alexander, Chicago | 173 |
| Grimes, Brooklyn | 136 |
| Vance, Brooklyn | 134 |
| Vance, Brooklyn | 197 |
| Vance, Brooklyn | 262 |
| Vance, Brooklyn | 221 |
| Vance, Brooklyn | 140 |
| Vance, Brooklyn | 184 |
| Vance, Brooklyn | 200 |
| Malone, Chicago | 166 |
| Hallahan, St. Louis | 177 |
| Hallahan, St. Louis | 159 |
| J. Dean, St. Louis | 191 |
| J. Dean, St. Louis | 199 |
| J. Dean, St. Louis | 195 |
| J. Dean, St. Louis | 182 |
| Mungo, Brooklyn | 238 |
| Hubbell, New York | 159 |
| Bryant, Chicago | 135 |
| Passeau, Philadelphia-Chicago | 137 |
| Walters, Cincinnati | 137 |
| Higbe, Philadelphia | 137 |
| Vander Meer, Cincinnati | 202 |
| Vander Meer, Cincinnati | 186 |
| Vander Meer, Cincinnati | 174 |
| Voiselle, New York | 161 |
| Roe, Pittsburgh | 148 |
| Schmitz, Chicago | 135 |
| Blackwell, Cincinnati | 193 |
| Brecheen, St. Louis | 149 |

# Leading Base Stealers

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

### 1886 TO 1899, INCLUSIVE

| Year—Player and Club. | SB. |
|---|---|
| 1886—Andrews, Philadelphia | 56 |
| 1887—Fogarty, Philadelphia | 102 |
| 1888—Hoy, Washington | 82 |
| 1889—Fogarty, Philadelphia | 99 |
| 1890—Hamilton, Philadelphia | 102 |
| 1891—Hamilton, Philadelphia | 115 |
| 1892—Brown, Louisville | 75 |
| 1893—Ward, New York | 72 |
| 1894—Hamilton, Philadelphia | 99 |
| 1895—Hamilton, Philadelphia | 95 |
| 1896—Lange, Chicago | 100 |
| 1897—Lange, Chicago | 83 |
| 1898—Clarke, Louisville | 66 |
| 1899—Sheckard, Baltimore | 76 |

### 1900 TO 1948, INCLUSIVE

#### NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year—Player and Club. | SB. |
|---|---|
| 1900—Barrett, Cincinnati | 46 |
| 1901—Wagner, Pittsburgh | 48 |
| 1902—Wagner, Pittsburgh | 43 |
| 1903—Sheckard, Br.-Chance, Chicago | 67 |
| 1904—Wagner, Pittsburgh | 53 |
| 1905—Maloney, Cin.-Devlin, N. Y. | 59 |
| 1906—Chance, Chicago | 57 |
| 1907—Wagner, Pittsburgh | 61 |
| 1908—Wagner, Pittsburgh | 53 |
| 1909—Bescher, Cincinnati | 54 |
| 1910—Bescher, Cincinnati | 70 |
| 1911—Bescher, Cincinnati | 80 |
| 1912—Bescher, Cincinnati | 67 |
| 1913—Carey, Pittsburgh | 61 |
| 1914—Burns, New York | 62 |
| 1915—Carey, Pittsburgh | 36 |
| 1916—Carey, Pittsburgh | 63 |
| 1917—Carey, Pittsburgh | 46 |
| 1918—Carey, Pittsburgh | 58 |
| 1919—Burns, New York | 40 |
| 1920—Carey, Pittsburgh | 52 |
| 1921—Frisch, New York | 49 |
| 1922—Carey, Pittsburgh | 51 |
| 1923—Carey, Pittsburgh | 51 |
| 1924—Carey, Pittsburgh | 49 |
| 1925—Carey, Pittsburgh | 46 |
| 1926—Cuyler, Pittsburgh | 35 |
| 1927—Frisch, St. Louis | 48 |
| 1928—Cuyler, Chicago | 37 |
| 1929—Cuyler, Chicago | 43 |
| 1930—Cuyler, Chicago | 37 |
| 1931—Frisch, St. Louis | 28 |
| 1932—Klein, Philadelphia | 20 |
| 1933—Martin, St. Louis | 26 |
| 1934—Martin, St. Louis | 23 |
| 1935—Galan, Chicago | 22 |
| 1936—Martin, St. Louis | 23 |
| 1937—Galan, Chicago | 23 |
| 1938—Hack, Chicago | 16 |
| 1939—Hack, Chi.-Handley, Pitts. | 17 |
| 1940—Frey, Cincinnati | 22 |
| 1941—Murtaugh, Philadelphia | 18 |
| 1942—Reiser, Brooklyn | 20 |
| 1943—Vaughan, Brooklyn | 20 |
| 1944—J. Barrett, Pittsburgh | 28 |
| 1945—Schoendienst, St. Louis | 26 |
| 1946—Reiser, Brooklyn | 34 |
| 1947—Robinson, Brooklyn | 29 |
| 1948—Ashburn, Philadelphia | 32 |

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year—Player and Club. | SB. |
|---|---|
| 1900—Not classed as major league. | |
| 1901—Isbell, Chicago | 48 |
| 1902—Hartsel, Philadelphia | 54 |
| 1903—Bay, Cleveland | 46 |
| 1904—Flick, Cleve.-Bay, Cleve. | 42 |
| 1905—Hoffman, Philadelphia | 46 |
| 1906—Flick, Cleve.-Anderson, Wash. | 39 |
| 1907—Cobb, Detroit | 49 |
| 1908—Dougherty, Chicago | 47 |
| 1909—Cobb, Detroit | 76 |
| 1910—E. Collins, Philadelphia | 81 |
| 1911—Cobb, Detroit | 83 |
| 1912—Milan, Washington | 88 |
| 1913—Milan, Washington | 74 |
| 1914—Maisel, New York | 74 |
| 1915—Cobb, Detroit | 96 |
| 1916—Cobb, Detroit | 68 |
| 1917—Cobb, Detroit | 55 |
| 1918—Sisler, St. Louis | 45 |
| 1919—E. Collins, Chicago | 33 |
| 1920—Rice, Washington | 63 |
| 1921—Sisler, St. Louis | 35 |
| 1922—Sisler, St. Louis | 51 |
| 1923—E. Collins, Chicago | 49 |
| 1924—E. Collins, Chicago | 42 |
| 1925—Mostil, Chicago | 43 |
| 1926—Mostil, Chicago | 35 |
| 1927—Sisler, St. Louis | 27 |
| 1928—Myer, Boston | 30 |
| 1929—Gehringer, Detroit | 27 |
| 1930—McManus, Detroit | 23 |
| 1931—Chapman, New York | 61 |
| 1932—Chapman, New York | 38 |
| 1933—Chapman, New York | 27 |
| 1934—Werber, Boston | 40 |
| 1935—Werber, Boston | 29 |
| 1936—Lary, St. Louis | 37 |
| 1937—Werber, Phil.-Chapman, Wh.-Bos. | 35 |
| 1938—Crosetti, New York | 27 |
| 1939—Case, Washington | 51 |
| 1940—Case, Washington | 35 |
| 1941—Case, Washington | 33 |
| 1942—Case, Washington | 44 |
| 1943—Case, Washington | 61 |
| 1944—Stirnweiss, New York | 55 |
| 1945—Stirnweiss, New York | 33 |
| 1946—Case, Cleveland | 28 |
| 1947—Dillinger, St. Louis | 34 |
| 1948—Dillinger, St. Louis | 28 |

# LEADING PITCHERS—EARNED-RUN AVERAGE

**(Based on Ten or More Complete Games)**

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

| Year. | Player and Club. | G. | IP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1913 | Johnson, Washington | 47 | 346 | 1.09 |
| 1914 | Leonard, Boston | 35 | 222 | 1.01 |
| 1915 | Wood, Boston | 25 | 157 | 1.49 |
| 1916 | Ruth, Boston | 44 | 324 | 1.75 |
| 1917 | Cicotte, Chicago | 49 | 346 | 1.53 |
| 1918 | Johnson, Washington | 39 | 325 | 1.28 |
| 1919 | Johnson, Washington | 39 | 290 | 1.49 |
| 1920 | Shawkey, New York | 38 | 267 | 2.46 |
| 1921 | Faber, Chicago | 43 | 331 | 2.48 |
| 1922 | Faber, Chicago | 43 | 353 | 2.81 |
| 1923 | S. Coveleskie, Cleveland | 33 | 228 | 2.76 |
| 1924 | Johnson, Washington | 38 | 278 | 2.72 |
| 1925 | S. Coveleskie, Wash. | 32 | 241 | 2.84 |
| 1926 | Grove, Philadelphia | 45 | 258 | 2.51 |
| 1927 | Moore, New York | 50 | 213 | 2.28 |
| 1928 | Braxton, Washington | 38 | 218 | 2.52 |
| 1929 | Grove, Philadelphia | 42 | 275 | 2.82 |
| 1930 | Grove, Philadelphia | 50 | 291 | 3.00 |
| 1931 | Grove, Philadelphia | 41 | 289 | 2.05 |
| 1932 | Grove, Philadelphia | 44 | 292 | 2.84 |
| 1933 | Pearson, Cleveland | 19 | 135 | 2.33 |
| 1934 | Gomez, New York | 38 | 282 | 2.33 |
| 1935 | Grove, Boston | 35 | 273 | 2.70 |
| 1936 | Grove, Boston | 35 | 253 | 2.81 |
| 1937 | Gomez, New York | 34 | 278 | 2.33 |
| 1938 | Grove, Boston | 24 | 164 | 3.07 |
| 1939 | Grove, Boston | 23 | 191 | 2.54 |
| 1940 | Feller, Cleveland | 43 | 320 | 2.62 |
| 1941 | T. Lee, Chicago | 35 | 300 | 2.37 |
| 1942 | Lyons, Chicago | 20 | 180 | 2.10 |
| 1943 | Chandler, New York | 30 | 253 | 1.64 |
| 1944 | Trout, Detroit | 49 | 352 | 2.12 |
| 1945 | Newhouser, Detroit | 40 | 313 | 1.81 |
| 1946 | Newhouser, Detroit | 37 | 293 | 1.94 |
| 1947 | Chandler, New York | 17 | 128 | 2.46 |
| 1948 | Bearden, Cleveland | 37 | 230 | 2.43 |

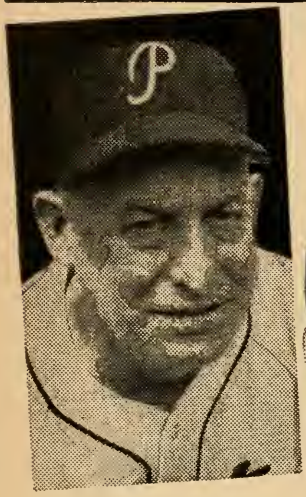
Note—Ernie Bonham, New York, had 1.91 ERA. and ten complete games in 1940, but appeared in only 12 games and 99 innings, and Bob Feller was recognized as leader.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

| Year. | Player and Club. | G. | IP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1912 | Tesreau, New York | 36 | 243 | 1.96 |
| 1913 | Mathewson, New York | 40 | 306 | 2.06 |
| 1914 | Doak, St. Louis | 36 | 256 | 1.72 |
| 1915 | Alexander, Philadelphia | 49 | 376 | 1.22 |
| 1916 | Alexander, Philadelphia | 48 | 389 | 1.55 |
| 1917 | Alexander, Philadelphia | 45 | 388 | 1.85 |
| 1918 | Vaughn, Chicago | 35 | 290 | 1.74 |
| 1919 | Alexander, Philadelphia | 30 | 325 | 1.72 |
| 1920 | Alexander, Chicago | 46 | 363 | 1.91 |
| 1921 | Doak, St. Louis | 32 | 209 | 2.58 |
| 1922 | Ryan, New York | 46 | 192 | 3.00 |
| 1923 | Luque, Cincinnati | 41 | 322 | 1.93 |
| 1924 | Vance, Brooklyn | 35 | 309 | 2.16 |
| 1925 | Luque, Cincinnati | 36 | 291 | 2.63 |
| 1926 | Kremer, Pittsburgh | 37 | 231 | 2.61 |
| 1927 | Kremer, Pittsburgh | 35 | 226 | 2.47 |
| 1928 | Vance, Brooklyn | 38 | 280 | 2.09 |
| 1929 | Walker, New York | 29 | 178 | 3.08 |
| 1930 | Vance, Brooklyn | 35 | 259 | 2.61 |
| 1931 | Walker, New York | 37 | 239 | 2.26 |
| 1932 | Warneke, Chicago | 35 | 277 | 2.37 |
| 1933 | Hubbell, New York | 45 | 309 | 1.66 |
| 1934 | Hubbell, New York | 49 | 313 | 2.30 |
| 1935 | Blanton, Pittsburgh | 35 | 254 | 2.59 |
| 1936 | Hubbell, New York | 42 | 304 | 2.31 |
| 1937 | Turner, Boston | 33 | 257 | 2.38 |
| 1938 | W. Lee, Chicago | 44 | 291 | 2.66 |
| 1939 | Walters, Cincinnati | 39 | 319 | 2.29 |
| 1940 | Walters, Cincinnati | 36 | 305 | 2.48 |
| 1941 | E. Riddle, Cincinnati | 33 | 217 | 2.24 |
| 1942 | M. Cooper, St. Louis | 37 | 279 | 1.77 |
| 1943 | Pollet, St. Louis | 16 | 118 | 1.75 |
| 1944 | Heusser, Cincinnati | 30 | 193 | 2.38 |
| 1945 | Borowy, Chicago | 15 | 122 | 2.14 |
| 1946 | Pollet, St. Louis | 40 | 266 | 2.10 |
| 1947 | Spahn, Boston | 40 | 290 | 2.33 |
| 1948 | Brecheen, St. Louis | 33 | 233 | 2.24 |

Note—Earned-run records not tabulated in American League prior to 1913 and in National League prior to 1912.

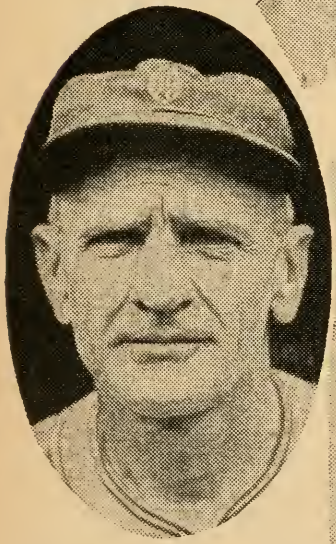
# NO. 1 MEN OF 1948



BILL MEYER
PITTSBURGH PIRATES
MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGER

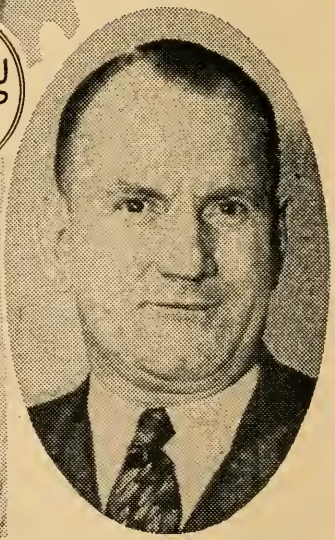
LOU BOUDREAU
CLEVELAND INDIANS
MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER

BILL VEECK
CLEVELAND INDIANS
MAJOR LEAGUE EXECUTIVE



CASEY STENGEL
OAKLAND
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGER

GENE WOODLING
SAN FRANCISCO
MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER



EDDIE GLENNON
BIRMINGHAM
MINOR LEAGUE EXECUTIVE

Selected as Outstanding for 1948 by THE SPORTING NEWS

# The Year 1948 in Review

By CLIFFORD KACHLINE

MARKED by record-breaking attendance throughout the majors and minors, 1948 produced many other outstanding developments which made the season one of the greatest in the history of the game.

Highlighting the major league season was the first pennant playoff in the annals of the American League when the Cleveland Indians and Boston Red Sox wound up the regular schedule in a tie for first place, with the Tribe taking the tie-breaking game to win its first flag since 1920. Boston's victory in the National League race gave the Braves their first pennant since 1914. Other events of the year which captured the headlines were seven managerial changes in the majors, Commissioner A. B. Chandler's edict that freed ten Detroit Tiger farmhands, and the death of Babe Ruth, beloved Sulton of Swat, whose home run hitting feats with the Yankees two decades ago still stand unchallenged in the record books.

Prominent among the spotlighted figures of the year was Bill Veeck, whose all-out efforts not only landed a pennant for the Indians, but stamped him as an even more promotion-minded genius-showman than Larry MacPhail, who had masterminded the New York Yankees (from the front office) to their pennant and world's championship only the year before.

Throughout the year, Veeck unfurled come-on stunts that packed Cleveland Stadium. He gave away nylons to women patrons; he flew in thousands of orchids from Hawaii for women fans on another occasion; he honored "Mr. Average Fan"—Joe Earley—with gifts galore at home plate; when one of his players was injured seriously and on the point of death, Bill had a special night that netted his ailing athlete $40,000. But most important of all, Veeck presented his public with a scrappy, winning club. Cost meant nothing to Bill Veeck, a willing trader and a ready purchaser of talent. However, Veeck conceded that his best deal was the one he failed to make in the fall of 1947. That was the trade he cooked up with the Browns in which his shortstop-manager, Lou Boudreau, was to go to St. Louis in exchange for Vernon Stephens, Jack Kramer and other Brownie stars of that year. However, somebody got his signals crossed, the Browns traded their stars to the Red Sox instead and Veeck found himself facing an incensed public which learned of the proposed deal through a leak somewhere along the line.

Confronted by this fan reaction in Cleveland, Veeck admitted that maybe he was wrong about his manager and that the public was right. Accordingly, he announced that Boudreau would stay, signed him to a two-year contract and then went all-out to give him a championship club.

Veeck surrounded his field leader with the most costly and elaborate coaching group in the majors. To the staff of Bill McKechnie, Herold (Muddy) Ruel and Mel Harder, Veeck added Tris Speaker, manager and batting star of the 1920 Cleveland champions, as spring training tutor.

Hank Greenberg, veteran first baseman who had been made a free agent by the Pittsburgh Pirates during the previous winter, joined the Tribe when given an option to purchase stock in the club. Hank eventually hung up his uniform, however, and became vice-president in charge of the Tribe's expanding farm system.

Four big player transactions were swung by Sport Shirt Bill that had an important bearing on the Indians' pennant drive. Shortly before the season opened, he talked Connie Mack into selling him Russ Christopher, one of the best relief pitchers in the American League. Early in June, Cleveland landed Bob Kennedy, outfielder-infielder, from the White Sox in exchange for Pitcher Al Gettel and Outfielder Pat Seerey. Shortly thereafter, and

Stan Musial and family smile on learning of his selection as the National League's most valuable player for 1948. Left to right, son Dickie, daughter Geraldine, Stan and Mrs. Musial.

just before the June 15 trading deadline, Veeck acquired Southpaw Sam Zoldak from the Browns for $100,000 and Lefty Bill Kennedy.

On July 7, feeling that his pitching staff needed further strength, Veeck completed one of his most headlined deals when he purchased Leroy (Satchel) Paige, the ancient Negro hurling ace, from the Kansas City Monarchs. Paige, known to be "40 years of age or older," contributed to the club's success with six victories against only one defeat.

Meanwhile, spurred by the inspirational play of Manager Boudreau, every Cleveland regular, except Pitcher Bob Feller, enjoyed his best season, with three infield veterans—Boudreau, Third Baseman Keltner and Second Baseman Joe Gordon—showing the way.

Among the Tribe pitchers, Bob Lemon became a standout. Converted into a winning hurler only the previous year, Bob won 20 games in 1948. A no-hitter and a league-leading total of ten shutouts were included in his impressive record. Rookie Gene Bearden also hit the 20-victory circle by taking the playoff game, and led the league with a 2.43 earned-run average, while Feller, though having his poorest season since 1938, managed to wind up the year with a 19-15 record. Held out of the All-Star Game in St. Louis, July 13, on orders of Veeck, Feller finished the season strongly after giving up his numerous outside activities in mid-season, and played a vital role in the Indians' final drive to the pennant.

To win, Cleveland had to outlast Boston, New York and Philadelphia in one of the bitterest pennant races in the history of the American League. Early in August, these four clubs were in a virtual deadlock for the lead. Only six percentage points separated them on August 3. One month later, however, Cleveland faltered while the Red Sox and Yanks moved up, with Boston taking over first place.

Four and one-half games behind and in third place after the Labor Day double-headers, the Indians staged a thrilling comeback in the final month. As late as nine days before the season's close, there was an actual three-way tie for the lead with Cleveland, New York and Boston sharing the top rung. Eventually, the Yankees were eliminated from contention at Boston on the next-to-the-last day of the race, but Cleveland, one game in front entering the final day, was beaten by Detroit in that closing game while the Red Sox were trimming the Yanks—to duplicate the National League pennant deadlock of 1946 between the Cardinals and Dodgers.

Finally, in the playoff game at Boston, the day after the regular season closed, the Indians, sparked by Boudreau's two homers and Rookie Bearden's five-hit pitching, walloped the Red Sox, 8 to 3, for the American League pennant.

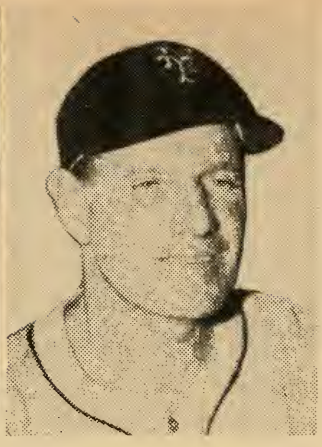
All was not happiness and glory as the Tribesmen staged their gallant pennant fight. Just as tragedy had struck Cleveland's last pennant winner, back in 1920, when Shortstop Ray Chapman was fatally injured when struck on the head by a pitched ball, a serious mishap marred the Indians' 1948 campaign.

On September 13, during a game with the Browns, Pitcher Don Black suffered a cerebral hemorrhage while at bat in the second inning. For approximately a week, the hurler's life hung in the balance. He was hospitalized for a month. However, he recuperated so rapidly during the winter months that physicians gave him permission to attempt a comeback in 1949.

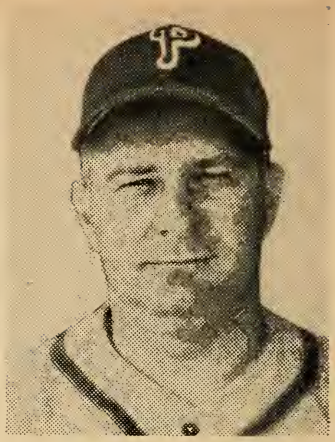
But during those dark hours, when the whole baseball world awaited hospital bulletins on Black's condition, Veeck swung into action. He arranged to change the September 22 afternoon game with the Red Sox to a night performance as a benefit game for his stricken hurler. The response was sensational. A crowd of 76,772 attended and the Cleveland club turned over its share of the receipts after the first 25,000 admissions—approximately $40,380—to Black.

"Don Black Night" was only one of many such promotional ventures

Burt Shotton



Leo Durocher



Eddie Sawyer

arranged by Veeck. "Joe Earley Night," September 28, was another that attracted wide attention. Earley, a 26-year-old war veteran, wrote Veeck that he thought the ordinary fan, instead of the high-priced stars, should be honored with a special night for a change. The Indian boss took up the idea, had wild orchids flown from Hawaii at a cost of $30,000 for the first 20,000 women entering the park, and the attraction drew 60,405 fans.

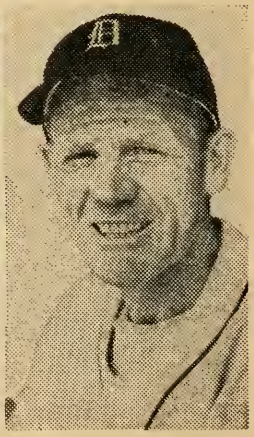
Then there was an exhibition game with the Brooklyn Dodgers on July 14 that attracted 64,877 fans and netted approximately $80,000 for the Cleveland sandlot baseball fund. As a convenience for mothers wishing to attend Indian games, Veeck opened a nursery under the Cleveland Municipal Stadium stands, where children were placed under the care of attendance during games.

Meanwhile, in the National League, the Boston Braves climaxed an upsurge under Manager Billy Southworth and gave the Hub its first senior league flag in 34 years. Challenged in late August by the Dodgers and Cardinals, the Braves, who had held a comfortable lead in midsummer, spurted

Bucky Walters

Casey Stengel

Jack Onslow



Red Rolfe

again just before Labor Day and won handily. Johnny Sain, veteran right-hander, with 24 victories against 15 losses, led the drive. Southpaw Warren Spahn contributed 15 wins, Bill Voiselle had 13 and Rookie Vernon Bickford came through with an 11-5 record.

Eddie Stanky, obtained from Brooklyn during spring training, was out about half the season with a broken ankle, suffered July 8, though the peppery second baseman, as well as Outfielders Tommy Holmes and Jeff Heath and Shortstop Al Dark, hit over .300. Third Baseman Bob Elliott, while not reaching the charmed circle, delivered many timely blows to win games.

Stan Musial dominated the National League batting statistics, Enos Slaughter had one of his finest years and Southpaw Harry Brecheen led the league's pitchers, yet the Cardinals had to be satisfied with second place, due to injuries that plagued the club all season. Third Baseman Whitey Kurowski was of little use to the Cards because of an ailing right elbow. Second Baseman Red Schoendienst was on the shelf several times when his right shoulder popped out of its socket.

The Dodgers, too, had their troubles and wound up third. Injuries riddled the club from time to time, but the most serious loss was Ralph Branca, Brooklyn's 21-game winner in 1947, who dropped to only 14 wins in 1948.

Surprise club of the National League was Pittsburgh under the direction of a new manager, Bill Meyer. After remaining within hailing distance of the lead until shortly after Labor Day, the Bucs hit a slump, but managed to finish fourth.

Catcher Walker Cooper's knee injury not only bogged down the big receiver, but dropped the Giants to fifth place as well. From a .305 average and 35 homers in 1947, Cooper appeared in only 91 games, with an average of .266, and hit but 16 round-trippers in 1948.

The Phils, building up with youngsters, advanced from a last-place tie in 1947 to sixth place, while the Reds dropped from fifth to seventh when Ewell Blackwell, their 22-game winner the previous year, came up with shoulder miseries and won only seven games while losing nine. The Cubs finished last for the first time since 1925.

Though the Red Sox eventually finished in a tie for first place, the Millionaires, loaded with new talent at the start of the 1948 compaign, got off to a sluggish start. Joe McCarthy, former Yankee manager coming out of retirement after a year and a half, was presented with such players as Shortstop Vern Stephens, Pitchers Jack Kramer and Ellis Kinder and Utility Infielder Bill Hitchcock from the Browns. Infielder-Outfielder Bill Goodman, recalled from Louisville, and First Baseman-Outfielder Stan Spence, bought from Washington, were other additions. However, as late as Memorial Day, the Red Sox still were in seventh place, with a 14-23 record, 11½ games out of the lead.

Joe DiMaggio, enjoying probably the greatest year in his career, carried the load in keeping the Yanks in the race, though Vic Raschi, winning 19 games, and Outfielder-First Baseman Tom Henrich, playing great ball, chipped in their bit. However, the failure of Southpaw Joe Page, the league's top relief pitcher in 1947, and Frank Shea, a 14-game winner in his freshman year, to click proved costly to the defending world's champions.

As late as mid-August, 85-year-old Connie Mack presented the surprise club of the majors as his Athletics kept in the running. An injury to Shortstop Eddie Joost, however, hurt the club's chances in the late stages and the A's eventually wound up fourth.

The rest of the field lagged far behind. Detroit, hampered by the loss of its star third baseman, George Kell, on two different occasions, due to a broken wrist and later a fractured jaw, finished fourth. The Browns, who came home sixth, upset the experts who had predicted a cellar finish

Lou Boudreau, named American League's most valuable player in 1948, admiring huge cake that was presented him on his birthday, July 17, with his family—Louis, Jr., Mrs. Boudreau, and daughters Barbara and Sharon.

for them after they had sold their stars to the Red Sox. Washington was seventh, the White Sox eighth, thus giving Chicago the two cellar dwellers.

The Cardinal outfielder, Stan Musial, was the standout batter of the season. He led the National League in virutally every department. Musial was high in percentage, with .376; in runs, 135; hits, 230; total bases, 429; doubles, 46; triples, 18; runs batted in, 131, and slugging percentage. 702. In homers, he trailed Ralph Kiner of the Pirates and Johnny Mize of the Giants by one as that pair tied, with 40 each, to lead the National League for the

second straight year. Musial's performance tied Joe Medwick's 1937 record for leading the National League in most departments.

Among the pitchers, another Cardinal, Harry Brecheen, proved a standout. While the Braves' Johnny Sain had 24 victories, Brecheen turned in only 20, but he posted the league's best earned-run average, 2.24. The Cat opened the season with three straight shutouts. Emil (Dutch) Leonard, 38-year-old knuckleballer, finished next to Brecheen, with a 2.51 ERA, though his won-lost record was only 12-17 for the Phillies.

Ted Williams was the batting king in the American League, with an average of .369, making him the third player in the history of the circuit to cop the hitting title four or more times.

Boudreau, who battled for the batting title all the way, finished second, with .355, while Joe DiMaggio took home run honors, with 39, and also led in runs batted in, with 155. Williams' .615 slugging percentage was tops.

Three American League hurlers won 20 games and finished one-two-three in the earned-run department. Rookie Gene Bearden, who gained his twentieth victory in the pennant playoff for Cleveland, had the best ERA, 2.43, while Teammate Bob Lemon, who also won 20, was next, with 2.82. Lefty Hal Newhouser of Detroit, who copped 21 decisions, was third in the earned-run department, with 3.01.

In direct contrast to 1948, when for the first time in five years no managerial chances were made during the season, four such shifts were recorded during 1948. Three of them came in one day—July 16—when Leo Durocher, back at Brooklyn after spending a year under suspension by Commissioner A. B. Chandler, was released by the Dodgers and succeeded Mel Ott with the Giants; Burt Shotton took over the helm at Brooklyn and Ben Chapman was released by the Phils and temporarily replaced by Coach Allen (Dusty) Cooke until Eddie Sawyer was brought up a few days later from the Phils' Toronto International League farm and assigned to the post. On August 6, Johnny Neun quit the Reds and was succeeded by Bucky Walters, pitching veteran.

Shortly after the season ended, Bucky Harris of the Yankees, Ted Lyons of the White Sox and Steve O'Neill of the Tigers were released. Casey Stengel, fresh from a Pacific Coast League triumph with Oakland—the first for the Oaks since 1927—was named to pilot the Yanks; Jack Onslow, following a successful season with the White Sox farm at Memphis, moved up to the Chicago Americans, and Robert (Red) Rolfe, Detroit farm director and former Yankee third baseman, was named manager of the Tigers.

Tom Yawkey, wealthy owner of the Red Sox, disappointed when his club failed to win the flag, shook up his organization, dropped several key men and appointed Johnny Murphy, trouble-shooter in the club's farm chain, as director of minor league operations. At Chicago, Frank C. Lane moved up from the presidency of the American Association to replace Leslie M. O'Connor as general manager while Charles Comiskey II took over as executive vice-president of the White Sox.

Another club joined the field sponsoring night ball when the arcs at Briggs Stadium, Detroit, were flashed on before a crowd of 54,480 on June 15, 1948. That left Wrigley Field, Chicago, as the lone holdout for daytime baseball exclusively.

The unprecedented suspension of an umpire, Bill McGowan, veteran of 25 years' major league experience, by American League President Will Harridge, on July 20, surprised the game's followers. This action was taken when charges were filed that the umpire had used profane language towards Washington players and had thrown a ball-and-strike indicator at them during the course of a game. It was a ten-day set-down.

Commissioner Chandler had a busy year in 1948. He was called upon to make two important decisions. He granted free agency to Danny Lynch, Jr., a Pittsburgh farmhand playing with Waco of the Big State League, and

freed ten Detroit Tiger farmhands. Lynch was declared a free agent, September 2, after the Pirates were charged with attempting to evade the bonus rule by signing the boy's father as a scout. The Pittsburgh club was fined $2,000; Farm Director Ray Kennedy, $500.

On October 27, ten Detroit Tiger farmhands were declared free agents on the grounds they had been covered up and their contracts had been mishandled following the cancellation of a Tiger working agreement with Dallas (Texas League) in December, 1947.

Players freed were: Pitchers Paul Hinrichs, Fred Girard Ahrens, William MacDonald, Jr., and Oswald Kolwe; Catchers Clifford (Mike) Dooley and Clem Cola; Second Baseman James A. Moran; Outfielders Ernest (Zeke) Wilemon and Donald T. Myers and Infielder-Outfielder William Serena. The Yankees gave Hinrichs a reported $40,000 to sign with their Kansas City farm club, while the Giants landed Kolwe.

Durocher, under suspension in 1947 for conduct detrimental to baseball, was called before Chandler again during the major league meetings in Chicago in December. This time he was accused of tampering with Fred Fitzsimmons, whom the Giants signed as a coach in October while he was still under reserve to the Braves in a similar capacity. The Commissioner fined the Giants $2,000 for violating the tampering rule; Durocher, $500, for conducting the negotiations, and Fitzsimmons $500. Freddie also drew a suspension running from March 1 to April 1, 1949.

Two minor league officials were placed on the permanent ineligible list of Organized Ball, June 1, by President George M. Trautman of the National Association after investigation of an alleged gambling coup involving a 1948 Carolina League game. They were Bernard (Barney) DeForge, manager of the Reidsville Carolina League club, and Ed Weingarten, principal stockholder of the Florence Tri-State League club and president of Leaksville in the Blue Ridge League. Weingarten, however, died a short time later.

The Braves and Tigers went highest in bidding for youngsters on the amateur diamonds. The Braves shelled out a reported $75,000 late in June for Johnny Antonelli, 18-year-old Rochester, N. Y., lefthander, who pitched a no-hit, no-run game in his final inspection while nearly a dozen scouts looked him over. The Tigers gave an estimated $75,000 and two automobiles to Frank (Pig) House, catcher from Bessemer, Ala., to sign with their Flint farm club of the Central League.

The Phillies, as usual, rewarded their youngsters well for signing. Hugh Radcliffe, 18-year-old Georgia pitching phenom, and Outfielder Stan Hollmig, Texas A. & M. College star, were among these. Radcliffe was reported to have received $40,000 and Hollmig $25,000 to sign with Wilmington of the Inter-State League. Another Phil bonus star, Robin Roberts, won nine of ten decisions at Wilmington and compiled a 2.06 ERA to earn promotion in July to the parent Phillies, for whom he posted a 7-9 record. The Red Sox added a bonus player, Frank Quinn, former Yale hurler, for an estimated $50,000.

At the annual National Association convention in Minneapolis, Minn., December 8-10, and also at the majors' confabs in Chicago, December 13-14, the bonus rule and television presented the biggest problems for the game's legislators. The minors sought curbs on broadcasting and television as a result of inroads on attendance as reported by some clubs, mainly those along the eastern seaboard near major league cities, but the majors sidestepped the issue. A further study of the bonus rule was decided upon, and three amendments finally were adopted, effective April 1, 1949. The first revised the maximum non-bonus payments permitted to $6,000 for a major, AAA or AA club; $4,500 for a Class A club and $3,000 for Class B, C and D clubs. The second amendment provided that if total salary and bonus in a contract extending beyond one year exceeded the specified maximums for

one year, the bonus status prevails. The third change permitted a club obtaining a bonus player via the draft or on waivers to option the player one time within 12 months of his acquisition.

Once more, the Pacific Coast League failed in its efforts to gain legislation designed to build the circuit to major league status. A proposal to raise the draft price to $25,000 was rejected as was a plan to raise from four to six years a player's term of service before he was draft eligible.

During the major league meetings, the American League voted to increase the number of night games that could be required of a visiting club during a season from three to four, while the National League hiked the minimum from three to five.

By packing 2,620,627 fans into giant Municipal Stadium under Veeck's high-powered promotion, the Cleveland club led the way as the major league races drew a banner 20,920,842. The minors, who reached a new peak of 58 leagues and 438 clubs, without a single league failure, also set new records at the gate, enabling Organized Baseball to register an all-time attendance mark of 62,815,925.

The Cuban Professional League, which had operated under the banner of Organized Ball during the winter of 1947-48, was joined by three Latin American countries, Panama, Venezuela and Puerto Rico, which also affiliated with Organized Ball. Many minor league players performed in these circuits.

In making the annual awards for outstanding performances during 1948, The Sporting News chose Bill Veeck of the Indians as the No. 1 major league executive, Bill Meyer of Pittsburgh as the No. 1 manager and Lou Boudreau of Cleveland as the outstanding player. Corresponding honors were awarded in the minors to Eddie Glennon, general manager of the Birmingham Barons of the Southern Association; Casey Stengel, manager of the Oakland Pacific Coast League pennant and playoff champions, and Gene Woodling, San Francisco outfielder, who led the Coast league in batting.

The 1948 major league All-Star Team, selected by members of the Baseball Writers' Association for The Sporting News, included: Johnny Mize, Giants, first base; Joe Gordon, Indians, second base; Bob Elliott, Braves, third base; Lou Boudreau, Indians, shortstop; Ted Williams, Red Sox, Joe DiMaggio, Yankees, and Stanley Musial, Cardinals, outfield; Birdie Tebbetts, Red Sox, catcher, and Johnny Sain, Braves; Bob Lemon, Indians, and Harry Brecheen, Cardinals, pitchers.

Lou Boudreau was an almost unanimous choice for the American League's Most Valuable Player award, drawing 22 out of 24 first-place votes for 324 points. Joe DiMaggio, who drew the two first-place votes that Boudreau did not get, was runner-up, with 213 points, followed by Williams, 171; Vernon Stephens, Red Sox, 121, and Bob Lemon, Indians, 101.

Musial set a new record in gaining the National League's Most Valuable Player award for the third time. He received 18 first-choice votes, four seconds, one third and a fourth, compiling a total of 303 points. Johnny Sain, runner-up, was awarded five firsts and rolled up 223 points, while Alvin Dark, Boston shortstop, had one first-place vote and gained 174 points for third place. Next came Sid Gordon of the Giants, with 72, and Brecheen, with 61.

On August 16, the nation mourned the death of the game's most famous star, George Herman (Babe) Ruth, former home run king, who succumbed at New York's Memorial Hospital, following a two-year illness caused by cancer of the throat. Ruth's death followed by only three weeks the release of the motion picture of his life, "The Babe Ruth Story." An estimated 100,000 persons passed the bier of Babe Ruth as the body lay in state the day before the funeral in the rotunda of Yankee Stadium—"The House that Ruth Built."

# Attendance Marks Set By Majors, Minors

PACED BY the Cleveland Indians, who shattered all existing major league attendance records, Organized Ball scaled new heights in 1948 as 62,815,-925 fans paid their way through the turnstiles. Included in this total were the offcial post-season playoff series and all-star games in both the majors and minors. The figure exceeded by more than two million the previous O. B. attendance record of 60,810,635 reported in 1947.

With 2,620,627 cash customers jamming Cleveland's Municipal Stadium to see the pennant-winning Indians during the regular season, the American League drew 11,150,099 for a new major mark. The Yankees, with 2,373,901, also topped the former big league high they established in 1946. Three other American League teams—the Tigers, Red Sox and Athletics—set new club records, while two in the National League—the Pirates and Braves—topped their former marks. The senior circuit, however, drew only 9,770,743 in 1948 compared to 10,388,470 the previous season.

The minors, with 58 leagues in operation, reached a new peak with 41,496,484 payees, according to a survey made by THE SPORTING NEWS. Official paid attendance figures for the minors are shown with the respective league averages.

The majors' official 1948 totals, as well as the all-time seasonal and game records for each club, follow:

**AMERICAN LEAGUE**

| Club | 1948 | Previous High | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 2,620,627 | 1,521,978 | 1947 |
| New York | 2,373,901 | 2,265,512 | 1946 |
| Detroit | 1,743,035 | 1,722,590 | 1946 |
| Boston | 1,558,798 | 1,427,315 | 1947 |
| Philadelphia | 945,076 | 911,566 | 1947 |
| Washington | 795,254 | 1,027,216 | 1946 |
| Chicago | 777,844 | 983,403 | 1946 |
| St. Louis | 335,564 | 712,918 | 1922 |
| Totals | 11,150,099 | 9,621,182 | 1946 |

**NATIONAL LEAGUE**

| Club | 1948 | Previous High | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pittsburgh | 1,517,021 | 1,283,531 | 1947 |
| New York | 1,459,269 | 1,600,793 | 1947 |
| Boston | 1,455,439 | 1,277,361 | 1947 |
| Brooklyn | 1,398,967 | 1,807,526 | 1947 |
| Chicago | 1,237,792 | 1,485,166 | 1929 |
| St. Louis | 1,111,440 | 1,247,913 | 1947 |
| Cincinnati | 823,386 | 981,433 | 1939 |
| Philadelphia | 767,429 | 1,045,247 | 1946 |
| Totals | 9,770,743 | 10,388,470 | 1947 |

**AMERICAN LEAGUE**

| Club | Single Game | Double-Header | Night Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 34,711 (July 8, 1947) | 41,766 (Aug. 12, 1934) | 34,711 (Aug. 8, 1947) |
| Chicago | 51,013 (Aug. 13, 1948) | 52,494 (June 18, 1933) | 51,013 (Aug. 13, 1948) |
| Cleveland | 78,382 (Aug. 20, 1948) | 82,781 (June 20, 1948) | 78,382 (Aug. 20, 1948) |
| Detroit | 57,888 (Sept. 26, 1948) | 58,369 (July 20, 1947) | 56,586 (Aug. 9, 1948) |
| New York | 74,747 (May 26, 1947) | 81,841 (May 30, 1938) | 74,747 (May 26, 1947) |
| Phil'phia | 37,383 (June 27, 1947) | 38,800 (July 13, 1931) | *37,684 (July 15, 1948) |
| St. Louis | 34,625 (Oct. 1, 1944) | 31,932 (June 17, 1928) | 22,847 (May 24, 1940) |
| Wash'ton | 31,728 (April 19, 1948) | 35,563 (July 4, 1936) | 30,701 (June 17, 1947) |

*Twilight-night double-header.

**NATIONAL LEAGUE**

| Club | Single Game | Double-Header | Night Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 41,527 (Aug. 8, 1948) | 47,123 (May 22, 1932) | 39,549 (Aug. 5, 1946) |
| Brooklyn | 37,512 (Aug. 30, 1947) | 41,209 (May 30, 1934) | 35,500 (July 7, 1948) |
| Chicago | 46,572 (May 18, 1947) | 46,965 (May 31, 1948) | No lights |
| Cincinnati | 34,940 (April 15, 1941) | 36,961 (April 27, 1947) | 32,916 (June 29, 1936) |
| New York | 54,922 (April 20, 1941) | 60,747 (May 31, 1937) | 51,780 (May 27, 1947) |
| Phil'phia | 40,007 (Sept. 19, 1946) | 40,952 (May 11, 1947) | 40,007 (Sept. 19, 1946) |
| Pittsburgh | 42,254 (Aug. 12, 1940) | 43,586 (Aug. 31, 1938) | 42,254 (Aug. 12, 1940) |
| St. Louis | 41,284 (Sept. 15, 1935) | 45,770 (July 12, 1931) | 33,323 (Aug. 25, 1942) |

# A. L. Pennant Playoff Game

DUPLICATING the National League's 1946 pennant-race deadlock, the Cleveland Indians and Boston Red Sox completed the 1948 American league season in a first-place tie, October 3, necessitating the second championship playoff in major league history. The two clubs finished the regular season with 96 victories and 58 defeats each—exactly the same record compiled by the St. Louis Cardinals and Brooklyn Dodgers in their stalemate two years earlier.

In contrast to the National League constitution, which provides for a best-out-of-three series in the event of a first-place tie, American League regulations call for only one game. In addition to the Indians and Red Sox, the New York Yankees remained in the flag race until the next-to-last day of the season, October 2, when they lost to Boston to bow out. With a three-way tie for the pennant possible, Will Harridge, American League president, held a coin-tossing ceremony in his Chicago office, Friday, September 24, to determine playoff sites. Ironically, the three clubs involved entered a three-

Gene Bearden (left), who pitched Indians to victory over Red Sox in playoff game for pennant, receiving congratulations from Manager Boudreau.

way deadlock that afternoon when the Yankees beat the Red Sox and the Indians bowed to Detroit.

The results of the coin-tossing were: In the event of a two-team tie, the playoff would be at New York if the Yankees and Red Sox or the Yankees and Indians tied, or at Boston if the Red Sox and Indians deadlocked. If a three-way tie occurred, the Red Sox and Indians were scheduled to meet at Boston, October 4, with the winner playing host at its park to the Yankees the next day in the deciding battle.

Cleveland, with a one-game lead entering the last day of the regular season, was dropped into the pennant tie when Hal Newhouser limited the Indians to five hits and Detroit pounded Bob Feller to win, 7 to 1, while the Red Sox were pummeling the Yankees, 10 to 5.

For the playoff game, Manager Lou Boudreau of Cleveland chose Gene Bearden, rookie southpaw who had had only one day's rest since blanking Detroit, 8 to 0, October 2. Marse Joe McCarthy of Boston, having used his three aces, Joe Dobson, Jack Kramer and Mel Parnell, in the final trio of games, gambled with Denny Galehouse, 36-year-old veteran righthander, who posted only an 8-7 record during the regular season but had a reputation of being a strong competitor in the clutch.

Although tickets went on sale less than 24 hours before the game, a capacity crowd of 33,957 jammed Fenway Park for the crucial battle. Boudreau got his club off in front by homering into the screen atop the left field wall with two out in the first inning. Johnny Pesky's double to right-center, an infield out and a single inside the third base line by Vern Stephens enabled the Red Sox to knot the score in their initial turn.

In the fourth inning the Tribe teed off for four runs to virtually sew up the game. Boudreau and Joe Gordon singled and Ken Keltner homered, routing Galehouse, and Ellis Kinder took over. Larry Doby greeted the new pitcher with a double and scored on a sacrifice and infield out.

Boudreau's second homer of the game into the left field screen added another run in the fifth, but Boston came through with two in the sixth when Gordon dropped Ted Williams' easy high pop fly and, with two out, Bobby Doerr homered. Cleveland picked up one of these tallies in the eighth on Doby's second double, an intentional walk, a pickoff play and Williams' two-base error on a long fly by Bearden. The Indians scored their final run in the ninth when Eddie Robinson singled, went to second on Boudreau's fourth straight hit and to third on a wild pitch, and then tallied as Keltner bounced into a double play.

The box score of the playoff game, played at Boston, October 4:

| Cleveland (A. L.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, lf | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark, 1b | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Robinson, 1b | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Boudreau, ss | 4 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| Gordon, 2b | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Keltner, 3b | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Doby, cf | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy, rf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hegan, c | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Bearden, p | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Totals | 35 | 8 | 13 | 25 | 27 | 17 | 1 |

| Boston (A. L.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DiMaggio, cf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Pesky, 3b | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Williams, lf | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Stephens, ss | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Doerr, 2b | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Spence, rf | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *Hitchcock | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| †Wright | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goodman, 1b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Tebbetts, c | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Galehouse, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Kinder, p | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Totals | 30 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 27 | 14 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1—8 |
| Boston | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0—3 |

*Hitchcock walked for Spence in ninth. †Wright ran for Hitchcock in ninth. Runs batted in —Boudreau 2, Keltner 3, Hegan, Stephens, Doerr 2. Two-base hits—Doby 2, Keltner, Pesky. Home runs—Boudreau 2, Keltner, Doerr. Sacrifices—Kennedy 2, Robinson. Double plays—Hegan and Boudreau; Gordon, Boudreau and Robinson; Bearden, Gordon and Robinson; Stephens, Doerr and Goodman 2. Left on bases—Cleveland 7, Boston 5. Bases on balls—Bearden 5 (Spence 2, Galehouse, Goodman, Hitchcock); Galehouse 1 (Bearden); Kinder 3 (Boudreau, Hegan, Gordon). Strikeouts—Bearden 6 (Goodman 2, Doerr, Stephens, Spence, Pesky); Galehouse 1 (Hegan); Kinder 2 (Hegan, Doby). Hits—Galehouse 5 in 3 (none out in fourth). Wild pitch—Kinder. Winner—Bearden. Loser—Galehouse. Umpires—McGowan (plate); Summers (first base); Rommel (second base); Berry (third base). Time—2:24. Attendance—33,957.

# Lemon, Barney in Only '48 No-Hitters

TWO no-hit, no-run games were recorded in the major leagues in 1948. Both, ironically, occurred in night games and ended in the identical score of 2 to 0. The first was hurled by Bob Lemon, Cleveland righthander, at Detroit, June 30, and the other by Rex Barney, Brooklyn fireballer, at New York, September 9.

A crowd of 49,628, largest ever to witness a no-hitter, was on hand at Briggs Stadium when Lemon mowed down the Tigers. The 27-year-old Navy veteran, who was converted in 1946 from an outfielder-third baseman to a pitcher, faced only 30 batters in his masterpiece, walking three. His effort marked the ninth no-hitter registered by a Cleveland pitcher and the third in as many years, following those of Bob Feller in 1946 and Don Black in 1947.

Dale Mitchell, in left field for Cleveland, played a vital role in Lemon's hitless performance. In the fourth inning, the lefthanded flychaser made a spectacular leaping, one-handed stab of George Kell's drive to the left field stands. The only other difficult chance was Third Baseman Ken Keltner's stop behind the bag of Hoot Evers' bounder.

Victim of the no-hitter was Art Houtteman, luckless young righthander of the Tigers. Both Cleveland runs were unearned. Shortstop Johnny Lipon's fumble of a bounder by Mitchell, Lou Boudreau's double, an error on Kell's relay trying to nab Mitchell at the plate, and an outfield fly produced the Tribe's runs in the first inning.

Barney accomplished his masterpiece under more difficult circumstances than Lemon. The Dodger-Giant game, played at the Polo Grounds, with its short fences along the foul lines, was delayed an hour in starting by rain. The final two innings were played in a light rain. Only four Giants reached base—two on walks and two on errors—as the Dodger righthander faced but 29 batters. Rex' only bad inning was the first; after Jack Lohrke led off with a walk and Whitey Lockman was retired, Barney threw Sid Gordon's roller into center field attempting a forceout at second base. Johnny Mize then strolled to load the bases, but Willard Marshall hit the first pitch to Jackie Robinson for a double play. The other Giant reaching base was Pitcher Monte Kennedy on Robinson's error in the third.

Brooklyn scored its runs in the second and third innings. A single by Carl Furillo, double by Pee Wee Reese and an infield out produced the first, while a walk to Bill Cox and singles by Bruce Edwards and Furillo accounted for the other tally.

The box scores of the two 1948 no-hit, no-run games follow:

AT DETROIT, JUNE 30, 1948 (NIGHT)

| Detroit (A.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | PO. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lipon, ss | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| †Wertz | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mayo, 2b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Kell, 3b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Wakefield, lf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Evers, cf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Mullin, rf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Vico, 1b | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Swift, c | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *Hutchinson | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wagner, c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houtteman, p | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Totals | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 14 | 2 |

| Cleveland (A.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | PO. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, lf | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Berardino, 1b | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 |
| Boudreau, ss | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Edwards, rf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy, rf | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Judnich, cf | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Gordon, 2b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Keltner, 3b | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Hegan, c | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Lemon, p | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Totals | 32 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 13 | 0 |

*Flied out for Swift in eighth.
†Grounded out for Lipon in ninth.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0—2 |
| Detroit | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0—0 |

Runs batted in—Boudreau, Edwards. Two-base hit—Boudreau. Stolen base

—Mitchell. Left on base—Cleveland 4; Detroit 3. Bases on balls—Off Lemon 3 (Kell, Wakefield, Vico), off Houtteman 2 (Keltner). Struck out—By Lemon 4 (Mayo, Evers, Swift, Houtteman), by Houtteman 1 (Keltner). Umpires—Hubbard, Paparella and McGowan. Time of game—1:33. Attendance—49,628.

AT NEW YORK, SEPTEMBER 9, 1948 (NIGHT)

| New York (N.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | PO. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lohrke, 2b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lockman, cf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Gordon, 3b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Mize, 1b | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| Marshall, rf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Mueller, lf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooper, c | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Kerr, ss | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| *Frey | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhawn, ss | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy, p | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| †Lafata | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 11 | 1 |

| Brooklyn (N.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | PO. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cox, 3b | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Robinson, 2b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Reiser, lf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Shuba, lf | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edwards, c | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Furillo, cf | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Reese, ss | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| Hodges, 1b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Hermanski, rf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Barney, p | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Totals | 32 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 27 | 9 | 2 |

*Bounced out for Kerr in eighth.

†Struck out for Kennedy in ninth.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooklyn | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0—2 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0—0 |

Runs batted in—Hodges, Furillo. Two-base hit—Reese. Stolen bases—Reese, Hermanski. Left on bases—New York 2, Brooklyn 6. Double plays—Robinson, Reese and Hodges; Barney, Reese and Hodges; Kerr, Lohrke and Mize. Bases on balls—Off Barney 2 (Lohrke, Mize), off Kennedy 3 (Cox, Reiser, Hermanski). Struck out—By Kennedy 3 (Hodges, Barney 2), by Barney 4 (Marshall, Mueller, Kennedy, Lafata). Umpires—Pinelli, Gore and Robb. Time—2:06. Attendance—36,324.

## SEVENTEEN DODGERS IN ROW REACH BASE

The Brooklyn Dodgers enjoyed one of the biggest batting merry-go-rounds of 1948 and are believed to have established a record, July 18, when the first 17 players they sent to bat reached base safely in the second game of a double-header at St. Louis. The streak extended over two innings. Each of the three outs in the first inning was made on a player other than the batter, with Brooklyn scoring five times in the first inning and eight times in the second for a 13 to 4 victory. Four doubles, five singles, six walks, two fielder's choices and an error on a potential double-play ball went into the books off four Cardinal pitchers before Hank Behrman, Dodger pitcher, struck out in the second inning to become the first Dodger failing to reach base.

## FOUR GRAND-SLAM HOMERS FOR HENRICH

Tommy Henrich, outfielder-first baseman of the New York Yankees, joined five other players in the all-time records in 1948 by hitting four grand-slam home runs. His first was made off Don Black of the Indians at Cleveland, June 23; the second off Carl Scheib of the Athletics at Yankee Stadium, July 8; the third off Al Gettel of the White Sox at Chicago, July 30, and No. 4 off Sid Hudson of the Senators at Washington, August 17. The five other players who poled four grand-slam homers in a season were Frank Schulte, Chicago Cubs, 1911; Babe Ruth, Boston Red Sox, 1919; Lou Gehrig, New York Yankees, 1934; Rudy York, Detroit Tigers, 1938, and Vince DiMaggio, Philadelphia Phillies, 1945.

# Hotels of Major Clubs

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

### AT BOSTON

Copley Plaza—Philadelphia.
Kenmore—Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, New York, St. Louis, Washington.

### AT CHICAGO

Del Prado—All clubs.

### AT CLEVELAND

Cleveland—Boston, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, Washington.
Statler—Chicago, Detroit.

### AT DETROIT

Book-Cadillac—Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Washington.
Fort Shelby—Chicago, Cleveland, St. Louis.

### AT NEW YORK

Commodore—Boston, Chicago.
New Yorker—Cleveland, Detroit, Philadelphia, St. Louis, Washington.

### AT PHILADELPHIA

Benjamin Franklin—Boston, Chicago, St. Louis, Washington.
Warwick—Cleveland, Detroit, New York.

### AT ST. LOUIS

Chase—All clubs.

### AT WASHINGTON

Shoreham—Boston, Detroit, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis.
Congressional—Chicago, Cleveland.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

### AT BOSTON

Kenmore—All clubs.

### AT BROOKLYN—NEW YORK

Commodore—Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, St. Louis.
New Yorker—New York.

### AT CHICAGO

Edgewater Beach—Boston, New York, Philadelphia.
Knickerbocker—St. Louis.
Stevens—Brooklyn, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh.

### AT CINCINNATI

Netherland-Plaza—Boston, Brooklyn, Chicago, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, St. Louis.
Terrace Plaza—New York.

### AT PHILADELPHIA

Benjamin Franklin—Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati.
Warwick—Brooklyn, New York, Pittsburgh, St. Louis.

### AT PITTSBURGH

Schenley—All clubs.

### AT ST. LOUIS

Chase—All clubs.

Managers Billy Southworth of Braves and Lou Boudreau of Indians, Pose Before Series Opener.

# World's Series

### WORLD'S SERIES CHAMPIONS, 1903-1948

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| New York, A. L. | 11 | 1923 1927 1928 1932 1936 1937 1938 1939 1941 1943 1947 |
| St. Louis, N. L. | 6 | 1926 1931 1934 1942 1944 1946 |
| Boston, A. L. | 5 | 1903 1912 1915 1916 1918 |
| Philadelphia, A. L. | 5 | 1910 1911 1913 1929 1930 |
| New York, N. L. | 4 | 1905 1921 1922 1933 |
| Chicago, A. L. | 2 | 1906 1917 |
| Chicago, N. L. | 2 | 1907 1908 |
| Pittsburgh, N. L. | 2 | 1909 1925 |
| Cincinnati, N. L. | 2 | 1919 1940 |
| Detroit, A. L. | 2 | 1935 1945 |
| Cleveland, A. L. | 2 | 1920 1948 |
| Boston, N. L. | 1 | 1914 |
| Washington, A. L. | 1 | 1924 |

American League has won 28, National League 17.

### RESULTS OF WORLD'S SERIES GAMES OF 1948

| Game. | Where Played. | Date. | Winner. | Winning Pitcher. | Losing Pitcher. | Score |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First | Boston | Oct. 6 | Boston | Sain | Feller | 1—0 |
| Second | Boston | Oct. 7 | Cleveland | Lemon | Spahn | 4—1 |
| Third | Cleveland | Oct. 8 | Cleveland | Bearden | Bickford | 2—0 |
| Fourth | Cleveland | Oct. 9 | Cleveland | Gromek | Sain | 2—1 |
| Fifth | Cleveland | Oct. 10 | Boston | Spahn | Feller | 11—5 |
| Sixth | Boston | Oct. 11 | Cleveland | Lemon | Voiselle | 4—3 |

### PLAYERS ELIGIBLE FOR SERIES

Cleveland, A. L.—Alfred Clark, Lawrence Doby, Walter Judnich, Robert Kennedy, Dale Mitchell, Harold Peck and Thurman Tucker, outfielders; Edward Robinson, first base; Joseph Gordon, second base; Manager Louis Boudreau, shortstop; Kenneth Keltner, third base; John Berardino, Raymond Boone and Albert Rosen, utility infielders; James Hegan and Joseph Tipton, catchers; Eugene Bearden, Russell Christopher, Robert Feller, Stephen Gromek, Edward Klieman, Robert Lemon, Robert Muncrief, Leroy Paige and Samuel Zoldak, pitchers; Melvin Harder, William McKechnie and Herold Ruel, coaches.

Boston, N. L.—Clinton Conatser, Thomas Holmes, Myron McCormick and Marvin Rickert, outfielders; Earl Torgeson, first base; Edward Stanky, second base; Alvin Dark, shortstop; Robert Elliott, third base; Frank McCormick, Cornelius Ryan, Raymond Sanders, Sebastian Sisti and Robert Sturgeon, utility infielders; Philip Masi and William Salkeld, catchers; Charles Barrett, Vernon Bickford, Robert Hogue, Albert Lyons, Nelson Potter, John Sain, Clyde Shoun, Warren Spahn, William Voiselle and Ernest White, pitchers; William Southworth, manager; John Cooney, Frederick Fitzsimmons and Robert Keely, coaches.

---

By STAN BAUMGARTNER

CLIMAXING the most sensational season ever experienced by any club, Lou Boudreau's Cleveland Indians swept to triumph in the 1948 World's Series by defeating the Boston Braves, four games to two. The classic—the first for Cleveland since 1920, the Braves' first since 1914—and only the second for each club—was marked by the heroic pitching of a wounded World War II veteran, Gene Bearden of the Indians; almost equally effective

hurling by the Braves' Johnny Sain; a much-disputed and discussed decision by Umpire Bill Stewart on a pickoff play in the first game, an equally vociferous rhubarb between Boudreau and Stewart in the fourth game, and the failure of Bob Feller to register a victory in two starts after waiting ten seasons for his first Series chance.

Cleveland's victory was the twenty-eighth for the American League against 17 defeats in fall classic competition. The Indians also were triumphant in their previous Series effort, defeating Brooklyn, five games to two, in 1920. The Braves' lone earlier appearance resulted in a surprise win over the Philadelphia Athletics, four games to none, in 1914.

All records for attendance and receipts at a single game and for a six-game classic were smashed by the 1948 Series. With record-breaking crowds of 81,897 and 86,288 on successive days at Cleveland, October 9 and 10, the Series drew a total of 358,362. The previous high for a single game had been 74,065 at the Yankee-Dodger tilt, October 5, 1947, while the former mark for a six-game classic was 302,924 at the 1936 Yankee-Giant set. The all-time Series mark is 389,763 at the seven games of the '47 Yankee-Dodger Series.

The receipts of $378,778.73 from the fifth game bettered by more than $51,000 the former record, which was $327,659.70, from the October 5, 1947 game. Total receipts for the '48 Series amounted to $1,923,685.56, including $290,000 for broadcasting and television rights. This topped the previous six-

James Byrnes (right), former Secretary of State, throwing out first ball to open World's Series as Commissioner A. B. Chandler (left) looks on.

game mark of $1,304,399 set in 1936, but was short of the $2,021,348.92 for the seven games in 1947.

The players' pool also smashed the previous high mark, amounting to $548,213.99, compared to the former high of $493,674.82 in 1947. Each Cleveland regular received a record-making share of $6,772.07.

It was strictly a pitchers' Series, reminiscent of the 1905 joust between the New York Giants and Philadelphia Athletics, and the 1906 tussle between the Chicago White Sox and Chicago Cubs. It was undramatic for the first four games, and then the dramatics were abortive—the dramatics of failure by the Braves, rather than of victory.

Cleveland deserved to win. The Indians were the better club on the mound, at the plate and in the field. They won because they played the same, steady style of ball that carried them to the American League championship in the dramatic playoff.

The Braves lost because they played timid, safety-first ball. At bat, in the first three games particularly, Boston players swung at first pitches—good or bad—as if they were afraid to let the Cleveland hurlers get a strike on them.

The much-discussed decision by Umpire Stewart came in the eighth inning of the first game with Johnny Sain and Bob Feller locked in a scoreless pitching duel. Bill Salkeld walked to open the stanza and Phil Masi ran for him. Mike McCormick sacrificed and Lou Boudreau ordered Ed Stanky passed purposely. Boudreau and Feller then pulled the pickoff play. Feller whirled and threw the ball to Boudreau, who covered second as Masi slid back to the bag. The Tribe pilot claimed he made the tag before Masi reached the bag. Stewart said "No." Still pictures, motion pictures and even the official World's Series film failed to definitely settle the controversy.

It was the play, however, that meant the game, for, after Johnny Sain had lined to Walt Judnich, Tommy Holmes singled to left and Masi ran home with the game's only run. Feller lost a two-hitter and Sain won a five-hitter.

Clever pitching by Bob Lemon, coupled with the American League practice of hitting the "cripple" pitch, gave Cleveland a 4 to 1 victory over Warren Spahn in the second game. Larry Doby, Cleveland's Negro outfielder, hit the first three-one "cripple" for a run-producing single to put the Tribe in front in the fourth inning, and Boudreau also singled in a run on a three-one pitch in the fifth.

Superb five-hit pitching by Gene Bearden gave the Indians the third game, 2 to 0, and Steve Gromek's clever hurling, combined with Doby's 410-foot homer, sent Sain down to defeat in the fourth tilt, 2 to 1. Another Boudreau-Stewart rhubarb resulted in the first inning of this game when the Cleveland pilot was called out at third by the arbiter on a close play while trying to stretch a double into a three-bagger.

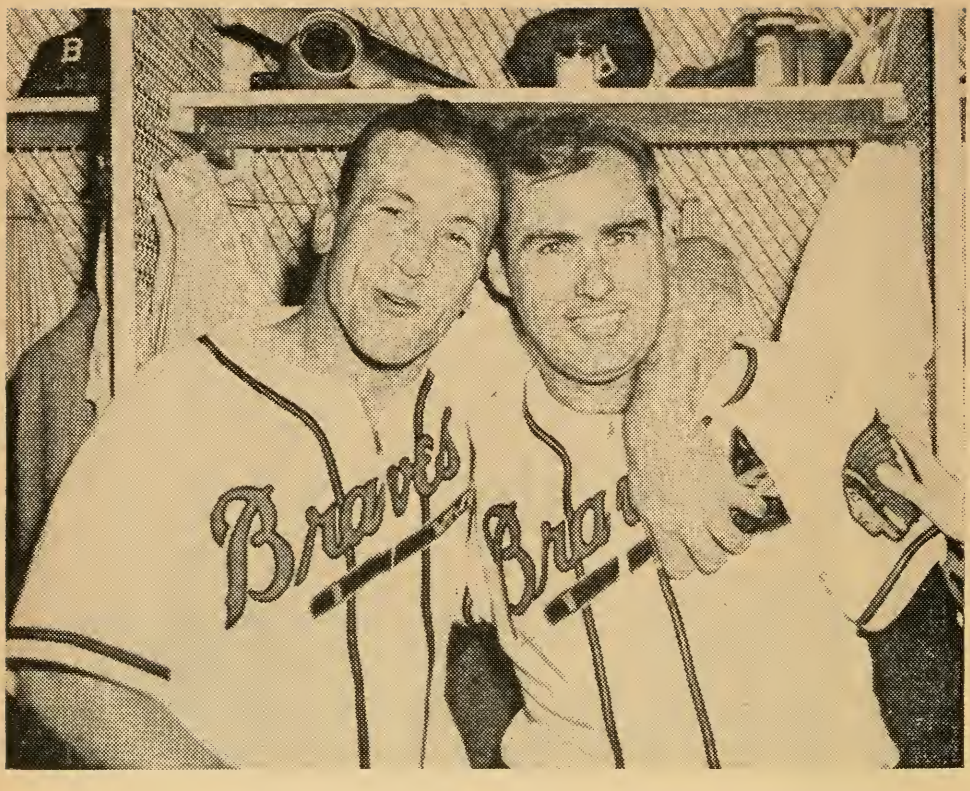
What had been a pitchers' Series turned into a Donnybrook of slugging and home runs in the fifth game as the Braves routed three pitchers, including Feller, with a six-run rally in the seventh to win, 11 to 5. Bob Elliott, a bust in the classic up to that game, smashed a pair of home runs to opposite fields in successive appearances, the first with two aboard. It was the tenth time in history that a player hit two home runs in a game. Elliott was also the third to hit two successive homers. The late Babe Ruth performed the trick on three occasions in Series history, and a Yankee teammate, Lou Gehrig, did it twice.

The fifth game was the only one in which the New Englanders performed in the same manner that won for them the National League championship—and then it was too late.

In the sixth and final contest, Lemon coasted along to a 4 to 1 lead entering the last half of the eighth inning. The Braves then came to life, loading the bases with only one out.

Into the maelstrom, like a man of ice, walked Bearden, a World War II hero who has an aluminum plate in his knee and another in his head.

The southpaw, whose deceptive fast knuckler breaks down like a spitter,




Phil Masi (left) embraces Tommy Holmes, whose single scored catcher with run that gave Braves 1 to 0 victory to open Series.

forced Clint Conatser to fly to Thurman Tucker. This scored one runner, but there were now two out. Then came Bearden's greatest test. Masi, batting for Salkeld, doubled to left and sent over the third Boston run, making the score 4 to 3. A single would have put Boston in front, but Bearden grabbed Mike McCormick's hot smash and the danger was over.

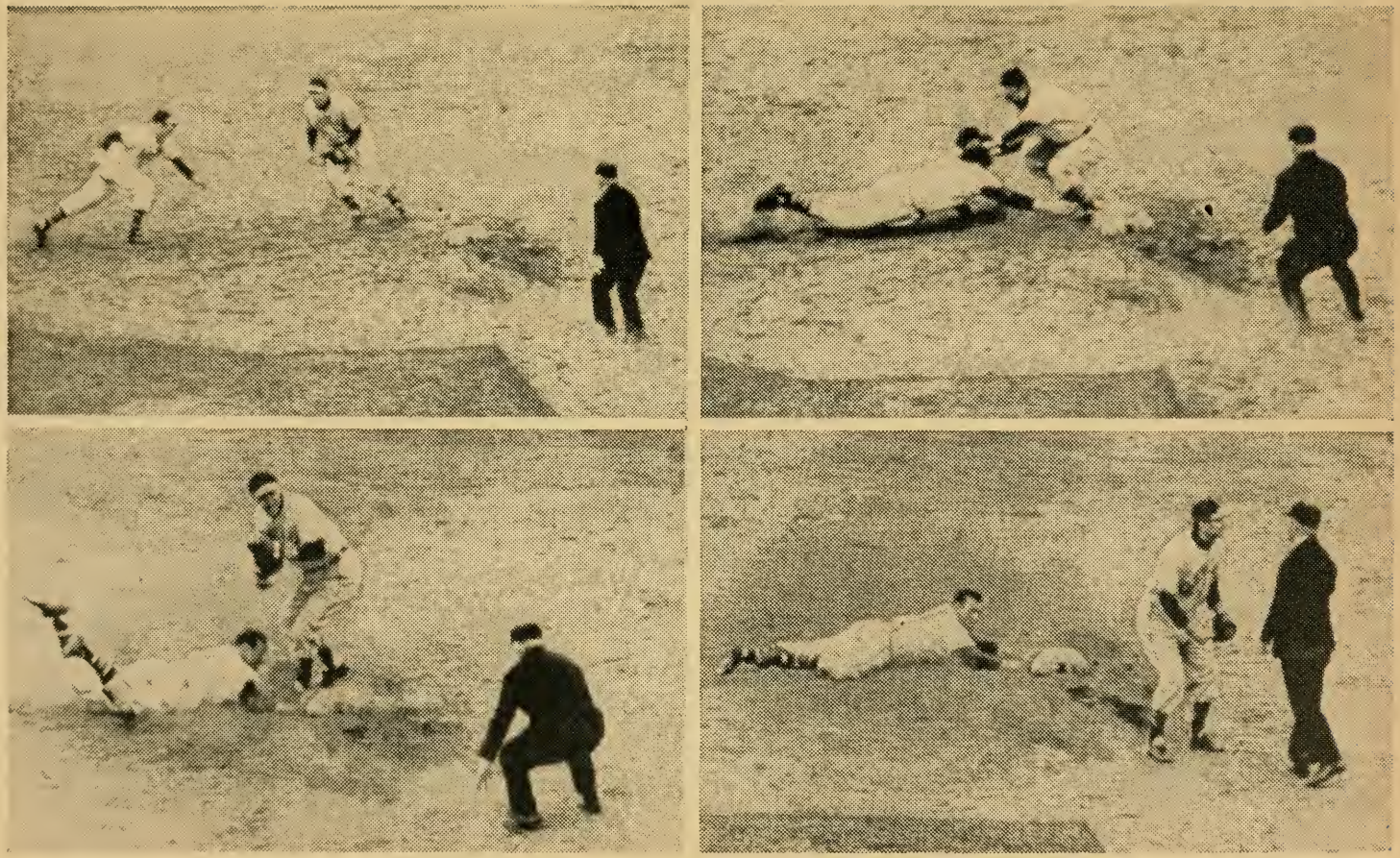
Opening the ninth, the Cleveland southpaw ace was in trouble again when Stanky walked, but Sibby Sisti, attempting to bunt, popped an easy fly to Catcher Jim Hegan for a double play and the Series was over.

Earl Torgeson, Braves' first baseman, led the attack of both teams with an average of .389, while Elliott followed with .333. Doby was the top Cleveland socker with .318.

Feller was the biggest loser of the Series, starting twice and being beaten both times—once on a two-hitter. Lemon was the only two-game winner. However, it was Bearden, author of the third-game shutout, who saved Lemon's second triumph.

Despite the comparatively long train ride between Boston and Cleveland, the games were played on successive days. Poor railroad arrangements after the second game caused players and officials to arrive in Cleveland from two to four hours late. Conflicting reports went out over the radio as to the time of the game and there was even a hint that it might be called off. As a result, the attendance was cut considerably and it was not until two days later that a record was set.

Injuries and illnesses prevented three regular members of the Braves



Sequence of Disputed Pickoff Play Involving Bill Stewart in First Game — Masi, Boudreau, Stewart.

and Indians from participating in the Series. Don Black, Cleveland pitcher, was hospitalized as the result of a brain hemorrhage suffered while batting in a game, September 13; Outfielder Jeff Heath was lost to the Braves because of a broken left ankle suffered in sliding home in a game at Brooklyn, September 29, and Jim Russell, another Boston flyhawk, was recuperating from a heart ailment that had hospitalized him since mid-season.

Last-minute replacements included Al Rosen, rookie infielder recalled early in September from Kansas City of the American Association, for the Indians and Outfielder Marv Rickert and First Baseman Ray Sanders for the Braves. Rickert, who spent the season with Milwaukee, was summoned via plane from his home in the Pacific Northwest to take Heath's place, while Sanders joined the club late in the season from Hartford. A third player made eligible with the Braves by the consent of the Indians was Stanky, who suffered an ankle fracture on July 8 and was not restored from the disabled list until after the August 31 eligibility deadline. To make room on the Braves' roster, Pitcher Johnny Antonelli, schoolboy pitcher signed in mid-season for a reported $75,000 bonus, was dropped from the eligibility list. Pitcher Johnny Beazley, on the disabled list most of the season with an ailing flipper, also did not qualify.

## OFFICIAL SCORE OF FIRST GAME

## *First Game*

*October 6, at Boston*

**Despite two-hit pitching by Feller, the Braves got the jump in the Series by capturing the opener, 1 to 0, behind Sain's great pitching. Boston's curveball ace limited the Indians to four hits, walked none and struck out six. Only five Cleveland runners reached second base, none advancing to third. The game's lone run came in the eighth inning when Salkeld opened with a walk and Mike McCormick sacrificed Pinch-Runner Masi to second: with two out, Feller and Boudreau tried the pickoff play, but Umpire Stewart ruled Masi safe despite Lou's heated protest, and Holmes singled a moment later to score Phil.**

| Cleveland (A. L.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, lf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Doby, cf | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Boudreau, ss | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Gordon, 2b | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Keltner, 3b | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Judnich, rf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Robinson, 1b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Hegan, c | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Feller, p | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Totals | 32 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 9 | 0 |

| Boston (N. L.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holmes, rf | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Dark, ss | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Torgeson, 1b | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Elliott, 3b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Rickert, lf | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Salkeld, c | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| *Masi, c | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| M. McCormick, cf | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanky, 2b | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| †Sisti, 2b | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sain, p | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 24 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0—0 |
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | *—1 |

*Ran for Salkeld in eighth. †Ran for Stanky in eighth. Run batted in—Holmes. Sacrifice hits—Feller, Salkeld, M. McCormick. Stolen bases—Hegan, Gordon, Torgeson. Bases on balls—Off Feller 3 (Torgeson, Salkeld, Stanky). Struck out—By Feller 2 (Torgeson, Salkeld), by Sain 6 (Gordon, Feller 2, Boudreau, Keltner, Judnich). Left on bases—Cleveland 6, Boston 4. Earned runs—Boston 1. Umpires—Barr (N. L.) at plate; Summers (A. L.), first base; Stewart (N. L.), second base; Grieve (A. L.), third base; Paparella (A. L.), left field; Pinelli (N. L.), right field. Time of game—1:42. Attendance—40,135. Receipts—$180,122.22.

### FIRST INNING

**Indians**—Mitchell and Doby flied to M. McCormick. Boudreau fouled to Rickert. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Braves**—Holmes flied to Doby. Dark grounded out to Robinson. Torgeson called out on strikes. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

### SECOND INNING

**Indians**—Gordon called out on strikes. Keltner singled to left. Judnich

lined to Holmes. Robinson grounded out to Torgeson. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Braves**—Elliott flied to Judnich. Rickert flied to Doby. Salkeld struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**THIRD INNING**

**Indians**—Elliott bobbled Hegan's grounder. Feller struck out. Mitchell fouled to Elliott. Hegan stole second. Dark threw out Doby. No runs, no hits, one error, one left.

**Braves**—M. McCormick popped to Boudreau. Stanky popped to Keltner. Sain fouled to Robinson. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**FOURTH INNING**

**Indians**—Salkeld held Boudreau's tip on third strike. Gordon singled to center. Gordon stole second as Keltner struck out. Judnich flied to Holmes. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Braves**—Holmes rolled to Feller. Dark grounded to Gordon. Torgeson walked and stole second. Elliott flied to Mitchell. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

**FIFTH INNING**

**Indians**—Robinson flied to Holmes. Hegan singled to left. Feller sacrificed, Salkeld to Torgeson. Mitchell flied to Rickert. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Braves**—Rickert singled to left. Salkeld sacrificed, Hegan to Robinson. M. McCormick popped to Gordon. Stanky rolled to Feller. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**SIXTH INNING**

**Indians**—Doby singled to center. Boudreau bounced to Stanky, Doby taking second. Gordon flied to Rickert. Keltner flied to Rickert. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Braves**—Sain bounced to Boudreau. Holmes flied to Mitchell. Dark flied to Doby. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**SEVENTH INNING**

**Indians**—Judnich flied to Holmes. Robinson flied to Holmes. Hegan flied to M. McCormick. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Braves**—Robinson tossed out Torgeson on a brilliant play to Feller. Feller threw out Elliott. Rickert popped to Boudreau. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**EIGHTH INNING**

**Indians**—Feller fanned. Mitchell flied to M. McCormick. Doby fouled to Rickert. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Braves**—Salkeld walked. Masi ran for Salkeld. M. McCormick sacrificed, Feller to Robinson. Stanky received intentional walk. Sisti ran for Stanky. Sain lined to Judnich. Holmes singled between Keltner and third base, Masi scoring. On Mitchell's throw to the plate, Sisti advanced to third and Holmes moved to second. Dark grounded to Keltner. One run, one hit, no errors, two left.

**NINTH INNING**

**Indians**—Masi went behind bat and Sisti to second for Braves. Boudreau flied to M. McCormick. Dark took Gordon's foul. Elliott threw wildly on Keltner's roller, and Keltner reached second on error. Judnich struck out. No runs, no hits, one error, one left.

**OFFICIAL SCORE OF SECOND GAME**

## *Second Game*

*October 7, at Boston*

**Lemon, a 20-game winner for Cleveland during the regular season, stopped the Braves, 4 to 1, in the second game to square the Series at one victory each. An error by Gordon, followed by two singles, gave Boston its lone run in the first inning. The Indians tagged Spahn for two tallies in the fourth on three hits, and routed him with another run on two safeties**

**in the fifth. Dark's second error of the game led to the Tribe's final run in the ninth.**

| Cleveland (A. L.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, lf | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark, rf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy, rf | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boudreau, ss | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| Gordon, 2b | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Keltner, 3b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Doby, cf | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Robinson, 1b | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 |
| Hegan, c | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Lemon, p | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| Totals | 36 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 27 | 14 | 1 |

| Boston (N. L.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holmes, rf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Dark, ss | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Torgeson, 1b | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| Elliott. 3b | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Rickert, lf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Salkeld, c | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| *Masi, c | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| M. McCormick, cf | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanky, 2b | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Spahn, p | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Barrett, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| †F. McCormick | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Potter, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ‡Sanders | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 32 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 27 | 13 | 3 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1—4 |
| Boston | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0—1 |

*Ran for Salkeld in sixth. †Struck out for Barrett in seventh. ‡Grounded to Lemon for Potter in ninth. Two-base hits—Boudreau, Doby, Stanky. Runs batted in—Elliott, Gordon, Doby, Boudreau, Kennedy. Sacrifice hits—Stanky, Clark. Double plays—Holmes and Torgeson; Boudreau, Gordon and Robinson; Gordon, Boudreau and Robinson. Bases on balls—Off Lemon 3 (Salkeld 2, Stanky), off Spahn 2 (Robinson, Hegan). Struck out—By Lemon 5 (Dark, Elliott,

Jeff Heath of Braves (right), victim of ankle fracture, September 29, in dugout with Johnny Sain, who pitched 1 to 0 victory in Series opener.

Rickert, M. McCormick, F. McCormick), by Spahn 1 (Clark), by Barrett 1 (Doby), by Potter 1 (Doby). Pitching record—Off Spahn 6 hits, 3 runs in 4 1-3 innings; off Barrett 1 hit, 0 runs in 2 2-3 innings; off Potter, 1 hit, 1 run in 2 innings. Earned runs—Cleveland 3, Boston 0. Left on bases—Cleveland 8, Boston 8. Losing pitcher—Spahn. Umpires—Summers (A. L.) at plate; Stewart (N. L.), first base; Grieve (A. L.), second base; Barr (N. L.), third base; Pinelli (N. L.), left field; Paparella (A. L.), right field. Time of game—2:14. Attendance—39,633. Receipts—$178,419.63.

### FIRST INNING

**Indians**—Mitchell fouled to Elliott. Clark struck out. Boudreau grounded to Elliott. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Braves**—Holmes tapped to Lemon. Gordon fumbled Dark's grounder. Torgeson singled to right, sending Dark to third. Elliott singled to left, scoring Dark. Torgeson was picked off second base, Lemon to Boudreau. Rickert struck out. One run, two hits, one error, one left.

### SECOND INNING

**Indians**—Gordon grounded to Dark. Keltner flied to Rickert. Doby doubled to left-center. Robinson walked. Hegan flied to M. McCormick. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

**Braves**—Salkeld singled to right. M. McCormick, attempting to bunt, popped to Lemon. Stanky walked. Spahn grounded to Gordon, Salkeld taking third and Stanky reaching second. Holmes tapped to Lemon. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

### THIRD INNING

**Indians**—Lemon flied to Rickert. Mitchell fouled to Rickert. Clark grounded to Elliott. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Braves**—Dark singled to left. Torgeson flied to Clark. Elliott struck out. Rickert tapped to Lemon. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

### FOURTH INNING

**Indians**—Boudreau doubled into right field corner. Gordon singled to left-center, scoring Boudreau with tying run, and took second on the throw to plate. Keltner fouled to Rickert. Doby singled to right, scoring Gordon, and took second on throw-in. Robinson flied to Rickert. Hegan was purposely passed. Lemon tapped to Spahn. Two runs, three hits, no errors, two left.

**Braves**—Salkeld walked. M. McCormick singled to left, Salkeld stopping at second. Stanky sacrificed, Robinson to Gordon, on first. Spahn tapped to Lemon. Holmes flied to Mitchell. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

### FIFTH INNING

**Indians**—Mitchell singled to left. Clark sacrificed, Torgeson to Stanky. Boudreau singled to center, scoring Mitchell. Barrett replaced Spahn. On hit and run, Gordon was out, Torgeson unassisted, Boudreau taking second. Keltner grounded to Elliott. One run, two hits, no errors, one left.

**Braves**—Dark struck out. Torgeson rolled to Robinson, Lemon making putout. Elliott fouled to Hegan. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

### SIXTH INNING

**Indians**—Doby struck out. Robinson singled over second. Hegan flied to Holmes, whose throw to Torgeson doubled Robinson off first. No runs, one hit, no errors, none left.

**Braves**—Rickert popped to Boudreau. Salkeld walked. M. McCormick singled to center, Salkeld stopping at second. Masi ran for Salkeld. Stanky grounded into double play, Boudreau to Gordon to Robinson. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

### SEVENTH INNING

**Indians**—Masi went behind the plate for Braves. Lemon flied to Holmes. Mitchell rolled to Stanky. Clark tapped to Dark, who fumbled ball for an error. Elliott booted Boudreau's grounder. Gordon grounded to Elliott. No runs, no hits, two errors, two left.

**Braves**—F. McCormick, batting for Barrett, struck out. Holmes popped to Boudreau. Dark flied to Clark. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

### EIGHTH INNING

**Indians**—Potter went in to pitch for Braves. Keltner grounded to Dark. Doby struck out. Robinson grounded to Stanky. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Braves**—Kennedy replaced Clark in right field for Indians. Torgeson singled to center. Elliott grounded into double play, Gordon to Boudreau to Robinson. Rickert out, Robinson to Lemon. No runs, one hit, no errors, none left.

### NINTH INNING

**Indians**—Hegan reached first on Dark's fumble. Lemon went out, Torgeson unassisted, Hegan taking second. Mitchell grounded to Stanky, Hegan taking third. Kennedy singled to right, scoring Hegan. Boudreau grounded to Elliott. One run, one hit, one error, one left.

**Braves**—Masi fouled to Hegan. M. McCormick struck out. Stanky doubled to left-center. Sanders, batting for Potter, tapped to Lemon. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

### OFFICIAL SCORE OF THIRD GAME

## *Third Game*

*October 8, at Cleveland*

**Limiting the Braves to five hits and walking none, Bearden faced only 30 batters as he turned in a 2 to 0 shutout before 70,306 Cleveland fans. The Tribe southpaw also scored what proved to be the winning run when he nicked Bickford for a double in the third and tallied as Dark threw the ball into the Indians' dugout trying to complete a double play. A walk, followed by singles by Robinson and Hegan, produced the other run in the fourth, after which Relievers Voiselle and Barrett blanked the Indians on one hit. Only one of the five Braves reaching base advanced to third base—Stanky in the third on a single and two outs.**

| Boston (N. L.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holmes, rf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Dark, ss | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| M. McCormick, lf | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Elliott, 3b | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| F. McCormick, 1b | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Conatser, cf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Masi, c | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanky, 2b | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Bickford, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Voiselle, p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| *Ryan | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Barrett, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 29 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 24 | 7 | 1 |

| Cleveland (A. L.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, lf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Doby, cf | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Boudreau, ss | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Gordon, 2b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Keltner, 3b | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Judnich, rf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Robinson, 1b | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Hegan, c | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Bearden, p | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Totals | 28 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 16 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0—0 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *—2 |

*Struck out for Voiselle in eighth. Two-base hits—Bearden, Dark. Run batted in—Hegan. Sacrifice hit—Bickford. Double plays—Dark, Stanky and F. McCormick; Bearden, Gordon and Robinson; Keltner, Gordon and Robinson. Bases on balls—Off Bickford 5 (Judnich, Mitchell, Boudreau, Doby, Keltner). Struck out—By Bearden 4 (Dark, M. McCormick, F. McCormick, Ryan), by Bickford 1 (Judnich). Pitching record—Off Bickford 4 hits, 2 runs in 3 1-3 innings; off Voiselle 1 hit, 0 runs in 3 2-3 innings; off Barrett, 0 hits, 0 runs in 1 inning. Left on bases—Cleveland 7, Boston 3. Earned runs—Cleveland 1. Losing pitcher—Bickford. Umpires—Stewart (N. L.) at plate; Grieve (A. L.), first base; Barr (N. L.), second base; Summers (A. L.), third base; Paparella (A. L.), left field; Pinelli (N. L.), right field. Time of game—1:36. Attendance—70,306. Receipts—$345,614.47.

### FIRST INNING

**Braves**—Holmes grounded to Boudreau. Dark and M. McCormick struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Indians**—Mitchell lined to M. McCormick. Doby walked. Boudreau

grounded into a double play, Dark to Stanky to F. McCormick. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

### SECOND INNING

**Braves**—Elliott grounded to Keltner. F. McCormick singled to center. Conatser grounded to Bearden, F. McCormick taking second. Masi flied to Mitchell. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Indians**—Gordon flied to M. McCormick. Keltner out, F. McCormick, unassisted. Judnich walked. Robinson flied to M. McCormick. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

### THIRD INNING

**Braves**—Stanky singled to right. Bickford sacrificed, Hegan unassisted. Holmes tapped to Bearden, Stanky taking third. Dark flied to Judnich. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Indians**—Hegan fouled to Masi. Bearden doubled to right field. Mitchell walked. Doby forced Mitchell, Stanky to Dark, but Dark's attempt to double Doby at first resulted in wild throw to F. McCormick, Bearden scoring and Doby taking second. Boudreau walked. Gordon flied to M. McCormick. One run, one hit, one error, two left.

### FOURTH INNING

**Braves**—M. McCormick singled to center. Elliott flied to Doby. F. McCormick grounded into double play, Bearden to Gordon to Robinson. No runs, one hit, no errors, none left.

**Indians**—Keltner walked. Judnich struck out. Robinson singled to left, Keltner stopping at second. Hegan singled to center, scoring Keltner, Robinson stopping at second. Bearden singled to left, filling the bases. Voiselle replaced Bickford on mound for Braves. Mitchell fouled out to Elliott. Doby out, F. McCormick to Voiselle on first. One run, three hits, no errors, three left.

### FIFTH INNING

**Braves**—Conatser and Masi grounded to Keltner. Stanky flied to Mitchell. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Indians**—Boudreau popped to Elliott. Gordon grounded to Elliott. Keltner flied to M. McCormick. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

### SIXTH INNING

**Braves**—Voiselle grounded to Boudreau. Holmes grounded to Gordon. Dark doubled to left. M. McCormick popped to Gordon. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Indians**—Judnich flied to Conatser. Robinson popped to Stanky. Hegan flied to Holmes. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

### SEVENTH INNING

**Braves**—Elliott singled to left. F. McCormick struck out. Conatser grounded into double play, Keltner to Gordon to Robinson. No runs, one hit, no errors, none left.

**Indians**—Bearden grounded to Dark. Mitchell popped to Dark. Doby singled to right. Boudreau popped to Dark. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

### EIGHTH INNING

**Braves**—Masi out bunting, Bearden to Robinson. Bearden knocked down Stanky's liner and tossed to Robinson. Ryan, batting for Voiselle, struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Indians**—Barrett replaced Voiselle on mound for Braves. Gordon flied to M. McCormick. Keltner flied to Holmes. Judnich grounded to Stanky. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

### NINTH INNING

**Braves**—Holmes tapped to Bearden. Dark grounded to Gordon. M. McCormick popped to Boudreau. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

## OFFICIAL SCORE OF FOURTH GAME

# *Fourth Game*

*October 9, at Cleveland*

**With a record crowd of 81,897 on hand, the Indians took a three-to-one lead in the classic when Gromek outpitched Sain, 2 to 1. A 410-foot homer—the first of the Series—by Doby in the third inning proved to be the decisive blow. Cleveland's other run came in the first frame on Mitchell's single, an out and a double by Boudreau. After Doby's blast, Sain held the Tribe to one hit in the final five innings. Gromek, scattering seven safeties and walking only one, was equally effective, chalking up his only two strike-outs in the ninth. One of the victims was Rickert, whose homer in the seventh gave Boston its lone run.**

| Boston (N. L.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holmes, rf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Dark, ss | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Torgeson, 1b | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 0 |
| Elliott, 3b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Rickert, lf | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| M. McCormick, cf | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Masi, c | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| *Salkeld | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanky, 2b | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Sain, p | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Totals | 32 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 24 | 14 | 0 |

| Cleveland (A. L.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, lf | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Doby, cf | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Boudreau, ss | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Gordon, 2b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Keltner, 3b | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Judnich, rf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy, rf | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Robinson, 1b | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Hegan, c | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Gromek, p | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Totals | 27 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 27 | 10 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0—1 |
| Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *—2 |

*Flied out for Masi in ninth. Two-base hits—Torgeson 2, Boudreau. Home runs—Doby, Rickert. Runs batted in—Boudreau, Doby, Rickert. Sacrifice hits—Sain, Hegan. Double play—Boudreau, Gordon and Robinson. Bases on balls—Off Gromek 1 (Torgeson). Struck out—By Sain 3 (Gromek, Judnich 2), by Gromek 2 (Rickert, M. McCormick). Left on bases—Boston 6, Cleveland 2. Earned runs—Cleveland 2, Boston 1. Umpires—Grieve (A. L.), at plate; Barr (N. L.), first base; Summers (A. L.), second base; Stewart (N. L.), third base; Pinelli (N. L.), left field; Paparella (A. L.), right field. Time of game—1:31. Attendance—81,897. Receipts—$370,775.03.

### FIRST INNING

**Braves**—Holmes flied to Judnich. Dark fouled to Hegan. Torgeson doubled to center. Elliott fouled to Hegan. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Indians**—Mitchell singled to center. Doby out, Torgeson to Sain, Mitchell taking second. Boudreau doubled inside first base line, scoring Mitchell, but was out trying to stretch it into triple, Holmes to Dark to Elliott. Gordon bounced to Dark. One run, two hits, no errors, none left.

### SECOND INNING

**Braves**—Rickert lined to Robinson. M. McCormick flied to Mitchell. Masi popped to Boudreau. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Indians**—Dark threw out Keltner. Judnich bounced to Torgeson, who made the putout unassisted. Robinson singled to right. Hegan popped to Dark. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

### THIRD INNING

**Braves**—Stanky singled to center. Sain sacrificed, Hegan to Robinson. Holmes rolled to Keltner, Stanky holding second. Dark popped to Gordon. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Indians**—Gromek struck out. Mitchell rolled to Elliott. Doby homered over the right field fence. Boudreau grounded to Dark. One run, one hit, no errors, none left.

### FOURTH INNING

**Braves**—Torgeson out, Robinson to Gromek. Elliott rolled to Keltner. Rickert singled to center. M. McCormick forced Rickert, Boudreau to Gordon. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Indians**—Gordon rolled to Sain. Keltner fouled to Elliott. Judnich struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

### FIFTH INNING

**Braves**—Masi and Stanky rolled to Boudreau. Sain singled to left. Holmes fouled to Gordon. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Indians**—Robinson was credited with single when Sain failed to cover first on bounder to Torgeson. Hegan sacrificed, Elliott to Torgeson. Gro-

mek fouled to Dark. Sain threw out Mitchell. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**SIXTH INNING**

**Braves**—Doby hauled down Dark's liner. Torgeson walked. Elliott bounced into double play, Boudreau to Gordon to Robinson. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Indians**—Stanky threw out Doby. Boudreau flied to M. McCormick. Gordon fouled to Rickert. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**SEVENTH INNING**

**Braves**—Rickert hammered home run into the right field stands. M. McCormick singled to left. Masi popped to Keltner. Stanky flied to Mitchell. Gromek tossed out Sain. One run, two hits, no errors, one left.

**Indians**—Keltner flied to Rickert in left-center. Sain breezed a called third strike past Judnich. Torgeson fielded Robinson's sharp bouncer with his chest and tossed to Sain for the out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

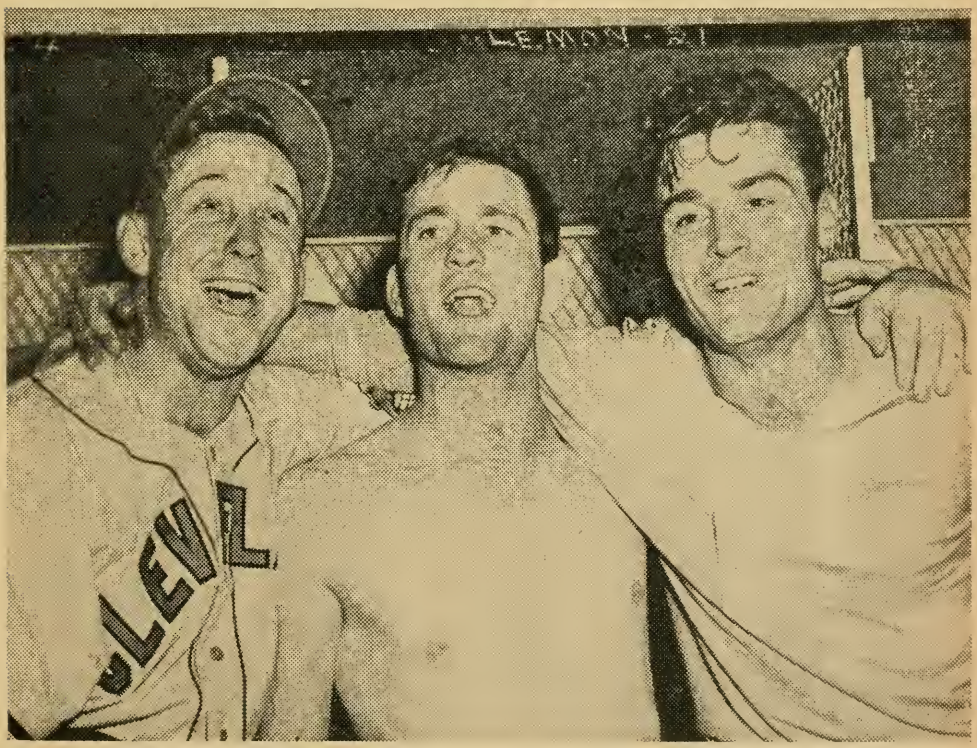
**EIGHTH INNING**

**Braves**—Kennedy replaced Judnich in right field for the Indians. Holmes flied to Doby. Dark popped to Boudreau. Torgeson doubled to left. Elliott popped to Hegan. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Indians**—Hegan popped to Stanky. Masi tossed out Gromek. Mitchell rolled to Dark. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**NINTH INNING**

**Braves**—Rickert and M. McCormick struck out. Salkeld, batting for Masi, lined to Kennedy. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.




Steve Gromek (left), who captured fourth game, 2 to 1, celebrating with Tribe's other winning pitchers, Bob Lemon (center) and Gene Bearden.

## OFFICIAL SCORE OF FIFTH GAME

# *Fifth Game*

*October 10, at Cleveland*

**A big seventh inning, during which the Braves scored six times, kayoing Feller and two successors, enabled the National leaguers to notch an 11 to 5 triumph before 86,288 fans, topping the previous day's turnout for a new Series record. The banner crowd included an estimated 8,500 standees jammed behind the portable wire fence across the outfield. Elliott got the Braves off to a fast start with a three-run homer in the first and connected for another round-tripper on his next appearance in the third. After Mitchell's homer to start the Tribe's half of the first inning, Cleveland routed Potter with four runs in the fourth. The Braves, however, knotted the score at 5-all in the sixth and clinched the tilt in the seventh.**

| Boston (N. L.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holmes, rf | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dark, ss | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Torgeson, 1b | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 |
| Elliott, 3b | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Rickert, lf | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Salkeld, c | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| M. McCormick, cf | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanky, 2b | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Potter, p | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Spahn, p | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Totals | 39 | 11 | 12 | 21 | 27 | 8 | 0 |

| Cleveland (A. L.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, lf | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Doby, cf | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Boudreau, ss | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Gordon, 2b | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Keltner, 3b | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Judnich, rf | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| †Boone | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peck, rf | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Robinson, 1b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| Hegan, c | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Feller, p | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Klieman, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Christopher, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Paige, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Rosen | 1 | 0 | 0 | [illegible] | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Muncrief, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ‡Tipton | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 33 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 27 | 8 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0—11 |
| Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0— 5 |

*Popped out for Paige in seventh. †Struck out for Judnich in eighth. ‡Struck out for Muncrief in ninth. Two-base hit—Boudreau. Home runs—Elliott 2, Mitchell, Hegan, Salkeld. Runs batted in—Elliott 4, Mitchell, Judnich, Hegan 3, Salkeld, Torgeson, Rickert, M. McCormick, Stanky, Spahn. Sacrifice hit—Dark. Bases on balls—Off Potter 2 Gordon, Keltner), ff Spahn 1 (Mitchell), off Feller 2 (Stanky 2), off Klieman 2 (Elliott, Salkeld). Struck out—By Feller 5 (Rickert 2, Potter, Elliott, Spahn), by Spahn 7 (Doby, Hegan 2, Gordon, Boone, Tipton, Keltner). Pitching record—Off Potter 5 hits, 5 runs in 3 1-3 innings; off Spahn 1 hit, 0 runs in 5 2-3 innings; off Feller 8 hits, 7 runs in 6 1-3 innings; off Klieman 1 hit, 3 runs in 0 innings (pitched to three batters in seventh); off Christopher 2 hits, 1 run in 0 innings (pitched to two batters in seventh); off Paige 0 hits, 0 runs in 2-3 innings; off Muncrief 1 hit, 0 runs in 2 innings. Balk—Paige. Earned runs—Boston 11, Cleveland 5. Left on bases—Boston 6, Cleveland 4. Winning pitcher—Spahn. Losing pitcher—Feller. Umpires—Barr (N. L.), at plate; Summers (A. L.), first base; Stewart (N. L.), second base; Grieve (A. L.), third base; Paparella (A. L.), left field; Pinelli (N. L.), right field. Time of game—2:39. Attendance—86,288. Receipts—$378,788.73.

### FIRST INNING

**Braves**—Holmes singled to right. Dark beat out roller to Keltner, Holmes stopping at second. Torgeson flied to Judnich. Elliott homered over right field fence, scoring behind Holmes and Dark. Rickert struck out. Salkeld flied to Doby. Three runs, three hits, no errors, none left.

**Indians**—Mitchell homered over right field fence. Doby grounded to Stanky. Boudreau singled off Potter's glove. Gordon walked. Keltner fouled to Salkeld. Judnich out, Torgeson unassisted. One run, two hits, no errors, two left.

### SECOND INNING

**Braves**—Keltner bobbled M. McCormick's grounder. Stanky flied to Doby. Potter struck out. Holmes out, Robinson unassisted. No runs, no hits, one error, one left.

**Indians**—Robinson flied to M. McCormick. Hegan grounded to Elliott. Feller rolled to Dark. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

### THIRD INNING

**Braves**—Dark grounded to Keltner. Torgeson out, Robinson unassisted.

View of the Record Crowd of 86,288 Fans Who Jammed Cleveland Stadium for Fifth Game of the Series.

Elliott homered over left field fence. Rickert out, Robinson to Feller. One run, one hit, no errors, none left.

**Indians**—Mitchell lined to Rickert. Doby out, Torgeson to Potter. Boudreau grounded to Elliott. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**FOURTH INNING**

**Braves**—Salkeld popped to Gordon. M. McCormick flied to Judnich. Stanky walked. Potter singled to right, Stanky stopping at second. Holmes flied to Mitchell. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

**Indians**—Gordon singled to left. Keltner walked. Judnich singled to center, Gordon scoring and Keltner going to third. Robinson popped to Dark. Hegan homered over left field fence, scoring behind Keltner and Judnich. Spahn replaced Potter on mound for Braves. Spahn threw out Feller. Mitchell walked. Doby struck out. Four runs, three hits, no errors. one left.

**FIFTH INNING**

**Braves**—Dark lined to Doby. Torgeson flied to Mitchell. Elliott struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Indians**—Elliott threw out Boudreau. Gordon lined to Elliott. Keltner flied to M. McCormick. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**SIXTH INNING**

**Braves**—Rickert struck out, Hegan dropping third strike and tossing to Robinson for putout. Salkeld homered over right field fence. M. McCormick grounded to Boudreau. Stanky walked. Spahn struck out. One run, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Indians**—Judnich popped to Torgeson. Stanky threw out Robinson. Hegan struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**SEVENTH INNING**

**Braves**—Holmes singled to left-center. Dark sacrificed, Robinson to Gordon. Torgeson singled to center, scoring Holmes. Klieman replaced Feller on mound for Indians. Elliott walked. Rickert singled to center, Torgeson scoring and Elliott following across plate when Doby's throw bounced past Keltner, Rickert going to third. Salkeld walked. Christopher replaced Klieman on mound for Indians. M. McCormick singled to left, Rickert scoring and Salkeld stopping at third. Stanky singled to right, Salkeld scoring and M. McCormick stopping at third. Paige replaced Christopher on mound for Indians. Spahn flied to Doby, M. McCormick scoring and Stanky holding first. Paige balked, Stanky going to second. Boudreau threw out Holmes. Six runs, five hits, one error, one left.

**Indians**—Rosen, batting for Paige, popped to Stanky. Mitchell popped to Torgeson. Doby flied to Rickert. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**EIGHTH INNING**

**Braves**—Muncrief went to mound for Indians. Boudreau threw out Dark. Torgeson got a single on bad hop over Robinson. Elliott flied to Mitchell. Rickert flied to Judnich. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Indians**—Boudreau doubled to right-center. Gordon, Keltner and Boone, batting for Judnich, struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**NINTH INNING**

**Braves**—Peck went to right field for Indians. Salkeld grounded to Gordon. M. McCormick popped to Keltner. Stanky popped to Muncrief. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Indians**—Robinson flied to Rickert. Hegan and Tipton, batting for Muncrief, struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**OFFICIAL SCORE OF SIXTH GAME**

## *Sixth Game*

*October 11, at Boston*

**Bearden, hero of Cleveland's playoff victory and author of the third game Series shutout, again stole the spotlight with a relief chore that helped the Indians annex the world's championship with a 4 to 3 victory in the sixth and final game. The Tribe gave Lemon a 4 to 1 lead with one run in the third and two in the sixth off Voiselle and another off Spahn in the eighth, but the Braves loaded the bases with one out in the last half of the eighth.**

**Bearden then replaced Lemon; after a fly ball by Conatser and Masi's double scored two runs and left runners on second and third, Bearden stopped the Braves the remainder of the way to give Cleveland the title.**

| Cleveland (A. L.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, lf | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Kennedy, lf | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Doby, rf | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Boudreau, ss | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Gordon, 2b | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Keltner, 3b | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Tucker, cf | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Robinson, 1b | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Hegan, c | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Lemon, p | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Bearden, p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Totals | 35 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 27 | 15 | 0 |

| Boston (N. L.) | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holmes, rf | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dark, ss | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Torgeson, 1b | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Elliott, 3b | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| Rickert, lf | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| †Conatser, cf | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salkeld, c | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| ‡Masi, c | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| M. McCormick, cf-lf | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Stanky, 2b | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| §Ryan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Voiselle, p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *F. McCormick | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spahn, p | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| xSisti | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | 31 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 27 | 9 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0—4 |
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0—3 |

*Grounded out for Voiselle in seventh. †Flied out for Rickert in eighth, scoring Holmes. ‡Doubled for Salkeld in eighth. §Ran for Stanky in ninth. xBunted into double play for Spahn in ninth. Two-base hits—Mitchell, Boudreau, Torgeson, Masi. Home run—Gordon. Runs batted in—Boudreau, M. McCormick, Gordon, Hegan, Robinson, Conatser, Masi. Sacrifice hit—Voiselle. Double plays—Tucker and Robinson; Lemon, Boudreau and Robinson; Gordon, Boudreau and Robinson; Elliott, Stanky and Torgeson; Hegan and Gordon. Bases on balls—Off Lemon 4 (Elliott, Salkeld, Stanky 2), off Bearden 1 (Stanky), off Voiselle 2 (Doby, Tucker). Struck out—By Voiselle 2 (Keltner, Hegan), by Spahn 4 (Hegan, Bearden, Kennedy, Doby), by Lemon 1 (M. McCormick). Pitching record—Off Voiselle 7 hits, 3 runs in 7 innings; off Spahn 3 hits, 1 run in 2 innings; off Lemon 8 hits, 3 runs in 7 1-3 innings; off Bearden 1 hit, 0 runs in 1 2-3 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Voiselle 1 (Boudreau). Balk—Lemon. Left on bases—Cleveland 7, Boston 7. Earned runs—Cleveland 4, Boston 3. Winning pitcher—Lemon. Losing pitcher—Voiselle. Umpires—Summers (A. L.), at plate; Stewart (N. L.), first base; Grieve (A. L.), second base; Barr (N. L.), third base; Pinelli (N. L.), left field; Paparella (A. L.), right field. Time of game—2:16. Attendance—40,103. Receipts—$179,975.48.

### FIRST INNING

**Indians**—Mitchell lined to M. McCormick. Doby singled to left. Boudreau was hit by a pitched ball. Gordon flied to Rickert. Keltner grounded to Dark. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

**Braves**—Holmes tapped to Lemon. Dark beat out a bunt down third base line. Torgeson flied to Tucker and Dark was doubled off first, Tucker to Robinson. No runs, one hit, no errors, none left.

### SECOND INNING

**Indians**—Tucker fouled to Elliott. Robinson lined to Stanky. Hegan singled to left. Lemon flied to Rickert. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Braves**—Elliott beat out a grounder to Keltner for a single. Elliott went to second on balk. Rickert flied to Tucker, Elliott going to third after the catch. Salkeld grounded to Robinson, Elliott holding third. M. McCormick rolled to Keltner. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

### THIRD INNING

**Indians**—Mitchell doubled to left. Doby flied to Rickert. Boudreau doubled to right, scoring Mitchell. Gordon fouled to Elliott. Keltner struck out. One run, two hits, no errors, one left.

**Braves**—Stanky walked. Voiselle sacrificed, Hegan to Gordon. Holmes singled to left, Stanky stopping at third. Dark hit into double play, Lemon to Boudreau to Robinson. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

### FOURTH INNING

**Indians**—Tucker grounded to Stanky. Robinson lined to Holmes. Hegan struck out. No run, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Braves**—Torgeson flied to Mitchell. Elliott beat out roller down third base line for single. Rickert flied to Mitchell. Salkeld walked. M. McCormick singled to center, Elliott scoring and Salkeld stopping at second. Stanky walked, filling bases Voiselle grounded to Gordon. One run, two hits, no errors, three left

**FIFTH INNING**

**Indians**—Lemon popped to Torgeson. Mitchell fouled to Elliott. Doby walked. Boudreau flied to Rickert. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

**Braves**—Holmes flied to Mitchell. Dark tapped to Lemon. Torgeson popped to Gordon. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**SIXTH INNING**

**Indians**—Gordon hit home run over left field wall. Keltner fouled to Elliott. Tucker walked. Robinson singled to right, sending Tucker to third. Hegan forced Robinson, Elliott to Stanky, but Stanky's throw to first was too late for double play, Tucker scoring. Lemon grounded to Torgeson. Two runs, two hits, no errors, one left.

**Braves**—Elliott singled to center. Rickert hit into double play, Gordon to Boudreau to Robinson. Salkeld grounded to Gordon. No runs, one hit. no errors, none left.

**SEVENTH INNING**

**Indians**—Mitchell flied to M. McCormick. Doby singled to center. Boudreau hit into double play, Elliott to Stanky to Torgeson. No runs, one hit, no errors, none left.

**Braves**—M. McCormick struck out. Stanky grounded to Keltner. F. McCormick, batting for Voiselle, bounced to Keltner. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**EIGHTH INNING**

**Indians**—Spahn went in to pitch for the Braves. Gordon lined to

Bill Veeck (right) and Lou and Mrs. Boudreau in car heading parade in Cleveland for returning champions witnessed by estimated 200,000.

Rickert. Keltner singled off Spahn's glove. Tucker singled to right, Keltner stopping at second. Robinson singled to right, scoring Keltner and sending Tucker to third. Hegan struck out. With Lemon at bat, Spahn's throw to first caught Robinson off bag and when Tucker tried to score he was caught in a run-up and retired. Torgeson to Salkeld to Elliott to Salkeld. One run, three hits, no errors, one left.

**Braves**—Holmes singled to center. Dark lined to Doby. Torgeson doubled to right, Holmes stopping at third. Elliott walked, filling bases. Bearden replaced Lemon on the mound for Indians. Conatser, batting for Rickert, flied to Tucker, Holmes scoring and Torgeson taking third. Masi batting for Salkeld, doubled to left, scoring Torgeson, Elliott stopping at third. Kennedy replaced Mitchell in left field for Indians. M. McCormick bounced to Bearden. Two runs, three hits, no errors, two left.

### NINTH INNING

**Indians**—Conatser went to center field, M. McCormick moved to left field and Masi went in to catch for Braves. Bearden, Kennedy and Doby struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Braves**—Stanky walked. Ryan went in to run for Stanky. Sisti, batting for Spahn, attempted to sacrifice and popped into double play, Hegan to Gordon covering first. Holmes flied to Kennedy. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

### FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF 1948 SERIES

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid attendance | 358,362 |
| Gate receipts | $1,633,685.56 |
| *Broadcasting receipts | 150,000.00 |
| *Television receipts | 140,000.00 |
| Total players' share | 548,214.99 |
| Cleveland A. L. club players' share | 230,250.29 |
| Each Indian's share | 6,772.07 |
| Boston N. L. club players' share | 153,500.20 |
| Each Brave's share | 4,570.73 |
| Boston A. L. club players' share | 41,116.13 |
| Each Red Sox' share | 1,191.71 |
| St. Louis N. L. club players' share | 41,116.12 |
| Each Cardinal's share | 1,341.52 |
| New York A. L. club players' share | 27,410.75 |
| Each Yankee's share | 778.88 |
| Brooklyn N. L. club player's share | 27,410.75 |
| Each Dodger's share | 898.72 |
| Philadelphia A. L. club players share | 13,705.38 |
| Each Athletic's share | 415.32 |
| Pittsburgh N. L. club players' share | 13,705.37 |
| Each Pirate's share | 391.34 |
| American League share | 210,104.44 |
| National League share | 210,104.43 |
| Cleveland A. L. club's share | 210,104.44 |
| Boston N. L. club's share | 210,104.44 |
| Commissioner's share | 245,052.82 |

*Broadcasting receipts deposited in Baseball Players' Pension Account; television receipts retained by Commissioner's office.

## BALTIMORE CHAMPS WERE EARLY-DAY BOMBERS

Ned Hanlon's Baltimore Orioles specialized in hitting triples while winning National League flags in 1894, 1895 and 1896, belting 344 three-baggers during the years they were at the top. They produced 153 in 1894, including 29 by Henry Reitz. Joe Kelley had 48 doubles in 1894 and ten homers in 1895. These were high marks for the Maryland champions. During the years the Birds outranked all other competitors, three Baltimore stars had more than 100 long blows, Kelley accounting for 180 (101 doubles, 55 triples and 24 homers), Hugh Jennings for 136 (91 two-baggers, 37 three-baggers and eight circuit clouts), Willie Keeler for 135 (70 doubles, 52 triples and 13 homers) and Walter Brodie for 106 (67 doubles, 33 triples and six homers). The Oriole's extra-base record for the three years reads as follows: 1894—259 doubles, 153 triples, 31 homers; 1895—225 doubles, 95 triples, 25 homers; 1896—198 doubles, 96 triples, 22 homers.

# World's Series Results

**1903 TO 1948, INCLUSIVE**

1903—Boston, A. L., 5 games; Pittsburgh, N. L., 3 games.
1904—No series.
1905—New York, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 1 game.
1906—Chicago, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
1907—Chicago, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 0 game; 1 tie.
1908—Chicago, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 1 game.
1909—Pittsburgh, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
1910—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 1 game.
1911—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
1912—Boston, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 3 games; 1 tie.
1913—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 1 game.
1914—Boston, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 0 game.
1915—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, N. L., 1 game.
1916—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 1 game.
1917—Chicago, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
1918—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
1919—Cincinnati, N. L., 5 games; Chicago, A. L., 3 games.
1920—Cleveland, A. L., 5 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 2 games.
1921—New York, N. L., 5 games; New York, A. L., 3 games.
1922—New York, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 0 game; 1 tie.
1923—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
1924—Washington, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 3 games.
1925—Pittsburgh, N. L., 4 games; Washington, A. L., 3 games.
1926—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 3 games.
1927—New York, A. L., 4 games; Pittsburgh, N. L., 0 game.
1928—New York, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 0 game.
1929—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 1 game.
1930—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 2 games.
1931—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 3 games.
1932—New York, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 0 game.
1933—New York, N. L., 4 games; Washington, A. L., 1 game.
1934—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
1935—Detroit, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
1936—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
1937—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 1 game.
1938—New York, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 0 game.
1939—New York, A. L., 4 games; Cincinnati, N. L., 0 game.
1940—Cincinnati, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
1941—New York, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 1 game.
1942—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 1 game.
1943—New York, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 1 game.
1944—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; St. Louis, A. L., 2 games.
1945—Detroit, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 3 games.
1946—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Boston, A. L., 3 games.
1947—New York, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 3 games.
1948—Cleveland, A. L., 4 games; Boston, N. L., 2 games.

# '48 World's Series Figures

## CLEVELAND INDIANS' BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES

| Player—Position. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | TB. | RBI. | B.A. | PO. | A. | E. | F.A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, lf | 6 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | .174 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Doby, cf-rf | 6 | 22 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 2 | .318 | 11 | 0 | 1 | .917 |
| Boudreau, ss | 6 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | .273 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gordon, 2b | 6 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | .182 | 15 | 13 | 1 | .966 |
| Keltner, 3b | 6 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .095 | 3 | 11 | 1 | .933 |
| Judnich, rf | 4 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .077 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Peck, rf | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Clark, rf | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Tucker, cf | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .333 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kennedy, rf-lf | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Robinson, 1b | 6 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | .300 | 60 | 7 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hegan, c | 6 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 5 | .211 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Feller, p | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lemon, p | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bearden, p | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .500 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gromek, p | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Klieman, p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Christopher, p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Paige, p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Muncrief, p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rosen | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Boone | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Tipton | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Totals | 6 | 191 | 17 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 57 | 16 | .199 | 159 | 72 | 3 | .987 |

Rosen popped out for Paige in seventh inning of fifth game.
Boone struck out for Judnich in eighth inning of fifth game.
Tipton struck out for Muncrief in ninth inning of fifth game.

## BOSTON BRAVES' BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES

| Player—Position. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | TB. | RBI. | B.A. | PO. | A. | E. | F.A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holmes, rf | 6 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | .192 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dark, ss | 6 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .167 | 7 | 12 | 3 | .864 |
| Torgeson, 1b | 5 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | .389 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 1.000 |
| F. McCormick, 1b | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Elliott, 3b | 6 | 21 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 5 | .333 | 11 | 14 | 3 | .893 |
| Rickert, lf | 5 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | .211 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Salkeld, c | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .222 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Masi, c | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .125 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| M. McCormick, cf-lf | 6 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | .261 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Conatser, cf | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Stanky, 2b | 6 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | .286 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Sisti, 2b | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Sain, p | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .200 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Spahn, p | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bickford, p | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Barrett, p | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Potter, p | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .500 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Voiselle, p | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Sanders | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Ryan | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Totals | 6 | 187 | 17 | 43 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 61 | 16 | .230 | 156 | 54 | 6 | .972 |

Masi ran for Salkeld in eighth inning of first game and in sixth inning of second game; doubled for Salkeld in eighth inning of sixth game, scoring Torgeson.

Sisti ran for Stanky in eighth inning of first game; bunted into double play for Spahn in ninth inning of sixth game.

F. McCormick struck out for Barrett in seventh inning of second game; grounded out for Voiselle in seventh inning of sixth game.

Sanders tapped to Lemon for Potter in ninth inning of second game.

Ryan struck out for Voiselle in eighth inning of third game; ran for Stanky in ninth inning of sixth game.

Salkeld flied out for Masi in ninth inning of fourth game.

Conatser flied out for Rickert in eighth inning of sixth game, scoring Holmes.

## CLEVELAND INDIANS' PITCHING RECORDS

| | G. | CG. | IP. | R. | ER. | H. | SO. | BB. | WP. | HP. | W. | L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lemon | 2 | 1 | 16⅓ | 4 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bearden | 2 | 1 | 10⅔ | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gromek | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Feller | 2 | 1 | 14⅓ | 8 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 |
| Klieman | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Christopher | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Paige | 1 | 0 | ⅔ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Muncrief | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

### BOSTON BRAVES' PITCHING RECORD

| | G. | CG. | IP. | R. | ER. | H. | SO. | BB. | WP. | HP. | W. | L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sain | 2 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .500 |
| Spahn | 3 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .500 |
| Bickford | 1 | 0 | 3⅓ | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Barrett | 2 | 0 | 3⅔ | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Potter | 2 | 0 | 5⅓ | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Voiselle | 2 | 0 | 10⅔ | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .000 |

### COMPOSITE SCORE BY INNINGS

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 2 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1—17 |
| Boston | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0—17 |

Stolen bases—Hegan, Gordon, Torgeson.

Sacrifices—Feller, Salkeld, M. McCormick, Stanky, Clark, Bickford, Sain, Hegan, Dark, Voiselle.

Double plays—Holmes and Torgeson; Dark, Stanky and F. McCormick; Elliott, Stanky and Torgeson; Boudreau, Gordon and Robinson, 2; Gordon, Boudreau and Robinson, 2; Bearden, Gordon and Robinson; Keltner, Gordon and Robinson; Tucker and Robinson; Lemon, Boudreau and Robinson; Hegan and Gordon.

Struck out—By Spahn 12 (Clark, Doby 2, Hegan 3, Gordon, Boone, Tipton, Keltner, Bearden, Kennedy); by Sain 9 (Gordon, Feller 2, Boudreau, Keltner, Judnich 3, Gromek); by Voiselle 2 (Keltner, Hegan); by Bickford 1 (Judnich); by Barrett 1 (Doby); by Potter 1. (Doby); by Feller 7 (Torgeson, Salkeld, Rickert 2, Potter, Elliott, Spahn); by Lemon 6 (Dark, Elliott, Rickert, F. McCormick, M. McCormick 2); by Bearden 4 (Dark, M. McCormick, F. McCormick, Ryan); by Gromek 2 (Rickert, M. McCormick).

Bases on balls—Off Bickford 5 (Judnich, Mitchell, Boudreau, Doby, Keltner); off Spahn 3 (Robinson, Hegan, Mitchell); off Potter 2 (Gordon, Keltner); off Voiselle 2 (Doby, Tucker); off Lemon 7 (Salkeld 3, Stanky 3, Elliott); off Feller 5 (Torgeson, Salkeld, Stanky 3); off Klieman 2 (Elliott, Salkeld); off Gromek 1 (Torgeson); off Bearden 1 (Stanky).

Hit by pitcher—By Voiselle (Boudreau).

Balks—Paige, Lemon.

Left on bases—Cleveland 34, Boston 34.

Earned runs—Boston 16, Cleveland 15.

Attendance—First game 40,135; second game 39,633; third 70,306; fourth 81,897; fiifth 86,288; sixth 40,103. Total 358,362.

Receipts—First game $180,122.22; second $178,419.63; third $345,614.47; fourth $370,775.03; fifth $378,778.73; sixth $179,975.48. Total—$1,633,685.56.

Official scorers—Edward Burns, Chicago Tribune; Burt Whitman, Boston Herald; Ed McAuley, Cleveland News.

## RED SOX TWICE HIT THREE HOMERS IN ROW

The feat of three successive homers in an inning by a team was performed three times in the major leagues in 1948—twice by the Boston Red Sox and once by the New York Giants. In turning the trick on two occasions, the Red Sox became only the second club on record to gain this distinction, the Giants of 1939 being the other.

Boston's first 1948 volley occurred in the second inning of the season's opening game—the morning contest of a Patriots' Day double-bill, April 19. With Phil Marchildon pitching for the visiting Philadelphia Athletics, Stan Spence, Vern Stephens and Bobby Doerr led off in the second frame with successive round-trippers. Spence's came on a three-two pitch, while both Stephens and Doerr connected on the second delivery to them. Despite the blows, the A's emerged victorious, 5 to 4, in 11 innings.

The Millionaires duplicated the three-homer explosion, June 6, in the second game of a double-header in Boston against Detroit. Fred Hutchinson was on the hill for the Tigers when Ted Williams, Spence and Stephens hit over the fence in succession in the sixth inning to feature a 12 to 4 victory.

The Giants' four-bagger volley came exactly two weeks later, June 20. Facing Murry Dickson of the St. Louis Cardinals in the nightcap of a twin-bill, Johnny Mize, Willard Marshall and Sid Gordon reached the Polo Grounds stands for consecutive circuit clouts in the eighth inning to produce a 6 to 4 triumph.

# Crippled A. L. Stars Cop Dream Game

ALTHOUGH injuries prevented four of the American League's top stars—Joe DiMaggio, Ted Williams, George Kell and Hal Newhouser—from taking their regular places in the lineup, the junior circuit continued its mastery over the National League in the annual All-Star Game by winning the 1948 classic, 5 to 2. A crowd of 34,009 jammed Sportsman's Park in St. Louis for the contest, the last inning of which was completed in a summer shower. The victory was the eleventh in 15 games for the A. L. representatives. Net receipts, amounting to $93,447.07, went to the Players' Pension Account.

Three of the American League's cripples made brief appearances. DiMaggio, hobbled by a swollen left knee, and Williams, handicapped by a torn rib cartilage, served as pinch-hitters, while Newhouser, suffering from bursitis in his left shoulder, went in as a pinch-runner. Kell, bothered by a sprained ankle, did not see action.

Bucky Harris of the Yankees, piloting the A. L. team, made a surprise choice of Walter Masterson, and the Senator hurler was tagged for two runs in the first frame on a walk and Stan Musial's homer to the right field pavilion roof. The Nationals, managed by Leo Durocher of Brooklyn, were blanked the remainder of the way by Masterson, Vic Raschi and Joe Coleman.

Hoot Evers inaugurated the Americans' scoring in the second inning with a homer. Walks by Ralph Branca to Mickey Vernon and Pat Mullin, a double steal and Lou Boudreau's long fly tied the score in the third. Raschi helped win his own game in the fourth when, after two singles and a walk filled the bases, he hit safely to left, scoring two runs. DiMaggio's outfield fly sent home the third and last run of the frame off Johnny Schmitz.

| NATIONAL | AB. | R. | H. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ashburn (Phillies), cf.. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kiner (Pirates), lf..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Schoendienst (Cards), 2b | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Rigney (Giants), 2b.... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Musial (Cards), lf-cf... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Mize (Giants), 1b..... | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Slaughter (Cards), rf... | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Holmes (Braves), rf.... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Pafko (Cubs), 3b..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elliott (Braves), 3b..... | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cooper (Giants), c..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Masi (Braves), c..... | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Reese (Dodgers), ss..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Kerr (Giants), ss..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Branca (Dodgers), p.... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| †Gustine (Pirates) ..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Schmitz (Cubs), p..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sain (Braves), p..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| §Waitkus (Cubs) ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Blackwell (Reds), p..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| zThomson (Giants) ..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals ..... | 35 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 4 | 0 |

| AMERICAN | AB. | R. | H. | O. | A. | E. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mullin (Tigers), rf..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ‡DiMaggio (Yankees) .. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zarilla (Browns), rf.... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Henrich (Yankees), lf.. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Boudreau (Indians), ss.. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Stephens (Red Sox), ss.. | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gordon (Indians), 2b.... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Doerr (Red Sox), 2b.... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Evers (Tigers), cf..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Keltner (Indians), 3b... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| McQuinn (Yankees), 1b. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| Rosar (Athletics), c.... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Tebbetts (Red Sox), c.. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Masterson (Senators), p. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| *Vernon (Senators) .... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Raschi (Yankees), p.... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| xWilliams (Red Sox) .. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| yNewhouser (Tigers) ... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coleman (Athletics), p.. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Totals ..... | 29 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 14 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| National League ..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0—2 |
| American League ..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *—5 |

*Walked for Masterson in third. †Struck out for Branca in fourth. ‡Flied out for Mullin in fourth, scoring Tebbetts from third. §Walked for Sain in sixth. xWalked for Raschi in sixth. yRan for Williams in sixth. zStruck out for Blackwell in ninth. Runs batted in—Musial 2, Evers, Boudreau, Raschi 2, DiMaggio. Home runs—Musial, Evers. Stolen bases—Ashburn, Vernon, Mullin, McQuinn. Sacrifice—Coleman. Bases on balls—Off Masterson 1 (Slaughter), off Branca 3 (Keltner, Vernon, Mullin), off Schmitz 1 (Tebbetts), off Raschi 1 (Waitkus), off Blackwell 3 (Williams, Henrich, Tebbetts), off Coleman 2 (Musial, Rigney). Struck out—By Branca 3 (Mullin, Henrich 2), by Masterson 1 (Reese), by Raschi 3 (Gustine, Musial, Ashburn), by Sain 3 (Stephens, Doerr, Evers), by Blackwell 1 (Tebbetts), by Coleman 3 (Mize, Kerr, Thomson). Pitching summary—Off Masterson 5 hits, 2 runs in 3 innings; off Branca 1 hit, 2 runs in 3 innings; off Schmitz 8 hits, 3 runs in 1-3 inning; off Sain 0 hits, 0 runs in 1 2-3 innings; off Raschi 3 hits, 0 runs in 3 innings; off Blackwell 2 hits, 0 runs in 3 innings; off Coleman 0 hits, 0 runs in 3 innings. Wild pitch—Masterson. Left on bases—National 10, American 8. Earned runs—American 5, National 2. Winning pitcher—Raschi. Losing pitcher—Schmitz. Umpires—Berry (A. L.), plate; Stewart (N. L.), first base; Paparella (A. L.), second base; Reardon (N. L.), third base, first

4 1-2 innings; Reardon (N. L.), plate; Paparella (A. L.), first base; Stewart (N. L.), second base; Berry (A. L.), third base, last 4 innings. Time of game—2:27. Attendance—34,009. Net receipts after taxes—$93,447.07. Scorers—Ed Burns, Chicago Tribune; Sid C. Keener, St. Louis Star-Times; Robert L. Burnes, St. Louis Globe-Democrat.

### FIRST INNING

NATIONALS—Ashburn beat out a bounder to Gordon and then stole second. Schoendienst grounded to McQuinn, Ashburn moving to third. Musial hit a home run on top of the right field stands at the 360-foot mark, scoring behind Ashburn. Mize singled to center. Mize went to second on a wild pitch. Slaughter walked. Pafko grounded to Keltner, who stepped on third, forcing Mize. Cooper bounced to Keltner, who threw to Gordon, forcing Pafko. Two runs, three hits, no errors.

AMERICANS—Mullin struck out. Henrich also fanned. Boudreau bounced to Reese. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### SECOND INNING

NATIONALS—Reese struck out. Keltner threw out Branca. Henrich took Ashburn's short fly. No runs, no hits, no errors.

AMERICANS—Gordon flied to Musial. Evers lined a home run into left field bleachers. Keltner walked. McQuinn lifted to Ashburn. Rosar flied to Slaughter. One run, one hit, no errors.

### THIRD INNING

NATIONALS—McQuinn took Schoendienst's foul fly. Musial got a broken-bat single to center. Mize forced Musial, Gordon to Boudreau. Slaughter beat out a slow roller down the third base line. Pafko forced Slaughter, Gordon to Boudreau. No runs, two hits, no errors.

AMERICANS—Vernon batted for Masterson and walked. Mullin also walked. Vernon and Mullin worked the double steal as Henrich fanned. Boudreau flied to Slaughter, Vernon scoring after the catch. Reese threw out Gordon. One run, no hits, no errors.

### FOURTH INNING

NATIONALS—Raschi pitching and Tebbetts catching for the Americans. Cooper grounded to Keltner. Reese hit a hard smash to Keltner, who threw him out. Gustine batted for Branca and struck out, Tebbetts dropping the third strike, but throwing him out at first. No runs, no hits, no errors.

AMERICANS—Schmitz pitching for the Nationals. Reese went into left field for Evers' high fly. Keltner singled over third. McQuinn singled to center, Keltner stopping at second. Tebbetts walked, filling the bases. Raschi singled to left, scoring Keltner and McQuinn, with Tebbetts going to third. Sain relieved Schmitz on the mound for the Nationals. DiMaggio batted for Mullin and lined to Musial, Tebbetts scoring after the catch. Henrich popped to Reese. Three runs, three hits, no errors.

### FIFTH INNING

NATIONALS—Zarilla went to right field, Doerr to second and Stephens to short for the Americans. Ashburn singled to center. Schoendienst hoisted to Zarilla. Musial struck out. Mize grounded to Doerr. No runs, one hit, no errors.

AMERICANS—Masi catching, Elliott at third and Kerr at short for the Nationals. Stephens was called out on strikes. Doerr struck out. Evers was the third strikeout victim of the inning. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### SIXTH INNING

NATIONALS—Slaughter tapped to Raschi. Elliott singled to left. Masi singled to center. Elliott stopping at second. Keltner threw out Kerr, Elliott going to third and Masi to second. Waitkus batted for Sain and walked, filling the bases. Ashburn was called out on strikes. No runs, two hits, no errors.

AMERICANS—Holmes went to right field and Blackwell to the mound for the Nationals. Keltner lined to Holmes. McQuinn dropped a Texas leaguer in left. McQuinn stole second. Tebbetts was called out on strikes. Williams batted for Raschi and walked. Newhouser ran for Williams. Zarilla forced Newhouser, Schoendienst to Kerr. No runs, one hit, no errors.

### SEVENTH INNING

NATIONALS—Coleman pitching for the Americans. Schoendienst rolled

to Doerr. Musial walked. Mize fanned. Holmes tapped to Coleman. No runs, no hits, no errors.

AMERICANS—Kiner in left. Musial shifted to center and Rigney at second for the Nationals. Henrich walked. Stephens singled between third and short. Henrich stopping at second. Doerr, attempting to sacrifice, popped to Mize. Rigney came in between the mound and plate for Evers' infield fly. Keltner lined to Kiner. No runs, one hit, no errors.

### EIGHTH INNING

NATIONALS—Elliott lined to Zarilla. McQuinn took Masi's foul fly. Kerr was called out on strikes. No runs, no hits, no errors.

AMERICANS—McQuinn rolled to Mize. Tebbetts walked. Coleman sacrificed, Mize to Rigney. Zarilla flied to Musial. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### NINTH INNING

NATIONALS—Thomson batted for Blackwell and struck out. Kiner bounced to Keltner. Rigney walked. Musial rolled to Doerr. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### RESULTS OF PREVIOUS GAMES

1933—At Comiskey Park, Chicago, July 6. Americans 4, Nationals 2. Managers—Connie Mack, John McGraw. Winning pitcher—Lefty Gomez. Losing pitcher—Bill Hallahan. Attendance—49,200.

1934—At Polo Grounds, New York, July 10. Americans 9, Nationals 7. Managers—Joe Cronin, Bill Terry. Winning pitcher—Mel Harder. Losing pitcher—Van Mungo. Attendance—48,363.

1935—At Municipal Stadium, Cleveland, July 8. Americans 4, Nationals 1. Managers—Mickey Cochrane, Frankie Frisch. Winning pitcher—Lefty Gomez. Losing pitcher—Bill Walker. Attendance—69,812.

1936—At Braves Field, Boston, July 7. Nationals 4, Americans 3. Managers—Charlie Grimm, Joe McCarthy. Winning pitcher—Dizzy Dean. Losing pitcher—Lefty Grove. Attendance—25,534.

1937—At Griffith Stadium, Washington, July 7. Americans 8, Nationals 3. Managers—Joe McCarthy, Bill Terry. Winning pitcher—Lefty Gomez. Losing pitcher—Dizzy Dean. Attendance—31,391.

1938—At Crosley Field, Cincinnati, July 6. Nationals 4, Americans 1. Managers—Bill Terry, Joe McCarthy. Winning pitcher—Johnny Vander Meer. Losing pitcher—Lefty Gomez. Attendance—27,607.

1939—At Yankee Stadium, New York, July 11. Americans 3, Nationals 1. Managers—Joe McCarthy, Gabby Hartnett. Winning pitcher—Tommy Bridges. Losing pitcher—Bill Lee. Attendance—62,892.

1940—At Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, July 9. Nationals 4, Americans 0. Managers—Bill McKechnie, Joe Cronin. Winning pitcher—Paul Derringer. Losing pitcher—Red Ruffing. Attendance—32,373.

1941—At Briggs Stadium, Detroit, July 8. Americans 7, Nationals 5. Managers—Del Baker, Bill McKechnie. Winning pitcher—Ed Smith. Losing pitcher—Claude Passeau. Attendance—54,674.

1942—At Polo Grounds, New York, July 6. Americans 3, Nationals 1. Managers—Joe McCarthy, Leo Durocher. Winning pitcher—Spud Chandler. Losing pitcher—Mort Cooper. Attendance—33,964.

1943—At Shibe Park, Philadelphia, July 13 (night game). Americans 5, Nationals 3. Managers—Joe McCarthy, Billy Southworth. Winning pitcher—Dutch Leonard. Losing pitcher—Mort Cooper. Attendance—31,938.

1944—At Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, July 11 (night game). Nationals 7, Americans 1. Managers—Billy Southworth, Joe McCarthy. Winning pitcher—Ken Raffensberger. Losing pitcher—Tex Hughson. Attendance—29,589.

1945—No game played.

1946—At Fenway Park, Boston, July 9. Americans 12, Nationals 0. Managers—Steve O'Neill, Charlie Grimm. Winning pitcher—Bob Feller. Losing pitcher—Claude Passeau. Attendance—34,906.

1947—At Wrigley Field, Chicago, July 8. Americans 2, Nationals 1. Managers—Joe Cronin, Eddie Dyer. Winning pitcher—Frank Shea. Losing pitcher—Johnny Sain. Attendance—41,123.

# Major League Farm Clubs

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

BOSTON (9): AAA—Louisville. AA—*Birmingham. A—Scranton. B—*Roanoke. C—San Jose, *Oneonta. D—*Lanett, *Marion, O., *Hornell.

CHICAGO (11): AA—Memphis. A—Muskegon, *Charleston, S. C. B—Waterloo. C—*Stockton, Hot Springs, *Oil City, Superior. D—*Madisonville, *Seminole, Wisconsin Rapids.

CLEVELAND (17): AAA—*San Diego. AA—*Oklahoma City. A—Dayton, Wilkes-Barre. B—*St. Petersburg, *Spartanburg. C—Tucson, Bakersfield, *Pittsfield, Burlington, Ia. D—Cordele, *Iola, *Union City, *Stroudsburg, Zanesville, *Batavia, *Green Bay.

DETROIT (11): AAA—Toledo, *Buffalo. AA—*Little Rock. A—Flint, Williamsport. B—*Durham. C—*Rome, *Butler. D—Troy, Thomasville, Ga., Jamestown.

NEW YORK (21): AAA—Kansas City, Newark, N. J. AA—*Beaumont. A—Binghamton, *Augusta. B—*Manchester, Norfolk, Va., *Quincy, *Victoria. C—Ventura, *Amsterdam, *Grand Forks, *Twin Falls, *Joplin. D—Easton, *La-Grange, *Independence, *Belleville, Newark, O., *McAlester, *Fond du Lac.

PHILADELPHIA (11): A—Savannah, Lincoln. B—Martinsville. C—*Kewanee, *Youngstown. D—*Welch, Tarboro, Moultrie, Lexington, Portsmouth, O., Red Springs.

ST. LOUIS (18): AAA—*Baltimore. AA—San Antonio. A—Elmira. B—*Wichita Falls, Springfield, Ill. C—Globe-Miami, *Gloversville, *Pine Bluff, Marshall, *Aberdeen, *Salinas, *Muskogee. D—*Redding, *Pittsburg, Kan., *Mayfield, *Olean, *Ada, *Wausau.

WASHINGTON (9): AA—Chattanooga. B—Havana, *Hagerstown, Charlotte. C—*New Castle. D—Orlando, *Fulton, Concord, Emporia.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

BOSTON (11): AAA—Milwaukee. A—Hartford, *Denver. B—Pawtucket, *Jackson, Evansville. C—Eau Claire. D—Bluefield, *Marysville, Owensboro, *Thomasville, N. C.

BROOKLYN (25): AAA—St. Paul, Montreal, *Hollywood. AA—*Mobile, Fort Worth. A—*Greenville, S. C., *Pueblo. B—*Miami, Fla., *Lancaster, Nashua, Newport News, Danville, Ill., *Asheville. C—*Geneva, N. Y., Santa Barbara, Three Rivers, Greenwood, *Johnstown, *Billings. D—*Pulaski, Cambridge, Valdosta, Ponca City, *Cairo, *Sheboygan.

CHICAGO (15): AAA—Los Angeles. AA—*Nashville. A—*Macon, Des Moines. B—Springfield, Mass., *Selma, Decatur. C—Visalia, *Clinton, Ia., *Sioux Falls. D—*St. Augustine, *Carthage, *Lumberton, *Forest City, *Janesville.

CINCINNATI (10): AAA—*Syracuse. AA—Tulsa. A—Charleston, W. Va., Columbia. B—*Sunbury. C—*Rockford, *Tyler, Ogden. D—Muncie, *Lockport.

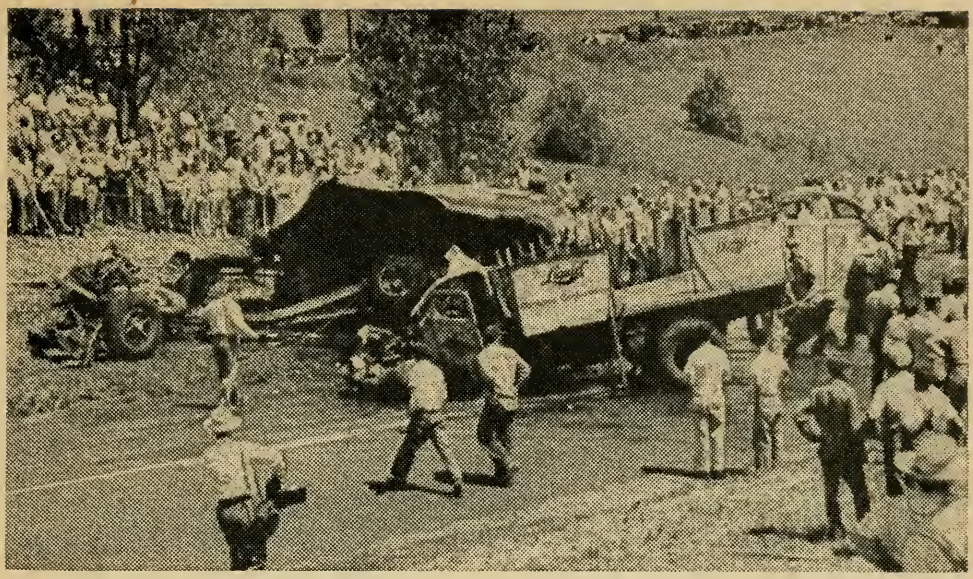
NEW YORK (19): AAA—Minneapolis, Jersey City. A—*Jacksonville, Fla., *Sioux City. B—Trenton, *Richmond, Va., *Knoxville. C—*Erie, *St. Cloud, *Idaho Falls, *Reno, Fort Smith. D—*Bristol, *Lenoir, Sanford, Fla., *Hickory, *Springfield, O., *Lawton, *Oshkosh.

PHILADELPHIA (14): AAA—*Toronto. A—Utica. B—Wilmington, Del., *Portland, Me., Terre Haute. C—*Schenectady, *Vandergrift, *Salina. D—*Seaford, *Klamath Falls, Americus, *Carbondale, Bradford, *Appleton.

PITTSBURGH (13): AAA—Indianapolis. AA—New Orleans. A—*Albany, N. Y. B—Waco, *York, Davenport. C—*Modesto, Keokuk, *Uniontown. D—Greenville, Ala., Tallahassee, Bartlesville, Salisbury, N. C.

ST. LOUIS (20): AAA—Columbus, O., Rochester. AA—Houston. A—Columbus, Ga., Omaha. B—Winston-Salem, Allentown, Lynchburg. C—Fresno, *Duluth, Pocatello, St. Joseph. D—Johnson City, Salisbury, Md., *Willows, *Tallassee, Albany, Ga., *West Frankfort, *Lebanon, Hamilton.

*Indicates working agreement; others operated outright.



Wreckage of Duluth Club's Bus (Left) After Collision With Truck.

# Five Duluth Players Killed in Bus Crash

FIVE MEMBERS of the Duluth Northern League club lost their lives and 13 others were injured, several seriously, in a collision between the Dukes' bus and a truck near St. Paul, Minn., July 24, 1948. A sixth victim was the driver of the truck. The accident ranked next to the Spokane Western International League club's bus crash in June, 1946, as the worst tragedy in the history of Organized Ball. Nine were killed and six injured in the Spokane tragedy.

The Duluth bus accident occurred while the Dukes were en route from Eau Claire, Wis., to St. Cloud, Minn. George Treadwell, manager of the Duluth team, was at the wheel when the bus was struck head-on by a truck on Highway 36 near the northern city limits of St. Paul. Flames spurted from the gasoline tank and turned the bus into a torch of death.

Victims of the accident were: Manager Treadwell, 42; Gerald (Peanuts) Peterson, 23, outfielder; Gilbert Trible, 19, outfielder; Donald Schuchmann, 20, pitcher; Steve Lazar, 23, second baseman, and James E. Grealish, 36 driver of the truck. Lazar died in a hospital two days after the crash.

Others injured in the accident were Sam Paitich, Donald Gilmore, Donald Vanderwier, John Ritonya, Joe Svetlick and Robert Vogeltanz, pitchers; Bernard Gerl and William Ward, catchers; F. Melvin McGaha, first baseman; Joseph Becker, Jr., shortstop; Elmer Schoendienst, third baseman and brother of Al (Red) Schoendienst of the St. Louis Cardinals; and Uell Clark and Christ (Bud) Dubia, outfielders.

The accident left the Duluth club with only one player—Sam Hunter, rookie pitcher who had reported two days earlier and did not make the fatal trip. However, the St. Louis Cardinals, with whom the Dukes had a working agreement, and other clubs in O. B. quickly came to the Duluth team's aid with player personnel. Catcher Ted Madjeski was sent by Houston of the Texas League to take over as manager. Several of the injured players returned to action later in the season with other clubs.

More than $80,000 was contributed by Organized Ball and fans the nation over to the survivors and families of the victims.

TRENTON (N. J.) POST No. 93, 1948 AMERICAN LEGION CHAMPIONS

Front row—Al Weiss, asst. coach; James Babashak, Tony Recine, Marty Devlin, Ronnie Holford, Bernie Groomes, Joe Lucarella. Back row—Lou LiMato, Pete Millington, Joe Maida, Ron Schnorbus, Don Minnick, Andy Greener, Paul Bodine, Bill McLaughlin, Bill Valyo, Carl Palumbo, coach. Batboy Donald Browning seated in front.

# Trenton Wins Legion Junior Title

AMERICAN LEGION JUNIOR BASEBALL completed its twenty-first consecutive season in 1948, with a record number of 14,531 teams officially reporting to national headquarters. As a climax to the successful campaign, the national finals were played at Victory Field, Indianapolis, home of the American Association club, September 7-10 and Post No. 93 of Trenton, N. J., emerged as champion by defeating the Edward C. DeSaussure Post No. 9 of Jacksonville, Fla. On three previous occasions—1933, 1945 and 1946—Trenton teams had reached the finals only to lose out.

The Trenton team, known as the Schroths and coached by Carl (Kelly) Palumbo, registered three straight triumphs in the national finals to cop the title, defeating Omaha, Neb., 8 to 3; Belleville, Ill., 2 to 0, and Jacksonville, 4 to 1. Donald Minnick, the Schroths' 17-year-old pitching ace, won the first and third games for a season's record of 15 straight Legion victories. The shutout against the George E. Hilgard Post No. 58 of Belleville was registered by Leon (Pete) Millington to give him a 6-2 record for the year.

Champion batsman of 1948 Legion Junior play was Don Hunter, second baseman for Post No. 1 of Omaha. Hunter belted out 13 hits in 33 trips for a .394 average to win the Hillerich & Bradsby Co. trophy presented annually to the leading batter of tournament play.

The major leagues again assisted in sponsorship of Legion Junior Baseball by underwriting the 1948 program for $50,000. Another important factor in the success of the program was the contribution of an estimated 5,500 Ford and Lincoln-Mercury dealers, who provided equipment and transportation to teams throughout the nation and sponsored the American Legion Junior Baseball Edition of THE SPORTING NEWS.

Dale Miller of the Americanism Commission in charge of Junior Baseball traveled more than 50,000 miles in supervising the Legion diamond program. Dan Sowers, chairman of the Junior Baseball sub-committee, also had an important hand in increasing the number of teams participating in the 1948 program to a record-breaking total.

A total of 243 former Legion Junior players appeared in major league box scores in 1948, while 35 of the 50 players certified as eligible for the World's Series were ex-Legion performers.

Regional 1948 champions included: Regional No. 1—Gordon-Bissell Post No. 4, Keene, N. H.; Regional No. 2—Trenton, N. J.; Regional No. 3—Westport Post No. 33, Baltimore, Md.; Regional No. 4—Hickory (N. C.) Post No. 48; Regional No. 5—Jacksonville, Fla.; Regional No. 6—Travis Post No. 76, Austin, Tex.; Regional No. 7—Belleville, Ill.; Regional No. 8—Fred W. Stockham Post No. 245, St. Louis, Mo.; Regional No. 9—Austin (Minn.) Post No. 91; Regional No. 10—Omaha (Neb.) Post No. 1; Regional No. 11—Logan Wheeler Post No. 36, Yakima, Wash.; Regional No. 12—San Diego (Calif.) Post No. 6.

Winners of previous national American Legion Junior tournaments follow:

1947—Robert E. Bentley Post 50, Cincinnati, O.; 1946—Crescent City Post 125, New Orleans, La.; 1945—Warren F. Hoyle Post 82, Shelby, N. C.; 1944—Robert E. Bentley Post 50, Cincinnati, O.; 1943—Richfield Post 435, Minneapolis, Minn.; 1942—Sunrise Post 357, Los Angeles, Calif.; 1941—San Diego Post 6, San Diego, Calif.; 1940—Walter B. Hill Post 76, Albemarle, N. C.; 1939—Omaha Post 1, Omaha, Neb.; 1938—San Diego Post 6, San Diego, Calif.; 1937—East Lynn Post 291, East Lynn, Mass.; 1936—Spartanburg Post 28, Spartanburg, S. C.; 1935—Gaston Post 23, Gastonia, N. C.; 1934—Fort Cumberland Post 13, Cumberland, Md.; 1933—National Post 467, Chicago, Ill.; 1932—Alvin Callender Post 132, New Orleans, La.; 1931—South Side Post 493, South Chicago, Ill.; 1930—Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Post 81, Baltimore, Md.; 1929—South Buffalo Post 721, Buffalo, N. Y.; 1928—Oakland Post 5, Oakland, Calif.; 1927—No national tournament; 1926—Cook Post 321, Yonkers, N. Y.

FORT WAYNE (IND.) GENERAL ELECTRICS, 1948 NON-PRO CHAMPIONS

Front row—Olin Smith, 1b; Bill Winters, of; Paul Dyke, of; John Creevey, p; Dee Hamilton, coach; John (Red) Braden, mgr.; Garland Sewell, c; Stan Shargey, ss. Back row—Charles Wilt, bus. mgr.; Pete Elko, 3b; Leonard Bobeck, p; Tom Gabrielli, c; Al Hazel, p; Hugh Orphan, p; Bill Brandt, p; Bill Hardy, 2b; John Corriden, of; Charlie Harmon, of. Mascot Barry Howard seated in front.

# National Baseball Congress Program

FOR THE second consecutive year, the Fort Wayne (Ind.) General Electrics team, sponsored by 18,000 company employees, annexed the 1948 National Baseball Congress title as the No. 1 non-professional club in the United State by winning the fourteenth annual tournament conducted in Wichita, Kan., August 19-31. By virtue of the victory, the Fort Wayne team was presented with the Coca-Cola Award, given to the nation's leading non-pro club, and a guaranteed cash purse of $10,000 plus mileage.

The national program included affiliated leagues and sanctioned district tournaments in every part of the nation, followed by 48 state championship meets to certify champions for the finals. A total of $35,000 was distributed to teams qualifying for the national finals, including $6,688.68 to the second-place Chatham Blanketeers of Elkin, N. C., who bowed to Fort Wayne in the deciding game, 2 to 1.

The only team winning two consecutive national titles previous to the Fort Wayne club was the Enid (Okla.) Champlins in 1940-41.

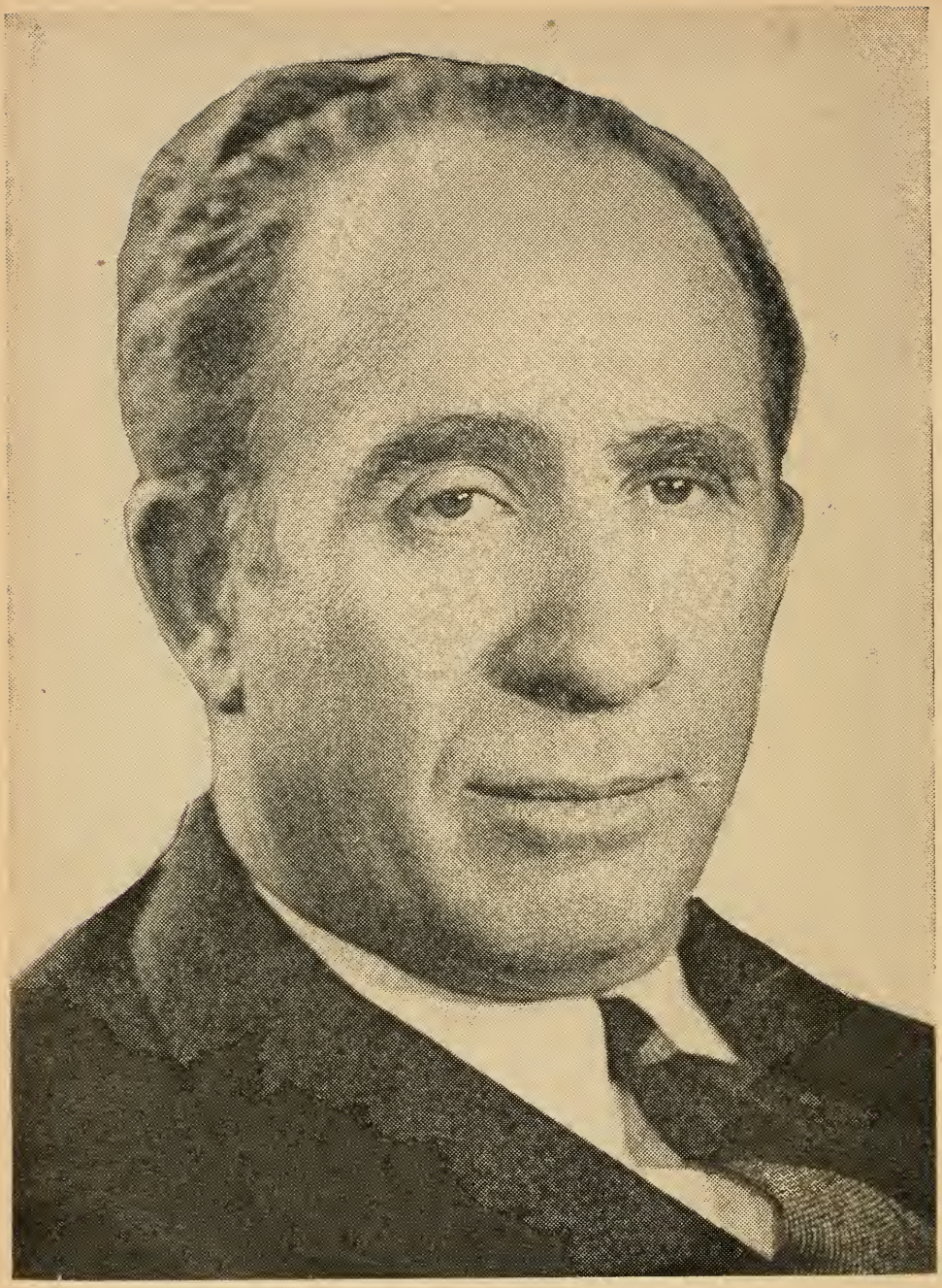
A series between the U. S. champions and the London Majors of London, Ont., Canadian titlists, was played in London, September 21-29, with Fort Wayne forcing the set to the seven-game limit before bowing. Five-hit performances on successive nights by Tom White enabled the London team to win the final two games, 13 to 1 and 5 to 1, for the title.

Recognized 1948 state champions included: Siluria (Ala.) Buck Creek Mills, Eloy (Ariz.) Apcos, Camden (Ark.) Kraftsmen, San Francisco (Calif.) Moffat's Manteca, Denver (Colo.) Cunningham Cafe, Bridgeport (Conn.) Lenox A. A., Odessa, (Del.), Jacksonville (Fla.) Terminal Railroaders, Fort Benning (Ga.) Doughboys, Nampa, (Idaho); North Chicago (Ill.) St. Joseph's Young Men's Club, Loganport (Ind.) Eagles, Quincy (Ill.) Blue Jays, Iowa champions; Topeka (Kan.) Decker Oilers, Elk Horn City, Ky.; Winnsboro (La.) Red Sox, Limington (Me.) A. C., Westernport (Md.) Westvacos, Ipswich (Mass.) American Legion, Chelsea (Mich.) Millers, Crookston, Minn.; Cleveland, Miss.; Jefferson City (Mo.) Red Birds, Laurel, Mont.; Omaha (Neb.) Naval Reserves, Reno (Nev.) Harrah's Club, Lebanon (N. H.) Cardinals, Glen Ridge, N. J.; Alpine (Tex.) Cowboys, New Mexico champions; Jamestown (N. Y.) Steel Partitions, Elkin (N. C.) Chathams, Minot (N. D.) Merchants, Mansfield (O.) Grays, Enid (Okla.) Cardinals, Albany (Ore.) Alcos, Fredericksburg (Pa.) College Hill Chix, Woonsocket (R. I.) P & Q Clothes Shop, Greenville (S. C.) Sam Floyd Plumbers, Vermillion (S. D.) Eagles, Knoxville (Tenn.) Fulton Sylphons, Conroe (Tex.) Wildcats, Sunnyside, Utah; Woodstock, Vt.; Staunton (Va.) Presidents, Mt. Vernon (Wash.) Milkmaids, Parkersburg (W. Va.) DAV, New Holstein (Wis.) A. C., and Worland (Wyo.) Indians.

The champion Fort Wayne General Electrics placed four players and their manager on the all-star team selected from among teams participating in the national tournament. They were Al Hazel, pitcher; Bill Hardy, second baseman; John Corriden and Bob Winters, outfielders; and John (Red) Braden, manager. Other members of the all-star squad included Mickey Kusinski, Glen Ridge, and Marlyn Voss, Golden, catchers; Harold Robbins, Phoenix; Stroud Fields, Golden; Ray Janikowski, New Holstein, and Grover Frisbee, Elkin, pitchers; Bruce Konopka, Golden, first baseman; Veo Story, Elkin, third base; Tom Sutak, Golden, shortstop; Charlie Kane, Jacksonville, outfielder; and Bob Baumler, Glen Ridge, and Andy Opacich, Mt. Vernon, utility.

The standing of the top ten teams in the 1948 tournament conducted at Wichita follows:

| Club. | W. | L. | Pct. | Club. | W. | L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fort Wayne, Ind. | 7 | 0 | 1.000 | Golden, Colo. | 4 | 2 | .667 |
| Elkin, N. C. | 6 | 2 | .750 | Jacksonville, Fla. | 3 | 2 | .600 |
| Mt. Vernon, Wash. | 5 | 2 | .714 | Conroe, Tex. | 3 | 2 | .600 |
| Glen Ridge, N. J. | 4 | 2 | .667 | Phoenix, Ariz. | 3 | 2 | .600 |
| Fredericksburg, Pa. | 4 | 2 | .667 | New Holstein, Wis. | 3 | 2 | .600 |



GEORGE M. TRAUTMAN
President of the National Association

# Presidents of Minor Leagues for 1949

**CLASS AAA**

American Association—Bruce Dudley, 1166 Eastern Parkway, Louisville, Ky.
International League—Frank J. Shaughnessy, 535 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Pacific Coast League—Clarence H. Rowland, 606 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

**CLASS AA**

Southern Association—Chas. Hurth, 703 American Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.
Texas League—J. Alvin Gardner, 1708 Republic Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

**CLASS A**

Central League—Thomas J. Halligan, 610 S. Saginaw St., Flint, Mich.
Eastern League—Thomas H. Richardson, 405 West Third St., Williamsport, Pa.
South Atlantic League—Earl Blue, Ritz Theatre Bldg., Columbia, S. C.
Western League—Sen. E. C. Johnson, 361 Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D. C.

**CLASS B**

Big State League—J. Walter Morris, 501 Blue Bonnet Hotel, Dallas, Tex.
Carolina League—Glenn E. (Ted) Mann, 809 Ninth St., Durham, N. C.
Colonial League—John A. Scalzi, Jr., 52 Pacific St., Stamford, Conn.
Florida International—Phil O'Connell, 815 Harvey Bldg., West Palm Beach, Fla.
Inter-State League—G. P. Nugent, 14th Ave. and Fayette St., Conshohocken. Pa.
New England League—Claude B. Davidson, Hotel Lennox, Boston, Mass.
Piedmont League—R. A. Carrington, Jr., 614 Commerce St., Lynchburg, Va.
Southeastern League—Stuart X. Stephenson, P. O. Box 1789, Montgomery, Ala.
Three-I League—Tom Fairweather, 3523 Sixth Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
Tri-State League—C. M. Llewellyn, 109 Archey Bldg., Concord, N. C.
Western International League—Robt. Abel, 429 Perkins Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

**CLASS C**

Arizona-Texas League—Riney B. Salmon, 619 Title & Trust Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.
Border League—John G. Ward, 320 Ford St., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
California League—Jerry Donovan, 607 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.
Canadian-American League—A. E. Houghton, P. O. Box 1032, Schenectady, N. Y.
Central Association—Lee A. Thomas, 500 N. Third St., Burlington, Ia.
Cotton States League—Al Haraway, P. O. Box 417, Helena, Ark.
East Texas League—J. Walter Morris, 501 Blue Bonnet Hotel, Dallas, Tex.
Evangeline—Edmond L. Deramee, Lafourche Nat. Bank Bldg., Thibodaux, La.
Middle Atlantic League—Elmer M. Daily, Penn-Eben Hotel, Ebensburg, Pa.
Northern League—Herman D. White, 1401 Bellevue Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.
Pioneer League—Jack P. Halliwell, 202 S. Arthur St., Pocatello, Idaho.
Sunset League—Leslie E. Powers, 9900 Washington Blvd., Culver City, Calif.
Western Association—Tom Fairweather, 3523 Sixth Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
West Texas-New Mex.—Milton E. Price, 1708 Republic Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

**CLASS D**

Alabama State League—Charles T. Laney, P. O. Box 166, Troy, Ala.
Appalachian League—Chauncey DeVault, 14 Lee St., Bristol, Va.
Blue Ridge League—Judge E. C. Bivens, Main St., Mt. Airy, N. C.
Coastal Plain League—Ray H. Goodmon, 118 West Main St., Williamston, N. C.
Eastern Shore League—Fred Lucas, P. O. Box 325, Cambridge, Md.
Far West League—Jerry Donovan, 607 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.
Florida State League—James M. Butler, Box 476, Gainesville, Fla.
Georgia-Alabama League—Arthur R. Decatur, 211 North St., Talladega, Ala.
Georgia-Florida League—W. T. Anderson, Far. & Mer. Bank Bldg., Leslie, Ga.
Georgia State League—J. W. Matt, Jr., P. O. Box 331, Cochran, Ga.
Kansas-Oklahoma-Missouri—E. L. Dale, 119 W. Fourth St., Carthage, Mo.
Kitty League—Shelby Peace, P. O. Box 75, Hopkinsville, Ky.
Longhorn League—Hal Sayles, P. O. Box 474, Abilene, Tex.
Mississippi-Ohio Valley—Clarence Hoffman, 209 N. Illinois St., Belleville, Ill.
Mountain States League—Virgil Q. Wacks, St. Charles, Va.
North Atlantic League—Ernest C. Landgraf, 906 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa.
North Carolina State League—Robert A. Collier, Peoples Loan & Savings Bank Bldg., Statesville, N. C.
Ohio-Indiana League—Frank M. Colley, Room 203, Hotel Virginia, Columbus, O.
Pony League—Vincent M. McNamara, 509 City Hall Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.
Rio Grande Valley League—Bill Osley, P. O. Box 1306, San Antonio, Tex.
Sooner State League—Jack Mealey, 220 Medical Arts Bldg., Holdenville, Okla.
Tobacco State League—Arthur T. Moore, P. O. Box 566, Fayetteville, N. C.
Virginia League—Robert S. Brenaman, 717 East Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Western Carolina League—John Moss, P. O. Box 612, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Wisconsin State League—Arold Murphy, P. O. Box 358, Marinette, Wis.

# National Association Pennant Winners of '48

| League. | Won Pen. | Parent Club | Won Playoff. | Parent Club. | Pos. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CLASS AAA** | | | | | |
| American Assn. | Indianapolis | (Pittsburgh) | St. Paul | (Brooklyn) | 3 |
| International | Montreal | (Brooklyn) | Montreal | (Brooklyn) | 1 |
| Pacific Coast | Oakland | (Independent) | Oakland | (Independent) | 1 |
| **CLASS AA** | | | | | |
| Southern Assn. | Nashville | (Chicago NL) | Birmingham | (Boston AL) | 3 |
| Texas | *Fort Worth | (Brooklyn) | *Fort Worth | (Brooklyn | 1 |
| **CLASS A** | | | | | |
| Central | Flint | (Detroit) | Dayton | (Cleveland) | 2 |
| Eastern | Scranton | (Boston AL) | Scranton | (Boston AL) | 1 |
| Sally | Charleston | (Independent) | Greenville | (Brooklyn) | 3 |
| Western | Des Moines | (Chicago NL) | Sioux City | (New York NL) | 3 |
| **CLASS B** | | | | | |
| Big State | Sherman-Den. | (Wash'ton) | Sherman-Den. | (Wash'ton) | 1 |
| Colonial | Port Chester | (St. L. AL) | Port Chester | (St. L. AL) | 1 |
| Inter-State | Wilmington | (Phila. NL) | Trenton | (New York NL) | 2 |
| New England | Lynn | (Boston AL) | Nashua | (Brooklyn) | 2 |
| Piedmont | Lynchburg | (St. Louis NL) | Newport News | (Brooklyn) | 2 |
| Southeastern | Montgomery | (Independent) | Montgomery | (Independent) | 1 |
| Three-I | Quincy | (New York AL) | Evansville | (Boston NL) | 3 |
| Tri-State | Asheville | (Brooklyn) | Fayetteville | (Chicago NL) | 4 |
| West. International | Spokane | (Independent) | No Playoffs | | |
| **CLASS C** | | | | | |
| Arizona-Texas | Globe-Miami | (St. L. AL) | Globe-Miami | (St. L. AL) | 1 |
| Border | Ottawa | (Independent) | Ogdensburg | (N. Y. NL) | 3 |
| California | Fresno | (St. L. NL) | Santa Barbara | (Brooklyn NL) | 3 |
| Canadian-American | Rome | (Detroit) | Oneonta | (Boston AL) | 3 |
| Carolina | Raleigh | (Independent) | Martinsville | (Phila. AL) | 2 |
| Central Association | Clinton | (Chicago NL) | Clinton | (Chicago NL) | 1 |
| Cotton States | Greenwood | (Brooklyn) | Hot Springs | (Chicago AL) | 3 |
| Florida Int. | Havana | (Washington) | Havana | (Washington) | 1 |
| Lone Star | Kilgore | (Independent) | Kilgore | (Independent) | 1 |
| Middle Atlantic | Vandergrift | (Phila. NL) | Erie | (New York NL) | 2 |
| Northern | Grand Forks | (N. Y. AL) | Grand Forks | (N. Y. AL) | 1 |
| Pioneer | Pocatello | (St. L. NL) | Twin Falls | (New York AL) | 2 |
| Sunset | Mexicali | (Independent) | Reno | (New York NL) | 3 |
| Western Association | St. Joseph | (St. Louis NL) | St. Joseph | (St. Louis NL) | 1 |
| W. Texas-N. Mexico | *Albuquerque | (Independent | *Amarillo | (Independent) | 2 |
| **CLASS D** | | | | | |
| Alabama State | Troy | (Detroit) | Dothan | (Independent) | 3 |
| Appalachian | Pulaski | (Brooklyn) | Pulaski | (Brooklyn) | 1 |
| Blue Ridge | Galax | (Independent) | Mt. Airy | (Independent) | 4 |
| Coastal Plain | Tarboro | (Independent) | Tarboro | (Independent) | 1 |
| Eastern Shore | Salisbury | (St. Louis NL) | Milford | (Boston AL) | 2 |
| Evangeline | Houma | (Independent) | Playoffs cancelled | | |
| Far West | Oroville | (Boston AL) | Santa Rosa | (Pittsburgh) | 4 |
| Florida State | Orlando | (Washington) | Daytona Beach | (Independent) | 2 |
| Georgia-Alabama | Lanett | (Boston AL) | Lanett | (Boston AL) | 1 |
| Georgia-Florida | Waycross | (Independent) | Waycross | (Independent) | 1 |
| Georgia State | Sparta | (Independent) | Fitzgerald | (Independent) | 3 |
| Illinois State | W. Frankfort | (St. L. NL) | W. Frankfort | (St. L. NL) | 1 |
| K-O-M | Ponca City | (Brooklyn) | Independence | (N. Y. AL) | 2 |
| Kitty | Hopkinsville | (Independent) | Union City | (Cleveland) | 2 |
| Longhorn | Big Spring | (Washington) | Midland | (Independent) | 3 |
| Mountain States | Hazard | (Independent) | Morristown | (Independent) | 2 |
| North Atlantic | Peekskill | (St. Louis AL) | Carbondale | (Phila. NL) | 2 |
| N. Carolina State | H. P.-Thomasville | (Boston NL) | Statesville | (In'pendent) | 2 |
| Ohio-Indiana | Zanesville | (Brooklyn) | Zanesville | (Brooklyn) | 1 |
| Pony | Lockport | (Cincinnati) | Lockport | (Cincinnati) | 1 |
| Sooner State | McAlester | (New York AL) | Seminole | (Chicago AL) | 3 |
| Tobacco State | Sanford | (Independent) | Red Springs | (Phila. AL) | 3 |
| Virginia | Suffolk | (Independent) | Blackstone | (New York AL) | 2 |
| Western Carolina | Lincolnton | (Independent | Lincolnton | (Independent) | 1 |
| Wisconsin State | Sheboygan | (Brooklyn) | No playoffs | | |

*Playoff winner awarded league championship.

# Junior World's Series

TWO Brooklyn Dodger-owned clubs clashed in the 1948 Junior World's Series, with the Montreal Royals, representing the International League, defeating the St. Paul American Association standard-bearers for the title. The victory gave Clay Hopper's team its second sweep of pennant, playoff and Junior Series titles in three years. In 1946, the Royals defeated Louisville in six games.

Blanked by Ezra (Pat) McGlothin in the opener of the thirty-second minor loop classic, Montreal rebounded to win the next four games from the Saints, who finished third in the regular A. A. race under the piloting of Walter Alston. The Royals' triumph was the fifteenth for the eastern Triple A circuit to 17 for the American Association. In total victories, the two leagues are even with 104 each.

Batting star of the Series was Lou Welaj, Montreal infielder, who hit .421. Next were Jimmy Bloodworth and Cliff Dapper, both of whom hit .400 for the Royals. Bloodworth led in total bases, 11, and RBIs, seven. In the pitching department, Jack Banta was the lone two-game winner.

Total attendance for the classic was 54,933—24,828 for three games in St. Paul and 30,105 for two games in Montreal.

Following are the scores of the 1948 Junior World's Series:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| First game, Oct. 5 | Montreal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0— | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| At St. Paul | St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | *— | 4 | 7 | 0 |

Batteries: Montreal—Newcombe, Van Cuyk and Dapper; St. Paul—McGlothin and Anderson.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Second game, Oct. 7 | Montreal | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4— | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| At St. Paul | St. Paul | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0— | 3 | 5 | 1 |

Batteries: Montreal—Banta, Laga, Newcombe and Dapper, St. Paul—Bankhead, Samaklis, Martin, Paepke and Anderson.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Third game, Oct. 8 | Montreal | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2— | 15 | 20 | 2 |
| At St. Paul | St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0— | 1 | 5 | 3 |

Batteries: Montreal—Podbielan and Dapper; St. Paul—Himes, Paepke, Samaklis, Romano, Griffeth and Anderson.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fourth game, Oct. 10 | St. Paul | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0— | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| At Montreal | Montreal | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | *— | 8 | 9 | 1 |

Batteries: St. Paul—Martin, Bankhead, Himes, Samaklis, Haugstad and Anderson; Montreal—Newcombe and Dapper.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fifth game, Oct. 11 | St. Paul | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0— | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| At Montreal | Montreal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | *— | 7 | 10 | 1 |

Batteries: St. Paul—McGlothin, Martin, Haugstad and Anderson; Montreal—Banta, Laga and Sandlock.

### RESULTS OF PREVIOUS SERIES

1904—Buffalo, E. L., 2 games; St. Paul, A. A., 1 game. Winning manager, George Stallings; losing manager, Mike Kelley.

1906—Buffalo, E. L., 3 games; Columbus, A. A., 2 games; 1 tie. Winning manager, George Stallings; losing manager, Bill Clymer.

1907—Toronto, E. L., 4 games; Columbus, A. A., 1 game. Winning manager, Joe Kelley; losing manager, Bill Clymer.

No series played in 1905-06-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-18-19.

1917—Indianapolis, A. A., 4 games; Toronto, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Jack Hendricks; losing manager, Nap Lajoie.

1920—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 1 game. Winning manager, Jack Dunn; losing manager, Mike Kelley.

1921—Louisville, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Jack Dunn.

1922—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Jack Dunn; losing manager, Mike Kelley.

1923—Kansas City, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 4 games. Winning manager, Wilbur Good; losing manager, Jack Dunn.

1924—St. Paul, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 4 games; 1 tie. Winning manager, Nick Allen; losing manager, Jack Dunn.

1925—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Jack Dunn; losing manager, Joe McCarthy.

1926—Toronto, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 0 game. Winning manager, Dan Howley; losing manager, Bill Meyer.

1927—Toledo, A. A., 5 games; Buffalo, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Casey Stengel; losing manager, Bill Clymer.

1928—Indianapolis, A. A., 5 games; Rochester, I. L., 1 game; 1 tie. Winning manager, Bruno Betzel; losing manager, Billy Southworth.

1929—Kansas City, A. A., 5 games; Rochester, I. L., 4 games. Winning manager, Dutch Zwilling; losing manager, Billy Southworth.

1930—Rochester, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Billy Southworth; losing manager, Al Sothoron.

1931—Rochester, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Billy Southworth; losing manager, Al Leifield.

1932—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Minneapolis, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Al Mamaux; losing manager, Donie Bush.

1933—Columbus, A. A., 5 games; Buffalo, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Ray Blades; losing manager, Ray Schalk.

1934—Columbus, A. A., 5 games; Toronto, I. L., 4 games. Winning manager, Ray Blades; losing manager, Ike Boone.

1935—No series played.

1936—Milwaukee, A. A., 4 games; Buffalo, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Al Sothoron; losing manager, Ray Schalk.

1937—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Columbus, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Oscar Vitt; losing manager, Burt Shotton.

1938—Kansas City, A. A., 4 games; Newark, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Bill Meyer; losing manager, Johnny Neun.

1939—Louisville, A. A., 4 games; Rochester, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Bill Burwell; losing manager, Billy Southworth.

1940—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Louisville, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Johnny Neun; losing manager, Bill Burwell.

1941—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Montreal, I. L., 2 games. Winning manager, Burt Shotton; losing manager, Clyde Sukeforth.

1942—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Syracuse, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Eddie Dyer; losing manager, Jewel Ens.

1943—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Syracuse, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Nick Cullop; losing manager, Jewel Ens.

1944—Baltimore, I. L., 4 games; Louisville, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Tommy Thomas; losing manager, Harry Leibold.

1945—Louisville, A. A., 4 games; Newark, I. L., 2 games. Winning manager, Harry Leibold; losing manager, Bill Meyer.

1947—Milwaukee, A. A., 4 games; Syracuse, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Nick Cullop; losing manager, Jewel Ens.

# American Association

## CLASS AAA

GLENN McQUILLEN
Leading Batter
Toledo

BRUCE DUDLEY
League President
Louisville, Ky.

GLENN ELLIOTT
Leading Pitcher
Milwaukee

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1902—Indianapolis | .682 |
| 1903—St. Paul | .657 |
| 1904—St. Paul | .646 |
| 1905—Columbus | .658 |
| 1906—Columbus | .615 |
| 1907—Columbus | .584 |
| 1908—Indianapolis | .601 |
| 1909—Louisville | .554 |
| 1910—Minneapolis | .637 |
| 1911—Minneapolis | .600 |
| 1912—Minneapolis | .636 |
| 1913—Milwaukee | .599 |
| 1914—Milwaukee | .590 |
| 1915—Minneapolis | .597 |
| 1916—Louisville | .605 |
| 1917—Idianapolis | .588 |
| 1918—Kansas City | .595 |
| 1919—St. Paul | .610 |
| 1920—St. Paul | .701 |
| 1921—Louisville | .583 |
| 1922—St. Paul | .641 |
| 1923—Kansas City | .675 |
| 1924—St. Paul | .576 |
| 1925—Louisville | .635 |
| 1926—Louisville | .629 |
| 1927—Toledo | .601 |
| 1928—Indianapolis | .593 |
| 1929—Kansas City | .665 |
| 1930—Louisville | .608 |
| 1931—St. Paul | .623 |
| 1932—Minneapolis | .595 |
| 1933—Columbus* | .664 |
| Minneapolis | .562 |
| 1934—Minneapolis | .568 |
| Columbus* | .553 |
| 1935—Minneapolis | .591 |
| 1936—Milwaukee† | .584 |
| 1937—Columbus† | .584 |
| 1938—St. Paul | .596 |
| Kansas City (2nd)‡ | .556 |
| 1939—Kansas City | .695 |
| Louisville (4th)‡ | .490 |
| 1940—Kansas City | .625 |
| Louisville (4th)‡ | .500 |
| 1941—Columbus† | .621 |
| 1942—Kansas City | .549 |
| Columbus (3rd)‡ | .532 |
| 1943—Milwaukee | .596 |
| Columbus (3rd)‡ | .556 |
| 1944—Milwaukee | .667 |
| Louisville (3rd)‡ | .574 |
| 1945—Milwaukee | .604 |
| Louisville (3rd)‡ | .545 |
| 1946—Louisville† | .601 |
| 1947—Kansas City | .608 |
| Milwaukee (3rd)‡ | .513 |

*Won playoff (East vs. West). †Won championship and four-team cup series. ‡Won four-team cup series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | Ind. | Mil. | St. P. | Col. | Min. | K. C. | Tol. | Lou. | W. | L. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indianapolis | .. | 12 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 100 | 54 | .649 | .. |
| Milwaukee | 10 | .. | 8 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 89 | 65 | .578 | 11 |
| St. Paul | 5 | 14 | .. | 12 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 86 | 68 | .558 | 14 |
| Columbus | 8 | 9 | 10 | .. | 13 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 81 | 73 | .526 | 19 |
| Minneapolis | 8 | 6 | 9 | 9 | .. | 16 | 13 | 16 | 77 | 77 | .500 | 23 |
| Kansas City | 7 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 6 | .. | 13 | 13 | 64 | 88 | .421 | 35 |
| Toledo | 7 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 7 | .. | 13 | 61 | 91 | .401 | 38 |
| Louisville | 9 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 9 | .. | 56 | 98 | .364 | 44 |

Playoffs—St. Paul defeated Indianapolis, four games to two; Columbus defeated Milwaukee, four games to three; St. Paul defeated Columbus, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Indianapolis, 494,455; Milwaukee, 364,510; St. Paul, 320,483; Minneapolis, 274,890; Kansas City, 246,487; Columbus, 216,388; Louisville, 204,330; Toledo, 114,310. Total, 2,235,853. Playoffs—133,099.

Managers: Indianapolis—Al Lopez; Milwaukee—Nick Cullop; St. Paul—Walter Alston; Columbus—Harold Anderson; Minneapolis—Frank Shellenback, Billy Herman (June 20); Kansas City—Dick Bartell; Toledo—George Detore; Louisville—Harry (Nemo) Leibold, Owen Scheetz (September 2).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indianapolis | 154 | 5244 | 948 | 751 | 1514 | 2166 | 244 | 81 | 82 | 72 | 93 | 668 | 37 | 693 | 848 | 1188 | .289 |
| Kansas City | 152 | 5159 | 851 | 913 | 1471 | 2138 | 274 | 60 | 91 | 61 | 102 | 660 | 30 | 601 | 775 | 1171 | .285 |
| St. Paul | 154 | 5351 | 878 | 780 | 1508 | 2305 | 269 | 75 | 126 | 69 | 60 | 670 | 18 | 625 | 826 | 1237 | .282 |
| Columbus | 154 | 5233 | 874 | 784 | 1472 | 2207 | 253 | 64 | 118 | 72 | 50 | 630 | 18 | 658 | 805 | 1167 | .281 |
| Minneapolis | 154 | 5175 | 932 | 968 | 1450 | 2363 | 280 | 39 | 185 | 64 | 45 | 827 | 30 | 723 | 876 | 1241 | .280 |
| Milwaukee | 154 | 5108 | 862 | 811 | 1428 | 2190 | 229 | 58 | 139 | 100 | 65 | 724 | 24 | 648 | 803 | 1221 | .280 |
| Toledo | 152 | 5170 | 715 | 850 | 1430 | 2059 | 254 | 39 | 99 | 64 | 79 | 478 | 21 | 648 | 645 | 1100 | .277 |
| Louisville | 154 | 5057 | 666 | 869 | 1283 | 1861 | 207 | 64 | 81 | 73 | 74 | 646 | 34 | 781 | 616 | 1167 | .254 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herman, William J., Minneapolis | 10 | 31 | 9 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 3 | .452 |
| Muffoletto, Joseph, Kansas City | 44 | 166 | 30 | 62 | 79 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 34 | 10 | .373 |
| Ballinger, Henry, Kansas City* | 13 | 33 | 3 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | .364 |
| Gillenwater, Carden, Milwaukee | 24 | 84 | 16 | 30 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 15 | .357 |
| Garagiola, Joseph, Columbus* | 65 | 202 | 38 | 72 | 110 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 45 | 14 | .356 |
| Crawford, Glenn, Indianapolis* | 12 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .353 |
| Keegan, Robert, Kansas City | 13 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .348 |
| Atwell, Maurice D., St. Paul* | 60 | 203 | 37 | 70 | 101 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 39 | 11 | .345 |
| Haddix, Harvey, Columbus* | 45 | 92 | 12 | 31 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 18 | .337 |
| Pruett, James, Louisville | 12 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .333 |
| Barrett, Francis, Indianapolis | 44 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .333 |
| McQUILLEN, GLENN R., Toledo | 147 | 538 | 76 | 177 | 262 | 37 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 58 | 4 | 90 | 32 | .329 |
| Rosen, Albert, Kansas City | 127 | 462 | 102 | 151 | 271 | 29 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 73 | 3 | 110 | 36 | .327 |
| Kalin, Frank, Indianapolis | 46 | 126 | 26 | 41 | 72 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 39 | 17 | .325 |
| Campanella, Roy, St. Paul | 35 | 123 | 31 | 40 | 88 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 39 | 23 | .325 |
| Fleming, Leslie H., Indianapolis* | 151 | 527 | 112 | 170 | 288 | 28 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 103 | 4 | 143 | 52 | .323 |
| Kimble, Richard, 49 Mpls.-50 Lou.* | 99 | 341 | 58 | 110 | 152 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 68 | 1 | 47 | 26 | .323 |
| Garrison, Robt. Ford, Kansas City | 53 | 171 | 28 | 55 | 77 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 34 | 12 | .322 |
| Becker, Heinz, Milwaukee† | 136 | 483 | 91 | 155 | 223 | 28 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 93 | 2 | 71 | 55 | .321 |
| Drescher, William, Kansas City* | 88 | 213 | 35 | 68 | 106 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 52 | 20 | .319 |
| Epperly, Albert, Milwaukee* | 32 | 69 | 14 | 22 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 16 | .319 |
| Fernandez, Froilan, Milwaukee | 152 | 575 | 96 | 183 | 293 | 29 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 18 | 76 | 3 | 124 | 53 | .318 |
| Kokos, Richard, Toledo* | 84 | 314 | 70 | 99 | 153 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 51 | 1 | 44 | 39 | .315 |
| Conway, John C., Minneapolis | 37 | 146 | 28 | 46 | 77 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 27 | 38 | .315 |
| Addis, Robert, St. Paul* | 126 | 456 | 88 | 143 | 209 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 36 | 3 | 67 | 36 | .314 |
| Tipton, Eric, St. Paul | 148 | 540 | 111 | 169 | 308 | 35 | 10 | 28 | 4 | 14 | 115 | 1 | 126 | 64 | .313 |
| Witek, Nicholas, 17 Lou.-100 K. C. | 117 | 464 | 80 | 145 | 174 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 47 | 20 | .313 |
| Turner, Earl, Indianapolis | 85 | 307 | 48 | 96 | 135 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 56 | 28 | .313 |
| Rhawn, Robert, Minneapolis | 59 | 233 | 41 | 72 | 114 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 38 | 24 | .309 |
| Castiglione, Peter, Indianapolis | 148 | 578 | 87 | 178 | 258 | 33 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 41 | 1 | 88 | 37 | .308 |
| Wright, Thomas, Louisville* | 151 | 563 | 89 | 173 | 263 | 31 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 79 | 1 | 85 | 85 | .307 |
| Gilbert, Andrew, Minneapolis | 100 | 326 | 62 | 100 | 194 | 22 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 82 | 49 | .307 |
| Gleeson, James, 13 Lou.-122 Mil.† | 135 | 408 | 78 | 125 | 202 | 29 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 106 | 1 | 78 | 69 | .306 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bauer, Henry, Kansas City | 132 | 541 | 103 | 165 | 288 | 32 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 26 | 52 | 2 | 100 | 67 | .305 |
| Natisin, Michael, Columbus* | 141 | 521 | 107 | 159 | 292 | 33 | 5 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 71 | 3 | 132 | 45 | .305 |
| Cassini, Jack, Indianapolis | 131 | 518 | 101 | 158 | 197 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 33 | 54 | 3 | 63 | 53 | .305 |
| Ray, Cleston, Minneapolis* | 136 | 453 | 111 | 138 | 231 | 25 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 84 | 1 | 61 | 56 | .305 |
| Fletcher, Elburt, Minneapolis* | 110 | 347 | 73 | 106 | 199 | 26 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 96 | 2 | 79 | 29 | .305 |
| Baker, William P., Columbus | 64 | 190 | 25 | 58 | 79 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 48 | 0 | 28 | 6 | .305 |
| Douglas, John, St. Paul* | 143 | 578 | 75 | 175 | 225 | 22 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 68 | 0 | 73 | 54 | .303 |
| Weatherly, Roy, Indianapolis* | 68 | 132 | 17 | 40 | 57 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 30 | 15 | .303 |
| Rickert, Marvin, Milwaukee* | 128 | 510 | 99 | 154 | 283 | 22 | 13 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 0 | 117 | 65 | .302 |
| Richmond, Donald, Toledo* | 146 | 496 | 80 | 150 | 223 | 28 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 42 | 0 | 75 | 44 | .302 |
| Houk, Ralph, Kansas City | 103 | 364 | 54 | 110 | 147 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 31 | 0 | 49 | 14 | .302 |
| Harrington, Charles, Columbus | 97 | 341 | 70 | 103 | 138 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 22 | 29 | .302 |
| Wheeler, Donald, Minneapolis | 111 | 338 | 51 | 102 | 156 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 5 | 74 | 37 | .302 |
| Clary, Ellis, Toledo | 140 | 542 | 88 | 163 | 207 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 73 | 8 | 38 | 41 | .301 |
| Beard, C. Theodore, Indianapolis* | 142 | 511 | 131 | 154 | 240 | 31 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 128 | 9 | 85 | 97 | .301 |
| Byrnes, Milton 44 K. C.-77 Lou.* | 121 | 409 | 59 | 123 | 159 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 74 | 4 | 63 | 51 | .301 |
| Saffell, Thomas, Indianapolis* | 149 | 586 | 119 | 175 | 237 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 22 | 66 | 6 | 56 | 76 | .299 |
| Howerton, William, Columbus* | 150 | 569 | 104 | 170 | 290 | 33 | 6 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 66 | 2 | 114 | 83 | .299 |
| Meyer, Lambert D., 56 Mpls.-72 Lou. | 128 | 438 | 81 | 131 | 218 | 21 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 54 | 2 | 97 | 37 | .299 |
| Brancato, Albert, St. Paul | 139 | 505 | 66 | 150 | 212 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 53 | 0 | 76 | 43 | .297 |
| Hicks, Clarence, St. Paul† | 137 | 534 | 91 | 158 | 209 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 71 | 1 | 61 | 51 | .296 |
| Kryhoski, Richard, Kansas City* | 145 | 545 | 78 | 160 | 243 | 30 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 50 | 5 | 87 | 58 | .294 |
| Anderson, Ferrell, St. Paul | 117 | 415 | 72 | 122 | 193 | 29 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 39 | 5 | 63 | 34 | .294 |
| Broome, Roy, Columbus | 126 | 468 | 75 | 137 | 182 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 69 | 55 | .293 |
| Mozzali, Maurice, Columbus* | 98 | 274 | 63 | 80 | 106 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 41 | 1 | 27 | 24 | .292 |
| Genovese, Frank, Minneapolis* | 97 | 243 | 74 | 71 | 128 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 105 | 4 | 36 | 28 | .292 |
| Arft, Henry, Toledo* | 99 | 366 | 57 | 106 | 179 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 47 | 1 | 67 | 48 | .290 |
| Lafata, Joseph, Minneapolis* | 130 | 474 | 78 | 137 | 215 | 30 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 45 | 6 | 76 | 71 | .289 |
| Wright, H. Edward, Milwaukee | 30 | 45 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 7 | .289 |
| Barna, Herbert, Minneapolis* | 104 | 344 | 79 | 99 | 189 | 17 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 3 | 83 | 56 | .288 |
| Monaco, Blas, Kansas City* | 114 | 260 | 56 | 75 | 119 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 84 | 3 | 50 | 32 | .288 |
| Glaviano, Thomas, Columbus | 106 | 349 | 82 | 100 | 185 | 17 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 72 | 5 | 77 | 51 | .287 |
| Ramazzotti, Robert, St. Paul | 47 | 175 | 39 | 50 | 77 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 30 | 15 | .286 |
| Ozark, Norwood, Milwaukee | 43 | 91 | 12 | 26 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 12 | .286 |
| McLish, Calvin, Indianapolis† | 51 | 77 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 17 | .286 |
| Rikard, Culley, Indianapolis* | 142 | 491 | 99 | 140 | 214 | 29 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 85 | 13 | 107 | 58 | .285 |
| Thompson, Donald N., Columbus* | 121 | 446 | 79 | 127 | 169 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 48 | 1 | 51 | 49 | .285 |
| Dyck, James, Kansas City | 106 | 407 | 71 | 115 | 154 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 52 | 5 | 61 | 41 | .283 |
| Steiner, Benjamin, Columbus* | 89 | 336 | 60 | 95 | 128 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 47 | 1 | 36 | 23 | .283 |
| Binks, George, Toledo* | 59 | 237 | 34 | 67 | 101 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 36 | 39 | .283 |
| Elder, George, Toledo* | 49 | 145 | 20 | 41 | 54 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 28 | .283 |
| Woyt, Boris, Toledo | 145 | 599 | 78 | 168 | 205 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 31 | 0 | 49 | 48 | .280 |
| Markland, Eugene C., Milwaukee | 147 | 560 | 120 | 157 | 248 | 25 | 3 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 96 | 6 | 82 | 86 | .280 |
| Olsen, Bernard, Columbus | 109 | 332 | 47 | 93 | 143 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 59 | 40 | .280 |
| Lavigne, Edward, Louisville | 97 | 329 | 45 | 92 | 128 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 35 | 2 | 49 | 41 | .280 |
| Peters, Russell, 62 Toledo-52 Ind. | 114 | 344 | 48 | 96 | 136 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 48 | 60 | .279 |
| Phillips, John D., Kansas City | 67 | 240 | 39 | 67 | 81 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 28 | 19 | .279 |
| Naylor, Earl, St. Paul | 127 | 454 | 71 | 126 | 186 | 26 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 56 | 2 | 62 | 59 | .278 |
| Schulte (nhenrich), Leonard, Mpls. | 129 | 510 | 72 | 141 | 172 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 53 | 40 | .276 |
| Bergamo, August, Louisville* | 129 | 422 | 61 | 116 | 160 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 65 | 3 | 44 | 36 | .275 |
| Fischer, Reuben, Minneapolis | 27 | 40 | 6 | 11 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 13 | .275 |
| Costa, William, Columbus | 151 | 532 | 55 | 145 | 195 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 64 | 0 | 70 | 50 | .273 |
| Mancuso, Frank, Toledo | 111 | 337 | 41 | 92 | 153 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 61 | 40 | .273 |
| Culler, Richard, Minneapolis | 35 | 128 | 11 | 35 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 9 | .273 |
| Ross, Lee R., 1 Mil.-29 Toledo | 30 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .273 |
| Hamner, Wesley G., Toledo | 69 | 246 | 29 | 67 | 89 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 26 | 36 | .272 |
| Pluss, David, St. Paul* | 73 | 203 | 41 | 55 | 92 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 33 | 28 | .271 |
| Kerr, Frank, Milwaukee | 68 | 166 | 26 | 45 | 72 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 33 | .271 |
| Wilson, James A., Toledo | 27 | 63 | 2 | 17 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | .270 |
| Cain, Robert, Minneapolis* | 27 | 57 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 6 | .270 |
| Reid, Earl, 1 Milwaukee-37 Toledo | 38 | 67 | 15 | 18 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .269 |
| Phillips, Damon, Milwaukee | 145 | 560 | 87 | 150 | 226 | 22 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 42 | 4 | 78 | 48 | .268 |
| Lopez, Alfonso, Indianapolis | 43 | 127 | 13 | 34 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 21 | 13 | .268 |
| Grant, Charles, Toledo | 27 | 71 | 12 | 19 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 15 | .268 |
| Ganss, Robert, Indianapolis | 49 | 131 | 19 | 35 | 48 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 23 | .267 |
| Triner, Thomas, Milwaukee | 50 | 30 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .267 |
| Sinton, Wm., 24Mil.-72K.C.-12Lou.* | 108 | 292 | 56 | 77 | 113 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 58 | 0 | 29 | 65 | .264 |
| Frey, Linus, Minneapolis* | 70 | 265 | 51 | 70 | 112 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 31 | 25 | .264 |
| Maguire, Jack, Minneapolis | 75 | 235 | 35 | 62 | 99 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 42 | 29 | .264 |
| Picone, Mario, Minneapolis | 49 | 80 | 13 | 21 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 25 | .263 |
| Lint, Royce, Indianapolis* | 23 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .263 |
| Paepke, Jack, St. Paul | 35 | 65 | 13 | 17 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .262 |
| Jorgensen, John, St. Paul* | 70 | 245 | 33 | 64 | 109 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 28 | 16 | .261 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deal, Ellis, Louisville† | 67 | 115 | 13 | 30 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 16 | 25 | .261 |
| Fallon, George, St. Paul | 96 | 347 | 49 | 90 | 149 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 67 | 38 | .259 |
| Culberson, Leon, Kansas City | 83 | 313 | 47 | 81 | 115 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 40 | 0 | 39 | 46 | .259 |
| Gutteridge, Donald, Indianapolis | 107 | 366 | 58 | 94 | 130 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 0 | 51 | 50 | .257 |
| Witte, Jerome, Louisville | 147 | 518 | 72 | 132 | 253 | 28 | 3 | 29 | 5 | 8 | 58 | 7 | 98 | 122 | .255 |
| Roberge, Albert, Milwaukee | 141 | 515 | 76 | 131 | 208 | 19 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 68 | 39 | .254 |
| Hatfield, Fred, Louisville* | 39 | 155 | 12 | 39 | 51 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 24 | .252 |
| Logan, John, Milwaukee | 40 | 151 | 27 | 38 | 55 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 23 | .252 |
| Chapman, Kenneth, Louisville | 143 | 521 | 73 | 130 | 200 | 31 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 75 | 3 | 45 | 68 | .250 |
| Stringer, Alfred, Kansas City | 68 | 196 | 25 | 49 | 63 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 10 | 29 | .250 |
| Letchas, Charles, Indianapolis | 52 | 164 | 30 | 41 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 15 | 9 | .250 |
| Taylor, Harry, St. Paul | 12 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | .250 |
| Marshall, Clarence, Kansas City | 11 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .250 |
| Palmer, Donald, Toledo | 74 | 210 | 19 | 52 | 61 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 23 | 32 | .248 |
| Burris, Paul, Milwaukee | 111 | 368 | 47 | 91 | 119 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 47 | 0 | 53 | 28 | .247 |
| Warren, Bennie, Minneapolis | 79 | 223 | 39 | 53 | 108 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 61 | 0 | 48 | 44 | .238 |
| Strickland, George B., Louisville | 105 | 367 | 53 | 87 | 116 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 54 | 1 | 39 | 51 | .237 |
| Aulds, Leslie, Louisville | 104 | 293 | 34 | 69 | 92 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 47 | 2 | 38 | 52 | .235 |
| Hallett, Jack P., Indianapolis | 23 | 51 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 10 | .235 |
| Huff, Roy, Columbus* | 10 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .235 |
| Conroy, William, Columbus | 50 | 128 | 17 | 30 | 61 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 26 | 23 | .234 |
| Grate, Donald, 9 Lou.-31 Milwaukee | 40 | 30 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .233 |
| Robinson, John E., 14 K. C.-21 Lou. | 35 | 52 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 12 | .231 |
| Wright, Claude, Columbus | 12 | 48 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 9 | .229 |
| Craft, Maurice, Louisville | 25 | 44 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .227 |
| Ozark, Daniel, St. Paul | 23 | 62 | 13 | 14 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 11 | .226 |
| Rall, Edward, Louisville | 13 | 36 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | .222 |
| Yochim, Raymond, Columbus | 21 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | .222 |
| Kimball, Leighton, Toledo | 53 | 104 | 14 | 23 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 15 | .221 |
| Bamberger, Harold, Minneapolis* | 13 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .219 |
| Madrid, Salvador, Toledo | 49 | 174 | 13 | 38 | 54 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 30 | .218 |
| Trechock, Frank, 18Ms.-41Lou-15Mil. | 74 | 205 | 27 | 44 | 57 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 19 | 25 | .215 |
| Malloy, Robert, Indianapolis | 32 | 103 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 17 | .214 |
| Elliott, H. Glenn, Milwaukee* | 33 | 56 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 21 | .214 |
| Bagby, James, Indianapolis | 34 | 94 | 9 | 20 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 13 | .213 |
| McCall, John, Louisville* | 57 | 90 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 24 | .211 |
| Buker, Cyril, 22 Mil.-10 Kan. City | 32 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .211 |
| Brown, Walter I., Toledo | 42 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .211 |
| Mackinson, John, Kansas City | 30 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .211 |
| Corona, George, Toledo | 63 | 179 | 23 | 37 | 67 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 27 | .207 |
| Rolandson, Russell, Louisville | 64 | 181 | 13 | 37 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 16 | .204 |
| Martin, Raymond, Milwaukee | 31 | 49 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 23 | .204 |
| Dropo, Walter, Louisville | 28 | 109 | 9 | 22 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 18 | .202 |
| Ostrowski, Joseph, Toledo* | 19 | 35 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .200 |
| Shea, James, Louisville | 22 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .200 |
| Lyons, Albert, Milwaukee | 18 | 31 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .194 |
| Toolson, Earl, Louisville* | 33 | 47 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 18 | .191 |
| Hutchings, John, Indianapolis† | 38 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .190 |
| Roy, Norman, Milwaukee | 27 | 43 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .186 |
| McLeland, Wayne, Columbus | 34 | 50 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 21 | .180 |
| Rosenthal, Lawrence J., Milwaukee* | 34 | 56 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .179 |
| Martin, Morris, St. Paul* | 35 | 66 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 11 | .167 |
| Craft, Harry, Kansas City | 13 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .167 |
| Clark, Wm. Otis, Minneapolis | 35 | 68 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 19 | .162 |
| McGlothin, Ezra, St. Paul* | 33 | 62 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 10 | .161 |
| Bahr, Edson, Indianapolis | 34 | 56 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23 | .161 |
| Mick, Malcolm, Kansas City* | 21 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .152 |
| Mallette, Malcolm, Kansas City* | 23 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .150 |
| Rudd, Emery, Toledo | 25 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .148 |
| Madison, David, Kansas City | 38 | 68 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 13 | .147 |
| Ayers, William, Minneapolis | 38 | 76 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 21 | .145 |
| Stanceu, Charles, Columbus | 30 | 70 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 33 | .143 |
| Hardy, Francis, Minneapolis | 50 | 56 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 17 | .143 |
| Studener, Lester, Milwaukee | 16 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .143 |
| Raney, Robert, Toledo | 31 | 57 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | .140 |
| Pyle, Ewald, 5 Mil.-23 Lou* | 28 | 59 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 16 | .136 |
| Krieger, Kurt, Columbus | 38 | 67 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 21 | .134 |
| Samaklis, Charles, St. Paul* | 39 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .132 |
| Schwamb, Ralph, Toledo | 25 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .125 |
| Gerkin, Stephen, Columbus | 20 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .125 |
| Prendergast, James, Milwaukee* | 17 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .120 |
| Johnson, Chester, 20 Tol.-14 Ind.* | 34 | 76 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 28 | .118 |
| Patterson, Alex M., Columbus | 13 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .118 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hines, Melvin, St. Paul | 30 | 61 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 16 | .115 |
| Bickhaus, Ernest, Toledo | 40 | 44 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .114 |
| Griffore, John F., Louisville | 29 | 62 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .113 |
| Emmerich, William, Minneapolis | 55 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .111 |
| Beers, Clarence, Columbus | 30 | 64 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 22 | .109 |
| Dodson, Lee, Kansas City | 32 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .108 |
| Kennedy, Montia, Minneapolis | 13 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .107 |
| Modica, Peter, Louisville | 13 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .105 |
| Crimian, John, Columbus | 43 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .100 |
| Schanz, Charles, Kansas City | 28 | 40 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 16 | .100 |
| Strunk, Werner, Minneapolis* | 14 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .100 |
| Zuber, William, Louisville | 29 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .097 |
| Haugstad, Philip, St. Paul | 31 | 65 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 35 | .092 |
| Johnson, Donald R., Kansas City | 14 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .091 |
| Coffman, George, St. Paul | 38 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .091 |
| Elbert, William, Louisville | 25 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | .083 |
| Ross, Floyd, St. Paul | 20 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .083 |
| Woop, William, Kansas City* | 38 | 63 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 23 | .079 |
| Melignano, Carmine, Kansas City | 22 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .071 |
| Hutchinson, Ira, Columbus | 65 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .067 |
| Walsh, James, Indianapolis | 13 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .067 |
| Romano, James, St. Paul | 28 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .063 |
| Andrews, Hubert, Minneapolis | 11 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .063 |
| Arnold, James, Kansas City | 26 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .059 |
| Coleman, S. Hampton, Louisville | 17 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .043 |
| Gerheauser, Albert, Toledo* | 16 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .042 |
| Beggs, Joseph, Kansas City | 38 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 |
| Schuster, Rollin, Louisville | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Paul | 154 | 151 | 2 | 17 | 4013 | 1706 | 193 | .967 |
| Columbus | 154 | 151 | 0 | 9 | 3916 | 1583 | 187 | .967 |
| Minneapolis | 154 | 146 | 0 | 10 | 3927 | 1552 | 191 | .966 |
| Milwaukee | 154 | 148 | 0 | 17 | 3909 | 1795 | 201 | .966 |
| Indianapolis | 154 | 137 | 2 | 21 | 3952 | 1569 | 206 | .964 |
| Louisville | 154 | 157 | 0 | 17 | 3928 | 1677 | 220 | .962 |
| Toledo | 152 | 128 | 1 | 19 | 3876 | 1495 | 217 | .961 |
| Kansas City | 152 | 156 | 0 | 16 | 3858 | 1533 | 221 | .961 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dropo, Louisville | 28 | 255 | 11 | 1 | 28 | .996 |
| Fletcher, M'polis* | 107 | 882 | 63 | 5 | 86 | .995 |
| D. Ozark, St. Paul | 16 | 168 | 7 | 1 | 15 | .994 |
| Mozzali, Columbus* | 18 | 132 | 7 | 1 | 12 | .993 |
| Fleming, Ind'apolis* | 151 | 1135 | 104 | 12 | 104 | .990 |
| Bergamo, Louisville* | 13 | 92 | 12 | 1 | 6 | .990 |
| Arft, Toledo* | 98 | 762 | 66 | 9 | 75 | .989 |
| Douglas, St. Paul* | 138 | 1184 | 94 | 15 | 120 | .988 |
| Becker, Milwaukee* | 135 | 1140 | 107 | 17 | 110 | .987 |
| Natisin, Columbus* | 139 | 1089 | 84 | 16 | 116 | .987 |
| Witte, Louisville | 113 | 930 | 79 | 17 | 95 | .983 |
| Kryhoski, Kan. City* | 145 | 1141 | 80 | 23 | 125 | .982 |
| Binks, Toledo* | 46 | 386 | 26 | 8 | 20 | .981 |
| Lafata, Minneapolis* | 42 | 305 | 31 | 7 | 44 | .980 |
| Rickert, Milwaukee | 10 | 80 | 4 | 2 | 6 | .977 |
| N. Ozark, Milwaukee | 18 | 106 | 8 | 4 | 13 | .966 |
| Kalin, Ind'apolis | 14 | 83 | 2 | 4 | 15 | .955 |

Triple plays—Douglas 2, Arft, Fleming 1.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brancato, St. Paul | 48 | 118 | 154 | 2 | 32 | .993 |
| Steiner, Columbus | 86 | 209 | 228 | 8 | 58 | .982 |
| Witek, Lou.-K. C. | 115 | 240 | 315 | 12 | 85 | .979 |
| Roberge, Milwaukee | 121 | 335 | 396 | 19 | 98 | .975 |
| Markland, Milwaukee | 31 | 99 | 97 | 5 | 20 | .975 |
| Trechock, Mls.-Lo.-Mil. | 30 | 84 | 74 | 4 | 20 | .975 |
| Conway, M'apolis | 32 | 60 | 92 | 4 | 22 | .974 |
| Harrington, Col'bus | 71 | 178 | 201 | 11 | 43 | .972 |
| Muffoletto, Kan. City | 44 | 100 | 132 | 8 | 23 | .967 |
| Fallon, St. Paul | 93 | 231 | 279 | 18 | 75 | .966 |
| Frey, Minneapolis | 69 | 174 | 172 | 15 | 43 | .958 |
| Schulte, Minneapolis | 43 | 102 | 100 | 9 | 27 | .957 |
| Letchas, Ind'apolis | 19 | 41 | 46 | 4 | 9 | .956 |
| Clary, Toledo | 134 | 329 | 319 | 31 | 78 | .954 |
| Meyer, Mpls.-Lou. | 72 | 172 | 201 | 19 | 51 | .952 |
| Cassini, Ind'apolis | 129 | 317 | 305 | 33 | 74 | .950 |
| Chapman, Louisville | 33 | 68 | 96 | 11 | 22 | .937 |
| Grant, Toledo | 12 | 26 | 37 | 5 | 5 | .926 |
| Gutteridge, Ind'polis | 11 | 25 | 18 | 9 | 4 | .827 |

Triple plays—Clary, Cassini 1.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kimball, Toledo | 17 | 10 | 29 | 1 | 2 | .975 |
| Wright, Columbus | 12 | 13 | 23 | 1 | 1 | .973 |
| Witte, Louisville | 11 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 2 | .971 |
| Peters, Toledo-Ind. | 41 | 38 | 71 | 4 | 2 | .965 |
| Maguire, Minneapolis | 35 | 32 | 59 | 4 | 4 | .958 |
| Markland, Milwaukee | 115 | 102 | 225 | 16 | 24 | .953 |
| Letchas, Ind'apolis | 30 | 35 | 57 | 5 | 9 | .948 |
| Schulte, Minneapolis | 76 | 88 | 159 | 15 | 19 | .943 |
| D. Phillips, Milwaukee | 36 | 30 | 65 | 6 | 5 | .941 |
| Dyck, Kansas City | 15 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 2 | .926 |
| Glaviano, Columbus | 98 | 106 | 177 | 23 | 13 | .925 |
| Jorgensen, St. Paul | 63 | 61 | 117 | 15 | 18 | .922 |
| Brancato, St. Paul | 85 | 65 | 167 | 20 | 26 | .921 |
| Chapman, Louisville | 101 | 104 | 190 | 26 | 17 | .919 |
| Hatfield, Louisville | 38 | 35 | 75 | 10 | 7 | .917 |
| Rosen, Kansas City | 102 | 136 | 158 | 27 | 20 | .916 |
| Gutteridge, Ind'polis | 89 | 89 | 124 | 20 | 11 | .914 |
| Rhawn, Minneapolis | 29 | 25 | 48 | 7 | 4 | .913 |
| Richmond, Toledo | 136 | 150 | 230 | 37 | 22 | .911 |
| Gilbert, Minneapolis | 13 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 2 | .886 |
| Olsen, Columbus | 38 | 30 | 41 | 12 | 6 | .855 |
| Monaco, Kansas City | 50 | 30 | 55 | 23 | 6 | .787 |

Triple plays—Jorgensen, Brancato, Gutteridge 1.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Costa, Columbus | 151 | 295 | 460 | 24 | 108 | .969 |
| Culler, Minneapolis | 35 | 72 | 105 | 6 | 22 | .967 |
| Stringer, Kansas City | 65 | 145 | 160 | 11 | 33 | .965 |
| Maguire, Minneapolis | 21 | 40 | 47 | 4 | 9 | .956 |
| Castiglione, Ind'apolis | 148 | 279 | 449 | 35 | 88 | .954 |
| Trechock, Ms.-Lo.-Mil. | 27 | 52 | 69 | 6 | 23 | .953 |
| D. Phillips, Milwaukee | 110 | 181 | 331 | 27 | 57 | .950 |
| Hicks, St. Paul | 126 | 233 | 353 | 37 | 70 | .941 |
| Strickland, Louisville | 95 | 195 | 305 | 34 | 69 | .936 |
| Hamner, Toledo | 60 | 110 | 145 | 18 | 32 | .934 |
| Kimble, Mpls.-Lou. | 99 | 164 | 243 | 32 | 58 | .927 |
| Madrid, Toledo | 49 | 88 | 124 | 17 | 22 | .926 |
| Peters, Toledo-Ind. | 49 | 79 | 118 | 16 | 25 | .925 |
| Rosen, Kansas City | 31 | 45 | 57 | 9 | 12 | .919 |
| Ramazzotti, St. Paul | 31 | 53 | 92 | 13 | 19 | .918 |
| Logan, Milwaukee | 38 | 56 | 119 | 16 | 26 | .916 |
| Rhawn, Minneapolis | 32 | 52 | 89 | 13 | 16 | .916 |
| Chapman, Louisville | 11 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 3 | .912 |
| J. Phillips, Kan. City | 63 | 137 | 175 | 32 | 51 | .907 |

Triple plays—Peters 2, Castiglione 1.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garrison, Kansas City | 48 | 94 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Atwell, St. Paul | 33 | 63 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Monaco, Kansas City | 15 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Mick, Kansas City* | 11 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rosenthal, Milwaukee | 15 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Naylor, St. Paul | 121 | 268 | 9 | 3 | 0 | .989 |
| Bergamo, Louisville* | 104 | 237 | 12 | 3 | 3 | .988 |
| Lavigne, Louisville* | 90 | 181 | 12 | 3 | 3 | .985 |
| Culberson, Kan. City | 79 | 181 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .984 |
| Addis, St. Paul | 118 | 214 | 12 | 4 | 4 | .983 |
| Tipton, St. Paul | 146 | 260 | 7 | 5 | 1 | .982 |
| Gillenwater, Milw'kee | 24 | 53 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .982 |
| Beard, Indianapolis* | 142 | 288 | 31 | 7 | 4 | .979 |
| Barna, Minneapolis | 98 | 124 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .978 |
| Woyt, Toledo | 141 | 399 | 15 | 10 | 2 | .976 |
| Genovese, Minneapolis | 82 | 194 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .975 |
| Saffell, Indianapolis | 145 | 398 | 8 | 11 | 3 | .974 |
| M. Craft, Louisville | 19 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Olsen, Columbus | 55 | 104 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .973 |
| Broome, Columbus | 121 | 300 | 12 | 9 | 2 | .972 |
| Epperly, Milwaukee | 29 | 20 | 46 | 2 | 3 | .971 |
| Fernandez, Milwaukee | 151 | 269 | 15 | 9 | 3 | .969 |
| Byrnes, K. C.-Lou.* | 105 | 238 | 7 | 8 | 2 | .968 |
| Mozzali, Columbus* | 49 | 88 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .967 |
| Bauer, Kansas City | 132 | 285 | 22 | 11 | 6 | .965 |
| Rikard, Indianapolis | 141 | 297 | 10 | 11 | 1 | .965 |
| Lafata, Minneapolis* | 86 | 214 | 9 | 8 | 0 | .965 |
| Rickert, Milwaukee | 120 | 252 | 11 | 10 | 2 | .963 |
| Binks, Toledo* | 13 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .963 |
| Kokos, Toledo | 82 | 183 | 8 | 8 | 4 | .960 |
| Gilbert, Min'apolis | 68 | 134 | 9 | 6 | 2 | .960 |
| Corona, Toledo | 43 | 67 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .959 |
| Weatherly, Ind'apolis* | 32 | 47 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .959 |
| Ray, Minneapolis | 126 | 242 | 8 | 11 | 0 | .958 |
| Kalin, Indianapolis | 20 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Wright, Louisville* | 148 | 287 | 17 | 14 | 5 | .956 |
| Howerton, Columbus | 150 | 383 | 10 | 19 | 1 | .954 |
| Elder, Toledo | 36 | 58 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .952 |
| Meyer, M'pls.-Lou. | 34 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .952 |
| Gleeson, Lou.-Mil. | 121 | 217 | 10 | 12 | 0 | .950 |
| Thompson, Columbus* | 107 | 217 | 9 | 12 | 0 | .950 |
| Sinton, Mil-K.C.-Lo. | 84 | 170 | 15 | 10 | 0 | .949 |
| Dyck, Kansas City | 91 | 140 | 7 | 9 | 3 | .942 |
| Pluss, St. Paul | 53 | 93 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .940 |
| Witte, Louisville | 21 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .909 |
| Deal, Louisville | 15 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .909 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pruett, Louisville | 10 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Wheeler, Min'apolis | 93 | 393 | 43 | 1 | 6 | 7 | .998 |
| Houk, Kansas City | 92 | 464 | 72 | 7 | 9 | 8 | .987 |
| Baker, Columbus | 59 | 253 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 3 | .986 |
| Rolandson, Louisville | 59 | 248 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 6 | .982 |
| Aulds, Louisville | 94 | 399 | 58 | 9 | 8 | 8 | .981 |
| Ballinger, Kan. City | 10 | 50 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .981 |
| Drescher, Kan. City | 57 | 258 | 34 | 6 | 11 | 6 | .980 |
| Kerr, Milwaukee | 46 | 218 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 8 | .980 |
| Warren, Minneapolis | 69 | 370 | 35 | 9 | 4 | 3 | .978 |
| Anderson, St. Paul | 108 | 603 | 56 | 16 | 7 | 6 | .976 |
| Turner, Ind'apolis | 83 | 374 | 48 | 11 | 7 | 18 | .975 |
| Palmer, Toledo | 69 | 326 | 31 | 9 | 5 | 8 | .975 |
| Mancuso, Toledo | 97 | 438 | 45 | 13 | 8 | 11 | .974 |
| Garagiola, Columbus | 58 | 249 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 5 | .971 |
| Atwell, St. Paul | 21 | 93 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 6 | .971 |
| Rall, Louisville | 13 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .967 |
| Ganss, Indianapolis | 43 | 178 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .966 |
| Campanella, St. Paul | 29 | 145 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 3 | .965 |
| Burris, Milwaukee | 100 | 494 | 58 | 21 | 7 | 9 | .963 |
| Lopez, Indianapolis | 42 | 184 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 1 | .963 |
| Conroy, Columbus | 43 | 164 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .957 |

Triple play—Anderson.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Malloy, Indianapolis .. | 32 | 20 | 46 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Madison, Kansas City.. | 35 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Ostrowski, Toledo* .... | 19 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Elbert, Louisville ..... | 20 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Paepke, St. Paul..... | 27 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Mallette, Kansas City*. | 22 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Schwamb, Toledo ..... | 25 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Gerheauser, Toledo* ... | 16 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Barrett, Indianapolis .. | 44 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Coleman, Louisville ... | 16 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| L. Ross, Mil.-Toledo .. | 29 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Patterson, Columbus .. | 13 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Melignano, Kansas City | 22 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Lyons, Milwaukee ..... | 11 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Marshall, Kansas City. | 10 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Ayers, Minneapolis .... | 38 | 20 | 43 | 1 | 1 | .984 |
| Elliott, Milwaukee* ... | 33 | 9 | 40 | 1 | 3 | .980 |
| Pyle, Mil.-Lou.* ..... | 27 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 1 | .974 |
| Bagby, Indianapolis ... | 31 | 14 | 58 | 2 | 6 | .973 |
| Haddix, Columbus* ... | 32 | 5 | 31 | 1 | 1 | .973 |
| Stanceu, Columbus .... | 30 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 3 | .973 |
| Epperly, Milwaukee ... | 29 | 20 | 46 | 2 | 3 | .971 |
| Haugstad, St. Paul.... | 31 | 8 | 26 | 1 | 2 | .971 |
| Reid, Milwaukee-Toledo | 29 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 4 | .971 |
| Bahr, Indianapolis .... | 28 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 5 | .969 |
| Fischer, Minneapolis .. | 25 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 0 | .968 |
| Grate, Lou.-Mil. ..... | 39 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 2 | .967 |
| Hallett, Ind'apolis ... | 23 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Dodson, Kansas City... | 31 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .963 |
| R. Martin, Milwaukee. | 30 | 9 | 38 | 2 | 1 | .959 |
| Zuber, Louisville ..... | 29 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 1 | .957 |
| McLeland, Columbus .. | 34 | 10 | 33 | 2 | 3 | .956 |
| Picone, Minneapolis .. | 43 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 3 | .955 |
| Wilson, Toledo ..... | 26 | 16 | 26 | 2 | 0 | .955 |
| Mackinson, Kansas City | 27 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| C. Johnson, Tol.-Ind. . | 34 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 1 | .951 |
| Deal, Louisville ..... | 14 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Buker, Mil.-Kan. City. | 32 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Arnold, Kansas City... | 24 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Beers, Columbus ..... | 30 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 1 | .946 |
| Clark, Minneapolis .... | 35 | 13 | 22 | 2 | 2 | .946 |
| Himes, St. Paul..... | 30 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 0 | .946 |
| M. Martin, St. Paul*. | 35 | 5 | 47 | 3 | 1 | .945 |
| Cain, Minneapolis* ... | 22 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| McGlothin, St. Paul... | 32 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 3 | .943 |
| McLish, Indianapolis . | 29 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 3 | .943 |
| Robinson, K. C.-Lou.. | 32 | 9 | 39 | 3 | 2 | .941 |
| McCall, Louisville* ... | 31 | 6 | 26 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| Griffore, Louisville .... | 29 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 3 | .939 |
| Roy, Milwaukee ..... | 27 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 3 | .931 |
| Hardy, Minneapolis ... | 42 | 9 | 30 | 3 | 0 | .929 |
| Toolson, Louisville .... | 33 | 9 | 30 | 3 | 1 | .929 |
| Emmerich, Min'apolis . | 55 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 3 | .929 |
| Lint, Indianapolis* ... | 16 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 3 | .929 |
| F. Ross, St. Paul*..... | 14 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Samaklis, St. Paul..... | 39 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 0 | .925 |
| Triner, Milwaukee .... | 46 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 1 | .923 |
| Walsh, Indianapolis .. | 13 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | .923 |
| Bickhaus, Toledo ..... | 28 | 6 | 29 | 3 | 0 | .921 |
| Prendergast, Mil.* .... | 17 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 2 | .920 |
| Crimian, Columbus ... | 40 | 7 | 26 | 3 | 3 | .917 |
| Gerkin, Columbus ..... | 20 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Modica, Louisville .... | 13 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Hutchinson, Columbus.. | 65 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Coffman, St. Paul..... | 38 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 1 | .913 |
| Wright, Milwaukee ... | 30 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| Johnson, Kansas City.. | 14 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| Andrews, Minneapolis.. | 10 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Beggs, Kansas City.... | 38 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| Rudd, Toledo ..... | 25 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .900 |
| Woop, Kansas City*... | 38 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 2 | .895 |
| Krieger, Columbus .... | 38 | 11 | 23 | 4 | 0 | .895 |
| Yochim, Columbus .... | 20 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Schanz, Kansas City... | 28 | 2 | 29 | 4 | 3 | .886 |
| Brown, Toledo ..... | 42 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 0 | .880 |
| Romano, St. Paul..... | 28 | 5 | 24 | 4 | 1 | .879 |
| Hutchings, Ind'apolis . | 38 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .867 |
| Raney, Toledo ..... | 31 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 1 | .861 |
| Kennedy, Min'apolis* . | 13 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | .857 |
| Shea, Louisville ..... | 22 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 1 | .842 |
| Strunk, Minneapolis* .. | 13 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .800 |
| Schuster, Louisville .... | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .750 |
| Studener, Milwaukee .. | 16 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 0 | .733 |

Triple play—Hallett.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keegan, Kansas City..... | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 57 | 203 | 45 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 19 | 48 | 2 | 0 | 2.21 |
| Hutchinson, Columbus ..... | 65 | 0 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 85 | 327 | 81 | 32 | 24 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2.54 |
| Romano, St. Paul..... | 28 | 3 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 109 | 412 | 100 | 57 | 37 | 6 | 63 | 59 | 2 | 3 | 3.06 |
| Prendergast, Milwaukee* ..... | 17 | 7 | 8 | 2 | .800 | 87 | 361 | 110 | 44 | 30 | 0 | 13 | 41 | 2 | 0 | 3.10 |
| Yochim, Columbus ..... | 20 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 72 | 262 | 65 | 36 | 25 | 0 | 42 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 3.13 |
| Barrett, Indianapolis ..... | 44 | 0 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 73 | 274 | 64 | 30 | 26 | 6 | 42 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 3.21 |
| Gerheauser, Toledo* ..... | 16 | 5 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 74 | 287 | 69 | 37 | 27 | 4 | 29 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 3.28 |
| Hutchings, Indianapolis ..... | 38 | 1 | 10 | 2 | .833 | 92 | 352 | 88 | 41 | 36 | 3 | 37 | 59 | 2 | 1 | 3.52 |
| ELLIOTT, Milwaukee* ..... | 33 | 13 | 14 | 7 | .667 | 189 | 732 | 181 | 86 | 79 | 4 | 73 | 125 | 1 | 4 | 3.76 |
| McLeland, Columbus ..... | 34 | 5 | 7 | 14 | .333 | 164 | 632 | 167 | 91 | 69 | 15 | 72 | 65 | 5 | 4 | 3.79 |
| Kennedy, Minneapolis* ..... | 13 | 5 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 78 | 289 | 62 | 46 | 33 | 4 | 51 | 77 | 0 | 7 | 3.81 |
| Griffore, Louisville ..... | 29 | 9 | 10 | 13 | .435 | 176 | 694 | 193 | 92 | 75 | 9 | 60 | 80 | 2 | 2 | 3.84 |
| Paepke, St. Paul..... | 27 | 7 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 149 | 570 | 140 | 86 | 65 | 11 | 98 | 70 | 0 | 3 | 3.93 |
| Taylor, St. Paul..... | 9 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 57 | 222 | 54 | 30 | 25 | 1 | 30 | 39 | 1 | 6 | 3.95 |
| Roy, Milwaukee ..... | 27 | 7 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 120 | 446 | 99 | 59 | 53 | 4 | 78 | 79 | 2 | 2 | 3.98 |
| Wilson, Toledo ..... | 26 | 11 | 7 | 13 | .350 | 175 | 689 | 177 | 95 | 78 | 10 | 75 | 108 | 1 | 4 | 4.01 |
| C. Johnson, 20 Tol.-14 Ind..... | 34 | 13 | 16 | 12 | .571 | 215 | 817 | 218 | 112 | 97 | 11 | 134 | 148 | 5 | 4 | 4.06 |
| McLish, Indianapolis ..... | 29 | 12 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 172 | 701 | 199 | 100 | 79 | 5 | 57 | 71 | 4 | 2 | 4.13 |
| Krieger, Columbus ..... | 38 | 9 | 12 | 11 | .522 | 189 | 728 | 178 | 106 | 87 | 10 | 92 | 87 | 2 | 3 | 4.14 |
| M. Martin, St. Paul*..... | 35 | 15 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 186 | 711 | 171 | 93 | 86 | 9 | 71 | 129 | 4 | 1 | 4.16 |
| Malloy, Indianapolis ..... | 32 | 18 | 21 | 7 | .750 | 242 | 966 | 270 | 126 | 112 | 8 | 99 | 105 | 2 | 3 | 4.17 |
| Grate, 9 Lou.-30 Mil..... | 39 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 116 | 448 | 119 | 68 | 54 | 3 | 55 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 4.19 |
| Bahr, Indianapolis ..... | 28 | 7 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 148 | 600 | 164 | 80 | 69 | 2 | 57 | 78 | 5 | 1 | 4.20 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stanceu, Columbus | 30 | 11 | 12 | 12 | .500 | 193 | 769 | 215 | 110 | 91 | 8 | 83 | 89 | 0 | 7 | 4.24 |
| Madison, Kansas City | 35 | 14 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 197 | 804 | 239 | 113 | 93 | 6 | 63 | 83 | 3 | 0 | 4.25 |
| Haugstad, St. Paul | 31 | 9 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 182 | 673 | 154 | 96 | 86 | 7 | 106 | 95 | 10 | 5 | 4.25 |
| Epperly, Milwaukee | 29 | 14 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 197 | 782 | 223 | 111 | 95 | 6 | 60 | 67 | 3 | 2 | 4.34 |
| Robinson, 12 Kan. City-20 Lou. | 32 | 7 | 7 | 14 | .333 | 163 | 641 | 191 | 99 | 79 | 7 | 79 | 70 | 6 | 3 | 4.36 |
| Coffman, St. Paul | 38 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 62 | 245 | 74 | 43 | 31 | 9 | 31 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 4.50 |
| Ostrowski, Toledo* | 19 | 8 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 115 | 466 | 129 | 65 | 58 | 4 | 22 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 4.54 |
| Emmerich, Minneapolis | 55 | 0 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 94 | 380 | 111 | 56 | 48 | 8 | 34 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 4.60 |
| Ayers, Minneapolis | 38 | 12 | 11 | 12 | .478 | 205 | 817 | 223 | 127 | 105 | 10 | 96 | 118 | 0 | 4 | 4.61 |
| Bagby, Indianapolis | 31 | 16 | 16 | 9 | .640 | 227 | 917 | 272 | 136 | 117 | 16 | 80 | 54 | 6 | 4 | 4.64 |
| Crimian, Columbus | 40 | 4 | 9 | 4 | .692 | 149 | 597 | 181 | 98 | 77 | 14 | 64 | 65 | 1 | 4 | 4.65 |
| McCall, Louisville* | 31 | 14 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 183 | 700 | 182 | 104 | 95 | 16 | 99 | 149 | 8 | 4 | 4.67 |
| Triner, Milwaukee | 46 | 1 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 105 | 401 | 108 | 62 | 55 | 6 | 66 | 58 | 3 | 6 | 4.71 |
| R. Martin, Milwaukee | 30 | 7 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 144 | 566 | 157 | 97 | 76 | 6 | 79 | 85 | 8 | 5 | 4.75 |
| Haddix, Columbus* | 32 | 11 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 186 | 736 | 199 | 109 | 99 | 4 | 67 | 144 | 5 | 1 | 4.79 |
| Walsh, Indianapolis | 13 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 47 | 185 | 51 | 31 | 25 | 4 | 23 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 4.79 |
| Deal, Louisville | 14 | 7 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 75 | 296 | 80 | 51 | 40 | 7 | 34 | 34 | 3 | 5 | 4.80 |
| Lint, Indianapolis* | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 45 | 176 | 51 | 26 | 24 | 5 | 29 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 4.80 |
| McGlothin, St. Paul | 37 | 10 | 14 | 7 | .667 | 172 | 647 | 158 | 103 | 92 | 5 | 85 | 125 | 5 | 4 | 4.81 |
| Himes, St. Paul | 30 | 7 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 167 | 652 | 171 | 106 | 90 | 6 | 70 | 114 | 2 | 0 | 4.85 |
| Bickhaus, Toledo | 28 | 5 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 125 | 495 | 129 | 79 | 68 | 5 | 61 | 57 | 3 | 5 | 4.90 |
| Samaklis, St. Paul | 39 | 2 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 125 | 497 | 134 | 86 | 68 | 12 | 53 | 56 | 1 | 2 | 4.90 |
| Hallett, Indianapolis | 23 | 9 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 132 | 521 | 126 | 83 | 72 | 5 | 62 | 91 | 1 | 6 | 4.91 |
| Mallette, Kansas City* | 22 | 3 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 105 | 428 | 127 | 78 | 58 | 9 | 70 | 67 | 4 | 2 | 4.97 |
| Woop, Kansas City* | 38 | 8 | 9 | 14 | .391 | 198 | 775 | 208 | 127 | 110 | 11 | 120 | 111 | 6 | 9 | 5.00 |
| Mackinson, Kansas City | 27 | 0 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 61 | 234 | 64 | 44 | 34 | 6 | 43 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 5.02 |
| Brown, Toledo | 42 | 1 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 93 | 386 | 119 | 70 | 53 | 6 | 44 | 59 | 3 | 2 | 5.13 |
| Schwamb, Toledo | 25 | 5 | 1 | 9 | .100 | 77 | 310 | 79 | 54 | 44 | 2 | 52 | 45 | 1 | 5 | 5.14 |
| Dodson, Kansas City | 31 | 3 | 1 | 8 | .111 | 124 | 461 | 119 | 84 | 71 | 7 | 113 | 87 | 2 | 5 | 5.15 |
| Reid, 1 Milwaukee-28 Toledo | 29 | 7 | 9 | 13 | .409 | 153 | 631 | 185 | 102 | 88 | 5 | 53 | 51 | 2 | 3 | 5.18 |
| D. Johnson, Kansas City | 14 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 66 | 266 | 69 | 51 | 38 | 0 | 36 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 5.18 |
| Toolson, Louisville | 32 | 4 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 140 | 568 | 160 | 95 | 81 | 7 | 64 | 44 | 3 | 2 | 5.21 |
| Studener, Milwaukee | 16 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 60 | 238 | 63 | 47 | 35 | 7 | 60 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 5.25 |
| Pyle, 5 Milwaukee-22 Louisville* | 27 | 12 | 8 | 13 | .381 | 162 | 658 | 192 | 113 | 96 | 8 | 79 | 104 | 5 | 3 | 5.33 |
| Beers, Columbus | 30 | 7 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 158 | 640 | 188 | 110 | 94 | 8 | 68 | 80 | 0 | 7 | 5.35 |
| Wright, Milwaukee | 30 | 9 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 139 | 567 | 183 | 94 | 83 | 7 | 50 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 5.37 |
| Coleman, Louisville | 16 | 3 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 75 | 286 | 80 | 48 | 45 | 7 | 45 | 49 | 3 | 0 | 5.40 |
| Schanz, Kansas City | 28 | 3 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 119 | 483 | 152 | 88 | 72 | 5 | 54 | 62 | 4 | 6 | 5.45 |
| Clark, Minneapolis | 35 | 11 | 12 | 13 | .480 | 186 | 768 | 238 | 129 | 117 | 7 | 96 | 64 | 0 | 3 | 5.66 |
| Dreisewerd, Minneapolis* | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 49 | 208 | 70 | 33 | 31 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 5.69 |
| Fischer, Minneapolis | 25 | 6 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 116 | 487 | 157 | 88 | 74 | 6 | 47 | 43 | 5 | 2 | 5.74 |
| Patterson, Columbus | 13 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 54 | 224 | 67 | 39 | 35 | 1 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 5.83 |
| Raney, Toledo | 31 | 10 | 9 | 13 | .409 | 163 | 636 | 172 | 120 | 107 | 14 | 144 | 128 | 5 | 2 | 5.91 |
| Picone, Minneapolis | 43 | 9 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 202 | 779 | 216 | 150 | 133 | 11 | 150 | 104 | 9 | 8 | 5.93 |
| Elbert, Louisville | 20 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 98 | 405 | 118 | 82 | 65 | 8 | 56 | 34 | 0 | 4 | 5.97 |
| Arnold, Kansas City | 24 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 60 | 248 | 82 | 47 | 40 | 6 | 35 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 6.00 |
| Shea, Louisville | 22 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 60 | 257 | 88 | 51 | 40 | 5 | 35 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 6.00 |
| Zuber, Louisville | 29 | 3 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 105 | 408 | 119 | 77 | 71 | 5 | 74 | 55 | 0 | 2 | 6.09 |
| Melignano, Kansas City | 22 | 1 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 57 | 232 | 71 | 43 | 39 | 3 | 39 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 6.16 |
| L. Ross, 1 Milw'kee-28 Toledo | 29 | 2 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 76 | 308 | 97 | 55 | 53 | 2 | 33 | 34 | 0 | 5 | 6.28 |
| Cain, Minneapolis* | 22 | 3 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 78 | 315 | 88 | 65 | 57 | 4 | 51 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 6.58 |
| Hardy, Minneapolis | 42 | 4 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 169 | 701 | 205 | 150 | 125 | 10 | 102 | 97 | 0 | 7 | 6.66 |
| Modica, Louisville | 13 | 3 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 71 | 264 | 66 | 55 | 53 | 5 | 53 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 6.72 |
| Rudd, Toledo | 25 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .000 | 84 | 335 | 98 | 70 | 63 | 4 | 59 | 37 | 3 | 4 | 6.75 |
| Beggs, Kansas City | 38 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 48 | 221 | 73 | 44 | 36 | 4 | 19 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 6.75 |
| Andrews, Minneapolis | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 49 | 222 | 82 | 50 | 46 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 8.45 |
| Buker, 22 Mil.-10 Kan. City | 32 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 73 | 312 | 99 | 81 | 69 | 7 | 45 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 8.51 |

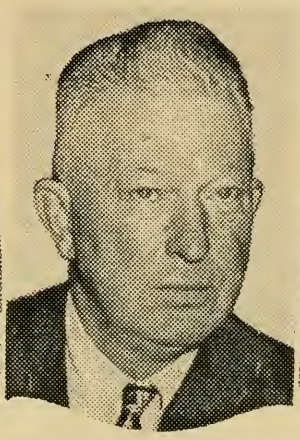
Balks—Dodson, 4; Keegan, Paepke, Ayers, Samaklis, Woop, 2 each; Griffore, Taylor, Krieger, Bahr, Madison, Robinson, Emmerich, Lint, McGlothin, Hallett, Mackinson, Studener, Pyle, Coleman, Raney, Shea, Melignano, L. Ross, Buker, 1 each.

Shutouts—McLish, McGlothin, 4 each; M. Martin, Elliott, 3 each; Epperly, Ayers, Clark, Wilson, Haugstad, Paepke, Himes, Kennedy, Yochim, McLeland, Schanz, 2 each; Bagby, Madison, C. Johnson, Pyle, Haddix, Raney, Hallett, Griffore, Krieger, Picone, Deal, Bahr, Robinson, Reid, Fischer, Gerheauser, Taylor, Crimian, Coleman, Zuber, L. Ross, Walsh, Samaklis, 1 each.

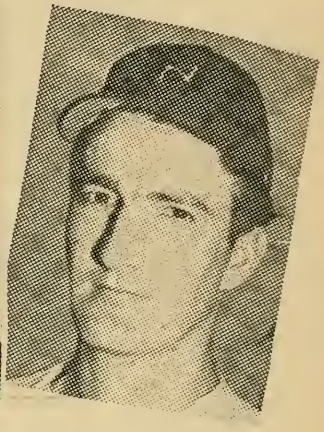
# International League

## CLASS AAA

COAKER TRIPLETT
Leading Batter
Buffalo



FRANK SHAUGHNESSY
League President
New York, N. Y.



BOB PORTERFIELD
Leading Pitcher
Newark

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1884—Trenton | .548 |
| 1885—Syracuse | .584 |
| 1886—Utica | .646 |
| 1887—Toronto | .644 |
| 1888—Syracuse | .723 |
| 1889—Detroit | .649 |
| 1890—Detroit | .617 |
| 1891—Buffalo (reg. season) | .727 |
| Buffalo (supplem'l) | .680 |
| 1892—Providence | .615 |
| Binghamton‡ | .667 |
| 1893—Erie | .606 |
| 1894—Providence | .696 |
| 1895—Springfield | .687 |
| 1896—Providence | .602 |
| 1897—Syracuse | .632 |
| 1898—Montreal | .586 |
| 1899—Rochester | .626 |
| 1900—Providence | .616 |
| 1901—Rochester | .642 |
| 1902—Toronto | .699 |
| 1903—Jersey City | .742 |
| 1904—Buffalo | .657 |
| 1905—Providence | .638 |
| 1906—Buffalo | .607 |
| 1907—Toronto | .619 |
| 1908—Baltimore | .593 |
| 1909—Rochester | .596 |
| 1910—Rochester | .601 |
| 1911—Rochester | .645 |
| 1912—Toronto | .595 |
| 1913—Newark | .625 |
| 1914—Providence | .617 |
| 1915—Buffalo | .632 |
| 1916—Buffalo | .586 |
| 1917—Toronto | .604 |
| 1918—Toronto | .693 |
| 1919—Baltimore | .671 |
| 1920—Baltimore | .719 |
| 1921—Baltimore | .717 |
| 1922—Baltimore | .689 |
| 1923—Baltimore | .677 |
| 1924—Baltimore | .709 |
| 1925—Baltimore | .633 |
| 1926—Toronto | .657 |
| 1927—Buffalo | .667 |
| 1928—Rochester | .549 |
| 1929—Rochester | .613 |
| 1930—Rochester | .629 |
| 1931—Rochester | .601 |
| 1932—Newark | .649 |
| 1933—Newark | .622 |
| Buffalo (4th)* | .494 |
| 1934—Newark | .608 |
| Toronto (3rd) | .559 |
| 1935—Montreal | .597 |
| Syracuse (2nd)* | .565 |
| 1936—Buffalo† | .610 |
| 1937—Newark† | .717 |
| 1938—Newark† | .684 |
| 1939—Jersey City | .582 |
| Rochester (2nd)* | .556 |
| 1940—Rochester | .611 |
| Newark (2nd)* | .594 |
| 1941—Newark | .649 |
| Montreal (2nd)* | .584 |
| 1942—Newark | .601 |
| Syracuse (3rd)* | .513 |
| 1943—Toronto | .625 |
| Syracuse (3rd)* | .536 |
| 1944—Baltimore† | .553 |
| 1945—Montreal | .621 |
| Newark (2nd)* | .582 |
| 1946—Montreal† | .649 |
| 1947—Jersey City | .610 |
| Syracuse (3rd)* | .575 |

*Won four-team cup series. †Won championship and playoff series. ‡Won split-season playoff. (Note—Known as Eastern Association in 1884, New York State League in 1885, International League in 1886, International Association in 1887-88-89-90, Eastern Association in 1891, and Eastern League from 1892 until 1912.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | Mont. | Nwk. | Syr. | Roch. | Tor. | Buff. | J. C. | Balt. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montreal | .. | 13 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 94 | 59 | 2 | .614 | .. |
| Newark | 9 | .. | 13 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 80 | 72 | 3 | .526 | 13½ |
| Syracuse | 9 | 8 | .. | 13 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 77 | 73 | 1 | .513 | 15½ |
| Rochester | 9 | 11 | 9 | .. | 10 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 78 | 75 | 1 | .510 | 16 |
| Toronto | 11 | 10 | 11 | 12 | .. | 11 | 12 | 11 | 78 | 76 | 1 | .506 | 16½ |
| Buffalo | 10 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 11 | .. | 8 | 12 | 71 | 80 | 0 | .470 | 22 |
| Jersey City | 7 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 14 | .. | 13 | 69 | 83 | 1 | .454 | 24½ |
| Baltimore | 4 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 7 | .. | 59 | 88 | 1 | .401 | 32 |

Playoffs—Montreal defeated Rochester, four games to three; Syracuse defeated Newark, four games to three; Montreal defeated Syracuse, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Montreal, 477,638; Rochester, 304,896; Toronto, 291,977; Buffalo, 264,107; Syracuse, 202,259; Jersey City, 185,560; Newark, 170,506; Baltimore, 163,312. Total, 2,060,255. Playoffs—211,254.

Managers: Montreal—Clay Hopper; Newark—Bill Skiff; Syracuse—Jewel Ens; Rochester—Cedric Durst; Toronto—Eddie Sawyer, Dick Porter (July 26); Buffalo—Paul Richards; Jersey City—Bruno Betzel; Baltimore—Alphonse (Tommy) Thomas.

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | RBI. | BB. | SO. | HB. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montreal | 155 | 4998 | 837 | 1367 | 2146 | 262 | 59 | 133 | 75 | 84 | 767 | 678 | 606 | 34 | 1138 | .274 |
| Buffalo | 151 | 4872 | 802 | 1325 | 2141 | 214 | 40 | 174 | 77 | 68 | 739 | 661 | 682 | 19 | 1068 | .272 |
| Jersey City | 153 | 4978 | 744 | 1331 | 1953 | 207 | 44 | 109 | 69 | 56 | 678 | 626 | 646 | 22 | 1117 | .267 |
| Toronto | 155 | 5009 | 751 | 1322 | 1926 | 210 | 50 | 98 | 62 | 58 | 692 | 633 | 623 | 17 | 1123 | .264 |
| Rochester | 154 | 4939 | 720 | 1289 | 1930 | 223 | 74 | 90 | 132 | 70 | 652 | 610 | 759 | 17 | 1090 | .261 |
| Newark | 155 | 4921 | 736 | 1254 | 2011 | 194 | 28 | 169 | 90 | 63 | 683 | 609 | 705 | 22 | 1043 | .255 |
| Syracuse | 151 | 4768 | 708 | 1180 | 1803 | 182 | 33 | 125 | 88 | 42 | 652 | 731 | 659 | 16 | 1113 | .247 |
| Baltimore | 148 | 4613 | 561 | 1104 | 1758 | 157 | 40 | 139 | 67 | 52 | 521 | 492 | 623 | 29 | 945 | .239 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burgett, Richard, Rochester | 13 | 32 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 4 | .406 |
| TRIPLETT, H. COAKER, Buffalo | 126 | 399 | 87 | 141 | 236 | 32 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 12 | 58 | 2 | 83 | 27 | .353 |
| Judd, T. W. Oscar, Toronto* | 32 | 83 | 13 | 29 | 44 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 26 | 15 | .349 |
| Groth, John, Buffalo | 150 | 586 | 124 | 199 | 358 | 37 | 16 | 30 | 3 | 7 | 54 | 1 | 97 | 75 | .340 |
| Wasdell, James, Baltimore* | 25 | 89 | 11 | 30 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 4 | .337 |
| Richards, Paul, Buffalo | 13 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 4 | .333 |
| Wallace, James, Syracuse* | 13 | 21 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .333 |
| Webb, Samuel, Jersey City* | 54 | 106 | 13 | 35 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 5 | .330 |
| Mueller, Donald, Jersey City* | 99 | 400 | 67 | 131 | 186 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 52 | 14 | .328 |
| Snider, Edwin, Montreal* | 77 | 275 | 67 | 90 | 177 | 28 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 77 | 44 | .327 |
| Novikoff, Louis, Newark | 70 | 260 | 43 | 85 | 144 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 53 | 17 | .327 |
| Harris, C. Luman, S J. City-20 Buf. | 28 | 43 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .326 |
| Rackley, Marvin, Montreal* | 20 | 74 | 18 | 24 | 41 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 4 | .324 |
| Jethroe, Samuel, Montreal† | 76 | 292 | 52 | 94 | 138 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 27 | 3 | 25 | 34 | .322 |
| Rice, Harold, Rochester* | 146 | 536 | 80 | 172 | 255 | 36 | 13 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 47 | 1 | 73 | 52 | .321 |
| Welaj, John, Toronto | 152 | 543 | 97 | 171 | 238 | 29 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 75 | 1 | 69 | 58 | .315 |
| Kazak, Edward, Rochester | 142 | 508 | 72 | 157 | 227 | 24 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 41 | 5 | 85 | 35 | .309 |
| Moore, Ansel, Buffalo* | 104 | 350 | 62 | 108 | 194 | 13 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 68 | 29 | .309 |
| Connors, Kevin, Montreal* | 147 | 512 | 79 | 157 | 254 | 36 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 9 | 62 | 3 | 88 | 50 | .307 |
| Lutz, Bernard, Toronto* | 118 | 482 | 72 | 148 | 185 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 49 | 43 | .307 |
| Wallaesa, John, Newark† | 36 | 127 | 20 | 39 | 67 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 24 | 22 | .307 |
| Nelson, Glenn, Rochester* | 142 | 485 | 68 | 147 | 221 | 29 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 70 | 2 | 63 | 42 | .303 |
| Bucha, John, Rochester | 54 | 132 | 20 | 40 | 54 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 24 | 20 | .303 |
| Moss, Howard, Baltimore | 131 | 451 | 93 | 136 | 253 | 14 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 3 | 63 | 4 | 94 | 74 | .302 |
| Yvars, Salvatore, Jersey City | 132 | 409 | 67 | 123 | 196 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 65 | 7 | 88 | 43 | .301 |
| Witek, Nicholas, Jersey City | 22 | 84 | 13 | 25 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 4 | .298 |
| Simmons, John, Montreal | 139 | 459 | 64 | 136 | 189 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 51 | 4 | 83 | 40 | .296 |
| Keegan, Robert, Newark | 16 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .296 |
| Laabs, Chester, Buffalo | 89 | 298 | 68 | 88 | 190 | 13 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 1 | 81 | 63 | .295 |
| Bloodworth, James, Montreal | 151 | 557 | 85 | 164 | 279 | 31 | 6 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 46 | 4 | 99 | 59 | .294 |
| Gionfriddo, Albert, Montreal* | 125 | 432 | 88 | 127 | 232 | 18 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 11 | 68 | 2 | 79 | 25 | .294 |
| Barton, Lawrence, Buffalo* | 116 | 392 | 64 | 115 | 191 | 22 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 74 | 1 | 78 | 65 | .293 |
| Drews, Frank, Syracuse | 144 | 520 | 86 | 151 | 224 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 106 | 3 | 65 | 54 | .290 |
| Vollmer, Clyde, Syracuse | 122 | 440 | 86 | 127 | 255 | 24 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 62 | 1 | 104 | 61 | .289 |
| Porto, Alfred, Toronto* | 31 | 45 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .289 |
| Gearhart, Lloyd, Jersey City | 139 | 500 | 69 | 144 | 210 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 60 | 4 | 79 | 68 | .288 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dudick, John, Syracuse | 11 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .286 |
| Green, Robert, Toronto | 10 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .286 |
| Whitehead, Burgess, Jersey City | 79 | 278 | 44 | 79 | 95 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 22 | 16 | .284 |
| Pramesa, John, Jersey City | 81 | 216 | 25 | 61 | 85 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 39 | 15 | .282 |
| Colman, Frank, Newark* | 29 | 100 | 15 | 28 | 43 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 8 | .280 |
| Sessi, Walter, Montreal* | 22 | 75 | 13 | 21 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 4 | .280 |
| Bamberger, Harold, Jersey City* | 128 | 484 | 77 | 135 | 199 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 60 | 56 | .279 |
| Riggs, Lewis, Baltimore* | 124 | 387 | 54 | 108 | 179 | 20 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 3 | 52 | 33 | .279 |
| Lopata, Stanley, Toronto | 110 | 337 | 59 | 94 | 175 | 20 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 45 | 1 | 67 | 58 | .279 |
| Gravino, Frank, Rochester | 116 | 321 | 53 | 89 | 170 | 15 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 74 | 98 | .277 |
| Plumbo, Vincent, Toronto | 86 | 235 | 29 | 65 | 94 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 37 | 27 | .277 |
| Blattner, Robert, Jersey City | 104 | 344 | 60 | 95 | 152 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 63 | 3 | 53 | 35 | .276 |
| Lucadello, John, Newark† | 140 | 480 | 79 | 132 | 192 | 24 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 56 | 37 | .275 |
| Jones, Willie E., Toronto | 118 | 443 | 69 | 122 | 180 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 45 | 1 | 58 | 45 | .275 |
| Milne, William, Jersey City* | 111 | 369 | 57 | 99 | 156 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 37 | 0 | 48 | 55 | .275 |
| Collins, Joseph, Newark* | 139 | 512 | 84 | 140 | 246 | 25 | 6 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 59 | 0 | 76 | 67 | .273 |
| Block, Seymour, Buffalo | 103 | 341 | 50 | 93 | 129 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 32 | 1 | 41 | 41 | .273 |
| Johnson, William H., Toronto | 30 | 88 | 11 | 24 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 9 | .273 |
| Holm, William, Newark | 24 | 33 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 6 | .273 |
| Cox, Carl, Buffalo | 72 | 279 | 41 | 76 | 109 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 34 | 25 | .272 |
| Whitman, Richard, Montreal* | 40 | 151 | 26 | 41 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 3 | .272 |
| Sepkowski, Theodore, Newark* | 140 | 482 | 67 | 130 | 221 | 13 | 3 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 91 | 61 | .270 |
| Difani, Clarence, Newark | 98 | 323 | 53 | 87 | 148 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 47 | 3 | 54 | 48 | .269 |
| Workman, Henry, Newark* | 72 | 212 | 44 | 57 | 115 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 27 | 5 | 38 | 38 | .269 |
| Young, Robert, Rochester* | 126 | 488 | 87 | 131 | 179 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 51 | 0 | 38 | 39 | .268 |
| Diering, Charles, Rochester | 149 | 546 | 91 | 146 | 214 | 31 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 11 | 71 | 2 | 61 | 79 | .267 |
| Morgan, Robert, Montreal | 151 | 516 | 92 | 137 | 213 | 28 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 89 | 6 | 75 | 99 | .266 |
| Biasatti, Henry, Toronto* | 148 | 496 | 82 | 132 | 217 | 16 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 109 | 1 | 89 | 36 | .266 |
| Tabacheck, Martin, Buffalo | 88 | 259 | 25 | 69 | 82 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 0 | 28 | 19 | .266 |
| Heslet, Harry, Newark | 91 | 252 | 37 | 67 | 106 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 43 | 44 | .266 |
| Newcombe, Donald, Montreal* | 42 | 68 | 6 | 18 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 12 | .265 |
| Sandlock, Michael, Montreal† | 79 | 201 | 26 | 53 | 64 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 0 | 23 | 18 | .264 |
| Levan, Jesse, Toronto* | 31 | 106 | 14 | 28 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 22 | 18 | .264 |
| Bennington, George, Toronto | 60 | 118 | 24 | 31 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 12 | .263 |
| Brown, Ralph, Newark* | 12 | 38 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .263 |
| Howell, Millard, Syracuse* | 82 | 146 | 15 | 38 | 52 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 28 | .260 |
| Lamanna, Frank, Newark | 68 | 104 | 18 | 27 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 19 | .260 |
| Welaj, Louis, Montreal* | 129 | 444 | 75 | 115 | 155 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 60 | 1 | 51 | 23 | .259 |
| Stringer, Alfred, Newark | 44 | 116 | 22 | 30 | 43 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 8 | 18 | .259 |
| Serena, William, Buffalo | 63 | 182 | 43 | 47 | 98 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 49 | 3 | 32 | 48 | .258 |
| Cihocki, Albert, Baltimore | 136 | 426 | 50 | 110 | 178 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 39 | 0 | 54 | 54 | .258 |
| Shokes, Edward, Syracuse* | 150 | 501 | 95 | 129 | 185 | 22 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 117 | 2 | 62 | 56 | .257 |
| Mordarski, Edward, Buffalo | 105 | 292 | 40 | 75 | 105 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 51 | 2 | 37 | 32 | .257 |
| Wahl, Kermit, Syracuse | 141 | 498 | 92 | 127 | 211 | 20 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 93 | 1 | 95 | 77 | .255 |
| Martin, William C., Baltimore | 135 | 463 | 67 | 118 | 188 | 13 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 37 | 7 | 49 | 44 | .255 |
| Knickerbocker, Austin, Syracuse | 128 | 452 | 56 | 115 | 189 | 18 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 70 | 56 | .254 |
| Barnhart, Victor, 9 Mont. 119 Tor. | 128 | 441 | 66 | 112 | 147 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 55 | 4 | 44 | 33 | .254 |
| Wilson, Robert M., Baltimore | 117 | 415 | 55 | 105 | 152 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 25 | 37 | .253 |
| Cole, Richard, Rochester | 91 | 226 | 33 | 57 | 80 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 22 | 21 | .252 |
| Coleman, Gerald, Newark | 142 | 491 | 65 | 123 | 175 | 26 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 54 | 3 | 62 | 81 | .251 |
| Jennings, William, Jersey City | 152 | 540 | 83 | 135 | 194 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 61 | 2 | 62 | 93 | .250 |
| Ehlers, Edwin, Newark | 13 | 44 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .250 |
| King, Clyde, Montreal† | 18 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .250 |
| Seber, Joseph, Newark* | 19 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .250 |
| Schallock, Arthur, Montreal* | 30 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .250 |
| Donabedian, Harry, Syracuse | 95 | 338 | 53 | 84 | 108 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 69 | 2 | 32 | 39 | .249 |
| Phillips, John D., Newark | 75 | 262 | 31 | 65 | 100 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 27 | 22 | .248 |
| Garrison, Robt. Ford, Newark | 70 | 222 | 32 | 55 | 82 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 30 | 15 | .248 |
| Benson, Vernon, Rochester* | 97 | 228 | 39 | 56 | 84 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 53 | 0 | 38 | 44 | .246 |
| Harshman, Jack, Jersey City* | 150 | 511 | 89 | 125 | 221 | 20 | 2 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 104 | 1 | 76 | 92 | .245 |
| Ruszkowski, Henry, Baltimore | 31 | 53 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 13 | .245 |
| Hetki, John, Syracuse | 25 | 53 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 4 | .245 |
| Barnacle, William, 22 J. C.-113 Balt. | 135 | 434 | 57 | 106 | 170 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 84 | 5 | 51 | 52 | .244 |
| Levy (Whitner), Edward, Baltimore | 121 | 408 | 56 | 99 | 194 | 19 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 41 | 0 | 79 | 44 | .243 |
| Harrington, Roland, Toronto* | 105 | 403 | 63 | 97 | 138 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 38 | 0 | 46 | 29 | .241 |
| West, Richard, Syracuse | 80 | 258 | 40 | 62 | 81 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 24 | 23 | .240 |
| Dapper, Clifford, Montreal | 112 | 327 | 46 | 78 | 114 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 63 | 3 | 47 | 56 | .239 |
| Grimes, Oscar, 4 Toronto-81 Montreal | 85 | 218 | 57 | 52 | 89 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 61 | 2 | 32 | 37 | .239 |
| Bero, John, Buffalo* | 134 | 437 | 89 | 104 | 162 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 104 | 1 | 35 | 71 | .238 |
| Jaeger, Norman, Buffalo* | 23 | 80 | 8 | 19 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 8 | .238 |
| Sanicki, Edward, Toronto | 154 | 526 | 82 | 124 | 214 | 19 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 81 | 2 | 107 | 87 | .236 |
| Davis, Frank, Syracuse* | 117 | 343 | 57 | 81 | 134 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 74 | 1 | 43 | 77 | .236 |
| Albright, Harold J., Toronto | 65 | 212 | 26 | 50 | 70 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 21 | 34 | .236 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rogovin, Saul, Buffalo | 57 | 94 | 16 | 22 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 21 | .234 |
| Fusselman, Lester, Rochester | 50 | 116 | 18 | 27 | 44 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 20 | .233 |
| Rubeling, Albert, Syracuse | 103 | 338 | 30 | 78 | 115 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 54 | 48 | .231 |
| Maguire, John, Jersey City | 33 | 108 | 18 | 25 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 17 | .231 |
| Conyers, Herbert, Baltimore* | 28 | 108 | 5 | 25 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 16 | .231 |
| Creger, Bernard, Rochester | 100 | 336 | 30 | 77 | 95 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 36 | 46 | .229 |
| Kimble, Richard, Jersey City* | 11 | 35 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .229 |
| Tomasic, Andrew, Jersey City | 40 | 75 | 12 | 17 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 15 | .227 |
| Thompson, John, Toronto* | 33 | 66 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 22 | .227 |
| Cain, Robert, Jersey City* | 20 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | .227 |
| Hood, Wallace, Newark | 16 | 31 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .226 |
| Little, Edward, Newark | 22 | 58 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 5 | .224 |
| Robinson, Warren, Baltimore | 98 | 266 | 20 | 59 | 90 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 34 | 2 | 24 | 40 | .222 |
| Konstanty, Casimir, Toronto | 46 | 45 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .222 |
| Strincevich, Nicholas, Toronto | 24 | 36 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 11 | .222 |
| Avila, Roberto, Baltimore | 56 | 182 | 18 | 40 | 49 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 12 | 11 | .220 |
| Fanovich, Frank, Syracuse* | 30 | 64 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | .219 |
| Connelly, William, Buffalo* | 27 | 32 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .219 |
| Silvestri, Kenneth, Newark† | 129 | 372 | 55 | 81 | 150 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 85 | 4 | 44 | 62 | .218 |
| Stockhausen, Milton, Baltimore | 69 | 197 | 16 | 43 | 61 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 24 | 22 | .218 |
| Brown, J. Lindsay, Buffalo | 63 | 138 | 16 | 30 | 39 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 18 | 22 | .217 |
| Laga, Frank, Montreal | 35 | 46 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 19 | .217 |
| Derry, A. Russell, Rochester* | 108 | 274 | 51 | 59 | 116 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 51 | 2 | 42 | 74 | .215 |
| Braun, Kenneth, Baltimore | 62 | 201 | 17 | 43 | 51 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 23 | .214 |
| Bush, Anderson, Buffalo | 32 | 33 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | .212 |
| Hooks, George, Baltimore | 25 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .211 |
| Beeler, Joseph, Syracuse | 88 | 276 | 39 | 58 | 98 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 0 | 33 | 49 | .210 |
| Mapes, Kenneth, Baltimore | 78 | 191 | 19 | 40 | 68 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 20 | 36 | .209 |
| Bosiack, Thaddeus, Syracuse | 79 | 245 | 18 | 51 | 58 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 13 | 14 | .208 |
| Marshall, Charles, Rochester | 94 | 231 | 32 | 48 | 74 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 63 | 1 | 34 | 51 | .208 |
| Cofer, Troyce, Buffalo* | 67 | 155 | 22 | 31 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 24 | 15 | .200 |
| Silverman, Aaron, Buffalo | 37 | 40 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .200 |
| Callan, Robert, Jersey City | 27 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .200 |
| Hidalgo, Manuel, Buffalo | 69 | 177 | 19 | 34 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 10 | .192 |
| Possehl, Louis, Toronto | 39 | 63 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | .190 |
| Podbielan, Clarence, Montreal | 36 | 58 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .190 |
| Johnson, Kenneth, Rochester* | 24 | 42 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .190 |
| Houtz, William, Newark* | 21 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .190 |
| Blake, Edward, Rochester | 35 | 37 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .189 |
| Wade, Jacob, Buffalo* | 31 | 48 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .188 |
| Gardner, Glenn, Rochester | 14 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .188 |
| Sinram, William, Jersey City | 67 | 171 | 12 | 32 | 45 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 22 | 20 | .187 |
| Banta, John, Montreal* | 36 | 88 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 11 | .182 |
| Knerr, W. Luther, Jersey City | 29 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .182 |
| Gentry, Ruffus, Buffalo | 22 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .179 |
| Marshall, Clarence, Newark | 23 | 57 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 14 | .175 |
| Mustaikis, Alexander, Syracuse | 22 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .174 |
| Surkont, Matthew, Rochester | 38 | 81 | 5 | 14 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 19 | .173 |
| Bebber, John, Syracuse | 32 | 54 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .167 |
| Usher, Robert, Syracuse | 14 | 48 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7 | .167 |
| Church, Emory, Toronto | 40 | 42 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .167 |
| Green, Edwin, Rochester | 19 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .167 |
| Shirley, A. Newman, Buffalo | 17 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .167 |
| Mackinson, John, Newark | 17 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .167 |
| Groth, Ernest, Baltimore | 32 | 67 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 14 | .164 |
| Kraus, John, Jersey City | 38 | 83 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 29 | .157 |
| Porterfield, Erwin, Newark | 25 | 68 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 18 | .147 |
| Bilko, Stephen, Rochester | 12 | 41 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .146 |
| Zachary, Albert, Montreal | 12 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .143 |
| Hodkey, Aloysius, Toronto* | 11 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .143 |
| Ackeret, James, Toronto | 30 | 93 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 12 | .140 |
| Hausmann, Clemens, Buffalo | 37 | 65 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 17 | .138 |
| Kuzava, Robert, Baltimore† | 30 | 59 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 23 | .136 |
| Starr, Richard, Newark | 32 | 67 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 21 | .134 |
| Copeland, George, Rochester | 33 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .133 |
| Hamlin, Luke, Toronto* | 21 | 46 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 14 | .130 |
| Mikan, John, Rochester* | 36 | 55 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 21 | .127 |
| Nothe, Walter, Montreal* | 28 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .125 |
| DeWitt, Maynard, Montreal† | 12 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .125 |
| Papai, Alfred, Rochester | 12 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .125 |
| Maldovan, John, Newark | 28 | 41 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 14 | .122 |
| Wollpert, Fred, Baltimore | 31 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 7 | .121 |
| Erautt, Edward, Syracuse | 29 | 75 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 20 | .120 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wittig, John, Baltimore | 33 | 59 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 25 | .119 |
| Andrews, Hubert, Jersey City | 14 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .115 |
| Kline, Robert, Baltimore | 18 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .114 |
| Anderman, George, Baltimore | 24 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .111 |
| Hoover, Richard, Jersey City* | 16 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .111 |
| Mellis, Michael, Baltimore | 30 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .091 |
| Podgajny, John, Baltimore | 42 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .088 |
| Reeder, William, Rochester | 37 | 82 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 34 | .085 |
| Van Cuyk, John, Montreal* | 32 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 19 | .083 |
| Gerkin, Stephen, Rochester | 29 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .083 |
| Seward, Frank, Syracuse | 30 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .077 |
| Bamberger, George, Jersey City | 25 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .077 |
| Bailey, Wesley, Jersey City* | 28 | 55 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 18 | .073 |
| Perry, Henry, Buffalo | 30 | 56 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 23 | .071 |
| Linde, Lyman, Baltimore | 18 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 17 | .056 |
| Mueller, Leslie, Newark | 27 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .048 |
| Behrman, Henry, Montreal | 14 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .029 |
| Fauth, Lewis, Buffalo | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Konikowski, Alexander, Jersey City | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .000 |
| Erickson, Harold, Syracuse | 29 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PO. | A. | E. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Syracuse | 151 | 150 | 0 | 3788 | 1665 | 148 | 11 | .974 |
| Montreal | 155 | 166 | 0 | 3853 | 1615 | 164 | 4 | .971 |
| Rochester | 154 | 154 | 1 | 3884 | 1562 | 166 | 16 | .970 |
| Buffalo | 151 | 144 | 0 | 3756 | 1524 | 165 | 6 | .970 |
| Baltimore | 148 | 115 | 0 | 3623 | 1439 | 160 | 6 | .969 |
| Toronto | 155 | 120 | 1 | 3853 | 1629 | 177 | 13 | .969 |
| Newark | 155 | 139 | 0 | 3879 | 1570 | 180 | 18 | .968 |
| Jersey City | 153 | 145 | 1 | 3813 | 1644 | 187 | 12 | .967 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bilko, Rochester | 12 | 96 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1.000 |
| Grimes, Montreal | 10 | 72 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 1.000 |
| Shokes, Syracuse* | 150 | 1356 | 95 | 11 | 135 | .992 |
| Levy, Baltimore | 113 | 892 | 54 | 8 | 73 | .992 |
| F. Colman, Newark* | 26 | 213 | 21 | 2 | 23 | .992 |
| Biasatti, Toronto* | 148 | 1259 | 106 | 12 | 90 | .991 |
| Phillips, Newark | 75 | 617 | 46 | 6 | 64 | .991 |
| Barton, Buffalo* | 116 | 896 | 61 | 11 | 91 | .989 |
| Nelson, Rochester* | 141 | 1175 | 62 | 15 | 137 | .988 |
| Conyers, Baltimore | 28 | 239 | 14 | 3 | 18 | .988 |
| Collins, Newark* | 51 | 373 | 19 | 5 | 30 | .987 |
| Harshman, Jer. City* | 150 | 1248 | 89 | 21 | 113 | .985 |
| Connors, Montreal* | 146 | 1188 | 93 | 22 | 133 | .983 |
| Jaeger, Buffalo* | 23 | 181 | 17 | 4 | 16 | .980 |
| Mordarski, Buffalo | 11 | 43 | 7 | 1 | 2 | .980 |

Triple plays—Biasatti, Harshman.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Young, Rochester | 125 | 311 | 333 | 8 | 98 | .988 |
| Whitehead, Jer. City | 77 | 191 | 220 | 7 | 62 | .983 |
| Witek, Jersey City | 11 | 24 | 30 | 1 | 11 | .982 |
| Bloodworth, Montreal | 149 | 375 | 372 | 18 | 114 | .976 |
| Johnson, Toronto | 27 | 57 | 60 | 3 | 17 | .975 |
| Drews, Syracuse | 144 | 355 | 438 | 24 | 110 | .971 |
| Cihocki, Baltimore | 96 | 211 | 255 | 14 | 59 | .971 |
| Albright, Toronto | 29 | 71 | 60 | 4 | 11 | .970 |
| Lucadello, Newark | 79 | 175 | 201 | 12 | 46 | .969 |
| Cole, Rochester | 37 | 68 | 86 | 5 | 21 | .969 |
| Grimes, Tor-Mont. | 17 | 36 | 25 | 2 | 7 | .968 |
| Avila, Baltimore | 50 | 125 | 137 | 9 | 27 | .967 |
| Maguire, Jersey City | 33 | 80 | 85 | 6 | 13 | .965 |
| Sepkowski, Newark | 28 | 67 | 67 | 5 | 18 | .964 |
| Bero, Buffalo | 97 | 233 | 248 | 19 | 65 | .962 |
| Cofer, Buffalo | 12 | 28 | 22 | 2 | 5 | .962 |
| Harrington, Toronto | 83 | 196 | 213 | 17 | 44 | .960 |
| Blattner, Jersey City | 24 | 49 | 60 | 5 | 13 | .956 |
| G. Coleman, Newark | 44 | 116 | 117 | 11 | 23 | .955 |
| Cox, Buffalo | 49 | 116 | 132 | 14 | 25 | .947 |
| Sinram, Jersey City | 15 | 25 | 19 | 5 | 4 | .898 |

Triple plays—Cole, Harrington.

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Serena, Buffalo | 21 | 21 | 38 | 1 | 6 | .983 |
| Riggs, Baltimore | 115 | 102 | 206 | 11 | 21 | .966 |
| Sinram, Jersey City | 46 | 38 | 71 | 4 | 7 | .965 |
| Cole, Rochester | 10 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 2 | .960 |
| Moore, Buffalo | 21 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 3 | .955 |
| Cofer, Buffalo | 22 | 16 | 25 | 2 | 2 | .953 |
| Block, Buffalo | 94 | 101 | 177 | 15 | 17 | .949 |
| Welaj, Montreal | 124 | 121 | 239 | 21 | 22 | .945 |
| Difani, Newark | 63 | 70 | 107 | 11 | 10 | .941 |
| Blattner, Jersey City | 79 | 89 | 140 | 15 | 14 | .939 |
| Cihocki, Baltimore | 27 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 3 | .938 |
| G. Coleman, Newark | 33 | 27 | 60 | 6 | 8 | .935 |
| Jones, Toronto | 118 | 139 | 279 | 30 | 27 | .933 |
| Ackeret, Toronto | 26 | 33 | 50 | 6 | 2 | .933 |

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rubeling, Syracuse | 66 | 42 | 128 | 13 | 10 | .929 |
| Ehlers, Newark | 12 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 2 | .929 |
| Kazak, Rochester | 140 | 119 | 246 | 29 | 21 | .926 |
| Barnhart, Mont.-Tor. | 20 | 12 | 37 | 4 | 1 | .925 |
| Wahl, Syracuse | 81 | 57 | 152 | 18 | 20 | .921 |
| Kimble, Jersey City | 11 | 12 | 23 | 3 | 3 | .921 |
| Witek, Jersey City | 11 | 15 | 30 | 4 | 4 | .918 |
| Kline, Baltimore | 13 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Lucadello, Newark | 55 | 50 | 107 | 15 | 7 | .913 |
| Grimes, Montreal | 39 | 38 | 61 | 10 | 8 | .908 |

Triple plays—Jones, Kazak.

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown, Buffalo | 57 | 86 | 123 | 8 | 30 | .963 |
| Braun, Baltimore | 58 | 88 | 146 | 11 | 27 | .955 |
| Morgan, Montreal | 151 | 267 | 425 | 37 | 106 | .949 |
| Barnhart, Toronto | 103 | 155 | 320 | 26 | 47 | .948 |
| Donabedian, Syracuse | 91 | 147 | 273 | 23 | 51 | .948 |
| Wallaesa, Newark | 36 | 63 | 102 | 9 | 21 | .948 |
| Wahl, Syracuse | 60 | 92 | 156 | 14 | 36 | .947 |
| Cox, Buffalo | 17 | 16 | 36 | 3 | 5 | .945 |
| Stringer, Newark | 43 | 65 | 100 | 10 | 19 | .943 |
| Jennings, Jersey City | 152 | 252 | 434 | 45 | 73 | .938 |
| G. Coleman, Newark | 70 | 120 | 193 | 21 | 48 | .937 |
| Creger, Rochester | 98 | 153 | 263 | 29 | 74 | .935 |
| Cole, Rochester | 30 | 48 | 68 | 8 | 14 | .935 |
| Benson, Rochester | 46 | 57 | 100 | 12 | 17 | .929 |
| Bero, Buffalo | 41 | 71 | 97 | 13 | 20 | .928 |
| Wilson, Baltimore | 93 | 137 | 237 | 29 | 36 | .928 |
| Hidalgo, Buffalo | 62 | 102 | 127 | 21 | 30 | .916 |
| Harrington, Toronto | 19 | 25 | 45 | 7 | 10 | .909 |
| Albright, Toronto | 36 | 54 | 90 | 15 | 14 | .906 |

Triple play—Jennings.

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Levan, Toronto | 29 | 54 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rackley, Montreal* | 19 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Difani, Newark | 27 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Usher, Syracuse | 14 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Cofer, Buffalo | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Vollmer, Syracuse | 121 | 284 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .993 |
| Garrison, Newark | 66 | 136 | 6 | 1 | 5 | .993 |
| H. Bamberger, J. C. | 126 | 269 | 12 | 3 | 5 | .989 |
| Laabs, Buffalo | 86 | 146 | 13 | 2 | 1 | .988 |
| Gionfriddo, Montreal* | 119 | 213 | 9 | 3 | 3 | .987 |
| Groth, Buffalo | 150 | 404 | 23 | 6 | 4 | .986 |
| Gravino, Rochester | 83 | 118 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .984 |
| Diering, Rochester | 147 | 442 | 17 | 8 | 3 | .983 |
| Sanicki, Toronto | 154 | 372 | 29 | 7 | 6 | .983 |
| Martin, Baltimore | 124 | 330 | 9 | 6 | 3 | .983 |
| Bennington, Toronto | 29 | 55 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .983 |
| Welaj, Toronto | 150 | 299 | 12 | 6 | 2 | .981 |
| Collins, Newark* | 86 | 192 | 7 | 4 | 0 | .980 |
| Sepkowski, Newark | 112 | 188 | 8 | 4 | 3 | .980 |
| Beeler, Syracuse | 81 | 182 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .979 |
| Triplett, Buffalo | 113 | 214 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .977 |
| Barnacle, J. C.-Balt. | 127 | 226 | 14 | 6 | 3 | .976 |
| Simmons, Montreal | 129 | 201 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .976 |
| Workman, Newark | 65 | 119 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .976 |
| Rubeling, Syracuse | 22 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .976 |
| Knickerbocker, Syra. | 120 | 221 | 6 | 6 | 2 | .974 |
| Lutz, Toronto | 108 | 183 | 7 | 5 | 4 | .974 |
| Milne, Jersey City* | 89 | 168 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .972 |
| Moore, Buffalo | 68 | 92 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .970 |
| Gearhart, Jersey City* | 132 | 262 | 11 | 9 | 3 | .968 |
| Sessi, Montreal* | 22 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .967 |
| Mueller, Jersey City | 98 | 178 | 19 | 7 | 3 | .966 |
| Derry, Rochester | 90 | 134 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .965 |
| Novikoff, Newark | 70 | 102 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .964 |
| Heslet, Newark | 57 | 75 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .963 |
| Lamanna, Newark | 15 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Snider, Montreal | 71 | 135 | 13 | 7 | 2 | .955 |
| Jethroe, Montreal | 72 | 122 | 4 | 6 | 2 | .955 |
| Whitman, Montreal | 40 | 60 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .954 |
| Davis, Syracuse | 106 | 168 | 12 | 9 | 4 | .952 |
| Mapes, Baltimore | 57 | 107 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .949 |
| Rice, Rochester | 143 | 256 | 13 | 15 | 3 | .947 |
| Moss, Baltimore | 131 | 223 | 12 | 14 | 0 | .944 |
| Brown, Newark* | 10 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .875 |
| Wasdell, Baltimore* | 25 | 38 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .870 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dapper, Montreal | 104 | 555 | 55 | 3 | 14 | 2 | .995 |
| Bucha, Rochester | 50 | 201 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 7 | .995 |
| Plumbo, Toronto | 68 | 285 | 37 | 2 | 3 | 9 | .994 |
| Robinson, Baltimore | 85 | 413 | 31 | 4 | 6 | 2 | .991 |
| Silvestri, Newark | 116 | 618 | 66 | 8 | 12 | 13 | .988 |
| Marshall, Rochester | 91 | 426 | 55 | 6 | 6 | 6 | .988 |
| Tabacheck, Buffalo | 79 | 366 | 42 | 5 | 8 | 3 | .988 |
| Sandlock, Montreal | 58 | 312 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 2 | .986 |
| Bosiack, Syracuse | 76 | 352 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 5 | .982 |
| West, Syracuse | 78 | 344 | 43 | 7 | 5 | 6 | .982 |
| Mordarski, Buffalo | 78 | 344 | 37 | 7 | 6 | 3 | .982 |
| Yvars, Jersey City | 111 | 516 | 74 | 12 | 11 | 9 | .980 |
| Stockhausen, Balt. | 62 | 259 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 2 | .979 |
| Little, Newark | 17 | 88 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .979 |
| Pramesa, Jersey City | 58 | 231 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 3 | .977 |
| Holm, Newark | 17 | 62 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .971 |
| Lopata, Toronto | 97 | 412 | 41 | 15 | 11 | 4 | .968 |
| Ruszkowski, Balt. | 10 | 53 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .968 |
| Fusselman, Roch. | 42 | 145 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 3 | .953 |
| Heslet, Newark | 24 | 86 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .950 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bebber, Syracuse | 32 | 11 | 47 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Erautt, Syracuse | 29 | 16 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Hausmann, Buffalo | 37 | 15 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Surkont, Rochester | 38 | 5 | 46 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Podgajny, Baltimore | 40 | 14 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Wittig, Baltimore | 33 | 7 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hetki, Syracuse | 25 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Church, Toronto | 33 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Callan, Jersey City | 27 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Silverman, Buffalo | 37 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Seward, Syracuse | 30 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Anderman, Baltimore* | 24 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Erickson, Syracuse | 29 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hood, Newark | 14 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Lamanna, Newark | 30 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Green, Rochester | 19 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Seber, Newark* | 17 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| King, Montreal | 18 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zachary, Montreal | 12 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hoover, Jersey City* | 16 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Gentry, Buffalo | 22 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Green, Toronto | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Fauth, Buffalo | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hodkey, Toronto* | 11 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Gardner, Rochester | 14 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Connelly, Buffalo | 18 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Schallock, Montreal* | 24 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Marshall, Newark | 23 | 10 | 39 | 1 | 2 | .980 |
| Judd, Toronto* | 23 | 8 | 31 | 1 | 1 | .975 |
| Reeder, Rochester | 37 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Perry, Buffalo | 30 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 2 | .973 |
| Thompson, Toronto* | 32 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 1 | .972 |
| Fanovich, Syracuse* | 29 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 4 | .971 |
| Mustaikis, Syracuse | 22 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .970 |
| Harris, Jer. City-Buf. | 28 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 1 | .968 |
| Howell, Syracuse | 30 | 9 | 50 | 2 | 0 | .967 |
| Kraus, Jersey City* | 33 | 10 | 48 | 2 | 5 | .967 |
| Webb, Jersey City | 37 | 27 | 58 | 3 | 4 | .966 |
| Newcombe, Montreal | 37 | 16 | 39 | 2 | 4 | .965 |
| Mikan, Rochester* | 36 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 1 | .964 |
| Strincevich, Toronto | 24 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 1 | .963 |
| Blake, Rochester | 34 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 2 | .963 |
| Behrman, Montreal | 14 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 2 | .962 |
| Porterfield, Newark | 23 | 15 | 35 | 2 | 2 | .962 |
| Rogovin, Buffalo | 31 | 14 | 34 | 2 | 3 | .960 |
| Groth, Baltimore | 29 | 11 | 37 | 2 | 2 | .960 |
| Bush, Buffalo | 32 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 2 | .957 |
| Keegan, Newark | 16 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Johnson, Rochester* | 17 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| Houtz, Newark* | 19 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Wollpert, Baltimore | 31 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Andrews, Jersey City | 14 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 2 | .950 |
| Cain, Jersey City* | 17 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 2 | .950 |
| Nothe, Montreal* | 28 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | .947 |
| Banta, Montreal | 33 | 14 | 35 | 3 | 1 | .942 |
| Konstanty, Toronto | 46 | 20 | 28 | 3 | 1 | .941 |
| Linde, Baltimore | 18 | 8 | 24 | 2 | 2 | .941 |
| Mellis, Baltimore | 30 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1 | .941 |
| G. Bamberger, J. C. | 25 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 3 | .941 |
| Podbielan, Montreal | 35 | 7 | 38 | 3 | 0 | .938 |
| Copeland, Rochester | 33 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 0 | .935 |
| Hooks, Baltimore | 24 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Van Cuyk, Montreal* | 32 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 0 | .923 |
| Maldovan, Newark | 28 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 1 | .923 |
| Starr, Newark | 29 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 0 | .921 |
| Wallace, Syracuse* | 13 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 2 | .917 |
| Mueller, Newark | 27 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Bailey, Jersey City | 28 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 1 | .909 |
| Kuzava, Baltimore* | 30 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .905 |
| Hamlin, Toronto | 21 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 3 | .900 |
| Papai, Rochester | 12 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 1 | .900 |
| Tomasic, Jersey City | 37 | 10 | 34 | 5 | 1 | .898 |
| Kuerr, Jersey City | 29 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 1 | .895 |
| Laga, Montreal | 33 | 6 | 36 | 5 | 4 | .894 |
| Mackinson, Newark | 17 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Porto, Toronto* | 31 | 9 | 21 | 4 | 2 | .882 |
| Gerkin, Rochester | 29 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| Wade, Buffalo* | 29 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 0 | .844 |
| Konikowski, Jer. City | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .833 |
| Possehl, Toronto | 38 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 0 | .829 |

Triple play—Webb.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PORTERFIELD, Newark | 23 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 6 | .714 | 178 | 658 | 47 | 144 | 43 | 7 | 51 | 3 | 133 | 2 | 2.17 |
| Behrman, Montreal | 14 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 2 | .800 | 106 | 380 | 36 | 87 | 30 | 8 | 41 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 2.55 |
| Podbielan, Montreal | 35 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 8 | .619 | 168 | 634 | 73 | 168 | 52 | 11 | 60 | 3 | 59 | 0 | 2.79 |
| Lamanna, Newark | 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 73 | 260 | 35 | 53 | 23 | 5 | 38 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 2.84 |
| Copeland, Rochester | 33 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 101 | 350 | 43 | 73 | 33 | 11 | 76 | 0 | 59 | 2 | 2.94 |
| Erautt, Syracuse | 29 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 7 | .682 | 215 | 828 | 86 | 202 | 71 | 7 | 61 | 3 | 141 | 1 | 2.97 |
| Newcombe, Montreal | 37 | 27 | 16 | 17 | 6 | .739 | 189 | 688 | 83 | 151 | 66 | 12 | 106 | 9 | 144 | 5 | 3.14 |
| Reeder, Rochester | 37 | 33 | 15 | 19 | 12 | .613 | 247 | 907 | 101 | 219 | 87 | 18 | 98 | 8 | 126 | 1 | 3.17 |
| Banta, Montreal | 33 | 28 | 20 | 19 | 9 | .679 | 219 | 821 | 92 | 184 | 79 | 8 | 109 | 8 | 193 | 7 | 3.25 |
| Gerkin, Rochester | 29 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 51 | 204 | 26 | 54 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 3.35 |
| Strincevich, Toronto | 24 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 109 | 442 | 52 | 110 | 41 | 8 | 26 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 3.39 |
| Podgajny, Baltimore | 40 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 131 | 517 | 59 | 143 | 50 | 15 | 43 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 3.44 |
| Marshall, Newark | 23 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 155 | 589 | 77 | 147 | 63 | 11 | 87 | 1 | 77 | 4 | 3.66 |
| Howell, Syracuse | 30 | 30 | 27 | 17 | 12 | .586 | 247 | 939 | 115 | 231 | 102 | 9 | 91 | 8 | 101 | 3 | 3.72 |
| Hetki, Syracuse | 25 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 12 | .400 | 143 | 540 | 74 | 139 | 60 | 11 | 49 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 3.78 |
| Schallock, Montreal* | 24 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 50 | 186 | 23 | 37 | 21 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 3.78 |
| Laga, Montreal | 33 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 135 | 506 | 65 | 121 | 57 | 11 | 87 | 2 | 82 | 1 | 3.80 |
| Hamlin, Toronto | 21 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 147 | 588 | 81 | 161 | 63 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 69 | 0 | 3.86 |
| Blake, Rochester | 34 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 123 | 461 | 66 | 113 | 53 | 7 | 68 | 6 | 59 | 3 | 3.88 |
| Hausmann, Buffalo | 37 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 200 | 732 | 97 | 207 | 87 | 13 | 58 | 1 | 100 | 2 | 3.92 |
| Rogovin, Buffalo | 31 | 20 | 10 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 172 | 656 | 84 | 170 | 75 | 7 | 66 | 0 | 109 | 4 | 3.92 |
| Maldovan, Newark | 28 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 128 | 477 | 59 | 111 | 56 | 10 | 87 | 0 | 73 | 1 | 3.94 |
| Callan, Jersey City | 27 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 67 | 255 | 37 | 48 | 30 | 5 | 32 | 4 | 44 | 2 | 4.03 |
| Silverman, Buffalo | 37 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 127 | 499 | 73 | 132 | 57 | 13 | 54 | 1 | 67 | 1 | 4.04 |
| Konstanty, Toronto | 46 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 162 | 634 | 77 | 163 | 73 | 10 | 59 | 3 | 73 | 2 | 4.06 |
| Fanovich, Syracuse* | 29 | 25 | 13 | 9 | 13 | .409 | 181 | 703 | 97 | 179 | 82 | 14 | 110 | 2 | 120 | 3 | 4.08 |
| Webb, Jersey City | 37 | 34 | 17 | 18 | 15 | .545 | 230 | 873 | 130 | 227 | 106 | 16 | 104 | 1 | 65 | 11 | 4.15 |
| Shirley, Buffalo | 9 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 52 | 200 | 35 | 53 | 24 | 4 | 34 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 4.15 |
| Surkont, Rochester | 38 | 32 | 14 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 240 | 915 | 130 | 229 | 111 | 14 | 109 | 6 | 142 | 7 | 4.16 |
| Mueller, Newark | 27 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 80 | 301 | 44 | 74 | 37 | 7 | 35 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 4.16 |
| Tomasic, Jersey City | 37 | 30 | 16 | 11 | 16 | .407 | 228 | 861 | 120 | 195 | 106 | 12 | 106 | 0 | 170 | 5 | 4.18 |
| Hood, Newark | 14 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 86 | 328 | 52 | 77 | 40 | 4 | 59 | 1 | 48 | 2 | 4.19 |
| Harris, 8 Jer. City-20 Buf. | 28 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 122 | 474 | 73 | 116 | 57 | 7 | 55 | 2 | 64 | 3 | 4.20 |
| Starr, Newark | 29 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 199 | 758 | 106 | 181 | 93 | 9 | 101 | 2 | 158 | 6 | 4.21 |

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johnson, Rochester* | 17 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 100 | 357 | 56 | 78 | 47 | 4 | 82 | 6 | 78 | 3 | 4.23 |
| Nothe, Montreal* | 28 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 119 | 445 | 62 | 99 | 56 | 9 | 76 | 3 | 79 | 1 | 4.24 |
| Bebber, Syracuse | 32 | 22 | 8 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 157 | 586 | 82 | 147 | 75 | 7 | 74 | 1 | 47 | 5 | 4.30 |
| Seward, Syracuse | 30 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | .750 | 70 | 268 | 37 | 74 | 34 | 9 | 28 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 4.37 |
| Papai, Rochester | 12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 70 | 260 | 42 | 62 | 34 | 6 | 42 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 4.37 |
| Mikan, Rochester* | 36 | 24 | 8 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 163 | 632 | 91 | 157 | 81 | 7 | 110 | 5 | 86 | 5 | 4.47 |
| Groth, Baltimore | 29 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 12 | .500 | 199 | 784 | 114 | 210 | 99 | 6 | 74 | 1 | 100 | 2 | 4.48 |
| Possehl, Toronto | 38 | 24 | 9 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 174 | 690 | 107 | 180 | 87 | 14 | 80 | 0 | 83 | 7 | 4.50 |
| Perry, Buffalo | 30 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 11 | .421 | 148 | 578 | 93 | 150 | 74 | 8 | 81 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 4.50 |
| Bush, Buffalo | 32 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 118 | 472 | 68 | 129 | 59 | 8 | 56 | 1 | 56 | 3 | 4.50 |
| Linde, Baltimore | 18 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 110 | 453 | 62 | 122 | 55 | 6 | 42 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 4.50 |
| Andrews, Jersey City | 14 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 88 | 365 | 53 | 106 | 44 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 4.50 |
| Mellis, Baltimore | 30 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 56 | 224 | 35 | 66 | 28 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 4.50 |
| Kraus, Jersey City* | 33 | 32 | 16 | 13 | 15 | .464 | 223 | 869 | 135 | 234 | 113 | 12 | 102 | 0 | 98 | 10 | 4.56 |
| Zachary, Montreal | 12 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 47 | 182 | 26 | 48 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 4.60 |
| Porto, Toronto* | 31 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 115 | 437 | 70 | 107 | 59 | 9 | 61 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 4.62 |
| Wollpert, Baltimore | 31 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 122 | 522 | 82 | 133 | 64 | 2 | 55 | 1 | 74 | 3 | 4.72 |
| Judd, Toronto* | 23 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 156 | 633 | 92 | 182 | 83 | 9 | 63 | 2 | 67 | 8 | 4.79 |
| Hooks, Baltimore | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 62 | 251 | 43 | 63 | 33 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 4.79 |
| Wittig, Baltimore | 33 | 29 | 12 | 8 | 16 | .333 | 191 | 791 | 124 | 207 | 102 | 13 | 83 | 1 | 99 | 5 | 4.81 |
| Kuzava, Baltimore* | 30 | 29 | 11 | 9 | 16 | .360 | 192 | 759 | 117 | 179 | 103 | 6 | 113 | 0 | 154 | 5 | 4.83 |
| Mackinson, Newark | 17 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 46 | 179 | 32 | 43 | 25 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 31 | 2 | 4.89 |
| Thompson, Toronto* | 32 | 24 | 10 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 161 | 646 | 95 | 166 | 91 | 1 | 93 | 4 | 92 | 2 | 5.09 |
| Gardner, Rochester | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 53 | 203 | 36 | 61 | 30 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 5.09 |
| Wade, Buffalo* | 29 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 11 | .421 | 136 | 536 | 96 | 153 | 77 | 9 | 54 | 2 | 55 | 1 | 5.10 |
| Bailey, Jersey City | 28 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 11 | .389 | 149 | 591 | 98 | 163 | 85 | 13 | 87 | 1 | 95 | 3 | 5.13 |
| Mustaikis, Syracuse | 22 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 74 | 303 | 62 | 94 | 44 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 5.35 |
| Wallace, Syracuse* | 13 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 69 | 273 | 47 | 82 | 41 | 10 | 32 | 0 | 35 | 4 | 5.35 |
| Keegan, Newark | 16 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 85 | 342 | 64 | 98 | 52 | 2 | 34 | 3 | 40 | 1 | 5.51 |
| Church, Toronto | 33 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 119 | 462 | 81 | 119 | 73 | 7 | 78 | 2 | 39 | 2 | 5.52 |
| Anderman, Baltimore* | 24 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 108 | 459 | 80 | 122 | 67 | 12 | 69 | 0 | 57 | 1 | 5.58 |
| Van Cuyk, Montreal* | 32 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 136 | 539 | 99 | 159 | 85 | 11 | 59 | 2 | 82 | 1 | 5.63 |
| Gentry, Buffalo | 22 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 9 | .250 | 86 | 337 | 61 | 89 | 54 | 3 | 71 | 5 | 48 | 5 | 5.65 |
| Houtz, Newark* | 19 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 71 | 279 | 52 | 70 | 48 | 3 | 54 | 4 | 37 | 7 | 6.08 |
| Green, Rochester | 18 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 57 | 225 | 49 | 57 | 39 | 8 | 42 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 6.16 |
| Erickson, Syracuse | 29 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 54 | 211 | 42 | 60 | 37 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 6.17 |
| Cain, Jersey City* | 17 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 58 | 215 | 42 | 53 | 40 | 3 | 53 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 6.21 |
| Bamberger, Jersey City | 25 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 65 | 252 | 52 | 83 | 46 | 3 | 42 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 6.37 |
| Yochim, Rochester | 9 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 45 | 184 | 34 | 47 | 32 | 4 | 40 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 6.40 |
| Connelly, Buffalo | 18 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 58 | 239 | 51 | 69 | 42 | 4 | 60 | 0 | 22 | 10 | 6.52 |
| Knerr, Jersey City | 29 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 69 | 262 | 59 | 72 | 54 | 5 | 51 | 4 | 34 | 8 | 7.04 |
| King, Montreal | 18 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 53 | 230 | 52 | 79 | 44 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 7.47 |

Shutouts—Porterfield, 6; Reeder, Webb, 5 each; Erautt, Newcombe, Konstanty, Kuzava, 3 each; Behrman, Podbielan, Marshall, Howell, Rogovin, Fanovich, Tomasic, Starr, Johnson, Bebber, Groth, Perry, Linde, Kraus, Judd, 2 each; Banta, Strincevich, Podgajny, Hetki, Blake, Hausmann, Silverman, Hood, Nothe, Papai, Mikan, Possehl, Porto, Hooks, Wittig, Thompson, Wade, Church, Van Cuyk, Gentry, Green, 1 each.

Balks—Blake, 3; Porterfield, Podgajny, Howell, Tomasic, Starr, Johnson, Mikan, Possehl, Linde, Mellis, Porto, Hooks, Thompson, Keegan, Houtz, Connelly, King, Fanovich, 1 each.

Ties—Lamanna, Newcombe, 2 each; Porterfield, Erautt, Laga, Maldovan, Surkont, Tomasic, Starr, Porto, Kuzava, Mikan, 1 each.

## TRIO OF ONE-HITTERS IN INT SAME NIGHT

Three one-hitters were chalked up on the same night by International League pitchers, August 24, 1948. Bob Kuzava, southpaw with Baltimore, turned in the best effort, yielding only a seventh-inning single to Willie (Puddinhead) Jones in blanking Toronto, 4 to 0, in the nine-inning second game of a double-header. Only one other Leaf reached base against Kuzava —Jones via a walk in the first frame.

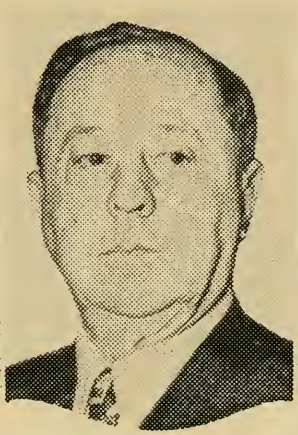
Another one-hit shutout was registered by Sam Webb of Jersey City, who gave up only a second-inning single to Coaker Triplett while shutting out Buffalo, 4 to 0, in a seven-inning tilt.

Mal Mallette, lefthander with Newark, signalized his return from Kansas City of the American Association by beating Montreal in a nine-inning game, 3 to 1. The Royals' lone hit was a triple by Sam Jethroe to open the game and led to Montreal's run.

# Pacific Coast League

## CLASS AAA

GENE WOODLING
Leading Batter
San Francisco



CLARENCE ROWLAND
League President
Los Angeles, Calif.

CON DEMPSEY
Leading Pitcher
San Francisco

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1903—Los Angeles | .630 |
| 1904—Tacoma | .589 |
| Tacoma§ | .571 |
| Los Angeles§ | .571 |
| 1905—Tacoma | .583 |
| Los Angeles* | .604 |
| 1906—Portland | .657 |
| 1907—Los Angeles | .608 |
| 1908—Los Angeles | .585 |
| 1909—San Francisco | .623 |
| 1910—Portland | .567 |
| 1911—Portland | .589 |
| 1912—Oakland | .591 |
| 1913—Portland | .559 |
| 1914—Portland | .573 |
| 1915—San Francisco | .570 |
| 1916—Los Angeles | .601 |
| 1917—San Francisco | .561 |
| 1918—Vernon | .569 |
| 1918—Vernon | .613 |
| 1920—Vernon | .556 |
| 1921—Los Angeles | .574 |
| 1922—San Francisco | .638 |
| 1923—San Francisco | .617 |
| 1924—Seattle | .545 |
| 1925—San Francisco | .643 |
| 1926—Los Angeles | .599 |
| 1927—Oakland | .615 |
| 1928—San Francisco* | .641 |
| Sacramento§§ | .626 |
| San Francisco§§ | .626 |
| 1929—Mission | .643 |
| Hollywood* | .592 |
| 1930—Los Angeles | .576 |
| Hollywood* | .650 |
| 1931—Hollywood | .626 |
| San Francisco* | .608 |
| 1932—Portland | .587 |
| 1933—Los Angeles | .609 |
| 1934—Los Angeles | .786 |
| Los Angeles | .689 |
| 1935—Los Angeles | .648 |
| San Francisco* | .608 |
| 1936—Portland‡ | .549 |
| 1937—Sacramento | .573 |
| San Diego (3rd)† | .545 |
| 1938—Los Angeles | .590 |
| Sacramento (3rd)† | .537 |
| 1939—Seattle | .580 |
| Sacramento (4th)† | .500 |
| 1940—Seattle‡ | .629 |
| 1941—Seattle‡ | .598 |
| 1942—Sacramento | .590 |
| Seattle (3rd)† | .532 |
| 1943—Los Angeles | .710 |
| S. Francisco (2nd)† | .574 |
| 1944—Los Angeles | .586 |
| S. Francisco (3rd)† | .509 |
| 1945—Portland | .622 |
| S. Francisco (4th)† | .525 |
| 1946—San Francisco† | .628 |
| 1947—Los Angeles‡‡ | .567 |

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team playoff. ‡Won pennant and four-team playoff. §Tied for second-half title, with Tacoma winning playoff series. §§Tied for second-half title, with Sacramento winning playoff. ‡‡Ended regular season in tie with San Francisco and won one-game playoff for pennant, then won four-club playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | Oak. | S. F. | L. A. | Sea. | Port. | Holly. | S. D. | Sac. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oakland | .. | 17 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 114 | 74 | 0 | .606 | .. |
| San Francisco | 11 | .. | 15 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 112 | 76 | 2 | .596 | 2 |
| Los Angeles | 13 | 17 | .. | 11 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 102 | 86 | 1 | .543 | 12 |
| Seattle | 8 | 12 | 19 | .. | 16 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 93 | 95 | 2 | .495 | 21 |
| Portland | 10 | 9 | 11 | 16 | .. | 14 | 14 | 15 | 89 | 99 | 1 | .473 | 25 |
| Hollywood | 13 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 10 | .. | 17 | 17 | 84 | 104 | 2 | .447 | 30 |
| San Diego | 12 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 11 | .. | 19 | 83 | 105 | 1 | .441 | 31 |
| Sacramento | 7 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 13 | .. | 75 | 113 | 3 | .399 | 39 |

Playoffs--Oakland defeated Los Angeles, four games to two; Seattle defeated San Francisco, four games to one; Oakland defeated Seattle, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance--San Francisco, 606,563; Los Angeles, 576,372; Oakland, 552,072; Seattle, 452,448; San Diego, 424 200; Hollywood, 416,725; Portland, 339,758; Sacramento, 293,028. Total, 3,661,166. Playoffs--57,115. All-star game—14,612.

Managers: Oakland—Charles (Casey) Stengel; San Francisco—Frank (Lefty) O'Doul; Los Angeles—Bill Kelly; Seattle—Joyner (Jo-Jo) White; Portland—Jim Turner; Hollywood—Jimmie Dykes, Lou Stringer (August 28), George (Mule) Haas (September 20); San Diego—James (Rip) Collins, Jim Brillheart (August 6); Sacramento—Joe Orengo.

(Compiled by William M. McGee, League Statistician, San Francisco, Calif.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oakland | 188 | 6303 | 1012 | 849 | 1805 | 2664 | 318 | 38 | 155 | 100 | 101 | 721 | 30 | 612 | 941 | 1349 | .286 |
| Hollywood | 190 | 6444 | 950 | 980 | 1837 | 2633 | 344 | 40 | 124 | 103 | 66 | 633 | 32 | 836 | 886 | 1408 | .285 |
| Portland | 189 | 6182 | 815 | 863 | 1737 | 2439 | 303 | 39 | 107 | 128 | 79 | 557 | 35 | 627 | 743 | 1338 | .281 |
| San Francisco | 190 | 6265 | 928 | 764 | 1731 | 2487 | 312 | 54 | 112 | 125 | 97 | 773 | 37 | 744 | 858 | 1449 | .276 |
| Seattle | 190 | 6360 | 775 | 830 | 1750 | 2347 | 297 | 33 | 78 | 133 | 84 | 484 | 32 | 770 | 714 | 1371 | .275 |
| San Diego | 189 | 6225 | 865 | 957 | 1707 | 2481 | 303 | 39 | 131 | 139 | 95 | 645 | 38 | 696 | 824 | 1342 | .274 |
| Los Angeles | 189 | 6397 | 925 | 848 | 1709 | 2635 | 314 | 39 | 178 | 56 | 67 | 731 | 17 | 921 | 873 | 1403 | .267 |
| Sacramento | 191 | 6227 | 745 | 924 | 1663 | 2350 | 255 | 33 | 122 | 94 | 56 | 630 | 16 | 753 | 699 | 1334 | .267 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Perlmutter, Daniel J., San Diego* | 12 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .500 |
| Kleine, Harold, Los Angeles* | 35 | 43 | 8 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | .419 |
| WOODLING, EUGENE R., S. F.* | 146 | 524 | 121 | 202 | 316 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 9 | 6 | 95 | 4 | 34 | 107 | .385 |
| Nicholas, George, San Diego | 13 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .385 |
| Budnick, Michael J., San Diego | 28 | 26 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .346 |
| Liska, Adolph J., Portland | 22 | 32 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | .344 |
| Peterson, Earl F., Portland | 12 | 32 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .344 |
| Layne, I. Hillis, Seattle* | 174 | 664 | 82 | 227 | 284 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 39 | 6 | 46 | 80 | .342 |
| Barrett, John J., San Diego* | 154 | 513 | 105 | 174 | 273 | 33 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 98 | 2 | 81 | 90 | .339 |
| Metkovich, George, Oakland* | 134 | 500 | 116 | 168 | 274 | 23 | 7 | 23 | 7 | 9 | 66 | 4 | 54 | 88 | .336 |
| Stringer, Louis, Hollywood | 175 | 651 | 116 | 217 | 296 | 50 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 81 | 3 | 91 | 99 | .333 |
| Delsing, James, Hollywood* | 122 | 463 | 82 | 154 | 212 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 38 | 7 | 29 | 56 | .333 |
| Russo, Marius U., Seattle | 26 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Beasley, Bud L., Seattle* | 21 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .333 |
| Kelleher, Francis E., Hollywood | 121 | 439 | 79 | 146 | 251 | 24 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 76 | 0 | 51 | 107 | .333 |
| Warren, Jack C., Seattle | 14 | 27 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .333 |
| Aberson, Clifford A., Los Angeles | 116 | 389 | 94 | 128 | 260 | 22 | 4 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 76 | 3 | 99 | 103 | .329 |
| Novikoff, Louis, Seattle | 64 | 168 | 13 | 55 | 75 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 30 | .327 |
| Reich, Herman, Portland | 187 | 677 | 94 | 219 | 316 | 38 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 69 | 5 | 40 | 100 | .323 |
| Ritchey, John F., San Diego* | 103 | 217 | 35 | 70 | 96 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 18 | 44 | .323 |
| Zernial, Gus E., Hollywood | 186 | 737 | 130 | 237 | 418 | 47 | 7 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 54 | 2 | 130 | 156 | .322 |
| Brovia, Joseph J., San Francisco* | 127 | 444 | 53 | 143 | 206 | 28 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 37 | 89 | .322 |
| Handley, Eugene L., Hollywood | 127 | 442 | 71 | 142 | 186 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 45 | 3 | 34 | 50 | .321 |
| Stevens, Charles, Hollywood* | 38 | 140 | 13 | 45 | 62 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 19 | .321 |
| Marty, Joseph A., Sacramento | 158 | 556 | 88 | 178 | 291 | 27 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 57 | 1 | 57 | 95 | .320 |
| Christopher, Loyd, Oakland | 124 | 352 | 56 | 112 | 187 | 29 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 43 | 61 | .318 |
| Etten, Nicholas R., Oakland* | 164 | 578 | 115 | 181 | 339 | 27 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 91 | 1 | 47 | 155 | .313 |
| Ross, Donald R., Hollywood | 128 | 416 | 47 | 130 | 162 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 12 | 65 | .313 |
| Van Robays, Maurice, Oakland | 87 | 192 | 26 | 60 | 81 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 25 | .313 |
| Sheridan, Neill R., Seattle | 140 | 532 | 91 | 166 | 256 | 25 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 41 | 3 | 86 | 82 | .312 |
| Rucker, John J., Portland* | 151 | 607 | 76 | 189 | 259 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 32 | 2 | 35 | 76 | .311 |
| Moore, Dee C., Sacramento | 106 | 327 | 33 | 101 | 132 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 27 | 43 | .309 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caulfield, John J., San Diego | 10 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .308 |
| Dallessandro, Dominic, Los Angeles* | 159 | 514 | 101 | 158 | 260 | 27 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 99 | 1 | 48 | 87 | .307 |
| White, Albert, Hollyw'd-Sacram'to* | 182 | 693 | 104 | 212 | 280 | 29 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 65 | 0 | 36 | 63 | .306 |
| Storey, Harvey A., Portland | 181 | 627 | 97 | 191 | 288 | 35 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 61 | 6 | 62 | 91 | .305 |
| Sauer, Edward, Los Angeles | 150 | 571 | 90 | 174 | 269 | 41 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 20 | 61 | 1 | 76 | 121 | .305 |
| Moran, Cyril, Seattle | 59 | 177 | 24 | 54 | 77 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 25 | .305 |
| Lavagetto, Harry, Oakland | 86 | 286 | 54 | 87 | 114 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 18 | 38 | .304 |
| Duezabou, Melvin J., Oakland | 132 | 389 | 69 | 118 | 173 | 24 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 35 | 2 | 41 | 52 | .303 |
| Lodigiani, Dario, Oakland | 162 | 581 | 77 | 176 | 230 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 48 | 4 | 31 | 72 | .303 |
| Tobin, Jack P., San Francisco* | 156 | 582 | 115 | 175 | 231 | 29 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 37 | 87 | 5 | 41 | 45 | .301 |
| Grace, Joseph, Sacramento* | 152 | 505 | 73 | 152 | 229 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 65 | 1 | 46 | 77 | .301 |
| Silvera, Charles, Portland | 144 | 501 | 58 | 151 | 214 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 31 | 85 | .301 |
| Handley, Lee, San Diego | 181 | 703 | 94 | 211 | 272 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 29 | 24 | 42 | 3 | 33 | 65 | .300 |
| Rocco, Michael, San Francisco* | 178 | 670 | 120 | 201 | 328 | 36 | 5 | 27 | 5 | 16 | 95 | 0 | 58 | 149 | .300 |
| Mullen, Ford P., Portland* | 102 | 240 | 28 | 72 | 89 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 21 | .300 |
| Iott, Clarence, Hollywood† | 16 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .300 |
| Kowalski, Edwin C., Portland | 10 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .300 |
| Rapp, Earl W., Seattle* | 168 | 564 | 88 | 168 | 267 | 36 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 82 | 4 | 89 | 96 | .298 |
| Graham, Jack, San Diego* | 138 | 473 | 111 | 141 | 320 | 23 | 6 | 48 | 3 | 6 | 97 | 9 | 56 | 136 | .298 |
| Dahlgren, Ellsworth, Sacramento | 115 | 379 | 39 | 113 | 158 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 41 | .298 |
| Holder, Brooks, Oakland* | 148 | 482 | 99 | 143 | 194 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 97 | 3 | 24 | 57 | .297 |
| Fernandes, Edward, Oakland† | 62 | 91 | 12 | 27 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 14 | 21 | .297 |
| Mesner, Stephan, Sac.-San Diego | 172 | 586 | 75 | 174 | 235 | 35 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 66 | 2 | 36 | 76 | .297 |
| Kahn, Louis, Hollywood | 90 | 277 | 28 | 82 | 109 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 37 | 1 | 26 | 37 | .296 |
| Ostrowski, John T., Los Angeles | 109 | 397 | 59 | 117 | 189 | 21 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 2 | 84 | 56 | .295 |
| Russell, Glenn D., Sac.-Hol'wood | 144 | 484 | 59 | 142 | 210 | 27 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 51 | 57 | .293 |
| Howell, Homer E., San Francisco | 119 | 336 | 48 | 98 | 137 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 72 | 1 | 70 | 38 | .292 |
| Clay, Dain E., San Diego | 186 | 756 | 133 | 220 | 311 | 36 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 22 | 69 | 3 | 64 | 77 | .291 |
| Hafey, Thomas F., Oak.-L. Angeles | 46 | 62 | 7 | 18 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .290 |
| Restelli, Dino, San Francisco | 145 | 505 | 86 | 146 | 235 | 43 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 49 | 8 | 77 | 80 | .289 |
| Hawkins, Frank, Sacramento | 80 | 201 | 17 | 58 | 79 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 17 | 35 | .289 |
| Johnson, Donald S., Los Angeles | 70 | 285 | 34 | 82 | 115 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 28 | 28 | .288 |
| Luby, Hugh M., San Francisco | 175 | 646 | 113 | 185 | 257 | 26 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 84 | 4 | 36 | 77 | .286 |
| Jennings, Theodore M., Sacramento* | 126 | 315 | 38 | 90 | 123 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 20 | 38 | .286 |
| Smith, Mayo, Portland* | 112 | 297 | 47 | 85 | 114 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 53 | 0 | 29 | 37 | .286 |
| Ramsey, William T., Seattle | 170 | 662 | 108 | 189 | 255 | 37 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 26 | 35 | 1 | 74 | 70 | .285 |
| Raimondi, William L., Oakland | 126 | 302 | 40 | 86 | 105 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 33 | 2 | 23 | 31 | .285 |
| Glossop, Alban, Los Angeles† | 150 | 474 | 76 | 134 | 209 | 18 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 51 | 75 | .283 |
| Mole, Fenton L., Portland* | 181 | 632 | 104 | 179 | 295 | 34 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 12 | 69 | 4 | 64 | 83 | .283 |
| Johnson, Robert, Seattle | 59 | 145 | 17 | 41 | 63 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 18 | 23 | .283 |
| Ballinger, H. Delmont, Portland* | 48 | 113 | 14 | 32 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 16 | .283 |
| Hafey, Wilbert J., Oakland* | 75 | 131 | 14 | 37 | 55 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 34 | .282 |
| Helser, Roy M., Portland* | 42 | 96 | 10 | 27 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 15 | .281 |
| Mohr, Leon L., Seattle† | 109 | 261 | 45 | 73 | 88 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 15 | .280 |
| Rice, Leonard O., San Diego | 108 | 305 | 31 | 85 | 96 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 34 | .279 |
| Jensen, John H., San Diego | 97 | 251 | 28 | 70 | 104 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 21 | 34 | .279 |
| Basinski, Edwin, Portland | 175 | 632 | 83 | 175 | 217 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 35 | 5 | 83 | 50 | .277 |
| Martin, Alfred M. (Billy), Oakland | 132 | 401 | 60 | 111 | 152 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 30 | 42 | .277 |
| Tabor, James, Los Ang.-Sacramento | 143 | 502 | 67 | 138 | 216 | 23 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 40 | 1 | 54 | 58 | .275 |
| Combs, Merrill, Oakland* | 175 | 580 | 91 | 157 | 219 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 83 | 2 | 51 | 69 | .271 |
| Scarsella, Leslie G., Oakland* | 111 | 329 | 60 | 89 | 154 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 3 | 31 | 72 | .271 |
| Kampouris, Alexis, Sacramento | 109 | 354 | 46 | 96 | 146 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 43 | 4 | 68 | 42 | .271 |
| Wenner, Richard P., Portland | 103 | 269 | 37 | 73 | 138 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 38 | 44 | .271 |
| Orteig, Raymond J., San Francisco | 102 | 262 | 45 | 71 | 109 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 51 | 3 | 31 | 51 | .271 |
| Burnett, Ora E., Los Angeles | 92 | 314 | 50 | 85 | 118 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 27 | 40 | .271 |
| Grissom, Marvin E., Sacramento | 38 | 70 | 6 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 4 | .271 |
| Novotney, Ralph J., Los Angeles | 84 | 256 | 26 | 69 | 96 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 34 | 26 | .270 |
| Kuper, Earl L., San Diego* | 36 | 37 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .270 |
| Lajeskie, Richard, San Francisco | 31 | 89 | 14 | 24 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 9 | .270 |
| Adams, Richard L., Hollywood* | 14 | 52 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 4 | .269 |
| White, Joyner, Seattle* | 96 | 167 | 24 | 45 | 53 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 1 | 10 | 21 | .269 |
| Butland, Wilburn R., Hollywood | 44 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 4 | .269 |
| Malone, Edward R., Los Angeles | 122 | 385 | 53 | 103 | 155 | 21 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 49 | 48 | .268 |
| Hemsley, Ralston B., Seattle | 82 | 205 | 24 | 55 | 65 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 21 | 18 | .268 |
| Wells, Leo D., Sacram'to-San Diego | 151 | 474 | 47 | 127 | 166 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 38 | 61 | .268 |
| Camelli, Henry R., San Diego | 79 | 202 | 18 | 54 | 78 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 22 | .267 |
| Lazor, John P., Portland* | 115 | 309 | 36 | 82 | 119 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 19 | 47 | .265 |
| Mooty, Jacob L., Portland | 38 | 49 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 4 | .265 |
| Schuster, William C., Los Angeles | 151 | 617 | 85 | 163 | 229 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 69 | 1 | 57 | 60 | .264 |
| Shofner, Frank S., San Francisco* | 106 | 333 | 38 | 88 | 113 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 58 | 0 | 29 | 41 | .264 |
| Lombardi, Ernest N., Sac'mento-Oak. | 102 | 284 | 25 | 75 | 121 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 18 | 55 | .264 |
| Mackiewicz, Felix, San Francisco | 63 | 133 | 13 | 35 | 49 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 19 | .263 |
| Seats, Thomas E., San Diego* | 43 | 84 | 7 | 22 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 12 | .262 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilkie, Aldon J., Oakland* | 42 | 61 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 5 | .262 |
| Grasso, Newton M., Seattle | 140 | 380 | 35 | 99 | 129 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 62 | 27 | .261 |
| Rizzo, John C., Sacramento | 11 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .261 |
| Salveson, John T., Sac.-Oakland | 42 | 96 | 11 | 25 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 10 | .260 |
| Hamrick, Raymond B., Oakland | 101 | 243 | 30 | 63 | 82 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 26 | .259 |
| Cameron, Clinton J., Hollywood* | 28 | 27 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .259 |
| Skurski, Andrew A., Hollywood | 120 | 360 | 67 | 93 | 122 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 38 | 1 | 46 | 36 | .258 |
| Lukon, Edward P., Los Angeles* | 110 | 296 | 35 | 76 | 126 | 17 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 47 | 46 | .257 |
| Cookson, James H., Sacramento* | 97 | 175 | 23 | 45 | 52 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 15 | 14 | .257 |
| York, Anthony B., Seattle | 166 | 547 | 52 | 140 | 194 | 28 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 79 | 60 | .256 |
| Leonard, Wilfred A., San Francisco | 93 | 266 | 28 | 68 | 88 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 28 | 31 | .256 |
| Nagy, Stephen, Sacramento* | 38 | 51 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 4 | .255 |
| Adams, Elvin C., San Diego | 102 | 273 | 31 | 69 | 108 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 65 | 34 | .253 |
| Davis, Thomas, Hollywood | 122 | 381 | 54 | 96 | 157 | 19 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 3 | 74 | 55 | .252 |
| Tran, Ray, San Diego | 25 | 48 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .250 |
| Boone, Ray, Hollywood | 23 | 96 | 14 | 24 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 11 | .250 |
| Venturelli, Angelo, San Diego | 10 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .250 |
| Newsome, Lamar, Seattle | 130 | 449 | 44 | 112 | 133 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 24 | 26 | .249 |
| Zak, Frank T., Portland | 152 | 439 | 63 | 109 | 131 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 52 | 1 | 55 | 27 | .248 |
| Sanford, John D., Los Angeles | 105 | 361 | 28 | 89 | 133 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 49 | 44 | .247 |
| Jones, Earl, Oakland* | 39 | 73 | 10 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 10 | .247 |
| Gladd, James, Hollywood | 114 | 358 | 42 | 88 | 129 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 52 | 35 | .246 |
| Shupe, Vincent W., San Diego* | 135 | 469 | 48 | 115 | 159 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 5 | 28 | 60 | .245 |
| Wilson, William D., Sacramento | 16 | 53 | 1 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 7 | .245 |
| Greco, Richard, San Diego | 26 | 78 | 12 | 19 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 26 | 17 | .244 |
| O'Neill, John, Seattle | 131 | 417 | 37 | 101 | 123 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 33 | 0 | 26 | 40 | .242 |
| Besse, Herman, Seattle* | 37 | 91 | 9 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 5 | .242 |
| Adams, Chas. Dwight, Los Angeles | 33 | 83 | 8 | 20 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 7 | .241 |
| Burgher, Joseph, Portland | 16 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .241 |
| Karpel, Herbert, Seattle* | 36 | 75 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 11 | .240 |
| Kennedy, Vernon, Hollywood* | 40 | 67 | 10 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .239 |
| Nicely, Roy M., San Francisco | 157 | 613 | 61 | 144 | 186 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 75 | 85 | .235 |
| Lee, Larry D., San Diego | 22 | 68 | 9 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 6 | .235 |
| Wietelmann, Wm. F., Sacramento† | 143 | 481 | 64 | 112 | 160 | 22 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 64 | 2 | 47 | 43 | .233 |
| Gorsica, John J., Seattle | 41 | 73 | 9 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 4 | .233 |
| Werle, William, San Francisco* | 34 | 86 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 25 | 3 | .233 |
| Garriott, V. Cecil, Los Angeles† | 164 | 581 | 104 | 135 | 216 | 18 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 24 | 116 | 3 | 78 | 65 | .232 |
| McDonald, George T., Seattle* | 31 | 99 | 10 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .232 |
| Libke, Albert W., Hollywood* | 90 | 238 | 34 | 55 | 75 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 2 | 32 | 33 | .231 |
| Castino, Vincent C., Sacramento | 85 | 170 | 12 | 39 | 46 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 22 | 17 | .229 |
| Ratto, Leonard, Port.-Sacramento | 155 | 506 | 60 | 115 | 129 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 73 | 2 | 58 | 33 | .227 |
| Merullo, Leonard R., Los Angeles | 48 | 163 | 23 | 37 | 47 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 26 | 10 | .227 |
| Rescigno, Xavier, San Diego | 41 | 66 | 15 | 15 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 30 | 12 | .227 |
| Webber, Lester, Oakland | 32 | 44 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 1 | .227 |
| Cox, Carl, Hollywood | 54 | 170 | 24 | 38 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 21 | 16 | .224 |
| Richardson, Kenneth F., Seattle | 65 | 135 | 13 | 30 | 40 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 21 | 21 | .222 |
| Hayes, Damon, Oak.-Sacramento* | 42 | 54 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | .222 |
| De Vito, Vito J., San Diego | 36 | 72 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .222 |
| Goldsberry, Gordon, Hollywood* | 11 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | .222 |
| Guintini, Benjamin, San Francisco | 78 | 200 | 21 | 44 | 80 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 31 | 25 | .220 |
| Mierkowicz, Edward, Seattle | 40 | 132 | 15 | 29 | 48 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 19 | 21 | .220 |
| Oliver, Edward P., Hollywood* | 26 | 32 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | .219 |
| Williams, Robert H., Sacramento* | 18 | 32 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .219 |
| Beard, William E., Portland | 51 | 78 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 12 | .218 |
| Buxton, Ralph S., Oakland | 34 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | .217 |
| Barrett, Richard, Seattle | 38 | 71 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .211 |
| Sinovic, Richard, Portland | 10 | 38 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | .211 |
| Coscarart, Peter J., San Diego | 114 | 309 | 34 | 64 | 87 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 33 | 2 | 49 | 25 | .207 |
| Smith, Edgar, Hollywood-Sac.† | 42 | 82 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 21 | 7 | .207 |
| DeBiasi, Vincent, Portland | 39 | 88 | 8 | 18 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 9 | .205 |
| Uhalt, Bernard, B., Oakland* | 25 | 44 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 3 | .205 |
| Warner, James A., Sacramento | 51 | 186 | 22 | 38 | 61 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 47 | 16 | .204 |
| Lillard, Eugene, Oakland | 23 | 59 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 7 | .203 |
| Ardizoia, Rinaldo J., Hollywood | 35 | 75 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 7 | .200 |
| Albosta, Edward, Hollywood | 34 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | .200 |
| Peek, Stephen, Seattle | 32 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | .200 |
| Moyer, Robert R., Seattle | 12 | 35 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | .200 |
| Genovese, George, Hollywood* | 11 | 45 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | .200 |
| Olsen, Albert W., San Diego* | 35 | 51 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | .196 |
| Samcoff, Edward W., Oakland | 13 | 31 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | .194 |
| Bauers, Russell E., Los Angeles* | 32 | 32 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .188 |
| Capps, William T., Portland | 18 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .185 |
| Trower, Donald, San Francisco | 53 | 109 | 13 | 20 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 8 | .183 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lillard, William B., San Diego | 31 | 66 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 7 | .182 |
| Tost, Louis, Sac.-Oakland* | 42 | 78 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 3 | .179 |
| Woods, George R., Hollywood | 45 | 107 | 9 | 19 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 10 | .178 |
| Bridges, Thomas D., Portland | 29 | 62 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 2 | .177 |
| Mallory, Elmer E., Los Angeles | 14 | 34 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .176 |
| O'Neill, R. Emmet, Sacramento | 52 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | .174 |
| Joyce, Robert E., San Francisco | 18 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .174 |
| Pesut, Nicholas J., Sacramento* | 61 | 127 | 5 | 22 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 25 | 12 | .173 |
| Lanfranconi, Walter, Los Angeles | 53 | 29 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | .172 |
| Melton, Clifford G., San Francisco* | 31 | 70 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 5 | .171 |
| Anthony, Lee, Los Angeles | 38 | 78 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 5 | .167 |
| DeRose, Carl, Portland | 21 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | .167 |
| Fletcher, Guy M., Seattle | 37 | 79 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 7 | .165 |
| Brewer, Jack H., San Francisco | 37 | 88 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 6 | .159 |
| Carlsen, Donald H., Los Angeles | 25 | 44 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | .159 |
| Cecil, Rex R., Sacramento* | 41 | 70 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 6 | .157 |
| Gassaway, Chas. C., Oakland† | 43 | 64 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 5 | .156 |
| Lynn, Japhet M., Los Angeles | 47 | 91 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 4 | .154 |
| Hall, Robert L., Seattle | 36 | 39 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 2 | .154 |
| Pillette, Duane, Portland | 39 | 60 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 2 | .150 |
| Soriano, Dewey, San Francisco* | 36 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .150 |
| Perez, Manuel R., Jr., San Fran. | 29 | 55 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 2 | .145 |
| Fine, Thomas M., San Francisco* | 39 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | .143 |
| Holcombe, Kenneth, Sacramento | 27 | 49 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 4 | .143 |
| Lien, Alfred W., San Francisco* | 34 | 64 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 9 | .141 |
| Fleming, Leslie F., Los Ang.-Port. | 52 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | .136 |
| Flores, Jesse S., San Diego | 41 | 74 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 1 | .135 |
| Schanz, Charles M., Seattle | 15 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 1 | .135 |
| Gebrian, Peter, Hollywood | 39 | 75 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 3 | .133 |
| Tobin, James, Oakland | 10 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | .133 |
| Barton, Lawrence, Los Angeles* | 17 | 53 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 8 | .132 |
| Tote, James, Portland | 25 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | .129 |
| Salvo, Manuel, S. Diego-Sacramento | 36 | 39 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 2 | .128 |
| Maltzberger, Gordon R., Hollywood | 27 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 4 | .125 |
| Mullens, Frank, Seattle | 12 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .125 |
| Dempsey, Cornelius F., San Fran. | 37 | 73 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 2 | .123 |
| Adkins, Dewey, Los Angeles | 33 | 73 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 5 | .123 |
| Schmidt, Frederick A., Los Angeles | 15 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .120 |
| Walden, Philip G., San Diego | 52 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | .115 |
| Gillespie, Paul A., Los Angeles* | 21 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .107 |
| Jurisich, Albert, San Diego | 38 | 57 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 3 | .105 |
| Pocekay, Walter J., Oakland* | 16 | 49 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 | .102 |
| Speer, Floyd V., Oakland | 48 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | .095 |
| Krakauskas, Joseph V., Hollywood* | 40 | 49 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 1 | .082 |
| Freitas, Antonio, Sacramento | 31 | 61 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 4 | .082 |
| Wade, Jacob F., San Diego* | 13 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .071 |
| Thompson, Gene, San Diego | 32 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | .067 |
| Kerrigan, Robert F., San Diego* | 44 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | .065 |
| Johnson, Donald R., Portland | 12 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .050 |
| Myers, Richard, Sacramento | 17 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .040 |
| Gables, Kenneth H., San Francisco | 35 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | .034 |
| Klinger, Robert, Oakland | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .000 |
| Bishop, Richard, Hollywood | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Wyatt, Kenneth, Portland* | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |
| Ripple, Charles D., Sacramento* | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .000 |
| Orrell, Forrest, Hollywood | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .000 |
| Buccola, Victor, Oakland* | 11 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Reis, Thomas E., Seattle | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .000 |
| Baker, Oren, Los Angeles | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .000 |

CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| San Diego | 189 | 4835 | 1975 | 177 | 173 | 8 | .975 |
| Portland | 189 | 4729 | 2044 | 183 | 187 | 18 | .974 |
| Sacramento | 191 | 4820 | 2193 | 193 | 196 | 12 | .973 |
| Oakland | 188 | 4853 | 2128 | 197 | 185 | 7 | .973 |
| San Francisco | 190 | 4882 | 2231 | 202 | 210 | 14 | .972 |
| Los Angeles | 189 | 4888 | 2029 | 198 | 172 | 15 | .972 |
| Hollywood | 190 | 4831 | 2071 | 209 | 151 | 23 | .971 |
| Seattle | 190 | 4875 | 2159 | 221 | 190 | 15 | .970 |

Triple plays—Oakland, San Diego, 1 each.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richardson, Seattle | 27 | 190 | 10 | 0 | 27 | 1.000 |
| Lee, San Diego | 18 | 137 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 1.000 |
| Reich, Portland* | 14 | 48 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Goldsberry, Holly'd* | 10 | 87 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| McDonald, Seattle* | 30 | 270 | 19 | 1 | 28 | .997 |
| Etten, Oakland* | 162 | 1368 | 78 | 7 | 125 | .995 |
| Grace, Sacramento | 62 | 499 | 43 | 3 | 50 | .994 |
| Rocco, San Francisco* | 177 | 1619 | 111 | 13 | 174 | .993 |
| Barton, Los Angeles* | 17 | 133 | 9 | 1 | 12 | .993 |
| Adams, Hollywood | 14 | 118 | 15 | 1 | 13 | .993 |
| Dahlgren, Sac'to | 114 | 927 | 86 | 8 | 98 | .992 |
| Mole, Portland* | 181 | 1549 | 138 | 15 | 151 | .991 |
| Shupe, San Diego* | 127 | 1018 | 87 | 11 | 99 | .990 |
| Mierkowicz, Seattle | 39 | 329 | 22 | 4 | 27 | .989 |

Triple plays—Etten, Shupe.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stevens, Hollywood* | 38 | 312 | 28 | 4 | 29 | .988 |
| Scarsella, Oakland* | 17 | 75 | 6 | 1 | 8 | .988 |
| Sanford, Los Angeles | 105 | 822 | 69 | 12 | 79 | .987 |
| Russell, Sac.-Holly'd | 102 | 802 | 66 | 12 | 70 | .986 |
| Graham, San Diego | 53 | 401 | 30 | 7 | 34 | .984 |
| Van Robays, Oakland | 35 | 229 | 12 | 4 | 17 | .984 |
| Moran, Seattle | 57 | 426 | 20 | 8 | 39 | .982 |
| Libke, Hollywood | 29 | 239 | 25 | 5 | 16 | .981 |
| Lukon, Los Ang. | 73 | 559 | 52 | 12 | 48 | .981 |
| Johnson, Seattle | 32 | 225 | 10 | 5 | 17 | .979 |
| Tobin, San Francisco | 14 | 121 | 10 | 3 | 14 | .978 |
| Wietelmann, Sac'to | 10 | 78 | 6 | 2 | 7 | .977 |
| Mohr, Seattle | 19 | 164 | 15 | 8 | 15 | .957 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hamrick, Oakland | 23 | 37 | 21 | 1 | 2 | .983 |
| Lodigiani, Oakland | 78 | 161 | 215 | 7 | 51 | .982 |
| York, Seattle | 144 | 333 | 387 | 16 | 90 | .978 |
| E. Handley, Hollywood | 10 | 23 | 20 | 1 | 6 | .977 |
| Luby, San Francisco | 171 | 457 | 512 | 23 | 135 | .977 |
| Wietelmann, Sac'to | 84 | 186 | 233 | 10 | 52 | .977 |
| Newsome, Seattle | 48 | 101 | 141 | 6 | 30 | .976 |
| Stringer, Hollywood | 173 | 479 | 562 | 27 | 105 | .975 |
| Burnett, Los Angeles | 77 | 183 | 205 | 10 | 44 | .975 |
| DeVito, San Diego | 18 | 32 | 45 | 2 | 10 | .975 |
| Glossop, Los Ang. | 44 | 116 | 106 | 6 | 33 | .974 |

Triple plays—Lodigiani, Mesner.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jennings, Sac'mento | 29 | 75 | 73 | 4 | 12 | .974 |
| Mesner, Sac.-S. Diego | 114 | 249 | 285 | 15 | 72 | .973 |
| Basinski, Portland | 165 | 367 | 441 | 23 | 118 | .972 |
| Lajeskie, San Fran. | 28 | 61 | 71 | 4 | 18 | .971 |
| Kampouris, Sac'to | 94 | 233 | 261 | 16 | 69 | .969 |
| D. Johnson, L. Ang. | 69 | 148 | 227 | 12 | 38 | .969 |
| Martin, Oakland | 124 | 294 | 280 | 19 | 70 | .968 |
| Mullen, Portland | 65 | 76 | 108 | 8 | 12 | .958 |
| Coscarart, San D'go | 74 | 186 | 170 | 17 | 37 | .954 |
| Mohr, Seattle | 14 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 2 | .861 |

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| York, Seattle | 16 | 11 | 30 | 1 | 3 | .976 |
| Tobin, San Francisco | 43 | 50 | 87 | 5 | 12 | .965 |
| Shofner, San Francisco | 92 | 81 | 198 | 11 | 21 | .962 |
| L. Handley, San D'go | 178 | 179 | 351 | 23 | 30 | .958 |
| Tabor, L. A.-Sac. | 137 | 127 | 273 | 18 | 32 | .957 |
| Storey, Portland | 177 | 163 | 319 | 22 | 28 | .956 |
| Lodigiani, Oakland | 91 | 74 | 193 | 13 | 18 | .954 |
| E. Handley, Hollywood | 73 | 45 | 114 | 8 | 12 | .952 |
| Orteig, San Francisco | 73 | 59 | 132 | 10 | 10 | .950 |

Triple play—Lavagetto.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Layne, Seattle | 172 | 142 | 332 | 28 | 27 | .944 |
| Jennings, Sac'mento | 50 | 38 | 86 | 8 | 9 | .939 |
| Lavagetto, Oakland | 73 | 67 | 143 | 14 | 9 | .938 |
| Mesner, Sac.-S. D'go | 44 | 36 | 80 | 8 | 10 | .935 |
| Ostrowski, Los Ang. | 98 | 125 | 148 | 19 | 22 | .935 |
| Glossop, Los Angeles | 78 | 69 | 147 | 15 | 12 | .935 |
| Combs, Oakland | 40 | 39 | 89 | 10 | 8 | .928 |
| Ross, Hollywood | 118 | 88 | 190 | 22 | 15 | .927 |
| Mullen, Portland | 20 | 12 | 29 | 4 | 4 | .911 |

### SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Genovese, Hollywood | 11 | 15 | 35 | 1 | 8 | .980 |
| W. Lillard, San D'go | 29 | 35 | 66 | 3 | 11 | .971 |
| Zak, Portland | 149 | 239 | 406 | 23 | 86 | .966 |
| Coscarart, San D'go | 34 | 44 | 67 | 4 | 9 | .965 |
| Schuster, Los Angeles | 147 | 303 | 419 | 26 | 89 | .965 |
| Wells, Sac.-S. Diego | 145 | 282 | 415 | 28 | 95 | .961 |
| Newsome, Seattle | 81 | 132 | 225 | 15 | 48 | .960 |
| Combs, Oakland | 133 | 226 | 464 | 29 | 77 | .960 |
| Tran, San Diego | 24 | 20 | 57 | 4 | 6 | .951 |
| Hamrick, Oakland | 71 | 146 | 174 | 17 | 41 | .950 |
| Mesner, Sac.-S. Diego | 13 | 15 | 40 | 3 | 7 | .948 |
| E. Handley, Holly'd | 37 | 63 | 100 | 9 | 15 | .948 |

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Merullo, Los Angeles | 43 | 60 | 118 | 10 | 19 | .947 |
| O'Neill, Seattle | 131 | 229 | 372 | 34 | 76 | .946 |
| Nicely, San Francisco | 157 | 285 | 565 | 51 | 125 | .943 |
| Ratto, Port.-Sac. | 153 | 302 | 399 | 42 | 80 | .943 |
| Davis, Hollywood | 84 | 163 | 222 | 25 | 36 | .939 |
| Basinski, Portland | 28 | 28 | 45 | 5 | 3 | .936 |
| Wietelmann, Sac. | 50 | 102 | 148 | 19 | 31 | .929 |
| Trower, San Fran. | 34 | 53 | 88 | 11 | 19 | .928 |
| Cox, Hollywood | 41 | 57 | 115 | 15 | 24 | .920 |
| Boone, Hollywood | 23 | 47 | 70 | 11 | 18 | .914 |
| Petersen, Portland | 10 | 13 | 21 | 4 | 1 | .895 |

### OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilson, Sac'mento | 15 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Pocekay, Oakland | 15 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Sinovic, Portland | 10 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Delsing, Holly'd | 121 | 280 | 10 | 1 | 2 | .997 |
| Lazor, Portland | 92 | 152 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .994 |
| Clay, San Diego | 185 | 572 | 25 | 5 | 8 | .992 |
| Kelleher, Hollywood | 120 | 216 | 10 | 2 | 2 | .991 |
| Christopher, Oakland | 120 | 229 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .987 |

| Player and Club | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woodling, San Fran'co | 143 | 343 | 14 | 5 | 4 | .986 |
| Adams, San Diego | 71 | 135 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .986 |
| Garriott, Los Angeles | 157 | 411 | 13 | 6 | 4 | .986 |
| Ramsey, Seattle | 160 | 390 | 15 | 6 | 7 | .985 |
| Grace, Sacramento | 95 | 187 | 15 | 3 | 4 | .985 |
| Jensen, San Diego | 71 | 124 | 8 | 2 | 1 | .985 |
| Marty, Sacramento | 153 | 253 | 16 | 4 | 2 | .985 |
| Mohr, Seattle | 30 | 61 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .984 |

## OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. White, Hol.-Sac'to. | 172 | 441 | 19 | 8 | 1 | .983 |
| Rucker, Portland .... | 148 | 372 | 16 | 7 | 6 | .982 |
| Scarsella, Oakland* ... | 75 | 103 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .982 |
| Mackiewicz, San Fran. | 38 | 54 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .982 |
| Reich, Portland* ..... | 179 | 299 | 17 | 6 | 6 | .981 |
| Brovia, San Francisco | 119 | 198 | 6 | 4 | 0 | .981 |
| Russell, Sac-Hollyw'd . | 24 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .980 |
| Holder, Oakland* ... | 138 | 233 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .979 |
| Cookson, Sac'mento .. | 68 | 90 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .979 |
| Warner, Sacramento .. | 51 | 134 | 5 | 3 | 5 | .979 |
| Dallessandro, L. A.* .. | 140 | 298 | 10 | 7 | 2 | .978 |
| Libke, Hollywood .... | 32 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .977 |
| Hawkins, Sac'mento .. | 60 | 77 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .976 |
| Zernial, Hollywood ... | 184 | 390 | 15 | 10 | 2 | .976 |
| Rapp, Seattle ..... | 161 | 273 | 14 | 7 | 3 | .976 |
| Skurski, Hollywood ... | 99 | 194 | 7 | 5 | 2 | .976 |
| Greco, San Diego ..... | 20 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .976 |
| Sauer, Los Angeles .... | 150 | 294 | 12 | 8 | 3 | .975 |
| Wenner, Portland .... | 95 | 148 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .975 |
| Duezabou, Oakland .. | 112 | 206 | 11 | 6 | 3 | .973 |
| Graham, San Diego .. | 85 | 168 | 10 | 5 | 4 | .973 |
| Aberson, L. Angeles.. | 113 | 192 | 9 | 6 | 3 | .971 |
| Guintini, San Fran. .. | 72 | 110 | 9 | 4 | 1 | .967 |
| J. White, Seattle..... | 44 | 87 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .967 |
| Metkovich, Oakland* .. | 132 | 361 | 19 | 13 | 3 | .967 |
| M. Smith, Portland .. | 86 | 133 | 9 | 5 | 3 | .966 |
| J. Barrett, San Diego. | 147 | 288 | 11 | 11 | 1 | .966 |
| Novikoff, Seattle ..... | 40 | 65 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .958 |
| Uhalt, Oakland ..... | 17 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .957 |
| Tobin, San Francisco. | 88 | 183 | 11 | 9 | 1 | .956 |
| Van Robays, Oakland. | 13 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Sheridan, Seattle .... | 141 | 304 | 15 | 16 | 6 | .952 |
| Restelli, San Francisco. | 143 | 209 | 8 | 12 | 2 | .948 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burgher, Portland .. | 11 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Warren, Seattle ... | 10 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Beard, Portland .... | 27 | 69 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .989 |
| Leonard, San Fran.. | 88 | 362 | 47 | 5 | 5 | 8 | .988 |
| Silvera, Portland ... | 141 | 666 | 76 | 10 | 14 | 11 | .987 |
| Rice, San Diego ... | 93 | 357 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 4 | .987 |
| Camelli, San Diego. | 70 | 250 | 42 | 4 | 7 | 0 | .986 |
| Moore, Sac'mento .. | 91 | 336 | 72 | 6 | 14 | 6 | .986 |
| Fernandes, Oakland. | 47 | 121 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .985 |
| Malone, Los Ang. .. | 118 | 556 | 48 | 9 | 9 | 7 | .985 |
| Kahn, Hollywood .. | 86 | 413 | 59 | 7 | 7 | 9 | .985 |
| Hemsley, Seattle ... | 79 | 259 | 46 | 5 | 4 | 4 | .984 |
| Raimondi, Oakland . | 120 | 368 | 43 | 7 | 6 | 2 | .983 |
| Pesut, Sacramento . | 45 | 155 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .983 |
| Howell, San Fran. .. | 112 | 527 | 62 | 12 | 8 | 6 | .980 |
| Ritchey, San Diego. | 55 | 202 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .978 |
| Gladd, Hollywood ... | 111 | 484 | 53 | 14 | 8 | 13 | .975 |
| Lombardi, Sac.-Oak. | 80 | 267 | 37 | 8 | 7 | 2 | .974 |
| Castino, Sac'mento . | 81 | 231 | 27 | 7 | 5 | 6 | .974 |
| Novotney, L. Ang. .. | 84 | 392 | 36 | 12 | 9 | 7 | .973 |
| E. Lillard, Oakland. | 20 | 58 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .973 |
| Ballinger, Portland . | 36 | 146 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 4 | .970 |
| Grasso, Seattle ..... | 137 | 542 | 81 | 24 | 12 | 10 | .963 |

Triple play—Rice.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cecil, Sacramento .... | 41 | 13 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Olsen, San Diego* .... | 34 | 7 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Gables, San Francisco . | 34 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bauers, Los Angeles.. | 32 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lanfranconi, L. Ang. . | 29 | 10 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Holcombe, Sac'to ..... | 27 | 9 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Russo, Seattle* ..... | 26 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Liska, Portland ..... | 22 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Tote, Portland ..... | 21 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Beasley, Seattle* ..... | 21 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Iott, Hollywood* ..... | 17 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Klinger, Oakland .... | 16 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Bishop, Hollywood .... | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Ripple, Sac'mento* ... | 14 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Nicholas, San Diego.. | 13 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Orrell, Hollywood .... | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| D. Johnson, Portland . | 11 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Reis, Seattle ..... | 10 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Kowalski, Portland ... | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| W. Hafey, Oakland ... | 30 | 25 | 44 | 1 | 5 | .986 |
| Lynn, Los Angeles..... | 42 | 10 | 52 | 1 | 4 | .984 |
| Flores, San Diego .... | 41 | 15 | 44 | 1 | 1 | .983 |
| Freitas, Sacramento* . | 31 | 22 | 35 | 1 | 1 | .983 |
| Melton, San Francisco* | 31 | 4 | 46 | 1 | 2 | .980 |
| Salveson, Sac.-Oak. .. | 41 | 15 | 33 | 1 | 3 | .980 |
| Grissom, Sacramento . | 38 | 12 | 37 | 1 | 4 | .980 |
| Wilkie, Oakland* .... | 41 | 6 | 40 | 1 | 1 | .979 |
| Gorsica, Seattle ..... | 34 | 17 | 71 | 2 | 2 | .978 |
| Gebrian, Hollywood .. | 32 | 12 | 32 | 1 | 2 | .978 |
| Kerrigan, San D'go* .. | 46 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 1 | .974 |
| Mooty, Portland ..... | 38 | 6 | 31 | 1 | 1 | .974 |
| Dempsey, San Francisco | 37 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 1 | .974 |
| Karpel, Seattle* ..... | 36 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Perez, San Francisco .. | 29 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 0 | .971 |
| Maltzberger, Holly'd .. | 27 | 6 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .971 |
| Fleming, L. A.-Port. . | 52 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .969 |
| Krakauskas, Holly'd* . | 40 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 2 | .967 |
| Barrett, Seattle ..... | 38 | 11 | 46 | 2 | 3 | .966 |
| Fletcher, Seattle .... | 37 | 8 | 49 | 2 | 3 | .966 |
| Buxton, Oakland ..... | 34 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 2 | .966 |
| Schanz, Seattle ..... | 15 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 1 | .964 |
| Kennedy, Hollywood ... | 38 | 18 | 35 | 2 | 0 | .964 |
| Carlsen, Los Angeles .. | 25 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 2 | .963 |
| Webber, Oakland .... | 32 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 2 | .962 |
| Rescigno, San Diego .. | 38 | 13 | 34 | 2 | 1 | .959 |
| Schmidt, Los Angeles. | 15 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 3 | .958 |
| Lien, San Francisco* . | 34 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 1 | .957 |
| Brewer, San Francisco. | 37 | 10 | 31 | 2 | 0 | .953 |
| O'Neill, Sacramento .. | 28 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .950 |
| Adkins, Los Angeles.. | 34 | 12 | 44 | 3 | 2 | .949 |
| Bridges, Portland .... | 29 | 15 | 39 | 3 | 3 | .947 |
| Besse, Seattle* ..... | 36 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 1 | .946 |
| Salvo, S. D'go-Sac.... | 36 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 1 | .946 |
| Thompson, San Diego. | 32 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | .944 |
| Joyce, San Francisco.. | 18 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 2 | .944 |
| Anthony, Los Angeles. | 38 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| DeBiasi, Portland .... | 39 | 17 | 60 | 5 | 6 | .939 |
| Woods, Hollywood ..... | 44 | 14 | 46 | 4 | 3 | .938 |
| Tost, Sac.-Oakland* .. | 42 | 3 | 42 | 3 | 2 | .938 |
| Kleine, Los Angeles* . | 34 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 2 | .938 |
| Pillette, Portland ... | 38 | 16 | 27 | 3 | 2 | .935 |
| Nagy, Sacramento* .. | 30 | 11 | 32 | 3 | 3 | .935 |
| Hall, Seattle ..... | 36 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 0 | .933 |
| Butland, Hollywood ... | 44 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 1 | .933 |
| E. Smith, Hol.-Sac.* . | 35 | 7 | 34 | 3 | 2 | .932 |
| Budnick, San Diego... | 28 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 0 | .931 |
| Seats, San Diego* ..... | 43 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 0 | .929 |
| Wade, San Diego* ... | 12 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Adams, Los Angeles.. | 32 | 18 | 45 | 5 | 2 | .926 |
| Werle, San Francisco*. | 34 | 20 | 54 | 6 | 7 | .925 |

PITCHERS--Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. Hafey, Oak.-L. A... | 37 | 9 | 33 | 3 | 2 | .933 |
| Fine, San Francisco . | 35 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 1 | .923 |
| Ardizoia, Hollywood ... | 35 | 15 | 43 | 5 | 2 | .921 |
| Speer, Oakland ..... | 49 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 1 | .920 |
| Walden, San Diego ... | 52 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .917 |
| Oliver, Hollywood .... | 26 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Hayes, Oak.-Sac'to ... | 42 | 9 | 34 | 4 | 0 | .915 |
| Wyatt, Portland* ..... | 16 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| Albosta, Hollywood .. | 34 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Helser, Portland* ... | 29 | 6 | 30 | 5 | 1 | .878 |
| Soriano, San Francisco. | 36 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 2 | .875 |
| Gassaway, Oakland* .. | 43 | 10 | 35 | 7 | 4 | .865 |
| Jones, Oakland* ..... | 39 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 1 | .862 |
| De Rose, Portland ... | 21 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Tobin, Oakland ..... | 10 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .846 |
| Jurisich, San Diego.. | 38 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 0 | .833 |
| Peek, Seattle ..... | 32 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 1 | .815 |
| Baker, Los Angeles... | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .800 |
| Venturelli, San Diego. | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 |

Triple play—Flores.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thompson, San Diego | 32 | 1 | 8 | 3 | .727 | 72 | 257 | 23 | 51 | 16 | 7 | 40 | 0 | 31 | 2 | 2.00 |
| DEMPSEY, San Francisco | 37 | 17 | 16 | 11 | .593 | 219 | 807 | 72 | 189 | 51 | 13 | 61 | 3 | 171 | 2 | 2.10 |
| Adkins, Los Angeles | 34 | 14 | 17 | 10 | .630 | 212 | 789 | 67 | 183 | 53 | 10 | 71 | 1 | 149 | 6 | 2.25 |
| Schanz, Seattle | 15 | 9 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 106 | 393 | 34 | 102 | 27 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 2.29 |
| Werle, San Francisco* | 34 | 23 | 17 | 7 | .708 | 250 | 959 | 93 | 256 | 76 | 11 | 61 | 8 | 136 | 3 | 2.74 |
| Bridges, Portland | 29 | 15 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 195 | 715 | 72 | 173 | 62 | 8 | 75 | 0 | 123 | 1 | 2.86 |
| Jones, Oakland* | 39 | 9 | 13 | 6 | .684 | 196 | 737 | 76 | 184 | 65 | 8 | 110 | 2 | 82 | 6 | 2.98 |
| Maltzberger, Hollywood | 27 | 3 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 93 | 342 | 43 | 100 | 31 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 3.00 |
| Gassaway, Oakland* | 43 | 13 | 15 | 8 | .652 | 198 | 769 | 81 | 202 | 68 | 10 | 59 | 3 | 68 | 3 | 3.09 |
| Freitas, Sacramento* | 31 | 17 | 12 | 11 | .522 | 192 | 761 | 81 | 221 | 66 | 14 | 32 | 4 | 59 | 3 | 3.09 |
| Melton, San Francisco* | 31 | 15 | 16 | 10 | .615 | 215 | 828 | 92 | 204 | 75 | 13 | 48 | 3 | 98 | 3 | 3.14 |
| Buxton, Oakland | 34 | 4 | 13 | 3 | .813 | 96 | 348 | 47 | 78 | 34 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 52 | 3 | 3.19 |
| Barrett, Seattle | 38 | 13 | 15 | 13 | .536 | 246 | 936 | 105 | 236 | 91 | 10 | 78 | 4 | 96 | 9 | 3.33 |
| Lien, San Francisco* | 34 | 13 | 15 | 8 | .652 | 184 | 721 | 80 | 192 | 69 | 6 | 31 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 3.38 |
| Perez, San Francisco | 29 | 9 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 161 | 617 | 75 | 166 | 62 | 9 | 64 | 5 | 58 | 2 | 3.47 |
| Adams, Los Angeles | 32 | 16 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 226 | 887 | 98 | 234 | 89 | 18 | 61 | 3 | 102 | 4 | 3.54 |
| Gorsica, Seattle | 34 | 17 | 13 | 14 | .481 | 225 | 888 | 116 | 244 | 89 | 6 | 50 | 4 | 95 | 3 | 3.56 |
| Nagy, Sacramento* | 30 | 12 | 5 | 10 | .333 | 149 | 561 | 65 | 149 | 59 | 9 | 74 | 5 | 56 | 2 | 3.56 |
| Fletcher, Seattle | 37 | 19 | 16 | 15 | .516 | 249 | 979 | 110 | 269 | 102 | 15 | 82 | 2 | 114 | 3 | 3.69 |
| Tost, Sacramento-Oakland* | 42 | 11 | 12 | 15 | .444 | 226 | 872 | 114 | 236 | 93 | 13 | 68 | 1 | 107 | 4 | 3.70 |
| Lynn, Los Angeles | 42 | 19 | 19 | 10 | .655 | 244 | 924 | 108 | 236 | 101 | 14 | 114 | 4 | 131 | 6 | 3.73 |
| Wilkie, Oakland* | 41 | 7 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 185 | 735 | 94 | 212 | 78 | 11 | 70 | 3 | 56 | 4 | 3.79 |
| Gebrian, Hollywood | 32 | 12 | 11 | 12 | .478 | 197 | 764 | 100 | 206 | 84 | 13 | 83 | 2 | 95 | 9 | 3.84 |
| Smith, Hollywood-Sacramento* | 35 | 13 | 13 | 14 | .481 | 194 | 758 | 109 | 218 | 84 | 17 | 72 | 2 | 101 | 2 | 3.90 |
| Anthony, Los Angeles | 38 | 10 | 16 | 11 | .593 | 197 | 763 | 90 | 206 | 86 | 11 | 45 | 1 | 99 | 1 | 3.93 |
| Kennedy, Hollywood | 38 | 8 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 183 | 697 | 98 | 181 | 80 | 18 | 94 | 0 | 97 | 4 | 3.93 |
| Hall, Seattle | 36 | 3 | 7 | 11 | .389 | 134 | 497 | 77 | 119 | 59 | 18 | 56 | 1 | 96 | 7 | 3.96 |
| Soriano, San Francisco | 36 | 0 | 6 | 2 | .750 | 84 | 314 | 55 | 82 | 37 | 8 | 49 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 3.96 |
| Pillette, Portland | 38 | 13 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 189 | 714 | 88 | 184 | 84 | 9 | 115 | 3 | 83 | 1 | 4.00 |
| Kleine, Los Angeles* | 34 | 2 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 110 | 418 | 58 | 121 | 49 | 15 | 70 | 7 | 68 | 1 | 4.01 |
| Karpel, Seattle* | 36 | 14 | 11 | 14 | .440 | 212 | 842 | 99 | 238 | 95 | 8 | 60 | 1 | 92 | 4 | 4.03 |
| Grissom, Sacramento | 38 | 11 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 190 | 731 | 96 | 192 | 85 | 10 | 83 | 7 | 95 | 3 | 4.03 |
| Ardizoia, Hollywood | 35 | 15 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 228 | 876 | 114 | 229 | 104 | 18 | 103 | 1 | 109 | 9 | 4.10 |
| Schmidt, Los Angeles | 15 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 76 | 283 | 38 | 77 | 35 | 4 | 52 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 4.14 |
| Seats, San Diego* | 43 | 15 | 12 | 14 | .462 | 258 | 1026 | 115 | 296 | 119 | 9 | 39 | 3 | 114 | 1 | 4.15 |
| De Biasi, Portland | 39 | 16 | 17 | 12 | .586 | 250 | 974 | 126 | 306 | 116 | 4 | 131 | 2 | 128 | 2 | 4.18 |
| Krakauskas, Hollywood* | 40 | 6 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 157 | 608 | 89 | 164 | 73 | 14 | 73 | 0 | 98 | 3 | 4.18 |
| Tote, Portland | 21 | 4 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 102 | 360 | 51 | 104 | 48 | 6 | 64 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 4.23 |
| Brewer, San Francisco | 37 | 10 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 242 | 965 | 132 | 291 | 115 | 15 | 61 | 3 | 96 | 4 | 4.28 |
| Hayes, Oakland-Sacramento | 42 | 9 | 6 | 17 | .261 | 173 | 674 | 96 | 176 | 83 | 12 | 75 | 6 | 84 | 6 | 4.32 |
| Flores, San Diego | 41 | 15 | 11 | 19 | .367 | 225 | 883 | 125 | 267 | 109 | 15 | 81 | 1 | 111 | 4 | 4.36 |
| Johnson, Portland | 11 | 6 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 64 | 245 | 30 | 66 | 31 | 1 | 42 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 4.36 |
| Besse, Seattle* | 36 | 17 | 16 | 12 | .571 | 232 | 886 | 118 | 232 | 113 | 14 | 92 | 1 | 117 | 3 | 4.38 |
| Mooty, Portland | 38 | 5 | 7 | 15 | .318 | 168 | 647 | 97 | 174 | 82 | 11 | 70 | 6 | 77 | 2 | 4.39 |
| Salvo, San Diego-Sacramento | 36 | 1 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 121 | 461 | 76 | 122 | 59 | 10 | 46 | 2 | 59 | 4 | 4.39 |
| W. Hafey, Oakland | 30 | 13 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 183 | 706 | 98 | 182 | 91 | 5 | 102 | 6 | 75 | 4 | 4.47 |
| Woods, Hollywood | 44 | 16 | 15 | 20 | .429 | 279 | 1102 | 165 | 303 | 140 | 19 | 167 | 12 | 161 | 13 | 4.52 |
| Fleming, Los Angeles-Portland | 52 | 0 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 119 | 475 | 80 | 134 | 60 | 5 | 59 | 2 | 44 | 6 | 4.54 |
| T. Hafey, Oakland-L. Angeles | 37 | 8 | 7 | 11 | .389 | 154 | 599 | 89 | 171 | 79 | 9 | 56 | 3 | 71 | 1 | 4.62 |
| Rescigno, San Diego | 38 | 13 | 18 | 14 | .563 | 221 | 884 | 125 | 259 | 114 | 17 | 70 | 0 | 87 | 7 | 4.64 |
| Peek, Seattle | 32 | 1 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 85 | 332 | 64 | 98 | 44 | 9 | 42 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 4.66 |
| Budnick, San Diego | 28 | 8 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 104 | 423 | 64 | 117 | 54 | 6 | 46 | 0 | 53 | 2 | 4.67 |
| O'Neill, Sacramento | 28 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 75 | 280 | 55 | 73 | 39 | 9 | 59 | 3 | 25 | 4 | 4.68 |
| Kerrigan, San Diego* | 46 | 1 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 131 | 531 | 84 | 166 | 69 | 13 | 58 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 4.74 |
| Salveson, Sacramento-Oakland | 41 | 15 | 13 | 18 | .419 | 245 | 1013 | 155 | 300 | 129 | 3 | 55 | 2 | 95 | 1 | 4.74 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oliver, Hollywood | 26 | 3 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 91 | 347 | 57 | 87 | 48 | 9 | 67 | 0 | 48 | 4 | 4.75 |
| Helser, Portland* | 29 | 15 | 12 | 11 | .522 | 195 | 744 | 115 | 196 | 104 | 11 | 78 | 6 | 132 | 2 | 4.80 |
| Olsen, San Diego* | 34 | 10 | 10 | 14 | .417 | 159 | 641 | 96 | 182 | 85 | 6 | 52 | 1 | 76 | 0 | 4.81 |
| Cecil, Sacramento | 41 | 12 | 13 | 18 | .419 | 210 | 836 | 122 | 251 | 115 | 14 | 66 | 7 | 91 | 6 | 4.93 |
| Bauers, Los Angeles | 32 | 3 | 3 | 9 | .250 | 95 | 387 | 59 | 112 | 52 | 10 | 49 | 2 | 43 | 1 | 4.93 |
| Russo, Seattle* | 26 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 60 | 235 | 36 | 69 | 33 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 4.95 |
| Gables, San Francisco | 34 | 3 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 96 | 375 | 56 | 98 | 53 | 4 | 37 | 3 | 61 | 2 | 4.97 |
| Holcombe, Sacramento | 27 | 8 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 150 | 597 | 101 | 173 | 84 | 6 | 65 | 3 | 58 | 3 | 5.04 |
| Speer, Oakland | 49 | 0 | 12 | 3 | .800 | 108 | 437 | 74 | 128 | 62 | 6 | 42 | 1 | 55 | 2 | 5.17 |
| Carlsen, Los Angeles | 25 | 7 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 116 | 470 | 78 | 143 | 67 | 8 | 44 | 6 | 67 | 1 | 5.20 |
| Liska, Portland | 22 | 7 | 5 | 10 | .333 | 107 | 415 | 69 | 134 | 64 | 13 | 33 | 2 | 47 | 1 | 5.38 |
| Joyce, San Francisco | 18 | 3 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 68 | 271 | 42 | 93 | 41 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 5.43 |
| Webber, Oakland | 32 | 5 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 131 | 529 | 88 | 163 | 80 | 8 | 55 | 4 | 68 | 1 | 5.50 |
| Butland, Hollywood | 44 | 0 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 111 | 449 | 91 | 138 | 69 | 13 | 40 | 2 | 49 | 0 | 5.59 |
| Fine, San Francisco | 35 | 3 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 95 | 381 | 68 | 119 | 59 | 7 | 55 | 6 | 43 | 2 | 5.59 |
| Jurisich, San Diego | 38 | 7 | 11 | 12 | .478 | 189 | 762 | 121 | 218 | 118 | 8 | 73 | 5 | 124 | 1 | 5.62 |
| Walden, San Diego | 52 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 113 | 454 | 88 | 141 | 71 | 9 | 48 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 5.65 |
| Albosta, Hollywood | 34 | 3 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 117 | 457 | 89 | 134 | 76 | 14 | 59 | 1 | 58 | 4 | 5.85 |
| Lanfranconi, Los Angeles | 29 | 2 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 101 | 406 | 81 | 123 | 68 | 12 | 38 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 6.06 |
| De Rose, Portland | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 49 | 197 | 46 | 56 | 35 | 5 | 27 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 6.43 |
| Nicholas, San Diego | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 47 | 187 | 40 | 62 | 36 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 6.89 |
| Wade, San Diego* | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .000 | 47 | 191 | 41 | 51 | 37 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 7.08 |

Shutouts—Bridges, 7; Melton, Fletcher, 5 each; DeBiasi, Helser, 4 each; Dempsey, Jones, Freitas, Lien, Perez, Smith, Pillette, Ardizoia, Seats, Flores, Besse, 3 each; Adkins, Werle, Gassaway, Gorsica, Nagy, Lynn, Gebrian, Anthony, Tote, Hayes, Rescigno, Olsen, 2 each; Schanz, Buxton, Barrett, Adams, Tost, Kennedy, Kleine, Grissom, Johnson, Mooty, W. Hafey, T. Hafey, Kerrigan, Cecil, Holcombe, Liska, Joyce, Fine, Lanfranconi, Nicholas, 1 each.

Balks—Perez, 2; Brewer, Flores, Gassaway, Gebrian, Gorsica, Grissom, Karpel, Kennedy, Krakauskas, Melton, Werle, Woods, 1 each.

## FOUR SWAT TITLES FOR WOODLING IN SEVEN YEARS

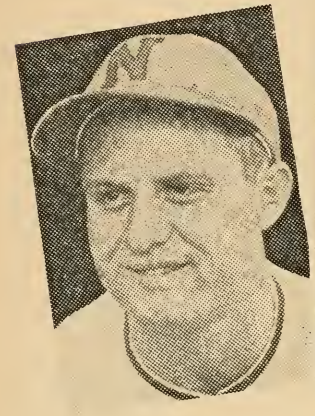
Copping the 1948 Pacific Coast League batting title with a .385 average, Outfielder Gene Woodling of San Francisco gained his fourth swat championship in seven seasons of play in Organized Ball. The Seal star, who observed his twenty-sixth birthday during the '48 season, broke into pro ball in 1940 by leading the Ohio State League with .398 while playing for Mansfield. The next year he topped the Michigan State League by hitting .394 for Flint. Sidelined most of 1942 with a broken leg, Woodling came back in 1943 to bat .344 for Wilkes-Barre and pace the Eastern League. He entered the U. S. Navy the next year. On returning from service, he spent 1946 as a reserve outfielder with the Cleveland Indians, was sold to Pittsburgh for 1947 and optioned to Newark of the International League, and then sent to San Francisco in the deal for Pitcher Bob Chesnes. His 1948 performance, made all the more spectacular by the fact he was sidelined from May 24 to mid-July by torn ankle ligaments, earned him a 1949 trial with the New York Yankees.

## BEANING HALTS GRAHAM'S PCL HOMER BID

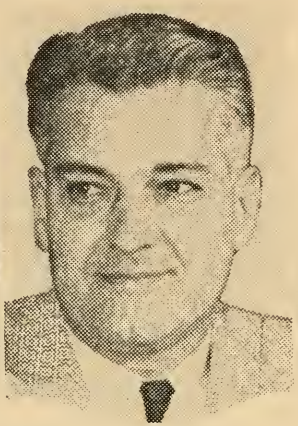
Jack Graham, veteran first baseman-outfielder who had previous trials with the Brooklyn Dodgers and New York Giants, threatened to establish a new Pacific Coast League home run record in 1948 until he was accidentally beaned, July 25, and sidelined for most of the remainder of the season. Playing with San Diego, the lefthanded slugger hit 46 homers in his first 117 games and appeared a good bet to break Tony Lazzeri's 1925 mark of 60 homers in 197 games for Salt Lake. The accident occurred in the second game of a Sunday double-header at Los Angeles, and Graham's injury was diagnosed as a slight concussion and an inner hemorrhage. After several weeks out of action, Graham returned to appear in 21 more games, but, troubled by dizzy spells which frequently forced his early retirement, he added only two more round-trippers for a total of 48.

# Southern Association

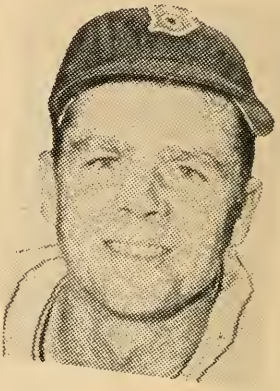
## CLASS AA



FORREST BURGESS
Leading Batter
Nashville



CHARLES HURTH
League President
New Orleans, La.



MIKE PALM
Leading Pitcher
Birmingham

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

SOUTH ASSN— J96*M
1885—Atlanta ..... .659
1886—Atlanta ..... .696
1887—New Orleans ..... .652
1888—Birmingham ..... .627
1889—New Orleans ..... .818
New Orleans ..... .871
1890-1891—Did not operate.
1892—Chattanooga ..... .634
Birmingham ..... .732
1893—Augusta ..... .721
Macon ..... .750
1894—Memphis ..... .702
1895—Atlanta ..... .654
1896—New Orleans ..... .686
1897—Did not operate.
1898—Augusta ..... .741
1899—Mobile ..... .600
1900—Did not operate.
1901—Nashville ..... .634
1902—Nashville ..... .658
1903—Memphis ..... .584
1904—Memphis ..... .600
1905—New Orleans ..... .651
1906—Birmingham ..... .652
1907—Atlanta ..... .591
1908—Nashville ..... .573
1909—Atlanta ..... .640
1910—New Orleans ..... .621
1911—New Orleans ..... .591
1912—Birmingham ..... .625
1913—Atlanta ..... .591
1914—Birmingham ..... .683
1915—New Orleans ..... .591
1916—Nashville ..... .609
1917—Atlanta ..... .637
1918—New Orleans ..... .700
1919—Atlanta ..... .616
1920—Little Rock ..... .599
1921—Memphis ..... .680
1922—Mobile ..... .638
1923—New Orleans ..... .610
1924—Memphis ..... .680
1925—Atlanta ..... .565
1926—New Orleans ..... .656
1927—New Orleans ..... .627
1928—Birmingham* ..... .658
Memphis ..... .662
1929—Birmingham ..... .608
1930—Memphis ..... .641
1931—Birmingham ..... .638
1932—Chattanooga ..... .658
1933—Memphis ..... .649
New Orleans* ..... .603
1934—Nashville ..... .639
New Orleans* ..... .659
1935—Atlanta† ..... .603
1936—Atlanta ..... .614
Birmingham (3rd)‡. .539
1937—Little Rock† ..... .638
1938—Atlanta† ..... .595
1939—Chattanooga ..... .567
Nashville (3rd)‡ .. .555
1940—Nashville† ..... .682
1941—Atlanta ..... .643
Nashville (2nd)‡ .. .542
1942—Little Rock ..... .596
Nashville (2nd)‡ .. .563
1943—Nashville* ..... .653
New Orleans ..... .645
1944—Memphis ..... .612
Nashville* ..... .653
1945—Atlanta ..... .671
Mobile (3rd)‡ ..... .532
1946—Atlanta† ..... .623
1947—Mobile† ..... .614

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team playoff series. ‡Won four-team playoff series.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nashville | 95 | 58 | 0 | .621 | .. | New Orleans | 70 | 83 | 3 | .458 | 25 |
| Memphis | 92 | 61 | 2 | .601 | 3 | Atlanta | 69 | 85 | 0 | .448 | 26½ |
| Birmingham | 84 | 69 | 0 | .549 | 11 | Little Rock | 67 | 83 | 0 | .447 | 26½ |
| Mobile | 75 | 75 | 3 | .500 | 18½ | Chattanooga | 58 | 96 | 0 | .377 | 37½ |

Playoffs—Nashville defeated Mobile, four games to three; Birmingham defeated Memphis, four games to two; Birmingham defeated Nashville, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Birmingham, 445,926; Memphis, 361,174; Atlanta, 300,380; Nashville, 269,893; New Orleans, 234,772; Mobile, 167,733; Chattanooga, 141,059; Little Rock, 125,931. Total, 2,046,868. Playoffs—137,349. All-star game—9,174.

Managers: Nashville—Larry Gilbert; Memphis—Jack Onslow; Birmingham—Fred Walters; Mobile—Alfred Todd; New Orleans—James Brown; Atlanta—Hazen (Kiki) Cuyler; Little Rock—Otto (Jack) Saltzgaver; Chattanooga—George Myatt.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

## CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nashville | 153 | 5410 | 1050 | 873 | 1662 | 2625 | 322 | 46 | 183 | 28 | 30 | 725 | 32 | 751 | 959 | 1279 | .307 |
| Memphis | 155 | 5321 | 892 | 711 | 1614 | 2192 | 294 | 61 | 54 | 82 | 89 | 583 | 18 | 501 | 785 | 1240 | .303 |
| Birmingham | 153 | 5188 | 865 | 753 | 1505 | 2209 | 277 | 65 | 99 | 81 | 70 | 733 | 41 | 575 | 801 | 1269 | .290 |
| Little Rock | 150 | 5029 | 735 | 806 | 1412 | 1917 | 255 | 50 | 50 | 52 | 84 | 605 | 25 | 587 | 663 | 1206 | .281 |
| New Orleans | 156 | 5271 | 783 | 870 | 1456 | 2058 | 286 | 68 | 60 | 66 | 50 | 630 | 28 | 663 | 708 | 1260 | .276 |
| Atlanta | 154 | 5147 | 813 | 854 | 1397 | 1984 | 259 | 59 | 73 | 59 | 77 | 607 | 31 | 490 | 727 | 1161 | .271 |
| Mobile | 153 | 4984 | 787 | 764 | 1346 | 1884 | 227 | 55 | 67 | 128 | 57 | 752 | 43 | 722 | 701 | 1274 | .270 |
| Chattanooga | 154 | 5074 | 755 | 1049 | 1343 | 1989 | 247 | 60 | 93 | 60 | 57 | 651 | 31 | 569 | 708 | 1153 | .265 |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Difani, Clarence J., Chattanooga | 17 | 58 | 11 | 24 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 14 | .414 |
| Shuba, George, Mobile* | 74 | 280 | 68 | 109 | 167 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 42 | 9 | 60 | 26 | .389 |
| BURGESS, FORREST H., Nash.* | 116 | 433 | 93 | 167 | 283 | 38 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 0 | 102 | 22 | .386 |
| McDonald, George, New Orleans* | 62 | 246 | 42 | 92 | 112 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 48 | 10 | .374 |
| Gilbert, Charles, Nashville* | 146 | 530 | 178 | 192 | 363 | 31 | 7 | 42 | 5 | 8 | 155 | 3 | 110 | 41 | .362 |
| Basgall, Romanus, New Orleans | 23 | 94 | 25 | 34 | 48 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 11 | .362 |
| Colombo, Louis, Mobile* | 24 | 69 | 9 | 25 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 5 | .362 |
| O'Brien, Thomas, Birmingham | 148 | 574 | 131 | 206 | 330 | 51 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 74 | 4 | 137 | 38 | .359 |
| Dropo, Walter, Birmingham | 118 | 454 | 74 | 163 | 253 | 34 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 47 | 2 | 102 | 54 | .359 |
| Workman, Charles, Nashville* | 143 | 553 | 137 | 195 | 373 | 20 | 1 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 89 | 8 | 182 | 74 | .353 |
| Armstrong, Paul, Memphis | 123 | 497 | 91 | 175 | 239 | 45 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 34 | 3 | 84 | 25 | .352 |
| Astroth, Joseph, Memphis | 116 | 349 | 66 | 123 | 175 | 22 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 51 | 1 | 55 | 35 | .352 |
| Bowers, Grover, Memphis* | 145 | 503 | 108 | 174 | 255 | 33 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 82 | 1 | 70 | 30 | .346 |
| Scala, Gerard, Memphis* | 68 | 237 | 51 | 81 | 169 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 0 | 33 | 15 | .342 |
| Brown, Ralph, Atlanta* | 104 | 397 | 78 | 134 | 208 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 33 | 4 | 63 | 16 | .338 |
| Radulovich, Wm. John, Little Rock* | 46 | 139 | 21 | 47 | 74 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 22 | 7 | .338 |
| Abrams, Calvin, Mobile* | 131 | 487 | 120 | 164 | 225 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 154 | 5 | 59 | 77 | .337 |
| Wilson, George, Birmingham* | 127 | 469 | 115 | 157 | 285 | 25 | 11 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 93 | 6 | 102 | 30 | .335 |
| Adams, Andrew, Little Rock | 12 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .333 |
| York, Earl, Nashville* | 33 | 142 | 23 | 47 | 66 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 23 | 24 | .331 |
| Antonelli, John L., Memphis | 132 | 501 | 74 | 165 | 205 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 78 | 22 | .329 |
| Flair, Albert, New Orleans* | 113 | 407 | 74 | 133 | 224 | 23 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 2 | 94 | 22 | .327 |
| Blackburn, Wayne, Little Rock* | 133 | 466 | 119 | 152 | 183 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 36 | 104 | 6 | 41 | 22 | .326 |
| Kraus, Peter, New Orleans | 151 | 571 | 99 | 184 | 275 | 42 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 56 | 6 | 91 | 55 | .322 |
| Hajduk, Chester, Atlanta | 135 | 505 | 87 | 162 | 236 | 39 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 49 | 3 | 88 | 27 | .321 |
| Fleitas, Angel, Chattanooga | 81 | 296 | 50 | 95 | 127 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 47 | 3 | 29 | 39 | .321 |
| Easterwood, Roy, Nashville | 85 | 275 | 48 | 88 | 141 | 22 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 56 | 41 | .320 |
| Kelly, William O. Memphis | 140 | 534 | 69 | 167 | 205 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 3 | 77 | 42 | .313 |
| Cantrell, Ben H., 99 L. R.-36 Birm. | 135 | 476 | 60 | 149 | 205 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 78 | 3 | 98 | 38 | .313 |
| Bueschen, Roy, Memphis* | 113 | 393 | 63 | 123 | 174 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 64 | 1 | 84 | 47 | .313 |
| Wasdell, James, Birmingham* | 74 | 217 | 39 | 68 | 98 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 28 | 17 | .313 |
| Rutner, Milton, Birmingham | 140 | 581 | 97 | 181 | 260 | 46 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 67 | 5 | 94 | 34 | .312 |
| Quick, J. Harold, Nashville | 141 | 513 | 66 | 160 | 192 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 2 | 70 | 58 | .312 |
| Logan, Ernest, Atlanta* | 102 | 222 | 53 | 69 | 108 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 49 | 15 | .311 |
| Wilson, Nesbit, Atlanta | 19 | 61 | 8 | 19 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 3 | .311 |
| Wentzel, Stanley, New Orleans | 151 | 582 | 76 | 180 | 254 | 39 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 38 | 0 | 96 | 60 | .309 |
| Mavis, Robert, Little Rock* | 147 | 544 | 110 | 168 | 245 | 24 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 97 | 1 | 77 | 24 | .309 |
| Neill, Thomas, Atlanta* | 133 | 514 | 70 | 159 | 233 | 25 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 3 | 105 | 20 | .309 |
| Grice, John, Little Rock | 140 | 505 | 78 | 156 | 194 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 52 | 2 | 51 | 42 | .309 |
| Rizzo, John, Chattanooga | 128 | 398 | 84 | 123 | 215 | 27 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 86 | 2 | 100 | 27 | .309 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Behie, William, Memphis* | 51 | 172 | 39 | 53 | 82 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 38 | 18 | .308 |
| Storie, Burl, Memphis | 45 | 127 | 14 | 39 | 41 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 17 | .307 |
| Erautt, Joseph, Little Rock | 105 | 384 | 39 | 117 | 149 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 58 | 33 | .305 |
| Letchas, Charles, New Orleans | 50 | 171 | 28 | 52 | 74 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 19 | 13 | .304 |
| Kleckley, James, New Orleans | 34 | 46 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .304 |
| Cieslak, Thaddeus, Nashville | 112 | 433 | 56 | 131 | 181 | 29 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 70 | 22 | .303 |
| Fleitas, Andres, Chattanooga | 95 | 304 | 31 | 92 | 113 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 36 | 12 | .303 |
| Moyer, Robert, Little Rock | 109 | 422 | 64 | 127 | 197 | 28 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 42 | 4 | 77 | 96 | .301 |
| Byam, George, Nashville* | 119 | 440 | 64 | 132 | 208 | 33 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 64 | 4 | 84 | 50 | .300 |
| Stephenson, Joseph, 22 Mem.-16 Bir. | 38 | 124 | 15 | 37 | 61 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 33 | 19 | .298 |
| Perkovich, John, Memphis | 53 | 74 | 15 | 22 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 4 | .297 |
| Brown, James R., New Orleans† | 19 | 61 | 6 | 18 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 1 | .295 |
| Hodkey, Aloysius, Atlanta* | 32 | 44 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .295 |
| Myers, John P., Atlanta | 30 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .294 |
| Calderone, Samuel, Mobile | 113 | 396 | 46 | 116 | 145 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 46 | 43 | .293 |
| Mathis, Willie E., Atlanta | 138 | 517 | 73 | 151 | 202 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 1 | 84 | 45 | .292 |
| Mierkowicz, Edward, Little Rock | 57 | 213 | 35 | 62 | 97 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 44 | 15 | .291 |
| Marino, Frank, Little Rock | 22 | 79 | 11 | 23 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 10 | .291 |
| Grantham, Elwood, Nashville | 123 | 490 | 99 | 142 | 232 | 31 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 76 | 0 | 94 | 133 | .290 |
| Maynard, James, Atlanta | 150 | 543 | 98 | 157 | 213 | 30 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 75 | 7 | 46 | 46 | .289 |
| Goldsberry, Gordon, Memphis* | 141 | 519 | 86 | 150 | 223 | 25 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 77 | 0 | 75 | 56 | .289 |
| Boguskie, Harold, Nashville* | 88 | 294 | 71 | 85 | 118 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 32 | 21 | .289 |
| Eisenmann, Charles, Memphis† | 35 | 90 | 11 | 26 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 8 | .289 |
| Ellis, Ralph, Chattanooga* | 146 | 558 | 91 | 160 | 253 | 42 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1 | 107 | 60 | .287 |
| Wasiak, Stanley, Mobile | 145 | 533 | 162 | 153 | 183 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 9 | 77 | 1 | 54 | 25 | .287 |
| Ward, Preston, Mobile* | 85 | 301 | 57 | 86 | 148 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 46 | 0 | 50 | 41 | .286 |
| Stockwell, Walter, Atlanta* | 23 | 63 | 12 | 18 | 34 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 7 | .286 |
| Mauro, Carmen, Nashville* | 85 | 194 | 34 | 55 | 95 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 39 | 30 | .284 |
| Drake, Lawrence, Chattanooga* | 136 | 509 | 99 | 144 | 265 | 17 | 7 | 39 | 4 | 5 | 51 | 5 | 93 | 57 | .283 |
| Williams, Robert, Chattanooga | 135 | 466 | 92 | 132 | 208 | 20 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 93 | 2 | 58 | 51 | .283 |
| Brunswick, Roman, Memphis | 33 | 46 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .283 |
| Lyons, Edward, Birmingham | 148 | 556 | 94 | 156 | 216 | 33 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 76 | 5 | 82 | 35 | .281 |
| Hoderlein, Melvin, Birmingham | 130 | 518 | 79 | 145 | 184 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 53 | 2 | 56 | 43 | .280 |
| Rue, Melvin, New Orleans | 126 | 500 | 85 | 140 | 169 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 77 | 2 | 29 | 59 | .280 |
| Damato, Joseph, Nashville | 126 | 483 | 97 | 135 | 189 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 68 | 2 | 44 | 88 | .280 |
| Sessi, Walter, Mobile* | 109 | 375 | 58 | 105 | 170 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 75 | 9 | 86 | 46 | .280 |
| Bowland, Arthur, Mobile | 32 | 111 | 15 | 31 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 11 | 17 | .279 |
| Greer, Wm. Hayden, Mobile | 110 | 351 | 38 | 97 | 133 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 46 | 41 | .276 |
| Adkins, Richard, Birmingham | 67 | 196 | 32 | 54 | 79 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 20 | 30 | .276 |
| Salata, Stephen, Birmingham | 18 | 29 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .276 |
| St. Claire, Edward J., New Orleans* | 114 | 360 | 40 | 99 | 147 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 4 | 61 | 28 | .275 |
| Scheldt, Joseph, 93 Bir.-44 L. R.* | 137 | 515 | 93 | 141 | 176 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 77 | 7 | 41 | 48 | .274 |
| Medlinger, Irving, Birmingham* | 18 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .273 |
| Vaughn, Fred, 51 N. O.-34 Nash | 85 | 324 | 57 | 88 | 113 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 3 | 55 | 47 | .272 |
| Walters, Fred, Birmingham | 99 | 279 | 25 | 76 | 97 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 3 | 30 | 26 | .272 |
| Doolittle, Marland, Little Rock | 80 | 232 | 31 | 63 | 82 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 24 | 19 | .272 |
| Clarkson, Reginald, Mobile* | 37 | 114 | 13 | 31 | 40 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 4 | .272 |
| Schmidt, Frederick, Nashville | 13 | 26 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .269 |
| Rosenthal, Lawrence J., New Orleans* | 39 | 138 | 20 | 37 | 58 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 21 | 18 | .268 |
| Atkins, James, New Orleans | 34 | 45 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | .267 |
| Murray, Joseph, Chattanooga* | 25 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .267 |
| Scott, Minor, Chattanooga* | 146 | 418 | 69 | 111 | 136 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 61 | 3 | 35 | 30 | .266 |
| Garbe, William, New Orleans* | 32 | 117 | 20 | 31 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 18 | 14 | .265 |
| Wade, Benjamin, Nashville | 36 | 83 | 15 | 22 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 17 | .265 |
| Hart, William, Mobile | 142 | 518 | 74 | 137 | 216 | 28 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 71 | 0 | 107 | 71 | .264 |
| Fletcher, Glen, New Orleans | 41 | 53 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 11 | .264 |
| Hancock, Fred, Memphis | 155 | 620 | 117 | 163 | 224 | 34 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 88 | 5 | 58 | 50 | .263 |
| Briggs, William, Memphis* | 44 | 65 | 9 | 17 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .262 |
| McKinney, Jack, Chattanooga | 36 | 46 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 10 | .261 |
| Saulia, Neil, 7 Nash.-22 L. R. | 29 | 46 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | .261 |
| Stokes, James D., Chattanooga* | 16 | 46 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 3 | .261 |
| Hamilton, Luther, Little Rock | 18 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .261 |
| Myatt, George, Chattanooga* | 97 | 262 | 30 | 68 | 87 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 27 | 21 | .260 |
| Craft, Maurice, Birmingham | 18 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .259 |
| Atkins, Ralph, Birmingham* | 25 | 70 | 13 | 18 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 15 | 11 | .257 |
| Reid, Robert, 14 N. O.-128 Chat.* | 142 | 462 | 72 | 118 | 195 | 34 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 90 | 1 | 79 | 47 | .255 |
| Adams, Charles W., New Orleans | 86 | 282 | 34 | 72 | 90 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 29 | 53 | .255 |
| Morton, Arthur, Birmingham* | 26 | 94 | 16 | 24 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 6 | .255 |
| Evans, Gordon, Mobile | 42 | 123 | 24 | 31 | 48 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 21 | 24 | .252 |
| Chapman, Fred, Atlanta | 121 | 363 | 63 | 91 | 141 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 42 | 1 | 46 | 34 | .251 |
| Clark (Petrosky), James, Chat. | 96 | 356 | 51 | 89 | 114 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 25 | 21 | .250 |
| Held, Herschel, New Orleans | 128 | 419 | 72 | 104 | 158 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 97 | 5 | 48 | 71 | .248 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| De La Garza, Alex, Little Rock | 106 | 381 | 38 | 94 | 119 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 43 | 30 | .247 |
| Dantonio, John, New Orleans | 79 | 243 | 18 | 60 | 69 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 28 | 13 | .247 |
| Dozier, G. George, Atlanta | 70 | 166 | 25 | 41 | 49 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 21 | 25 | .247 |
| Kearns, William, Mobile | 54 | 162 | 18 | 40 | 48 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 21 | 27 | .247 |
| Stuart, Marlin, Little Rock | 38 | 97 | 10 | 24 | 35 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 12 | .247 |
| Verble, Eugene, Atlanta | 115 | 350 | 34 | 85 | 107 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 32 | 0 | 40 | 30 | .243 |
| Mulcahy, Hugh, Memphis | 33 | 62 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 7 | .242 |
| Hedgecock, James, Birmingham* | 18 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .241 |
| Stewart, Glen, Memphis | 56 | 176 | 33 | 42 | 53 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 22 | 21 | .239 |
| Whitaker, Roy, Mobile* | 15 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .238 |
| Taormina, Salvadore, 12N.O.-47L.R. | 59 | 173 | 29 | 41 | 74 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 26 | 13 | .237 |
| Glock, Charles, Atlanta* | 137 | 455 | 78 | 107 | 164 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 90 | 4 | 52 | 36 | .235 |
| Heller, Franklin, Little Rock* | 41 | 158 | 16 | 37 | 52 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 23 | 12 | .234 |
| Runge, Donald, Mobile | 65 | 145 | 27 | 34 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 14 | 24 | .234 |
| Olson, Kenneth, Mobile | 73 | 124 | 14 | 29 | 38 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 19 | .234 |
| Wilson, Grady, New Orleans | 20 | 64 | 10 | 15 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .234 |
| Matthews, James, Little Rock | 24 | 86 | 11 | 20 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 21 | .233 |
| Hollis, John, Atlanta | 135 | 422 | 72 | 98 | 134 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 87 | 1 | 51 | 43 | .232 |
| Conger, Richard, Nashville | 34 | 65 | 4 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .231 |
| Cuccurullo, Arthur, Nashville* | 31 | 61 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | .230 |
| Matney, Homer, Mobile | 44 | 108 | 18 | 24 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 7 | .222 |
| Shoals, Leo, Chattanooga* | 22 | 72 | 10 | 16 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 13 | .222 |
| Toenes, Wm. Harrel, Chattanooga | 45 | 72 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .222 |
| Humberson, Robert, Chattanooga | 13 | 45 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .222 |
| Leeper, Mason, Atlanta* | 19 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .222 |
| Dorish, Harry, Birmingham | 21 | 41 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .220 |
| Garcia, Ramon, Chattanooga | 32 | 47 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 13 | .213 |
| Scott, Raymond, New Orleans | 11 | 33 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .212 |
| Friar, Delbert, Chattanooga | 44 | 148 | 15 | 31 | 39 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 17 | 20 | .209 |
| Cardoni, Armond, Mobile | 11 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .208 |
| Ulisney, Michael, Chattanooga | 55 | 150 | 8 | 31 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 16 | .207 |
| Bracchitta, Joseph, Atlanta* | 24 | 92 | 17 | 19 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 9 | .207 |
| Filo, Edward, Chattanooga* | 19 | 58 | 7 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 11 | .207 |
| Morgan, George, Little Rock | 59 | 180 | 14 | 37 | 52 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 23 | 18 | .206 |
| Olive, Eugene, Memphis* | 16 | 63 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 4 | .206 |
| Brown, Norman, Atlanta† | 45 | 99 | 9 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 18 | .202 |
| Leddy, Alvin, Chattanooga | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .200 |
| Ruchser, Louis, Mobile* | 69 | 228 | 29 | 45 | 78 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 42 | 4 | 40 | 45 | .197 |
| Perme, Leonard, Little Rock* | 53 | 93 | 8 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 32 | .194 |
| Twardy, Leo, Nashville | 30 | 83 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 18 | .193 |
| Kinney, Shelby, Atlanta | 45 | 57 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 3 | .193 |
| Carter, Donald H., Birmingham | 28 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .190 |
| Fiscalini, John, New Orleans | 61 | 201 | 26 | 38 | 54 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 36 | .189 |
| Hall, John, Mobile | 22 | 37 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .189 |
| Katz, Robert, Atlanta | 24 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .188 |
| Modica, Peter, Birmingham | 20 | 43 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .186 |
| Dietz, Lloyd, New Orleans | 29 | 65 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .185 |
| Scarborough, Dean, Little Rock | 17 | 60 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .183 |
| Dickey, George, Birmingham* | 57 | 154 | 18 | 28 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 27 | 17 | .182 |
| Deal, Kenneth, Atlanta | 33 | 34 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | .176 |
| Goodwin, James, Memphis* | 16 | 46 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .174 |
| Staples, Kenneth, Mobile* | 77 | 196 | 23 | 34 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 34 | 0 | 13 | 32 | .173 |
| Spicer, Robert, Nashville | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | .167 |
| Gast, Lawrence, Birmingham | 16 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .167 |
| Cato, Leon, Memphis* | 15 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .160 |
| Piechota, Aloysius, Little Rock | 25 | 57 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 18 | .158 |
| Kennedy, William G., Atlanta* | 46 | 90 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 39 | .156 |
| Yaylian, Albert, Birmingham* | 25 | 40 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .150 |
| Davison, Jean, Nashville | 24 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .150 |
| Mallory, Garman, Nashville | 33 | 74 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 13 | .149 |
| Holloman, Lee, Nashville | 26 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 9 | .148 |
| Weik, Richard, Chattanooga | 36 | 48 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .146 |
| Johnson, Milo, Little Rock | 36 | 76 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 32 | .145 |
| Hoerst, Frank, Memphis* | 24 | 42 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 5 | .143 |
| Lindquist, Carl, Atlanta | 41 | 69 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 25 | .130 |
| Oppliger, Russell, Mobile | 40 | 56 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 18 | .125 |
| Schultz, Robert, Memphis | 28 | 57 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 17 | .123 |
| Rosso, Francis, Chattanooga | 39 | 33 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | .121 |
| Moisan, William, Nashville | 16 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .118 |
| Livengood, Wesley, Little Rock | 20 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .118 |
| Curtis, Vernon, Chattanooga | 32 | 69 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 23 | .116 |
| LaMacchia, Alfred, Birmingham | 28 | 53 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 17 | .113 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diehl, George, New Orleans | 32 | 72 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 23 | .111 |
| Smolko, Joseph, Mobile | 30 | 45 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .111 |
| Cook, Byron, Atlanta | 11 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .111 |
| Ronay, Alexander, 21 Bir.-8 L. R. | 29 | 55 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 22 | .109 |
| Stare, Frank, New Orleans | 34 | 48 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .104 |
| Heflin, Randolph, New Orleans | 11 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .100 |
| Murphy, Edward, New Orleans | 13 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .097 |
| Palm, Richard P., Birmingham | 32 | 63 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 39 | .095 |
| Burns, James T., Nashville | 22 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .091 |
| Breeding, Harold, New Orleans | 30 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .087 |
| Heuser, Alvin, 4 Bir.-11 L. R. | 15 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .083 |
| Wojey (Wojciechowski), Peter, Mobile | 33 | 68 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 36 | .074 |
| Zukowski, Alex, Chattanooga | 47 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 22 | .074 |
| German, Robert, Little Rock* | 36 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .074 |
| Hoffman, John, Birmingham* | 30 | 42 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 19 | .071 |
| Quinn, Frank W., Birmingham | 13 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 16 | .069 |
| Boles, Roy, Mobile | 26 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 23 | .068 |
| Matthewson, Dale, Mobile | 45 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .067 |
| Johnson, G. Woodrow, Chattanooga | 21 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .059 |
| Howard, Leo, New Orleans* | 44 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 22 | .056 |
| Kirkland, Joe, Atlanta* | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Memphis | 155 | 142 | 0 | 13 | 3926 | 1591 | 181 | .968 |
| Mobile | 153 | 162 | 0 | 9 | 3835 | 1623 | 181 | .968 |
| New Orleans | 156 | 151 | 0 | 15 | 3944 | 1714 | 190 | .968 |
| Birmingham | 153 | 136 | 0 | 17 | 3931 | 1449 | 181 | .967 |
| Atlanta | 154 | 127 | 1 | 17 | 3860 | 1687 | 223 | .961 |
| Little Rock | 150 | 130 | 0 | 13 | 3723 | 1379 | 214 | .960 |
| Nashville | 153 | 141 | 0 | 11 | 3911 | 1630 | 237 | .959 |
| Chattanooga | 154 | 117 | 0 | 13 | 3855 | 1436 | 274 | .951 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atkins, Birmingham* | 24 | 177 | 12 | 1 | 14 | .995 |
| McDonald, N. Orleans | 18 | 170 | 15 | 1 | 22 | .995 |
| Shoals, Chat'nooga* | 21 | 153 | 6 | 1 | 10 | .994 |
| Flair, New Orleans* | 113 | 944 | 101 | 11 | 96 | .990 |
| Moyer, Little Rock | 109 | 910 | 47 | 10 | 74 | .990 |
| Byam, Nashville | 119 | 963 | 76 | 12 | 92 | .989 |
| Garbe, New Orleans | 17 | 141 | 17 | 2 | 15 | .988 |
| Hajduk, Atlanta | 135 | 1139 | 106 | 17 | 101 | .987 |
| Heller, Little Rock* | 41 | 373 | 18 | 5 | 30 | .987 |
| Goldsberry, Memphis* | 140 | 1134 | 108 | 18 | 109 | .986 |
| Ruchser, Mobile* | 69 | 549 | 52 | 9 | 70 | .985 |
| Dropo, Birmingham | 118 | 890 | 64 | 18 | 91 | .981 |
| Stockwell, Atlanta* | 18 | 146 | 12 | 3 | 17 | .981 |
| Ward, Mobile | 85 | 596 | 76 | 15 | 65 | .978 |
| Reid, N. O.-Chat. | 137 | 1049 | 78 | 30 | 108 | .974 |
| York, Nashville* | 33 | 307 | 24 | 9 | 33 | .974 |
| Olive, Memphis* | 15 | 124 | 8 | 6 | 10 | .957 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Basgall, New Orleans | 23 | 51 | 66 | 2 | 17 | .983 |
| J. Brown, N. Orleans | 11 | 18 | 39 | 1 | 9 | .983 |
| Rue, New Orleans | 16 | 37 | 50 | 2 | 7 | .978 |
| Wasiak, Mobile | 135 | 366 | 403 | 21 | 103 | .973 |
| Letchas, New Orleans | 44 | 114 | 140 | 7 | 26 | .973 |
| Stewart, Memphis | 37 | 50 | 54 | 3 | 11 | .972 |
| Mavis, Little Rock | 146 | 310 | 433 | 24 | 80 | .969 |
| Boguskie, Nashville | 58 | 168 | 174 | 13 | 44 | .963 |
| Hollis, Atlanta | 130 | 331 | 379 | 28 | 69 | .962 |
| Wilson, New Orleans | 10 | 20 | 30 | 2 | 5 | .962 |
| Kelly, Memphis | 138 | 323 | 351 | 29 | 85 | .959 |
| Evans, Mobile | 13 | 25 | 41 | 3 | 10 | .957 |
| Damato, Nashville | 78 | 209 | 248 | 21 | 41 | .956 |
| Held, New Orleans | 56 | 143 | 156 | 14 | 28 | .955 |
| Hoderlein, Bir'ham | 11 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 2 | .952 |
| Lyons, Birmingham | 146 | 406 | 411 | 45 | 83 | .948 |
| Verble, Atlanta | 31 | 78 | 83 | 9 | 19 | .947 |
| Scott, Chattanooga | 130 | 304 | 301 | 37 | 65 | .942 |
| Myatt, Chattanooga | 41 | 64 | 78 | 9 | 18 | .940 |
| Vaughn, N. O.-Nash. | 20 | 41 | 73 | 9 | 15 | .927 |

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mathis, Atlanta | 10 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Hart, Mobile | 51 | 63 | 77 | 3 | 12 | .979 |
| Antonelli, Memphis | 123 | 102 | 222 | 11 | 32 | .967 |
| Verble, Atlanta | 15 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .964 |
| Chapman, Atlanta | 10 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .963 |
| Damato, Nashville | 39 | 48 | 60 | 5 | 10 | .956 |
| Rutner, Birmingham | 139 | 156 | 209 | 19 | 9 | .951 |
| Creer, Mobile | 90 | 82 | 159 | 14 | 22 | .945 |
| Held, New Orleans | 63 | 65 | 117 | 11 | 13 | .943 |
| Blackburn, Lit. Rock | 102 | 96 | 171 | 20 | 16 | .930 |
| And. Fleitas, Chat. | 13 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .929 |
| Glock, Atlanta | 129 | 134 | 216 | 28 | 18 | .926 |
| Morgan, Little Rock | 49 | 59 | 85 | 12 | 12 | .923 |
| Stewart, Memphis | 17 | 11 | 25 | 4 | 0 | .900 |
| Clark, Chattanooga | 35 | 40 | 53 | 11 | 2 | .894 |
| Evans, Mobile | 27 | 11 | 42 | 7 | 3 | .883 |

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cieslak, Nashville | 106 | 98 | 159 | 35 | 10 | .880 |
| Vaughn, N. O.-Nash. | 65 | 33 | 106 | 19 | 11 | .880 |
| Rizzo, Chattanooga | 92 | 94 | 116 | 31 | 10 | .871 |
| Adams, New Orleans | 32 | 23 | 41 | 10 | 2 | .865 |
| Myatt, Chattanooga | 26 | 18 | 20 | 7 | 3 | .844 |

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rue, New Orleans | 110 | 284 | 343 | 16 | 91 | .975 |
| Adkins, Birmingham | 48 | 90 | 123 | 8 | 18 | .964 |
| Hart, Mobile | 94 | 153 | 256 | 16 | 62 | .962 |
| Boguskie, Nashville | 16 | 34 | 39 | 3 | 7 | .961 |
| Hancock, Memphis | 155 | 303 | 457 | 34 | 95 | .957 |
| Kearns, Mobile | 54 | 94 | 122 | 11 | 33 | .952 |
| Verble, Atlanta | 69 | 111 | 190 | 17 | 33 | .947 |
| Hoderlein, Birm'ham | 107 | 194 | 191 | 22 | 61 | .946 |
| Clark, Chattanooga | 54 | 97 | 125 | 13 | 24 | .945 |
| Adams, New Orleans | 40 | 58 | 112 | 10 | 12 | .944 |
| And. Fleitas, Chat. | 18 | 33 | 45 | 5 | 0 | .940 |
| Ang. Fleitas, Chat. | 77 | 157 | 213 | 24 | 54 | .939 |
| Myatt, Chattanooga | 11 | 17 | 28 | 3 | 1 | .938 |
| Chapman, Atlanta | 100 | 179 | 279 | 36 | 57 | .927 |
| Marino, Little Rock | 22 | 29 | 57 | 7 | 7 | .925 |
| De La Garza, Lit Rock | 99 | 195 | 258 | 38 | 44 | .923 |
| Quick, Nashville | 141 | 257 | 334 | 54 | 84 | .916 |
| Radulovich, Lit. Rock | 29 | 46 | 60 | 11 | 7 | .906 |

Triple play—Chapman.

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bewland, Mobile | 32 | 74 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Morton, Birmingham* | 23 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Stokes, Chattanooga | 11 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| N. Wilson, Atlanta | 18 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Mathis, Atlanta | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Doolittle, Little Rock | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| McDonald, New Orleans | 43 | 160 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .988 |
| Neill, Atlanta | 127 | 213 | 8 | 3 | 6 | .987 |
| Kraus, New Orleans | 149 | 266 | 22 | 5 | 2 | .983 |
| Grice, Little Rock | 137 | 342 | 16 | 7 | 2 | .981 |
| Rizzo, Chattanooga | 29 | 48 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .981 |
| Runge, Mobile | 53 | 129 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .979 |
| Clarkson, Mobile | 37 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .979 |
| Sessi, Mobile | 102 | 196 | 8 | 5 | 4 | .976 |
| Armstrong, Memphis | 120 | 267 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .975 |
| Wentzel, New Orleans | 149 | 399 | 13 | 11 | 2 | .974 |
| O'Brien, Birmingham | 145 | 406 | 4 | 11 | 0 | .974 |
| Mauro, Nashville | 51 | 109 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .974 |
| Gilbert, Nashville* | 145 | 379 | 10 | 11 | 1 | .973 |
| Matney, Mobile | 41 | 66 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .973 |
| Shuba, Mobile | 74 | 169 | 7 | 5 | 1 | .972 |
| Garbe, New Orleans | 16 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .972 |
| Abrams, Mobile* | 129 | 338 | 24 | 11 | 4 | .971 |
| Rosenthal, N. Orleans* | 36 | 67 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .971 |
| Burgess, Nashville | 15 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .969 |
| Mierkowicz, Little Rock | 56 | 112 | 10 | 4 | 3 | .968 |
| Matthews, Little Rock | 24 | 57 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .968 |
| R. Brown, Atlanta* | 102 | 245 | 8 | 9 | 1 | .966 |
| G. Wilson, Birm'ham | 126 | 238 | 14 | 9 | 4 | .966 |
| Blackburn, Little Rock | 32 | 56 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .966 |
| Bracchitta, Atlanta* | 24 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .966 |
| Bueschen, Memphis | 107 | 177 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .963 |
| Grantham, Nashville | 121 | 248 | 10 | 11 | 3 | .959 |
| Ellis, Chattanooga | 145 | 314 | 5 | 14 | 2 | .958 |
| Fiscalini, N. Orleans | 52 | 85 | 5 | 4 | 0 | .957 |
| Drake, Chattanooga | 130 | 338 | 10 | 16 | 2 | .956 |
| Workman, Nashville | 142 | 236 | 11 | 12 | 1 | .954 |
| Taormina, N. O.-L. R. | 53 | 113 | 8 | 6 | 2 | .953 |
| Williams, Chattanooga | 131 | 289 | 14 | 15 | 5 | .953 |
| Maynard, Atlanta | 140 | 252 | 13 | 13 | 0 | .953 |
| Scarborough, Lit. Rock | 13 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Bowers, Memphis | 139 | 283 | 16 | 16 | 3 | .949 |
| Scheldt, Bir.-L. R.* | 124 | 232 | 2 | 13 | 0 | .947 |
| Humberson, Chat'nooga | 13 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .947 |
| Wasdell, Birmingham | 55 | 86 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .946 |
| Logan, Atlanta | 61 | 89 | 6 | 6 | 1 | .941 |
| Scala, Memphis | 62 | 114 | 1 | 8 | 1 | .935 |
| Colombo, Mobile* | 21 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .933 |
| Behie, Memphis | 41 | 60 | 2 | 5 | 0 | .925 |
| Murphy, New Orleans | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Cantrell, L. R.-Bir. | 131 | 212 | 6 | 20 | 0 | .916 |

Tripe play—Maynard.

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stephenson, Me.-Bir. | 38 | 199 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .995 |
| Walters, Bir'ham | 90 | 519 | 47 | 6 | 7 | 9 | .990 |
| Dickey, Birmingham | 53 | 210 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .987 |
| Dantonio, N. Orleans. | 66 | 219 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 3 | .984 |
| Astroth, Memphis | 109 | 568 | 66 | 11 | 15 | 5 | .983 |
| Mathis, Atlanta | 114 | 507 | 68 | 10 | 10 | 15 | .983 |
| Erautt, Little Rock | 101 | 442 | 49 | 9 | 13 | 6 | .982 |
| Friar, Chattanooga | 41 | 186 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .981 |
| Easterwood, Nash. | 75 | 295 | 38 | 7 | 7 | 5 | .979 |
| Calderone, Mobile | 102 | 428 | 45 | 12 | 14 | 5 | .975 |
| Storie, Memphis | 40 | 172 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 6 | .974 |
| Ulisney, Chattanooga | 43 | 170 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 5 | .974 |
| St. Claire, N. Orleans | 94 | 378 | 52 | 12 | 6 | 12 | .973 |
| And. Fleitas, Chat. | 55 | 220 | 28 | 7 | 5 | 5 | .973 |
| Staples, Mobile | 59 | 213 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 4 | .971 |
| Burgess, Nashville | 92 | 367 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 6 | .970 |
| Doolittle, Lit. Rock | 55 | 240 | 36 | 10 | 7 | 7 | .965 |
| Salata, Birmingham | 15 | 44 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .960 |
| Dozier, Atlanta | 56 | 188 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 2 | .953 |
| Filo, Chattanooga | 17 | 83 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | .939 |

Triple play—Dozier.

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dietz, New Orleans | 28 | 20 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Curtis, Chattanooga | 31 | 15 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Saulia, Nash.-Lit. Rock | 29 | 8 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Kinney, Atlanta | 44 | 12 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Atkins, New Orleans | 34 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Goodwin, Memphis* | 16 | 12 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Dorish, Birmingham | 16 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Smolko, Mobile | 30 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Schultz, Memphis* | 28 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hodkey, Atlanta* | 18 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Modica, Birmingham | 19 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| LaMacchia, Birm'ham | 28 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Yaylian, Birmingham* | 20 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Brunswick, Memphis | 30 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Hamilton, Little Rock | 17 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hoffman, Birmingham | 30 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Myers, Atlanta* | 30 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Carter, Birmingham | 28 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schmidt, Nashville | 13 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Davison, Nashville | 24 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Katz, Atlanta | 24 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| W. Johnson, Chat.* | 21 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gast, Birmingham | 16 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Whitaker, Mobile* | 15 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Leddy, Chattanooga | 11 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Livengood, Little Rock | 20 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Moisan, Nashville | 16 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kirkland, Atlanta* | 16 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Medlinger, Birm'ham* | 17 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Spicer, Nashville | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Conger, Nashville | 34 | 17 | 32 | 1 | 5 | .980 |
| Diehl, New Orleans | 32 | 14 | 34 | 1 | 1 | .980 |
| Stuart, Little Rock | 29 | 11 | 35 | 1 | 2 | .979 |
| Fletcher, New Orleans | 39 | 16 | 29 | 1 | 2 | .978 |
| Eisenmann, Memphis | 34 | 20 | 22 | 1 | 2 | .977 |
| Oppliger, Mobile | 40 | 11 | 27 | 1 | 3 | .974 |
| Kennedy, Atlanta* | 42 | 20 | 48 | 2 | 2 | .971 |
| Boles, Mobile | 26 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 2 | .971 |
| Mulcahy, Memphis | 33 | 13 | 51 | 2 | 7 | .970 |
| Mallory, Nashville | 33 | 19 | 41 | 2 | 3 | .968 |
| Zukowski, Chattanooga | 47 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Hedgecock, Bir'ham* | 18 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Weik, Chattanooga | 28 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 2 | .957 |
| Olson, Mobile | 40 | 29 | 50 | 4 | 7 | .952 |
| Wade, Nashville | 30 | 8 | 32 | 2 | 2 | .952 |
| Twardy, Nashville | 30 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 2 | .949 |
| Lindquist, Atlanta | 41 | 9 | 27 | 2 | 4 | .947 |
| Howard, New Orleans* | 35 | 12 | 24 | 2 | 2 | .947 |
| Holloman, Nashville | 25 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 2 | .947 |
| N. Brown, Atlanta | 41 | 22 | 63 | 5 | 4 | .944 |
| Piechota, Little Rock | 25 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 1 | .944 |
| Cardoni, Mobile | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Matthewson, Mobile | 41 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2 | .941 |
| Deal, Atlanta | 33 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 1 | .939 |
| Murray, Chattanooga* | 23 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | .938 |
| Burns, Nashville | 22 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | .938 |
| Breeding, New Orleans | 30 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 3 | .933 |
| Rosso, Chattanooga | 39 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 0 | .931 |
| Palm, Birmingham | 32 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 1 | .931 |
| Cuccurullo, Nashville* | 31 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 2 | .926 |
| Toenes, Chattanooga | 37 | 10 | 35 | 4 | 3 | .918 |
| M. Johnson, Lit. Rock | 29 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 1 | .909 |
| Perkovich, Memphis | 45 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 1 | .907 |
| Hoerst, Memphis* | 24 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 2 | .903 |
| Hall, Mobile | 22 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 2 | .900 |
| Leeper, Atlanta* | 18 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Quinn, Birmingham | 13 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .900 |
| McKinney, Chat'nooga | 32 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .895 |
| Briggs, Memphis* | 44 | 9 | 24 | 4 | 1 | .892 |
| Kleckley, New Orleans | 34 | 5 | 27 | 4 | 3 | .889 |
| Stare, New Orleans | 34 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 3 | .889 |
| Perme, Little Rock* | 36 | 12 | 27 | 5 | 1 | .886 |
| German, Little Rock* | 36 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 1 | .885 |
| Wojey, Mobile | 33 | 10 | 34 | 6 | 0 | .880 |
| Ronay, Bir'-Lit. Rock | 29 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 1 | .880 |
| Garcia, Chattanooga | 32 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 0 | .833 |
| Adams, Little Rock | 12 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .833 |
| Heuser, Bir.-Lit. Rock | 15 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .714 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PALM, Birmingham | 32 | 15 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 180 | 685 | 175 | 57 | 44 | 5 | 43 | 89 | 1 | 10 | 2.20 |
| Perkovich, Memphis | 45 | 11 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 209 | 796 | 199 | 99 | 67 | 8 | 77 | 153 | 2 | 5 | 2.89 |
| Goodwin, Memphis* | 16 | 11 | 10 | 4 | .714 | 128 | 477 | 121 | 53 | 43 | 6 | 45 | 66 | 5 | 2 | 3.02 |
| Kleckley, New Orleans | 34 | 4 | 7 | 3 | .700 | 133 | 516 | 158 | 61 | 46 | 11 | 63 | 38 | 3 | 4 | 3.11 |
| Smolko, Mobile | 30 | 8 | 10 | 3 | .769 | 126 | 468 | 112 | 54 | 48 | 9 | 63 | 61 | 4 | 3 | 3.43 |
| Whitaker, Mobile* | 15 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 63 | 254 | 66 | 36 | 24 | 0 | 30 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 3.43 |
| Dorish, Birmingham | 16 | 10 | 9 | 4 | .692 | 99 | 381 | 102 | 43 | 38 | 4 | 25 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 3.45 |
| Eisenmann, Memphis | 34 | 17 | 16 | 11 | .593 | 220 | 862 | 185 | 108 | 86 | 4 | 125 | 152 | 2 | 15 | 3.52 |
| Mulcahy, Memphis | 33 | 9 | 14 | 7 | .667 | 159 | 615 | 170 | 101 | 63 | 7 | 72 | 52 | 12 | 7 | 3.57 |
| Matthewson, Mobile | 41 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 78 | 298 | 75 | 33 | 31 | 11 | 33 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 3.58 |
| M. Johnson, Little Rock | 29 | 16 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 208 | 815 | 215 | 97 | 85 | 7 | 77 | 139 | 3 | 4 | 3.68 |
| Brunswick, Memphis | 30 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1.000 | 112 | 434 | 109 | 54 | 46 | 2 | 39 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 3.70 |
| Yaylian, Birmingham* | 20 | 3 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 88 | 344 | 94 | 47 | 37 | 4 | 47 | 47 | 5 | 3 | 3.78 |
| Boles, Mobile | 26 | 9 | 7 | 12 | .368 | 140 | 565 | 163 | 74 | 60 | 8 | 70 | 52 | 3 | 4 | 3.86 |
| N. Brown, Atlanta | 41 | 19 | 22 | 14 | .611 | 252 | 984 | 278 | 133 | 111 | 12 | 102 | 89 | 6 | 10 | 3.96 |
| Twardy, Nashville | 30 | 13 | 15 | 9 | .625 | 202 | 798 | 245 | 120 | 90 | 10 | 63 | 66 | 6 | 1 | 4.01 |
| Mallory, Nashville | 33 | 15 | 15 | 9 | .625 | 202 | 838 | 236 | 118 | 92 | 7 | 50 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 4.10 |
| Schmidt, Nashville | 13 | 6 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 68 | 272 | 77 | 43 | 31 | 3 | 40 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 4.10 |
| Wojey, Mobile | 33 | 13 | 8 | 14 | .364 | 206 | 753 | 201 | 119 | 94 | 13 | 162 | 107 | 3 | 14 | 4.11 |
| Hodkey, Atlanta* | 18 | 8 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 92 | 352 | 90 | 47 | 42 | 11 | 57 | 47 | 2 | 3 | 4.11 |
| Heflin, New Orleans | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 46 | 173 | 45 | 25 | 21 | 3 | 28 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 4.11 |
| Briggs, Memphis* | 44 | 7 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 168 | 611 | 146 | 88 | 77 | 7 | 99 | 112 | 1 | 8 | 4.13 |
| Carter, Birmingham | 28 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 80 | 302 | 85 | 56 | 37 | 4 | 33 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 4.16 |
| Olson, Mobile | 40 | 18 | 15 | 12 | .556 | 234 | 907 | 258 | 130 | 109 | 10 | 93 | 68 | 9 | 5 | 4.19 |
| Ronay, 21 Bir.-8 L. R. | 29 | 12 | 8 | 14 | .364 | 168 | 667 | 184 | 101 | 79 | 8 | 67 | 68 | 1 | 4 | 4.23 |
| Dietz, New Orleans | 28 | 15 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 183 | 715 | 192 | 99 | 88 | 10 | 91 | 71 | 3 | 5 | 4.33 |
| Saulia, 7 Nash.-22 L. R. | 29 | 8 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 133 | 534 | 145 | 84 | 68 | 9 | 70 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 4.43 |
| Conger, Nashville | 34 | 9 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 169 | 672 | 200 | 104 | 84 | 8 | 56 | 74 | 2 | 2 | 4.47 |
| Curtis, Chattanooga | 31 | 14 | 12 | 13 | .480 | 190 | 765 | 227 | 120 | 95 | 11 | 72 | 92 | 0 | 6 | 4.50 |
| Medlinger, Birmingham* | 17 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 60 | 238 | 63 | 33 | 30 | 2 | 26 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 4.50 |
| Livengood, Little Rock | 20 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 50 | 198 | 62 | 27 | 25 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 2 | 0 | *4.50 |
| Kennedy, Atlanta* | 42 | 14 | 15 | 15 | .500 | 245 | 1022 | 305 | 153 | 123 | 11 | 67 | 100 | 3 | 7 | 4.52 |
| Piechota, Little Rock | 25 | 7 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 165 | 673 | 187 | 97 | 83 | 9 | 53 | 73 | 8 | 1 | 4.53 |
| Breeding, New Orleans | 30 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 81 | 317 | 91 | 50 | 41 | 3 | 50 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 4.56 |
| Myers, Atlanta* | 30 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 53 | 219 | 52 | 35 | 27 | 8 | 36 | 38 | 0 | 3 | 4.58 |
| Stare, New Orleans | 34 | 7 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 160 | 664 | 207 | 110 | 82 | 6 | 87 | 47 | 8 | 6 | 4.61 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stuart, Little Rock | 29 | 16 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 198 | 787 | 203 | 122 | 103 | 5 | 93 | 106 | 11 | 16 | 4.68 |
| Quinn, Birmingham | 13 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 84 | 336 | 83 | 51 | 44 | 3 | 38 | 62 | 5 | 2 | 4.71 |
| Diehl, New Orleans | 32 | 17 | 14 | 15 | .483 | 202 | 829 | 249 | 127 | 107 | 10 | 55 | 73 | 2 | 4 | 4.77 |
| Hoerst, Memphis* | 24 | 6 | 5 | 10 | .333 | 113 | 458 | 134 | 72 | 60 | 6 | 60 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 4.78 |
| LaMacchia, Birmingham | 28 | 12 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 162 | 636 | 173 | 93 | 87 | 7 | 66 | 74 | 3 | 3 | 4.83 |
| W. Johnson, Chattanooga* | 21 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 59 | 265 | 97 | 42 | 32 | 3 | 18 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 4.88 |
| Wade, Nashville | 30 | 16 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 194 | 792 | 238 | 117 | 106 | 6 | 75 | 108 | 3 | 2 | 4.92 |
| Lindquist, Atlanta | 41 | 8 | 8 | 14 | .364 | 191 | 782 | 218 | 123 | 105 | 5 | 79 | 84 | 3 | 4 | 4.95 |
| Oppliger, Mobile | 40 | 8 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 162 | 666 | 205 | 103 | 90 | 11 | 61 | 57 | 3 | 5 | 5.00 |
| Perme, Little Rock* | 36 | 16 | 12 | 17 | .414 | 210 | 810 | 233 | 143 | 117 | 14 | 125 | 103 | 12 | 6 | 5.01 |
| Cuccurullo, Nashville* | 31 | 12 | 14 | 7 | .667 | 166 | 683 | 194 | 107 | 93 | 7 | 88 | 63 | 3 | 6 | 5.04 |
| Schultz, Memphis* | 28 | 12 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 161 | 618 | 166 | 101 | 91 | 4 | 118 | 95 | 8 | 3 | 5.09 |
| Hall, Mobile | 22 | 4 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 99 | 388 | 116 | 71 | 56 | 5 | 54 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 5.09 |
| Modica, Birmingham | 19 | 8 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 104 | 402 | 100 | 65 | 60 | 3 | 77 | 62 | 5 | 6 | 5.19 |
| Fletcher, New Orleans | 39 | 4 | 5 | 15 | .250 | 160 | 596 | 181 | 110 | 93 | 14 | 96 | 96 | 1 | 8 | 5.23 |
| Hoffman, Birmingham | 30 | 6 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 124 | 490 | 134 | 77 | 72 | 4 | 71 | 53 | 3 | 2 | 5.23 |
| McKinney, Chattanooga | 32 | 5 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 127 | 506 | 170 | 109 | 74 | 7 | 72 | 54 | 9 | 6 | 5.24 |
| Weik, Chattanooga | 28 | 4 | 7 | 11 | .389 | 132 | 465 | 99 | 99 | 77 | 8 | 173 | 121 | 1 | 9 | 5.25 |
| Holloman, Nashville | 25 | 2 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 70 | 264 | 67 | 54 | 41 | 8 | 67 | 43 | 1 | 4 | 5.27 |
| Deal, Atlanta | 33 | 4 | 5 | 11 | .313 | 112 | 436 | 115 | 81 | 66 | 10 | 81 | 71 | 2 | 15 | 5.30 |
| Katz, Atlanta | 24 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 49 | 212 | 78 | 49 | 29 | 1 | 23 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 5.33 |
| Hedgecock, Birmingham* | 18 | 4 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 77 | 316 | 90 | 61 | 47 | 5 | 54 | 55 | 5 | 3 | 5.49 |
| Hamilton, Little Rock | 17 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 60 | 237 | 62 | 38 | 37 | 5 | 23 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 5.55 |
| Cardoni, Mobile | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 57 | 245 | 72 | 38 | 36 | 3 | 23 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 5.68 |
| Zukowski, Chattanooga | 46 | 7 | 7 | 13 | .350 | 174 | 711 | 254 | 143 | 110 | 12 | 49 | 69 | 0 | 6 | 5.69 |
| Atkins, New Orleans | 34 | 6 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 137 | 550 | 161 | 108 | 87 | 6 | 80 | 79 | 5 | 5 | 5.72 |
| Howard, New Orleans* | 35 | 2 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 94 | 371 | 108 | 72 | 60 | 10 | 60 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 5.74 |
| Murray, Chattanooga* | 23 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 47 | 184 | 57 | 34 | 30 | 5 | 32 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 5.74 |
| Davison, Nashville | 24 | 0 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 62 | 252 | 73 | 47 | 40 | 3 | 40 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 5.81 |
| Garcia, Chattanooga | 32 | 7 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 136 | 534 | 134 | 106 | 88 | 7 | 109 | 74 | 5 | 6 | 5.82 |
| Rosso, Chattanooga | 39 | 4 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 126 | 594 | 171 | 107 | 83 | 10 | 54 | 42 | 1 | 7 | 5.93 |
| Kinney, Atlanta | 44 | 6 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 151 | 616 | 209 | 121 | 100 | 3 | 79 | 78 | 2 | 1 | 5.96 |
| Burns, Nashville | 22 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 66 | 281 | 84 | 54 | 44 | 6 | 43 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 6.00 |
| Toenes, Chattanooga | 37 | 9 | 7 | 19 | .269 | 190 | 802 | 251 | 170 | 128 | 9 | 108 | 76 | 6 | 6 | 6.06 |
| German, Little Rock* | 36 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 83 | 339 | 109 | 81 | 62 | 10 | 75 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 6.72 |
| Moisan, Nashville | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 | 47 | 212 | 70 | 42 | 36 | 3 | 33 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 6.89 |
| Leeper, Atlanta* | 18 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 55 | 211 | 54 | 54 | 45 | 1 | 73 | 34 | 1 | 9 | 7.36 |

Ties—Wojey, 2; Perkovich, Matthewson, Briggs, Stare, Diehl, Schultz, Fletcher, Cardoni, Atkins, 1 each.

Shutouts—Smolko, 4; Palm, Curtis, 3 each; N. Brown, Eisenmann, Diehl, M. Johnson, Dietz, LaMacchia, 2 each; Olson, Wade, Stuart, Perme, Twardy, Cuccurullo, Ronay, Perkovich, Mulcahy, Boles, Toenes, Briggs, Piechota, Weik, Medlinger, Brunswick, Howard, 1 each.

Balks—Eisenmann, Atkins, Garcia, Toenes, 2 each; Goodwin, Kleckley, Mulcahy, Brunswick, Mallory, Schmidt, Breeding, Lindquist, Oppliger, Cuccurullo, Fletcher, Hoffman, Weik, Kinney, Leeper, 2 each.

## GILBERT, WORKMAN SET SOUTHERN HOMER MARKS

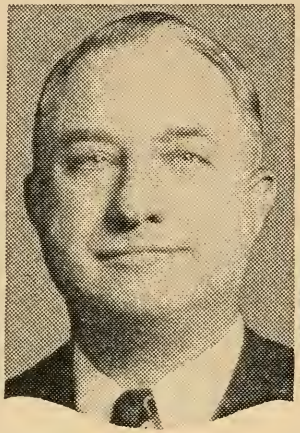
Charlie Gilbert, diminutive Nashville outfielder, established a Southern Association home run record in 1948 before the season was a week old. The 28-year-old flyhawk, purchased by papa Larry Gilbert from the Philadelphia Phillies just before the campaign opened, walloped seven homers in the Vols' first four games to erase the mark of six, set in 1945 by Clarence (Buck) Etchison, also of Nashville. Gilbert was robbed of an eighth circuit clout when a drive bounded on top of the fence at Nashville, then dropped back into an overflow crowd for a double.

Another Nashville outfielder, Charley Workman, broke the old Southern marks of 50 homers and 167 runs-batted-in for a season, set by Jim Poole of the Vols in 1930, by connecting for the circuit 52 times and driving in 182 runs in 1948. Gilbert also toppled two former season records by scoring 178 runs and drawing 155 bases on balls.

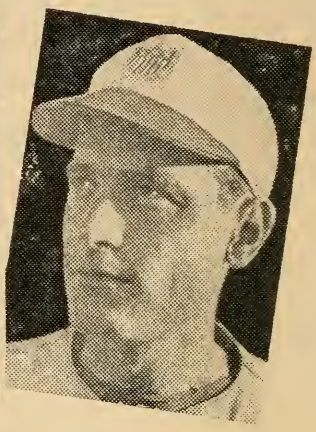
# Texas League

## CLASS AA

TOM TATUM
Leading Batter
Tulsa



J. ALVIN GARDNER
League President
Dallas, Tex.



BUD BYERLY
Leading Pitcher
Tulsa

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1888—Dallas ..... .571
1889—Houston ..... .551
1890—Galveston ..... .705
1892—Houston ..... .741
Houston ..... .613
1895—Dallas ..... .754
Fort Worth* ..... .750
1896—Fort Worthx ..... .750
Houston* ..... .679
Galveston ..... .546
1897—San Antonio† ..... .657
Galveston ..... .717
1898—League disbanded.
1899—Galveston ..... .632
Galveston ..... .762
1902—Corsicana ..... .866
Corsicana ..... .682
1903—Paris-Waco ..... .615
Dallas* ..... .648
1904—Corsicana* ..... .615
Fort Worth ..... .800
1905—Fort Worth ..... .545
1906—Fort Worth ..... .677
Cleburne‡ ..... .609
1907—Austin ..... .629
1908—San Antonio ..... .664
1909—Houston ..... .601
1910—Dallas† ..... .593
Houston ..... .593
1911—Austin ..... .575
1912—Houston ..... .626
1913—Houston ..... .629
1914—Houston† ..... .670
Waco† ..... .670
1915—Waco ..... .592
1916—Waco ..... .594
1917—Dallas ..... .600
1918—Dallas ..... .584
1919—Shreveport* ..... .677
Fort Worth ..... .647
1920—Fort Worth ..... .703
Fort Worth ..... .750
1921—Fort Worth ..... .691
Fort Worth ..... .662
1922—Fort Worth ..... .694
Fort Worth ..... .711
1923—Fort Worth ..... .632
1924—Fort Worth ..... .689
Fort Worth ..... .763
1925—Fort Worth ..... .711
Fort Worth§. ..... .653
1926—Dallas ..... .574
1927—Wichita Falls ..... .654
1928—Houston* ..... .679
Wichita Falls ..... .731
1929—Dallas* ..... .588
Wichita Falls ..... .620
1930—Wichita Falls ..... .697
Fort Worth* ..... .632
1931—Houston y ..... .625
Houston ..... .734
1932—Beaumont* ..... .640
Dallas ..... .727
1933—Houston ..... .623
San Antonio (4th)*. .523
1934—Galveston* ..... .579
1935—Oklahoma City* .... .590
1936—Dallas ..... .604
Tulsa (3rd)* ..... .519
1937—Oklahoma City .... .635
Fort Worth (3rd)*. .535
1938—Beaumont* ..... .635
1939—Houston ..... .606
Fort Worth (4th)*. .540
1940—Houston* ..... .652
1941—Houston ..... .673
Dallas (4th)* ..... .519
1942—Beaumont ..... .605
Shreveport (2nd)* . .576
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Fort Worth ..... .656
Dallas (2nd)* ..... .591
1947—Houston* ..... .623

*Won playoff (Shaughnessy Plan started in 1933). †No playoff for title. ‡Title to Cleburne by default. §Tied with Dallas in second-half and won playoff series for championship. yTied with Beaumont at end of first half and won title in best-of-five series played as part of second-half schedule.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

| Club. | Ft. W. | Tulsa | Hous. | Shr. | S. A. | Ok. C. | Dal. | Beau. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fort Worth | .. | 10 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 92 | 61 | 2 | .601 | .. |
| Tulsa | 12 | .. | 7 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 91 | 63 | 2 | .591 | 1½ |
| Houston | 10 | 15 | .. | 9 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 82 | 71 | 3 | .536 | 10 |
| Shreveport | 6 | 8 | 12 | .. | 12 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 76 | 77 | 5 | .49673 | 16 |
| San Antonio | 8 | 9 | 12 | 10 | .. | 11 | 14 | 11 | 75 | 76 | 2 | .49669 | 16 |
| Oklahoma City | 7 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 11 | .. | 11 | 12 | 70 | 84 | 3 | .455 | 22½ |
| Dallas | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 11 | .. | 9 | 64 | 89 | 4 | .418 | 28 |
| Beaumont | 6 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 13 | .. | 61 | 90 | 1 | .404 | 30 |

Playoffs—Fort Worth defeated Shreveport, four games to two; Tulsa defeated Houston, four games to two; Fort Worth defeated Tulsa, four games to two (one tie).

Regular-Season Attendance—Houston, 401,383; Fort Worth, 354,288; San Antonio, 263,959; Dallas, 262,533; Tulsa, 223,569; Shreveport, 195,616; Oklahoma City, 187,763; Beaumont, 151,932. Total, 2,041,043. Playoffs—139,118. All-star game—12,686.

Managers: Fort Worth—Lester Burge, George Dockins (temporary—June 22), Robert Bragan, (July 7); Tulsa—Albert Vincent; Houston—Johnny Keane; Shreveport—Francis (Salty) Parker; San Antonio—August Mancuso; Oklahoma City—Fred (Pat) Ankenman; Dallas—James Adair, Lester Burge (acting manager—August 28); Beaumont—Martin (Chick) Autry.

(Compiled by Texas Statistical Bureau, Dallas, Tex.)

## CLUB BATTING

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | CS. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tulsa | 156 | 5251 | 863 | 674 | 1480 | 2077 | 271 | 49 | 76 | 99 | 132 | 707 | 30 | 755 | 697 | 54 | 1222 | .282 |
| Oklahoma City | 157 | 5115 | 687 | 727 | 1353 | 1904 | 229 | 62 | 66 | 105 | 65 | 648 | 31 | 625 | 803 | 42 | 1239 | .265 |
| Fort Worth | 155 | 5122 | 692 | 560 | 1334 | 1739 | 206 | 44 | 37 | 136 | 81 | 591 | 33 | 609 | 611 | 73 | 1161 | .260 |
| Dallas | 157 | 5327 | 659 | 762 | 1345 | 1856 | 248 | 37 | 63 | 79 | 46 | 635 | 28 | 584 | 769 | 40 | 1272 | .252 |
| Houston | 156 | 5114 | 686 | 638 | 1290 | 1727 | 187 | 56 | 46 | 125 | 36 | 764 | 50 | 606 | 614 | 29 | 1314 | .252 |
| Shreveport | 158 | 5171 | 664 | 713 | 1280 | 1760 | 232 | 52 | 48 | 128 | 61 | 658 | 34 | 595 | 635 | 43 | 1184 | .248 |
| San Antonio | 153 | 5072 | 665 | 673 | 1251 | 1810 | 198 | 38 | 95 | 106 | 89 | 620 | 27 | 577 | 741 | 55 | 1132 | .247 |
| Beaumont | 152 | 5085 | 546 | 715 | 1205 | 1610 | 190 | 43 | 43 | 83 | 41 | 532 | 22 | 506 | 618 | 41 | 1112 | .237 |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Glass, Ira V., Shreveport | 10 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Sheehan, David P., Tulsa | 10 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .500 |
| Rudd, Emery W., San Antonio* | 11 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .375 |
| Boone, Raymond, Okla. City | 87 | 318 | 40 | 113 | 156 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 48 | 34 | 5 | .355 |
| Atwell, Maurice D., Jr., Ft. W.* | 32 | 92 | 15 | 31 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 4 | .337 |
| TATUM, THOMAS, Tulsa | 148 | 532 | 99 | 177 | 233 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 37 | 88 | 2 | 107 | 47 | 7 | .333 |
| Fondy, Dee V., Ft. Worth* | 153 | 588 | 92 | 193 | 254 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 62 | 1 | 86 | 72 | 15 | .328 |
| Sommers, William, San Antonio | 153 | 577 | 86 | 188 | 246 | 32 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 18 | 68 | 3 | 60 | 33 | 4 | .326 |
| Frierson, Robert L., Dallas* | 50 | 203 | 34 | 66 | 92 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 40 | 11 | 1 | .325 |
| Noren, Irving A., Ft. Worth* | 135 | 498 | 85 | 161 | 233 | 34 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 66 | 6 | 71 | 61 | 5 | .323 |
| Carswell, Frank, Dallas | 47 | 156 | 22 | 50 | 70 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 21 | 9 | 1 | .321 |
| Lane, John M., Tulsa* | 134 | 501 | 115 | 161 | 191 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 118 | 1 | 50 | 58 | 5 | .321 |
| Burge, Lester, Dallas* | 84 | 285 | 40 | 91 | 135 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 56 | 3 | 52 | 46 | 1 | .319 |
| Jolly, David, Tulsa | 16 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .318 |
| Lewis, Marsden (Pete), Ok. City | 107 | 414 | 62 | 131 | 204 | 28 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 35 | 0 | 68 | 72 | 4 | .316 |
| Usher, Robert R., Tulsa | 83 | 310 | 62 | 98 | 137 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 40 | 2 | 46 | 30 | 6 | .316 |
| Kress, Charles S., Tulsa* | 154 | 590 | 106 | 184 | 288 | 41 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 27 | 85 | 1 | 98 | 71 | 10 | .312 |
| Burns, Russell G., Tulsa | 132 | 494 | 88 | 153 | 275 | 34 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 9 | 59 | 2 | 113 | 63 | 4 | .310 |
| Brown, George W., Shreveport* | 151 | 529 | 73 | 163 | 242 | 38 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 72 | 1 | 93 | 61 | 3 | .308 |
| Marsh, Fred F., Okla. City | 115 | 430 | 77 | 131 | 192 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 51 | 0 | 60 | 50 | 5 | .305 |
| Dunlap, Grant, Okla. City | 152 | 560 | 61 | 169 | 232 | 36 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 48 | 2 | 86 | 38 | 3 | .302 |
| Grant, Charles H., San Ant. | 70 | 236 | 34 | 70 | 117 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 1 | 51 | 46 | 5 | .297 |
| Murray, Raymond L., Okla. City | 64 | 202 | 19 | 60 | 87 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 34 | 26 | 3 | .297 |
| Elder, George, San Antonio* | 40 | 111 | 10 | 33 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 2 | .297 |
| Capps, William T., Tulsa | 97 | 346 | 52 | 102 | 132 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 51 | 35 | 1 | .295 |
| Knoblauch, Edward, Houston* | 153 | 553 | 102 | 163 | 202 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 108 | 4 | 44 | 49 | 4 | .295 |
| Nielsen, Milton R., Okla. City* | 132 | 472 | 74 | 139 | 198 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 63 | 2 | 58 | 72 | 8 | .294 |
| Schmees, George E., Ft. Worth* | 138 | 499 | 64 | 146 | 206 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 61 | 2 | 76 | 68 | 6 | .293 |
| DiBlasi, Samuel V., Houston | 132 | 496 | 79 | 144 | 192 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 61 | 1 | 59 | 35 | 3 | .290 |
| Costello, Eugene F., Ft. Worth | 32 | 31 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | .290 |
| Scharein, George, Dallas | 75 | 263 | 24 | 76 | 91 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 29 | 9 | 2 | .289 |
| Warren, Thomas G., Tulsa† | 55 | 76 | 12 | 22 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 25 | 0 | .289 |
| Hemus, Solly J., Houston* | 156 | 570 | 101 | 164 | 216 | 27 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 126 | 12 | 70 | 41 | 4 | .288 |
| Erskine, Carl D., Ft. Worth | 26 | 59 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .288 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kirby, James H., Shreveport | 152 | 563 | 98 | 161 | 213 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 79 | 5 | 59 | 54 | 9 | .286 |
| Manning, William, Beaumont | 53 | 185 | 19 | 53 | 70 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 26 | 15 | 1 | .286 |
| O'Connell, Thomas O., Dallas | 12 | 42 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 | .286 |
| Vucelich, Milam, Shreve.-Dal.* | 146 | 509 | 71 | 145 | 191 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 68 | 1 | 65 | 70 | 3 | .285 |
| Benites, Frank, San An.-Shr. | 64 | 155 | 15 | 44 | 57 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 43 | 1 | .284 |
| Logan, John, Dallas | 32 | 106 | 6 | 30 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 0 | .283 |
| Epps, Harold F., Houston* | 150 | 518 | 78 | 146 | 189 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 85 | 4 | 66 | 36 | 2 | .282 |
| Simpson, Halbert M. Jr., Shr.* | 129 | 386 | 52 | 109 | 156 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 6 | 61 | 27 | 4 | .282 |
| Jordan, Thomas J., San Ant. | 107 | 366 | 44 | 103 | 165 | 14 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 60 | 40 | 3 | .281 |
| Perkowski, Harry W., Tulsa* | 71 | 128 | 15 | 36 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 21 | 23 | 1 | .281 |
| Conroy, Michael, Houston* | 13 | 25 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .280 |
| Schroeppel, Milton G., Tulsa | 12 | 25 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .280 |
| Christie, Lewis (Jake), Shreve.* | 22 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .278 |
| Creel, John B., Dallas* | 106 | 361 | 42 | 100 | 135 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 60 | 9 | 45 | 27 | 3 | .277 |
| Medwick, Joseph M., Houston | 35 | 87 | 8 | 24 | 37 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 0 | .276 |
| Bragan, Robert R., Ft. Worth | 67 | 223 | 25 | 61 | 81 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 35 | 13 | 2 | .274 |
| Unser, Albert E., Tulsa | 111 | 347 | 42 | 95 | 133 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 49 | 32 | 5 | .274 |
| Hardin, William, Houston | 63 | 227 | 24 | 62 | 77 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 30 | 20 | 4 | .273 |
| Piesik, Andrew G., San Ant..* | 125 | 455 | 50 | 124 | 149 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 44 | 0 | 46 | 29 | 7 | .273 |
| LeGros, John, Fort Worth | 47 | 169 | 19 | 46 | 61 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 22 | 6 | .272 |
| White, William A., Beaumont | 152 | 627 | 55 | 170 | 249 | 42 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 90 | 86 | 4 | .271 |
| Hinrichs, Paul, Dallas | 52 | 63 | 9 | 17 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 0 | .270 |
| Flint, Elby, Tulsa | 138 | 441 | 67 | 118 | 155 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 48 | 3 | 51 | 67 | 7 | .268 |
| Burmeister, Gerald W., Houston | 120 | 359 | 41 | 96 | 135 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 71 | 1 | 55 | 27 | 1 | .267 |
| Frazier, Joseph F., San Ant.* | 139 | 472 | 86 | 126 | 193 | 24 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 84 | 6 | 57 | 55 | 8 | .267 |
| Crosby, Jerry L., Beaumont† | 127 | 432 | 53 | 114 | 136 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 59 | 1 | 38 | 31 | 5 | .264 |
| Burgo, William, Beaumont | 79 | 308 | 33 | 81 | 107 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 29 | 10 | 3 | .263 |
| Coon, Walter L., Okla. City* | 14 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .263 |
| Woldt, Roy J., Okla. City* | 28 | 76 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | .263 |
| Rogers, Walter, Jr., Ft. Worth | 69 | 237 | 37 | 62 | 76 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 45 | 1 | 26 | 24 | 7 | .262 |
| Kennedy, Carl, Tulsa-Ok. City | 60 | 188 | 30 | 49 | 63 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 23 | 30 | 1 | .261 |
| Archie, George R., San Antonio | 137 | 512 | 73 | 133 | 171 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 55 | 6 | 58 | 46 | 8 | .260 |
| Schulte (nhenrich), H. J., Tulsa | 24 | 50 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .260 |
| Davis, Ernest S., Shreveport | 16 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | .258 |
| Sloat, Dwain C., Ft. Worth | 34 | 70 | 8 | 18 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 0 | .257 |
| Smaza, Joseph P., Dallas* | 87 | 266 | 37 | 68 | 92 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 59 | 3 | 24 | 32 | 1 | .256 |
| Pries, Donald F., Okla. City | 26 | 102 | 16 | 26 | 37 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 19 | 15 | 0 | .255 |
| Fiala, Walter A., Ft. Worth | 151 | 553 | 83 | 141 | 182 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 9 | 57 | 2 | 74 | 26 | 6 | .255 |
| Sarni, William F., Shreveport | 117 | 329 | 31 | 84 | 119 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 31 | 0 | 46 | 40 | 1 | .255 |
| Lindsey, James (Jack), Ft. W. | 127 | 414 | 74 | 105 | 124 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 81 | 5 | 28 | 59 | 10 | .254 |
| Matney, Homer A., Ft. Worth | 99 | 261 | 36 | 66 | 81 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 2 | 43 | 12 | 2 | .253 |
| Borom, Edward J., Dallas* | 41 | 119 | 13 | 30 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 1 | .252 |
| Rodgers, William S., Beaumont* | 105 | 326 | 40 | 82 | 116 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 34 | 2 | 34 | 30 | 2 | .252 |
| Sweeney, Charles, Beaumont* | 139 | 475 | 58 | 119 | 180 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 58 | 1 | 64 | 56 | 0 | .251 |
| Hartsfield, Roy, Dallas | 148 | 601 | 97 | 150 | 233 | 29 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 51 | 4 | 58 | 121 | 8 | .250 |
| Brown, George E., Ft. Worth | 32 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | .250 |
| Sproull, Charles, Hous.-Dallas | 17 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | .250 |
| Love, Nathaniel, Jr., Shreve. | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .250 |
| Schuerbaum, Walter E. Be.-H'n. | 134 | 429 | 47 | 107 | 138 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 42 | 27 | 4 | .249 |
| Tucker, Wayne, Beaumont† | 112 | 409 | 45 | 102 | 128 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 34 | 1 | 29 | 39 | 4 | .249 |
| Fusselman, Lester, Hous.-Dallas | 43 | 141 | 17 | 35 | 52 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 2 | .248 |
| Gregory, Nick E., Shreveport | 110 | 324 | 34 | 80 | 131 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 79 | 4 | 59 | 43 | 1 | .247 |
| Haney, James L (Jay), Tulsa* | 140 | 446 | 77 | 110 | 149 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 53 | 1 | 44 | 64 | 2 | .247 |
| Wood, Kenneth L., San Antonio | 96 | 344 | 47 | 85 | 165 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 42 | 0 | 75 | 65 | 2 | .247 |
| Brady, Robert J., Dallas* | 79 | 224 | 23 | 55 | 81 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 31 | 27 | 1 | .246 |
| Giebell, Floyd, Dallas* | 28 | 65 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | .246 |
| Helf, Henry, San Antonio | 45 | 119 | 7 | 29 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 39 | 1 | .244 |
| Riga, Emidio J., San Antonio | 12 | 37 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | .243 |
| Palmer, Edward M., O. C.-Dal. | 56 | 190 | 29 | 46 | 54 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 2 | .242 |
| Marionetti, Gino, O. C.-Ft. W. | 96 | 314 | 29 | 76 | 100 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 31 | 41 | 0 | .242 |
| Garcia, Edward, Okla. City | 46 | 99 | 5 | 24 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 0 | .242 |
| Hacker, Warren, Shreveport | 48 | 87 | 8 | 21 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 0 | .241 |
| Petty, Vernon, Shreveport | 119 | 359 | 44 | 86 | 118 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 51 | 2 | 46 | 33 | 1 | .240 |
| Ray, Carl, Beaumont | 31 | 50 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 | .240 |
| Bollweg, Donald R., Houston* | 142 | 494 | 69 | 118 | 199 | 24 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 71 | 3 | 96 | 113 | 0 | .239 |
| Khederian, Oscar, Dallas | 112 | 422 | 41 | 101 | 143 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 52 | 34 | 1 | .239 |
| Parker, Francis J., Shreveport | 22 | 67 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 1 | .239 |
| Holland, Ralph, Oklahoma City* | 57 | 88 | 10 | 21 | 37 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 0 | .239 |
| Reynolds, Daniel V., Shreveport | 142 | 509 | 48 | 121 | 161 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 51 | 1 | 55 | 52 | 7 | .238 |
| Dornburg, Mervin I., Ft. Worth | 70 | 194 | 16 | 46 | 57 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 14 | 3 | .237 |
| Hatch, Harry G., San Antonio | 28 | 110 | 13 | 26 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | .236 |
| Schultz, Wm. Michael, Tulsa* | 40 | 72 | 6 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 0 | .236 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bucha, John G., Houston..... | 32 | 89 | 7 | 21 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 2 | .236 |
| Boyer, Cloyd V., Houston..... | 30 | 85 | 9 | 20 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 1 | .235 |
| LeBlanc, Remy, Houston..... | 43 | 132 | 16 | 31 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 30 | 2 | .235 |
| Patterson, Richard R., Okla. City | 12 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | .235 |
| Souza, Frank J., Shreveport..... | 52 | 136 | 14 | 32 | 38 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 0 | .235 |
| Basso, James S., Tulsa-Dallas.. | 37 | 120 | 15 | 28 | 39 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 4 | .233 |
| Deininger, William J., Beaumont | 50 | 185 | 26 | 43 | 65 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 29 | 27 | 0 | .232 |
| Van Pelt, Harold, Dallas*..... | 23 | 82 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | .232 |
| Fox, John D., Tulsa..... | 42 | 143 | 16 | 33 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 0 | .231 |
| Corona, George, San Antonio.... | 52 | 165 | 27 | 38 | 75 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 28 | 27 | 0 | .230 |
| Huff, Roy W., Houston*..... | 76 | 252 | 29 | 58 | 91 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 39 | 0 | 30 | 41 | 0 | .230 |
| Kemper, Richard L., Dallas..... | 17 | 61 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .230 |
| Babe, Loren R., Beaumont*..... | 133 | 464 | 51 | 106 | 128 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 52 | 1 | 41 | 27 | 10 | .228 |
| Majorki, Luke J., San Antonio.. | 24 | 79 | 15 | 18 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 2 | .228 |
| Serena, William R., Dallas..... | 78 | 237 | 27 | 54 | 101 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 49 | 1 | 37 | 72 | 0 | .228 |
| Wright, Claude, Houston..... | 97 | 320 | 38 | 73 | 86 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 28 | 38 | 1 | .228 |
| Hernandez, John, Hou.-Ok. City. | 113 | 368 | 57 | 84 | 137 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 88 | 2 | 61 | 92 | 2 | .228 |
| Mazur, Alphonse J., Shreveport.. | 147 | 537 | 88 | 121 | 167 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 96 | 8 | 43 | 54 | 4 | .225 |
| Ward, John P., Oklahoma City*. | 142 | 440 | 86 | 99 | 124 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 115 | 5 | 22 | 47 | 4 | .225 |
| Richards, Wm. Jack, Shreveport*. | 128 | 456 | 60 | 102 | 133 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 48 | 4 | 39 | 33 | 4 | .224 |
| Wyse, Henry W., Shreveport..... | 33 | 67 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 0 | .224 |
| Livingston, Walter, Dallas..... | 19 | 63 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 1 | .222 |
| Nebel, Carlton A., Tulsa..... | 13 | 27 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .222 |
| Yankovich, Joseph, Okla. City... | 44 | 141 | 9 | 32 | 44 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 | .222 |
| Gysen, Edward D., Dallas..... | 11 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .222 |
| Zomlefer, Sidney, Okla. City.... | 98 | 311 | 30 | 69 | 87 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 46 | 3 | 25 | 52 | 0 | .222 |
| Muratore, Eldon, Beaumont..... | 110 | 317 | 26 | 70 | 92 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 71 | 1 | 34 | 59 | 2 | .221 |
| Peterson, Carl F., Beaumont.... | 119 | 452 | 58 | 100 | 132 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 55 | 1 | 41 | 62 | 6 | .221 |
| Matthews, Jen. W., S. A.-T.-Ds. | 33 | 86 | 18 | 19 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 0 | .221 |
| Lynk, Edward H. P., Tulsa..... | 22 | 82 | 15 | 18 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 1 | .220 |
| Connors, Mervyn, Shreveport.... | 14 | 32 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | .219 |
| Runge, Donald W., Fort Worth. | 47 | 133 | 13 | 29 | 44 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 27 | 1 | .218 |
| Green, Harold N., Houston..... | 15 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | .217 |
| Wrona, Walter W., Tulsa..... | 62 | 163 | 18 | 35 | 50 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 24 | 15 | 0 | .215 |
| Moyer, Robert, Dallas..... | 23 | 84 | 11 | 18 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 0 | .214 |
| Johnson, Victor O., Okla. City... | 43 | 56 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | .214 |
| Gentry, J. Rufus, Dallas..... | 10 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .214 |
| Angle, John K., Houston..... | 71 | 171 | 12 | 36 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 10 | 17 | 2 | .211 |
| Marasco, Victor E., Fort Worth. | 80 | 242 | 35 | 51 | 69 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 20 | 38 | 2 | .211 |
| Thomas, David F., Houston..... | 16 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | .211 |
| Adams, Richard, San Antonio... | 11 | 43 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | .209 |
| Barkelew, Burton, Beaumont.... | 11 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | .208 |
| Williams, Richard, Fort Worth.. | 41 | 140 | 16 | 29 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 17 | 4 | .207 |
| Kaess, Richard J., Shreveport.... | 32 | 79 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 2 | .203 |
| Deem, Peter, Okla. City-Dallas.. | 101 | 268 | 23 | 54 | 86 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 31 | 51 | 2 | .201 |
| Glunt, Nathaniel C., Beaumont. | 11 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .200 |
| Klinger, Robert H., Houston.... | 17 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .200 |
| Layden, Peter J., San Antonio.. | 35 | 100 | 12 | 20 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 2 | .200 |
| Mazar, Peter, Houston..... | 43 | 80 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | .200 |
| Shilling, James, Tulsa..... | 16 | 40 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 1 | .200 |
| Madrid, Salvador, San Antonio. | 64 | 212 | 22 | 42 | 64 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 24 | 46 | 0 | .198 |
| Spatafore, Peter D., Okla. City.. | 47 | 147 | 22 | 29 | 42 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 8 | 44 | 4 | .197 |
| Cross, Joffre, Shreveport..... | 81 | 194 | 29 | 38 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 15 | 30 | 2 | .196 |
| Byerly, Eldred W., Hous.-Tulsa.. | 31 | 56 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | .196 |
| Davis, John H. (Red), Da.-S. A. | 102 | 348 | 62 | 68 | 97 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 66 | 2 | 26 | 52 | 4 | .195 |
| Hamner, Wesley G., San Antonio | 33 | 108 | 12 | 21 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 2 | .194 |
| Garbark, Michael, San Antonio.. | 11 | 31 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .194 |
| Revels, Robert, Beaumont..... | 34 | 63 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | .190 |
| Kimball, Leighton, San Antonio. | 35 | 111 | 17 | 21 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 0 | .189 |
| Mulligan, Richard, Dal.-Hou.*. | 36 | 53 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 0 | .189 |
| Pavlich, John, San Antonio..... | 29 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | .185 |
| Phipps, Jodie S., Dallas..... | 34 | 44 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | .182 |
| Evans, Gordon D., Fort Worth.. | 11 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .182 |
| Chandler, Edward O., Fort Worth | 36 | 67 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 0 | .179 |
| Altizer, Quentin, Dallas*..... | 48 | 90 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 0 | .178 |
| Henson, Jake C., Oklahoma City | 35 | 45 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 1 | .178 |
| Hatley, Leo, Oklahoma City*.... | 27 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | .176 |
| Katz, Robert C., Beaumont..... | 18 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | .176 |
| Kowalski, Edwin C., Beaumont.. | 23 | 57 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | .175 |
| Reis, Thomas E., Oklahoma City | 11 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | .174 |
| Sakas, Steve P., Shreveport..... | 13 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .167 |
| SoRelle, B. Boyd, San Antonio.. | 10 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .167 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dockins, George W., Ft. Worth* | 33 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | .167 |
| Sanders, William J., Dallas*.... | 22 | 55 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .164 |
| Alexander, Robert, Beaumont... | 33 | 80 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 0 | .163 |
| Minor, Raymond W., San An... | 31 | 49 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 0 | .163 |
| Sierra, Andrew, San Antonio*.. | 28 | 62 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 0 | .161 |
| Storie, Burl B., Dallas..... | 23 | 70 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .157 |
| Nulty, Edward F., Fort Worth.. | 21 | 58 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 2 | .155 |
| McPherson, Harry W., Dallas... | 37 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | .154 |
| Stewart, Wm. Macklin, Tul.-Shr. | 22 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | .150 |
| Wood, John H., Shreveport..... | 14 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | .143 |
| Lively, Everett A., Tulsa..... | 24 | 63 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | .143 |
| Kearns, William M., Fort Worth | 41 | 120 | 7 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 0 | .142 |
| Manning, Loy V., San Antonio.. | 32 | 36 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | .139 |
| Westerkamp, Bernard, Okla. City | 28 | 66 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | .136 |
| Creel, Jack D., Houston..... | 34 | 59 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 0 | .136 |
| Sterling, Kent W., Beaumont... | 41 | 82 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 37 | 0 | .134 |
| Flanigan, Raymond A., Ok. City | 38 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | .133 |
| Bryant, James T., Houston..... | 36 | 83 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 0 | .133 |
| Hooper, John, Beaumont*..... | 48 | 136 | 13 | 18 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 5 | .132 |
| Auman, Howard C., Shreveport.. | 31 | 61 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 0 | .131 |
| Van Cuyk, Christian, Fort Worth | 37 | 69 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .130 |
| Iott, Clarence, Dallas*..... | 21 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | .129 |
| Mann, Ben Garth, Shreveport... | 32 | 63 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | .127 |
| Newlin, Maurice, Beaumont..... | 17 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .125 |
| Williamson, Verne, Shreveport.. | 39 | 56 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | .125 |
| Ramsdell, Willard, Fort Worth.. | 13 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | .125 |
| Niedson, Joseph, Hou.-Dallas... | 72 | 146 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 35 | 2 | 15 | 35 | 1 | .123 |
| Austin, Robert B., Fort Worth.. | 30 | 69 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 0 | .116 |
| Sanders, Dee W., S. A.-Shreve.. | 40 | 43 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | .116 |
| Dorsett, Calvin L., Okla. City.. | 36 | 61 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 0 | .115 |
| Crocco, John, San Antonio..... | 42 | 61 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 0 | .115 |
| Barr, Edward G., Beaumont... | 12 | 35 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .114 |
| Avrea, James E., Tulsa..... | 32 | 54 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 0 | .111 |
| Kinaman, Richard, Okla. City.. | 18 | 45 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 0 | .111 |
| Lint, Royce J., San Antonio*... | 16 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | .111 |
| Stone, J. Vernon, Tulsa..... | 15 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .111 |
| Herrera, Procipio, San Antonio. | 29 | 66 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 0 | .106 |
| Gilmore, Leonard P., Okla. City | 43 | 49 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 0 | .102 |
| Errante, Mario P., Dallas..... | 41 | 69 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 0 | .101 |
| Berry, Jonas A., Tulsa*..... | 31 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .100 |
| Morris, James, Houston..... | 17 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | .100 |
| Doyle, Robert E., San Antonio.. | 15 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .100 |
| Moore, Herbert, Houston*..... | 24 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | .091 |
| Chmiel, Herbert, Shreveport*.... | 13 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .083 |
| Shore, Raymond E., San Antonio | 14 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | .081 |
| Smith, Fred, Beaumont..... | 10 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | .063 |
| Grodzicki, John, Houston..... | 20 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | .037 |
| Pringle, Gale, Beaumont..... | 43 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | .034 |

## CLUB FIELDING

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | TC. | DP. | TP. | PB. | SBO. | CSO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shreveport ..... | 158 | 4112 | 1922 | 194 | 6228 | 159 | 0 | 12 | 46 | 40 | .969 |
| Fort Worth..... | 155 | 4078 | 1606 | 186 | 5870 | 135 | 0 | 16 | 78 | 48 | .968 |
| Houston ..... | 156 | 4076 | 1708 | 211 | 5995 | 162 | 0 | 10 | 53 | 71 | .965 |
| San Antonio..... | 153 | 4014 | 1662 | 221 | 5897 | 135 | 0 | 8 | 73 | 40 | .963 |
| Oklahoma City ..... | 157 | 4046 | 1832 | 244 | 6122 | 152 | 0 | 22 | 83 | 46 | .960 |
| Tulsa ..... | 156 | 4022 | 1692 | 238 | 5952 | 129 | 0 | 12 | 72 | 29 | .960 |
| Dallas ..... | 157 | 4126 | 1875 | 265 | 6266 | 146 | 1 | 16 | 76 | 63 | .958 |
| Beaumont ..... | 152 | 4018 | 1758 | 279 | 6055 | 131 | 0 | 10 | 70 | 40 | .954 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games.)

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Van Pelt, Dallas* .... | 23 | 228 | 5 | 1 | 18 | .996 |
| Archie, San Antonio. | 126 | 1078 | 64 | 9 | 88 | .992 |
| Pries, Okla. City ... | 26 | 247 | 10 | 2 | 18 | .992 |
| Moyer, Dallas ..... | 23 | 223 | 11 | 2 | 18 | .992 |
| Parker, Shreveport .. | 19 | 183 | 12 | 2 | 20 | .990 |
| Hernandez, H.-O. C.* | 112 | 980 | 83 | 11 | 88 | .990 |
| Kress, Tulsa* ..... | 153 | 1333 | 79 | 15 | 97 | .989 |
| Burge, Dallas* ..... | 82 | 689 | 56 | 9 | 66 | .988 |
| Connors, Shreveport . | 11 | 70 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .987 |
| Richards, Shreveport | 123 | 1131 | 79 | 18 | 95 | .985 |
| Bollweg, Houston* .. | 129 | 1185 | 77 | 20 | 103 | .984 |
| Tucker, Beaumont ... | 13 | 105 | 13 | 2 | 2 | .983 |

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dunlap, Okla. City | 27 | 216 | 7 | 4 | 33 | .982 |
| Jordan, San Antonio | 16 | 147 | 8 | 3 | 9 | .981 |
| Sweeney, Beaumont | 128 | 1090 | 70 | 24 | 100 | .980 |
| Fondy, Ft. Worth* | 153 | 1244 | 75 | 31 | 110 | .977 |
| Smaza, Dallas* | 13 | 107 | 6 | 3 | 10 | .974 |
| Angle, Houston | 18 | 103 | 8 | 3 | 10 | .974 |
| Adams, San Antonio* | 11 | 91 | 7 | 3 | 6 | .970 |
| Kennedy, Okla. City | 11 | 83 | 4 | 3 | 10 | .967 |
| Kemper, Dallas | 16 | 147 | 5 | 7 | 16 | .956 |

Triple play—Smaza.

SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hemus, Houston | 156 | 480 | 399 | 21 | 115 | .977 |
| Sommers, San Ant. | 153 | 422 | 393 | 24 | 85 | .971 |
| Mazur, Shreveport | 146 | 403 | 437 | 26 | 109 | .970 |
| Zomlefer, Okla. City | 61 | 174 | 187 | 11 | 44 | .970 |
| Fiala, Ft. Worth | 147 | 394 | 373 | 24 | 84 | .970 |
| Lane, Tulsa | 128 | 309 | 352 | 22 | 81 | .968 |
| Crosby, Beaumont | 103 | 281 | 273 | 20 | 52 | .965 |
| Reynolds, Shreveport | 11 | 36 | 33 | 3 | 7 | .958 |
| Tucker, Beaumont | 55 | 148 | 130 | 13 | 37 | .955 |
| Hartsfield, Dallas | 144 | 416 | 407 | 40 | 92 | .954 |
| Marionetti, O. C.-F.W. | 58 | 130 | 124 | 13 | 27 | .951 |
| Marsh, Okla. City | 49 | 114 | 115 | 14 | 24 | .942 |
| Spatafore, O. City | 21 | 50 | 59 | 10 | 8 | .916 |
| Tatum, Tulsa | 22 | 58 | 68 | 12 | 17 | .913 |

THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tucker, Beaumont | 26 | 27 | 45 | 2 | 8 | .973 |
| Carswell, Dallas | 35 | 33 | 52 | 3 | 11 | .966 |
| Borom, Dallas | 12 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .966 |
| Marsh, Okla. City | 37 | 29 | 93 | 5 | 7 | .961 |
| J. H. Davis, Dal.-S. A. | 33 | 30 | 60 | 4 | 6 | .957 |
| Tatum, Tulsa | 23 | 25 | 40 | 3 | 3 | .956 |
| Zomlefer, Okla. City | 28 | 24 | 52 | 4 | 5 | .950 |
| LeGros, Ft. Worth | 46 | 47 | 101 | 8 | 13 | .949 |
| Marionetti, O. C.-F. W. | 29 | 27 | 46 | 4 | 3 | .948 |
| Serena, Dallas | 21 | 26 | 40 | 4 | 2 | .943 |
| Wright, Houston | 13 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 2 | .935 |
| Hatch, San Antonio | 31 | 42 | 59 | 7 | 5 | .935 |
| Petty, Shreveport | 114 | 99 | 253 | 27 | 24 | .929 |
| Capps, Tulsa | 95 | 86 | 173 | 20 | 13 | .928 |
| Rogers, Ft. Worth | 63 | 63 | 119 | 15 | 15 | .924 |
| Kimball, San Antonio | 27 | 43 | 53 | 8 | 6 | .923 |
| DiBlasi, Houston | 129 | 145 | 245 | 33 | 28 | .922 |
| Cross, Shreveport | 61 | 42 | 39 | 7 | 7 | .920 |
| Kennedy, Okla. City | 32 | 40 | 75 | 10 | 4 | .920 |
| Khederian, Dallas | 97 | 89 | 228 | 28 | 22 | .919 |
| Angle, Houston | 13 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 0 | .917 |
| Grant, San Antonio | 69 | 80 | 123 | 19 | 14 | .914 |
| Babe, Beaumont | 129 | 162 | 291 | 43 | 29 | .913 |
| Schulte, Tulsa | 20 | 12 | 27 | 4 | 1 | .907 |
| Yankovich, Ok. City | 43 | 33 | 104 | 15 | 10 | .901 |
| Flint, Tulsa | 18 | 26 | 24 | 6 | 1 | .893 |
| Dunlap, Okla. City | 19 | 15 | 41 | 8 | 3 | .875 |

Triple play—Khererion.

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reynolds, Shreveport | 138 | 240 | 426 | 28 | 79 | .960 |
| Kearns, Ft. Worth | 36 | 68 | 101 | 7 | 18 | .960 |
| Kaess, Shreveport | 21 | 25 | 60 | 4 | 8 | .955 |
| Boone, Okla. City | 87 | 183 | 295 | 28 | 71 | .945 |
| Scharein, Dallas | 52 | 103 | 165 | 16 | 22 | .944 |
| Livingston, Dallas | 18 | 29 | 77 | 7 | 14 | .938 |
| O'Connell, Dallas | 12 | 17 | 39 | 4 | 6 | .933 |
| Hardin, Houston | 62 | 135 | 148 | 21 | 31 | .931 |
| Lindsey, Ft. Worth | 120 | 194 | 326 | 39 | 55 | .930 |
| Cross, Shreveport | 12 | 15 | 25 | 3 | 4 | .930 |
| Flint, Tulsa | 113 | 164 | 317 | 37 | 58 | .929 |
| Serena, Dallas | 33 | 50 | 91 | 11 | 15 | .928 |
| Fox, Tulsa | 42 | 64 | 105 | 14 | 21 | .923 |
| J. H. Davis, D.-S.A. | 69 | 113 | 166 | 24 | 28 | .921 |
| Logan, Dallas | 31 | 57 | 93 | 13 | 18 | .920 |
| Peterson, Beaumont | 117 | 218 | 344 | 52 | 56 | .915 |
| Wright, Houston | 81 | 130 | 242 | 35 | 51 | .914 |
| Marsh, Okla. City | 29 | 41 | 80 | 12 | 11 | .910 |
| Hamner, San Ant'o | 28 | 53 | 100 | 16 | 16 | .905 |
| Tucker, Beaumont | 14 | 23 | 44 | 9 | 10 | .882 |
| Madrid, San Antonio | 58 | 103 | 160 | 36 | 32 | .880 |
| Crosby, Beaumont | 11 | 21 | 20 | 6 | 6 | .872 |
| Angle, Houston | 21 | 23 | 44 | 10 | 11 | .870 |
| Spatafore, O. City | 21 | 37 | 56 | 14 | 8 | .869 |
| Dunlap, Okla. City | 10 | 22 | 24 | 10 | 3 | .821 |

Triple play—Logan.

LEFT FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burns, Tulsa | 14 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Frierson, Dallas* | 40 | 48 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Williams, Ft. Worth* | 15 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Noren, Ft. Worth* | 131 | 299 | 15 | 3 | 0 | .991 |
| Lynk, Tulsa | 20 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .979 |
| White, Beaumont | 152 | 365 | 22 | 9 | 5 | .977 |
| Gregory, Shreveport | 82 | 148 | 7 | 4 | 3 | .975 |
| Knoblauch, Houston* | 145 | 283 | 17 | 9 | 3 | .971 |
| Frazier, San Antonio | 132 | 250 | 11 | 8 | 2 | .970 |
| Woldt, Okla. City* | 20 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .970 |
| Piesik, San Antonio | 29 | 60 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .968 |
| W. Sanders, Dallas | 16 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .968 |
| Lewis, Okla. City | 16 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Tatum, Tulsa | 105 | 183 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .964 |
| Nielsen, Okla. City* | 123 | 262 | 12 | 11 | 2 | .961 |
| Simpson, Shreveport | 82 | 137 | 5 | 6 | 0 | .959 |
| Borom, Dallas | 11 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .953 |
| Haney, Tulsa | 26 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Serena, Dallas | 20 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| Vucelich, Shr.-Dallas | 62 | 107 | 3 | 11 | 0 | .909 |

CENTER FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Matney, Ft. Worth | 98 | 174 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Schmees, Ft. Worth* | 14 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Burgo, Beaumont | 12 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Knoblauch, Houston* | 14 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Basso, Dallas | 15 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Vucelich, Dallas | 32 | 92 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .990 |
| Rodgers, Beaumont* | 58 | 149 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .987 |
| Hooper, Beaumont | 36 | 69 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .986 |

CENTER FIELDERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smaza, Dallas* | 70 | 130 | 8 | 2 | 2 | .986 |
| Epps, Houston* | 149 | 337 | 9 | 5 | 3 | .986 |
| Kirby, Shreveport | 152 | 397 | 25 | 8 | 3 | .981 |
| Lewis, Okla. City | 88 | 193 | 7 | 5 | 1 | .976 |
| Piesik, San Antonio | 89 | 256 | 8 | 7 | 3 | .974 |
| Elder, San Antonio | 26 | 65 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .971 |
| Majorki, San Antonio | 24 | 62 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .971 |
| Williams, Ft. Worth | 11 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .969 |
| Usher, Tulsa | 80 | 190 | 12 | 7 | 3 | .967 |
| Ward, Okla. City* | 66 | 154 | 3 | 6 | 0 | .963 |
| Runge, Ft. Worth | 43 | 104 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .963 |
| Palmer, O. C.-Dallas | 51 | 113 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .959 |
| Manning, Beaumont* | 48 | 108 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .958 |
| Haney, Tulsa | 85 | 203 | 16 | 10 | 5 | .956 |
| Layden, San Ant. | 22 | 54 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .947 |
| Marasco, Ft. Worth | 32 | 65 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .944 |

RIGHT FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rodgers, Beaumont* | 15 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Frierson, Dallas* | 12 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Haney, Tulsa | 19 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| LeBlanc, Houston | 34 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Medwick, Houston | 22 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Basso, Tulsa-Dallas | 17 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| K. Wood, San Ant. | 95 | 157 | 23 | 4 | 6 | .978 |
| J. B. Creel, Dallas | 91 | 137 | 18 | 4 | 7 | .975 |
| Huff, Houston | 65 | 97 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .971 |
| Marasco, Ft. Worth | 33 | 87 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .967 |
| Schmees, Ft. Worth* | 115 | 178 | 19 | 7 | 4 | .966 |
| Dunlap, Okla. City | 97 | 136 | 11 | 6 | 1 | .961 |
| G. W. Brown,, Shreve. | 147 | 231 | 18 | 11 | 3 | .958 |
| Schuerbaum, Bt.-H'n | 121 | 190 | 11 | 10 | 1 | .953 |
| Vucelich, Shreve-Dal. | 56 | 77 | 5 | 4 | 3 | .953 |
| Corona, San Antonio | 46 | 81 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .945 |
| Burgo, Beaumont | 67 | 135 | 7 | 9 | 1 | .940 |
| Ward, Okla. City* | 60 | 95 | 4 | 7 | 1 | .934 |
| Burns, Tulsa | 117 | 175 | 7 | 13 | 2 | .933 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nebel, Tulsa | 11 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Westerkamp, O. C. | 22 | 94 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Wrona, Tulsa | 58 | 249 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 4 | .993 |
| Sarni, Shreveport | 101 | 398 | 59 | 4 | 7 | 5 | .991 |
| Nulty, Ft. Worth | 21 | 92 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 4 | .991 |
| Burmeister, Hous'n | 118 | 585 | 82 | 7 | 11 | 6 | .990 |
| Benites, S. A.-Shr. | 49 | 179 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .990 |
| Atwell, Ft. Worth | 26 | 149 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .988 |
| Bucha, Houston | 30 | 123 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .986 |
| Jordan, San Ant'o | 87 | 363 | 58 | 7 | 10 | 4 | .984 |
| Unser, Tulsa | 109 | 517 | 44 | 10 | 8 | 7 | .982 |
| Souza, Shreveport | 42 | 176 | 37 | 4 | 3 | 6 | .982 |
| Dornburg, Ft. Worth | 58 | 262 | 33 | 6 | 4 | 5 | .980 |
| Deem, Dallas-O. C. | 82 | 307 | 36 | 7 | 6 | 7 | .980 |
| Garbark, San Ant'o | 11 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .979 |
| Bragan, Ft. Worth | 66 | 277 | 43 | 8 | 7 | 3 | .976 |
| Deininger, Beaum't. | 59 | 231 | 40 | 7 | 8 | 5 | .975 |
| Muratore, Beaum't | 106 | 519 | 65 | 17 | 9 | 5 | .972 |
| Brady, Dallas | 68 | 341 | 40 | 11 | 7 | 7 | .972 |
| Kinaman, O. City | 18 | 78 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .970 |
| Murray, O. City | 59 | 213 | 38 | 8 | 2 | 9 | .969 |
| Niedson, Dallas-Hous. | 60 | 255 | 54 | 10 | 7 | 4 | .969 |
| Fusselman, H'n-Dal. | 41 | 190 | 41 | 8 | 8 | 5 | .967 |
| Matthews, S. A.-Tul. | 13 | 49 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .966 |
| Helf, San Ant. | 36 | 158 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 1 | .963 |
| Storie, Dallas | 22 | 99 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .961 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auman, Shreveport | 36 | 6 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Austin, Ft. Worth | 30 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| G. E. Brown, Ft. W. | 32 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Christie, Shreveport | 14 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dockins, Ft. Worth* | 29 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Doyle, San Antonio | 12 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Flanigan, Okla. City | 37 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Gentry, Dallas | 10 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hatley, Okla. City* | 23 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Henson, Okla. City | 35 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Klinger, Houston | 17 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lint, San Antonio* | 15 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Newlin, Beaumont | 17 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Pavlich, San Antonio | 27 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Rudd, San Antonio | 10 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Sakas, Shreveport | 13 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Shore, San Antonio | 14 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Sorelle, San Antonio | 10 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Van Cuyk, Ft. Worth* | 37 | 6 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| J. Wood, Shreveport | 14 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Bryant, Houston | 36 | 11 | 54 | 1 | 1 | .985 |
| J. D. Creel, Houston | 32 | 4 | 38 | 1 | 2 | .977 |
| Sloat, Fort Worth* | 25 | 8 | 32 | 1 | 1 | .976 |
| Herrera, San Antonio | 29 | 9 | 31 | 1 | 1 | .976 |
| Giebell, Dallas | 24 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 1 | .975 |
| Dorsett, Okla. City | 36 | 10 | 25 | 1 | 3 | .972 |
| Erskine, Ft. Worth | 23 | 10 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .971 |
| Lively, Tulsa | 24 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 2 | .971 |
| Mazar, Houston* | 35 | 11 | 55 | 2 | 0 | .971 |
| Hacker, Shreveport | 45 | 17 | 80 | 3 | 5 | 970 |
| Phipps, Dallas | 34 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 1 | .966 |
| Chandler, Ft. Worth | 36 | 21 | 32 | 2 | 4 | .964 |
| Gilmore, Okla. City | 40 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Reis, Okla. City | 11 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 3 | .964 |
| Williamson, Shreveport | 39 | 9 | 41 | 2 | 4 | .962 |
| Avrea, Tulsa | 32 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 1 | .960 |
| Crocco, San Antonio | 41 | 5 | 43 | 2 | 2 | .960 |
| Altizer, Dallas* | 34 | 9 | 37 | 2 | 3 | .958 |
| Johnson, Okla. City* | 41 | 17 | 51 | 3 | 0 | .958 |
| Wyse, Shreveport | 32 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Sproull, Houston-Dallas | 17 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .957 |
| Sierra, San Antonio* | 28 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 1 | .955 |
| Warren, Okla. City | 25 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 3 | .953 |
| Byerly, Hous.-Tulsa | 29 | 16 | 44 | 3 | 3 | .952 |
| Smith, Beaumont | 10 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 2 | .950 |
| Garcia, Okla. City | 44 | 15 | 37 | 3 | 3 | .945 |
| Holland, Okla. City* | 29 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 3 | .944 |
| Sterling, Beaumont* | 40 | 5 | 59 | 4 | 3 | .941 |
| Morris, Houston | 16 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 2 | .941 |
| Schultz, Tulsa* | 33 | 6 | 42 | 3 | 2 | .941 |
| Mann, Shreveport | 28 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 0 | .939 |
| Katz, Beaumont | 18 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Barkelew, Beaumont | 11 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Berry, Tulsa | 31 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Ray, Beaumont | 30 | 8 | 34 | 3 | 0 | .933 |
| Stewart, Tulsa-Shreve. | 22 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 1 | .933 |
| Alexander, Beaumont | 33 | 13 | 55 | 5 | 2 | .932 |
| Jolly, Tulsa | 16 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Perkowski, Tulsa* | 40 | 5 | 59 | 5 | 1 | .928 |
| Ramsdell, Ft. Worth | 13 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 1 | .926 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Green, Houston | 15 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 2 | .920 |
| Revels, Beaumont | 34 | 15 | 41 | 5 | 2 | .918 |
| Stone, Tulsa | 15 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Pringle, Beaumont | 43 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 2 | .912 |
| Kowalski, Beaumont | 22 | 5 | 24 | 3 | 1 | .906 |
| Grodzicki, Houston | 20 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 0 | .905 |
| Hanning, San Antonio | 31 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 1 | .905 |
| Hinrichs, Dallas | 39 | 8 | 30 | 4 | 1 | .905 |
| Thomas, Houston | 16 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .900 |
| Mulligan, Dallas-Hous.* | 33 | 3 | 31 | 4 | 1 | .895 |
| Boyer, Houston | 26 | 10 | 38 | 6 | 4 | .889 |
| D. Sanders, S. A.-Shr. | 38 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 0 | .879 |
| Errante, Dallas | 37 | 4 | 38 | 6 | 3 | .875 |
| H. Moore, Houston* | 12 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .875 |
| McPherson, Dallas | 33 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Costello, Ft. Worth | 30 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 1 | .864 |
| Iott, Dallas* | 21 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 0 | .864 |
| Sheehan, Tulsa | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Minor, San Ant. | 30 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 1 | .824 |
| Chmiel, Shreveport* | 13 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .818 |
| Gysen, Dallas | 10 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .800 |

CLUB PITCHING

| Club. | G. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | Bk. | CG. | FG. | TO. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fort Worth | 155 | 1352 | 5074 | 560 | 1202 | 458 | 97 | 676 | 28 | 787 | 32 | 1 | 77 | 78 | 116 | 3.05 |
| Houston | 156 | 1374 | 5074 | 637 | 1237 | 503 | 92 | 618 | 26 | 715 | 37 | 3 | 73 | 83 | 109 | 3.29 |
| Tulsa | 156 | 1359 | 5118 | 674 | 1302 | 526 | 110 | 570 | 28 | 736 | 34 | 1 | 79 | 77 | 125 | 3.48 |
| San Antonio | 153 | 1347 | 5123 | 673 | 1310 | 535 | 108 | 668 | 43 | 640 | 36 | 1 | 63 | 90 | 150 | 3.57 |
| Oklahoma City | 157 | 1344 | 5231 | 727 | 1335 | 556 | 95 | 618 | 36 | 631 | 34 | 1 | 52 | 105 | 155 | 3.72 |
| Beaumont | 152 | 1345 | 5142 | 715 | 1332 | 558 | 138 | 640 | 30 | 636 | 37 | 1 | 68 | 84 | 125 | 3.73 |
| Shreveport | 158 | 1373 | 5251 | 713 | 1422 | 595 | 129 | 595 | 27 | 617 | 35 | 2 | 64 | 94 | 163 | 3.90 |
| Dallas | 157 | 1379 | 5244 | 762 | 1398 | 611 | 92 | 770 | 37 | 726 | 46 | 2 | 63 | 94 | 152 | 3.99 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dockins, Fort Worth* | 29 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 69 | 247 | 20 | 50 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 1.83 |
| Grodzieki, Houston | 20 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 88 | 315 | 30 | 65 | 20 | 8 | 40 | 2 | 44 | 3 | 2.05 |
| Shore, San Antonio | 14 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 3 | .700 | 92 | 333 | 27 | 67 | 21 | 6 | 36 | 1 | 75 | 2 | 2.05 |
| Berry, Tulsa | 31 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 47 | 178 | 22 | 44 | 11 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 2.11 |
| Reis, Oklahoma City | 11 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 66 | 249 | 23 | 53 | 16 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 2.18 |
| BYERLY, Hou.-Tulsa | 29 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 143 | 522 | 48 | 117 | 35 | 10 | 41 | 3 | 48 | 5 | 2.20 |
| Lint, San Antonio* | 15 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 85 | 312 | 32 | 74 | 21 | 5 | 52 | 1 | 55 | 4 | 2.22 |
| Sloat, Fort Worth* | 25 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 184 | 664 | 66 | 158 | 48 | 12 | 73 | 6 | 111 | 6 | 2.35 |
| Mazar, Houston* | 35 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 228 | 833 | 80 | 178 | 64 | 20 | 60 | 2 | 72 | 1 | 2.53 |
| Erskine, Fort Worth | 23 | 21 | 13 | 15 | 7 | .682 | 167 | 618 | 59 | 136 | 48 | 7 | 80 | 2 | 112 | 2 | 2.59 |
| Giebell, Dallas | 24 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 172 | 665 | 71 | 164 | 51 | 8 | 53 | 2 | 61 | 4 | 2.67 |
| Sierra, San Antonio* | 28 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 176 | 676 | 72 | 178 | 53 | 18 | 58 | 3 | 80 | 3 | 2.71 |
| Austin, Fort Worth | 30 | 28 | 14 | 17 | 7 | .708 | 206 | 772 | 74 | 176 | 63 | 8 | 72 | 2 | 121 | 2 | 2.75 |
| Johnson, Oklahoma City* | 41 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 181 | 689 | 83 | 153 | 57 | 8 | 66 | 2 | 52 | 6 | 2.83 |
| Kowalski, Beaumont | 22 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 156 | 591 | 62 | 147 | 50 | 7 | 72 | 1 | 78 | 1 | 2.88 |
| Bryant, Houston | 36 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 14 | .500 | 237 | 810 | 91 | 175 | 76 | 11 | 121 | 1 | 131 | 13 | 2.89 |
| Lively, Tulsa | 24 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 4 | .789 | 181 | 668 | 68 | 151 | 59 | 15 | 68 | 1 | 136 | 5 | 2.93 |
| Crocco, San Antonio | 41 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 190 | 754 | 83 | 171 | 62 | 13 | 100 | 7 | 89 | 3 | 2.94 |
| Perkowski, Tulsa* | 40 | 34 | 21 | 22 | 10 | .688 | 263 | 995 | 111 | 231 | 87 | 12 | 105 | 6 | 163 | 8 | 2.98 |
| Van Cuyk, Fort Worth* | 37 | 29 | 9 | 14 | 7 | .667 | 190 | 714 | 86 | 175 | 63 | 13 | 113 | 0 | 134 | 2 | 2.98 |
| Ramsdell, Fort Worth | 13 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 78 | 291 | 35 | 67 | 26 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 3.00 |
| Pringle, Beaumont | 43 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 123 | 443 | 61 | 99 | 41 | 19 | 66 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 3.00 |
| Mann, Shreveport | 28 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 173 | 645 | 69 | 153 | 58 | 15 | 61 | 1 | 103 | 5 | 3.02 |
| Klinger, Houston | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 50 | 190 | 17 | 52 | 17 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 3.06 |
| Revels, Beaumont | 34 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 187 | 706 | 87 | 175 | 64 | 7 | 59 | 3 | 87 | 6 | 3.08 |
| Garcia, Oklahoma City | 44 | 33 | 20 | 19 | 16 | .543 | 259 | 963 | 121 | 218 | 89 | 17 | 127 | 5 | 163 | 6 | 3.09 |
| Chandler, Fort Worth | 36 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 13 | .480 | 222 | 840 | 90 | 199 | 77 | 20 | 93 | 5 | 102 | 5 | 3.12 |
| Boyer, Houston | 30 | 28 | 18 | 16 | 10 | .615 | 223 | 730 | 97 | 191 | 78 | 12 | 126 | 5 | 188 | 5 | 3.15 |
| Herrera, San Antonio | 29 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 185 | 690 | 78 | 152 | 65 | 7 | 98 | 5 | 85 | 3 | 3.16 |
| Hacker, Shreveport | 45 | 34 | 14 | 17 | 14 | .548 | 249 | 946 | 116 | 226 | 88 | 12 | 84 | 6 | 82 | 1 | 3.18 |
| Williamson, Shreveport | 39 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 186 | 677 | 83 | 170 | 66 | 24 | 95 | 4 | 100 | 10 | 3.19 |
| Iott, Dallas* | 21 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 8 | .111 | 104 | 385 | 51 | 81 | 37 | 9 | 75 | 1 | 69 | 2 | 3.20 |
| Dorsett, Oklahoma City | 36 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 186 | 712 | 78 | 186 | 70 | 12 | 51 | 1 | 96 | 1 | 3.39 |
| Sterling, Beaumont* | 40 | 32 | 17 | 13 | 18 | .419 | 239 | 892 | 110 | 224 | 90 | 24 | 128 | 0 | 132 | 8 | 3.39 |
| Auman, Shreveport | 36 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 188 | 722 | 79 | 206 | 71 | 16 | 62 | 1 | 66 | 1 | 3.40 |
| Gilmore, Oklahoma City | 40 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 163 | 659 | 93 | 185 | 62 | 8 | 43 | 2 | 57 | 2 | 3.42 |
| Wyse, Shreveport | 32 | 22 | 13 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 171 | 670 | 76 | 171 | 65 | 6 | 61 | 1 | 79 | 4 | 3.42 |
| Altizer, Dallas* | 34 | 29 | 16 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 234 | 864 | 118 | 245 | 90 | 22 | 90 | 22 | 114 | 2 | 3.46 |
| Green, Houston | 15 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 70 | 275 | 32 | 69 | 27 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 3.47 |
| Creel, Houston | 32 | 22 | 8 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 174 | 673 | 104 | 180 | 68 | 10 | 44 | 3 | 79 | 1 | 3.52 |
| Thomas, Houston | 16 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 64 | 236 | 37 | 70 | 25 | 7 | 33 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 3.52 |
| Hinrichs, Dallas | 39 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 155 | 565 | 78 | 121 | 62 | 14 | 111 | 5 | 24 | 9 | 3.60 |
| Schultz, Tulsa* | 32 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 177 | 676 | 81 | 183 | 71 | 14 | 76 | 1 | 52 | 2 | 3.61 |

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown, Fort Worth | 32 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 116 | 423 | 52 | 97 | 47 | 13 | 101 | 0 | 56 | 7 | 3.65 |
| Flanigan, Oklahoma City | 37 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 100 | 373 | 49 | 92 | 41 | 6 | 60 | 1 | 53 | 3 | 3.69 |
| Alexander, Beaumont | 33 | 30 | 16 | 11 | 16 | .407 | 231 | 781 | 120 | 227 | 95 | 26 | 99 | 8 | 109 | 6 | 3.70 |
| Errante, Dallas | 37 | 28 | 11 | 11 | 12 | .478 | 200 | 723 | 96 | 193 | 83 | 15 | 120 | 6 | 94 | 5 | 3.74 |
| Smith, Beaumont | 10 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 50 | 176 | 25 | 45 | 21 | 8 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 3.78 |
| Barkelew, Beaumont | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 69 | 276 | 37 | 75 | 29 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 3.78 |
| Avrea, Tulsa | 32 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 5 | .667 | 164 | 639 | 90 | 159 | 69 | 11 | 67 | 2 | 102 | 4 | 3.79 |
| Mulligan, Dallas-Houston* | 33 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 134 | 559 | 80 | 148 | 57 | 15 | 74 | 5 | 88 | 8 | 3.83 |
| Warren, Tulsa | 25 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 125 | 512 | 74 | 140 | 55 | 10 | 42 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 3.96 |
| Jolly, Tulsa | 16 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 59 | 230 | 35 | 61 | 26 | 4 | 40 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 3.97 |
| Phipps, Dallas | 34 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 146 | 577 | 81 | 162 | 66 | 0 | 60 | 5 | 85 | 6 | 4.07 |
| Costello, Fort Worth | 30 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 98 | 376 | 61 | 93 | 47 | 5 | 76 | 3 | 60 | 3 | 4.32 |
| Hanning, San Antonio | 31 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 112 | 441 | 64 | 135 | 56 | 10 | 46 | 3 | 43 | 5 | 4.50 |
| Sanders, S. A.-Shreve | 38 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 149 | 605 | 95 | 186 | 75 | 19 | 40 | 4 | 48 | 1 | 4.53 |
| Pavlich, San Antonio | 27 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 102 | 389 | 61 | 91 | 52 | 6 | 61 | 9 | 47 | 3 | 4.59 |
| McPherson, Dallas | 33 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 74 | 291 | 49 | 87 | 38 | 9 | 43 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 4.62 |
| Morris, Houston | 16 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 62 | 240 | 40 | 71 | 32 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 4.65 |
| Ray, Beaumont | 30 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 12 | .294 | 148 | 602 | 101 | 166 | 78 | 10 | 85 | 1 | 95 | 7 | 4.74 |
| Stone, Tulsa | 15 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 64 | 250 | 37 | 71 | 34 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 4.78 |
| Katz, Beaumont | 18 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 59 | 216 | 37 | 70 | 33 | 10 | 24 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 5.03 |
| Sproull, Houston-Dallas | 17 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 62 | 255 | 44 | 70 | 35 | 6 | 34 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 5.08 |
| Holland, Oklahoma City* | 29 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 125 | 487 | 90 | 138 | 71 | 15 | 94 | 4 | 47 | 5 | 5.11 |
| Stewart, Tulsa-Shreveport | 22 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 83 | 339 | 61 | 109 | 48 | 9 | 23 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 5.20 |
| Minor, San Antonio | 30 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 127 | 505 | 83 | 134 | 74 | 8 | 59 | 2 | 59 | 5 | 5.24 |
| Hatley, Oklahoma City* | 23 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .111 | 77 | 321 | 54 | 91 | 48 | 7 | 49 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 5.61 |
| Henson, Oklahoma City | 35 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 14 | .300 | 144 | 568 | 101 | 156 | 90 | 10 | 88 | 9 | 78 | 6 | 5.63 |

Shutouts—Austin, Van Cuyk, 5 each; Byerly, Johnson, Garcia, Chandler, 4 each; Sloat, Mazar, Bryant, Crocco, Lively, Perkowski, Mann, Hacker, 3 each; Shore, Erskine, Revels, Herrera, Sterling, Auman, Gilmore, Creel, Schultz, Avrea, Ray 2 each; Grodzicki, Lint, Giebell, Sierra, Boyer, Williamson, Wyse, Altizer, Green, Brown, Alexander, Errante, Barkelew, Mulligan, Sanders, Morris, Henson, 1 each.

Balks—Schultz, Henson, 2 each; Bryant, Van Cuyk, Klinger, Revels, Herrera, Altizer, Hinrichs, Brown, Stone, Stewart, 1 each.

Ties—Grodzicki, Williamson, Dorsett, 2 each; Berry, Sloat, Pringle, Boyer, Hacker, Iott, Wyse, Errante, Phipps, Hanning, McPherson, Katz, Henson, 1 each.

## DI MAGGIO No. 9 IN 300-HOMER CLASS

Joe DiMaggio, outfield star of the New York Yankees, became the ninth player in major league history to reach the 300 mark in home runs when he bashed 39 during the 1948 season to hike his lifetime total to 303. The Yankee Clipper hit No. 300 during a double-header at Detroit, September 16, 1948, connecting with a Fred Hutchinson delivery in the fourth inning of the first game.

Top home run hitter of all time, of course, was Babe Ruth, who found the range 714 times during major league championship games. Others in the 300-homer circle include Jimmie Foxx, 534; Mel Ott, 511; Lou Gehrig, 494; Hank Greenberg, 331; Al Simmons, 307; Rogers Hornsby, 302, and Chuck Klein, 300.

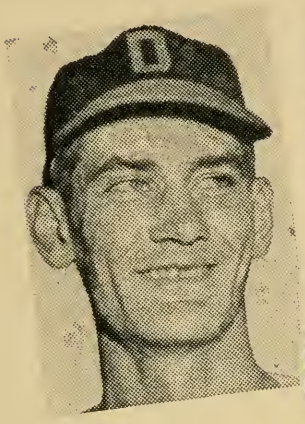
Johnny Mize of the New York Giants, with 40 homers in 1948, hiked his total to just three short of the select group with 297. Next to him among the all-time leaders was Bob Johnson, 288, followed by Rudy York, 277; Fred Williams, 251; Goose Goslin, 248; Hack Wilson, 244, and Wally Berger, 242.

## LOU SEVENTH EX-BISON TO PILOT WORLD CHAMPS

Supplying winning pilots to World's Series teams is a Buffalo specialty. Lou Boudreau was the seventh former Bison performer to lead his charges to glory in the classic. His predecessors were Jimmy Collins of the Red Sox, in 1903; Connie Mack of the Athletics, in 1910, 1911, 1913, 1929 and 1930; George Stallings of the Braves, in 1914; Stanley (Bucky) Harris of the Senators, in 1924, and Yankees, in 1947; Joe McCarthy of the Yankees, in 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941 and 1943, and Steve O'Neill of the Tigers in 1945.

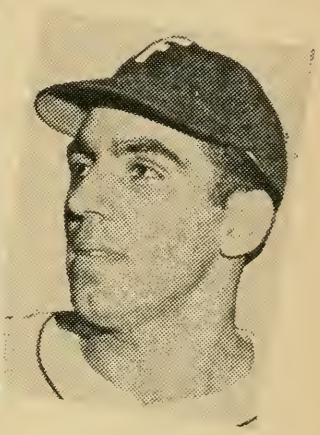
# Central League

## CLASS A



HERB CONYERS
Leading Batter
Dayton

T. J. HALLIGAN
League President
Flint, Mich.



ALEX NEDELCO
Leading Pitcher
Flint

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Fort Wayne ..... .645
1904—Fort Wayne ..... .633
1905—Wheeling ..... .595
1906—Grand Rapids ..... .657
1907—Springfield ..... .637
1908—Evansville ..... .600
1909—Wheeling ..... .624
1910—South Bend ..... .638
1911—Dayton ..... .628
1912—Fort Wayne ..... .597
1913—Grand Rapids ..... .657
1914—Dayton ..... .634
1915—Evansville ..... .590
1916—Dayton* ..... .698
Springfield ..... .571
1917—Grand Rapids ..... .645
1918-19—Did not operate.
1920—Grand Rapids ..... .603
1921—Ludington ..... .675
1922—Grand Rapids* .... .641
Ludington ..... .600
1923-27—Did not operate.
1928—Fort Wayne* ..... .615
Erie ..... .623
1929—Canton ..... .580
1930—Springfield ..... .603
Springfield ..... .594
1931—Did not operate.
1932—Dayton* ..... .634
Fort Wayne ..... .600
1933-47—Did not operate.

*Won split-season playoff.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flint ..... | 89 | 49 | 1 | .645 | .. | Fort Wayne..... | 64 | 76 | 1 | .457 | 26 |
| Dayton ..... | 84 | 55 | 2 | .604 | 5½ | Saginaw ..... | 55 | 85 | 2 | .393 | 35 |
| Muskegon ..... | 73 | 66 | 2 | .525 | 16½ | Grand Rapids... | 52 | 86 | 2 | .377 | 37 |

Playoffs—Fort Wayne defeated Flint, three games to two; Dayton defeated Muskegon, three games to one; Dayton defeated Fort Wayne, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Dayton, 157,837; Flint, 120,573; Muskegon, 80,390; Saginaw, 70,333; Grand Rapids, 46,058; Fort Wayne, 32,988. Total, 508,179. Playoffs—24,450. All-star game—5,904.

Managers: Flint—Jack Tighe; Dayton—Joseph Vosmik; Muskegon—Bennie Huffman; Fort Wayne—Walter Beck; Saginaw—Robert Finley; Grand Rapids—Milton Galatzer, Jack Knight (July 30).

## CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muskegon | 141 | 4685 | 779 | 654 | 1354 | 1920 | 232 | 56 | 74 | 83 | 54 | 507 | 38 | 544 | 695 | 1037 | .289 |
| Dayton | 141 | 4810 | 815 | 629 | 1373 | 2083 | 285 | 61 | 101 | 88 | 22 | 632 | 30 | 709 | 740 | 1159 | .285 |
| Fort Wayne | 141 | 4671 | 713 | 764 | 1313 | 1885 | 238 | 50 | 78 | 82 | 36 | 500 | 17 | 552 | 651 | 1004 | .281 |
| Flint | 139 | 4668 | 709 | 580 | 1296 | 1797 | 221 | 62 | 52 | 77 | 110 | 500 | 31 | 609 | 620 | 1027 | .278 |
| Saginaw | 142 | 4648 | 654 | 837 | 1214 | 1768 | 243 | 76 | 53 | 87 | 46 | 539 | 34 | 625 | 578 | 1074 | .261 |
| Grand Rapids | 140 | 4593 | 713 | 919 | 1194 | 1791 | 221 | 53 | 90 | 59 | 69 | 631 | 45 | 785 | 650 | 1079 | .260 |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Minoso, Orestes, Dayton | 11 | 40 | 14 | 21 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 | .525 |
| Hoskins, Dave, Grand Rapids* | 46 | 173 | 44 | 68 | 104 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 23 | 23 | .393 |
| Kennedy, Carl, Dayton | 13 | 48 | 10 | 18 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 12 | .375 |
| Maloney, Charles, Fort Wayne | 11 | 35 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 8 | .371 |
| Douglass, James, Dayton | 63 | 187 | 30 | 67 | 99 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 42 | 22 | .358 |
| CONYERS, HERBERT, Dayton* | 113 | 461 | 83 | 163 | 264 | 43 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 96 | 43 | .354 |
| Cuttitta, Salvatore, Fort Wayne | 34 | 67 | 8 | 23 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 15 | .343 |
| Cardey, Jack, Fort Wayne | 41 | 76 | 15 | 26 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 9 | .342 |
| Lerchen, George, Flint* | 139 | 508 | 110 | 171 | 290 | 37 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 19 | 78 | 7 | 89 | 53 | .337 |
| Lane, Richard, Muskegon | 138 | 487 | 121 | 162 | 236 | 26 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 75 | 4 | 67 | 45 | .333 |
| Wilson, Harry G., Flint* | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Johnston, Homer, Muskegon* | 141 | 535 | 81 | 177 | 228 | 30 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 109 | 15 | .331 |
| Ankoviak, William, Dayton* | 136 | 520 | 81 | 172 | 270 | 44 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 73 | 2 | 94 | 26 | .331 |
| Dahlberg, Clinton, Muskegon* | 119 | 427 | 70 | 139 | 213 | 25 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 65 | 3 | 106 | 43 | .326 |
| Farotto, Louis, Saginaw | 142 | 570 | 100 | 185 | 247 | 31 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 35 | 2 | 73 | 38 | .325 |
| Sabatella, Joseph, Fort Wayne* | 121 | 423 | 78 | 137 | 188 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 75 | 0 | 66 | 55 | .324 |
| Heinrich, Edward, Fort Wayne* | 134 | 504 | 95 | 163 | 252 | 30 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 65 | 1 | 88 | 58 | .323 |
| Beaster, Harvey, Fort Wayne* | 97 | 356 | 60 | 115 | 161 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 45 | 2 | 59 | 30 | .323 |
| Hutto, Thomas, Fort Wayne | 109 | 366 | 43 | 118 | 155 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 58 | 24 | .322 |
| Rahmes, Ralph, Saginaw | 134 | 461 | 79 | 147 | 245 | 39 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 103 | 45 | .319 |
| King, Lawrence, Grand Rapids | 46 | 110 | 16 | 35 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 19 | .318 |
| Whitman, W. Frank, Muskegon | 114 | 429 | 88 | 136 | 178 | 24 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 61 | 4 | 35 | 64 | .317 |
| Jaska, David, Flint | 119 | 426 | 85 | 133 | 172 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 51 | 1 | 54 | 24 | .312 |
| Finley, Robert, Saginaw | 77 | 180 | 25 | 56 | 92 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 25 | 11 | .311 |
| Morjoseph, Joseph, Dayton | 117 | 407 | 99 | 126 | 243 | 18 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 111 | 5 | 106 | 92 | .310 |
| Nolan, Matthew, Grand Rapids* | 26 | 39 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .308 |
| Crawford, Glenn, Muskegon* | 51 | 176 | 32 | 54 | 77 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 4 | .307 |
| Moher, Arthur, Flint | 81 | 305 | 64 | 92 | 117 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 38 | 2 | 30 | 38 | .302 |
| Elkins, Preston, Fort Wayne | 23 | 53 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 11 | .302 |
| Gregory, Constantine, Dayton | 139 | 581 | 105 | 173 | 246 | 39 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 71 | 5 | 67 | 62 | .298 |
| Cerin, Jack F., Flint | 138 | 537 | 79 | 160 | 260 | 28 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 29 | 6 | 105 | 88 | .298 |
| Koshorek, Clement, Flint | 30 | 118 | 21 | 35 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 17 | .297 |
| Pabalis, Donald, Flint | 12 | 37 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .297 |
| Randol, Lloyd, Fort Wayne | 132 | 515 | 81 | 152 | 247 | 31 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 84 | 45 | .295 |
| Wasley, Melvin, Grand Rapids* | 139 | 502 | 90 | 147 | 224 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 75 | 2 | 83 | 23 | .293 |
| Wylie, Mark, Dayton | 18 | 41 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .293 |
| DeMasi, Joseph, Muskegon* | 45 | 144 | 22 | 42 | 57 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 14 | .292 |
| Guzek, Anthony, Grand Rapids | 25 | 89 | 16 | 26 | 51 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 19 | .292 |
| Melton, Dewey, Saginaw | 21 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .292 |
| Federoff, Alfred, Flint | 139 | 561 | 93 | 163 | 193 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 67 | 2 | 43 | 36 | .291 |
| Weeks, Ralph, Flint* | 138 | 506 | 74 | 146 | 197 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 64 | 2 | 92 | 51 | .289 |
| Cato, Leon, Muskegon* | 120 | 433 | 75 | 125 | 173 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 58 | 43 | .289 |
| Hughes, James, Muskegon | 37 | 87 | 8 | 25 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 10 | .287 |
| Yankowski, George, Muskegon | 129 | 485 | 67 | 138 | 197 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 80 | 41 | .285 |
| Burkhardt, Richard, Dayton* | 96 | 375 | 71 | 106 | 155 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 45 | 51 | .283 |
| Warner, James, Grand Rapids | 60 | 198 | 47 | 56 | 105 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 51 | 4 | 57 | 26 | .283 |
| Siok, Thomas, Grand Rapids | 68 | 211 | 34 | 59 | 85 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 33 | 35 | .280 |
| Wileman, Ernest, Flint | 139 | 488 | 61 | 136 | 190 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 56 | 3 | 62 | 48 | .279 |
| Felderman, Marvin, Grand Rapids | 17 | 43 | 6 | 12 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 7 | .279 |
| Friend, Owen, Muskegon | 141 | 500 | 77 | 139 | 253 | 25 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 51 | 3 | 104 | 101 | .278 |
| Janet, Joseph, Saginaw | 117 | 429 | 58 | 119 | 169 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 64 | 46 | .277 |
| Fox, John, Fort Wayne | 103 | 368 | 53 | 102 | 134 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 37 | 2 | 43 | 11 | .277 |
| Manus, Kenneth, Muskegon | 24 | 51 | 7 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 14 | .275 |
| Rizner, John, Saginaw* | 142 | 515 | 75 | 140 | 208 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 74 | 4 | 76 | 57 | .272 |
| Spencer, Donald, Fort Wayne | 121 | 456 | 78 | 124 | 162 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 51 | 3 | 40 | 68 | .272 |
| Greenhalgh, Theodore, Grand Rapids | 132 | 494 | 80 | 134 | 206 | 21 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 54 | 2 | 58 | 69 | .271 |
| Zinn, James, Jr., Grand Rapids* | 115 | 422 | 78 | 114 | 140 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 71 | 1 | 43 | 40 | .270 |
| Huffman, Benjamin, Muskegon* | 48 | 82 | 10 | 22 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 5 | .268 |
| Elliott, Albert, 26 F. W.-61 Day* | 87 | 277 | 46 | 74 | 101 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 38 | 0 | 32 | 43 | .267 |
| Holton, Edgar R., Dayton | 95 | 331 | 39 | 88 | 113 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 41 | 26 | .266 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kunde, Arthur, Grand Rapids* | 60 | 173 | 19 | 46 | 58 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 34 | 11 | .266 |
| Holtz, William, Dayton* | 29 | 117 | 25 | 31 | 52 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 21 | 21 | .265 |
| Shoff, Richard, Fort Wayne | 132 | 488 | 71 | 129 | 208 | 22 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 3 | 87 | 51 | .264 |
| Rhyne, Harold, Jr., Grand Rapids | 137 | 489 | 67 | 129 | 198 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 52 | 2 | 65 | 88 | .264 |
| Pennington, Joseph, Dayton* | 37 | 80 | 12 | 21 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 14 | .263 |
| Samsel, Benjamin, Fort Wayne | 17 | 38 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | .263 |
| Juelke, Conrad, Muskegon | 17 | 42 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .262 |
| Carroll, Charles, Saginaw* | 141 | 512 | 58 | 133 | 177 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 44 | 5 | 66 | 42 | .260 |
| Robinson, Henry, Grand Rapids | 112 | 383 | 57 | 98 | 183 | 28 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 18 | 71 | 87 | .256 |
| Nebel, Carlton, Saginaw | 85 | 242 | 31 | 62 | 77 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 53 | 2 | 23 | 31 | .256 |
| Ballard, Gerald, Dayton | 20 | 90 | 10 | 23 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 16 | .256 |
| Ankrum, Robert, Dayton | 141 | 508 | 78 | 128 | 187 | 23 | 12 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 62 | 3 | 65 | 91 | .252 |
| Ogorek, George, Saginaw | 81 | 305 | 33 | 77 | 111 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 24 | 45 | .252 |
| Robinson, Everett, Saginaw* | 140 | 547 | 95 | 137 | 227 | 29 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 61 | 3 | 58 | 70 | .250 |
| Pullig, Thomas, Saginaw | 26 | 64 | 5 | 16 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 16 | .250 |
| Eckhardt, William, Muskegon* | 22 | 40 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .250 |
| Ahrens, Girard, Flint | 17 | 40 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .250 |
| D'Alessandro, William, Muskegon | 113 | 405 | 54 | 100 | 117 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 33 | 48 | .247 |
| Duckworth, Delbert, Saginaw | 14 | 49 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 10 | .245 |
| Dooley, Clifford M., Flint | 78 | 248 | 20 | 60 | 82 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 27 | 55 | .242 |
| Urcho, Louis, Dayton | 119 | 385 | 65 | 92 | 132 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 76 | 2 | 45 | 61 | .239 |
| Winter, Leroy, Grand Rapids | 89 | 259 | 33 | 62 | 87 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 36 | 44 | .239 |
| Cook, Roland, Fort Wayne | 31 | 42 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .238 |
| Burke, Gerard, Flint | 11 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .238 |
| Morgan, William, Dayton | 36 | 69 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 18 | .232 |
| Menarchek, Joseph, Fort Wayne* | 10 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .231 |
| Cook, Byron, Flint | 34 | 61 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .230 |
| Finders, Wendell, Saginaw | 17 | 57 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 16 | .228 |
| Klingensmith, Ned, Grand Rapids | 25 | 40 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .225 |
| Haskell, Clyde, Grand Rapids | 140 | 503 | 74 | 110 | 160 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 89 | 9 | 53 | 125 | .219 |
| Nedelco, Alexander, Flint | 30 | 73 | 8 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 19 | .219 |
| Gwosden, John, Fort Wayne | 34 | 120 | 10 | 26 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 14 | .217 |
| Schuster, Serge, Fort Wayne | 65 | 190 | 28 | 41 | 67 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 23 | 33 | .216 |
| Dresser, Richard, Flint | 56 | 172 | 22 | 37 | 48 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 23 | .215 |
| Aickley, Charles, Saginaw | 32 | 107 | 16 | 23 | 40 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 8 | 22 | .215 |
| Ciesielski, Lawrence, Flint | 86 | 266 | 32 | 57 | 77 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 0 | 45 | 36 | .214 |
| Webster, Thomas, Fort Wayne | 74 | 254 | 37 | 53 | 70 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 29 | 2 | 21 | 29 | .209 |
| Marino, Frank, Muskegon | 44 | 90 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 12 | .200 |
| Sundra, J. Edward, Dayton* | 24 | 31 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 16 | .194 |
| Clark, Roy, Saginaw | 33 | 52 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .192 |
| Cooper, Joseph, Grand Rapids* | 32 | 102 | 9 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 21 | .186 |
| Shipman, Charles, Saginaw | 29 | 71 | 3 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 20 | .183 |
| Gardner, Lawrence, Grand Rapids | 14 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .182 |
| Evans, William L., Muskegon | 34 | 95 | 5 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .179 |
| MacDonald, William, Flint | 40 | 63 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 10 | .175 |
| Payne, Joseph, Dayton | 28 | 75 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 29 | .173 |
| Young, Charles, 14 Gr. Rap.-13 Sag. | 27 | 93 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 19 | .172 |
| Carlson, Clifford, Grand Rapids | 32 | 70 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 17 | .171 |
| Danelishen, Alexander, Muskegon | 17 | 42 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 16 | .167 |
| Frick, Merle, Grand Rapids | 30 | 43 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 20 | .163 |
| Buhl, Robert, Saginaw | 37 | 81 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 33 | .160 |
| Sipple, Charles, Dayton | 39 | 78 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 28 | .154 |
| Kaye, Aaron, Saginaw† | 13 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .154 |
| Spyker, Donald, Muskegon | 23 | 46 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 17 | .152 |
| Soven, Henry, Fort Wayne | 24 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .152 |
| Marlowe, Richard, Flint | 22 | 53 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 22 | .151 |
| Pryor, David, Dayton | 16 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .150 |
| Mackey, Albert, Fort Wayne | 24 | 52 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 18 | .135 |
| Bishop, Herman, Flint* | 24 | 37 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 20 | .135 |
| Vivalda, Joseph, Grand Rapids | 33 | 65 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 43 | .123 |
| LaFrance, Roger, Saginaw | 24 | 65 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .123 |
| Dunker, Donald, Muskegon | 30 | 58 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 13 | .121 |
| Rogers, Kenneth, Flint | 16 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .121 |
| Robbins, Norman, Grand Rapids | 12 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 17 | .121 |
| Osborn, William J., Grand Rapids | 34 | 43 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | .116 |
| Pugh, Earl, Dayton* | 21 | 63 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 6 | .111 |
| Scott, Norman, Flint | 28 | 55 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 15 | .109 |
| Rushe, Charles, Fort Wayne | 22 | 35 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .086 |
| Matthews, Franklin, Saginaw | 27 | 54 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 19 | .056 |
| Fisher, Lloyd, Saginaw | 18 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 21 | .049 |
| Johnson, Paul, Dayton | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .000 |
| Powell, Roger, 4 F. W.-13 Mus. | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dayton | 141 | 148 | 0 | 13 | 3627 | 1673 | 187 | .966 |
| Flint | 139 | 146 | 1 | 6 | 3587 | 1452 | 189 | .964 |
| Muskegon | 141 | 140 | 0 | 6 | 3515 | 1412 | 191 | .963 |
| Saginaw | 142 | 92 | 0 | 16 | 3533 | 1505 | 234 | .956 |
| Fort Wayne | 141 | 129 | 0 | 5 | 3516 | 1555 | 242 | .954 |
| Grand Rapids | 140 | 129 | 1 | 16 | 3496 | 1551 | 263 | .950 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws left.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sabatella, Ft. W'ne* | 120 | 1053 | 72 | 10 | 93 | .991 |
| Johnston, Muskegon* | 141 | 1067 | 65 | 11 | 125 | .990 |
| E. Robinson, Sag.* | 140 | 1154 | 71 | 14 | 80 | .989 |
| Kunde, G. Rap. | 50 | 399 | 25 | 5 | 36 | .988 |
| H. Rob'son, G. Rap. | 70 | 566 | 24 | 8 | 60 | .987 |
| Weeks, Flint* | 138 | 1247 | 85 | 19 | 127 | .986 |
| Conyers, Dayton* | 113 | 1010 | 71 | 15 | 107 | .986 |
| Ballard, Dayton | 20 | 197 | 15 | 3 | 23 | .986 |
| Beaster, Ft. Wayne* | 19 | 164 | 13 | 4 | 25 | .978 |

Triple plays—Weeks, H. Robinson.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Young, G. R.-Sag. | 11 | 35 | 29 | 1 | 7 | .985 |
| Farotto, Saginaw | 76 | 199 | 219 | 8 | 27 | .981 |
| Finders, Saginaw | 17 | 51 | 39 | 2 | 8 | .978 |
| Federoff, Flint | 138 | 314 | 445 | 22 | 109 | .972 |
| Webster, Ft. Wayne | 16 | 41 | 36 | 3 | 7 | .963 |
| Ankrum, Dayton | 141 | 410 | 431 | 33 | 123 | .962 |
| Gwosden, Ft. Wayne | 32 | 85 | 88 | 7 | 25 | .961 |
| Rhyne, Gr. Rapids | 13 | 35 | 36 | 3 | 10 | .959 |
| Ogorek, Saginaw | 43 | 105 | 90 | 9 | 20 | .956 |
| Friend, Muskegon | 141 | 359 | 397 | 37 | 116 | .953 |
| Guzek, Gr. Rapids | 21 | 56 | 54 | 6 | 17 | .948 |
| Zinn, Gr. Rapids | 97 | 224 | 296 | 29 | 55 | .947 |
| Spencer, Ft. Wayne | 88 | 212 | 247 | 31 | 55 | .937 |
| Schuster, Ft. Wayne | 11 | 29 | 19 | 4 | 4 | .923 |

Triple play—Zinn.

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kennedy, Dayton | 11 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Janet, Saginaw | 115 | 111 | 231 | 18 | 19 | .950 |
| Robbins, Gr. Rapids | 11 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 0 | .944 |
| Jaska, Flint | 99 | 107 | 169 | 20 | 22 | .932 |
| D'Alessandro, Musk. | 97 | 113 | 135 | 18 | 15 | .932 |
| Urcho, Dayton | 112 | 98 | 248 | 26 | 30 | .930 |
| Ogorek, Saginaw | 12 | 12 | 23 | 3 | 0 | .921 |
| Shoff, Ft. Wayne | 131 | 137 | 250 | 36 | 25 | .915 |
| Crawford, Muskegon | 40 | 24 | 82 | 10 | 9 | .914 |
| Rhyne, Grand Rapids | 113 | 118 | 191 | 32 | 14 | .906 |
| Young, G. R.-Sag. | 13 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 1 | .897 |
| H. Robinson, G. R. | 18 | 23 | 36 | 7 | 2 | .894 |
| Dresser, Flint | 23 | 13 | 43 | 10 | 4 | .848 |
| Pabalis, Flint | 10 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 1 | .833 |

### SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D'Alessandro, Musk. | 15 | 20 | 35 | 3 | 6 | .948 |
| Koshorek, Flint | 30 | 56 | 97 | 9 | 19 | .944 |
| Spencer, Ft. Wayne | 25 | 59 | 73 | 9 | 12 | .936 |
| Gregory, Dayton | 139 | 255 | 481 | 52 | 96 | .934 |
| Maloney, Ft. Wayne | 11 | 31 | 26 | 4 | 6 | .934 |
| Aickley, Saginaw | 29 | 47 | 76 | 9 | 6 | .932 |
| Fox, Fort Wayne | 103 | 178 | 320 | 38 | 57 | .929 |
| Farotto, Saginaw | 68 | 128 | 175 | 25 | 25 | .924 |
| Jaska, Flint | 13 | 26 | 34 | 5 | 8 | .923 |
| Whitman, Muskegon | 113 | 160 | 319 | 42 | 70 | .919 |
| Haskell, G. Rapids | 135 | 245 | 429 | 67 | 87 | .919 |
| Marino, Muskegon | 21 | 40 | 46 | 9 | 20 | .905 |
| Dresser, Flint | 18 | 29 | 46 | 8 | 12 | .904 |
| Moher, Flint | 80 | 106 | 206 | 35 | 55 | .899 |
| Ogorek, Saginaw | 24 | 51 | 70 | 14 | 11 | .896 |
| Duckworth, Saginaw | 13 | 14 | 37 | 20 | 6 | .718 |

Triple plays—Haskell, Dresser.

### OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crawford, Muskegon* | 13 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| H. Robinson, G. Rap. | 16 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Holtz, Dayton* | 29 | 72 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .988 |
| Lane, Muskegon | 131 | 389 | 16 | 7 | 3 | .983 |
| Lerchen, Flint* | 139 | 372 | 16 | 8 | 4 | .980 |
| Morjoseph, Dayton | 115 | 197 | 8 | 5 | 3 | .976 |
| Cato, Muskegon* | 116 | 189 | 11 | 5 | 2 | .976 |
| Carroll, Saginaw* | 139 | 240 | 23 | 8 | 4 | .970 |
| Burkhardt, Dayton* | 94 | 207 | 7 | 7 | 2 | .968 |
| Wilemon, Flint | 139 | 243 | 12 | 9 | 4 | .966 |
| Rahmes, Saginaw | 126 | 285 | 15 | 11 | 0 | .965 |
| Dahlberg, Muskegon* | 119 | 204 | 12 | 8 | 1 | .964 |
| Heinrich, Ft. Wayne* | 134 | 184 | 21 | 8 | 2 | .962 |
| Ankoviak, Dayton* | 126 | 190 | 7 | 8 | 5 | .961 |
| Cooper, Grand Rap.* | 30 | 57 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .956 |
| Cerin, Flint | 138 | 243 | 11 | 12 | 4 | .955 |
| Greenhalgh, G. Rap. | 130 | 248 | 14 | 14 | 5 | .949 |
| Warner, Gr. Rapids | 59 | 147 | 2 | 8 | 0 | .949 |
| DeMasi, Muskegon* | 36 | 51 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .946 |
| Elliott, Ft. W.-Day.* | 69 | 130 | 11 | 8 | 4 | .946 |
| Beaster, Ft. Wayne* | 79 | 147 | 6 | 9 | 1 | .944 |
| Rizner, Saginaw | 142 | 302 | 13 | 19 | 1 | .943 |
| Wasley, G. Rapids | 138 | 213 | 19 | 14 | 2 | .943 |
| Randol, Ft. Wayne | 127 | 194 | 13 | 13 | 1 | .941 |
| Hoskins, Gr. Rapids* | 43 | 73 | 1 | 11 | 0 | .871 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holton, Dayton | 91 | 446 | 58 | 3 | 8 | 8 | .994 |
| Ciesielski, Flint | 76 | 422 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .989 |
| Huffman, Muskegon | 16 | 76 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .988 |
| Yankowski, Muske. | 128 | 686 | 77 | 10 | 9 | 6 | .987 |
| Siok, Grand Rapids | 60 | 268 | 31 | 4 | 6 | 6 | .987 |
| Schuster, Ft. Wayne | 44 | 197 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .987 |
| Douglass, Dayton | 47 | 240 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 5 | .985 |
| LaFrance, Saginaw | 23 | 91 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .981 |
| Dooley, Flint | 58 | 265 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 2 | .973 |
| Winter, Gr. Rapids | 64 | 329 | 42 | 12 | 2 | 3 | .969 |
| Finley, Saginaw | 47 | 226 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 3 | .969 |
| Hutto, Ft. Wayne | 101 | 478 | 60 | 19 | 8 | 4 | .966 |
| Felderman, G. Rap. | 11 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .963 |
| Nebel, Saginaw | 82 | 355 | 47 | 17 | 7 | 7 | .959 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nedelco, Flint* | 30 | 11 | 40 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| MacDonald, Flint | 36 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Spyker, Muskegon | 23 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Manus, Muskegon | 23 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bishop, Flint | 24 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Clark, Saginaw | 18 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Kaye, Saginaw* | 13 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Menarchek, Ft. Wayne* | 10 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Johnson, Dayton | 14 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Pryor, Dayton | 16 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wilson, Flint* | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Atzrott, Dayton | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Pullig, Saginaw | 23 | 4 | 46 | 1 | 1 | .980 |
| Elkins, Ft. Wayne | 14 | 14 | 34 | 1 | 2 | .980 |
| Sipple, Dayton | 38 | 14 | 33 | 1 | 2 | .979 |
| Sundra, Dayton | 24 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 1 | .973 |
| Osborn, Grand Rapids | 34 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| Klingensmith, Gr. Rap. | 22 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 1 | .964 |
| Wylie, Dayton | 17 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 2 | .958 |
| Samsel, Ft. Wayne | 16 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 1 | .958 |
| Carlson, Gr. Rapids | 31 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 2 | .957 |
| Payne, Dayton | 28 | 8 | 34 | 2 | 4 | .955 |
| Cardey, Ft. Wayne | 29 | 13 | 49 | 3 | 0 | .954 |
| Marino, Muskegon | 12 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 4 | .952 |
| Frick, Grand Rapids | 23 | 9 | 28 | 2 | 2 | .949 |
| Dunker, Muskegon | 30 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 2 | .947 |
| Marlowe, Flint | 21 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 3 | .947 |
| Fisher, Saginaw | 18 | 5 | 30 | 2 | 1 | .946 |
| Evans, Muskegon | 33 | 10 | 23 | 2 | 1 | .943 |
| Hughes, Muskegon | 36 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 0 | .939 |
| Morgan, Dayton | 27 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 2 | .939 |
| B. Cook, Flint | 25 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 0 | .938 |
| Shipman, Saginaw | 20 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 1 | .938 |
| Powell, Ft. W.-Muske. | 17 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Buhl, Saginaw | 34 | 8 | 47 | 4 | 0 | .932 |
| Pennington, Dayton* | 37 | 7 | 55 | 5 | 3 | .925 |
| Ahrens, Flint | 17 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .923 |
| Matthews, Saginaw | 27 | 6 | 27 | 3 | 1 | .917 |
| Nolan, Grand Rapids* | 26 | 6 | 27 | 3 | 3 | .917 |
| King, Gr. Rapids | 41 | 11 | 82 | 9 | 4 | .912 |
| Rushe, Ft. Wayne | 22 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 1 | .912 |
| Vivalda, Gr. Rapids | 29 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 2 | .907 |
| Melton, Saginaw | 21 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 0 | .905 |
| Gardner, Gr. Rapids | 14 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 1 | .905 |
| Mackey, Ft. Wayne | 24 | 4 | 31 | 4 | 2 | .897 |
| Rogers, Flint | 16 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 1 | .893 |
| Scott, Flint | 28 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 0 | .885 |
| Cuttitta, Ft. Wayne | 28 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| Burke, Flint | 11 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .875 |
| Soven, Ft. Wayne | 24 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 0 | .862 |
| R. Cook, Ft. Wayne | 31 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 0 | .848 |
| Danelishen, Muskegon | 17 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 1 | .818 |

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NEDELCO, Flint* | 30 | 17 | 16 | 7 | .696 | 203 | 735 | 141 | 60 | 47 | 12 | 96 | 137 | 5 | 5 | 2.08 |
| Evans, Muskegon | 33 | 25 | 17 | 12 | .586 | 247 | 941 | 218 | 93 | 70 | 15 | 91 | 187 | 5 | 10 | 2.55 |
| MacDonald, Flint | 36 | 12 | 15 | 7 | .682 | 177 | 661 | 158 | 62 | 52 | 7 | 90 | 126 | 3 | 7 | 2.64 |
| Payne, Dayton | 28 | 17 | 15 | 8 | .652 | 188 | 694 | 158 | 72 | 56 | 12 | 90 | 142 | 1 | 5 | 2.68 |
| Marino, Muskegon | 12 | 7 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 71 | 294 | 83 | 29 | 24 | 2 | 23 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 3.04 |
| Marlowe, Flint | 21 | 10 | 12 | 5 | .706 | 131 | 485 | 121 | 56 | 46 | 9 | 57 | 60 | 2 | 3 | 3.16 |
| Sipple, Dayton | 38 | 16 | 18 | 10 | .643 | 238 | 926 | 245 | 98 | 84 | 8 | 53 | 147 | 6 | 3 | 3.18 |
| Rogers, Flint | 16 | 7 | 9 | 2 | .818 | 96 | 366 | 89 | 42 | 35 | 2 | 33 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 3.28 |
| Pennington, Dayton* | 37 | 23 | 17 | 14 | .548 | 241 | 930 | 245 | 113 | 88 | 23 | 74 | 152 | 6 | 3 | 3.29 |
| Mackey, Fort Wayne | 24 | 13 | 8 | 11 | .421 | 150 | 582 | 155 | 73 | 56 | 10 | 51 | 65 | 3 | 3 | 3.36 |
| Hartker, Saginaw | 8 | 6 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 64 | 254 | 69 | 36 | 24 | 8 | 38 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 3.38 |
| Pullig, Saginaw | 23 | 15 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 166 | 672 | 175 | 87 | 65 | 7 | 42 | 92 | 5 | 3 | 3.52 |
| Wylie, Dayton | 17 | 8 | 9 | 2 | .818 | 104 | 389 | 91 | 44 | 41 | 8 | 49 | 65 | 0 | 5 | 3.55 |
| Soven, Fort Wayne | 24 | 4 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 108 | 426 | 100 | 67 | 44 | 9 | 55 | 64 | 3 | 3 | 3.67 |
| Elkins, Fort Wayne | 14 | 10 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 101 | 390 | 99 | 50 | 42 | 5 | 42 | 66 | 5 | 2 | 3.74 |
| Scott, Flint | 28 | 11 | 12 | 5 | .706 | 151 | 579 | 142 | 81 | 66 | 12 | 70 | 78 | 1 | 8 | 3.93 |
| Melton, Saginaw | 21 | 4 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 66 | 263 | 80 | 33 | 29 | 9 | 33 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 3.95 |
| Dunker, Muskegon | 30 | 12 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 172 | 676 | 191 | 89 | 76 | 4 | 50 | 62 | 4 | 2 | 3.98 |
| King, Grand Rapids | 41 | 24 | 16 | 18 | .471 | 263 | 1045 | 281 | 153 | 118 | 12 | 114 | 162 | 3 | 18 | 4.04 |
| Ahrens, Flint | 17 | 7 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 109 | 412 | 99 | 51 | 49 | 7 | 49 | 103 | 2 | 2 | 4.05 |
| Gardner, Grand Rapids | 14 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 60 | 251 | 80 | 36 | 27 | 8 | 20 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 4.05 |
| Rushe, Fort Wayne | 22 | 6 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 97 | 377 | 96 | 52 | 45 | 8 | 58 | 64 | 5 | 4 | 4.18 |
| Sundra, Dayton | 24 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 88 | 344 | 97 | 58 | 41 | 10 | 53 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 4.19 |
| Hughes, Muskegon | 36 | 19 | 16 | 13 | .552 | 219 | 863 | 237 | 130 | 104 | 12 | 102 | 159 | 2 | 6 | 4.27 |
| Danelishen, Muskegon | 17 | 11 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 120 | 472 | 129 | 62 | 57 | 11 | 41 | 62 | 1 | 4 | 4.28 |
| Morgan, Dayton | 27 | 10 | 13 | 4 | .765 | 150 | 599 | 177 | 83 | 72 | 7 | 40 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 4.32 |
| Burke, Flint | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 60 | 238 | 62 | 36 | 29 | 6 | 20 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 4.35 |
| Fisher, Saginaw | 18 | 7 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 123 | 474 | 124 | 72 | 61 | 15 | 71 | 56 | 0 | 7 | 4.46 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carlson, Grand Rapids | 31 | 10 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 173 | 677 | 179 | 98 | 86 | 8 | 95 | 133 | 6 | 15 | 4.47 |
| Manus, Muskegon | 23 | 8 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 138 | 566 | 163 | 83 | 69 | 4 | 63 | 73 | 0 | 2 | 4.50 |
| Bishop, Flint | 24 | 4 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 115 | 433 | 120 | 67 | 58 | 6 | 61 | 48 | 3 | 4 | 4.54 |
| Spyker, Muskegon | 23 | 6 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 115 | 473 | 138 | 72 | 58 | 3 | 46 | 42 | 4 | 3 | 4.54 |
| Cardey, Fort Wayne | 29 | 15 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 180 | 679 | 181 | 119 | 100 | 14 | 131 | 88 | 15 | 9 | 5.00 |
| R. Cook, Fort Wayne | 31 | 5 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 139 | 566 | 170 | 103 | 78 | 10 | 62 | 62 | 6 | 5 | 5.05 |
| Matthews, Saginaw | 27 | 7 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 147 | 612 | 188 | 109 | 84 | 13 | 59 | 55 | 5 | 2 | 5.14 |
| Buhl, Saginaw | 34 | 16 | 11 | 12 | .478 | 224 | 883 | 241 | 145 | 130 | 13 | 145 | 152 | 9 | 21 | 5.22 |
| Shipman, Saginaw | 20 | 14 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 131 | 530 | 158 | 94 | 76 | 13 | 41 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 5.22 |
| Clark, Saginaw | 18 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 77 | 304 | 91 | 63 | 47 | 5 | 55 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 5.49 |
| Fain, Fort Wayne* | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 45 | 169 | 41 | 35 | 28 | 0 | 38 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 5.60 |
| Cuttitta, Fort Wayne | 28 | 13 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 156 | 615 | 160 | 108 | 98 | 4 | 70 | 94 | 4 | 4 | 5.65 |
| Vivalda, Grand Rapids | 29 | 13 | 11 | 13 | .458 | 190 | 827 | 264 | 161 | 121 | 11 | 69 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 5.73 |
| Powell, 4 F. W.-13 Mus | 17 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 47 | 189 | 62 | 37 | 30 | 4 | 31 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 5.74 |
| B. Cook, Flint | 25 | 7 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 129 | 537 | 161 | 111 | 89 | 8 | 41 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 6.21 |
| Samsel, Fort Wayne | 16 | 7 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 95 | 372 | 109 | 76 | 66 | 6 | 56 | 45 | 4 | 6 | 6.25 |
| Kaye, Saginaw* | 13 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 53 | 232 | 79 | 45 | 37 | 2 | 24 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 6.28 |
| Frick, Grand Rapids | 23 | 8 | 4 | 11 | .267 | 104 | 426 | 126 | 101 | 77 | 8 | 95 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 6.66 |
| Osborn, Grand Rapids | 34 | 7 | 3 | 15 | .167 | 143 | 609 | 201 | 125 | 107 | 12 | 64 | 61 | 1 | 6 | 6.73 |
| Klingensmith, Grand Rapids | 22 | 4 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 93 | 403 | 127 | 89 | 70 | 7 | 41 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 6.77 |
| Menarchek, Fort Wayne* | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 49 | 197 | 66 | 40 | 37 | 8 | 32 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 6.80 |
| Nolan, Grand Rapids* | 26 | 6 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 108 | 442 | 136 | 109 | 82 | 11 | 91 | 37 | 8 | 15 | 6.83 |

Shutouts—Hughes, Evans, Nedelco, 4 each; Carlson, Danelishen, Mackey, 3 each; Fisher, Scott, Soven, Rogers, Payne, 2 each; Nolan, Fain, Vivalda, Buhl, R. Cook, Cardey, Morgan, Ahrens, King, Dunker, Pennington, Sipple, Marlowe, MacDonald, 1 each.

Balks—Elkins, Frick, Sipple, 2 each; Rushe, Manus, Osborn, Samsel, Matthews, MacDonald, Mackey, Fisher, Nolan, Vivalda, Cardey, 1 each.

Ties—Sipple, Vivalda, Carlson, 2 each; Morgan, Payne, Sundra, Rogers, MacDonald, Nedelco, Elkins, Osborn, Hughes, Powell, Manus, Dunker, Pullig, Matthews, Hartker, 1 each.

## RED SOX TIE MARK OF 14 RUNS IN FRAME

The biggest Fourth of July explosion in the major leagues in 1948 occurred in Boston, when the Red Sox staged a record-tying outburst of 14 runs in the seventh inning to beat the Philadelphia Athletics, 20 to 8, in a single Sabbath attraction. Nineteen Boston batters faced Pitchers Charles (Bubba) Harris and Bill McCahan as the Red Sox equalled the modern major league mark for runs in an inning, previously held by the 1920 Yankees and 1922 Cubs. The all-time high of 18 runs in an inning was set by the Chicago Nationals, September 6, 1883.

The score was tied at 5-all before the Red Sox unloaded their barrage. Ted Williams, first batter in the big inning, walked twice, then grounded out on his third trip in the inning for the final out. Both Williams and Bobby Doerr tied a record in the big frame by drawing two bases on balls. Ten batters reached base safely against Harris before he retired the first man. He faced 13 batters, retiring only one, before McCahan relieved. Boston made nine hits and was aided by seven walks during the big splurge.

## FIVE HOMERS FOR MUSKEGON STAR IN ONE GAME

Dick Lane, outfielder with Muskegon, produced the biggest single-game home run barrage of the 1948 season with five circuit clouts in a Central League contest at Fort Wayne, July 3. The 22-year-old Detroit youngster, who hit only seven other homers during the campaign, connected in the first inning with one aboard, in the fourth with the sacks empty and again later in the inning with two aboard; in the seventh with one on, and once more in the eighth with a mate aboard. Lane made two other appearances at the plate, whiffing in the second inning and singling in the sixth. Three of the round-trippers were made off Walter (Boom Boom) Beck, former major league pitcher who managed Fort Wayne.

# Eastern League

## CLASS A

BRUCE BLANCHARD
Leading Batter
Williamsport

THOMAS RICHARDSON
League President
Williamsport, Pa.

MAX PETERSON
Leading Pitcher
Utica

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1923—Williamsport | .661 | |
| 1924—Williamsport | .654 | |
| 1925—York§ | .583 | |
| Williamsport§ | .583 | |
| 1926—Scranton | .627 | |
| 1927—Harrisburg | .630 | |
| 1928—Harrisburg | .603 | |
| 1929—Binghamton | .597 | |
| 1930—Wilkes-Barre | .572 | |
| 1931—Harrisburg | .597 | |
| 1932—Wilkes-Barre | .561 | |
| 1933—Binghamton | .590 | |
| 1934—Binghamton | .594 | |
| Williamsport* | .603 | |
| 1935—Scranton | .657 | |
| Binghamton* | .580 | |
| 1936—Scranton* | .609 | |
| Elmira | .629 | |
| 1937—Elmira† | .622 | |
| 1938—Binghamton | .622 | |
| Elmira (3rd)‡ | .522 | |
| 1939—Scranton† | .571 | |
| 1940—Scranton | .568 | |
| Binghamton (2nd)‡ | .554 | |
| 1941—Wilkes-Barre | .630 | |
| Elmira (3rd)‡ | .514 | |
| 1942—Albany | .600 | |
| Scranton (2nd)‡ | .593 | |
| 1943—Scranton | .630 | |
| Elmira (2nd)‡ | .568 | |
| 1944—Hartford | .723 | |
| Binghamton (4th)‡ | .474 | |
| 1945—Utica | .615 | |
| Albany (3rd)‡ | .564 | |
| 1946—Scranton† | .691 | |
| 1947—Utica† | .652 | |

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team playoff series. ‡Won four-team playoff series. §Tied for pennant, York winning playoff series. (Note—Known as New York-Pennsylvania League prior to 1938.)

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | Scr. | Alb. | Utica | Hart. | Wpt. | Bing. | Elm. | W.-B. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scranton | .. | 8 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 89 | 51 | 1 | .636 | .. |
| Albany | 12 | .. | 8 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 86 | 54 | 2 | .614 | 3 |
| Utica | 9 | 12 | .. | 10 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 83 | 56 | 1 | .597 | 5½ |
| Hartford* | 7 | 9 | 10 | .. | 6 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 74 | 67 | 0 | .525 | 15½ |
| Williamsport* | 7 | 10 | 5 | 15 | .. | 12 | 11 | 13 | 73 | 68 | 0 | .518 | 16½ |
| Binghamton | 4 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 8 | .. | 13 | 10 | 58 | 82 | 0 | .414 | 31 |
| Elmira | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 7 | .. | 9 | 49 | 91 | 0 | .350 | 40 |
| Wilkes-Barre | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 11 | .. | 48 | 91 | 0 | .345 | 40½ |

*Tied for fourth place in regular season, Hartford winning from Williamsport, 5 to 2, in ten innings in playoff game, September 11.

Playoffs—Scranton defeated Utica, four games to one; Albany defeated Hartford, 4 games to three; Scranton defeated Albany, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Albany, 210,804; Scranton, 165,215; Hartford, 122,563; Utica, 118,695; Binghamton, 109,515; Williamsport, 102,714; Elmira, 68,235; Wilkes-Barre, 55,184. Total, 952,925. Playoffs—78,788.

Managers: Scranton—Dominic (Mike) Ryba; Albany—Merrill May; Utica—Dick Porter, Pat Colgan (July 27); Hartford—J. Earle Browne; Williamsport—Eugene Desautels; Binghamton—John (Buddy) Hassett; Elmira—Stanley (Packy) Rogers; Wilkes-Barre—Bill Norman.

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York.)

## CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Utica | 140 | 4578 | 672 | 509 | 1230 | 1685 | 195 | 52 | 52 | 65 | 55 | 572 | 20 | 684 | 595 | 1038 | .269 |
| Williamsport | 141 | 4489 | 668 | 577 | 1184 | 1596 | 186 | 41 | 48 | 76 | 74 | 656 | 35 | 550 | 567 | 1011 | .264 |
| Albany | 142 | 4647 | 642 | 523 | 1225 | 1649 | 200 | 40 | 48 | 89 | 57 | 601 | 23 | 459 | 586 | 1128 | .264 |
| Hartford | 141 | 4544 | 603 | 624 | 1152 | 1637 | 229 | 29 | 66 | 88 | 41 | 574 | 14 | 582 | 541 | 1095 | .254 |
| Scranton | 141 | 4537 | 628 | 462 | 1127 | 1546 | 191 | 45 | 46 | 114 | 70 | 605 | 20 | 496 | 555 | 1071 | .248 |
| Binghamton | 140 | 4452 | 541 | 661 | 1092 | 1447 | 175 | 33 | 38 | 79 | 57 | 568 | 17 | 658 | 489 | 1033 | .245 |
| Wilkes-Barre | 139 | 4394 | 443 | 630 | 1045 | 1330 | 135 | 54 | 14 | 107 | 52 | 507 | 18 | 650 | 381 | 1061 | .238 |
| Elmira | 140 | 4478 | 478 | 689 | 1056 | 1346 | 169 | 32 | 19 | 91 | 86 | 581 | 21 | 575 | 411 | 1081 | .236 |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lew, Ludwig, Binghamton* | 15 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .400 |
| Sanders, Raymond, Hartford* | 49 | 170 | 24 | 56 | 81 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 23 | 17 | .329 |
| Creel, John R., Williamsport* | 23 | 79 | 17 | 26 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .329 |
| BLANCHARD, R. BRUCE, W'port* | 135 | 493 | 95 | 161 | 197 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 86 | 5 | 45 | 56 | .327 |
| Ginsberg, Myron, Williamsport | 107 | 340 | 55 | 111 | 151 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 55 | 2 | 58 | 19 | .326 |
| Wyberanec, Theodore, Williamsport | 26 | 37 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .324 |
| Fox, Lewis, Hartford | 35 | 63 | 17 | 20 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 13 | .317 |
| Welker, Richard, Utica* | 129 | 488 | 96 | 154 | 214 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 83 | 0 | 44 | 72 | .316 |
| Smith, Alphonse E., Wilkes-Barre | 68 | 231 | 37 | 73 | 100 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 44 | 0 | 30 | 34 | .316 |
| Davis, Charles, Wilkes-Barre* | 15 | 54 | 5 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | .315 |
| Hudson, Earl, Elmira* | 27 | 35 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .314 |
| Craft, Maurice, Scranton | 87 | 332 | 46 | 104 | 135 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 27 | 18 | .313 |
| Lavigne, Edward, Scranton | 28 | 115 | 10 | 36 | 42 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 7 | .313 |
| Lonergan, William, Hartford* | 26 | 58 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 8 | .310 |
| Heller, Frank, Williamsport* | 108 | 377 | 49 | 114 | 158 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 55 | 2 | 67 | 21 | .302 |
| Garbowski, Alexander, Utica | 139 | 534 | 100 | 161 | 218 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 82 | 1 | 71 | 48 | .301 |
| Mastro, Victor, Binghamton | 122 | 393 | 66 | 118 | 158 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 68 | 1 | 77 | 34 | .300 |
| Desautels, Eugene, Williamsport | 16 | 50 | 6 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 2 | .300 |
| Lanifero, Fred, Albany | 142 | 568 | 87 | 169 | 206 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 53 | 6 | 75 | 44 | .298 |
| Pardo, John, Utica | 66 | 208 | 23 | 62 | 68 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 24 | 21 | .298 |
| Hassett, John, Binghamton* | 15 | 37 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .297 |
| Leveille, Rolland, Albany | 72 | 196 | 23 | 58 | 69 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 35 | 20 | .296 |
| Glunt, Nathaniel C., Binghamton | 61 | 227 | 26 | 66 | 83 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 9 | .291 |
| Gray (Wyshner), Peter, Elmira | 82 | 269 | 37 | 78 | 89 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 14 | 6 | .290 |
| Jarvis, Leroy, Albany | 120 | 391 | 51 | 113 | 160 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 31 | 2 | 54 | 25 | .289 |
| Jones, Willie E., Utica | 26 | 94 | 12 | 27 | 45 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 6 | .287 |
| Bocek, Frank, Binghamton | 113 | 388 | 58 | 111 | 145 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 64 | 4 | 41 | 37 | .286 |
| Reed, William, Hartford* | 100 | 362 | 47 | 103 | 133 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 57 | 2 | 34 | 25 | .285 |
| Humphrey, Kenneth, Williamsport* | 140 | 514 | 68 | 146 | 194 | 25 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 30 | 3 | 68 | 39 | .284 |
| Johnson, William H., Utica | 105 | 360 | 47 | 102 | 137 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 49 | 2 | 55 | 31 | .283 |
| Pack, Frank, Elmira* | 66 | 244 | 20 | 69 | 86 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 38 | 40 | .283 |
| Aucoin, Alvin, Hartford | 114 | 422 | 59 | 119 | 167 | 24 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 70 | 34 | .282 |
| Chambers, Inman H., Albany* | 26 | 39 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .282 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Piersall, James, Scranton | 141 | 527 | 74 | 148 | 227 | 27 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 54 | 2 | 92 | 53 | .281 |
| Okrie, Robert, Elmira* | 15 | 57 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .281 |
| Kensecke, Leonard, Albany | 142 | 534 | 56 | 149 | 236 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 70 | 1 | 70 | 47 | .279 |
| DiPietro, Robert, Scranton | 137 | 463 | 77 | 129 | 192 | 17 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 87 | 2 | 90 | 49 | .279 |
| Cumby, Jesse, Wilkes-Barre* | 121 | 438 | 53 | 122 | 155 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 34 | 1 | 33 | 23 | .279 |
| Smith, William J., Utica | 55 | 108 | 15 | 30 | 39 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 16 | .278 |
| Ehlers, Edwin, Binghamton | 123 | 448 | 59 | 124 | 172 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 43 | 0 | 64 | 95 | .277 |
| Wilkins, Harry, Elmira | 119 | 415 | 41 | 115 | 150 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 54 | 3 | 57 | 34 | .277 |
| Cullinane, James, Albany* | 87 | 289 | 52 | 80 | 90 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 24 | 20 | .277 |
| Moore, Homer, Hartford | 123 | 431 | 76 | 119 | 209 | 22 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 58 | 1 | 78 | 89 | .276 |
| Bauman, Joseph, Hartford* | 98 | 276 | 38 | 76 | 125 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 55 | 2 | 53 | 52 | .275 |
| Mick, Macolm, Binghamton* | 82 | 296 | 44 | 81 | 97 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 59 | 0 | 14 | 10 | .274 |
| Mayo, John, Utica | 137 | 506 | 82 | 138 | 194 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 57 | 5 | 61 | 95 | .273 |
| Giammarco, Ettore, Utica* | 134 | 466 | 68 | 127 | 185 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 69 | 4 | 77 | 73 | .273 |
| Anjeski, Elmer, Albany* | 27 | 88 | 9 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 9 | .273 |
| Henry, Clark, Albany* | 137 | 502 | 75 | 135 | 172 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 56 | 1 | 71 | 24 | .269 |
| Simononis, Alphonsus, Scranton | 121 | 420 | 80 | 113 | 189 | 26 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 75 | 3 | 71 | 49 | .269 |
| Bachmann, Edward, Elmira | 102 | 375 | 59 | 101 | 122 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 53 | 3 | 22 | 31 | .269 |
| Peterson, Max, Utica | 29 | 71 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 7 | .268 |
| Caliento, Thomas, Hartford* | 22 | 71 | 9 | 19 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 14 | .268 |
| Thomas, Fred S., Wilkes-Barre* | 12 | 41 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .268 |
| Yochim, Leonard, Albany* | 25 | 64 | 7 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 6 | .266 |
| Woldt, Roy, Wilkes-Barre | 124 | 446 | 72 | 118 | 142 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 88 | 0 | 26 | 56 | .265 |
| Atkins, Ralph, Scranton* | 93 | 337 | 49 | 89 | 129 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 64 | 2 | 47 | 64 | .264 |
| Griffin, Donald, Scranton | 94 | 312 | 25 | 82 | 94 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 32 | 0 | 24 | 31 | .263 |
| Pollock, Arthur, Binghamton* | 128 | 439 | 36 | 115 | 133 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 47 | 2 | 42 | 64 | .262 |
| Walls (Walczak), Barney, Hartford | 71 | 225 | 28 | 59 | 83 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 27 | 1 | 26 | 19 | .262 |
| Heximer, James, Hartford* | 39 | 141 | 17 | 37 | 49 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 14 | .262 |
| Koecher, Richard, Utica* | 34 | 61 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 26 | .262 |
| Glynn, William, Utica* | 140 | 501 | 64 | 131 | 205 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 64 | 4 | 80 | 79 | .261 |
| Spatafore, Peter, Wilkes-Barre | 83 | 272 | 34 | 71 | 91 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 38 | 2 | 32 | 55 | .261 |
| Montag, Robert, Hartford* | 36 | 119 | 19 | 31 | 43 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 11 | 20 | .261 |
| Manno, Donald, Albany | 138 | 489 | 83 | 127 | 205 | 22 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 86 | 3 | 91 | 69 | .260 |
| Greengrass, James, Binghamton | 131 | 481 | 61 | 125 | 183 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 53 | 0 | 60 | 61 | .260 |
| Ackeret, James, Utica | 114 | 428 | 64 | 111 | 136 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 55 | 3 | 68 | 55 | .259 |
| Riga, Emidio, Elmira | 129 | 465 | 47 | 120 | 148 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 24 | 58 | 7 | 47 | 43 | .258 |
| Rambone, Paul, Hartford | 141 | 487 | 64 | 125 | 180 | 26 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 61 | 1 | 50 | 61 | .257 |
| Lynch, Dale, Wilkes-Barre | 155 | 508 | 67 | 130 | 161 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 12 | 38 | 3 | 44 | 40 | .256 |
| Daugherty, Harold, Williamsport | 140 | 518 | 98 | 132 | 192 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 21 | 53 | 1 | 54 | 98 | .255 |
| Pries, Donald, Wilkes-Barre | 105 | 386 | 45 | 98 | 127 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 42 | 5 | 34 | 48 | .254 |
| West, Wm. Thomas, Scranton | 50 | 173 | 27 | 44 | 57 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 32 | 0 | 25 | 11 | .254 |
| Moran, James, Williamsport | 119 | 439 | 51 | 111 | 130 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 41 | 2 | 46 | 20 | .253 |
| Chipple (Chlipala), Walter, W'port | 135 | 485 | 70 | 122 | 172 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 50 | 7 | 77 | 47 | .252 |
| Richter, Allen, Scranton | 141 | 515 | 83 | 129 | 152 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 86 | 4 | 34 | 27 | .250 |
| Sullivan, Harry, Hartford* | 70 | 216 | 40 | 54 | 72 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 51 | 0 | 22 | 10 | .250 |
| Hatch, Harry, Elmira | 60 | 176 | 25 | 44 | 54 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 16 | 14 | .250 |
| Hall, Irvin, Elmira | 11 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 | .250 |
| Staucet, Frank, Albany | 141 | 508 | 62 | 126 | 156 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 71 | 3 | 49 | 51 | .248 |
| Stein, Herbert, Binghamton | 54 | 202 | 34 | 50 | 61 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 16 | 19 | .248 |
| McGah, Edward, Scranton | 35 | 121 | 24 | 30 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 16 | .248 |
| Brinsky, Amil, 102 Wpt.-18 Hart | 120 | 373 | 82 | 92 | 136 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 91 | 13 | 50 | 35 | .247 |
| Louman, Jack H., Elmira | 111 | 396 | 27 | 97 | 128 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 27 | 56 | .245 |
| Kalski, Edward, Albany | 28 | 62 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 4 | .242 |
| May, Merrill, Albany | 102 | 319 | 44 | 77 | 98 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 85 | 1 | 31 | 26 | .241 |
| Valenzuela, Joseph, Binghamton | 49 | 108 | 6 | 26 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 16 | .241 |
| Lutz, R. Joseph, Elmira* | 116 | 409 | 57 | 97 | 135 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 66 | 3 | 37 | 60 | .237 |
| Ringler, John, Elmira* | 26 | 76 | 8 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 9 | .237 |
| Girdley, Raymond, Wilkes-Barre | 32 | 38 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .237 |
| Shea, Charles, Hartford | 56 | 132 | 17 | 31 | 42 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 21 | .235 |
| Garbe, William, Albany* | 80 | 262 | 35 | 60 | 79 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 33 | 34 | .229 |
| Russell, Clarence, Wilkes-Barre* | 53 | 153 | 16 | 35 | 47 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 11 | 22 | .229 |
| Israel, Solomon, Binghamton* | 49 | 158 | 24 | 36 | 45 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 16 | 35 | .228 |
| Livingston, Walter, Hartford | 116 | 442 | 59 | 100 | 127 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 37 | 0 | 37 | 57 | .226 |
| Griefzu, Henry, Wilkes-Barre | 86 | 296 | 27 | 67 | 94 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 39 | 83 | .226 |
| Kinaman, Richard, Wilkes-Barre | 93 | 288 | 20 | 65 | 85 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 29 | 45 | .226 |
| Morris, John, Elmira | 90 | 246 | 16 | 55 | 71 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 23 | 55 | .224 |
| Spragins, Homer, Utica | 29 | 76 | 8 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .224 |
| Owcar, Edward, Williamsport | 48 | 64 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .219 |
| Linden, Walter, Hartford | 44 | 147 | 9 | 32 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 12 | 12 | .218 |
| Pirrello, Anthony, Hartford | 21 | 78 | 10 | 17 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 19 | .218 |
| Komer, Stuart, Elmira | 93 | 255 | 19 | 55 | 74 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 26 | 45 | .216 |
| Hartley, Arthur, Utica | 37 | 74 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 15 | .216 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Swanson, J. Elmer, Williamsport.... | 97 | 307 | 44 | 66 | 112 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 38 | 0 | 41 | 57 | .215 |
| Albright, Harold J., Utica..... | 32 | 107 | 14 | 23 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 15 | .215 |
| Allen, Roy E., Scranton*..... | 30 | 65 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 9 | .215 |
| Hoyle, Roland, Binghamton..... | 20 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .214 |
| Braun, Kenneth, Wilkes-Barre..... | 40 | 150 | 7 | 32 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 13 | .213 |
| Perry, Robert, Utica..... | 85 | 288 | 34 | 60 | 81 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 37 | 41 | .208 |
| Rogers, Stanley, Elmira..... | 88 | 250 | 43 | 52 | 74 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 46 | 0 | 27 | 14 | .208 |
| Bishop, Gale, Hartford..... | 13 | 48 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .208 |
| McCorkle, Robert, Binghamton..... | 109 | 340 | 39 | 70 | 105 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 41 | 0 | 38 | 68 | .206 |
| Mapes, Kenneth, Wilkes-Barre..... | 20 | 63 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .206 |
| Christante, Leo, Utica..... | 29 | 63 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 10 | .206 |
| Lynk, Edward, Hartford..... ..... | 65 | 224 | 25 | 46 | 61 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 16 | 28 | .205 |
| Crawford, Glenn, Elmira*.... ..... | 28 | 88 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 5 | .205 |
| Arntzen, Orie, Albany..... | 35 | 54 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .204 |
| Post, Edward, Hartford*..... | 26 | 49 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 16 | .204 |
| Clemence, Frederick, Albany..... | 49 | 49 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | .204 |
| DiGregorio, Frank, Scranton..... | 75 | 241 | 28 | 49 | 55 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 13 | 23 | .203 |
| Bannon, Robert, Wilkes-Barre†..... | 69 | 172 | 14 | 35 | 42 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 15 | 33 | .203 |
| Langworthy, Joseph, Scranton..... | 67 | 210 | 15 | 42 | 56 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 11 | .200 |
| Stuckmeyer, Roland, Elmira*..... | 65 | 105 | 9 | 21 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 17 | .200 |
| Stockhausen, Milton, Wilkes-Barre.. | 11 | 30 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .200 |
| Smith, Paul, Elmira..... | 19 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .200 |
| March, Edward, Williamsport*..... | 34 | 76 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 16 | .197 |
| Chlan, Charles, Wilkes-Barre..... | 28 | 76 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .197 |
| Jones, Gordon, Wilkes-Barre..... | 26 | 61 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .197 |
| Johnson, Ernest, Hartford..... | 25 | 61 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | .197 |
| Shirley, James, Binghamton*..... | 82 | 255 | 23 | 50 | 66 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 34 | 1 | 27 | 29 | .196 |
| Kulowiec, Walter, Albany..... | 17 | 46 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .196 |
| Brown, Harold, Scranton..... | 36 | 77 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 9 | .195 |
| Manning, William, Binghamton..... | 21 | 62 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .194 |
| Lenn, Edward, Scranton*..... | 37 | 142 | 14 | 27 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 10 | .190 |
| Medlinger, Irving, Scranton*..... | 25 | 48 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 4 | .188 |
| O'Connell, Joseph, Utica..... | 17 | 32 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | .188 |
| Sunseri, Nicholas, Wilkes-Barre*.... | 55 | 199 | 14 | 37 | 49 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 27 | .186 |
| Weiss, John, Williamsport..... | 22 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .185 |
| Strickland, George B., Scranton..... | 35 | 114 | 5 | 21 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 24 | .184 |
| Lanning, John, Albany..... | 24 | 60 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 12 | .183 |
| McConnell, Arthur, Williamsport.... | 41 | 66 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 12 | .182 |
| Latter, David, Binghamton..... | 31 | 44 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .182 |
| Narleski, Raymond, Wilkes-Barre... | 20 | 33 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .182 |
| Washburn, William, Wilkes-Barre*.. | 15 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .182 |
| Masserini, A. Sam, Binghamton.... | 49 | 127 | 14 | 23 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 20 | 13 | .181 |
| Seivers, Roy, Elmira..... | 16 | 56 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 11 | .179 |
| McCarthy, Jerome, Elmira*..... | 14 | 45 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 3 | .178 |
| Davis, James B., Scranton†..... | 23 | 51 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .176 |
| Kretlow, Louis, Williamsport..... | 41 | 98 | 9 | 17 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 50 | .173 |
| Bilbrey, James, Elmira..... | 34 | 52 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .173 |
| Browne, James Earle, Hartford*.... | 15 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .172 |
| Manville, Richard, Hartford..... | 28 | 70 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .171 |
| Bowden, Raymond, Williamsport.... | 37 | 108 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 10 | 4 | .167 |
| Taylor, Vernon, Wilkes-Barre..... | 50 | 108 | 5 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 29 | .167 |
| Needham, Russell, Albany..... | 22 | 48 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .167 |
| Falk, Robert, Elmira*..... | 12 | 36 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .167 |
| Nixon, Willard, Scranton*..... | 23 | 55 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .164 |
| Eisenach, Robert, Wilkes-Barre..... | 42 | 55 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 20 | .164 |
| Reardon, Joseph, Hartford..... | 49 | 68 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .162 |
| Righetti, Leo, Binghamton..... | 20 | 68 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 18 | .162 |
| Thomas, John T., Elmira..... | 15 | 37 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .162 |
| Hafenecker, Frank, Binghamton..... | 17 | 63 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 2 | .159 |
| Giddens, Charles, Williamsport..... | 29 | 76 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 27 | .158 |
| Stepanovsky, Elmer, Binghamton*... | 38 | 59 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 24 | .153 |
| Studener, Lester, Hartford..... | 11 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .150 |
| Hisner, H. Parnell (Jim), Scranton. | 19 | 41 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .146 |
| Ferullo, Carmen, Elmira..... | 44 | 62 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | .145 |
| Newhart, Frank, Wilkes-Barre..... | 48 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .143 |
| McKelvey, William, Utica..... | 20 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .143 |
| Dattero, Michael, Elmira..... | 10 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .143 |
| McDermott, Maurice, Scranton*..... | 12 | 36 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .139 |
| Majorki, Luke J., Elmira..... | 34 | 107 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 32 | .131 |
| Mueller, Gordon, Scranton..... | 35 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .129 |
| Hoover, Richard, Albany*..... | 16 | 33 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .121 |
| P'fund, Leroy, Elmira..... | 20 | 43 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .116 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daly, Andrew, Elmira | 13 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .111 |
| McDonald, James, Scranton | 25 | 55 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 17 | .109 |
| Rozek, Richard, Wilkes-Barre* | 35 | 66 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 19 | .106 |
| Johnson, Raymond, Binghamton | 34 | 48 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .104 |
| Elkins, Preston, Albany† | 14 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .100 |
| Piercey, Knowles, Wilkes-Barre | 19 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .091 |
| Seber, Joseph, Binghamton* | 15 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .091 |
| Stohs, Reuben, Elmira* | 31 | 46 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .087 |
| Mitchell, Richard, Binghamton | 39 | 59 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 21 | .085 |
| Gorman, Thomas, Binghamton | 37 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | .079 |
| Coon, Walter, Wilkes-Barre* | 11 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .074 |
| Allen, Roy Q., Hartford* | 27 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .059 |
| Callan, Robert, Albany | 10 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .056 |
| Casey, Joseph, Hartford | 14 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .043 |
| Burke, Gerard, Williamsport | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | 142 | 150 | 0 | 10 | 3615 | 1628 | 170 | .969 |
| Hartford | 141 | 123 | 0 | 18 | 3559 | 1425 | 170 | .967 |
| Utica | 140 | 122 | 0 | 12 | 3563 | 1525 | 175 | .967 |
| Williamsport | 141 | 108 | 2 | 15 | 3511 | 1472 | 177 | .966 |
| Scranton | 141 | 116 | 0 | 18 | 3652 | 1548 | 200 | .963 |
| Wilkes Barre | 139 | 112 | 0 | 12 | 3479 | 1434 | 207 | .960 |
| Elmira | 140 | 115 | 0 | 20 | 3527 | 1445 | 223 | .957 |
| Binghamton | 140 | 118 | 0 | 15 | 3521 | 1604 | 240 | .955 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sanders, Hartford | 45 | 402 | 20 | 3 | 26 | .993 |
| Walls, Hartford | 11 | 87 | 7 | 1 | 6 | .989 |
| Glynn, Utica* | 140 | 1229 | 83 | 20 | 111 | .985 |
| Lutz, Elmira* | 116 | 925 | 59 | 15 | 80 | .985 |
| Kensecke, Albany* | 142 | 1231 | 105 | 22 | 134 | .984 |
| Riga, Elmira | 12 | 109 | 11 | 2 | 9 | .984 |
| Lenn, Scranton* | 37 | 368 | 25 | 7 | 25 | .983 |
| Atkins, Scranton* | 93 | 833 | 48 | 16 | 78 | .982 |
| Pollock, Binghamton* | 128 | 1094 | 81 | 21 | 85 | .982 |
| Sunseri, Wilkes-Barre* | 33 | 260 | 13 | 5 | 12 | .982 |
| Heller, Williamsport | 107 | 899 | 44 | 18 | 63 | .981 |
| Bauman, Hartford* | 85 | 671 | 56 | 14 | 61 | .981 |
| Pries, Wilkes-Barre | 103 | 810 | 69 | 22 | 79 | .976 |
| McCarthy, Elmira* | 14 | 118 | 5 | 5 | 9 | .961 |
| Swanson, Williamsport | 30 | 250 | 18 | 13 | 12 | .954 |

Triple play—Heller.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reed, Hartford | 100 | 242 | 294 | 11 | 61 | .980 |
| Lanifero, Albany | 142 | 371 | 361 | 16 | 109 | .979 |
| Hafenecker, Bing'ton | 17 | 45 | 46 | 2 | 11 | .978 |
| Albright, Utica | 32 | 83 | 84 | 4 | 22 | .977 |
| Bowden, Wil'msport | 27 | 55 | 65 | 3 | 14 | .976 |
| Walls, Hartford | 48 | 108 | 124 | 6 | 15 | .975 |
| Rogers, Elmira | 16 | 39 | 40 | 2 | 8 | .975 |
| DiGregorio, Scranton | 76 | 148 | 200 | 10 | 40 | .972 |
| Moran, Williamsport | 114 | 235 | 277 | 17 | 52 | .968 |
| Stein, Binghamton | 54 | 145 | 129 | 9 | 24 | .968 |
| Lynch, Wilkes-Barre | 132 | 337 | 322 | 25 | 61 | .963 |
| Wilkins, Elmira | 109 | 289 | 261 | 21 | 58 | .963 |
| Ehlers, Binghamton | 46 | 128 | 137 | 13 | 24 | .953 |
| Glunt, Binghamton | 14 | 32 | 52 | 5 | 5 | .944 |
| Bachmann, Elmira | 23 | 40 | 56 | 6 | 10 | .941 |
| W. Johnson, Utica | 104 | 243 | 287 | 34 | 67 | .940 |
| DiPietro, Scranton | 69 | 139 | 163 | 23 | 34 | .929 |
| Bocek, Binghamton | 13 | 15 | 28 | 8 | 6 | .843 |

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crawford, Elmira | 24 | 30 | 56 | 2 | 6 | .977 |
| Strickland, Scranton | 35 | 41 | 76 | 5 | 6 | .959 |
| May, Albany | 93 | 102 | 211 | 14 | 23 | .957 |
| W. Jones, Utica | 26 | 31 | 52 | 4 | 8 | .954 |
| Ackeret, Utica | 114 | 125 | 240 | 20 | 26 | .948 |
| Greengrass, Bingh'ton | 128 | 145 | 275 | 24 | 18 | .946 |
| A. Smith, W.-Barre | 17 | 23 | 29 | 3 | 4 | .945 |
| Cullinane, Albany | 51 | 58 | 112 | 11 | 13 | .939 |
| Cumby, Wilkes-Barre | 83 | 101 | 130 | 17 | 11 | .931 |
| Rogers, Elmira | 54 | 67 | 68 | 10 | 13 | .931 |
| Blanchard, Wil'msport | 133 | 140 | 240 | 35 | 15 | .916 |
| Rambone, Hartford | 141 | 153 | 256 | 40 | 22 | .911 |
| Hatch, Elmira | 50 | 62 | 82 | 14 | 5 | .911 |
| Griefzu, Wilkes-Barre | 29 | 34 | 43 | 8 | 6 | .906 |
| Allen, Scranton | 11 | 9 | 29 | 4 | 3 | .905 |
| Simononis, Scranton | 24 | 19 | 45 | 7 | 3 | .901 |
| Wilkins, Elmira | 10 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 1 | .889 |
| Bocek, Binghamton | 14 | 14 | 25 | 7 | 3 | .848 |
| McGah, Scranton | 32 | 24 | 58 | 15 | 2 | .845 |
| DiPietro, Scranton | 41 | 29 | 69 | 19 | 2 | .838 |

Triple play—Blanchard.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richter, Scranton | 141 | 275 | 447 | 36 | 87 | .953 |
| Livingston, Hartford | 117 | 205 | 323 | 27 | 69 | .951 |
| Staucet, Albany | 141 | 274 | 457 | 42 | 106 | .946 |
| Spatafore, W.-Barre | 80 | 164 | 240 | 28 | 37 | .935 |
| Daugherty, Wil'msport | 139 | 251 | 406 | 47 | 63 | .933 |
| Cumby, Wilkes-Barre | 13 | 28 | 42 | 5 | 7 | .933 |
| Glunt, Binghamton | 42 | 80 | 115 | 15 | 18 | .929 |
| Garbowski, Utica | 135 | 245 | 406 | 54 | 80 | .923 |
| Louman, Elmira | 111 | 206 | 280 | 43 | 49 | .919 |
| Braun, Wilkes-Barre | 40 | 74 | 94 | 15 | 21 | .918 |
| Falk, Elmira | 12 | 19 | 29 | 5 | 6 | .906 |
| Thomas, Elmira | 13 | 24 | 42 | 7 | 9 | 904 |
| Ehlers, Binghamton | 74 | 137 | 215 | 39 | 27 | .900 |
| Pirrello, Hartford | 21 | 34 | 49 | 10 | 4 | .892 |
| Righetti, Binghamton | 20 | 38 | 47 | 15 | 15 | .850 |

Triple play—Daugherty.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Heximer, Hartford* | 36 | 53 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lavigne, Scranton | 28 | 45 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Mapes, Wilkes-Barre | 19 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Manning, Bingh'ton* | 16 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Reardon, Hartford | 10 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kinaman, Wilkes-Barre | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kulowiec, Albany | 10 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| W. Smith, Utica | 10 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Craft, Scranton | 84 | 139 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .993 |
| Aucoin, Hartford* | 111 | 196 | 15 | 4 | 2 | .981 |
| Griefzu, Wilkes-Barre | 60 | 99 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .981 |
| Manno, Albany | 131 | 289 | 11 | 6 | 3 | .980 |
| Anjeski, Albany | 25 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .979 |
| Okrie, Elmira | 15 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .978 |
| Moore, Hartford | 121 | 297 | 12 | 7 | 5 | .978 |
| Mayo, Utica | 136 | 293 | 14 | 7 | 2 | .978 |
| Bachmann, Elmira | 80 | 171 | 7 | 4 | 0 | .978 |
| Piersall, Scranton | 141 | 372 | 10 | 9 | 4 | .977 |
| Brinsky, 98Wpt.-18Hfd. | 116 | 196 | 13 | 5 | 1 | .977 |
| DiPietro, Scranton | 23 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .976 |
| Mick, Binghamton* | 79 | 188 | 7 | 5 | 1 | .975 |
| Montag, Hartford* | 36 | 73 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .975 |
| Chipple, Williamsport | 135 | 369 | 9 | 10 | 0 | .974 |
| Garbe, Albany* | 79 | 163 | 8 | 5 | 2 | .972 |
| Woldt, Wilkes-Barre | 124 | 312 | 20 | 10 | 4 | .971 |
| Bishop, Hartford | 13 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .971 |
| Bocek, Binghamton | 89 | 158 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .970 |
| Lynk, Hartford | 64 | 92 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .970 |
| Henry, Albany* | 137 | 359 | 14 | 12 | 3 | .969 |
| Welker, Utica | 129 | 331 | 18 | 11 | 2 | .969 |
| Masserini, Bingh'ton | 31 | 51 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .966 |
| Jarvis, Albany | 18 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| West, Scranton | 47 | 78 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .965 |
| Cullinane, Albany | 30 | 55 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .965 |
| Bannon, Wilkes-Barre | 17 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| Giammarco, Utica | 134 | 214 | 6 | 9 | 1 | .961 |
| Riga, Elmira | 120 | 314 | 9 | 13 | 3 | .961 |
| Swanson, Williamsport | 27 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .960 |
| Humphrey, Wil'msport* | 140 | 228 | 21 | 11 | 6 | .958 |
| Simononis, Scranton | 98 | 185 | 9 | 9 | 1 | .956 |
| Pack, Elmira* | 66 | 126 | 3 | 6 | 1 | .956 |
| Israel, Binghamton | 46 | 98 | 7 | 5 | 2 | .955 |
| Gray, Elmira* | 70 | 120 | 2 | 6 | 1 | .953 |
| Shirley, Binghamton | 76 | 105 | 8 | 6 | 2 | .950 |
| Russell, Wilkes-Barre | 41 | 69 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .948 |
| A. Smith, Wilkes-Barre | 45 | 82 | 8 | 5 | 2 | .947 |
| Thomas, Wilkes-Barre | 11 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Mastro, Binghamton | 76 | 137 | 3 | 8 | 2 | .946 |
| Ringler, Elmira | 22 | 48 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .944 |
| Majorki, Elmira | 34 | 84 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .938 |
| Creel, Williamsport | 23 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .938 |
| G. Jones, Wilkes-Barre | 21 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .936 |
| Sunseri, Wilkes-Barre* | 20 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .936 |
| C. Davis, Wilkes-Barre | 15 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .935 |
| Caliento, Hartford | 21 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .923 |
| Seivers, Elmira | 15 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .923 |
| Cumby, Wilkes-Barre | 15 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .914 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Swanson, W'msport | 33 | 104 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Desautels, W'msport | 16 | 101 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Ohlan, Wilkes-Barre | 22 | 86 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .991 |
| Langworthy, Scranton | 57 | 273 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 9 | .990 |
| Ginsberg, Wil'msport | 98 | 487 | 26 | 7 | 13 | 11 | .987 |
| Leveille, Albany | 59 | 230 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 5 | .985 |
| Pardo, Utica | 64 | 306 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 5 | .982 |
| Shea, Hartford | 39 | 189 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 8 | .981 |
| Griffin, Scranton | 88 | 466 | 39 | 11 | 4 | 9 | .979 |
| Kinaman, W.-Barre | 70 | 366 | 55 | 9 | 9 | 2 | .979 |
| Sullivan, Hartford | 65 | 326 | 41 | 8 | 6 | 3 | .979 |
| Linden, Hartford | 41 | 189 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 7 | .977 |
| McCorkle, Bingh'ton | 102 | 498 | 79 | 15 | 18 | 9 | .975 |
| Perry, Utica | 76 | 302 | 39 | 9 | 7 | 5 | .974 |
| Jarvis, Albany | 96 | 366 | 47 | 12 | 7 | 5 | .972 |
| Bannon, Wilkes-Barre | 41 | 165 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .969 |
| Mastro, Bingh'ton | 43 | 96 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 6 | .969 |
| Morris, Elmira | 76 | 271 | 57 | 11 | 4 | 13 | .968 |
| Stockhausen, W. B. | 10 | 54 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .968 |
| Komer, Elmira | 80 | 186 | 40 | 13 | 5 | 7 | .946 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valenzuela, B'ghamton. | 29 | 7 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Hartley, Utica | 33 | 10 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| W. Smith, Utica | 28 | 8 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Hoover, Albany* | 12 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Narleski, Wilkes-Barre. | 20 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Mueller, Scranton | 35 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Casey, Hartford | 14 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McKelvey, Utica* | 20 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Burke, Williamsport | 16 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Lew, Binghamton* | 15 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| March, Williamsport* | 30 | 7 | 48 | 1 | 0 | .982 |
| McDonald, Scranton | 25 | 12 | 43 | 1 | 2 | .982 |
| Nixon, Scranton | 18 | 3 | 41 | 1 | 1 | .978 |
| Christante, Utica | 29 | 10 | 33 | 1 | 4 | .977 |
| Lonergan, Hartford* | 26 | 10 | 32 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| Ferullo, Elmira | 30 | 7 | 33 | 1 | 1 | .976 |
| Peterson, Utica | 29 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 0 | .976 |
| Needham, Albany | 23 | 8 | 31 | 1 | 1 | .975 |
| Girdley, Wilkes-Barre | 32 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 4 | .974 |
| Brown, Scranton | 28 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 1 | .971 |
| Wyberanec, Wil'msport. | 23 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 1 | .971 |
| Hisner, Scranton | 18 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 4 | .971 |
| Fox, Hartford* | 30 | 14 | 51 | 2 | 6 | .970 |
| Rozek, Wilkes-Barre* | 35 | 9 | 23 | 1 | 0 | .970 |
| Bilbrey, Elmira | 31 | 7 | 25 | 1 | 0 | .970 |
| J. Davis, Scranton* | 24 | 4 | 51 | 2 | 2 | .965 |
| Seber, Binghamton* | 12 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Stuckmeyer, Elmira* | 33 | 6 | 46 | 2 | 5 | .963 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kretlow, Williamsport.. | 40 | 18 | 59 | 3 | 3 | .963 |
| Reardon, Hartford .... | 37 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 0 | .963 |
| E. Johnson, Hartford.. | 25 | 12 | 38 | 2 | 4 | .962 |
| Spragins, Utica ..... | 29 | 6 | 44 | 2 | 2 | .962 |
| McConnell, Wil'msport. | 38 | 15 | 53 | 3 | 6 | .958 |
| Chambers, Albany .... | 19 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 1 | .958 |
| Owcar, Williamsport ... | 20 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 1 | .958 |
| Weiss, Williamsport ... | 21 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 | .958 |
| Kalski, Albany ..... | 26 | 10 | 28 | 2 | 4 | .950 |
| Stepanovsky, B'gton* .. | 28 | 4 | 34 | 2 | 0 | .950 |
| Post, Hartford* ..... | 25 | 14 | 22 | 2 | 1 | .947 |
| Gorman, Binghamton .. | 34 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 1 | .946 |
| Taylor, Wilkes-Barre . | 35 | 10 | 53 | 4 | 4 | .940 |
| Hudson, Elmira* ..... | 27 | 6 | 39 | 3 | 0 | .938 |
| McDermott, Scranton* . | 11 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Pfund, Elmira ..... | 20 | 8 | 36 | 3 | 0 | .936 |
| Clemence, Albany ..... | 48 | 7 | 36 | 3 | 3 | .935 |
| Eisenach, Wilkes-Barre. | 36 | 9 | 34 | 3 | 2 | .935 |
| P. Smith, Elmira..... | 19 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 2 | .933 |
| Giddens, Williamsport.. | 29 | 7 | 35 | 3 | 4 | .933 |
| Arntzen, Albany ..... | 35 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 0 | .933 |
| R. Johnson, Bingh'ton. | 33 | 6 | 34 | 3 | 1 | .930 |
| Latter, Binghamton ... | 30 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 2 | .929 |
| Stohs, Elmira* ..... | 31 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .920 |
| Medlinger, Scranton* .. | 20 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .917 |
| Allen, Hartford ..... | 26 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Elkins, Albany ..... | 12 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .917 |
| Koecher, Utica* ..... | 29 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 2 | .913 |
| Callan, Albany ..... | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Daly, Elmira ..... | 13 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .909 |
| Studener, Hartford ... | 10 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| Hoyle, Binghamton .. | 18 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 2 | .895 |
| Manville, Hartford .... | 28 | 13 | 42 | 7 | 0 | .887 |
| Mitchell, Binghamton . | 39 | 7 | 31 | 5 | 3 | .884 |
| Newhart, Wilkes-Barre. | 47 | 4 | 32 | 5 | 3 | .878 |
| Lanning, Albany ..... | 23 | 8 | 19 | 4 | 1 | .871 |
| Yochim, Albany* ..... | 23 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 1 | .848 |
| Piercey, Wilkes-Barre*. | 19 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 3 | .846 |
| Dattero, Elmira ..... | 10 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .833 |
| Washburn, W.-Barre*.. | 15 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .750 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PETERSON, Utica ..... | 29 | 26 | 22 | 18 | 9 | .667 | 213 | 812 | 59 | 180 | 48 | 8 | 49 | 0 | 100 | 2 | 2.03 |
| McDermott, Scranton* .... | 11 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 87 | 311 | 25 | 56 | 20 | 5 | 43 | 1 | 115 | 1 | 2.07 |
| Hoover, Albany* ..... | 12 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 89 | 325 | 33 | 80 | 21 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 2.12 |
| Arntzen, Albany ..... | 35 | 20 | 14 | 15 | 4 | .789 | 152 | 569 | 46 | 132 | 36 | 19 | 33 | 1 | 75 | 3 | 2.13 |
| McDonald, Scranton ..... | 25 | 20 | 12 | 13 | 4 | .765 | 182 | 679 | 57 | 164 | 50 | 11 | 44 | 0 | 78 | 4 | 2.47 |
| Hisner, Scranton ..... | 18 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 3 | .786 | 120 | 443 | 43 | 101 | 33 | 5 | 43 | 2 | 50 | 2 | 2.48 |
| Mueller, Scranton ..... | 35 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 101 | 374 | 38 | 84 | 28 | 8 | 44 | 2 | 64 | 4 | 2.50 |
| Nixon, Scranton ..... | 18 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 132 | 484 | 45 | 108 | 37 | 5 | 58 | 1 | 81 | 3 | 2.52 |
| Brown, Scranton ..... | 28 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 6 | .667 | 185 | 685 | 63 | 160 | 54 | 9 | 44 | 2 | 67 | 1 | 2.63 |
| Clemence, Albany ..... | 48 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 137 | 512 | 45 | 134 | 40 | 12 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 2 | 2.63 |
| Hartley, Utica ..... | 33 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 10 | .630 | 215 | 796 | 72 | 182 | 63 | 6 | 72 | 1 | 89 | 6 | 2.64 |
| J. Davis, Scranton*..... | 24 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 6 | .700 | 164 | 616 | 64 | 147 | 50 | 9 | 78 | 3 | 60 | 3 | 2.74 |
| Valenzuela, Binghamton .. | 29 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 201 | 776 | 86 | 196 | 63 | 7 | 43 | 7 | 71 | 1 | 2.82 |
| March, Williamsport* ..... | 30 | 27 | 15 | 16 | 13 | .552 | 214 | 841 | 91 | 214 | 68 | 11 | 59 | 5 | 78 | 2 | 2.86 |
| Fox, Hartford* ..... | 30 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 9 | .625 | 187 | 667 | 70 | 150 | 60 | 8 | 97 | 8 | 97 | 5 | 2.89 |
| W. Smith, Utica..... | 28 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 118 | 441 | 44 | 111 | 39 | 6 | 60 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 2.97 |
| Lanning, Albany ..... | 23 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 162 | 631 | 73 | 179 | 55 | 15 | 51 | 2 | 56 | 2 | 3.06 |
| Girdley, Wilkes-Barre .... | 32 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 140 | 530 | 66 | 135 | 49 | 9 | 64 | 0 | 46 | 4 | 3.15 |
| Ferullo, Elmira ..... | 30 | 22 | 13 | 7 | 12 | .368 | 186 | 703 | 89 | 191 | 66 | 16 | 69 | 1 | 77 | 2 | 3.19 |
| Kalski, Albany ..... | 26 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 154 | 577 | 64 | 143 | 55 | 11 | 69 | 2 | 45 | 6 | 3.21 |
| McConnell, Williamsport . | 38 | 27 | 19 | 11 | 16 | .407 | 204 | 788 | 101 | 210 | 73 | 12 | 68 | 1 | 58 | 0 | 3.22 |
| Stuckmeyer, Elmira* ..... | 33 | 25 | 17 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 198 | 728 | 91 | 179 | 71 | 21 | 113 | 4 | 75 | 5 | 3.23 |
| Lonergan, Hartford* ..... | 26 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 169 | 659 | 85 | 157 | 61 | 13 | 95 | 2 | 94 | 1 | 3.25 |
| Medlinger, Scranton* ..... | 20 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 5 | .667 | 117 | 465 | 51 | 110 | 43 | 6 | 45 | 2 | 62 | 2 | 3.31 |
| Kretlow, Williamsport .... | 40 | 33 | 20 | 21 | 12 | .636 | 268 | 1014 | 124 | 238 | 99 | 9 | 141 | 1 | 219 | 11 | 3.32 |
| Yochim, Albany* ..... | 23 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 4 | .778 | 141 | 515 | 64 | 125 | 53 | 6 | 90 | 1 | 58 | 4 | 3.38 |
| Needham, Albany ..... | 23 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 133 | 517 | 65 | 131 | 50 | 7 | 55 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 3.38 |
| Seber, Binghamton* ..... | 12 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 79 | 297 | 51 | 68 | 30 | 2 | 56 | 0 | 45 | 1 | 3.42 |
| Taylor, Wilkes-Barre ..... | 35 | 30 | 15 | 8 | 18 | .308 | 221 | 858 | 108 | 211 | 85 | 12 | 121 | 6 | 89 | 7 | 3.46 |
| Pfund, Elmira ..... | 20 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 13 | .316 | 139 | 532 | 80 | 143 | 54 | 13 | 69 | 5 | 48 | 5 | 3.50 |
| Chambers, Albany ..... | 19 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 3 | .700 | 108 | 411 | 51 | 119 | 43 | 7 | 46 | 2 | 35 | 3 | 3.58 |
| Christante, Utica ..... | 29 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 170 | 651 | 80 | 163 | 69 | 6 | 90 | 2 | 96 | 6 | 3.65 |
| Giddens, Williamsport ... | 29 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 9 | .654 | 213 | 789 | 105 | 207 | 87 | 17 | 95 | 2 | 87 | 1 | 3.68 |
| Spragins, Utica ..... | 29 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 198 | 777 | 97 | 196 | 81 | 9 | 64 | 1 | 73 | 5 | 3.68 |
| Dattero, Elmira ..... | 10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | .000 | 46 | 164 | 29 | 34 | 19 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 3.72 |
| Rozek, Wilkes-Barre* .... | 35 | 31 | 12 | 10 | 18 | .357 | 198 | 718 | 102 | 132 | 82 | 20 | 180 | 0 | 177 | 6 | 3.73 |
| E. Johnson, Hartford..... | 25 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 6 | .667 | 166 | 640 | 80 | 176 | 69 | 15 | 71 | 4 | 110 | 1 | 3.74 |
| Hudson, Elmira* ..... | 27 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 12 | .250 | 118 | 443 | 67 | 113 | 49 | 10 | 79 | 2 | 50 | 5 | 3.74 |
| Koecher, Utica* ..... | 29 | 23 | 12 | 13 | 5 | .722 | 178 | 692 | 87 | 167 | 75 | 7 | 73 | 0 | 87 | 3 | 3.79 |
| Stepanovsky, Binghamton. | *28 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 137 | 523 | 80 | 135 | 58 | 11 | 81 | 2 | 77 | 7 | 3.81 |
| Post, Hartford* ..... | 25 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 141 | 544 | 78 | 139 | 60 | 5 | 70 | 7 | 61 | 3 | 3.83 |
| Owcar, Williamsport ..... | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 47 | 171 | 25 | 43 | 20 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 3.83 |
| Weiss, Williamsport ..... | 21 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 90 | 309 | 52 | 79 | 39 | 12 | 77 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 3.90 |
| Stohs, Elmira* ..... | 31 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 12 | .368 | 153 | 608 | 81 | 155 | 67 | 12 | 69 | 1 | 58 | 3 | 3.94 |
| Manville, Hartford ..... | 28 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 203 | 773 | 103 | 194 | 89 | 15 | 91 | 3 | 111 | 1 | 3.95 |

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, Binghamton | 39 | 24 | 11 | 10 | 15 | .400 | 166 | 674 | 91 | 183 | 75 | 13 | 78 | 9 | 107 | 3 | 4.07 |
| Gorman, Binghamton | 34 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 116 | 441 | 65 | 116 | 53 | 17 | 41 | 2 | 60 | 5 | 4.11 |
| Studener, Hartford | 10 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 57 | 223 | 31 | 59 | 26 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 42 | 2 | 4.11 |
| Casey, Hartford | 14 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 63 | 225 | 33 | 54 | 29 | 6 | 37 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 4.14 |
| Piercey, Wilkes-Barre* | 19 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 106 | 444 | 59 | 128 | 49 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 4.16 |
| Callan, Albany | 10 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 54 | 204 | 30 | 49 | 25 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 4.17 |
| Allen, Hartford | 26 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 71 | 295 | 41 | 90 | 33 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 4.18 |
| Wyberanec, Williamsport | 23 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 116 | 447 | 65 | 120 | 55 | 14 | 68 | 3 | 56 | 2 | 4.27 |
| Narleski, Wilkes-Barre | 20 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 10 | .167 | 103 | 382 | 62 | 94 | 50 | 3 | 76 | 2 | 55 | 5 | 4.37 |
| Latter, Binghamton | 30 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 14 | .222 | 143 | 570 | 101 | 149 | 71 | 6 | 98 | 5 | 83 | 1 | 4.47 |
| Eisenach, Wilkes-Barre | 36 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 12 | .294 | 159 | 610 | 98 | 163 | 80 | 17 | 80 | 2 | 56 | 5 | 4.53 |
| R. Johnson, Binghamton | 33 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 144 | 568 | 96 | 166 | 74 | 11 | 77 | 4 | 63 | 3 | 4.63 |
| Bilbrey, Elmira | 31 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 144 | 588 | 87 | 169 | 75 | 9 | 71 | 2 | 39 | 7 | 4.69 |
| Newhart, Wilkes-Barre | 47 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 112 | 452 | 78 | 121 | 59 | 12 | 61 | 2 | 49 | 4 | 4.74 |
| McKelvey, Utica* | 20 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 70 | 265 | 45 | 70 | 39 | 4 | 59 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 5.01 |
| Reardon, Hartford | 37 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 92 | 363 | 65 | 97 | 57 | 8 | 45 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 5.58 |
| Hoyle, Binghamton | 18 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 56 | 212 | 42 | 51 | 36 | 2 | 44 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 5.79 |
| P. Smith, Elmira | 19 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 69 | 284 | 54 | 87 | 45 | 5 | 38 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 5.87 |

Shutouts—Valenzuela, E. Johnson, 6 each; Arntzen, Kretlow, 5 each; Nixon, Hartley, Fox, 4 each; Peterson, Hisner, Ferullo, Kalski, Yochim, Stohs, 3 each; Hoover, Brown, J. Davis, Lanning, Girdley, McConnell, Stuckmeyer, Lonergan, Medlinger, Taylor, Seber, Chambers, Rozek, Mitchell, 2 each; McDermott, McDonald, Clemence, March, Needham, Christante, Giddens, Spragins, Hudson, Koecher, Post, Weiss, Gorman, Casey, Eisenach, 1 each.

Balks—Taylor, Brown, Gorman, 2 each; Peterson, McDermott, Hartley, March, Lanning, Kalski, Medlinger, Needham, Stohs, Rozek, Christante, Mitchell, Studener, Casey, Bilbrey, Newhart, Hoyle, 1 each.

Ties—Arntzen, McDonald, Clemence, Chambers, Yochim, W. Smith, 1 each.

## DOBY IN HOMER, STRIKEOUT FEATS

Larry Doby, Cleveland's Negro outfielder, didn't have much trouble breaking into the record book, one way or another. Doby blasted a homer in Washington, May 8, 1948, which was described as the longest clout seen in the nation's capital in 26 years. Babe Ruth catapulted the record shot for Griffith Stadium in 1922. Doby's wallop struck the top of a 35-foot wall which is 408 feet from home plate. The Bambino's drive went to the same spot, but was higher.

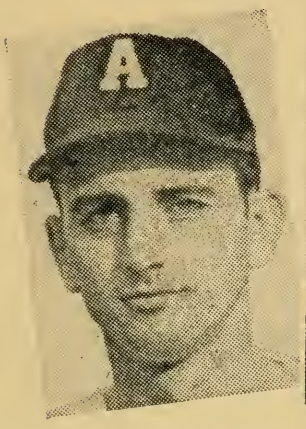
On the other side of the ledger, Doby struck out five times in a game with Detroit, April 25, 1948, to tie the major league record in that category. Doby was victimized by Hal Newhouser (three times), Virgil Trucks (once) and Ruffus Gentry (once). On the same day, Max West of Pittsburgh set out in the opposite direction and wangled five walks off three Cincinnati pitchers to tie another major league mark.

## ONE-ARMED PETE GRAY IN COMEBACK

Pete Gray, one-armed outfielder who spent the 1945 season with the St. Louis Browns, staged a comeback with their Elmira Eastern League farm club in 1948 after a year out of Organized Baseball. Starting his first game for Elmira, May 16, the lefthanded marvel put on a spectacular show for the big Sunday turnout, getting two singles, twice stealing second base, going from first to home on a double and scoring what proved to be the winning run. Gray, listed as 31 years old, batted .290 for the season while appearing in 82 games. In 1945, brought up by the Browns after hitting .333 and stealing 68 bases for Memphis of the Southern Association, Pete batted only .218 in 77 American League games. The following winter the St. Louis club sent him to Toledo, where he had a .250 mark in 48 games, but when he refused to report in 1947 he was placed on the suspended list.

# South Atlantic League

## CLASS A



HAL SUMMERS
Leading Batter
Augusta

EARL BLUE
League President
Columbia, S. C.

AL BORESH
Leading Pitcher
Columbia

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Macon ..... .598
1905—Macon ..... .625
1906—Savannah ..... .637
1907—Charleston ..... .620
1908—Jacksonville ..... .694
1909—Chattanooga* ..... .738
Augusta ..... .702
1910—Columbus ..... .588
1911—Columbus* ..... .681
Columbia ..... .710
1912—Jacksonville* ..... .679
Columbus ..... .632
1913—Savannah ..... .754
Savannah ..... .593
1914—Savannah* ..... .667
Albany ..... .650
1915—Macon ..... .588
Columbus* ..... .686
1916—Augusta* ..... .617
Columbia ..... .631
1917—Charleston ..... .741
Columbia* ..... .667
1918—Did not operate.
1919—Columbia ..... .585
1920—Columbia ..... .633
1921—Columbia ..... .642
1922—Charleston ..... .625
1923—Charlotte* ..... .653
Macon ..... .580
1924—Augusta ..... .612
1925—Spartanburg ..... .621
1926—Greenville ..... .662
1927—Greenville ..... .622
1928—Asheville ..... .664
1929—Asheville ..... .605
Knoxville* ..... .634
1930—Greenville* ..... .620
Macon ..... .643
1931-32-33-34-35—Did not operate.
1936—Jacksonville ..... .652
Columbus* ..... .650
1937—Columbus ..... .572
Savannah (3rd)† .. .565
1938—Savannah ..... .574
Macon (2nd)† ..... .570
1939—Columbus ..... .601
Augusta (2nd)† ... .597
1940—Savannah ..... .627
Columbus (2nd)† .. .583
1941—Macon ..... .643
Columbia (2nd)† .. .636
1942—Charleston ..... .620
Macon (2nd)† ..... .585
1943-44-44—Did not operate.
1946—Columbus ..... .568
Augusta (4th)† .... .547
1947—Columbus ..... .575
Savannah (2nd)† .. .563

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charleston | 87 | 65 | 1 | .572 | .. | Jacksonville | 78 | 75 | 2 | .510 | 9½ |
| Macon | 86 | 68 | 0 | .558 | 2 | Columbus | 65 | 83 | 0 | .439 | 20 |
| Greenville | 84 | 69 | 1 | .549 | 3½ | Augusta | 64 | 87 | 2 | .424 | 22½ |
| Columbia | 79 | 72 | 1 | .523 | 7½ | Savannah | 63 | 87 | 1 | .420 | 23 |

Playoffs—Columbia defeated Charleston, four games to three; Greenville defeated Macon, four games to three; Greenville defeated Columbia, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Macon, 181,049; Charleston, 171,096; Jacksonville, 141,198; Greenville, 122,287; Columbia, 110,853; Savannah, 107,168; Augusta, 104,755; Columbus, 93,193. Total, 1,031,599. Playoffs—43,204. All-star game—7,052.

Managers: Charleston—Herb Crompton; Macon—Don Osborn; Greenville—Greg Mulleavy; Columbia—Gerald Walker; Jacksonville—Johnny Hudson; Columbus—Kemp Wicker; Augusta—Carl (Bill) Cooper, Mike Garbark (May 13), Ernie Jenkins (June 24); Savannah—Eric McNair; Russell (Lena) Blackburne (July 15—temporary manager during McNair's hospitalization).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

## CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Augusta | 153 | 5126 | 758 | 835 | 1368 | 1958 | 274 | 35 | 82 | 83 | 71 | 660 | 23 | 667 | 691 | 1164 | .267 |
| Greenville | 154 | 5251 | 741 | 614 | 1397 | 2000 | 220 | 79 | 75 | 69 | 109 | 525 | 43 | 717 | 636 | 1150 | .266 |
| Jacksonville | 155 | 5147 | 664 | 638 | 1342 | 1810 | 256 | 46 | 40 | 83 | 46 | 533 | 34 | 706 | 596 | 1146 | .261 |
| Macon | 154 | 5130 | 743 | 703 | 1319 | 1833 | 206 | 85 | 46 | 105 | 61 | 706 | 43 | 753 | 655 | 1250 | .257 |
| Charleston | 153 | 5047 | 743 | 687 | 1291 | 1743 | 216 | 46 | 48 | 96 | 84 | 648 | 38 | 618 | 644 | 1233 | .256 |
| Columbus | 148 | 4925 | 662 | 677 | 1224 | 1626 | 199 | 58 | 29 | 87 | 82 | 615 | 34 | 672 | 571 | 1153 | .249 |
| Columbia | 152 | 5036 | 633 | 640 | 1249 | 1684 | 228 | 54 | 33 | 42 | 155 | 552 | 35 | 730 | 543 | 1075 | .248 |
| Savannah | 151 | 4916 | 647 | 797 | 1188 | 1616 | 181 | 53 | 47 | 90 | 89 | 627 | 29 | 667 | 562 | 1122 | .242 |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morrison, Karl, Greenville | 16 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .375 |
| Frey, Charles, Columbus* | 18 | 69 | 12 | 24 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 5 | .348 |
| SUMMERS, HAROLD, Augusta | 138 | 508 | 95 | 168 | 294 | 36 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 96 | 1 | 115 | 51 | .331 |
| Lane, John M., Columbia* | 17 | 67 | 18 | 22 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 4 | .328 |
| Hartness, Edgar, Macon* | 150 | 547 | 93 | 178 | 248 | 41 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 79 | 18 | 81 | 26 | .325 |
| Leonard, Fred, Greenville* | 131 | 543 | 92 | 175 | 251 | 30 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 83 | 45 | .322 |
| McCarthy, Jerome, Columbus* | 51 | 193 | 26 | 62 | 86 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 31 | 13 | .321 |
| Marion, Roy, Charleston | 151 | 628 | 92 | 197 | 233 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 52 | 1 | 59 | 25 | .314 |
| Abernathy, Charles, Macon* | 95 | 313 | 48 | 97 | 140 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 39 | 46 | .310 |
| Dunlap, Frank, Macon* | 139 | 479 | 74 | 148 | 202 | 23 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 67 | 6 | 95 | 35 | .309 |
| Langston, Sidney C., Columbus | 22 | 78 | 10 | 24 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 7 | .308 |
| Mauldin, Paul, Macon* | 137 | 540 | 86 | 166 | 219 | 27 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 44 | 3 | 63 | 46 | .307 |
| Krage, Edward, Greenville | 33 | 102 | 24 | 31 | 52 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 19 | 26 | .304 |
| Burgett, Richard, Columbus | 134 | 501 | 77 | 152 | 221 | 26 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 54 | 8 | 101 | 50 | .303 |
| Stringfellow, Jos., 36Ma.-61Au.-35Ch. | 132 | 423 | 66 | 128 | 211 | 21 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 62 | 3 | 85 | 71 | .303 |
| Vernillo, John, Savannah | 136 | 496 | 85 | 150 | 190 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 58 | 7 | 64 | 42 | .302 |
| Herbert, Eugene, Augusta | 138 | 490 | 79 | 148 | 207 | 26 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 64 | 6 | 78 | 46 | .302 |
| Merriman, Lloyd, Columbia* | 152 | 560 | 120 | 167 | 269 | 39 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 44 | 91 | 9 | 75 | 70 | .298 |
| Smith, Bruce, Columbus | 64 | 215 | 48 | 64 | 86 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 63 | 6 | 29 | 20 | .298 |
| Silverstein, Sanford, Savannah | 28 | 47 | 3 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .298 |
| Thomas, James P., Jacksonville | 132 | 534 | 71 | 158 | 235 | 29 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 94 | 68 | .296 |
| Callahan, James W., Augusta | 44 | 162 | 23 | 48 | 68 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 29 | 15 | .296 |
| Glaze, Hugh, Augusta | 132 | 525 | 97 | 155 | 183 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 18 | 47 | 0 | 34 | 35 | .295 |
| Niezgoda, Leo, Jacksonville* | 145 | 502 | 68 | 148 | 193 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 64 | 7 | 49 | 57 | .295 |
| Houck, Ira M., Charleston* | 145 | 495 | 71 | 146 | 202 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 95 | 2 | 57 | 48 | .295 |
| Robbe, Fletcher, Columbia* | 125 | 413 | 54 | 122 | 171 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 100 | 2 | 61 | 41 | .295 |
| Mlyczek, George, Jacksonville | 18 | 61 | 10 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | .295 |
| Greene, Leonard, Macon* | 66 | 208 | 20 | 61 | 81 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 29 | 17 | .293 |
| Partain, Maurice, Columbia | 32 | 116 | 21 | 34 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 18 | .293 |
| O'Connell, Daniel, Greenville | 146 | 579 | 91 | 169 | 251 | 34 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 47 | 6 | 62 | 66 | .292 |
| Phillips, James C., Greenville | 103 | 387 | 63 | 113 | 182 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 38 | 1 | 54 | 56 | .292 |
| Bracchitta, Joseph, Jacksonville* | 95 | 325 | 53 | 95 | 129 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 51 | 1 | 29 | 32 | .292 |
| Langgood, John, Macon | 39 | 134 | 23 | 39 | 61 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 24 | 23 | .291 |
| Taylor, Benjamin, Greenville* | 154 | 600 | 90 | 173 | 276 | 37 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 55 | 3 | 104 | 78 | .288 |
| Pike, Jess W., Charleston* | 139 | 442 | 92 | 127 | 203 | 22 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 113 | 8 | 86 | 73 | .287 |
| Antonello, William J., Greenville | 106 | 405 | 67 | 115 | 191 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 28 | 2 | 64 | 65 | .284 |
| Torpey, Joseph, Greenville | 114 | 384 | 51 | 109 | 136 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 62 | 6 | 43 | 43 | .284 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mormino, Frank, Charleston | 39 | 102 | 19 | 29 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 18 | 17 | .284 |
| Wilkins, Robert, Charleston | 144 | 576 | 107 | 163 | 193 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 26 | 86 | 3 | 57 | 81 | .293 |
| Rossetti, Alfred, Savannah* | 145 | 542 | 76 | 153 | 184 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 40 | 2 | 57 | 17 | .282 |
| Israel, Solomon, Augusta* | 97 | 302 | 62 | 85 | 139 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 89 | 3 | 52 | 68 | .281 |
| Adcock, Joseph W., Columbia | 117 | 434 | 58 | 121 | 168 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 31 | 2 | 64 | 63 | .279 |
| Drews, Roy, Jacksonville | 67 | 220 | 25 | 61 | 90 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 35 | 31 | .277 |
| DeLuca, Nicholas, 31 Char.-19 Aug.* | 50 | 152 | 29 | 42 | 47 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 8 | 12 | .276 |
| Micich, Joseph, Augusta* | 42 | 69 | 10 | 19 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 21 | .275 |
| Adams, Richard L., Savannah | 91 | 332 | 54 | 91 | 141 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 1 | 59 | 51 | .274 |
| Metral, Louis, Jacksonville | 38 | 124 | 20 | 34 | 41 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 9 | 13 | .274 |
| Stewart, Wm. Macklin, Macon | 13 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .273 |
| McCawley, William, Columbus | 127 | 458 | 73 | 124 | 170 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 66 | 5 | 56 | 54 | .271 |
| Di'rima, Frank, Columbia | 23 | 48 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | .271 |
| Wellman, Guy, Greenville | 120 | 382 | 36 | 103 | 128 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 43 | 3 | 49 | 20 | .270 |
| Tramback, Stephen, Augusta* | 80 | 296 | 63 | 80 | 104 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 59 | 1 | 23 | 21 | .270 |
| Nichols, William, Jacksonville | 151 | 616 | 79 | 166 | 211 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 52 | 53 | .269 |
| McLeod, Ramon, Columbia | 71 | 212 | 9 | 57 | 61 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 7 | .269 |
| Tucker, Carl, Charleston | 20 | 67 | 11 | 18 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 9 | .269 |
| Kollar, Harold, Jacksonville* | 155 | 567 | 84 | 152 | 201 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 84 | 6 | 69 | 51 | .268 |
| O'Laughlin, Thomas, Columbus | 30 | 60 | 5 | 16 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 7 | .267 |
| Mutryn, Edmund, Savannah | 103 | 313 | 42 | 83 | 134 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 43 | 64 | .265 |
| Almendro, Jaime, Jacksonville | 35 | 125 | 17 | 33 | 43 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 18 | 10 | .264 |
| Carson, Robert, Columbia | 135 | 556 | 79 | 146 | 180 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 22 | 50 | 2 | 32 | 55 | .263 |
| Guth, Robert, Columbia* | 28 | 95 | 3 | 25 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 17 | .263 |
| Hafenecker, Michael, Augusta | 66 | 221 | 26 | 58 | 71 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 21 | 11 | .262 |
| Wright, Tyre M., Columbus | 131 | 494 | 56 | 129 | 162 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 66 | 1 | 50 | 93 | .261 |
| Esqueda, Albert, Jacksonville | 31 | 58 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 7 | .259 |
| Jungbluth, Harold, Macon | 19 | 27 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .259 |
| Postolese, Frederick, Greenville* | 97 | 310 | 45 | 80 | 111 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 21 | 4 | 35 | 20 | .258 |
| Clayton, Thomas, Savannah | 55 | 163 | 31 | 42 | 71 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 26 | 36 | .258 |
| Louthen, Raymond, Augusta | 48 | 93 | 17 | 24 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 11 | .258 |
| Harrell, Raymond, Macon | 20 | 31 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 13 | .258 |
| Tickey, Edward, Jacksonville | 10 | 31 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .258 |
| Stockwell, Walter, 51 Aug.-35 Char. | 86 | 304 | 50 | 78 | 126 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 47 | 2 | 69 | 38 | .257 |
| McDade, Edward, Macon | 25 | 70 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .257 |
| Sokol (owski), Edward, Jacksonville | 91 | 316 | 38 | 81 | 120 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 43 | 30 | .256 |
| Gardner, William, Jacksonville | 154 | 548 | 66 | 140 | 183 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 28 | 3 | 66 | 59 | .255 |
| Cooper, Carl, 22 Aug.-110 Sav.* | 132 | 427 | 53 | 109 | 152 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 68 | 4 | 60 | 49 | .255 |
| Fowler, Arthur, Jacksonville | 41 | 91 | 7 | 23 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 8 | .253 |
| Tomkinson, Philip, Jacksonville | 27 | 87 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 10 | .253 |
| Mondorff, Pershing, Greenville | 30 | 79 | 4 | 20 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .253 |
| Crompton, Herbert, Charleston | 103 | 298 | 29 | 75 | 88 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 57 | 3 | 46 | 19 | .252 |
| Bulkley, John, Columbus | 76 | 298 | 48 | 75 | 91 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 44 | 0 | 19 | 42 | .252 |
| Bridges, E. Lamar, Greenville | 154 | 626 | 85 | 157 | 202 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 21 | 58 | 4 | 50 | 77 | .251 |
| Courtney, Clinton, Augusta* | 64 | 188 | 21 | 47 | 69 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 11 | .250 |
| Carlson, Vance, Augusta | 33 | 64 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .250 |
| Little, Edward, Augusta | 44 | 174 | 13 | 43 | 60 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 14 | .247 |
| Anderson, Richard A., Jacksonville | 32 | 85 | 6 | 21 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 24 | .247 |
| LaFrance, William, Savannah | 30 | 81 | 12 | 20 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 16 | 19 | .247 |
| Snider, Walter, Augusta* | 102 | 313 | 32 | 77 | 105 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 39 | 35 | .246 |
| Herder, Theodore, Columbus | 71 | 220 | 24 | 54 | 80 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 21 | 63 | .245 |
| Cooper, Orge Pat., Savannah | 13 | 49 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .245 |
| Ashworth, Harry, 97 Char.-29 Aug.* | 126 | 468 | 58 | 114 | 144 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 58 | 35 | .244 |
| Reggio, James, Savannah† | 120 | 431 | 66 | 105 | 150 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 68 | 1 | 43 | 54 | .244 |
| Kemper, Richard, Macon | 100 | 307 | 44 | 75 | 100 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 51 | 2 | 35 | 20 | .244 |
| Sudol, Edward, Savannah | 35 | 119 | 17 | 29 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 19 | 18 | .244 |
| Barr, Edward, Augusta | 11 | 45 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .244 |
| Tedeschi, Peter, Macon | 124 | 379 | 70 | 92 | 117 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 97 | 2 | 35 | 62 | .243 |
| Peterman, William, 6 Aug.-36 Sav. | 42 | 103 | 13 | 25 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 12 | 18 | .243 |
| Kreshka, Emil M., Savannah* | 102 | 327 | 38 | 79 | 100 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 33 | 30 | .242 |
| Florence, Howard, Columbia | 131 | 482 | 52 | 116 | 139 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 36 | 2 | 45 | 46 | .241 |
| Pullins, Edward, Columbus | 146 | 578 | 93 | 139 | 168 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 34 | 56 | 2 | 50 | 21 | .240 |
| Macrinotis, Louis, Macon | 40 | 146 | 17 | 35 | 47 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 12 | 13 | .240 |
| Rambert, Elmer, Charleston | 76 | 226 | 25 | 54 | 91 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 43 | 31 | .239 |
| Santomauro, Maurice, Greenville | 18 | 46 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 12 | .239 |
| Brucker, Earle, Jr., Savannah | 44 | 101 | 9 | 24 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 20 | .238 |
| Gremillion, James, Columbia | 111 | 371 | 46 | 88 | 130 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 36 | 9 | 41 | 86 | .237 |
| Righetti, Leo, Augusta | 79 | 270 | 35 | 64 | 88 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 35 | 47 | .237 |
| Burgess, Thomas, Columbus* | 67 | 237 | 32 | 56 | 78 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 26 | 31 | .236 |
| Adkins, Glenn, Augusta | 21 | 81 | 12 | 19 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 8 | .235 |
| May, Herbert, Augusta | 13 | 51 | 8 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 8 | .235 |
| Wolf, Charles, Columbia | 46 | 175 | 17 | 41 | 56 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 26 | .234 |

| Player and Club | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coleman, Robert, Jacksonville | 55 | 167 | 28 | 39 | 53 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 1 | 16 | 46 | .234 |
| Cappa, John, Charleston | 32 | 111 | 18 | 26 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 23 | .234 |
| Grimsley, Ross, Columbus* | 35 | 56 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .232 |
| Napoles, Antonio, Savannah | 11 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .231 |
| Nance, I. Hilliard, Savannah | 141 | 547 | 73 | 124 | 158 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 59 | 2 | 36 | 42 | .227 |
| Peterson, Roy, Macon | 137 | 480 | 69 | 109 | 191 | 22 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 62 | 2 | 79 | 136 | .227 |
| Bridges, Roy, Jacksonville | 20 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | .227 |
| Halkard, James, Columbus* | 97 | 340 | 44 | 77 | 117 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 66 | 0 | 44 | 61 | .226 |
| Scruggs, Charles, 108 Char.-35 Au.* | 143 | 528 | 66 | 119 | 167 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 79 | 7 | 65 | 41 | .225 |
| Grant, Perley L., 4 Aug.-87 C'bia | 91 | 286 | 27 | 64 | 89 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 28 | 33 | .224 |
| Koshorek, Clement J., Charleston | 77 | 252 | 35 | 56 | 79 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 29 | 0 | 18 | 52 | .222 |
| Socey, Joseph, Savannah* | 28 | 81 | 15 | 18 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 22 | 8 | .222 |
| Ihde, Alan, Macon | 14 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | .222 |
| Parton, James, Charleston* | 48 | 86 | 9 | 19 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | .221 |
| Hooper, Robert, Jacksonville | 39 | 86 | 6 | 19 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 26 | .221 |
| Elkins, Jack, Greenville* | 80 | 209 | 17 | 46 | 56 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 26 | 33 | .220 |
| Rahmes, Ralph, Columbia | 13 | 50 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 5 | .220 |
| Regelsky, Adolph, Macon | 72 | 224 | 21 | 49 | 63 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 24 | 53 | .219 |
| Hankins, William, Charleston | 27 | 73 | 7 | 16 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | .219 |
| Alfano, Donald, Macon | 38 | 142 | 19 | 31 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 19 | 13 | .218 |
| Poholsky, Thomas, Columbus | 37 | 87 | 6 | 19 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 14 | .218 |
| Ferris, Robert, Augusta | 46 | 78 | 12 | 17 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 24 | .218 |
| Eggert, Donald, Columbia | 128 | 455 | 42 | 98 | 135 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 35 | 3 | 62 | 93 | .215 |
| Gorbould, Robert, Macon | 103 | 339 | 54 | 73 | 94 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 69 | 2 | 31 | 53 | .215 |
| Hudson, John, Jacksonville | 94 | 290 | 41 | 62 | 84 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 47 | 2 | 29 | 60 | .214 |
| Garbark, N. Michael, 14 Au.-12 Ch. | 26 | 70 | 7 | 15 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 4 | .214 |
| West, Sidney, Charleston | 47 | 89 | 7 | 19 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 16 | .213 |
| Czaplicki, Eugene, Columbus | 15 | 47 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .213 |
| Landis, R. Richard, Columbus | 74 | 194 | 13 | 41 | 48 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 23 | .211 |
| Smith, Frank, Columbia | 34 | 86 | 4 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 17 | .209 |
| Bush, Louis, Charleston | 39 | 63 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 22 | .206 |
| Whitaker, Roy, Greenville* | 19 | 44 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .205 |
| Stewart, Robert, Savannah | 33 | 90 | 8 | 18 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 20 | .200 |
| West, William, Columbia* | 28 | 90 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 10 | .200 |
| Reside, Wayne, Columbia* | 25 | 85 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .200 |
| Boresh, Alfred, Columbia* | 44 | 80 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 28 | .200 |
| Rosin, Louis, Augusta | 15 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .200 |
| Eoff, Harold, Columbia | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .200 |
| Federico, Salvatore, Jacksonville | 31 | 51 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 27 | .196 |
| Hockenbury, William, Savannah | 62 | 198 | 9 | 38 | 48 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 21 | 26 | .192 |
| Worthington, Robert, Columbus | 46 | 163 | 19 | 31 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 23 | 22 | .190 |
| Leach, Harold, Savannah | 26 | 63 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 12 | .190 |
| Wright, Roger, Charleston | 21 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .188 |
| Yaeger, Edward, Greenville† | 62 | 203 | 26 | 38 | 50 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 19 | 37 | .187 |
| Moore, Raymond, Greenville | 23 | 54 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | .185 |
| Suder, George, Savannah | 20 | 71 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 9 | .183 |
| Turner, James, Columbus | 67 | 236 | 18 | 43 | 53 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 23 | 41 | .182 |
| Edwards, Ray S., Columbus | 11 | 33 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .182 |
| Burnett, Raymond, August* | 17 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .182 |
| Sharp, William, Augusta* | 15 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .182 |
| Taormina, Salvadore, 17 Ma.-28 Ch.* | 45 | 146 | 25 | 26 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 1 | 17 | 32 | .178 |
| Post, Walter, Columbia | 47 | 90 | 10 | 16 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 19 | .178 |
| Foti, Anthony, Savannah | 41 | 73 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 18 | .178 |
| Foulk, Leon, Macon* | 29 | 52 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 17 | .173 |
| Gosselin, Richard, Columbus | 38 | 52 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .173 |
| Zande, Augusto, Columbus | 40 | 82 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 20 | .171 |
| Lombardo, Louis, Jacksonville* | 40 | 76 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .171 |
| Peeler, Roy, Jacksonville* | 19 | 53 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 10 | .170 |
| Starrette, George, Macon* | 47 | 47 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 17 | .170 |
| Perez, Clifton, 18 Aug.-51 Macon | 69 | 219 | 22 | 37 | 53 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 18 | 25 | .169 |
| Fisher, Melvin, 15 Aug.-12 Char. | 27 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 | .167 |
| McCree, Plaskie M., Savannah | 16 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .167 |
| Cleary, Albert, Charleston | 40 | 97 | 6 | 16 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 30 | .165 |
| Martin, Barney R., Jacksonville | 16 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .161 |
| Byrd, Harry, Savannah | 42 | 70 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .157 |
| Mackie, Stewart A., Greenville | 41 | 70 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 27 | .157 |
| Dixon, John, Augusta | 46 | 71 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 29 | .155 |
| Osborn, Donald, Macon | 33 | 78 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 11 | .154 |
| Blackburn, James, Columbia | 27 | 59 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .153 |
| Lemish, Gaylord, Greenville | 33 | 79 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 17 | .152 |
| Bielemeier, Joseph, Greenville | 21 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | .150 |
| Clark, Michael, Columbus | 37 | 82 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 14 | .134 |
| Sousley, Jay, Augusta* | 12 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .133 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Koval, George, Charleston | 10 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .133 |
| Christensen, Jack, Macon* | 14 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 14 | .129 |
| Bustle, William, Charleston | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .125 |
| Nuxhall, Joseph, Columbia* | 25 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .121 |
| Peterson, Lee, Columbus | 37 | 59 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 13 | .119 |
| Long, James, Augusta | 24 | 60 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .117 |
| Ortiz, Oliverio, Greenville | 15 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | .115 |
| Livingston, Walter, Charleston | 11 | 35 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .114 |
| Haswell, Ben E., Charleston* | 30 | 54 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 13 | .111 |
| Ancherico, Edward, Macon† | 11 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .111 |
| Dyck, Arthur, Augusta | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .111 |
| Burtschy, Edward, Savannah | 36 | 75 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 31 | .107 |
| Watkins, Donald, Macon | 41 | 48 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 19 | .104 |
| Sima, Albert, Jacksonville* | 30 | 78 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 36 | .103 |
| Foppiani, Joseph, Charleston | 49 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .100 |
| Strachan, Mearl, Greenville | 34 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .095 |
| Pearsall, Wallace, Macon* | 10 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .091 |
| Kellner, Alex, Savannah | 17 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .089 |
| Howe, Robert, Columbia | 41 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .088 |
| Kinney, Edward, Augusta* | 14 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .080 |
| Hildreth, Richard, Savannah | 23 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .077 |
| Desert, Harry, Savannah | 28 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | .075 |
| Davison, Jean, Macon | 13 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .067 |
| Sanders, Robert, Columbia | 30 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 29 | .065 |
| Holloman, Lee, Macon | 20 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .029 |
| Wicker, Kemp, Columbus | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greenville | 154 | 170 | 0 | 14 | 4019 | 1670 | 178 | .970 |
| Jacksonville | 155 | 136 | 0 | 12 | 3979 | 1602 | 203 | .965 |
| Columbus | 148 | 113 | 0 | 15 | 3826 | 1619 | 218 | .962 |
| Charleston | 153 | 138 | 2 | 19 | 3991 | 1811 | 246 | .959 |
| Columbia | 152 | 138 | 0 | 21 | 3941 | 1705 | 239 | .959 |
| Augusta | 153 | 141 | 0 | 17 | 3943 | 1837 | 254 | .958 |
| Macon | 154 | 141 | 1 | 27 | 4048 | 1802 | 262 | .957 |
| Savannah | 151 | 133 | 2 | 19 | 3868 | 1560 | 264 | .954 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O. Cooper, Savannah | 13 | 107 | 5 | 1 | 10 | .991 |
| Halkard, Columbus* | 97 | 846 | 87 | 9 | 62 | .990 |
| Snider, Augusta* | 84 | 715 | 70 | 8 | 63 | .990 |
| Abernathy, Macon* | 91 | 722 | 44 | 8 | 69 | .990 |
| Stockwell, Aug.-Char.* | 79 | 663 | 59 | 8 | 70 | .989 |
| Kemper, Macon | 32 | 267 | 10 | 3 | 25 | .989 |
| Adcock, Columbia | 115 | 1100 | 89 | 14 | 104 | .988 |
| Kollar, Jack'ville* | 155 | 1263 | 74 | 20 | 119 | .985 |
| Adams, Savannah* | 91 | 737 | 51 | 13 | 59 | .984 |
| Taylor, Greenville* | 154 | 1329 | 75 | 25 | 150 | .983 |
| Ashworth, Cha.-Au.* | 122 | 1053 | 73 | 19 | 102 | .983 |
| McCarthy, Columbus* | 51 | 429 | 32 | 10 | 36 | .979 |
| Wolf, Columbia | 16 | 131 | 6 | 3 | 9 | .979 |
| Rambert, Charleston | 29 | 261 | 11 | 6 | 23 | .978 |
| Hartness, Macon | 38 | 316 | 16 | 9 | 34 | .974 |
| Eggert, Columbia | 17 | 130 | 14 | 4 | 5 | .973 |
| Sudol, Savannah | 31 | 232 | 15 | 9 | 33 | .965 |

Triple plays—Stockwell, Adams, Rambert, Sudol, 1 each.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gorbould, Macon | 99 | 209 | 207 | 9 | 58 | .979 |
| Torpey, Greenville | 114 | 284 | 349 | 16 | 95 | .975 |
| Florence, Columbia | 56 | 115 | 154 | 7 | 36 | .975 |
| Suder, Savannah | 18 | 36 | 42 | 2 | 5 | .975 |
| Herbert, Augusta | 40 | 116 | 100 | 6 | 21 | .973 |
| Metral, Jacksonville | 38 | 96 | 115 | 6 | 18 | .972 |
| Hudson, Jacksonville | 92 | 212 | 223 | 13 | 43 | .971 |
| Marion, Charleston | 150 | 372 | 401 | 24 | 93 | .970 |
| Hafenecker, Aug. | 54 | 155 | 166 | 10 | 44 | .970 |
| Pullins, Columbus | 146 | 425 | 429 | 35 | 75 | .961 |
| Glaze, Augusta | 46 | 101 | 113 | 9 | 23 | .960 |
| Postolese, Greenville | 40 | 99 | 93 | 8 | 27 | .960 |
| Nichols, Jacksonville | 29 | 75 | 86 | 7 | 19 | .958 |
| DeLuca, Char.-Aug. | 13 | 27 | 29 | 3 | 9 | .949 |
| Gremillion, Columbia | 98 | 223 | 273 | 28 | 58 | .947 |
| Reggio, Savannah | 115 | 273 | 293 | 32 | 71 | .946 |
| Rossetti, Savannah | 15 | 36 | 29 | 4 | 7 | .942 |
| R. Peterson, Macon | 60 | 187 | 198 | 29 | 40 | .930 |

Triple plays—Marion, 2; Reggio, R. Peterson, 1 each.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McDade, Macon | 19 | 16 | 36 | 2 | 3 | .963 |
| O'Connell, Greenville | 131 | 138 | 270 | 16 | 38 | .962 |
| Perez, Aug.-Macon | 65 | 79 | 135 | 10 | 8 | .955 |
| DeLuca, Char.-Aug. | 31 | 35 | 58 | 5 | 4 | .949 |
| Righetti, Augusta | 12 | 12 | 28 | 3 | 3 | .930 |
| Adkins, Augusta | 19 | 19 | 45 | 5 | 3 | .928 |
| Florence, Columbia | 34 | 33 | 81 | 9 | 8 | .927 |
| Bulkley, Columbus | 59 | 77 | 103 | 15 | 5 | .923 |
| Postolese, Greenville | 28 | 33 | 62 | 8 | 12 | .922 |
| Gardner, Jacksonville | 153 | 150 | 262 | 36 | 28 | .920 |
| Koshorek, Charleston | 71 | 61 | 163 | 20 | 14 | .918 |
| R. Stewart, Savannah | 12 | 21 | 24 | 4 | 2 | .918 |
| Eggert, Columbia | 107 | 129 | 227 | 33 | 25 | .915 |
| Herbert, Augusta | 93 | 98 | 187 | 27 | 15 | .913 |
| B. Smith, Columbus | 64 | 68 | 110 | 18 | 11 | .908 |
| Macrinotis, Macon | 38 | 32 | 85 | 12 | 10 | .907 |
| Hockenbury, Savannah | 53 | 56 | 96 | 16 | 9 | .905 |
| Tedeschi, Macon | 26 | 37 | 57 | 10 | 6 | .904 |
| Taormina, Mac.-Char. | 23 | 20 | 53 | 8 | 6 | .901 |
| DiPrima, Columbia | 14 | 18 | 26 | 5 | 3 | .898 |
| Edwards, Columbus | 11 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 3 | .885 |
| Rossetti, Savannah | 90 | 100 | 148 | 34 | 14 | .879 |
| Tucker, Charleston | 19 | 18 | 49 | 10 | 6 | .870 |
| Cappa, Charleston | 18 | 18 | 49 | 12 | 6 | .848 |

Triple play—Koshorek.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hafenecker, Augusta | 10 | 18 | 35 | 2 | 6 | .964 |
| Bulkley, Columbus | 17 | 20 | 62 | 4 | 15 | .953 |
| Nichols, Jacksonville | 123 | 256 | 347 | 31 | 63 | .951 |
| Livingston, Charleston | 11 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 4 | .946 |
| Nance, Savannah | 140 | 289 | 430 | 43 | 89 | .944 |
| L. Bridges, Greenville | 153 | 327 | 448 | 48 | 107 | .942 |
| Wilkins, Charleston | 140 | 290 | 459 | 52 | 81 | .935 |
| Carson, Columbia | 135 | 266 | 394 | 49 | 75 | .931 |
| T. Wright, Columbus | 129 | 252 | 332 | 43 | 63 | .931 |
| Alfano, Macon | 30 | 45 | 94 | 11 | 16 | .927 |
| Glaze, Augusta | 84 | 162 | 257 | 35 | 48 | .923 |
| Righetti, Augusta | 60 | 105 | 192 | 26 | 45 | .920 |
| R. Peterson, Macon | 73 | 141 | 229 | 35 | 48 | .914 |
| Almendro, Jacksonville | 35 | 80 | 93 | 17 | 20 | .911 |
| Regelsky, Macon | 60 | 100 | 164 | 27 | 34 | .907 |
| Lane, Columbia | 17 | 35 | 56 | 10 | 10 | .901 |
| R. Stewart, Savannah | 15 | 24 | 34 | 9 | 4 | .866 |

Triple plays—Nance, Wilkins, 2 each; Regelsky, 1.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Krage, Greenville | 33 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Frey, Columbus | 17 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Stringfellow, M.-A.-Ch. | 23 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Langston, Columbus | 20 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Wolf, Columbia | 29 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Postolese, Greenville | 12 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Cappa, Charleston | 12 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Mlyczek, Jacksonville | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Peeler, Jacksonville* | 11 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| W. West, Columbia | 28 | 63 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .985 |
| Burgess, Columbus* | 65 | 114 | 9 | 2 | 1 | .984 |
| Robbe, Columbia | 121 | 203 | 14 | 4 | 4 | .982 |
| Coleman, Jacksonville | 48 | 107 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .982 |
| Drews, Jacksonville | 28 | 47 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .980 |
| McCawley, Columbus | 126 | 312 | 11 | 7 | 1 | .979 |
| Tedeschi, Macon | 85 | 180 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .979 |
| Callahan, Augusta | 44 | 88 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .979 |
| Houck, Charleston | 145 | 279 | 13 | 7 | 1 | .977 |
| Yaeger, Greenville* | 53 | 121 | 9 | 3 | 1 | .977 |
| Mauldin, Macon | 128 | 268 | 11 | 7 | 4 | .976 |
| Phillips, Greenville | 101 | 194 | 9 | 5 | 1 | .976 |
| Pike, Charleston | 132 | 268 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .975 |
| Merriman, Columbia* | 152 | 428 | 21 | 12 | 1 | .974 |
| Antonello, Greenville | 105 | 238 | 17 | 7 | 4 | .973 |
| Taormina, Mac.-Char. | 22 | 66 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .972 |
| Reside, Columbia | 22 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .972 |
| C. Cooper, Aug.-Sav. | 114 | 183 | 13 | 6 | 3 | .970 |
| Leonard, Greenville | 129 | 206 | 9 | 7 | 3 | .968 |
| Langgood, Macon | 35 | 53 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .967 |
| Scruggs, Char.-Aug. | 141 | 358 | 7 | 13 | 2 | .966 |
| Bracchitta, Jack'ville* | 89 | 218 | 12 | 8 | 4 | .966 |
| Vernillo, Savannah | 135 | 308 | 10 | 12 | 3 | .964 |
| Niezgoda, Jacksonville | 136 | 245 | 14 | 10 | 4 | .963 |
| Thomas, Jacksonville | 132 | 217 | 17 | 9 | 2 | .963 |
| Rahmes, Columbia | 13 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .963 |
| Israel, Augusta* | 94 | 199 | 15 | 9 | 1 | .960 |
| Clayton, Savannah | 46 | 86 | 5 | 4 | 0 | .958 |
| O'Connell, Greenville | 13 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .955 |
| Summers, Augusta | 138 | 256 | 18 | 14 | 8 | .951 |
| Herder, Columbus | 52 | 95 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .951 |
| Burgett, Columbus | 133 | 244 | 14 | 14 | 0 | .949 |
| Hartness, Macon | 112 | 191 | 5 | 11 | 0 | .947 |
| O'Laughlin, Columbus | 13 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Kreshka, Savannah | 96 | 161 | 9 | 10 | 1 | .944 |
| Rossetti, Savannah | 46 | 82 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .944 |
| Tramback, Augusta* | 80 | 130 | 4 | 9 | 0 | .937 |
| Guth, Columbia | 28 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .936 |
| LaFrance, Savannah | 25 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .936 |
| Socey, Savannah | 25 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .933 |
| Czaplicki, Columbus | 15 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .929 |
| Dunlap, Macon | 112 | 178 | 7 | 16 | 1 | .920 |
| Partain, Columbia | 27 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .907 |
| May, Augusta | 13 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .906 |
| Rambert, Charleston | 30 | 44 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .902 |
| Florence, Columbia | 34 | 52 | 1 | 6 | 0 | .898 |
| Hankins, Charleston | 14 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .885 |
| Santomauro, Gr'ville | 13 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .864 |
| Barr, Augusta | 11 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .833 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crompton, Charleston | 94 | 475 | 65 | 5 | 5 | 9 | .991 |
| Greene, Macon | 58 | 293 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 12 | .991 |
| Peterman, Aug.-Cha. | 39 | 201 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 5 | .991 |
| Elkins, Greenville | 60 | 329 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .989 |
| Wellman, Greenville | 103 | 526 | 51 | 7 | 11 | 9 | .988 |
| Grant, Aug.-C'bia | 88 | 390 | 55 | 7 | 3 | 14 | .985 |
| Little, Augusta | 44 | 211 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .984 |
| Anderson, Jacksonville | 24 | 118 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .984 |
| Turner, Columbus | 57 | 247 | 43 | 5 | 5 | 9 | .983 |
| Sokol, Jacksonville | 81 | 443 | 51 | 9 | 4 | 6 | .982 |
| Worthington, Col'bus. | 45 | 186 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .982 |
| Garbark, Aug.-Char. | 20 | 84 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .979 |
| Stringfellow, M.-A.-C. | 89 | 373 | 40 | 9 | 3 | 22 | .979 |
| McLeod, Columbia | 70 | 289 | 36 | 8 | 6 | 7 | .976 |
| Leach, Savannah | 25 | 107 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .975 |
| Tomkinson, Jack'ville. | 16 | 103 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .975 |

CATCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Drews, Jacksonville | 31 | 172 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 0 | .973 |
| Mutryn, Savannah | 81 | 416 | 40 | 14 | 5 | 9 | .970 |
| Dunlap, Macon | 21 | 105 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .967 |
| Courtney, Augusta | 50 | 203 | 35 | 9 | 3 | 4 | .964 |
| Landis, Columbus | 50 | 225 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 5 | .961 |
| Mormino, Charleston | 36 | 123 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .958 |
| Kemper, Macon | 61 | 293 | 33 | 16 | 7 | 6 | .953 |
| Brucker, Savannah | 32 | 146 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 5 | .949 |

Triple plays—Crompton, Dunlap, 1 each.

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. West, Charleston | 27 | 10 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Boresh, Columbia* | 31 | 14 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Poholsky, Columbus | 26 | 12 | 33 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Blackburn, Columbia | 24 | 13 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bush, Charleston | 32 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Esqueda, Jacksonville | 25 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Martin, Jacksonville | 16 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Desert, Savannah | 28 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| R. Bridges, Jacksonville | 20 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hildreth, Savannah | 16 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kellner, Savannah* | 15 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Ihde, Macon | 14 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Koval, Charleston | 10 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Napoles, Savannah | 10 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Wicker, Columbus* | 10 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Davison, Macon | 13 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dyck, Augusta* | 12 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Morrison, Greenville | 12 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| McCree, Savannah | 16 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rosin, Augusta | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Clark, Columbus | 35 | 21 | 64 | 2 | 4 | .977 |
| Carlson, Augusta | 28 | 17 | 25 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| Sanders, Columbia | 30 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 2 | .976 |
| Foulk, Macon | 28 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 2 | .974 |
| Ferris, Augusta | 43 | 14 | 54 | 2 | 5 | .971 |
| Hooper, Jacksonville | 35 | 15 | 51 | 2 | 6 | .971 |
| Louthen, Augusta | 36 | 8 | 25 | 1 | 1 | .971 |
| Micich, Augusta | 31 | 20 | 45 | 2 | 3 | .970 |
| Mackie, Greenville | 41 | 10 | 50 | 2 | 1 | .968 |
| Holloman, Macon | 18 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 3 | .968 |
| Parton, Charleston* | 41 | 14 | 44 | 2 | 4 | .967 |
| Jungbluth, Macon | 19 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 3 | .962 |
| Fowler, Jacksonville | 37 | 18 | 29 | 2 | 2 | .959 |
| Dixon, Augusta | 37 | 17 | 46 | 3 | 2 | .955 |
| Lombardo, Jacksonville* | 38 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 2 | .953 |
| Silverstein, Savannah | 22 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Starrette, Macon | 47 | 6 | 28 | 2 | 1 | .944 |
| F. Smith, Columbia | 34 | 13 | 35 | 3 | 1 | .941 |
| L. Peterson, Columbus | 36 | 8 | 40 | 3 | 1 | .941 |
| Christensen, Macon* | 14 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Sima, Jacksonville* | 30 | 5 | 53 | 4 | 3 | .935 |
| Howe, Columbia | 41 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 0 | .935 |
| Burtschy, Savannah | 36 | 10 | 47 | 4 | 3 | .934 |
| Osborn, Macon | 33 | 12 | 58 | 5 | 3 | .933 |
| Gosselin, Columbus | 36 | 11 | 31 | 3 | 3 | .933 |
| Ortiz, Greenville | 15 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Zande, Columbus | 40 | 16 | 36 | 4 | 2 | .929 |
| Lemish, Greenville | 31 | 7 | 32 | 3 | 1 | .929 |
| Moore, Greenville | 23 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .929 |
| Byrd, Savannah | 42 | 12 | 38 | 4 | 2 | .926 |
| Watkins, Macon | 40 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .923 |
| W. Stewart, Macon | 13 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .923 |
| Haswell, Charleston* | 27 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 1 | .920 |
| Mondorff, Greenville | 28 | 13 | 32 | 4 | 5 | .918 |
| Foppiani, Charleston | 49 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 1 | .917 |
| Strachan, Greenville | 34 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 2 | .913 |
| Foti, Savannah | 39 | 14 | 30 | 5 | 2 | .898 |
| Cleary, Charleston | 39 | 10 | 33 | 5 | 4 | .896 |
| Bielemeier, Greenville | 21 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 0 | .889 |
| Federico, Jacksonville | 31 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 1 | .889 |
| R. Wright, Charleston | 21 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 2 | .889 |
| Ancherico, Macon* | 11 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Grimsley, Columbus* | 30 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 2 | .886 |
| Harrell, Macon | 19 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 1 | .875 |
| Kinney, Augusta* | 14 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .875 |
| Post, Columbia | 29 | 13 | 27 | 6 | 0 | .870 |
| Whitaker, Greenville* | 17 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .867 |
| Burnett, Augusta* | 14 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Fisher, Aug.-Char. | 27 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 1 | .864 |
| Sharp, Augusta* | 15 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .846 |
| Bustle, Charleston* | 10 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .833 |
| Nuxhall, Columbia* | 23 | 8 | 23 | 7 | 2 | .816 |
| Eoff, Columbia | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .500 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BORESH, Columbia* | 31 | 15 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 203 | 756 | 178 | 64 | 48 | 11 | 40 | 118 | 2 | 4 | 2.13 |
| Osborn, Macon | 33 | 15 | 17 | 3 | .850 | 213 | 819 | 206 | 70 | 51 | 8 | 37 | 57 | 0 | 2 | 2.15 |
| Jolly, Columbia | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 65 | 235 | 53 | 22 | 17 | 3 | 31 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 2.35 |
| F. Smith, Columbia | 34 | 17 | 21 | 6 | .778 | 226 | 852 | 185 | 74 | 60 | 12 | 76 | 104 | 8 | 2 | 2.39 |
| Hooper, Jacksonville | 35 | 16 | 20 | 9 | .690 | 206 | 766 | 187 | 72 | 56 | 11 | 71 | 99 | 4 | 4 | 2.45 |
| Blackburn, Columbia | 24 | 12 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 165 | 614 | 129 | 57 | 46 | 10 | 70 | 96 | 1 | 3 | 2.51 |
| Parton, Charleston* | 41 | 18 | 17 | 10 | .630 | 220 | 825 | 186 | 86 | 63 | 8 | 104 | 158 | 9 | 5 | 2.58 |
| Sima, Jacksonville* | 30 | 15 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 209 | 767 | 199 | 95 | 61 | 6 | 87 | 93 | 1 | 8 | 2.63 |
| Ancherico, Macon* | 11 | 1 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 48 | 190 | 43 | 27 | 14 | 5 | 20 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 2.63 |
| Haswell, Charleston* | 27 | 9 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 157 | 573 | 126 | 54 | 46 | 13 | 70 | 71 | 6 | 6 | 2.64 |
| Kellner, Savannah* | 15 | 9 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 112 | 402 | 79 | 42 | 34 | 6 | 42 | 93 | 2 | 3 | 2.73 |
| Strachan, Greenville | 34 | 0 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 78 | 283 | 71 | 31 | 24 | 4 | 25 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 2.77 |
| Bielemeier, Greenville | 21 | 8 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 127 | 476 | 111 | 56 | 40 | 10 | 65 | 72 | 2 | 4 | 2.83 |
| Mondorff, Greenville | 28 | 17 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 209 | 764 | 176 | 77 | 67 | 9 | 76 | 123 | 9 | 4 | 2.89 |
| Harrell, Macon | 19 | 5 | 8 | 2 | .800 | 87 | 357 | 81 | 33 | 28 | 5 | 25 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 2.90 |
| Davison, Macon | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 52 | 191 | 40 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 24 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 2.94 |
| Mackie, Greenville | 41 | 16 | 11 | 15 | .423 | 228 | 836 | 196 | 93 | 75 | 10 | 77 | 83 | 2 | 3 | 2.96 |
| Post, Columbia | 29 | 10 | 8 | 11 | .421 | 174 | 664 | 170 | 70 | 59 | 4 | 65 | 58 | 1 | 4 | 3.05 |
| Whitaker, Greenville* | 17 | 6 | 7 | 3 | .700 | 108 | 411 | 98 | 46 | 37 | 0 | 42 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 3.08 |
| Poholsky, Columbus | 26 | 14 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 181 | 686 | 161 | 73 | 63 | 5 | 48 | 95 | 9 | 1 | 3.13 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L. Peterson, Columbus | 36 | 14 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 185 | 727 | 196 | 91 | 65 | 10 | 52 | 81 | 4 | 11 | 3.16 |
| Wright, Charleston | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 58 | 221 | 61 | 24 | 21 | 7 | 22 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 3.26 |
| Holloman, Macon | 18 | 6 | 8 | 3 | .727 | 99 | 366 | 80 | 44 | 36 | 6 | 76 | 61 | 4 | 6 | 3.27 |
| Clark, Columbus | 35 | 15 | 12 | 15 | .444 | 235 | 898 | 226 | 112 | 86 | 8 | 77 | 133 | 6 | 6 | 3.29 |
| Micich, Augusta | 31 | 15 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 175 | 690 | 196 | 95 | 65 | 18 | 72 | 53 | 6 | 9 | 3.34 |
| Elliott, Charlotte | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 59 | 232 | 55 | 33 | 22 | 2 | 28 | 33 | 1 | 5 | 3.36 |
| Fowler, Jacksonville | 37 | 19 | 19 | 10 | .655 | 234 | 909 | 221 | 101 | 88 | 10 | 92 | 124 | 3 | 6 | 3.38 |
| Lemish, Greenville | 31 | 11 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 201 | 745 | 188 | 89 | 76 | 12 | 97 | 132 | 5 | 4 | 3.40 |
| Watkins, Macon | 40 | 5 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 159 | 605 | 144 | 72 | 60 | 10 | 65 | 140 | 5 | 6 | 3.40 |
| Carlson, Augusta | 28 | 9 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 156 | 579 | 166 | 83 | 59 | 5 | 67 | 65 | 5 | 3 | 3.40 |
| Baker, Macon* | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 47 | 185 | 51 | 23 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3.45 |
| Starrette, Macon | 47 | 5 | 12 | 11 | .522 | 148 | 634 | 163 | 73 | 57 | 15 | 45 | 83 | 0 | 4 | 3.47 |
| Foti, Savannah | 39 | 17 | 11 | 16 | .407 | 227 | 857 | 196 | 108 | 89 | 16 | 117 | 131 | 3 | 4 | 3.53 |
| Cleary, Charleston | 39 | 14 | 18 | 9 | .667 | 249 | 937 | 235 | 130 | 99 | 8 | 160 | 145 | 3 | 10 | 3.58 |
| Zande, Columbus | 40 | 20 | 13 | 15 | .464 | 221 | 854 | 215 | 111 | 88 | 17 | 73 | 75 | 3 | 3 | 3.58 |
| Lombardo, Jacksonville* | 38 | 12 | 8 | 12 | .400 | 195 | 708 | 157 | 98 | 78 | 19 | 132 | 157 | 5 | 4 | 3.60 |
| Burtschy, Savannah | 36 | 16 | 16 | 15 | .516 | 252 | 941 | 217 | 118 | 101 | 10 | 139 | 178 | 9 | 9 | 3.61 |
| Fisher, 15 Aug.-12 Char. | 27 | 2 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 77 | 309 | 95 | 49 | 31 | 6 | 32 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 3.62 |
| S. West, Charleston | 27 | 15 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 180 | 698 | 179 | 89 | 73 | 11 | 64 | 66 | 3 | 2 | 3.65 |
| Moore, Greenville | 23 | 11 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 148 | 541 | 122 | 75 | 62 | 8 | 111 | 98 | 2 | 4 | 3.77 |
| R. Bridges, Jacksonville | 20 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 70 | 269 | 75 | 35 | 30 | 6 | 38 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 3.86 |
| Federico, Jacksonville | 31 | 5 | 4 | 11 | .267 | 171 | 631 | 153 | 86 | 74 | 7 | 91 | 127 | 6 | 5 | 3.89 |
| Ferris, Augusta | 43 | 17 | 14 | 14 | .500 | 233 | 915 | 239 | 138 | 101 | 9 | 128 | 108 | 5 | 3 | 3.90 |
| Sanders, Columbia | 30 | 6 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 134 | 479 | 130 | 78 | 58 | 5 | 63 | 53 | 8 | 7 | 3.90 |
| Foulk, Macon | 28 | 7 | 6 | 13 | .316 | 154 | 594 | 150 | 85 | 67 | 11 | 70 | 117 | 7 | 12 | 3.92 |
| Burnett, Augusta* | 14 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 62 | 246 | 69 | 37 | 28 | 1 | 61 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 4.06 |
| Byrd, Savannah | 42 | 15 | 15 | 15 | .500 | 233 | 901 | 223 | 140 | 106 | 12 | 101 | 118 | 18 | 9 | 4.09 |
| Dixon, Augusta | 37 | 8 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 190 | 770 | 217 | 116 | 91 | 7 | 59 | 71 | 5 | 4 | 4.31 |
| Kinney, Augusta* | 14 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 75 | 309 | 93 | 47 | 36 | 2 | 18 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 4.32 |
| Bush, Charleston | 32 | 8 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 172 | 697 | 196 | 97 | 83 | 13 | 49 | 53 | 0 | 3 | 4.34 |
| Esqueda, Jacksonville | 25 | 5 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 103 | 378 | 92 | 64 | 51 | 7 | 89 | 61 | 4 | 7 | 4.46 |
| Grimsley, Columbus* | 30 | 10 | 6 | 14 | .300 | 158 | 624 | 166 | 98 | 79 | 11 | 102 | 118 | 7 | 9 | 4.50 |
| Christensen, Macon* | 14 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 86 | 345 | 100 | 53 | 43 | 10 | 46 | 46 | 2 | 5 | 4.50 |
| Howe, Columbia | 41 | 2 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 106 | 394 | 102 | 62 | 54 | 11 | 61 | 52 | 16 | 6 | 4.58 |
| Foppiani, Charleston | 49 | 2 | 10 | 4 | .714 | 105 | 416 | 129 | 72 | 56 | 8 | 42 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 4.80 |
| Nuxhall, Columbia* | 23 | 2 | 2 | 9 | .182 | 86 | 333 | 79 | 72 | 46 | 6 | 101 | 52 | 2 | 7 | 4.81 |
| Martin, Jacksonville | 16 | 6 | 3 | 9 | .250 | 83 | 311 | 79 | 47 | 45 | 7 | 52 | 56 | 1 | 3 | 4.88 |
| Gosselin, Columbus | 36 | 7 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 143 | 556 | 176 | 96 | 78 | 11 | 68 | 50 | 6 | 2 | 4.91 |
| Louthen, Augusta | 36 | 5 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 172 | 718 | 235 | 118 | 101 | 11 | 66 | 73 | 1 | 6 | 5.28 |
| Desert, Savannah | 28 | 4 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 117 | 454 | 130 | 88 | 70 | 18 | 52 | 57 | 3 | 4 | 5.38 |
| Silverstein, Savannah | 22 | 2 | 0 | 8 | .000 | 82 | 336 | 105 | 58 | 50 | 6 | 38 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 5.49 |
| Stewart, Macon | 13 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 52 | 211 | 66 | 36 | 33 | 5 | 19 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 5.71 |
| Hildreth, Savannah | 16 | 3 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 67 | 284 | 83 | 54 | 43 | 7 | 32 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 5.78 |
| Hide, Macon | 14 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 51 | 209 | 61 | 44 | 34 | 5 | 47 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 6.00 |
| Ortiz, Greenville | 15 | 3 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 66 | 252 | 76 | 51 | 46 | 3 | 52 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 6.27 |
| Jungbluth, Macon | 19 | 3 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 92 | 366 | 102 | 75 | 67 | 6 | 56 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 6.55 |

Shutouts—Boresh, Osborn, 5 each; F. Smith, Hooper, Mondorff, 4 each; Blackburn, Sima, Post, Poholsky, Clark, Foti, Byrd, 3 each; Jolly, Parton, Kellner, Bielemeier, Mackie, Whitaker, L. Peterson, Fowler, Lemish, Cleary, Zande, Lombardo, Moore, Sanders, Kinney, 2 each; Haswell, Holloman, Micich, Watkins, Carlson, Burtschy, Federico, Ferris, Dixon, Bush, Desert, Ortiz, 1 each.

Balks—L. Peterson, 3; R. Bridges, 2; Jolly, Bielemeier, Mondorff, Harrell, Davison, Micich, Carlson, Moore, Dixon, Esqueda, Gosselin, Desert, 1 each.

Ties—Boresh, Mondorff, Carlson, Lombardo, Fisher, S. West, Federico, Hildreth, 1 each.

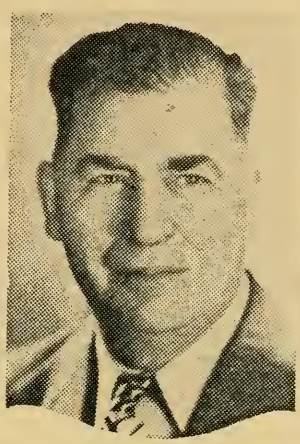
## TWO TRIPLE PLAYS ON SUCCESSIVE DAYS

Fans at Savannah, Ga., were treated to a pair of triple plays on consecutive days during the 1948 campaign. On June 19, Ike Nance and Mike Kreshka were on base for Savannah when Johnny Vernillo lined to Roy Morris, Charleston second sacker. Morris' throw to Pep Rambert doubled Kreshka off first base and the relay to Shortstop Bob Wilkins erased Nance. The next day, Manager Herb Crompton of Charleston lined to Nance with two aboard, and the Savannah shortstop stepped on second and fired to First Baseman Dick Adams to complete another three-way killing.

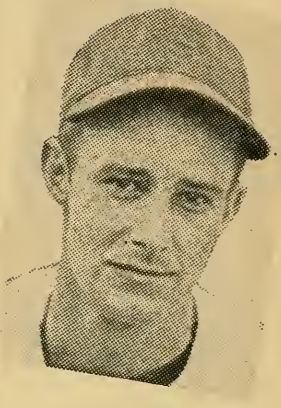
# Western League

## CLASS A

LEON TREADWAY
Leading Batter
Des Moines



SEN. E. C. JOHNSON
League President
Washington, D. C.



TONY JACOBS
Leading Pitcher
Des Moines

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1885—Indianapolis ..... .871
1886—Denver ..... .675
1887—Topeka ..... .775
1888—Des Moines ..... .648
1889—Omaha ..... .686
1890—Kansas City ..... .667
1891—Sioux City ..... .537
1892—Columbus ..... .690
Columbus ..... .800
1893—Did not operate.
1894—Sioux City ..... .592
1895—Indianapolis ..... .645
1896—Minneapolis ..... .654
1897—Indianapolis ..... .746
1898—Kansas City ..... .633
1899—Indianapolis ..... .615
1900—Denver ..... .581
1901—Kansas City ..... .642
1902—Kansas City ..... .603
1903—Milwaukee ..... .659
1904—Omaha ..... .600
1905—Des Moines ..... .646
1906—Des Moines ..... .660
1907—Omaha ..... .571
1908—Sioux City ..... .607
1909—Des Moines ..... .612
1910—Sioux City ..... .643
1911—Denver ..... .673
1912—Denver ..... .611
1913—Denver ..... .627
1914—Sioux City ..... .636
1915—Des Moines ..... .621
1916—Omaha ..... .617
1917—Des Moines* ..... .611
Hutchinson‡ ..... .571
1918—Wichita ..... .631
1919—St. Joseph ..... .578
1920—Tulsa ..... .601
1921—Wichita ..... .635
1922—Tulsa ..... .617
1923—Oklahoma City .... .614
1924—Omaha ..... .628
1925—Des Moines ..... .583
1926—Des Moines ..... .607
1927—Tulsa ..... .656
1928—Oklahoma City .... .638
Tulsa* ..... .639
1929—Tulsa ..... .590
1930—Wichita ..... .614
1931—Wichita ..... .620
Des Moines* ..... .688
1932—Tulsa ..... .676
Tulsa ..... .667
1933—St. Joseph* ..... .632
Topeka ..... .672
1934—St. Joseph§ ..... .610
Davenport ..... .641
1935—Davenport ..... .603
St. Joseph (2nd)†.. .547
1936—Davenport ..... .600
Davenport ..... .574
1937—Cedar Rapids ..... .723
Cedar Rapids ..... .608
1938-46—Did not operate.
1947—Sioux City ..... .623
Pueblo (3rd)† ..... .547

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡Won second-half title in playoff after finishing in tie with Joplin. §Finished in triple tie with Des Moines and Sioux City for first-half title, winning post-season four-club playoff from Davenport, second-half winner. (Note—Western League which operated from 1885 to 1899 was forerunner of American League, and Nebraska State League operated under name Westrn League as Class D circuit in 1938-39-40-41.)

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Des Moines | 76 | 64 | 2 | .543 | .. | Sioux City* | 69 | 68 | 1 | .504 | 5½ |
| Denver | 70 | 67 | 1 | .511 | 4½ | Pueblo | 69 | 70 | 1 | .496 | 6½ |
| Lincoln* | 69 | 68 | 0 | .504 | 5½ | Omaha | 62 | 78 | 1 | .443 | 14 |

*Lincoln defeated Sioux City, 6 to 0, two days after regular season to determine playoff position, but game is not included in averages by order of league president. (Note—Game of August 30 between Denver and Pueblo deleted from records also by order of league president.)

Playoffs—Lincoln defeated Des Moines, three games to two; Sioux City defeated Denver, three games to two; Sioux City defeated Lincoln, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Denver, 283,377; Des Moines, 232,038; Omaha, 147,130; Lincoln, 127,462; Pueblo, 116,304; Sioux City, 112,381. Total, 1,018,692. Playoffs—77,630.

Managers: Des Moines—Stanley Hack; Denver—Michael Gazella; Sioux City—Joseph Becker; Lincoln—James DeShong; Pueblo—John Fitzpatrick; Omaha—Ollie Vanek.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

## CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Denver | 138 | 4767 | 824 | 906 | 1387 | 1923 | 242 | 72 | 50 | 60 | 41 | 643 | 27 | 601 | 727 | 1160 | .291 |
| Sioux City | 138 | 4657 | 839 | 711 | 1309 | 2006 | 209 | 79 | 110 | 59 | 69 | 641 | 25 | 273 | 754 | 1073 | .281 |
| Pueblo | 140 | 4703 | 777 | 871 | 1290 | 1911 | 210 | 78 | 85 | 58 | 114 | 612 | 25 | 748 | 691 | 1058 | .274 |
| Lincoln | 137 | 4670 | 707 | 732 | 1255 | 1793 | 209 | 61 | 69 | 51 | 67 | 555 | 37 | 758 | 637 | 1109 | .269 |
| Des Moines | 142 | 4828 | 783 | 630 | 1285 | 1878 | 205 | 56 | 92 | 56 | 61 | 619 | 47 | 763 | 690 | 1163 | .266 |
| Omaha | 141 | 4764 | 762 | 842 | 1260 | 1856 | 208 | 53 | 94 | 57 | 77 | 588 | 38 | 802 | 653 | 1068 | .264 |

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Becker, Joseph, Sioux City | 10 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .556 |
| TREADWAY, T. LEON, D. Moines* | 106 | 449 | 99 | 158 | 196 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 48 | 1 | 55 | 19 | .352 |
| Brucker, Earle, Jr., Lincoln | 12 | 32 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .344 |
| Gorman, Herbert, Pueblo* | 139 | 505 | 113 | 172 | 291 | 45 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 96 | 1 | 103 | 74 | .341 |
| Johnson, Donald, Des Moines | 16 | 60 | 7 | 20 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 13 | .333 |
| Rapp, Vernon, Omaha | 56 | 186 | 30 | 61 | 102 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 31 | 25 | .328 |
| Beringhele, Basil, Denver* | 132 | 497 | 80 | 162 | 206 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 56 | 1 | 87 | 25 | .326 |
| Jackson, Ransom, Des Moines | 132 | 485 | 100 | 156 | 223 | 31 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 80 | 5 | 76 | 83 | .322 |
| Hofman, Robert, Sioux City | 120 | 501 | 104 | 160 | 238 | 38 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 39 | 1 | 72 | 48 | .319 |
| Watkins, Byron, Omaha* | 13 | 41 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .317 |
| Pavlick, William, Sioux City | 126 | 491 | 114 | 155 | 251 | 28 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 87 | 3 | 65 | 65 | .316 |
| Reash, Robert, Denver* | 128 | 461 | 106 | 145 | 234 | 29 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 79 | 4 | 97 | 60 | .315 |
| Skeen, Wilmer, Denver* | 125 | 533 | 92 | 167 | 232 | 32 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 39 | 0 | 90 | 30 | .313 |
| Yelen (csics), Ernest, Sioux City | 106 | 335 | 61 | 105 | 136 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 0 | 52 | 27 | .313 |
| Genovese, George, Denver | 136 | 516 | 119 | 161 | 238 | 34 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 125 | 5 | 71 | 44 | .312 |
| Fox, J. Nelson, Lincoln* | 136 | 576 | 97 | 179 | 250 | 28 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 46 | 10 | 67 | 29 | .311 |
| Conroy, Michael, Omaha* | 119 | 482 | 80 | 150 | 174 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 58 | 3 | 44 | 37 | .311 |
| Martin, Edward, Sioux City | 118 | 419 | 85 | 130 | 192 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 68 | 5 | 83 | 59 | .310 |
| Lewinski, Edmund, Omaha | 47 | 169 | 33 | 52 | 73 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 27 | 26 | .308 |
| Henningsen, Ray., 8 Om.-111 Den.* | 119 | 411 | 76 | 126 | 170 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 82 | 1 | 74 | 17 | .307 |
| Holden, Daniel, Pueblo* | 120 | 408 | 68 | 124 | 172 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 70 | 1 | 56 | 40 | .304 |
| Miggins, Lawrence, Omaha | 97 | 360 | 72 | 109 | 209 | 18 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 46 | 1 | 82 | 59 | .303 |
| Wellman, Robert, Lincoln | 137 | 572 | 91 | 173 | 235 | 36 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 102 | 69 | .302 |
| Zender, Bernard, Pueblo | 116 | 387 | 81 | 117 | 218 | 18 | 10 | 21 | 1 | 12 | 54 | 4 | 90 | 77 | .302 |
| Gilbert, Harold, Sioux City* | 136 | 491 | 115 | 147 | 272 | 33 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 7 | 117 | 2 | 114 | 55 | .299 |
| Zimmerman, Raymond, Lincoln* | 27 | 97 | 7 | 29 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 13 | .299 |
| Donovan, Maurice, Denver | 106 | 406 | 78 | 121 | 171 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 56 | 1 | 61 | 65 | .298 |
| Babcock, James, Pueblo | 111 | 393 | 53 | 117 | 162 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 35 | 1 | 54 | 39 | .298 |
| Felix, Calvin, Denver | 103 | 369 | 72 | 110 | 140 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 70 | 10 | 56 | 58 | .298 |
| Wakefield, Robert, Pueblo | 63 | 238 | 52 | 71 | 122 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 45 | 39 | .298 |
| Bulkley, John, Omaha | 47 | 171 | 34 | 51 | 66 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 24 | 17 | .298 |
| King (Krol), Joseph, Denver | 46 | 171 | 22 | 51 | 66 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 23 | 23 | .298 |
| Borkowski, Robert, Des Moines | 124 | 476 | 88 | 141 | 200 | 30 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 48 | 4 | 70 | 47 | .296 |
| Hile, Daniel, Omaha | 44 | 71 | 15 | 21 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 23 | .296 |
| Henley, Gail, Sioux City* | 64 | 261 | 53 | 77 | 120 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 45 | 55 | .295 |
| Christensen, Jack, Des Moines* | 10 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .294 |
| Pacitto, Fred, Omaha | 17 | 69 | 13 | 20 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 3 | .290 |
| Partee, Raymond, 18 D. M.-58 Lin. | 76 | 239 | 34 | 69 | 87 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 22 | 27 | .289 |
| Limmer, Louis, Lincoln* | 106 | 385 | 84 | 111 | 215 | 12 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 71 | 4 | 93 | 54 | .288 |
| Lembo, Stephen, Pueblo | 94 | 308 | 47 | 88 | 125 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 51 | 33 | .286 |
| Polivka, Kenneth, Denver* | 41 | 77 | 15 | 22 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 12 | .286 |
| Turner, James, M., Omaha | 18 | 56 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 13 | .286 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Honan, David, Sioux City | 32 | 49 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 8 | .286 |
| Kirk, Thomas, Lincoln* | 131 | 474 | 60 | 135 | 206 | 27 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 23 | 43 | 2 | 59 | 90 | .285 |
| Busco, Anthony, Lincoln | 32 | 46 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .283 |
| Langgood, John, Des Moines | 67 | 220 | 38 | 62 | 92 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 38 | 44 | .282 |
| Columbo, Michael, Sioux City | 134 | 495 | 79 | 139 | 209 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 60 | 10 | 84 | 61 | .281 |
| O'Laughlin, Thomas, Omaha | 76 | 278 | 42 | 78 | 93 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 29 | 33 | .281 |
| Powell, Robert, Denver | 34 | 89 | 8 | 25 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 20 | .281 |
| Sawatski, Carl, Des Moines* | 109 | 338 | 67 | 94 | 201 | 10 | 5 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 73 | 6 | 111 | 45 | .278 |
| Bower, Albert, Lincoln* | 38 | 76 | 10 | 21 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 14 | .276 |
| Kerns, Russell, Des Moines | 126 | 461 | 88 | 127 | 222 | 18 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 52 | 9 | 89 | 109 | .275 |
| Hufford, Clinton, Denver | 49 | 109 | 20 | 30 | 41 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 16 | .275 |
| Davis, Otis, Pueblo* | 61 | 234 | 42 | 64 | 78 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 16 | 39 | .274 |
| Suder, George, Lincoln | 41 | 144 | 25 | 39 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 17 | .271 |
| Ortiz, Louis, Omaha | 133 | 456 | 80 | 122 | 182 | 25 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 76 | 1 | 68 | 72 | .268 |
| Aliperto, Joseph, Lincoln | 116 | 444 | 68 | 119 | 175 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 65 | 77 | .268 |
| Campau, William, Des Moines | 71 | 224 | 25 | 60 | 82 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 27 | 31 | .268 |
| Kamler, Richard, Omaha* | 121 | 456 | 77 | 121 | 194 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 19 | 59 | 5 | 71 | 29 | .265 |
| Martin, Warren, Denver* | 37 | 34 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 17 | .265 |
| Minnis, Virl, Pueblo | 47 | 148 | 28 | 39 | 51 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 0 | 27 | 14 | .264 |
| Aucoin, Patrick, Omaha | 47 | 148 | 22 | 39 | 66 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 20 | 51 | .264 |
| Angelone, John, Pueblo | 128 | 486 | 75 | 128 | 169 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 74 | 0 | 56 | 57 | .263 |
| Lown, Omar, Pueblo | 31 | 73 | 13 | 19 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 14 | .260 |
| Carlson, Raymond, Sioux City | 126 | 452 | 83 | 117 | 201 | 18 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 72 | 1 | 78 | 72 | .259 |
| Krage, Edward, Pueblo | 60 | 193 | 37 | 50 | 82 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 43 | 4 | 39 | 49 | .259 |
| Peterson, Wayne, Denver* | 62 | 170 | 20 | 44 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 22 | 21 | .259 |
| Brightwell, William, Pueblo | 20 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .259 |
| Smith, Bruce, Omaha | 83 | 261 | 43 | 67 | 94 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 56 | 3 | 30 | 59 | .257 |
| Jaros, Anthony 15 S. C.-109 Omaha | 124 | 469 | 73 | 120 | 206 | 26 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 80 | 91 | .256 |
| Bradshaw, George, Pueblo | 72 | 223 | 27 | 57 | 81 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 33 | 37 | .256 |
| Wells, John, Lincoln | 33 | 90 | 8 | 23 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 25 | .256 |
| Sheets, William, Denver | 81 | 259 | 21 | 66 | 89 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 33 | 42 | .255 |
| Yuhas, John, Omaha | 27 | 55 | 9 | 14 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 15 | .255 |
| Daues, William, Sioux City | 88 | 283 | 27 | 72 | 114 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 48 | 41 | .254 |
| Mallory, Elmer, Des Moines | 80 | 314 | 41 | 79 | 110 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 32 | 49 | .252 |
| Trew, James, Des Moines* | 42 | 155 | 23 | 39 | 53 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 14 | 18 | .252 |
| Sebastian, John, Des Moines | 35 | 119 | 15 | 30 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 25 | .252 |
| Mills, Gilbert, Pueblo | 44 | 103 | 12 | 26 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 30 | .252 |
| Lennon, Robert, Sioux City* | 108 | 335 | 45 | 84 | 118 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 46 | 64 | .251 |
| Kruckman, John, Des Moines* | 62 | 215 | 30 | 54 | 78 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 35 | 29 | .251 |
| Shantz, Robert, Lincoln | 31 | 76 | 10 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 18 | .250 |
| Popps, Phillip, Sioux City | 12 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .250 |
| Novick, Walter, Lincoln | 121 | 398 | 51 | 99 | 126 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 47 | 46 | .249 |
| Alfano, Donald, Des Moines | 89 | 317 | 44 | 77 | 112 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 47 | 8 | 39 | 41 | .243 |
| Steele, Robert, Pueblo | 112 | 441 | 73 | 106 | 152 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 39 | 4 | 42 | 56 | .240 |
| Lee, Roy, Denver* | 53 | 84 | 15 | 20 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 28 | .238 |
| Briganti, Luigi, Denver† | 19 | 63 | 11 | 15 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 9 | .238 |
| Smith, William, Omaha | 11 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .238 |
| Phillips, Luther, Denver | 81 | 241 | 33 | 57 | 96 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 34 | 50 | .237 |
| Sack, Eugene, Omaha | 64 | 174 | 30 | 41 | 61 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 19 | 28 | .236 |
| Boehm, Edward, Lincoln* | 118 | 446 | 79 | 105 | 157 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 62 | 8 | 48 | 80 | .235 |
| Yaeger, Edward, Pueblo† | 48 | 179 | 29 | 42 | 58 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 1 | 14 | 29 | .235 |
| Imbra, John, Des Moines | 38 | 136 | 23 | 32 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 19 | .235 |
| Burgess, Thomas, Omaha* | 20 | 51 | 13 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 11 | .235 |
| Ross, Robert, Pueblo | 11 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .235 |
| Shields, Leo, Sioux City | 18 | 39 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .231 |
| Lebedz, George, Lincoln | 94 | 278 | 45 | 64 | 83 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 51 | 2 | 27 | 39 | .230 |
| York, Earl, Des Moines* | 18 | 70 | 5 | 16 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 15 | .229 |
| Kohout, Robert, Pueblo | 20 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | .227 |
| Lewandowski, Theodore, Omaha | 94 | 329 | 35 | 74 | 99 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 6 | 47 | 54 | .225 |
| Bartkowski, Roman, Des Moines* | 27 | 71 | 9 | 16 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 18 | .225 |
| Jacobs, Anthony, Des Moines† | 34 | 59 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 16 | .220 |
| Robinson, Henry, Denver | 14 | 46 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .217 |
| Vojcsik, James, Lincoln | 22 | 47 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 19 | .213 |
| Balogh, Charles, Des Moines | 11 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .211 |
| Labine, Clement, Pueblo | 41 | 73 | 6 | 15 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 30 | .205 |
| Lillie, William, Denver | 19 | 50 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .200 |
| Hazen, Vaughn, Omaha* | 11 | 40 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .200 |
| Kuhlman, Robert, Des Moines | 25 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .200 |
| Arconti, Aldo, Lincoln | 10 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | .200 |
| McLean, Robert, Omaha | 15 | 46 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 6 | .196 |
| Terwilliger, Wayne, Des Moines | 18 | 46 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 6 | .196 |
| Masson, Gregory, Omaha | 21 | 46 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 12 | .196 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bechtol, Dalbert, Denver | 28 | 41 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .195 |
| Donahue, Richard, Lincoln | 28 | 42 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 20 | .190 |
| Brewer, Samuel, Sioux City | 36 | 74 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 31 | .189 |
| Andromidas, Nicholas, Sioux City | 41 | 69 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 25 | .188 |
| Eisiminger, Robert, Omaha | 15 | 27 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .185 |
| Kennedy, Robert L., Lincoln | 42 | 111 | 9 | 20 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 10 | 39 | .180 |
| Glaser, Raymond, Omaha | 38 | 50 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 24 | .180 |
| McDade, Edward, Des Moines* | 24 | 67 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 6 | .179 |
| Barkelew, Burton, Denver | 17 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 14 | .179 |
| Abernathy, Charles, Des Moines* | 16 | 52 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 5 | .173 |
| Williams, Merlin, Denver | 44 | 82 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 16 | .171 |
| Bowman, Roger, Sioux City | 32 | 66 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 19 | .167 |
| Thierolf, Floyd, Omaha | 23 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .167 |
| Mohrlock, Andreas, Des Moines | 10 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .167 |
| Morris, James, Omaha | 13 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .167 |
| Schoenborn, Donald, Sioux City | 27 | 37 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .162 |
| Schmidt, Donald, Pueblo* | 45 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .162 |
| Warsaw, John, Des Moines | 34 | 56 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 18 | .161 |
| Kelly, Robert, Des Moines | 28 | 76 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 25 | .158 |
| Parkhurst, Lyle, Pueblo* | 34 | 52 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .154 |
| Aeschliman, Dennis, Des Moines | 10 | 34 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .147 |
| Remke, John, Omaha | 31 | 63 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 19 | .143 |
| Wagner, Edward, Sioux City | 19 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .143 |
| Stewart, Robert, Lincoln | 10 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .143 |
| Peloe, Keith, Lincoln* | 12 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | .143 |
| Moisan, William, Des Moines* | 25 | 52 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .135 |
| Tross, Richard, Pueblo | 19 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .130 |
| Kelley, Thomas, Omaha | 24 | 47 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 17 | .128 |
| Uber, John, Sioux City | 35 | 71 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 27 | .127 |
| Kinsey, Albert, Des Moines | 26 | 59 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 20 | .119 |
| Bernardi, Francis, Lincoln | 20 | 42 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 18 | .119 |
| Palash, Robert, Lincoln | 17 | 47 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 21 | .106 |
| Siefert, Kenneth, Omaha | 29 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 22 | .089 |
| Seamster, Jay, Pueblo | 12 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .083 |
| Finlayson, Hugh, Pueblo | 22 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 23 | .051 |
| Cassutt, Florian, Omaha† | 21 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .000 |
| Griggs, John, Omaha* | 11 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Des Moines | 142 | 143 | 0 | 21 | 3623 | 1613 | 227 | .958 |
| Lincoln | 137 | 107 | 0 | 19 | 3501 | 1529 | 226 | .957 |
| Sioux City | 138 | 91 | 0 | 10 | 3469 | 1361 | 234 | .954 |
| Pueblo | 140 | 126 | 1 | 13 | 3562 | 1441 | 247 | .953 |
| Omaha | 141 | 110 | 1 | 27 | 3603 | 1475 | 259 | .951 |
| Denver | 138 | 136 | 0 | 20 | 3524 | 1620 | 286 | .947 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| York, Des Moines* | 18 | 173 | 9 | 2 | 17 | .989 |
| Kamler, Omaha* | 14 | 75 | 6 | 1 | 6 | .988 |
| Jaros, S. C.-Omaha | 92 | 749 | 56 | 11 | 66 | .987 |
| Gorman, Pueblo* | 139 | 1040 | 77 | 17 | 110 | .985 |
| Gilbert, Sioux City | 136 | 999 | 88 | 19 | 79 | .983 |
| Wellman, Lincoln | 26 | 222 | 13 | 4 | 22 | .983 |
| Lewinski, Omaha | 42 | 353 | 19 | 7 | 26 | .982 |
| Limmer, Lincoln* | 105 | 1010 | 44 | 21 | 64 | .980 |
| Kerns, Des Moines | 102 | 904 | 45 | 20 | 87 | .979 |
| Beringhele, Denver* | 128 | 1078 | 74 | 30 | 113 | .975 |
| Abernathy, D. Moines* | 16 | 151 | 10 | 7 | 18 | .958 |

Triple plays—Jaros, Gorman, 1 each.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Terwilliger, D. Moines | 15 | 30 | 47 | 2 | 13 | .975 |
| E. Martin, Sioux City | 19 | 50 | 44 | 3 | 3 | .969 |
| Henningsen, Om.-Den. | 102 | 265 | 278 | 18 | 64 | .968 |
| Conroy, Omaha | 39 | 87 | 96 | 6 | 20 | .968 |
| Fox, Lincoln | 133 | 354 | 361 | 28 | 69 | .962 |
| Hofman, Sioux City | 120 | 284 | 335 | 26 | 66 | .960 |
| Babcock, Pueblo | 96 | 244 | 210 | 22 | 50 | .954 |
| Mallory, Des Moines | 75 | 169 | 206 | 21 | 50 | .947 |
| Johnson, Des Moines | 14 | 36 | 48 | 5 | 11 | .944 |
| Ortiz, Omaha | 84 | 219 | 207 | 29 | 51 | .936 |
| Minnis, Pueblo | 37 | 118 | 100 | 18 | 29 | .924 |
| Imbra, Des Moines | 34 | 73 | 100 | 15 | 17 | .920 |
| Lewandowski, Omaha | 19 | 36 | 45 | 7 | 3 | .920 |
| Peterson, Denver | 30 | 77 | 77 | 14 | 21 | .917 |

Triple plays—Babcock, Ortiz.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kerns, Des Moines | 17 | 9 | 39 | 2 | 6 | .960 |
| Columbo, Sioux City | 48 | 37 | 67 | 6 | 4 | .945 |
| Bulkley, Omaha | 29 | 37 | 74 | 7 | 9 | .941 |
| Lillie, Denver | 17 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 1 | .927 |
| Jackson, Des Moines | 118 | 113 | 245 | 33 | 29 | .916 |
| B. Smith, Omaha | 78 | 87 | 126 | 20 | 16 | .914 |
| Suder, Lincoln | 12 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 2 | .906 |
| Aliperto, Lincoln | 116 | 93 | 217 | 34 | 13 | .901 |
| Steele, Pueblo | 108 | 127 | 183 | 35 | 16 | .899 |
| E. Martin, Sioux City | 95 | 83 | 133 | 25 | 13 | .896 |
| Jaros, S. C.-Omaha | 13 | 8 | 25 | 4 | 2 | .892 |
| Donovan, Denver | 97 | 77 | 171 | 32 | 18 | .886 |
| Henningsen, Om.-Den. | 19 | 23 | 21 | 6 | 2 | .880 |
| McLean, Omaha | 13 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 0 | .865 |
| Wakefield, Pueblo | 33 | 32 | 58 | 17 | 9 | .841 |
| Robinson, Denver | 13 | 11 | 19 | 6 | 0 | .833 |

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bulkley, Omaha | 17 | 27 | 53 | 4 | 9 | .952 |
| Suder, Lincoln | 23 | 34 | 76 | 6 | 9 | .948 |
| Genovese, Denver | 135 | 261 | 508 | 51 | 96 | .938 |
| Alfano, Des Moines | 89 | 145 | 259 | 27 | 58 | .937 |
| Lebedz, Lincoln | 84 | 138 | 253 | 29 | 43 | .931 |
| Angelone, Pueblo | 128 | 236 | 389 | 50 | 76 | .926 |
| Lewandowski, Omaha | 73 | 129 | 188 | 26 | 34 | .924 |
| Ortiz, Omaha | 49 | 76 | 136 | 19 | 22 | .918 |
| McDade, Des Moines | 15 | 19 | 36 | 5 | 5 | .917 |
| Sebastian, Des Moines | 35 | 60 | 120 | 17 | 18 | .914 |
| Kennedy, Lincoln | 35 | 67 | 110 | 17 | 22 | .912 |
| Carlson, Sioux City | 126 | 237 | 305 | 61 | 54 | .899 |
| Holden, Pueblo | 11 | 14 | 23 | 5 | 5 | .881 |

Triple play—Lewandowski.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pacitto, Omaha | 16 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Burgess, Omaha* | 13 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Treadway, Des Moines | 105 | 250 | 13 | 3 | 1 | .989 |
| Trew, Des Moines | 42 | 59 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .985 |
| Pavlick, Sioux City | 125 | 333 | 14 | 6 | 2 | .983 |
| Partee, D. M.-Lin. | 62 | 125 | 7 | 3 | 1 | .978 |
| Yaeger, Pueblo* | 47 | 144 | 8 | 4 | 1 | .974 |
| Wakefield, Pueblo | 27 | 69 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .973 |
| Kamler, Omaha* | 109 | 181 | 6 | 6 | 1 | .969 |
| Kirk, Lincoln* | 128 | 213 | 10 | 8 | 1 | .965 |
| Borkowski, D. Moines | 121 | 196 | 10 | 8 | 4 | .963 |
| Krage, Pueblo | 55 | 128 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .963 |
| Henley, Sioux City | 64 | 91 | 11 | 4 | 0 | .962 |
| Miggins, Omaha | 94 | 176 | 10 | 8 | 3 | .959 |
| Zimmerman, Lincoln | 26 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .959 |
| Boehm, Lincoln* | 111 | 286 | 13 | 13 | 3 | .958 |
| Langgood, Des Moines | 65 | 125 | 12 | 6 | 5 | .958 |
| Zender, Pueblo | 102 | 187 | 13 | 9 | 2 | .957 |
| Mills, Pueblo | 18 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Conroy, Omaha | 78 | 134 | 12 | 7 | 1 | .954 |
| Kruckman, Des Moines | 60 | 90 | 6 | 5 | 0 | .950 |
| Yelen, Sioux City | 21 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .949 |
| Davis, Pueblo | 58 | 145 | 7 | 9 | 2 | .944 |
| Sack, Omaha | 25 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Hazen, Omaha | 10 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Holden, Pueblo | 99 | 181 | 13 | 15 | 3 | .928 |
| Columbo, Sioux City | 88 | 139 | 11 | 12 | 1 | .926 |
| Felix, Denver | 103 | 271 | 9 | 23 | 2 | .924 |
| Peterson, Denver | 13 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .923 |
| O'Laughlin, Omaha | 72 | 100 | 7 | 9 | 0 | .922 |
| Powell, Denver | 18 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Reash, Denver | 126 | 209 | 9 | 20 | 1 | .916 |
| Skeen, Denver* | 125 | 215 | 12 | 21 | 1 | .915 |
| Wellman, Lincoln | 111 | 180 | 6 | 20 | 2 | .903 |
| Lennon, Sioux City* | 95 | 126 | 4 | 14 | 0 | .903 |
| Shields, Sioux City | 12 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| King, Denver | 42 | 66 | 3 | 10 | 0 | .873 |
| Jaros, S. City-Omaha | 14 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .870 |
| Sawatski, Des Moines | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .625 |

Triple play—Yaeger.

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Turner, Omaha | 16 | 92 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Sack, Omaha | 17 | 87 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Brucker, Lincoln | 11 | 59 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Campau, Des Moines | 60 | 330 | 36 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .995 |
| Masson, Omaha | 19 | 94 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .991 |
| Novick, Lincoln | 115 | 621 | 86 | 9 | 11 | 15 | .987 |
| Bradshaw, Pueblo | 58 | 256 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 6 | .986 |
| Lembo, Pueblo | 87 | 481 | 49 | 11 | 5 | 7 | .980 |
| Yelen, Sioux City | 72 | 458 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 6 | .980 |
| Sheets, Denver | 81 | 350 | 46 | 8 | 6 | 11 | .980 |
| Sawatski, Des Moines | 86 | 465 | 58 | 14 | 8 | 18 | .974 |
| Daues, Sioux City | 70 | 464 | 41 | 16 | 4 | 4 | .969 |
| Phillips, Denver | 78 | 349 | 49 | 13 | 4 | 9 | .968 |
| Vojcsik, Lincoln | 21 | 43 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .959 |
| Rapp, Omaha | 51 | 298 | 40 | 15 | 4 | 12 | .958 |
| Aucoin, Omaha | 44 | 278 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 10 | .958 |

Triple play—Rapp.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shantz, Lincoln* | 28 | 11 | 71 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| R. Kelly, Des Moines | 28 | 7 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Honan, Sioux City | 32 | 10 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Barkelew, Denver | 17 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Moisan, Des Moines | 17 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Mohrlock, Des Moines | 10 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Kohout, Pueblo | 20 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Christensen, D. Moines* | 10 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Griggs, Omaha | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hufford, Denver | 31 | 16 | 57 | 1 | 7 | .986 |
| Bower, Lincoln | 29 | 4 | 57 | 1 | 2 | .984 |
| Labine, Pueblo | 40 | 8 | 52 | 1 | 1 | .984 |
| Polivka, Denver* | 32 | 6 | 46 | 1 | 3 | .981 |
| Bechtol, Denver | 28 | 15 | 33 | 1 | 1 | .980 |
| Wells, Lincoln | 32 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 1 | .964 |
| Lown, Pueblo | 27 | 15 | 37 | 2 | 2 | .963 |
| Schmidt, Pueblo | 45 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .963 |
| Andromidas, S. City | 36 | 12 | 36 | 2 | 1 | .960 |
| Bowman, Sioux City* | 30 | 5 | 41 | 2 | 0 | .958 |
| Hile, Omaha* | 28 | 4 | 40 | 2 | 2 | .957 |
| Parkhurst, Pueblo* | 34 | 8 | 30 | 2 | 1 | .950 |
| Bartkowski, D. M.* | 24 | 9 | 26 | 2 | 1 | .946 |
| Thierolf, Omaha | 23 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Ross, Pueblo* | 10 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 3 | .933 |
| Glaser, Omaha | 38 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 0 | .929 |
| Kinsey, Des Moines | 26 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 5 | .929 |
| Kuhlman, Des Moines | 20 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | .929 |
| Mills, Pueblo | 20 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .929 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Uber, Sioux City | 35 | 12 | 49 | 5 | 1 | .924 |
| Wagner, Sioux City | 14 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | .923 |
| Tross, Pueblo | 19 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Williams, Denver | 44 | 9 | 33 | 4 | 2 | .913 |
| Brewer, Sioux City | 36 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 1 | .911 |
| Remke, Omaha | 30 | 11 | 30 | 4 | 4 | .911 |
| Warsaw, Des Moines | 30 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 1 | .906 |
| Brightwell, Pueblo | 20 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 2 | .906 |
| Bernardi, Lincoln | 20 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 0 | .906 |
| Seamster, Pueblo | 12 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Jacobs, Des Moines | 33 | 6 | 46 | 6 | 2 | .897 |
| Finlayson, Pueblo | 22 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 1 | .897 |
| Palash, Lincoln | 17 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 1 | .892 |
| T. Kelley, Omaha | 23 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 0 | .889 |
| Morris, Omaha | 12 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Lee, Denver* | 46 | 4 | 50 | 7 | 2 | .885 |
| Schoenborn, S. City | 27 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 2 | .885 |
| Yuhas, Omaha | 25 | 13 | 22 | 5 | 3 | .875 |
| Donahue, Lincoln | 28 | 4 | 29 | 5 | 0 | .868 |
| W. Martin, Denver | 24 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 1 | .846 |
| Cassutt, Omaha* | 20 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .833 |
| Busco, Lincoln | 30 | 3 | 26 | 6 | 2 | .829 |
| Siefert, Omaha | 29 | 7 | 27 | 9 | 2 | .791 |
| Eisiminger, Omaha | 15 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 2 | .789 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JACOBS, Des Moines | 33 | 11 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 169 | 636 | 144 | 76 | 51 | 7 | 67 | 125 | 3 | 7 | 2.72 |
| Shantz, Lincoln* | 28 | 19 | 18 | 7 | .720 | 214 | 797 | 179 | 77 | 67 | 9 | 55 | 212 | 4 | 7 | 2.82 |
| R. Kelly, Des Moines | 28 | 18 | 14 | 7 | .667 | 200 | 765 | 179 | 83 | 65 | 7 | 94 | 133 | 4 | 11 | 2.93 |
| Moisan, Des Moines | 17 | 9 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 99 | 377 | 88 | 44 | 35 | 2 | 35 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 3.18 |
| Barkelew, Denver | 17 | 7 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 85 | 323 | 86 | 41 | 31 | 2 | 43 | 58 | 3 | 2 | 3.28 |
| Bowman, Sioux City* | 30 | 13 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 174 | 654 | 151 | 84 | 64 | 9 | 88 | 182 | 2 | 5 | 3.31 |
| Eisiminger, Omaha | 15 | 2 | 6 | 2 | .750 | 60 | 234 | 60 | 33 | 24 | 2 | 34 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 3.60 |
| Uber, Sioux City | 35 | 15 | 12 | 15 | .444 | 201 | 780 | 199 | 111 | 81 | 15 | 119 | 117 | 3 | 4 | 3.63 |
| Palash, Lincoln | 17 | 14 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 130 | 510 | 140 | 63 | 53 | 9 | 39 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 3.67 |
| Hile, Omaha* | 28 | 10 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 150 | 584 | 156 | 81 | 62 | 9 | 69 | 121 | 5 | 3 | 3.72 |
| Schoenborn, Sioux City | 27 | 4 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 110 | 450 | 130 | 69 | 46 | 4 | 38 | 44 | 2 | 1 | 3.76 |
| Kinsey, Des Moines | 26 | 11 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 159 | 619 | 159 | 87 | 67 | 6 | 68 | 89 | 3 | 4 | 3.79 |
| Andromidas, Sioux City | 36 | 12 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 194 | 745 | 179 | 109 | 86 | 5 | 97 | 157 | 2 | 7 | 3.99 |
| Mohrlock, Des Moines | 10 | 4 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 58 | 241 | 72 | 39 | 26 | 3 | 27 | 29 | 0 | 4 | 4.03 |
| Parkhurst, Pueblo* | 34 | 7 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 147 | 608 | 177 | 86 | 66 | 7 | 46 | 69 | 1 | 6 | 4.04 |
| Warsaw, Des Moines | 30 | 7 | 9 | 5 | .643 | 131 | 524 | 147 | 66 | 59 | 0 | 37 | 80 | 4 | 1 | 4.05 |
| Lown, Pueblo | 27 | 17 | 17 | 6 | .739 | 192 | 751 | 191 | 96 | 87 | 2 | 112 | 161 | 8 | 13 | 4.08 |
| Yuhas, Omaha | 25 | 11 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 152 | 603 | 165 | 89 | 69 | 1 | 72 | 132 | 5 | 6 | 4.09 |
| Polivka, Denver* | 32 | 16 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 179 | 695 | 181 | 107 | 85 | 9 | 94 | 131 | 6 | 5 | 4.27 |
| Brewer, Sioux City | 36 | 13 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 184 | 742 | 188 | 120 | 88 | 5 | 89 | 169 | 11 | 7 | 4.30 |
| Labine, Pueblo | 40 | 15 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 196 | 778 | 215 | 120 | 94 | 10 | 86 | 113 | 6 | 3 | 4.32 |
| Thierolf, Omaha | 23 | 3 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 89 | 360 | 98 | 64 | 43 | 8 | 50 | 65 | 1 | 2 | 4.35 |
| Williams, Denver | 44 | 9 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 221 | 904 | 248 | 141 | 107 | 9 | 87 | 128 | 1 | 5 | 4.36 |
| Bartkowski, Des Moines* | 24 | 10 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 165 | 647 | 166 | 96 | 82 | 3 | 94 | 108 | 4 | 10 | 4.47 |
| Wells, Lincoln | 32 | 23 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 228 | 924 | 250 | 142 | 116 | 9 | 110 | 158 | 3 | 10 | 4.58 |
| Siefert, Omaha | 29 | 8 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 141 | 571 | 165 | 86 | 73 | 8 | 44 | 92 | 2 | 7 | 4.66 |
| Kuhlman, Des Moines | 20 | 3 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 58 | 232 | 63 | 41 | 30 | 2 | 41 | 48 | 1 | 3 | 4.66 |
| Bernardi, Lincoln | 20 | 9 | 7 | 12 | .368 | 124 | 514 | 158 | 96 | 68 | 9 | 54 | 58 | 4 | 2 | 4.94 |
| Glaser, Omaha | 38 | 7 | 9 | 13 | .409 | 147 | 577 | 145 | 92 | 81 | 5 | 100 | 92 | 1 | 0 | 4.96 |
| Honan, Sioux City | 32 | 6 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 140 | 567 | 160 | 90 | 78 | 7 | 59 | 77 | 2 | 3 | 5.01 |
| Morris, Omaha | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 52 | 201 | 54 | 35 | 29 | 2 | 25 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 5.02 |
| Lee, Denver* | 46 | 8 | 12 | 14 | .462 | 209 | 856 | 252 | 157 | 117 | 14 | 103 | 103 | 5 | 16 | 5.04 |
| Remke, Omaha | 30 | 12 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 168 | 651 | 156 | 116 | 95 | 8 | 118 | 145 | 7 | 16 | 5.09 |
| Bower, Lincoln | 29 | 13 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 183 | 757 | 218 | 129 | 104 | 8 | 81 | 79 | 5 | 7 | 5.11 |
| Seamster, Pueblo | 12 | 3 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 71 | 259 | 57 | 48 | 42 | 1 | 61 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 5.32 |
| Hufford, Denver | 31 | 17 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 201 | 842 | 250 | 161 | 122 | 8 | 102 | 93 | 4 | 11 | 5.46 |
| Tross, Pueblo | 19 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 62 | 258 | 79 | 41 | 38 | 1 | 55 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 5.52 |
| Schmidt, Pueblo | 45 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 116 | 498 | 159 | 94 | 73 | 5 | 36 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 5.66 |
| Donahue, Lincoln | 28 | 5 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 116 | 478 | 139 | 87 | 75 | 5 | 62 | 51 | 3 | 2 | 5.82 |
| Wagner, Sioux City | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 54 | 216 | 57 | 41 | 35 | 2 | 34 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 5.83 |
| Busco, Lincoln | 30 | 4 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 120 | 476 | 151 | 90 | 79 | 12 | 68 | 52 | 9 | 6 | 5.93 |
| Finlayson, Pueblo | 22 | 2 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 113 | 472 | 148 | 95 | 75 | 9 | 65 | 43 | 1 | 7 | 5.97 |
| T. Kelley, Omaha | 23 | 8 | 5 | 10 | .333 | 130 | 547 | 169 | 123 | 93 | 10 | 70 | 49 | 3 | 6 | 6.44 |
| Bechtol, Denver | 28 | 4 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 125 | 547 | 176 | 114 | 91 | 4 | 72 | 46 | 5 | 6 | 6.55 |
| Mills, Pueblo | 20 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 75 | 302 | 87 | 63 | 57 | 4 | 75 | 52 | 8 | 7 | 6.84 |
| Kohout, Pueblo | 20 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 66 | 283 | 90 | 65 | 51 | 4 | 39 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 6.95 |
| Brightwell, Pueblo | 20 | 4 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 93 | 399 | 118 | 85 | 72 | 5 | 44 | 41 | 6 | 4 | 6.97 |
| Ross, Pueblo* | 10 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .000 | 46 | 186 | 57 | 58 | 39 | 5 | 42 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 7.63 |
| W. Martin, Denver | 24 | 4 | 2 | 10 | .167 | 98 | 405 | 121 | 119 | 96 | 8 | 99 | 39 | 5 | 13 | 8.82 |

Shutouts—Labine, 3; Shantz, R. Kelly, Barkelew, Bowman, Andromidas, Polivka, Glaser, 2 each; Moisan, Palash, Kinsey, Siefert, Bernardi, Bower, Tross, Bechtol, 1 each.

Ties—Jacobs, 2; Moisan, Schoenborn, Andromidas, Parkhurst, Polivka, Brewer, Bartkowski, Siefert, Remke, Tross, Finlayson, Bechtol, W. Martin, 1 each.

# Big State League

## CLASS B

(Compiled by Texas Statistical Bureau, Dallas, Tex.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1947—Texarkana*..... .656

*Ended regular season in tie with Greenville and won playoff game for title. Also won four-club playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | S-.D. | W. F. | Wa. | Aus. | Ga. | Par. | Tex. | Grn. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sherman-Denison . | .. | 10 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 94 | 51 | 1 | .648 | .. |
| Wichita Falls..... | 11 | .. | 11 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 84 | 62 | 0 | .575 | 10½ |
| Waco ..... | 14 | 10 | .. | 12 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 82 | 64 | 0 | .562 | 12½ |
| Austin ..... | 7 | 11 | 10 | .. | 12 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 79 | 67 | 1 | .541 | 15½ |
| Gainesville ..... | 7 | 10 | 6 | 9 | .. | 14 | 12 | 11 | 69 | 77 | 0 | .473 | 25½ |
| Paris ..... | 6 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 7 | .. | 10 | 9 | 62 | 85 | 0 | .422 | 33 |
| Texarkana ..... | 2 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 12 | .. | 10 | 60 | 83 | 0 | .420 | 33 |
| Greenville ..... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 11 | .. | 52 | 93 | 0 | .359 | 42 |

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | LOB. | CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sherman-Denison. | 146 | 5288 | 1026 | 789 | 1651 | 2329 | 288 | 63 | 88 | 125 | 113 | 555 | 33 | 925 | 539 | 1151 | 31 | .312 |
| Paris ..... | 147 | 5194 | 963 | 924 | 1579 | 2304 | 330 | 55 | 95 | 104 | 102 | 637 | 34 | 868 | 531 | 1166 | 50 | .304 |
| Texarkana ..... | 143 | 5050 | 917 | 1061 | 1507 | 2232 | 266 | 27 | 135 | 70 | 65 | 650 | 23 | 842 | 607 | 1158 | 34 | .298 |
| Waco ..... | 146 | 5172 | 958 | 917 | 1534 | 2273 | 267 | 41 | 130 | 53 | 113 | 619 | 34 | 870 | 640 | 1135 | 33 | .297 |
| Wichita Falls.... | 146 | 5251 | 983 | 859 | 1533 | 2356 | 280 | 45 | 151 | 69 | 72 | 604 | 29 | 905 | 699 | 1178 | 38 | .292 |
| Greenville ..... | 145 | 5100 | 835 | 1082 | 1437 | 2082 | 257 | 44 | 100 | 53 | 90 | 562 | 28 | 760 | 635 | 1103 | 31 | .282 |
| Austin ..... | 147 | 5134 | 822 | 765 | 1442 | 1985 | 246 | 48 | 67 | 72 | 129 | 609 | 17 | 722 | 657 | 1149 | 54 | .281 |
| Gainesville ..... | 146 | 5007 | 866 | 973 | 1384 | 2028 | 260 | 72 | 80 | 82 | 106 | 649 | 48 | 798 | 655 | 1116 | 25 | .276 |

Playoffs—Sherman-Denison defeated Austin, four games to one; Wichita Falls defeated Waco, four games to none; Sherman-Denison defeated Wichita Falls, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Austin, 163,666; Wichita Falls, 130,138; Sherman-Denison, 117,046; Waco, 82,762; Gainesville, 80,479; Paris, 72,636; Texarkana, 70,508; Greenville, 67,334. Total, 784,569. Playoffs—51,640.

Managers: Sherman-Denison—Jose G. Rodriguez; Wichita Falls—Marcus Carrola; Waco—Charles (Buster) Chatham; Austin—Henry (Hank) Oana; Gainesville—Hoyle Boger, Herschel (Jackie) Reid (June 13); Paris—Homer Peel; Texarkana—S. Vernon Washington, Edward Borom (May 26); Greenville—Morris (Buddy) Hancken, Nathaniel Love (July 19).

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| White, Thomas J., Austin..... | 14 | 23 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | .391 |
| Philly, Noel, Paris*..... | 20 | 41 | 7 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .390 |
| WASHINGTON, S. V., Tex.*... | 124 | 450 | 89 | 173 | 290 | 30 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 58 | 3 | 129 | 11 | 1 | .384 |
| Palmer, Edwin, Greenville..... | 16 | 47 | 7 | 18 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 2 | .383 |
| Smaza, Joseph P., Sher.-Den.*.. | 43 | 165 | 44 | 62 | 95 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 27 | 2 | 31 | 14 | 4 | .376 |
| Mayor, Agapito, Sher.-Den.*.... | 14 | 24 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | .375 |
| Connors, Mervyn, Paris..... | 126 | 437 | 119 | 163 | 281 | 44 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 21 | 122 | 2 | 117 | 49 | 7 | .373 |
| Brotherton, Paul, Wichita Falls*. | 140 | 588 | 122 | 218 | 293 | 45 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 44 | 3 | 86 | 13 | 2 | .371 |
| McClain, Clifford E., Waco*.... | 63 | 246 | 43 | 91 | 117 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 20 | 1 | 38 | 30 | 5 | .370 |
| Frierson, Robert L., Sher.-Den.. | 100 | 414 | 102 | 152 | 265 | 31 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 13 | 47 | 2 | 118 | 22 | 3 | .367 |
| Stokes, J. Donald, Sher.-Den.... | 113 | 424 | 100 | 155 | 231 | 31 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 54 | 1 | 93 | 33 | 4 | .366 |
| White, W. Barney, Paris..... | 126 | 545 | 118 | 199 | 298 | 44 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 144 | 22 | 4 | .365 |
| Bengoechea, Adam, Paris..... | 66 | 185 | 37 | 67 | 87 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 23 | 8 | 1 | .362 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goldstein, Leslie E., Gainesville* | 143 | 543 | 116 | 196 | 304 | 58 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 95 | 1 | 138 | 24 | 7 | .361 |
| Carr, Alfred, Greenville* | 66 | 236 | 44 | 85 | 122 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 47 | 13 | 2 | .360 |
| Stafford, Dean L., Sher.-Den. | 132 | 569 | 123 | 203 | 284 | 29 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 36 | 2 | 137 | 38 | 3 | .357 |
| Keon, Edward J., Texarkana | 15 | 42 | 6 | 15 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 0 | .357 |
| Carswell, Frank, Paris | 86 | 351 | 85 | 124 | 181 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 29 | 2 | 65 | 11 | 5 | .353 |
| McCulloch, Malin, Texarkana* | 38 | 150 | 31 | 53 | 70 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 25 | 25 | 1 | .353 |
| Miller, D. C., Texarkana | 112 | 426 | 106 | 149 | 267 | 29 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1 | 120 | 38 | 2 | .350 |
| Pawlik, Frank, Wichita Falls* | 128 | 502 | 135 | 174 | 319 | 30 | 11 | 31 | 9 | 11 | 95 | 4 | 115 | 84 | 3 | .347 |
| Pfeil, Clarence, Waco | 144 | 595 | 119 | 205 | 283 | 48 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 70 | 5 | 99 | 26 | 1 | .345 |
| Taylor, Ray R., Sher.-Den.* | 143 | 616 | 125 | 208 | 261 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 11 | 54 | 1 | 76 | 36 | 2 | .338 |
| Fitzgerald, Louis H., Texarkana* | 127 | 497 | 94 | 167 | 205 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 81 | 1 | 64 | 33 | 7 | .336 |
| McCarty, Albert, Wichita Falls* | 133 | 515 | 97 | 173 | 297 | 26 | 1 | 32 | 8 | 4 | 60 | 2 | 128 | 101 | 1 | .336 |
| Allday, Roy, Texarkana | 18 | 21 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .333 |
| Duarte, Albert, Greenville* | 106 | 389 | 75 | 129 | 171 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 65 | 1 | 57 | 19 | 5 | .332 |
| Hresko, Emory, Austin | 96 | 314 | 58 | 104 | 145 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 4 | 45 | 34 | 2 | .331 |
| Weeks, Joseph T., Paris* | 135 | 475 | 75 | 157 | 195 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 75 | 5 | 91 | 27 | 7 | .331 |
| Haas, George, Waco | 22 | 91 | 16 | 30 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 0 | .330 |
| Hogan, James H., Gainesville | 38 | 76 | 12 | 25 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 0 | .329 |
| Short, David O., Paris* | 117 | 421 | 83 | 138 | 220 | 40 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 54 | 3 | 85 | 36 | 7 | .328 |
| Matthews, James, Texarkana | 62 | 226 | 43 | 73 | 135 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 53 | 35 | 3 | .323 |
| Pearson, Lloyd, Greenville* | 28 | 96 | 14 | 31 | 54 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 17 | 19 | 3 | .323 |
| Roca, Wilfredo, Sher.-Den.* | 35 | 56 | 5 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | .321 |
| Lawrence, Al, Austin | 135 | 543 | 85 | 174 | 237 | 31 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 45 | 1 | 122 | 15 | 3 | .320 |
| Reichelt, George, Paris-Green.* | 133 | 478 | 96 | 153 | 215 | 28 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 80 | 2 | 65 | 10 | 8 | .320 |
| Brack, Gilbert, Greenville | 10 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .320 |
| Cena, Jas. Donald, Waco* | 143 | 575 | 142 | 182 | 289 | 30 | 4 | 23 | 4 | 35 | 94 | 5 | 97 | 92 | 9 | .317 |
| Diaz, Mario, Sher.-Den | 132 | 514 | 120 | 163 | 230 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 44 | 5 | 71 | 27 | 4 | .317 |
| McKeown, John, Waco* | 103 | 439 | 99 | 139 | 240 | 27 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 109 | 7 | 104 | 52 | 1 | .317 |
| Reed, Thomas R., Gainesville | 122 | 465 | 106 | 147 | 249 | 28 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 58 | 2 | 97 | 77 | 0 | .316 |
| Hodge, Eugene, Gain.-Green | 112 | 433 | 54 | 137 | 187 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 80 | 23 | 2 | .316 |
| Sakas, Steve P., Texarkana | 14 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .316 |
| Bradsher, Jack M., Wich. Falls | 146 | 579 | 120 | 182 | 296 | 32 | 2 | 26 | 8 | 9 | 74 | 1 | 152 | 59 | 2 | .314 |
| Donaldson, Gordon, Gainesville | 130 | 449 | 106 | 141 | 202 | 23 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 81 | 3 | 70 | 45 | 0 | .314 |
| Mantaras, Manuel, Sher.-Den | 29 | 64 | 9 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .313 |
| Suytar, Charles B., Sher.-Den | 138 | 521 | 88 | 163 | 265 | 28 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 118 | 71 | 1 | .313 |
| Cole, (Kisloski), Edward, W. F. | 41 | 99 | 13 | 31 | 41 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | .313 |
| Sarver, David C., Austin* | 135 | 519 | 91 | 161 | 205 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 36 | 67 | 1 | 64 | 23 | 11 | .310 |
| Basso, James, Tex.-Paris | 96 | 377 | 80 | 117 | 213 | 27 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 67 | 26 | 0 | .310 |
| Herr, John G., Texarkana* | 17 | 42 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | .310 |
| Carter, Kenneth (Steve), Austin* | 144 | 560 | 108 | 173 | 246 | 37 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 86 | 3 | 111 | 22 | 7 | .309 |
| Ogorek, George, Greenville | 33 | 120 | 20 | 37 | 54 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 13 | 1 | .308 |
| Van Pelt, Hal C., Texarkana* | 123 | 425 | 101 | 131 | 193 | 28 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 129 | 1 | 73 | 43 | 1 | .308 |
| Appleton, Peter W., Sher-Den | 26 | 75 | 12 | 23 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 9 | 0 | .307 |
| Layne, Hal A., Paris | 48 | 134 | 26 | 41 | 51 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 0 | .306 |
| Dunnack, Delton V., Waco | 107 | 381 | 60 | 116 | 168 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 66 | 31 | 2 | .304 |
| Moore, Herbert H., Gainesville | 78 | 316 | 71 | 96 | 120 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 51 | 1 | 39 | 37 | 1 | .304 |
| Borom, Edward J., Tex.-Paris* | 84 | 313 | 53 | 95 | 123 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 40 | 3 | 28 | 19 | 3 | .304 |
| Lynch, Dan M., Waco | 91 | 368 | 69 | 112 | 175 | 15 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 51 | 0 | 93 | 37 | 2 | .304 |
| Funderburk, Arnold, Greenville | 110 | 340 | 50 | 103 | 150 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 55 | 3 | 58 | 35 | 1 | .303 |
| Scopetone, William, Gainesville* | 62 | 255 | 30 | 77 | 102 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 55 | 25 | 2 | .302 |
| Heinz, Robert J., Sher-Den | 18 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .300 |
| Battle, Vincent R., Greenville | 75 | 254 | 46 | 76 | 95 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 31 | 2 | 29 | 7 | 1 | .299 |
| Buerger, Walter, Austin | 29 | 154 | 26 | 46 | 72 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 22 | 23 | 2 | .299 |
| Castillo, Hermagrido, Sher.-Den. | 138 | 483 | 83 | 143 | 182 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 51 | 2 | 70 | 51 | 2 | .296 |
| Boyd, Robert, Wichita Falls | 70 | 190 | 24 | 56 | 81 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 28 | 31 | 0 | .295 |
| Howington, Jodie G., Waco* | 35 | 85 | 15 | 25 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 0 | .294 |
| Rooney, Pat H., Greenville* | 28 | 85 | 12 | 25 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 0 | .294 |
| Card, Maurice, Texarkana | 67 | 294 | 50 | 86 | 108 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 27 | 20 | 2 | .293 |
| Gibbs, Frank, Waco | 142 | 533 | 95 | 155 | 239 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 57 | 5 | 94 | 57 | 3 | .291 |
| Haddican, Harold, Waco | 133 | 566 | 127 | 164 | 245 | 25 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 21 | 59 | 4 | 69 | 81 | 3 | .290 |
| Hixon, Eugene, Austin | 25 | 62 | 9 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 0 | .290 |
| Monchak, Alex, Austin | 120 | 446 | 84 | 128 | 170 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 29 | 53 | 0 | 64 | 62 | 10 | .289 |
| Lusk, R. R. (Gabby), Tex | 66 | 245 | 35 | 70 | 101 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 36 | 37 | 2 | .286 |
| Gutierrez, Joaquin, Texarkana | 11 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .286 |
| Herring, William P., Waco | 32 | 112 | 13 | 32 | 45 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 16 | 1 | .286 |
| Perry, Thomas, Paris | 24 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | .286 |
| Snyder, Glenn, Sherman-Denison | 49 | 144 | 33 | 41 | 57 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 18 | 15 | 0 | .285 |
| Hancken, Morris, Green.-Waco | 71 | 191 | 23 | 54 | 69 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 28 | 14 | 0 | .283 |
| Rivas, Rafael, Sherman-Denison* | 33 | 53 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 0 | .283 |
| Finders, Wendell, Greenville | 113 | 461 | 79 | 130 | 181 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 49 | 5 | 46 | 51 | 4 | .282 |
| Masters, Robert, Waco | 29 | 71 | 9 | 20 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 0 | .282 |
| Fletcher, Robert G., Texarkana | 20 | 85 | 16 | 24 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | .282 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sprys, George, Paris | 117 | 345 | 64 | 97 | 149 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 38 | 0 | 56 | 49 | 2 | .281 |
| Wodzicki, Edward, Austin | 144 | 571 | 96 | 160 | 215 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 62 | 1 | 61 | 33 | 3 | .280 |
| Bernal, Lazaro, Texarkana | 17 | 61 | 11 | 17 | 30 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 0 | .279 |
| McClung, Cecil, Wichita Falls | 135 | 510 | 114 | 141 | 223 | 21 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 95 | 3 | 99 | 62 | 5 | .276 |
| Coleman, Merle, Texarkana* | 14 | 29 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | .276 |
| Toth, Albert, Green.-Gain.* | 111 | 395 | 78 | 108 | 176 | 21 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 31 | 51 | 1 | 59 | 55 | 5 | .273 |
| Hair, William, Gainesville | 45 | 99 | 4 | 27 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 0 | .273 |
| Minor, Harry, Waco | 100 | 373 | 52 | 102 | 160 | 27 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 0 | 74 | 42 | 2 | .273 |
| O'Connell, Thomas A., Tex | 118 | 502 | 72 | 136 | 173 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 63 | 51 | 3 | .271 |
| Van Winkle, William E., W. F. | 109 | 417 | 94 | 113 | 185 | 23 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 63 | 5 | 57 | 59 | 6 | .271 |
| Schroeppel, Milton, Tex.-Green | 117 | 470 | 93 | 127 | 200 | 29 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 47 | 5 | 64 | 59 | 3 | .270 |
| Di Bartolo, Anthony J., Tex | 131 | 475 | 63 | 128 | 202 | 19 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 63 | 2 | 101 | 63 | 1 | .269 |
| Oana, Henry K., Austin | 60 | 149 | 16 | 40 | 56 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 29 | 19 | 0 | .268 |
| Griffin, James, Paris | 137 | 441 | 50 | 118 | 151 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 4 | 52 | 29 | 2 | .268 |
| Whitehead, John, Sher.-Den | 32 | 71 | 7 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 0 | .268 |
| Stassi, George, W. F.-Aus.-Ga | 48 | 172 | 35 | 46 | 73 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 38 | 39 | 0 | .267 |
| Tuckey, Clarence, Gainesville | 146 | 528 | 95 | 141 | 199 | 25 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 91 | 16 | 66 | 59 | 8 | .267 |
| Sidaris, Chris, Paris | 129 | 477 | 101 | 127 | 195 | 24 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 91 | 1 | 55 | 72 | 4 | .266 |
| Boger, Hoyle, Gainesville | 131 | 344 | 46 | 91 | 114 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 48 | 23 | 2 | .265 |
| Hurst, Thomas P., Par.-Sh.-Den. | 34 | 53 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .264 |
| Cola, Clement, Austin* | 141 | 468 | 76 | 123 | 202 | 29 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 98 | 2 | 75 | 107 | 5 | .263 |
| Finger, Thomas H., Wich. Falls* | 59 | 137 | 21 | 36 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 12 | 0 | .263 |
| Miranda, Guillermo, Sher.-Den. | 144 | 512 | 91 | 134 | 164 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 10 | 65 | 3 | 55 | 71 | 0 | .262 |
| Smith, Harold, Austin | 36 | 85 | 11 | 22 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 20 | 0 | .259 |
| Velasquez, Ernest, Paris | 16 | 58 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .259 |
| Perry, Earl, Wichita Falls | 36 | 70 | 8 | 18 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 0 | .257 |
| Davis, Nelson, Austin | 127 | 441 | 59 | 113 | 172 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 33 | 2 | 74 | 59 | 4 | .256 |
| Mooradian, Harry, Gainesville | 75 | 309 | 69 | 79 | 101 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 46 | 1 | 26 | 26 | 4 | .256 |
| McNair, Gerald (Pat), W. Falls | 135 | 542 | 95 | 139 | 198 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 61 | 4 | 61 | 79 | 3 | .256 |
| Nelson, Ernest, Greenville* | 28 | 43 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 0 | .256 |
| Carrola, Marcus, Wichita Falls | 107 | 378 | 41 | 96 | 135 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 63 | 49 | 1 | .254 |
| Dial, Carroll, Waco | 54 | 163 | 26 | 41 | 57 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 20 | 16 | 1 | .252 |
| Hodge, Oren C., Wichita Falls† | 83 | 298 | 52 | 75 | 105 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 46 | 1 | 33 | 26 | 2 | .252 |
| Boone, J. R., Greenville | 34 | 88 | 10 | 22 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | .250 |
| Encinas, Tom M., Waco | 38 | 92 | 17 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 0 | .250 |
| Clark, Roy, Texarkana | 14 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | .250 |
| Campbell, Joe, Greenville | 35 | 113 | 15 | 28 | 56 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 18 | 0 | .248 |
| Peterson, Sidney H., Wich. Falls | 47 | 117 | 12 | 29 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 1 | .248 |
| Christie, Lewis (Jake), Greenville | 34 | 57 | 7 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 0 | .246 |
| Younger, F. M., Austin | 78 | 241 | 29 | 59 | 66 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 22 | 25 | 3 | .245 |
| Cullins, Robert C., Texarkana | 30 | 136 | 25 | 33 | 53 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 1 | .243 |
| Plantz, Stephen E., Greenville* | 59 | 162 | 12 | 39 | 48 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 19 | 37 | 2 | .241 |
| Schattinger, Richard, Waco | 29 | 117 | 18 | 28 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 2 | .239 |
| Rodriguez, Fernando, Sher.-Den. | 16 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 2 | .238 |
| Rosson, Eulis F., Austin | 38 | 68 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 0 | .235 |
| Ragone, Harry, Greenville | 71 | 263 | 39 | 61 | 80 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 21 | 45 | 3 | .232 |
| Sunblad, William, Greenville* | 86 | 265 | 41 | 61 | 81 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 41 | 0 | 41 | 56 | 0 | .230 |
| Khederian, Oscar, Texarkana | 18 | 74 | 17 | 17 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .230 |
| Walkup, James, Paris | 40 | 79 | 10 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 17 | 0 | .228 |
| Vargas, Manuel, Gainesville | 55 | 111 | 11 | 25 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 37 | 0 | .225 |
| Weisler, Edgar, Greenville | 15 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .222 |
| Moore, Elwood, Austin | 44 | 95 | 10 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | .221 |
| Bell, Joseph, Gainesville | 64 | 196 | 38 | 43 | 48 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 0 | .219 |
| Treishman, Arthur F., Texarkana | 36 | 64 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 | .219 |
| Petrich, Paul, Wichita Falls | 20 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | .217 |
| Estock, George, Austin | 34 | 79 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 0 | .215 |
| Albritton, Dempsey, Greenville | 33 | 130 | 18 | 28 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 2 | .215 |
| Gysen, Edward R., Texarkana | 34 | 79 | 11 | 17 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 27 | 1 | .215 |
| Phillips, Bernard, Sher.-Den | 52 | 117 | 13 | 25 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 2 | .214 |
| Penso, Felix, Austin | 26 | 47 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | .213 |
| Pappas, Nick T., Greenville | 42 | 66 | 8 | 14 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 13 | 0 | .212 |
| Estes, Frank, Waco | 25 | 90 | 13 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 1 | .211 |
| Hughson, Cecil, Austin | 11 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .211 |
| Marshall, Ralph, Greenville | 25 | 38 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 0 | .211 |
| Phipps, Donnell, Green.-Austin | 82 | 238 | 19 | 50 | 62 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 25 | 45 | 0 | .210 |
| Rushing, Martin, Paris | 37 | 48 | 6 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | .208 |
| Perrin, William, Gainesville | 45 | 75 | 5 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 0 | .200 |
| Garland, William C., Tex.* | 46 | 100 | 11 | 20 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 34 | 1 | .200 |
| Hodges, Thomas L., Waco* | 17 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | .200 |
| Pruitt, Jess, Greenville | 18 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | .200 |
| Molberg, Max, Gainesville | 32 | 66 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 0 | .197 |
| Vega, Rene, Sherman-Denison | 27 | 46 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | .196 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pressley, Julian, Greenville..... | 26 | 78 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 0 | .192 |
| Blackwood, Glenn, Green.-W. F. | 47 | 100 | 7 | 19 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 0 | .190 |
| Ortiz, Oliverio, Sherman-Denison | 14 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | .190 |
| Bedford, Ralph, Gainesville*.... | 12 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | .182 |
| Luquette, Aurelian, Greenville*.. | 10 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | .182 |
| Howell, Ben M., Austin*..... | 17 | 61 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | .180 |
| Cantrell, Charles, Greenville..... | 38 | 84 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 0 | .179 |
| Cowsar, Robert, Greenville..... | 14 | 56 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 0 | .179 |
| Eaves, Vallie, Texarkana..... | 17 | 39 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | .179 |
| Monahan, William J., Waco..... | 30 | 98 | 7 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 35 | 0 | .173 |
| Schmiel, Harry, Sherman-Denison | 19 | 75 | 19 | 13 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 18 | 0 | .173 |
| Leedy, Alvin W., Sher.-Den..... | 18 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | .167 |
| Germano, Ralph, Wichita Falls* | 30 | 61 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 19 | 0 | .164 |
| Cabelleira, Isadore, Sher.-Den... | 19 | 74 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 0 | .162 |
| Godfrey, James A., Austin*..... | 39 | 44 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 0 | .159 |
| Strobel, Fred E., Waco..... | 16 | 33 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .152 |
| Mistele, Robert, Paris..... | 36 | 75 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 30 | 2 | .147 |
| Grafton, William, Greenville.... | 21 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | .143 |
| Milstead, George, Texarkana*.... | 27 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 0 | .138 |
| Elliott, Joseph, Sher.-Den-Green.. | 25 | 46 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .130 |
| Stone, C. Richard, Greenville*... | 12 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | .130 |
| Laidlaw, Thomas, Waco*..... | 11 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | .125 |
| Chew, Raymond, Greenville..... | 31 | 81 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | .123 |
| Swanson, Robert, Paris..... | 40 | 81 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 43 | 0 | .123 |
| Martin, Frank, Greenville..... | 28 | 51 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | .118 |
| Schaack, Edward D., Gain.-Paris | 38 | 43 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | .116 |
| McDowell, James, Paris..... | 46 | 98 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 28 | 0 | .112 |
| Poindexter, C. Jennings, Tex.*.. | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .111 |
| Ramos, Julio, Sherman-Denison*. | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .111 |
| Roger, Ramon, Sherman-Denison | 21 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | .111 |
| Stevens, William T., Austin..... | 10 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .091 |
| Boehm, Lynwood, Austin..... | 11 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | .083 |
| Watts, Llewellyn, Wichita Falls. | 19 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | .083 |
| Shirley, A. Newman, Paris*..... | 10 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | .077 |
| Bramlett, Jess E., Texarkana... | 22 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | .065 |
| Mishasek, Joseph, Texarkana.... | 10 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | .063 |
| Groth, Fred, Gainesville..... | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .000 |
| Long, Cecil, Paris..... | 10 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | TC. | DP. | TP. | PB. | Opp. SB. | Opp. CS. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austin ..... | 147 | 3854 | 1730 | 217 | 5801 | 177 | 0 | 17 | 80 | 38 | .963 |
| Wichita Falls..... | 146 | 3822 | 1568 | 228 | 5618 | 143 | 0 | 15 | 65 | 38 | .959 |
| Sherman-Denison ..... | 146 | 3858 | 1645 | 249 | 5752 | 147 | 0 | 12 | 75 | 23 | .957 |
| Gainesville ..... | 146 | 3798 | 1644 | 248 | 5690 | 141 | 0 | 21 | 103 | 57 | .956 |
| Paris ..... | 147 | 3782 | 1530 | 257 | 5569 | 110 | 0 | 28 | 134 | 40 | .954 |
| Texarkana ..... | 143 | 3680 | 1515 | 256 | 5451 | 140 | 0 | 27 | 115 | 25 | .953 |
| Waco ..... | 146 | 3799 | 1666 | 290 | 5755 | 145 | 0 | 13 | 98 | 38 | .950 |
| Greenville ..... | 145 | 3726 | 1720 | 296 | 5742 | 148 | 0 | 17 | 120 | 37 | .948 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sarver, Austin* ..... | 134 | 1161 | 84 | 6 | 135 | .995 |
| Van Pelt, Texarkana . | 123 | 1071 | 49 | 14 | 107 | .988 |
| Oana, Austin ..... | 11 | 72 | 2 | 1 | 8 | .987 |
| Brotherton, W. Falls* . | 140 | 1129 | 66 | 16 | 123 | .987 |
| Connors, Paris ..... | 126 | 1118 | 60 | 16 | 81 | .987 |
| Suytar, Sher.-Denison | 138 | 1292 | 68 | 19 | 129 | .986 |
| Cena, Waco* ..... | 143 | 1308 | 66 | 23 | 120 | .984 |
| Meriwether, Gr'ville* . | 134 | 1123 | 80 | 22 | 121 | .982 |
| Borom, Tex.-Paris ... | 28 | 230 | 9 | 5 | 18 | .980 |
| Goldstein, Gaines'le* . | 143 | 1039 | 65 | 25 | 131 | .978 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monehak, Austin ..... | 120 | 361 | 364 | 22 | 113 | .971 |
| Davis, Austin ..... | 27 | 62 | 66 | 4 | 17 | .970 |
| Finders, Greenville ... | 111 | 308 | 306 | 19 | 76 | .970 |
| Taylor, Sher.-Denison . | 141 | 353 | 385 | 27 | 105 | .965 |
| Layne, Paris ..... | 36 | 74 | 71 | 6 | 16 | .960 |
| McNair, Wich. Falls.. | 134 | 410 | 356 | 33 | 111 | .959 |
| Griffin, Paris ..... | 110 | 261 | 249 | 23 | 53 | .957 |
| Card, Texarkana ..... | 67 | 164 | 210 | 17 | 47 | .957 |
| Donaldson, Gainesville. | 66 | 173 | 163 | 16 | 43 | .955 |
| Schroeppel, Tex.-G'le . | 17 | 33 | 45 | 4 | 4 | .951 |
| Ogorek, Greenville ... | 33 | 84 | 100 | 10 | 20 | .948 |
| Phipps, Gaines'le-Aus. | 60 | 151 | 134 | 16 | 44 | .947 |
| Lusk, Texarkana ..... | 21 | 41 | 47 | 5 | 10 | .946 |
| Bell, Gainesville .... | 26 | 66 | 55 | 7 | 18 | .945 |

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fletcher, Texarkana | 20 | 47 | 52 | 6 | 17 | .943 |
| Haddican, Waco | 133 | 370 | 371 | 46 | 107 | .942 |
| Dial, Waco | 13 | 31 | 28 | 4 | 5 | .937 |
| Bengoechea, Paris | 34 | 63 | 61 | 10 | 13 | .925 |
| O. Hodge, Wich. Falls | 14 | 24 | 38 | 5 | 7 | .925 |
| Khederian, Texarkana | 11 | 38 | 39 | 9 | 15 | .895 |

THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Snyder, Sher-Denison | 10 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Caballeria, Sh.-Denison | 19 | 18 | 45 | 2 | 5 | .969 |
| Borom, Tex.-Paris | 34 | 34 | 61 | 5 | 2 | .950 |
| Carswell, Paris | 77 | 88 | 146 | 13 | 17 | .947 |
| Fitzgerald, Tex. | 122 | 148 | 193 | 19 | 34 | .947 |
| McClung, Wich. Falls | 126 | 139 | 261 | 27 | 30 | .937 |
| Gibbs, Waco | 142 | 140 | 293 | 31 | 37 | .933 |
| Tuckey, Gainesville | 142 | 167 | 334 | 40 | 32 | .926 |
| Davis, Austin | 91 | 77 | 162 | 22 | 18 | .916 |
| Castillo, Sher-Den. | 123 | 118 | 266 | 39 | 31 | .908 |
| Lawrence, Austin | 64 | 52 | 100 | 17 | 14 | .899 |
| O. Hodge, Wich. Falls | 11 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 5 | .897 |
| Griffin, Paris | 18 | 14 | 28 | 5 | 2 | .894 |
| Bengoechea, Paris | 20 | 13 | 34 | 6 | 0 | .887 |
| Schroeppel, Tex.-Gr'le | 92 | 105 | 174 | 38 | 19 | .880 |
| Ragone, Greenville | 17 | 17 | 23 | 7 | 0 | .851 |
| Boone, Greenville | 25 | 18 | 46 | 12 | 8 | .842 |
| Pressley, Greenville | 23 | 22 | 35 | 12 | 3 | .826 |
| Diaz, Sher-Denison | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .824 |

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wodzicki, Austin | 144 | 296 | 478 | 36 | 108 | .956 |
| Schattinger, Waco | 29 | 65 | 97 | 10 | 16 | .942 |
| Battle, Greenville | 75 | 141 | 212 | 22 | 31 | .941 |
| Donaldson, Gainesville | 56 | 101 | 193 | 20 | 38 | .936 |
| Borom, Paris-Tex. | 10 | 16 | 26 | 3 | 3 | .933 |
| Miranda, Sher.-Denison | 144 | 268 | 475 | 56 | 91 | .930 |
| Van Winkle, W. Falls | 105 | 177 | 302 | 38 | 67 | .926 |
| O'Connell, Texarkana | 117 | 211 | 384 | 48 | 62 | .925 |
| Ragone, Greenville | 47 | 56 | 164 | 18 | 37 | .924 |
| H. Moore, Gainesville | 78 | 141 | 224 | 32 | 44 | .919 |
| O. Hodge, Wich. Falls | 39 | 64 | 103 | 15 | 29 | .918 |
| Castillo, Sher.-Denison | 10 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Lynch, Waco | 91 | 152 | 300 | 43 | 54 | .913 |
| Bell, Gainesville | 12 | 24 | 38 | 6 | 5 | .912 |
| Sidaris, Paris | 129 | 189 | 381 | 59 | 52 | .906 |
| Schroeppel, Tex.-Ga'le | 10 | 14 | 31 | 6 | 7 | .882 |
| Estes, Waco | 17 | 30 | 45 | 11 | 10 | .872 |
| Albritton, Gainesville | 33 | 59 | 106 | 27 | 29 | .859 |
| Velasquez, Paris | 15 | 28 | 35 | 11 | 6 | .851 |

LEFT FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lawrence, Austin | 77 | 139 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .980 |
| Pearson, Greenville* | 20 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .975 |
| Lusk, Texarkana | 19 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .975 |
| Stafford, Sher.-Denison | 42 | 84 | 6 | 3 | 0 | .968 |
| McCarty, Wich. Falls | 129 | 269 | 16 | 10 | 2 | .966 |
| Cola, Austin | 18 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Reichelt, Paris-Gr'le | 84 | 168 | 7 | 8 | 0 | .956 |
| Miller, Texarkana | 84 | 138 | 7 | 7 | 0 | .954 |
| Snyder, Sher.-Denison | 20 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .947 |
| Hresko, Austin | 29 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .946 |
| Toth, Gr'le-Ga'le | 75 | 150 | 7 | 9 | 0 | .946 |
| Reed, Gainesville | 80 | 158 | 8 | 10 | 3 | .943 |
| McCulloch, Texarkana | 23 | 46 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .943 |
| Rooney, Greenville* | 18 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| Short, Paris* | 74 | 140 | 4 | 9 | 1 | .941 |
| E. Hodge, Ga.-Gr'ville | 20 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Hixon, Austin | 12 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .938 |
| Howell, Austin | 15 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .933 |
| Scopetone, Gainesville | 14 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .927 |
| Stokes, Sher.-Denison | 71 | 106 | 3 | 9 | 1 | .924 |
| Sprys, Paris | 22 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .923 |
| Minor, Waco | 78 | 140 | 11 | 13 | 1 | .921 |
| Haas, Waco | 16 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| Duarte, Greenville | 10 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| McClain, Waco | 55 | 96 | 4 | 13 | 1 | .885 |
| Stassi, WF-Aus-Ga'le | 22 | 37 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .881 |
| Cowser, Greenville | 13 | 28 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .875 |
| Campbell, Greenville | 18 | 24 | 1 | 8 | 0 | .758 |

CENTER FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Duarte, Greenville | 89 | 261 | 15 | 5 | 1 | .982 |
| Bradsher, Wich. Falls | 142 | 393 | 19 | 8 | 1 | .981 |
| Reichelt, Paris-Gr'ville | 33 | 97 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .980 |
| Short, Paris* | 34 | 93 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .980 |
| Schmiel, Sher.-Denison | 19 | 44 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .979 |
| Toth, Gr'ville-Ga'ville | 21 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Mooradian, Gainesville | 75 | 227 | 8 | 7 | 0 | .971 |
| S. Carter, Austin* | 135 | 298 | 20 | 11 | 5 | .967 |
| E. Hodge, Gaines-Gr'le | 19 | 44 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .962 |
| Cullins, Texarkana | 26 | 73 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .962 |
| Basso, Tex.-Paris | 88 | 255 | 18 | 12 | 2 | .958 |
| Pfeil, Waco | 143 | 377 | 21 | 19 | 4 | .954 |
| Bernal, Texarkana | 15 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .951 |
| Smaza, Sher.-Denison* | 40 | 91 | 5 | 5 | 0 | .950 |
| Lusk, Texarkana | 24 | 54 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .949 |
| Stafford, Sher.-Denison | 89 | 116 | 13 | 8 | 1 | .942 |
| Matthews, Texarkana | 47 | 157 | 6 | 10 | 2 | .942 |
| Sprys, Paris | 48 | 116 | 7 | 8 | 1 | .939 |
| Scopetone, Gainesville | 42 | 99 | 6 | 7 | 0 | .938 |

RIGHT FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campbell, Greenville | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Funderburk, Gr'ville | 15 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Stokes, Sher.-Denison | 33 | 55 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Hresko, Austin | 41 | 66 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .986 |
| E. Hodge, Ga'le-Gr'le | 50 | 87 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .978 |
| Cola, Austin | 47 | 78 | 8 | 2 | 1 | .977 |
| W. B. White, Paris | 120 | 234 | 15 | 6 | 4 | .976 |
| Miller, Texarkana | 20 | 31 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Sprys, Paris | 19 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .971 |
| O. Hodge, Wich. Falls | 13 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .968 |
| Reichelt, Paris-Gr'le | 17 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .967 |
| Buerger, Austin | 28 | 74 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .964 |
| McKeown, Waco | 96 | 198 | 13 | 8 | 1 | .963 |
| Washington, Tex. | 115 | 209 | 15 | 9 | 4 | .961 |

RIGHT FIELDERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stassi, W.F.-Aus.-Ga. | 28 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .959 |
| Pawlik, Wich. Falls* | 123 | 225 | 21 | 11 | 3 | .957 |
| Oana, Austin | 19 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| Phipps, Ga'le-Austin | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Frierson, Sher.-Den. | 100 | 182 | 4 | 13 | 2 | .935 |
| Sunblad, Gainesville | 69 | 97 | 3 | 7 | 0 | .935 |
| Reed, Gainesville | 30 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .923 |
| Carr, Greenville* | 57 | 80 | 7 | 9 | 2 | .906 |
| Snyder, Sher.-Denison | 13 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .889 |
| Minor, Waco | 10 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .778 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford, Ga'ville | 12 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1.000 |
| E. Hodge, Ga'le-Gr'le | 17 | 77 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .989 |
| Carrola, Wich. Falls | 105 | 497 | 64 | 8 | 6 | 7 | .986 |
| Plantz, Gainesville | 50 | 180 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 7 | .986 |
| Phillips, Sher.-Den. | 45 | 172 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .980 |
| Hancken, Gr'le-Waco | 58 | 223 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 5 | .980 |
| Boyd, Wichita Falls | 65 | 211 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 8 | .980 |
| Boger, Gainesville | 123 | 361 | 55 | 9 | 6 | 8 | .979 |
| Dunnack, Waco | 103 | 488 | 69 | 12 | 8 | 3 | .979 |
| Weeks, Paris | 133 | 595 | 59 | 14 | 4 | 16 | .979 |
| Mantaras, Sher.-Den. | 25 | 74 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .976 |
| Funderburk, Gr'le | 92 | 361 | 46 | 11 | 6 | 10 | .974 |
| Cola, Austin | 82 | 314 | 42 | 11 | 3 | 13 | .973 |
| Younger, Austin | 77 | 299 | 41 | 11 | 5 | 4 | .969 |
| Diaz, Sher-Denison | 111 | 445 | 68 | 17 | 9 | 8 | .968 |
| DiBartola, Texarkana | 119 | 537 | 62 | 22 | 11 | 12 | .965 |
| Herring, Waco | 28 | 115 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 3 | .957 |
| Cantrell, Paris | 32 | 67 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 8 | .951 |
| Chew, Greenville | 31 | 92 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .950 |
| Matthews, Texarkana | 16 | 68 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 4 | .905 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Heinz, Sher-Den. | 17 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Luquette, Greenville* | 10 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Oana, Austin | 15 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Petrich, Wichita Falls | 19 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Ramos, Sher-Denison* | 11 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Stone, Gainesville* | 10 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Vega, Sher.-Denison | 26 | 9 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Weisler, Greenville | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Martin, Greenville | 26 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 1 | .978 |
| Whitehead, Paris | 29 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 4 | .976 |
| Appleton, Sher-Den. | 17 | 17 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .975 |
| Treishman, Texarkana | 33 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 2 | .971 |
| Herr, Texarkana* | 15 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 0 | .971 |
| Rivas, Sher.-Denison* | 24 | 8 | 26 | 1 | 3 | .971 |
| Walkup, Paris | 40 | 13 | 50 | 2 | 1 | .969 |
| Germano, Wich. Falls* | 27 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .968 |
| Hogan, Gainesville* | 24 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| Molberg, Gainesville | 31 | 11 | 35 | 2 | 3 | .958 |
| Hurst, Paris.-Sh.-Den. | 25 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Milstead, Texarkana* | 27 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 1 | .957 |
| Vargas, Gainesville | 50 | 12 | 30 | 2 | 6 | .955 |
| Blackwood, Gr'le-W. F. | 45 | 5 | 58 | 3 | 3 | .955 |
| Masters, Waco | 27 | 8 | 34 | 2 | 2 | .955 |
| E. Moore, Austin | 39 | 13 | 49 | 3 | 4 | .954 |
| Estock, Austin | 34 | 15 | 68 | 4 | 6 | .954 |
| Dial, Waco | 34 | 8 | 53 | 3 | 4 | .953 |
| Watts, Wich. Falls | 19 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Roger, Sher.-Denison | 21 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | .947 |
| Cole, Wichita Falls | 41 | 4 | 31 | 2 | 2 | .946 |
| Finger, Wichita Falls* | 37 | 10 | 57 | 4 | 2 | .944 |
| H. Smith, Austin | 21 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 2 | .943 |
| Penso, Austin | 17 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | .938 |
| E. Perry, Wich. Falls | 11 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | .938 |
| Schaack, Ga.-Paris | 38 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 2 | .933 |
| Hair, Gainesville | 42 | 12 | 54 | 5 | 4 | .930 |
| Christie, Greenville | 23 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 1 | .929 |
| Nelson, Greenville* | 28 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 2 | .929 |
| Grafton, Greenville | 21 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .926 |
| Monohan, Waco | 30 | 7 | 75 | 7 | 1 | .921 |
| Howington, Waco* | 34 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 0 | .917 |
| Gutierrez, Texarkana | 10 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .917 |
| Garland, Texarkana* | 26 | 11 | 32 | 4 | 2 | .915 |
| McDowell, Paris | 46 | 7 | 35 | 4 | 1 | .913 |
| Peterson, Wich. Falls | 46 | 10 | 51 | 6 | 5 | .910 |
| T. White, Austin | 12 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Swanson, Paris | 39 | 9 | 38 | 5 | 1 | .904 |
| Mistele, Paris | 36 | 12 | 44 | 6 | 2 | .903 |
| Elliott, Sh.-Den.-Gr'le | 21 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| Bramlett, Texarkana | 21 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 1 | .900 |
| Perrin, Gainesville | 45 | 5 | 47 | 6 | 5 | .897 |
| Hresko, Austin | 19 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 2 | .897 |
| Leedy, Sher.-Denison | 18 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Ortiz, Sher.-Denison | 11 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .889 |
| Eaves, Texarkana | 17 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| T. Perry, Paris* | 23 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Roca, Sher.-Denison* | 31 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 0 | .882 |
| Strobel, Waco | 16 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 0 | .857 |
| Hodges, Waco | 16 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 1 | .857 |
| Groth, Gainesville* | 13 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Pappas, Greenville | 36 | 6 | 35 | 7 | 2 | .854 |
| Encinas, Waco | 31 | 4 | 31 | 6 | 2 | .854 |
| Godfrey, Austin* | 30 | 4 | 23 | 5 | 2 | .844 |
| Rosson, Austin | 36 | 8 | 42 | 10 | 1 | .833 |
| Marshall, Greenville | 16 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 1 | .824 |
| Rushing, Paris | 33 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 1 | .821 |
| Gysen, Texarkana | 21 | 4 | 28 | 7 | 5 | .821 |
| Laidlaw, Waco | 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .800 |
| Boehm, Austin | 11 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .778 |
| Pruitt, Greenville | 18 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .778 |
| Sakas, Texarkana | 13 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 2 | .727 |
| Rodriguez, Sher.-Den. | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .667 |
| Hughson, Austin | 10 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .600 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. White, Austin | 12 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 56 | 209 | 21 | 57 | 12 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 1.93 |
| Hughson, Austin | 10 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 53 | 206 | 17 | 53 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 2.21 |
| RIVAS, Sherman-Denison* | 24 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 5 | .722 | 170 | 646 | 69 | 156 | 44 | 3 | 49 | 2 | 91 | 0 | 2.33 |
| Roger, Sherman-Denison | 21 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 3 | .727 | 95 | 372 | 40 | 97 | 29 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 2.75 |
| Heinz, Sherman-Denison | 17 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 1 | .909 | 81 | 299 | 34 | 68 | 28 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 3.11 |
| Mayor, Sherman-Denison* | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 52 | 206 | 30 | 57 | 18 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 47 | 4 | 3.11 |
| Roca, Sherman-Denison* | 31 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 128 | 497 | 83 | 123 | 47 | 8 | 74 | 9 | 72 | 8 | 3.30 |
| Vega, Sherman-Denison | 26 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 110 | 446 | 77 | 137 | 42 | 5 | 61 | 1 | 55 | 7 | 3.44 |

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appleton, Sher.-Denison | 17 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 4 | .750 | 154 | 617 | 72 | 149 | 59 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 78 | 2 | 3.45 |
| Herr, Texarkana* | 15 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 107 | 422 | 63 | 104 | 42 | 6 | 46 | 4 | 66 | 1 | 3.53 |
| Whitehead, Sher.-Denison | 29 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 6 | .760 | 183 | 752 | 104 | 216 | 74 | 16 | 37 | 1 | 67 | 2 | 3.58 |
| Howington, Waco* | 34 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 8 | .619 | 200 | 814 | 126 | 238 | 88 | 10 | 42 | 3 | 104 | 4 | 3.96 |
| E. Moore, Austin | 39 | 27 | 17 | 17 | 10 | .630 | 226 | 852 | 124 | 216 | 100 | 13 | 98 | 8 | 134 | 14 | 3.98 |
| Oana, Austin | 15 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 87 | 351 | 45 | 97 | 39 | 3 | 31 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 4.03 |
| Hair, Gainesville | 42 | 28 | 18 | 14 | 19 | .424 | 233 | 943 | 145 | 232 | 105 | 10 | 119 | 3 | 121 | 6 | 4.06 |
| Rosson, Austin | 36 | 23 | 12 | 14 | 12 | .538 | 197 | 796 | 109 | 238 | 91 | 15 | 73 | 5 | 100 | 5 | 4.16 |
| Milstead, Texarkana* | 27 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 82 | 315 | 50 | 91 | 38 | 13 | 25 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 4.17 |
| Peterson, Wichita Falls | 46 | 29 | 20 | 19 | 11 | .633 | 276 | 1089 | 154 | 316 | 128 | 17 | 74 | 2 | 142 | 6 | 4.17 |
| H. Smith, Austin | 21 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 155 | 615 | 78 | 165 | 72 | 8 | 46 | 5 | 52 | 1 | 4.18 |
| Estock, Austin | 34 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 208 | 813 | 125 | 227 | 97 | 8 | 94 | 2 | 84 | 7 | 4.20 |
| Monohan, Waco | 30 | 28 | 23 | 18 | 11 | .621 | 248 | 934 | 134 | 239 | 116 | 17 | 110 | 2 | 98 | 4 | 4.21 |
| Leedy, Sherman-Denison | 18 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 70 | 304 | 53 | 98 | 33 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 4.24 |
| Finger, Wichita Falls* | 37 | 25 | 14 | 21 | 9 | .700 | 225 | 923 | 138 | 270 | 107 | 11 | 94 | 4 | 105 | 4 | 4.28 |
| Dial, Waco | 34 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 210 | 880 | 148 | 247 | 103 | 10 | 95 | 10 | 116 | 3 | 4.29 |
| Cole, Wichita Falls | 41 | 30 | 18 | 18 | 10 | .643 | 250 | 984 | 137 | 277 | 120 | 14 | 78 | 7 | 117 | 5 | 4.32 |
| McDowell, Paris | 46 | 32 | 18 | 19 | 19 | .500 | 266 | 1073 | 161 | 190 | 132 | 14 | 103 | 3 | 152 | 3 | 4.47 |
| Eaves, Texarkana | 17 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 109 | 450 | 73 | 137 | 55 | 7 | 39 | 4 | 69 | 4 | 4.54 |
| Masters, Waco | 27 | 24 | 18 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 186 | 737 | 121 | 192 | 94 | 8 | 107 | 5 | 108 | 5 | 4.55 |
| Shirley, Paris | 8 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 55 | 262 | 38 | 68 | 28 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 4.58 |
| Germano, Wichita Falls* | 27 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 12 | .294 | 154 | 601 | 97 | 170 | 79 | 14 | 107 | 0 | 97 | 2 | 4.02 |
| Stone, Gainesville* | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 62 | 233 | 34 | 58 | 33 | 2 | 43 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 4.79 |
| Swanson, Paris | 39 | 33 | 12 | 11 | 12 | .478 | 208 | 827 | 138 | 227 | 111 | 16 | 103 | 5 | 92 | 7 | 4.80 |
| Martin, Greenville | 26 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 131 | 531 | 87 | 154 | 70 | 8 | 59 | 1 | 62 | 0 | 4.81 |
| Walkup, Paris | 40 | 26 | 7 | 8 | 18 | .308 | 208 | 873 | 154 | 258 | 112 | 14 | 76 | 5 | 101 | 5 | 4.85 |
| T. Perry, Paris* | 23 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 81 | 340 | 58 | 102 | 44 | 5 | 32 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 4.89 |
| Godfrey, Austin* | 30 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 123 | 511 | 86 | 150 | 67 | 6 | 68 | 3 | 59 | 4 | 4.90 |
| Blackwood, Green.-W. F. | 45 | 31 | 14 | 13 | 16 | .448 | 250 | 1014 | 162 | 305 | 138 | 5 | 101 | 4 | 176 | 5 | 4.97 |
| Molberg, Gainesville | 31 | 24 | 13 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 195 | 836 | 130 | 248 | 108 | 10 | 66 | 0 | 89 | 1 | 4.99 |
| Garland, Texarkana* | 26 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 167 | 678 | 111 | 190 | 95 | 5 | 70 | 1 | 103 | 6 | 5.12 |
| Penso, Austin | 17 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 66 | 255 | 46 | 73 | 38 | 5 | 36 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 5.18 |
| Hurst, Paris-Sher.-Den. | 25 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 100 | 394 | 82 | 108 | 58 | 6 | 72 | 5 | 68 | 13 | 5.22 |
| Schaack, Gaines-Paris | 38 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 132 | 550 | 113 | 167 | 77 | 13 | 63 | 1 | 45 | 10 | 5.25 |
| Vargas, Gainesville | 50 | 33 | 21 | 19 | 15 | .559 | 267 | 1088 | 190 | 322 | 158 | 14 | 104 | 8 | 116 | 4 | 5.33 |
| Weisler, Greenville | 13 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 47 | 196 | 35 | 62 | 28 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 5.36 |
| Gysen, Texarkana | 21 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 10 | .231 | 106 | 414 | 85 | 128 | 60 | 5 | 68 | 1 | 45 | 4 | 5.40 |
| Rodriguez, Sher.-Den. | 16 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 60 | 223 | 45 | 59 | 36 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 5.40 |
| Perrin, Gainesville | 45 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 12 | .500 | 191 | 886 | 157 | 250 | 115 | 17 | 88 | 2 | 54 | 7 | 5.42 |
| Hogan, Gainesville* | 24 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 5 | .643 | 104 | 478 | 87 | 136 | 63 | 2 | 45 | 5 | 46 | 2 | 5.45 |
| Nelson, Greenville* | 28 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 12 | .400 | 128 | 540 | 100 | 173 | 80 | 13 | 56 | 0 | 56 | 4 | 5.63 |
| Grafton, Greenville | 21 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 96 | 399 | 77 | 111 | 61 | 2 | 49 | 2 | 48 | 2 | 5.72 |
| Encinas, Waco | 31 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 5 | .750 | 170 | 661 | 124 | 172 | 111 | 6 | 116 | 4 | 103 | 3 | 5.88 |
| E. Perry, Wichita Falls | 11 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 52 | 217 | 44 | 68 | 34 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 5.89 |
| Mistele, Paris | 36 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 191 | 805 | 152 | 232 | 125 | 10 | 107 | 6 | 110 | 10 | 5.89 |
| Hresko, Austin | 19 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 92 | 369 | 72 | 113 | 61 | 7 | 68 | 2 | 43 | 4 | 5.97 |
| Elliott, Sher.-Den.-Green. | 21 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 11 | .154 | 99 | 438 | 94 | 134 | 66 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 6.00 |
| Bramlett, Texarkana | 21 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 89 | 388 | 85 | 126 | 60 | 4 | 38 | 0 | 79 | 2 | 6.07 |
| Rushing, Paris | 33 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 103 | 472 | 88 | 150 | 70 | 5 | 66 | 2 | 35 | 5 | 6.12 |
| Watts, Wichita Falls | 19 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 95 | 365 | 75 | 106 | 66 | 7 | 68 | 6 | 39 | 1 | 6.25 |
| Pappas, Greenville | 36 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 149 | 595 | 133 | 165 | 105 | 10 | 126 | 4 | 90 | 8 | 6.34 |
| Gutierrez, Texarkana | 10 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 51 | 209 | 43 | 64 | 36 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 27 | 6 | 6.35 |
| Petrich, Wichita Falls | 19 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 68 | 273 | 55 | 87 | 48 | 8 | 39 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 6.35 |
| Pruitt, Greenville | 18 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 9 | .100 | 78 | 338 | 67 | 112 | 56 | 6 | 31 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 6.46 |
| Christie, Greenville | 23 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 102 | 443 | 87 | 129 | 75 | 4 | 69 | 3 | 63 | 1 | 6.62 |
| Treishman, Texarkana | 33 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 171 | 718 | 145 | 227 | 126 | 6 | 66 | 2 | 59 | 9 | 6.63 |
| Hodges, Waco | 16 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 74 | 320 | 79 | 108 | 56 | 3 | 64 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 6.81 |
| Sakas, Texarkana | 13 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 45 | 203 | 46 | 73 | 35 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 7.00 |
| Strobel, Waco | 16 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 78 | 321 | 74 | 96 | 62 | 6 | 65 | 3 | 59 | 4 | 7.15 |
| Marshall, Greenville | 16 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 79 | 322 | 83 | 94 | 64 | 5 | 57 | 5 | 34 | 3 | 7.29 |

Shutouts—Rivas, Hair, Peterson, H. Smith, Estock, McDowell, Germano, Swanson, Mistele, 2 each; Roger, Heinz, Mayor, Vega, Herr, Whitehead, E. Moore, Finger, Cole, Masters, Stone, Godfrey, Schaack, Vargas, Gysen, Encinas, Rushing, 1 each.

Balks—Mayor, E. Moore, Dial, 2 each; Roger, Rosson, H. Smith, Estock, McDowell, Garland, Schaack, Vargas, Gysen, E. Perry, Hresko, Pappas, Christie, Strobel, Nelson, 1 each.

Ties—Roger, Estock, 1 each.

# Colonial League

## CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1947—Waterbury ..... .686
Stamford (3rd)* ... .523

*Won four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Port Chester..... | 86 | 53 | 2 | .619 | .. | Kingston* ..... | 61 | 71 | 2 | .462 | 21½ |
| Poughkeepsie .... | 76 | 61 | 0 | .555 | 9 | Bridgeport ..... | 61 | 72 | 1 | .459 | 22 |
| Waterbury ..... | 65 | 68 | 0 | .489 | 18 | Stamford ..... | 54 | 78 | 1 | .409 | 28½ |

*Franchise transferred from New Brunswick to Kingston, July 9.

Note—Stamford forfeited second game of August 24 double-header to Bridgeport.

Playoffs—Port Chester defeated Waterbury, four games to one; Poughkeepsie defeated Kingston, four games to one; Port Chester defeated Poughkeepsie, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Waterbury, 40,988; Poughkeepsie, 38,573; Bridgeport, 38,049; New Brunswick-Kingston, 36,397; Port Chester, 32,198; Stamford, 25,640. Total, 211,845. Playoffs—11,489. All-star game—857.

Managers: Port Chester—Alfred Barillari; Poughkeepsie—Stephen Mizerak; Waterbury—Michael Kash; Kingston—Edward Kobesky; Bridgeport—Glenn Snyder, Daniel (Buddy) Hall (July 13); Stamford—Henry (Zeke) Bonura.

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Port Chester..... | 141 | 4471 | 764 | 666 | 1261 | 1701 | 185 | 36 | 61 | 96 | 100 | 530 | 32 | 679 | 516 | 970 | .282 |
| Poughkeepsie ..... | 137 | 4493 | 811 | 690 | 1255 | 1715 | 205 | 57 | 47 | 76 | 112 | 649 | 39 | 665 | 455 | 1047 | .279 |
| Bridgeport ..... | 134 | 4332 | 676 | 740 | 1157 | 1503 | 176 | 37 | 32 | 66 | 82 | 598 | 51 | 566 | 584 | 1096 | .267 |
| Waterbury ..... | 133 | 5389 | 755 | 752 | 1143 | 1628 | 209 | 30 | 72 | 84 | 127 | 624 | 16 | 646 | 597 | 1027 | .260 |
| Stamford ..... | 133 | 4291 | 655 | 780 | 1115 | 1596 | 196 | 30 | 75 | 77 | 84 | 603 | 50 | 539 | 661 | 1079 | .260 |
| Kingston ..... | 134 | 4288 | 658 | 691 | 1090 | 1419 | 155 | 24 | 42 | 62 | 100 | 680 | 42 | 536 | 568 | 1059 | .254 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rothenhausler, John, Poughkeepsie... | 15 | 26 | 7 | 14 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | .538 |
| Figuera, Enrique, Port Chester..... | 18 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | .421 |
| KOBESKY, EDWARD L., Kingston. | 117 | 369 | 83 | 144 | 235 | 24 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 84 | 1 | 89 | 24 | .390 |
| Bonura, Henry, Stamford..... | 105 | 281 | 87 | 108 | 196 | 19 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 83 | 1 | 68 | 66 | .384 |
| Ostrom, Wiliam, Poughkeepsie*..... | 56 | 135 | 32 | 51 | 82 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 49 | 6 | .378 |
| DeMaine, Mahlon, Bridgeport*..... | 11 | 31 | 6 | 11 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | .355 |
| Mellendick, Joseph, Port Chester.... | 63 | 214 | 46 | 74 | 123 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 3 | 51 | 18 | .346 |
| Pack, Frank, Port Chester*..... | 57 | 199 | 40 | 68 | 101 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 42 | 22 | .342 |
| Cauvel, Lawrence, 16 Pou.-21 P. C.* | 37 | 38 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .342 |
| Abreu, Jose, Bridgeport..... | 96 | 317 | 51 | 108 | 130 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 52 | 24 | .341 |
| Eastham, Leo, Waterbury*..... | 121 | 386 | 108 | 131 | 220 | 22 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 34 | 116 | 0 | 86 | 28 | .339 |
| DeToia, Joseph, Poughkeepsie..... | 130 | 465 | 116 | 157 | 222 | 29 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 86 | 5 | 96 | 36 | .338 |
| Casadei, Aldo, Waterbury*..... | 125 | 466 | 92 | 157 | 224 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 50 | 0 | 80 | 69 | .337 |
| Pluchino, John, Port Chester..... | 85 | 235 | 47 | 79 | 93 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 48 | 2 | 39 | 19 | .336 |
| Biros, Joseph, Bridgeport..... | 94 | 331 | 60 | 111 | 136 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 46 | 3 | 47 | 15 | .335 |
| Stampiglio, Jerry P., Pough..... | 17 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .333 |
| Palmer, Daniel, 16 Pt. Ch.-24 King. | 40 | 135 | 31 | 44 | 57 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 19 | .326 |
| Calvino, Wilfredo, Bridgeport..... | 12 | 37 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | .324 |
| Thomaier, Alan, Poughkeepsie..... | 104 | 395 | 83 | 127 | 156 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 54 | 7 | 39 | 44 | .322 |
| Barkus, Albert, Port Chester..... | 40 | 78 | 10 | 25 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 9 | .321 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quimby, Charles, Poughkeepsie | 133 | 439 | 94 | 140 | 209 | 29 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 104 | 1 | 90 | 32 | .319 |
| Musial, Edward, Stamford* | 71 | 256 | 50 | 81 | 124 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 35 | 1 | 35 | 26 | .316 |
| Dunlap, Paul, Kingston* | 23 | 86 | 13 | 27 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 2 | .314 |
| Faughnan, Charles, Stamford | 29 | 99 | 13 | 31 | 47 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 19 | 9 | .313 |
| Moran, Edwin, Poughkeepsie | 21 | 26 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .308 |
| Derrico, Joseph, Poughkeepsie* | 132 | 500 | 102 | 153 | 205 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 55 | 8 | 67 | 31 | .300 |
| Malfara, Nicholas, Port Chester | 39 | 141 | 23 | 43 | 52 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 22 | 12 | .305 |
| Barillari, Alfred, Port Chester | 89 | 258 | 47 | 78 | 106 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 41 | 22 | .302 |
| Sherwood, Robert, Bridgeport | 29 | 120 | 23 | 36 | 53 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 19 | .300 |
| Feldman, Allie, Port Chester | 10 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .300 |
| Rowe, Lawrence, Port Chester | 100 | 317 | 59 | 95 | 128 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 48 | 41 | .300 |
| Leone, Joseph, Stamford | 112 | 445 | 53 | 132 | 172 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 23 | 6 | 54 | 34 | .297 |
| Irons, Edward, 7 Pt. Ch.-76 Pough. | 83 | 236 | 49 | 70 | 114 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 42 | 21 | .297 |
| O'Dell, Donald, 17 Pt. Ch.-64 Kin. | 81 | 281 | 38 | 82 | 106 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 34 | 2 | 41 | 23 | .292 |
| Goldsmith, Martin (Max), Kingston | 129 | 427 | 83 | 124 | 165 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 95 | 4 | 74 | 45 | .290 |
| Stefanik, John, Waterbury* | 132 | 535 | 104 | 153 | 222 | 25 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 58 | 0 | 67 | 74 | .286 |
| Bradley, Alan, 10 Wat.-41 Bridge | 51 | 197 | 30 | 56 | 68 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 29 | 16 | .284 |
| Reyes, William, Bridgeport | 134 | 504 | 71 | 142 | 177 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 60 | 1 | 64 | 44 | .282 |
| Rutkay, Gary, Port Chester | 131 | 462 | 75 | 130 | 162 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 56 | 3 | 46 | 48 | .281 |
| Fasiska, Edward, Poughkeepsie | 113 | 360 | 52 | 101 | 148 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 46 | 1 | 50 | 43 | .281 |
| Garretson, John, Stamford | 36 | 135 | 19 | 38 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 11 | .281 |
| Czaplicki, Eugene, Waterbury | 121 | 448 | 84 | 125 | 186 | 24 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 27 | 68 | 2 | 75 | 56 | .279 |
| Mahon, Thomas, 29 Pt. Ch.-5 King.* | 34 | 111 | 22 | 31 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 17 | 12 | .279 |
| McGreal, James, Stamford | 78 | 218 | 32 | 60 | 92 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 8 | 37 | 33 | .275 |
| Coleman, Guy, Port Chester | 40 | 91 | 9 | 25 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 11 | .275 |
| Frattoroli, Joseph, Stamford | 10 | 40 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 11 | .275 |
| Blanco, Jose, Bridgeport | 72 | 263 | 56 | 72 | 80 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 63 | 1 | 24 | 22 | .274 |
| Zwierzynski, Adam, Bridgeport | 53 | 172 | 35 | 47 | 52 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 18 | 16 | .273 |
| Consoli, Joseph, Waterbury | 133 | 487 | 68 | 132 | 180 | 28 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 45 | 3 | 64 | 66 | .271 |
| Russo, Anthony, Stamford | 109 | 376 | 70 | 102 | 159 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 41 | 2 | 50 | 55 | .271 |
| Koproski, Joseph, Stamford | 121 | 430 | 70 | 116 | 166 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 76 | 2 | 58 | 34 | .270 |
| White, Douglas, Stamford | 10 | 37 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | .270 |
| Enos, William D., Port Chester* | 113 | 428 | 56 | 115 | 138 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 40 | 18 | .269 |
| Lukasiuk, Louis, 48 Pt. Ch.-64 Pou. | 112 | 416 | 57 | 112 | 146 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 57 | 34 | .269 |
| Miggins, John, Port Chester | 106 | 351 | 56 | 94 | 131 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 50 | 1 | 52 | 42 | .268 |
| Santiago, Carlos, Stamford | 91 | 343 | 54 | 92 | 118 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 41 | 10 | 41 | 51 | .268 |
| Wargo, Paul, Port Chester* | 66 | 164 | 19 | 44 | 71 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 32 | 23 | .268 |
| Bates, Raymond, Poughkeepsie | 11 | 30 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | .267 |
| Snyder, Glenn, Bridgeport | 56 | 181 | 30 | 48 | 65 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 36 | 12 | .265 |
| Stoecker, Ernest, Waterbury | 10 | 34 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .265 |
| Armstrong, Carl, 54 Bdge.-74 Pt. Ch. | 128 | 417 | 70 | 110 | 136 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 69 | 9 | 50 | 51 | .264 |
| Green, William, Bridgeport | 32 | 53 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 14 | .264 |
| Montalvo, Joseph, Stamford | 87 | 251 | 42 | 66 | 95 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 51 | 0 | 25 | 43 | .263 |
| Janci, Frederick, Bridgeport | 27 | 111 | 20 | 29 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 19 | .261 |
| Major, Eugene, Bridgeport | 34 | 81 | 11 | 21 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 18 | .259 |
| Butka, Edward, Kingston | 17 | 58 | 11 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 | .259 |
| Arakelian, Zaven, Bridgeport* | 114 | 386 | 67 | 99 | 154 | 15 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 56 | 14 | 56 | 78 | .256 |
| Stampiglio, Salvatore, Poughkeepsie | 36 | 118 | 15 | 30 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 13 | .254 |
| Petty, Harry, Kingston | 25 | 63 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .254 |
| Hanlon, James, Waterbury | 82 | 280 | 57 | 71 | 120 | 16 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 52 | 1 | 55 | 44 | .254 |
| McNamara, Edward, Kingston | 134 | 526 | 77 | 132 | 142 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 53 | 7 | 43 | 57 | .251 |
| Malattia, Emilio, Bridgeport* | 134 | 451 | 79 | 113 | 154 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 99 | 3 | 55 | 59 | .251 |
| Luciano, Fred, Bridgeport | 44 | 104 | 12 | 26 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 13 | .250 |
| Morris, John, Poughkeepsie | 113 | 372 | 53 | 93 | 104 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 40 | 10 | .250 |
| Sharp, William, Waterbury | 23 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .250 |
| Sostre, Francisco, 7 Pt. Ch.-6 King. | 13 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .250 |
| Skinner, Robert, Bridgeport | 80 | 269 | 35 | 67 | 97 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 28 | 65 | .249 |
| Bernier, Carlos, Port Chester† | 104 | 270 | 72 | 67 | 97 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 24 | 54 | 1 | 29 | 60 | .248 |
| Jolda, Edward, Waterbury | 106 | 304 | 38 | 75 | 97 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 47 | 4 | 46 | 26 | .247 |
| Jacobson, Irving, Stamford | 61 | 174 | 31 | 43 | 62 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 46 | 6 | 28 | 46 | .247 |
| Laviano, Julius, Kingston | 29 | 85 | 4 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 5 | .247 |
| Ferony, Alfred, Kingston | 112 | 392 | 49 | 96 | 113 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 27 | 2 | 50 | 52 | .245 |
| Newman, Donald, Kingston | 29 | 98 | 14 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 18 | .245 |
| Matzer, Ralph, Kingston | 103 | 369 | 57 | 90 | 113 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 69 | 8 | 33 | 67 | .244 |
| Mizerak, Stephen, Poughkeepsie | 101 | 298 | 68 | 72 | 110 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 71 | 1 | 51 | 44 | .242 |
| Estes, John, 7 Bridge.-29 Stam | 36 | 58 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 13 | .241 |
| Colombo, Patrick, Poughkeepsie | 16 | 54 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .241 |
| Cashion, David, Kingston | 49 | 129 | 16 | 31 | 43 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 16 | .240 |
| Bird, George, Bridgeport | 53 | 125 | 33 | 30 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 19 | 22 | .240 |
| Gall, Emil, Port Chester | 57 | 148 | 23 | 35 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 10 | .236 |
| Turner, Robert, Kingston | 65 | 204 | 26 | 48 | 60 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 1 | 18 | 27 | .235 |
| DeRenzo, Carmine, Poughkeepsie* | 36 | 30 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .233 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montalbano, Gus, Stamford | 92 | 332 | 50 | 77 | 102 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 57 | 8 | 42 | 67 | .232 |
| Garlock, Maurice, Poughkeepsie | 30 | 56 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | .232 |
| Plowshay, Edward, Stamford* | 47 | 173 | 20 | 40 | 48 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 27 | .231 |
| West, Eugene, Poughkeepsie | 18 | 39 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .231 |
| Pistarelli, Richard, Waterbury | 81 | 240 | 36 | 55 | 79 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 46 | 25 | .229 |
| Asbury, Taylor, 4 Pt. Ch.-22 Bridge. | 26 | 83 | 13 | 19 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 23 | .229 |
| Jackston, Nicholas, Waterbury | 29 | 93 | 16 | 21 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 14 | .226 |
| Elenchin, John, Kingston* | 133 | 445 | 99 | 99 | 135 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 113 | 6 | 38 | 48 | .222 |
| Sevalen, Nicholas, Waterbury | 11 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .222 |
| Rosin, Louis, Waterbury | 30 | 73 | 6 | 16 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 14 | .219 |
| Balsamello, Vincent, 6 P. C.-38 Bdg. | 44 | 111 | 10 | 24 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 19 | .216 |
| Kiballa, Myron, Bridgeport | 25 | 74 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 16 | .216 |
| Michaels, William, Waterbury | 10 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .214 |
| Gaines, Samuel, Stamford | 33 | 57 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 18 | .211 |
| Kolafa, Raymond, Port Chester | 17 | 62 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .210 |
| Kash, (Kasierski), Michael, W'bury† | 43 | 72 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 13 | .208 |
| Erickson, Edwin, Poughkeepsie | 17 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .207 |
| Leach, Harold, Poughkeepsie | 93 | 301 | 37 | 61 | 75 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 32 | 0 | 37 | 29 | .203 |
| Van Herpe, George, Poughkeepsie | 27 | 79 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 9 | .203 |
| Fritz, Robert, Port Chester | 31 | 69 | 9 | 14 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 17 | .203 |
| Yaklich, Alfred, Waterbury | 39 | 59 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 14 | .203 |
| Vorell, Robert N., Bridgeport* | 28 | 95 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 16 | 19 | .200 |
| Peterlic, Eli, Poughkeepsie | 38 | 70 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 28 | .200 |
| Winters, Harold, Waterbury | 133 | 475 | 90 | 94 | 111 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 89 | 2 | 32 | 76 | .198 |
| Bedell, Harold, Kingston* | 31 | 51 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 9 | .196 |
| Turner, Mahlon, Kingston | 30 | 82 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 27 | .195 |
| Orlando, Joseph, Stamford | 41 | 124 | 16 | 24 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 23 | .194 |
| Travers, John, Waterbury | 22 | 62 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .194 |
| McKenna, John, Waterbury | 26 | 43 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .186 |
| Atkinson, Harold, Poughkeepsie | 36 | 56 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 19 | .179 |
| Shepherd, Frederick, Stamford | 18 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .179 |
| Bower, Robert, Bridgeport | 29 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .172 |
| St. Germaine, Ravel, Waterbury* | 26 | 76 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 14 | .171 |
| Saragnese, Eugene, Kingston* | 16 | 35 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .171 |
| Leonard, Joseph, Kingston | 19 | 53 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 10 | .170 |
| Mulvey, David, 8 Bridge.-6 Stam.* | 14 | 47 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 5 | .170 |
| Kowalchyk, Peter, Waterbury | 28 | 66 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 13 | .167 |
| Fisher, Charles, Stamford | 34 | 74 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 25 | .162 |
| Adametz, Steven, Bridgeport | 26 | 50 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 18 | .160 |
| Slaktowicz, Stanley, Bridgeport | 16 | 50 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .160 |
| Bull, Clifford, Bridgeport | 19 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .160 |
| Barlam, Barnett, Stamford | 30 | 63 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 25 | .159 |
| Garneau, James, Stamford | 10 | 38 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .158 |
| Schacht, Sidney, Stamford | 17 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 22 | .150 |
| Bellusci, Joseph, Poughkeepsie | 24 | 30 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .133 |
| Gobeo, Charles, Kingston | 12 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .130 |
| Kasky, Richard, 21 Pt. Ch.-7 Stam. | 28 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .125 |
| Guimond, Armond, Waterbury | 24 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .111 |
| Keegan, Daniel, Kingston* | 15 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .091 |
| Sigle, Edward, Kingston | 14 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .091 |
| Kania, Joseph, Kingston | 46 | 78 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 21 | .090 |
| Kelly, James, Poughkeepsie | 18 | 37 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 15 | .081 |
| DeSalvo, Anthony, Port Chester | 10 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .077 |
| Blow, Richard, Stamford | 45 | 79 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | .063 |
| Myland, Terrence, Stamford | 12 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Poughkeepsie | 137 | 119 | 0 | 19 | 3410 | 1414 | 222 | .956 |
| Port Chester | 141 | 116 | 0 | 27 | 3449 | 1425 | 238 | .953 |
| Kingston | 134 | 120 | 1 | 10 | 3302 | 1494 | 245 | .951 |
| Waterbury | 133 | 124 | 0 | 17 | 3345 | 1561 | 280 | .946 |
| Bridgeport | 134 | 93 | 0 | 19 | 3264 | 1380 | 265 | .946 |
| Stamford | 133 | 116 | 0 | 21 | 3293 | 1364 | 295 | .940 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. | Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enos, Pt. Chester* | 112 | 909 | 43 | 12 | 79 | .988 | Butka, Kingston | 17 | 136 | 6 | 2 | 11 | .986 |
| Quimby, Poughkeepsie | 22 | 141 | 8 | 2 | 13 | .987 | Ostrom, Poughkepsie* | 18 | 130 | 7 | 2 | 18 | .986 |
| Eastham, Waterbury* | 117 | 1072 | 65 | 16 | 100 | .986 | Malattia, Bridgep't* | .134 | 1090 | 65 | 18 | 79 | .985 |

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jolda, Waterbury | 17 | 129 | 5 | 2 | 11 | .985 |
| Fasiska, Poughkeepsie | 112 | 832 | 53 | 15 | 69 | .983 |
| Musial, Stamford* | 35 | 253 | 16 | 6 | 23 | .978 |
| Cashion, Kingston | 19 | 130 | 2 | 3 | 14 | .978 |
| Triple play—Leonard. | | | | | | |
| Plowshay, Stamford* | 11 | 79 | 4 | 2 | 7 | .976 |
| Kobesky, Kingston | 73 | 604 | 20 | 16 | 57 | .975 |
| Leonard, New B'wick | 17 | 141 | 7 | 4 | 9 | .974 |
| Bonura, Stamford | 95 | 690 | 34 | 20 | 72 | .973 |

SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jackston, Waterbury | 21 | 50 | 57 | 3 | 16 | .973 |
| Mizerak, Poughkeepsie | 80 | 205 | 173 | 11 | 43 | .972 |
| McNamara, Kingston | 134 | 374 | 364 | 23 | 94 | .970 |
| Quimby, Poughkeepsie | 50 | 132 | 91 | 7 | 19 | .970 |
| Bernier, Port Chester | 31 | 79 | 57 | 5 | 17 | .965 |
| DeMaine, Bridgeport | 11 | 33 | 15 | 2 | 7 | .960 |
| St. Germaine, W'bury | 18 | 28 | 39 | 3 | 9 | .957 |
| Rutkay, Port Chester | 15 | 25 | 38 | 3 | 9 | .955 |
| Hanlon, Waterbury | 79 | 177 | 193 | 19 | 52 | .951 |
| Santiago, Stamford | 64 | 150 | 139 | 17 | 34 | .944 |
| Miggins, Port Chester | 87 | 168 | 191 | 22 | 42 | .942 |
| Orlando, Stamford | 39 | 98 | 80 | 11 | 16 | .942 |
| Armstrong, 1 Pt. Ch.-52 Bridgeport | 53 | 128 | 118 | 16 | 23 | .939 |
| Frattoroli, Stamford | 10 | 23 | 18 | 3 | 4 | .932 |
| Kolafa, Pt. Chester | 17 | 36 | 39 | 7 | 7 | .915 |
| Colombo, Poughkeepsie | 14 | 37 | 32 | 7 | 6 | .908 |
| Janci, Bridgeport | 27 | 70 | 57 | 14 | 5 | .901 |
| Biros, Bridgeport | 19 | 43 | 36 | 9 | 8 | .898 |
| Zwierzynski, Bridgep't | 22 | 38 | 50 | 13 | 11 | .871 |
| Leone, Stamford | 17 | 45 | 43 | 13 | 11 | .871 |

THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reyes, Bridgeport | 119 | 109 | 229 | 22 | 20 | .939 |
| Balsamello, Bridgeport | 12 | 20 | 25 | 3 | 1 | .938 |
| Quimby, Poughkeepsie | 64 | 80 | 105 | 14 | 14 | .930 |
| Armstrong, 73 P. C.-2 Bridgeport | 75 | 71 | 134 | 18 | 5 | .919 |
| Santiago, Stamford | 18 | 30 | 25 | 6 | 4 | .902 |
| Lukasiuk, 61 Pough.-47 Port Chester | 108 | 111 | 195 | 37 | 17 | .892 |
| Russo, Stamford | 99 | 129 | 165 | 36 | 16 | .891 |
| Consoli, Waterbury | 118 | 131 | 228 | 47 | 17 | .884 |
| Palmer, 24 Kingston-14 Port Chester | 38 | 37 | 77 | 15 | 9 | .884 |
| Ferony, Kingston | 101 | 93 | 200 | 48 | 17 | .859 |
| Kobesky, Kingston | 11 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 1 | .750 |

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mizerak, Poughkeepsie | 14 | 21 | 34 | 2 | 5 | .965 |
| Rutkay, Port Chester | 118 | 238 | 294 | 34 | 58 | .940 |
| Garretsen, Stamford | 36 | 71 | 126 | 13 | 18 | .938 |
| Morris, Poughkepsie | 110 | 167 | 335 | 37 | 49 | .931 |
| Matzer, Kingston | 101 | 193 | 312 | 41 | 54 | .925 |
| Blanco, Bridgeport | 72 | 179 | 179 | 32 | 24 | .918 |
| Reyes, Bridgeport | 17 | 32 | 40 | 7 | 5 | .911 |
| Triple play—Kiballa. | | | | | | |
| Winters, Waterbury | 133 | 269 | 360 | 71 | 89 | .899 |
| Bradley, Bridgeport | 41 | 93 | 102 | 23 | 21 | .894 |
| Miggins, Port Chester | 20 | 34 | 41 | 9 | 10 | .893 |
| Montalbano, Stamford | 85 | 159 | 248 | 51 | 44 | .889 |
| Van Herpe, Poughk'sie | 17 | 22 | 39 | 8 | 6 | .884 |
| Kiballa, New B'wick | 25 | 45 | 74 | 19 | 17 | .862 |

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kobesky, Kingston | 26 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Mulvey, 8 Bridgeport-5 Stamford* | 13 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| White, Stamford | 10 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| M. Turner, Kingston | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gobeo, New Brunswick | 10 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Snyder, Bridgeport | 41 | 65 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .986 |
| Newman, Kingston | 27 | 57 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .983 |
| S. Stampiglio, P'psie | 34 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .982 |
| Asbury, 4 Pt. Chester-21 Bridgeport | 25 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .977 |
| Biros, Bridgeport | 61 | 117 | 7 | 3 | 2 | .976 |
| Pack, Port Chester* | 54 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .976 |
| Mellendick, Pt. Ches. | 63 | 134 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .972 |
| Musial, Stamford* | 35 | 57 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .967 |
| Garneau, Stamford | 10 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .967 |
| Dunlap, Kingston* | 23 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| Stefanik, Waterbury | 132 | 319 | 11 | 12 | 2 | .965 |
| Derrico, Poughkeepsie* | 131 | 204 | 12 | 8 | 4 | .964 |
| Mahon, 24 Port Chester-5 New Brunswick* | 29 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .964 |
| Goldsmith, Kingston | 17 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .964 |
| Thomaier, Poughkeepsie | 91 | 168 | 12 | 7 | 3 | .963 |
| Plowshay, Stamford* | 38 | 70 | 8 | 3 | 4 | .963 |
| Wargo, Pt. Chester* | 24 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .963 |
| Barillari, Pt. Chester | 42 | 74 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .962 |
| Elenchin, Kingston* | 132 | 301 | 15 | 13 | 1 | .960 |
| Jacobson, Stamford | 55 | 93 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .960 |
| Bernier, Pt. Chester | 67 | 109 | 9 | 6 | 2 | .952 |
| Czaplicki, Waterbury | 120 | 200 | 13 | 11 | 1 | .951 |
| DeToia, Poughkeepsie | 130 | 233 | 11 | 13 | 3 | .949 |
| Leone, Stamford | 85 | 200 | 13 | 12 | 1 | .947 |
| Vorrell, New B'wick* | 28 | 50 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .945 |
| Zwierzynski, Bridgep't | 28 | 46 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .943 |
| Malfara, Port Chester | 37 | 75 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .941 |
| Balsamello, Bridgeport | 10 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| DeSalvo, Pt. Chester | 10 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .938 |
| Ostrom, Poughkeepsie* | 11 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| McGreal, Stamford | 24 | 37 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .932 |
| Koproski, Stamford | 121 | 243 | 15 | 19 | 2 | .931 |
| Casadei, Waterbury* | 124 | 181 | 19 | 15 | 3 | .930 |
| Skinner, Bridgeport | 80 | 146 | 11 | 12 | 1 | .929 |
| O'Dell, 14 Port Ches.-62 Kingston | 76 | 118 | 10 | 10 | 2 | .928 |
| Rowe, Port Chester | 92 | 133 | 5 | 12 | 0 | .920 |
| Bird, Bridgeport | 15 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| R. Turner, Kingston | 44 | 53 | 11 | 6 | 1 | .914 |
| Sherwood, Bridgeport | 29 | 44 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .906 |
| Consoli, Waterbury | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Arakelian, Bridgep't* | 114 | 168 | 16 | 23 | 2 | .889 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bates, Poughkeepsie.. | 10 | 55 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| West, Poughkepsie .. | 14 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Faughnan, Stamford | 28 | 132 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 5 | .993 |
| Laviano, Kingston . | 27 | 103 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .991 |
| Slatkowicz, Bridge't. | 16 | 96 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .990 |
| Barillari, Pt. Ch. .. | 14 | 51 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .982 |
| Leach, Poughkeepsie | 88 | 430 | 53 | 11 | 5 | 6 | .978 |
| Goldsmith, Kingston | 110 | 501 | 64 | 14 | 1 | 9 | .976 |
| Pluchino, Pt. Chester | 83 | 426 | 52 | 12 | 8 | 12 | .976 |
| Gall, Port Chester.. | 54 | 255 | 28 | 7 | 1 | 6 | .976 |
| McGreal, Stamford . | 34 | 165 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .975 |
| Biros, Bridgeport .. | 14 | 59 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | .970 |
| Calvino, Bridgeport . | 11 | 54 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .968 |
| Abreu, Bridgeport .. | 87 | 382 | 73 | 17 | 7 | 11 | .964 |
| Montalvo, Stamford . | 79 | 321 | 70 | 15 | 10 | 12 | .963 |
| Pistarelli, Waterbury | 71 | 266 | 45 | 12 | 4 | 8 | .963 |
| Jolda, Waterbury .. | 72 | 265 | 32 | 15 | 5 | 9 | .952 |
| Irons, Poughkeepsie. | 44 | 159 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 5 | .941 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Green, Bridgeport ..... | 31 | 7 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Fritz, Port Chester .... | 27 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Saragnese, New B'wick* | 14 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Fisher, Stamford ..... | 25 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Balsamello, 6 P.C.-9Br. | 15 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Bellusci, Poughkeepsie | 24 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Michaels, Waterbury .. | 10 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Moran, Poughkeepsie .. | 16 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Coleman, Port Chester.. | 27 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 3 | .980 |
| McKenna, Waterbury* . | 25 | 9 | 31 | 1 | 2 | .976 |
| Petty, Kingston ..... | 21 | 9 | 32 | 1 | 3 | .976 |
| Barkus, Poughkeepsie . | 31 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 4 | .972 |
| Kelly, Poughkeepsie .. | 18 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 2 | .967 |
| Major, Bridgeport ..... | 31 | 7 | 48 | 2 | 3 | .965 |
| Adametz, Bridgeport .. | 24 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 1 | .962 |
| Yaklich, Waterbury ... | 37 | 11 | 35 | 2 | 1 | .958 |
| Luciano, Bridgeport .. | 31 | 16 | 49 | 3 | 3 | .956 |
| Bedell, Kingston* ..... | 28 | 5 | 38 | 2 | 1 | .956 |
| Kania, Kingston ..... | 36 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 0 | .952 |
| Kasky, 21 Pt. Chester-7 Stamford ..... | 28 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 6 | .951 |
| Ostrom, Poughkeepsie* . | 23 | 12 | 27 | 2 | 1 | .951 |
| Atkinson, Poughkeepsie. | 36 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 1 | .950 |
| Bird, Bridgeport ..... | 32 | 9 | 62 | 4 | 5 | .947 |
| Cashion, Kingston .... | 15 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 2 | .941 |
| Sharp, Waterbury ..... | 20 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Garlock, Poughkeepsie.. | 25 | 13 | 33 | 3 | 1 | .939 |
| Keegan, New Bruns'k* . | 14 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 1 | .938 |
| Sostre, 7 Pt. Chester-6 Kingston ..... | 13 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| M. Turner, Kingston . | 27 | 3 | 41 | 3 | 3 | .936 |
| Barillari, Pt. Chester . | 12 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .933 |
| Estes, 7 Bridgeport-26 Stamford ..... | 33 | 16 | 38 | 4 | 5 | .931 |
| Kowalchyk, Waterbury . | 26 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 4 | .930 |
| Sigle, New Brunswick . | 14 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 1 | .923 |
| Bower, Bridgeport ..... | 29 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | .923 |
| Wargo, Port Chester* .. | 21 | 8 | 24 | 3 | 2 | .914 |
| Barlam, Stamford .... | 27 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .913 |
| Shepherd, Stamford .... | 13 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 2 | .913 |
| Blow, Stamford ..... | 43 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 1 | .900 |
| Rosin, Waterbury ..... | 24 | 10 | 33 | 5 | 0 | .896 |
| Cauvel, 16 Poughkeepsie-17 Port Chester* .. | 33 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 0 | .893 |
| Kash, Waterbury* .... | 28 | 9 | 21 | 4 | 2 | .882 |
| DeRenzo, Poughkeepsie* . | 36 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| Bull, Bridgeport ..... | 20 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 0 | .857 |
| Hyland, Stamford ..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Gaines, Stamford ..... | 26 | 4 | 31 | 6 | 1 | .854 |
| Peterlic, Poughkeepsie... | 35 | 12 | 34 | 9 | 2 | .836 |
| Schacht, Stamford ..... | 17 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 1 | .750 |
| J. Stampiglio, Pough... | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .750 |
| Guimond, Waterbury ... | 23 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | .667 |

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.
(Forty-five or More Innings.)

*Throws lefthanded.

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SCHACHT, Stamford ..... | 17 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 125 | 460 | 48 | 97 | 29 | 8 | 40 | 0 | 111 | 1 | 2.09 |
| Coleman, Port Chester..... | 27 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 8 | .680 | 177 | 637 | 69 | 140 | 50 | 4 | 84 | 5 | 123 | 3 | 2.54 |
| Ostrom, Poughkeepsie* .... | 23 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 118 | 467 | 62 | 118 | 35 | 6 | 54 | 5 | 52 | 4 | 2.67 |
| Rourke, Kingston ..... | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .857 | 81 | 306 | 31 | 69 | 24 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 2.67 |
| Wargo, Port Chester*..... | 21 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 3 | .842 | 168 | 621 | 68 | 120 | 56 | 6 | 110 | 7 | 158 | 9 | 3.00 |
| Peterlic, Poughkeepsie ..... | 35 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 12 | .520 | 182 | 691 | 94 | 187 | 61 | 12 | 95 | 1 | 86 | 6 | 3.02 |
| Garlock, Poughkeepsie ..... | 25 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 153 | 561 | 71 | 133 | 57 | 6 | 77 | 6 | 110 | 13 | 3.35 |
| Kowalchyk, Waterbury ..... | 26 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 8 | .667 | 176 | 687 | 87 | 178 | 67 | 3 | 80 | 2 | 74 | 3 | 3.43 |
| Rosin, Waterbury ..... | 24 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 6 | .684 | 177 | 686 | 89 | 171 | 68 | 8 | 65 | 5 | 73 | 6 | 3.46 |
| M. Turner, Kingston..... | 27 | 20 | 16 | 7 | 15 | .318 | 158 | 602 | 79 | 149 | 61 | 13 | 76 | 4 | 101 | 13 | 3.47 |
| Luciano, Bridgeport ..... | 31 | 27 | 18 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 202 | 806 | 127 | 204 | 78 | 12 | 113 | 13 | 146 | 6 | 3.48 |
| Fisher, Stamford ..... | 25 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 147 | 574 | 87 | 141 | 57 | 8 | 89 | 8 | 76 | 6 | 3.49 |
| Bird, Bridgeport ..... | 32 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 14 | .500 | 198 | 827 | 128 | 224 | 77 | 14 | 91 | 9 | 98 | 5 | 3.50 |
| Kasky, 21 Pt. Ch.-7 Stam... | 28 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 134 | 492 | 73 | 128 | 55 | 12 | 46 | 4 | 49 | 3 | 3.69 |
| Moran, Poughkeepsie ..... | 16 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 61 | 203 | 31 | 69 | 25 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 3.69 |
| Major, Bridgeport ..... | 31 | 26 | 20 | 11 | 13 | .458 | 196 | 783 | 109 | 208 | 82 | 9 | 84 | 6 | 79 | 2 | 3.77 |
| Cauvel, 16 Pou.-17 Pt. Ch.*. | 33 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 129 | 517 | 83 | 116 | 54 | 10 | 78 | 2 | 66 | 8 | 3.77 |
| Kash, Waterbury* ..... | 28 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 149 | 599 | 81 | 169 | 63 | 10 | 39 | 6 | 54 | 7 | 3.81 |
| Barlam, Stamford ..... | 27 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 165 | 679 | 105 | 199 | 71 | 7 | 68 | 4 | 53 | 0 | 3.87 |
| Barillari, Port Chester..... | 12 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 55 | 219 | 34 | 59 | 24 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 3.93 |
| McKenna, Waterbury* ..... | 25 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 12 | .400 | 142 | 559 | 87 | 156 | 63 | 7 | 52 | 4 | 80 | 1 | 3.99 |
| Barkus, Port Chester..... | 31 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 11 | .522 | 157 | 601 | 89 | 165 | 70 | 10 | 57 | 2 | 71 | 4 | 4.01 |
| Kelly, Poughkeepsie ..... | 18 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 106 | 415 | 61 | 102 | 48 | 4 | 66 | 9 | 62 | 6 | 4.08 |
| Gaines, Stamford ..... | 26 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 147 | 547 | 90 | 126 | 67 | 11 | 99 | 5 | 83 | 7 | 4.10 |
| Bower, Bridgeport ..... | 29 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 83 | 312 | 46 | 106 | 38 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 4.12 |
| Atkinson, Poughkeepsie .... | 36 | 24 | 12 | 14 | 14 | .500 | 182 | 711 | 104 | 174 | 84 | 17 | 115 | 3 | 77 | 7 | 4.15 |
| Petty, Kingston ..... | 21 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 8 | .619 | 169 | 660 | 91 | 179 | 79 | 11 | 82 | 3 | 79 | 3 | 4.21 |

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cashion, Kingston | 15 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 98 | 395 | 65 | 122 | 46 | 10 | 49 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 4.22 |
| Fritz, Port Chester | 27 | 26 | 15 | 14 | 5 | .737 | 163 | 629 | 104 | 176 | 79 | 8 | 99 | 7 | 82 | 6 | 4.36 |
| Sigle, Kingston | 14 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 73 | 321 | 45 | 96 | 38 | 13 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 4.68 |
| Kania, Kingston | 36 | 23 | 15 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 172 | 698 | 120 | 197 | 90 | 13 | 53 | 3 | 73 | 4 | 4.71 |
| Bedell, Kingston* | 28 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 139 | 540 | 94 | 142 | 74 | 12 | 77 | 6 | 102 | 4 | 4.79 |
| Blow, Stamford | 43 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 177 | 717 | 142 | 194 | 95 | 12 | 81 | 3 | 64 | 3 | 4.83 |
| Bellusci, Poughkeepsie | 24 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 76 | 285 | 51 | 70 | 41 | 3 | 64 | 0 | 64 | 11 | 4.86 |
| Yaklich, Waterbury | 37 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 14 | .333 | 169 | 674 | 123 | 200 | 95 | 13 | 92 | 2 | 68 | 9 | 5.06 |
| Keegan, Kingston* | 14 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 9 | .182 | 76 | 298 | 54 | 89 | 44 | 14 | 25 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 5.21 |
| Saragnese, Kingston* | 14 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 79 | 312 | 62 | 87 | 46 | 7 | 44 | 3 | 38 | 0 | 5.24 |
| Michaels, Waterbury | 10 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 46 | 184 | 38 | 44 | 27 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 5.28 |
| DeRenzo, Poughkeepsie* | 36 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 85 | 345 | 69 | 86 | 50 | 6 | 78 | 1 | 53 | 9 | 5.29 |
| Guimond, Waterbury | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 63 | 251 | 51 | 75 | 37 | 8 | 51 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 5.29 |
| Adametz, Bridgeport | 24 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 123 | 505 | 99 | 152 | 73 | 8 | 72 | 4 | 58 | 3 | 5.34 |
| Green, Bridgeport | 31 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 134 | 557 | 123 | 149 | 82 | 20 | 92 | 8 | 65 | 7 | 5.51 |
| Estes, 7 Bridge.-26 Stam | 33 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 136 | 551 | 114 | 157 | 91 | 9 | 82 | 4 | 41 | 10 | 6.02 |
| Sharp, Waterbury | 20 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 79 | 315 | 65 | 76 | 54 | 3 | 60 | 2 | 53 | 7 | 6.15 |
| Bull, Bridgeport | 20 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 81 | 343 | 76 | 114 | 56 | 11 | 44 | 2 | 38 | 6 | 6.22 |
| Balsamello, 6 P. C.-9 Bdg. | 15 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 56 | 232 | 52 | 59 | 39 | 3 | 37 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 6.27 |
| Shepherd, Stamford | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 45 | 168 | 44 | 53 | 32 | 14 | 32 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 6.40 |

Balks—Barlam, Atkinson, 2 each; M. Turner, Fisher, Bird, Moran, Kash, Kelly, Fritz, Kania, Blow, Yaklich, Saragnese, DeRenzo, Adametz, Green, 1 each.

Ties—Rourke, M. Turner, Kasky, Bower, Fritz, Bedell, Blow, Adametz, 1 each.

Shutouts—Ostrom, Peterlic, Kowalchyk, Kash, Fritz, 3 each; Schacht, Coleman, Cauvel, McKenna, 2 each; Rourke, Wargo, Rosin, M. Turner, Luciano, Bird, Kasky, Major, Barkus, Gaines, Atkinson, Petty, Sigle, Kania, Bedell, DeRenzo, Adametz, 1 each.

## THUMPING TED'S FIRSTS IN MAJORS

Ted Williams, champion annoyer of American League pitchers in recent years, made his Organized Ball debut at San Diego, Calif., on June 27, 1936, in the role of an unproficient pinch-hitter against Sacramento. On July 3 he pitched and played left field against Los Angeles, emerging from that game with two singles and two runs in two trips to the plate. He worked one and one-third innings, gave up two hits and walked one man.

Williams' first double was off Bob Joyce of Los Angeles, July 4, and his first triple off Forrest Porter of Sacramento, September 1. Ted didn't break into the home run class until April 11 of the following year, then hit for the circuit off Stew Bolen of the Missions. Williams, when he first began to play regularly on the Coast, batted in eighth position.

Ted's hitting timetable in the American League in his debut in 1939 was as follows:

First single—April 21, off Leroy Parmelee, Athletics.
First double—April 20, off Red Ruffing, Yankees.
First triple—May 27, off Pete Appleton, Senators.
First home run—April 23, off Henry Pippen, Athletics.
First time two home runs in game—May 4, off Roxie Lawson, Tigers.

## STOCK EXCHANGE MEMBER HURLS VICTORY

For the first time in Organized Ball history, a member of the New York Stock Exchange made an appearance as a pitcher when Lester Osterman, Jr., hurled six scoreless innings for Port Chester, September 6, 1948, to gain credit for a 17 to 4 victory over Poughkeepsie in a Colonial League game. Osterman, a partner in the brokerage firm of Osterman and Hunter, acquired a majority interest in the Port Chester club earlier in the season. With the Clippers having the league championship safely stowed away, he took the opportunity to start on the mound in the final game of the season. He yielded only four hits during his six-inning stint, made two safeties himself and drove in a pair of runs.

# Inter-State League

## CLASS B

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1939—Allentown* | .529 | 1944—Allentown | .554 |
| 1940—Reading | .594 | Lancaster (4th)† | .478 |
| Lancaster (4th)† | .525 | 1945—Lancaster‡ | .626 |
| 1941—Harrisburg‡ | .653 | 1946—Wilmington | .621 |
| 1942—Hagerstown | .584 | Harrisburg (2nd)† | .543 |
| Wilmington (2nd)† | .581 | 1947—Trenton | .638 |
| 1943—Lancaster‡ | .601 | Wilmington (2nd)† | .568 |

*Won championship and two-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff series. ‡Won championship and four-club playoff series.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilmington | 82 | 56 | 3 | .594 | .. | Allentown | 73 | 65 | 1 | .529 | 9 |
| Trenton | 83 | 57 | 0 | .593 | .. | Harrisburg | 64 | 76 | 1 | .457 | 19 |
| York | 77 | 62 | 2 | .554 | 5½ | Hagerstown | 53 | 87 | 0 | .379 | 30 |
| Sunbury | 74 | 64 | 3 | .536 | 8 | Lancaster | 50 | 89 | 2 | .360 | 32½ |

Playoffs—York defeated Wilmington, four games to one; Trenton defeated Sunbury, four games to three; Trenton defeated York, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—York, 126,679; Sunbury, 114,726; Allentown, 102,471; Wilmington, 102,197; Trenton, 97,389; Harrisburg, 68,270; Lancaster, 65,734; Hagerstown, 49,248. Total, 726,714. Playoffs—56,996.

Managers: Wilmington—G. Jackson Sanford; Trenton—Thomas Heath; York—Frank Oceak; Sunbury—Joseph Buzas; Allentown—Albert Hollingsworth; Harrisburg—Lester Bell; Hagerstown—Elmer Rambert, Eugene Crumling (May 26), Benjamin Culp (June 29); Lancaster—Dibrell Williams, Jack Knight (temporary—May 29 to June 15).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilmington | 141 | 4749 | 851 | 659 | 1373 | 2022 | 221 | 88 | 84 | 80 | 93 | 573 | 27 | 798 | 738 | 1049 | .289 |
| Sunbury | 141 | 4685 | 836 | 785 | 1316 | 1886 | 257 | 50 | 71 | 78 | 65 | 645 | 40 | 722 | 728 | 1069 | .281 |
| York | 141 | 4706 | 708 | 592 | 1276 | 1722 | 209 | 87 | 21 | 95 | 138 | 516 | 19 | 638 | 602 | 1064 | .271 |
| Trenton | 140 | 4437 | 762 | 593 | 1201 | 1717 | 185 | 47 | 79 | 109 | 62 | 703 | 25 | 626 | 667 | 1085 | .271 |
| Harrisburg | 141 | 4685 | 733 | 836 | 1265 | 1813 | 260 | 39 | 70 | 89 | 38 | 545 | 26 | 755 | 659 | 1033 | .270 |
| Allentown | 139 | 4474 | 723 | 725 | 1197 | 1668 | 212 | 47 | 55 | 101 | 95 | 636 | 35 | 624 | 642 | 1090 | .268 |
| Lancaster | 141 | 4588 | 628 | 817 | 1189 | 1623 | 185 | 51 | 49 | 76 | 40 | 559 | 32 | 646 | 560 | 1070 | .259 |
| Hagerstown | 140 | 4551 | 617 | 851 | 1139 | 1518 | 200 | 34 | 37 | 78 | 52 | 612 | 27 | 689 | 533 | 1094 | .250 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fauth, Lewis, Hagerstown | 18 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 10 | .400 |
| CIAFFONE, LAWRENCE, Allentown | 122 | 402 | 87 | 150 | 252 | 40 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 31 | 7 | 92 | 37 | .373 |
| Lutz, Bernard, Wilmington* | 24 | 92 | 20 | 33 | 41 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 20 | 5 | .359 |
| Ewaniak, John, Allentown | 19 | 65 | 18 | 23 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 12 | .354 |
| Filipowicz, Stephen, Sunbury | 140 | 537 | 113 | 187 | 279 | 46 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 71 | 3 | 134 | 42 | .348 |
| Poffenberger, Cletus, Hagerstown | 21 | 26 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 4 | .346 |
| Levan, Jesse, Wilmington* | 113 | 439 | 85 | 151 | 222 | 34 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 37 | 3 | 106 | 37 | .344 |
| Plate, William, York* | 122 | 465 | 78 | 156 | 207 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 42 | 54 | 4 | 61 | 37 | .335 |
| Easterbrook, Robert, Trenton* | 121 | 398 | 79 | 133 | 194 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 75 | 2 | 74 | 65 | .334 |
| Buzas, Joseph, Sunbury | 68 | 237 | 39 | 79 | 107 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 47 | 13 | .333 |
| Sheehan, Thomas, York | 124 | 389 | 57 | 128 | 188 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 51 | 1 | 74 | 46 | .329 |
| Ringler, John, Lancaster* | 55 | 180 | 33 | 59 | 71 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 27 | 16 | .328 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D'addario, George, Hagerstown* | 140 | 496 | 72 | 161 | 237 | 38 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 92 | 1 | 81 | 57 | .325 |
| Merson, John, York | 141 | 548 | 95 | 176 | 254 | 34 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 52 | 1 | 108 | 61 | .321 |
| Werner, John, Wilmington | 119 | 405 | 78 | 130 | 227 | 28 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 63 | 2 | 71 | 88 | .321 |
| Cloude, William, Harrisburg | 42 | 128 | 22 | 41 | 54 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 27 | 11 | .320 |
| Ripken, William, Lancaster | 92 | 342 | 54 | 109 | 148 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 40 | 2 | 48 | 15 | .319 |
| Sanders, Harold, Harrisburg | 136 | 527 | 93 | 167 | 247 | 26 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 43 | 4 | 102 | 73 | .317 |
| Jackson, Wilbur, Trenton | 60 | 206 | 34 | 65 | 113 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 51 | 20 | .316 |
| DiPrima, Frank, Sunbury | 124 | 456 | 119 | 144 | 221 | 36 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 98 | 6 | 72 | 34 | .316 |
| Goliat, Michael, Wilmington | 138 | 482 | 123 | 152 | 252 | 29 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 99 | 4 | 86 | 78 | .315 |
| Bernhardt, William, Sunbury | 65 | 276 | 54 | 87 | 126 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 41 | 16 | .315 |
| James, William, Lancaster | 39 | 130 | 17 | 41 | 48 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 21 | .315 |
| Pavlick, Peter, Trenton | 140 | 505 | 120 | 158 | 195 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 21 | 126 | 0 | 54 | 43 | .313 |
| Mayer, Joseph, Wilmington* | 10 | 32 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .313 |
| Jankowski, William, Wilmington | 37 | 61 | 7 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 10 | .311 |
| Pillar, Leonard, Harrisburg | 55 | 84 | 18 | 26 | 51 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 19 | .310 |
| Koons, Michael, 45 Hag.-50 Sun. | 95 | 250 | 24 | 77 | 99 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 44 | 34 | .308 |
| Hasenmayer, Donald, Wilmington | 132 | 522 | 92 | 159 | 239 | 22 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 28 | 0 | 87 | 43 | .305 |
| Lorenz, John, Wilmington* | 132 | 515 | 100 | 157 | 231 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 58 | 4 | 77 | 64 | .305 |
| Riddle, Charles, Harrisburg | 55 | 151 | 21 | 46 | 61 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 24 | 23 | .305 |
| Zack (Zaklukiewicz), Joseph, Lan | 116 | 380 | 56 | 115 | 148 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 53 | 3 | 47 | 35 | .303 |
| Hollmig, Stanley, Wilmington | 84 | 304 | 52 | 92 | 146 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 57 | 58 | .303 |
| Watkins, Byron, Allentown* | 112 | 387 | 77 | 117 | 154 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 77 | 1 | 47 | 30 | .302 |
| Garner, William, Trenton* | 137 | 518 | 87 | 156 | 200 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 69 | 3 | 64 | 52 | .301 |
| Jok, Stanley, Trenton | 135 | 502 | 117 | 150 | 256 | 28 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 73 | 6 | 108 | 83 | .299 |
| Koerner, Simon, Harrisburg | 131 | 485 | 97 | 143 | 202 | 32 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 88 | 1 | 79 | 58 | .295 |
| Spackman, Robert, Harrisburg | 94 | 359 | 55 | 106 | 157 | 32 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 46 | 36 | .295 |
| Thackston, John, Lancaster | 24 | 58 | 7 | 17 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .293 |
| Zachritz, Robert, Allentown | 23 | 41 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 11 | .293 |
| Boselo, George, Harrisburg | 11 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .292 |
| Ticco, Milton, Sunbury* | 134 | 475 | 73 | 138 | 211 | 24 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 88 | 2 | 95 | 85 | .291 |
| Ekdahl, Edward, Sunbury* | 61 | 237 | 61 | 69 | 87 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 41 | 3 | 31 | 36 | .291 |
| Sivinski, John, Harrisburg | 127 | 479 | 78 | 138 | 249 | 24 | 9 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 41 | 3 | 95 | 81 | .288 |
| Rambert, Elmer, Hagerstown | 20 | 80 | 11 | 23 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 7 | .288 |
| Emery, Zigmond, Harrisburg | 127 | 518 | 91 | 148 | 214 | 30 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 35 | 6 | 61 | 35 | .286 |
| Haus, Francis, Allentown | 139 | 511 | 85 | 146 | 189 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 21 | 61 | 2 | 66 | 70 | .286 |
| Armstrong, George, Lancaster | 125 | 436 | 40 | 124 | 160 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 73 | 43 | .284 |
| McLean, Robert, 77 Aln.-21 Sun. | 98 | 341 | 58 | 97 | 156 | 24 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 43 | 4 | 78 | 44 | .284 |
| Ermer, Calvin, Hagerstown | 83 | 334 | 68 | 95 | 130 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 35 | 5 | 38 | 44 | .284 |
| Cunningham, Maurice, Trenton | 140 | 477 | 93 | 135 | 249 | 19 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 7 | 114 | 4 | 111 | 115 | .283 |
| Brown, William M., York* | 107 | 385 | 43 | 108 | 147 | 21 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 41 | 2 | 59 | 57 | .281 |
| McCarthy, William J., Lancaster | 77 | 270 | 41 | 76 | 129 | 24 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 44 | 33 | .281 |
| Muzzo, Joseph, Allentown | 119 | 430 | 63 | 120 | 186 | 21 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 43 | 1 | 75 | 65 | .279 |
| Prosk, Hyman, Lancaster | 124 | 475 | 69 | 132 | 186 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 36 | 0 | 69 | 30 | .278 |
| Christie, Claude, Hagerstown | 123 | 435 | 47 | 121 | 167 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 4 | 82 | 53 | .278 |
| Tepsic, Joseph, Lancaster | 35 | 115 | 26 | 32 | 60 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 24 | .278 |
| Lajeskie, Charles, Trenton | 11 | 36 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 3 | .278 |
| Ballard, Gerald, Harrisburg | 101 | 388 | 53 | 107 | 156 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 50 | 76 | .276 |
| Tickey, Edward, Trenton | 86 | 268 | 31 | 74 | 101 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 28 | 3 | 37 | 29 | .276 |
| Elliott, Willard, York* | 129 | 468 | 62 | 128 | 164 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 44 | 0 | 67 | 62 | .274 |
| Young, Arthur, Sunbury | 103 | 325 | 57 | 89 | 124 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 55 | 0 | 45 | 29 | .274 |
| Yount, Kenneth, Harrisburg | 39 | 62 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 17 | .274 |
| Colone, Joseph, Harrisburg | 38 | 62 | 7 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 15 | .274 |
| Mix, Richard, 24 Sun.-4 Tren. | 28 | 48 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 15 | .271 |
| Sturm, Frank, Allentown | 128 | 455 | 93 | 123 | 161 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 107 | 6 | 42 | 72 | .270 |
| Cunningham, Jerome, Allentown* | 121 | 392 | 60 | 106 | 134 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 90 | 3 | 57 | 38 | .270 |
| Oswald, Edwin, Wilmington | 102 | 319 | 46 | 86 | 110 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 44 | 56 | .270 |
| Keller, Harold, Hagerstown* | 69 | 244 | 46 | 66 | 84 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 36 | 35 | .270 |
| Astbury, Thomas, Lancaster | 135 | 502 | 70 | 134 | 187 | 25 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 46 | 0 | 61 | 47 | .267 |
| Street, William, York | 139 | 550 | 100 | 146 | 220 | 22 | 20 | 4 | 20 | 37 | 42 | 1 | 60 | 64 | .265 |
| Whalen, Francis, Wilmington | 53 | 189 | 30 | 50 | 64 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 0 | 19 | 34 | .265 |
| Rufer, Rudolph, Wilmington | 121 | 469 | 83 | 124 | 158 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 54 | 6 | 54 | 81 | .264 |
| Upright, R. T., York* | 28 | 84 | 16 | 22 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 15 | .262 |
| Taffet, Albert, York | 19 | 61 | 9 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .262 |
| Weingartner, Elmer, 79 Sun.-5 Tren.† | 84 | 278 | 52 | 72 | 89 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 42 | 0 | 25 | 27 | .259 |
| DeStefano, Joseph, Lancaster | 44 | 167 | 31 | 43 | 55 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 14 | 25 | .257 |
| VanHeuit, William, Sunbury | 117 | 418 | 69 | 107 | 190 | 26 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 44 | 2 | 67 | 97 | .256 |
| Martin, Robert C., Hagerstown | 132 | 456 | 60 | 116 | 148 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 69 | 0 | 29 | 83 | .254 |
| Astbury, Taylor, Sunbury* | 30 | 114 | 13 | 29 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 31 | .254 |
| Kovalak, William, York* | 139 | 526 | 104 | 132 | 166 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 99 | 5 | 46 | 52 | .251 |
| Giordano, Thomas, York | 117 | 427 | 53 | 107 | 146 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 51 | 58 | .251 |
| Ridzik, Stephen, Wilmington | 21 | 48 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 8 | .250 |
| Griggs, John, Allentown* | 26 | 44 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .250 |
| Liebe, William, Sunbury | 17 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | .250 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Polinski, Walter, 5 Sun.-62 Hag. | 67 | 217 | 29 | 54 | 67 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 24 | 26 | .249 |
| Hazen, Vaughn, Allentown | 111 | 395 | 57 | 98 | 137 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 36 | 6 | 72 | 69 | .248 |
| Dykes, Charles J., Wilmington | 126 | 494 | 84 | 122 | 176 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 66 | 0 | 47 | 72 | .247 |
| Jenis, Bernard, Hagerstown* | 98 | 458 | 73 | 113 | 140 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 68 | 3 | 44 | 35 | .247 |
| Lockwood, Harry, Harrisburg* | 20 | 57 | 8 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 8 | .246 |
| Raker, Raymond, Harrisburg | 141 | 493 | 59 | 121 | 149 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 60 | 2 | 46 | 82 | .245 |
| Belton, Donald, Hagerstown* | 38 | 53 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .245 |
| Foster, Lloyd, Sunbury | 42 | 156 | 22 | 38 | 44 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 12 | 32 | .244 |
| Eyrich, George, Wilmington | 56 | 78 | 5 | 19 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 37 | .244 |
| Wetzel, Donald, Trenton | 140 | 470 | 69 | 114 | 133 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 71 | 0 | 61 | 44 | .243 |
| Thomaier, Alan, Lancaster | 14 | 54 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 9 | .241 |
| Desmuke, Harry, Allentown* | 14 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .240 |
| Zender, Richard, Allentown* | 11 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .238 |
| Lilko, Robert, York | 10 | 58 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 6 | .237 |
| Hummel, Lewis, Sunbury | 67 | 179 | 25 | 42 | 62 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 8 | 25 | 40 | .235 |
| Usciak, Matthew, Lancaster | 141 | 504 | 84 | 118 | 162 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 73 | 12 | 36 | 100 | .234 |
| Slack, Stanley, Allentown | 33 | 47 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .234 |
| Hare, Bernard, Hagerstown* | 11 | 30 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 10 | .233 |
| Hanna, John, Allentown | 26 | 39 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .231 |
| Wicker, Zebulon, Lancaster | 41 | 83 | 9 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 14 | .229 |
| Vinbladh, Roy, Allentown† | 16 | 48 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 9 | .229 |
| Davis, Charles A., Harrisburg* | 14 | 35 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .229 |
| Roberts, Robin, Wilmington* | 11 | 35 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .229 |
| Shurman, Peter, Sunbury* | 54 | 194 | 48 | 44 | 67 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 37 | 4 | 24 | 45 | .227 |
| Louis, Robert, Allentown | 13 | 44 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .227 |
| Lammers, Walter, Allentown | 35 | 137 | 19 | 31 | 43 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 21 | .226 |
| Zaharczyk, Edward, Allentown | 14 | 53 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 9 | .226 |
| Yeash, Edward, Hagerstown | 139 | 497 | 66 | 112 | 153 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 65 | 1 | 52 | 59 | .225 |
| Chlan, Charles, Harrisburg | 49 | 138 | 23 | 31 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 25 | .225 |
| Abramson, David, Allentown | 88 | 245 | 21 | 55 | 66 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 27 | 13 | .224 |
| Baxter, Richard, Harrisburg | 39 | 58 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 19 | .224 |
| Ruchser, Louis, Lancaster* | 67 | 225 | 33 | 50 | 84 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 29 | 40 | .222 |
| DiLorenzo, Vincent, Trenton* | 39 | 63 | 7 | 14 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 12 | .222 |
| LaPalme, Paul, Trenton* | 27 | 63 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 5 | .222 |
| Turowicz, Nicholas, Trenton | 30 | 45 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .222 |
| Clawson, Charles, York | 56 | 163 | 18 | 36 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 14 | 25 | .221 |
| Shimkus, Anthony, Lancaster | 33 | 68 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 20 | .221 |
| Musial, Edward, Harrisburg* | 44 | 128 | 24 | 28 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 10 | 23 | .219 |
| Crumling, Eugene, Hagerstown | 99 | 315 | 39 | 68 | 86 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 29 | 27 | .216 |
| Carpenter, Keith, Trenton* | 11 | 37 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .216 |
| Martin, Ellsworth, Trenton* | 74 | 261 | 37 | 56 | 87 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 33 | 41 | .215 |
| O'Connell, Joseph, Wilmington | 10 | 33 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 4 | .212 |
| Kroner, Robert, York | 13 | 33 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 11 | .212 |
| Czaplewski, Richard, Allentown* | 31 | 100 | 16 | 21 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 14 | 8 | .210 |
| Kalkowski, Raymond, York | 45 | 62 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .210 |
| Lyons, Edmund, Sunbury | 45 | 34 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .206 |
| King, Walter, Lancaster | 17 | 54 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 16 | .204 |
| Muir, Joseph, York* | 33 | 74 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 17 | .203 |
| Mims, James, York | 40 | 85 | 6 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 27 | .200 |
| Kelly, Leonard, Lancaster | 21 | 45 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 11 | .200 |
| Patterson, Alex, Allentown | 13 | 35 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .200 |
| Fawber, Richard, Lancaster | 11 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .200 |
| Schultz, George, Hagerstown | 47 | 86 | 4 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 17 | .198 |
| Radsavage, Alfred, Harrisburg* | 23 | 71 | 10 | 14 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 19 | .197 |
| Horton, Thomas, Wilmington | 32 | 61 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 27 | .197 |
| Naragon, Harold, Harrisburg* | 64 | 195 | 20 | 38 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 20 | 24 | .195 |
| Sutton, Joseph, Sunbury | 24 | 87 | 12 | 17 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 11 | .195 |
| MacFaden, James, Trenton | 25 | 52 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 16 | .192 |
| Feltman, Marvin, Hagerstown* | 57 | 177 | 17 | 34 | 42 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 8 | 34 | .192 |
| Birrer, Werner, Hagerstown | 17 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 10 | .190 |
| Griffeth, Leon, Lancaster | 40 | 91 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 12 | .187 |
| Fedoris, Charles, York | 30 | 59 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 12 | .186 |
| Matty, Joseph, York | 28 | 65 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .185 |
| Wigle, William, Hagerstown | 37 | 54 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 23 | .185 |
| Testa, Nicholas, Trenton | 86 | 244 | 31 | 45 | 48 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 12 | 18 | .184 |
| Schoendienst, Elmer, Allentown | 27 | 98 | 9 | 18 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 10 | .184 |
| Russo, Samuel, Lancaster* | 23 | 72 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 15 | .181 |
| Myers, Donald, Hagerstown | 32 | 100 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 17 | .180 |
| Holmes, Richard, Sunbury | 25 | 39 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .179 |
| Turcy, Frank, Trenton* | 14 | 45 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .178 |
| Kotrany, Joseph, Harrisburg | 38 | 69 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 26 | .174 |
| Thomas, George, Wilmington | 21 | 46 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 16 | .174 |
| Libby, Richard, Sunbury* | 35 | 82 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 32 | .171 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Radcliffe, Hugh, Wilmington | 16 | 35 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .171 |
| Almonte, Paul, Trenton | 31 | 60 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .167 |
| Stratton, William, 16 Hag.-14 York* | 30 | 60 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 23 | .167 |
| Stanczak, Frank, Sunbury | 13 | 37 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .162 |
| Pardon, William, Harrisburg | 18 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .160 |
| Conroy, Raymond, Harrisburg* | 11 | 38 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .158 |
| Halvonick, Joseph, Hagerstown | 31 | 109 | 7 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .156 |
| Feraco, Raymond, York | 21 | 78 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 19 | .154 |
| Bokelmann, Richard, Allentown | 35 | 78 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 21 | .154 |
| Haughey, Christopher, Allentown | 22 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .154 |
| Robertson, Donald, Trenton | 29 | 66 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 13 | .152 |
| Kapucinski, Thaddeus, Hagerstown | 36 | 67 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 18 | .149 |
| Mazurek, Arnold, Harrisburg | 15 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .143 |
| Loveness, Reed, York | 12 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .143 |
| Green, Robert, York* | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .143 |
| Salomon, Burton, Hagerstown | 10 | 36 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | .139 |
| McCullough, John, York | 22 | 36 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .139 |
| West, Thomas C., Sunbury | 26 | 65 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 25 | .138 |
| Barr, James, Lancaster* | 11 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .133 |
| Savransky, Moe, Sunbury* | 16 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .115 |
| Benzel, Herbert, Harrisburg | 24 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .111 |
| Nicholson, Elmer, Lancaster | 16 | 48 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | .104 |
| Driscoll, Robert, Sunbury | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .100 |
| Hartker, Raymond, Sunbury | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .100 |
| George, William, Wilmington* | 31 | 56 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 29 | .089 |
| Lawrence, James, Hagerstown | 24 | 45 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 18 | .089 |
| Libhart, Lewis, Lancaster | 27 | 58 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 24 | .086 |
| Hallbourg, Darwin, Lancaster | 33 | 60 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 31 | .083 |
| Mlady, Richard, Lancaster | 24 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .083 |
| Larkin, Robert, Harrisburg* | 13 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .067 |
| Snyder, Paul, Hagerstown | 10 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .063 |
| McCullough, Wilber, Allentown | 20 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 24 | .057 |
| Sayers, David, Trenton | 32 | 53 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | .057 |
| Doherty, Walter, Harrisburg† | 12 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .043 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| York | 141 | 147 | 0 | 8 | 3591 | 1708 | 192 | .965 |
| Trenton | 140 | 102 | 0 | 14 | 3476 | 1403 | 207 | .959 |
| Hagerstown | 140 | 100 | 0 | 18 | 3525 | 1505 | 219 | .958 |
| Lancaster | 141 | 128 | 0 | 14 | 3506 | 1548 | 240 | .955 |
| Sunbury | 141 | 127 | 0 | 18 | 3583 | 1543 | 248 | .954 |
| Allentown | 139 | 160 | 0 | 18 | 3474 | 1468 | 242 | .953 |
| Harrisburg | 141 | 116 | 0 | 9 | 3560 | 1590 | 254 | .953 |
| Wilmington | 141 | 134 | 0 | 22 | 3570 | 1441 | 262 | .950 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kovalak, York* | 14 | 106 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 1.000 |
| Radsavage, Har'burg* | 11 | 111 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Goliat, Wilmington | 95 | 779 | 48 | 6 | 90 | .993 |
| Plate, York* | 122 | 1118 | 77 | 9 | 104 | .993 |
| Cloude, Harrisburg | 10 | 97 | 5 | 1 | 8 | .990 |
| Lockwood, Har'burg | 17 | 169 | 7 | 2 | 10 | .989 |
| Ticco, Sunbury | 134 | 1084 | 62 | 14 | 104 | .988 |
| Jenis, Hagerstown* | 98 | 821 | 32 | 11 | 59 | .987 |
| Garner, Trenton* | 91 | 686 | 36 | 10 | 48 | .986 |
| McCarthy, Lancaster | 73 | 626 | 32 | 10 | 45 | .985 |
| Ballard, Harrisburg | 101 | 808 | 48 | 15 | 73 | .983 |
| Cunningham, Al't'n* | 79 | 606 | 27 | 12 | 74 | .981 |
| Ruchser, Lancaster* | 66 | 552 | 22 | 11 | 57 | .981 |
| Martin, Trenton | 11 | 92 | 5 | 2 | 7 | .980 |
| Rambert, Hag'town | 20 | 167 | 12 | 4 | 16 | .978 |
| Tickey, Trenton | 11 | 81 | 3 | 2 | 8 | .977 |
| Carpenter, Trenton | 11 | 99 | 3 | 3 | 11 | .971 |
| Ciaffone, Allentown | 15 | 95 | 6 | 3 | 13 | .971 |
| Vinbladh, Al'ntown* | 15 | 113 | 9 | 4 | 16 | .968 |
| Czaplewski, Al'town* | 12 | 80 | 2 | 3 | 15 | .965 |
| Hollmig, Wilmington | 47 | 341 | 25 | 14 | 22 | .963 |
| McLean, Aln.-Sun. | 11 | 72 | 4 | 4 | 7 | .950 |
| Koons, Hag.-Sun. | 24 | 190 | 12 | 12 | 10 | .944 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Merson, York | 141 | 423 | 437 | 19 | 112 | .978 |
| Buzas, Sunbury | 44 | 140 | 124 | 7 | 33 | .974 |
| Haus, Allentown | 139 | 432 | 396 | 25 | 130 | .971 |
| Pavlick, Trenton | 140 | 419 | 330 | 24 | 75 | .969 |
| Sutton, Sunbury | 19 | 58 | 50 | 4 | 10 | .964 |
| Emery, Harrisburg | 56 | 129 | 107 | 10 | 22 | .959 |
| Prosk, Lancaster | 123 | 325 | 317 | 31 | 68 | .954 |
| Martin, Hagerstown | 132 | 319 | 302 | 33 | 65 | .950 |

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spackman, Har'burg | 94 | 244 | 220 | 30 | 55 | .939 |
| Bernhardt, Sunbury | 54 | 136 | 127 | 17 | 29 | .939 |
| Hasenmayer, Wil'ton | 25 | 52 | 49 | 7 | 15 | .935 |
| King, Lancaster | 17 | 31 | 32 | 5 | 11 | .926 |
| Dykes, Wilmington | 121 | 302 | 267 | 49 | 58 | .921 |
| Weingartner, Su.-Tr. | 28 | 57 | 55 | 11 | 9 | .911 |

THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muzzo, Allentown | 11 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 2 | .949 |
| Weingartner, Su.-Tr. | 32 | 26 | 66 | 6 | 8 | .939 |
| Filipowicz, Sunbury | 34 | 48 | 69 | 8 | 9 | .936 |
| Goliat, Wilmington | 43 | 52 | 92 | 10 | 7 | .935 |
| Schoendienst, Al'town | 26 | 29 | 58 | 6 | 7 | .935 |
| Giordano, York | 117 | 100 | 283 | 28 | 34 | .932 |
| Ermer, Hagerstown | 75 | 84 | 172 | 19 | 18 | .931 |
| Hasenmayer, Wil'ton | 75 | 93 | 158 | 19 | 20 | .930 |
| Jok, Trenton | 134 | 138 | 271 | 32 | 30 | .927 |
| Koons, Hag.-Sun. | 16 | 12 | 34 | 4 | 1 | .920 |
| Mayer, Wilmington | 10 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| DeStefano, Lancaster | 44 | 49 | 103 | 16 | 11 | .905 |
| Lammers, Allentown | 35 | 38 | 56 | 10 | 11 | .904 |
| Zack, Lancaster | 75 | 72 | 169 | 31 | 22 | .886 |
| Emery, Harrisburg | 13 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 1 | .886 |
| Halvonick, Hag'town | 28 | 27 | 58 | 11 | 3 | .885 |
| Sivinski, Harrisburg | 127 | 151 | 289 | 58 | 23 | .884 |
| O'Connell, Wil'ton | 10 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 3 | .882 |
| Nicholson, Lancaster | 16 | 10 | 35 | 7 | 2 | .865 |
| McLean, Aln.-Sun. | 86 | 76 | 105 | 31 | 19 | .854 |
| Bernhardt, Sunbury | 10 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 2 | .833 |
| Buzas, Sunbury | 16 | 18 | 31 | 10 | 3 | .831 |
| Foster, Sunbury | 20 | 15 | 32 | 10 | 3 | .825 |
| Lilko, York | 10 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 2 | .800 |

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D'addario, Hag'town | 135 | 272 | 393 | 38 | 57 | .946 |
| Raker, Harrisburg | 141 | 240 | 469 | 46 | 70 | .939 |
| Usciak, Lancaster | 141 | 225 | 457 | 46 | 80 | .937 |
| DiPrima, Sunbury | 123 | 243 | 389 | 43 | 66 | .936 |
| Elliott, York | 129 | 222 | 448 | 49 | 80 | .932 |
| Wetzel, Trenton | 140 | 244 | 385 | 47 | 55 | .930 |
| Rufer, Wilmington | 112 | 214 | 424 | 52 | 73 | .925 |
| Feraco, York | 12 | 20 | 40 | 5 | 11 | .923 |
| Sturm, Allentown | 128 | 209 | 411 | 59 | 85 | .913 |
| Louis, Allentown | 12 | 22 | 39 | 6 | 10 | .910 |
| Hasenmayer, Wil'ton | 30 | 39 | 66 | 11 | 3 | .905 |
| Weingartner, Su.-Tr. | 16 | 31 | 57 | 15 | 10 | .854 |

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zack, Lancaster | 26 | 49 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Upright, York* | 25 | 44 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Young, Sunbury | 20 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Lutz, Wilmington | 23 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Koons, Hag.-Sun. | 20 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Davis, Harrisburg | 11 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Taffet, York | 14 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hare, Hagerstown | 11 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Clawson, York | 15 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Fawber, Lancaster | 11 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Feltman, Hagerstown | 53 | 116 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .992 |
| Cunningham, Al'town* | 37 | 72 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .987 |
| Filipowicz, Sunbury | 108 | 174 | 20 | 3 | 2 | .985 |
| Koerner, Harrisburg | 129 | 299 | 21 | 5 | 4 | .985 |
| Emery, Harrisburg | 63 | 125 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .985 |
| Myers, Hagerstown | 29 | 48 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .980 |
| Foster, Sunbury | 21 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .980 |
| Jackson, Trenton | 58 | 89 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .979 |
| Ripken, Lancaster | 91 | 271 | 10 | 8 | 4 | .972 |
| Cunningham, Trenton | 140 | 237 | 6 | 7 | 1 | .972 |
| Muzzo, Allentown | 108 | 193 | 15 | 6 | 3 | .972 |
| Ekdahl, Sunbury* | 61 | 100 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .972 |
| Kovalak, York* | 127 | 297 | 10 | 10 | 2 | .968 |
| Hazen, Allentown | 109 | 226 | 17 | 8 | 2 | .968 |
| Garner, Trenton* | 44 | 85 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .967 |
| Watkins, Allentown | 110 | 201 | 10 | 8 | 1 | .963 |
| Street, York | 139 | 267 | 18 | 12 | 2 | .960 |
| Whalen, Wilmington | 53 | 112 | 6 | 5 | 2 | .959 |
| Christie, Hagerstown | 61 | 111 | 6 | 5 | 0 | .959 |
| Lorenz, Wilmington | 131 | 239 | 15 | 11 | 2 | .958 |
| Musial, Harrisburg* | 32 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .957 |
| Astbury, Lancaster | 134 | 181 | 13 | 10 | 3 | .951 |
| Cloude, Harrisburg | 24 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .951 |
| Ringler, Lancaster | 53 | 91 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .950 |
| Shurman, Sunbury* | 53 | 87 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .949 |
| Asbury, Sunbury | 26 | 53 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .948 |
| Polinski, Sun.-Hag. | 57 | 102 | 6 | 6 | 1 | .947 |
| Yeash, Hagerstown | 139 | 230 | 16 | 15 | 0 | .943 |
| Easterbrook, Trenton* | 107 | 224 | 8 | 14 | 1 | .943 |
| Martin, Trenton | 59 | 78 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .943 |
| VanHeuit, Sunbury | 117 | 271 | 4 | 17 | 0 | .942 |
| Brown, York* | 107 | 182 | 8 | 12 | 3 | .941 |
| Conroy, Harrisburg* | 10 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Russo, Lancaster* | 14 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .939 |
| Levan, Wilmington | 113 | 164 | 6 | 12 | 1 | .934 |
| James, Lancaster | 38 | 55 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .934 |
| Sanders, Harrisburg | 135 | 212 | 12 | 17 | 3 | .929 |
| Czaplewski, Al'town* | 16 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .929 |
| Keller, Hagerstown* | 69 | 123 | 4 | 11 | 0 | .920 |
| Thomaier, Lancaster | 14 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Werner, Wilmington | 63 | 84 | 7 | 9 | 0 | .910 |
| Hollmig, Wilmington | 36 | 59 | 5 | 7 | 2 | .901 |
| Tepsic, Lancaster | 31 | 57 | 6 | 7 | 1 | .900 |
| Boselo, Harrisburg | 10 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Zaharczyk, Al'town | 14 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .870 |
| Ewaniak, Allentown | 18 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .852 |
| Turcy, Trenton | 12 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .773 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crumling, Hag'town | 87 | 446 | 51 | 6 | 3 | 8 | .988 |
| Sheehan, York | 118 | 489 | 73 | 8 | 10 | 6 | .986 |
| Oswald, Wilmington | 92 | 606 | 58 | 11 | 11 | 13 | .984 |
| Armstrong, Lan. | 118 | 628 | 91 | 13 | 19 | 12 | .982 |
| Young, Sunbury | 84 | 443 | 57 | 11 | 7 | 10 | .978 |
| Tickey, Trenton | 68 | 341 | 30 | 10 | 7 | 10 | .974 |
| Testa, Trenton | 83 | 426 | 46 | 13 | 6 | 4 | .973 |
| Ciaffone, Allentown | 85 | 468 | 40 | 15 | 8 | 13 | .971 |
| Christie, Hag'town | 56 | 289 | 46 | 10 | 5 | 10 | .971 |
| Chlan, Harrisburg | 44 | 191 | 40 | 7 | 4 | 0 | .971 |
| Clawson, York | 34 | 120 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .971 |
| Werner, Wilmington | 51 | 332 | 40 | 12 | 6 | 9 | .969 |
| Abramson, Allentown | 60 | 313 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 3 | .968 |
| Hummel, Sunbury | 60 | 269 | 33 | 10 | 5 | 6 | .968 |
| Riddle, Harrisburg | 38 | 177 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .965 |
| Naragon, Harrisburg | 60 | 306 | 46 | 13 | 6 | 6 | .964 |
| Mazurek, Har'burg | 13 | 46 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .964 |
| Thackston, Lancaster | 13 | 53 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| Libhart, Lancaster | 17 | 49 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .933 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LaPalme, Trenton* | 23 | 8 | 46 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| West, Sunbury | 26 | 11 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Koons, Hag.-Sun. | 28 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Roberts, Wilmington | 11 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Patterson, Allentown | 13 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Zachritz, Allentown | 23 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Sayers, Trenton | 32 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Pardon, Harrisburg | 12 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Loveness, York | 10 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Snyder, Hagerstown | 10 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Driscoll, Sunbury | 10 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hartker, Sunbury | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Schultz, Hagerstown | 40 | 9 | 45 | 1 | 3 | .982 |
| Muir, York* | 26 | 11 | 40 | 1 | 0 | .981 |
| Baxter, Harrisburg | 37 | 10 | 36 | 1 | 2 | .979 |
| Slack, Allentown | 33 | 12 | 33 | 1 | 0 | .978 |
| Belton, Hagerstown* | 36 | 5 | 39 | 1 | 2 | .978 |
| Horton, Wilmington | 29 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 1 | .976 |
| Almonte, Trenton | 30 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Matty, York | 27 | 5 | 30 | 1 | 0 | .972 |
| Lyons, Sunbury | 44 | 6 | 28 | 1 | 3 | .971 |
| McCullough, Allentown | 20 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 2 | .969 |
| Kalkowski, York* | 37 | 17 | 35 | 2 | 2 | .963 |
| Holmes, Sunbury* | 18 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 2 | .963 |
| Libby, Sunbury* | 31 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 2 | .957 |
| Radcliffe, Wilmington | 16 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 2 | .957 |
| Turowicz, Trenton | 30 | 1 | 42 | 2 | 2 | .956 |
| Colone, Harrisburg | 37 | 7 | 31 | 2 | 2 | .950 |
| Griffeth, Lancaster* | 28 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 4 | .949 |
| Kelly, Lancaster | 20 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Eyrich, Wilmington | 49 | 8 | 26 | 2 | 3 | .944 |
| Hallbourg, Lancaster | 33 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 1 | .944 |
| Jankowski, Wil'ton | 27 | 9 | 25 | 2 | 4 | .944 |
| Pillar, Harrisburg | 24 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 0 | .944 |
| Ridzik, Wilmington | 20 | 4 | 28 | 2 | 3 | .941 |
| Kroner, York | 11 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 1 | .941 |
| Stratton, Hag.-York* | 29 | 6 | 40 | 3 | 3 | .939 |
| Robertson, Trenton | 28 | 8 | 38 | 3 | 3 | .939 |
| McCullough, York | 22 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Birrer, Hagerstown | 11 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| MacFaden, Trenton | 25 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 0 | .935 |
| Savransky, Sunbury* | 16 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Barr, Lancaster* | 11 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | .933 |
| Shimkus, Lancaster | 33 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 2 | .932 |
| Bokelmann, Allentown | 32 | 10 | 43 | 4 | 2 | .930 |
| George, Wilmington* | 29 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 1 | .930 |
| Yount, Harrisburg | 37 | 11 | 53 | 5 | 2 | .928 |
| Kotrany, Harrisburg | 35 | 11 | 40 | 4 | 5 | .927 |
| Wicker, Lancaster | 29 | 0 | 37 | 3 | 3 | .925 |
| Kapucinski, Hag'town | 36 | 5 | 32 | 3 | 2 | .925 |
| Doherty, Harrisburg | 12 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Haughey, Allentown | 22 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | .917 |
| Benzel, Harrisburg | 24 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 0 | .909 |
| Wigle, Hagerstown* | 31 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 2 | .902 |
| Fedoris, York | 20 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 1 | .900 |
| Griggs, Allentown | 22 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| Lawrence, Hag'town | 23 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 1 | .892 |
| Thomas, Wilmington | 21 | 8 | 33 | 6 | 4 | .872 |
| DiLorenzo, Trenton* | 17 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Hanna, Allentown | 25 | 0 | 32 | 5 | 4 | .865 |
| Mlady, Lancaster | 23 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 2 | .864 |
| Fauth, Hagerstown | 13 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Mix, Sunbury-Trenton | 28 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 4 | .846 |
| Mims, York | 30 | 6 | 38 | 8 | 4 | .846 |
| Larkin, Harrisburg* | 13 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 0 | .813 |
| Easterbrook, Tren.* | 11 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 1 | .611 |

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ROBERTS, Wilmington | 11 | 10 | 9 | 1 | .900 | 96 | 330 | 55 | 25 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 121 | 2 | 1 | 2.06 |
| Sayers, Trenton | 32 | 12 | 11 | 3 | .786 | 155 | 568 | 115 | 46 | 38 | 7 | 49 | 85 | 1 | 2 | 2.21 |
| Muir, York* | 26 | 13 | 12 | 6 | .667 | 163 | 606 | 144 | 62 | 46 | 14 | 43 | 122 | 3 | 5 | 2.54 |
| Davis, Sunbury | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 64 | 246 | 63 | 28 | 19 | 5 | 25 | 33 | 0 | 4 | 2.67 |
| Bokelmann, Allentown | 32 | 17 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 201 | 760 | 186 | 83 | 63 | 13 | 67 | 115 | 3 | 8 | 2.82 |
| W. McCullough, Allentown | 20 | 13 | 12 | 4 | .750 | 148 | 555 | 135 | 55 | 47 | 5 | 79 | 76 | 6 | 3 | 2.86 |
| Mims, York | 30 | 12 | 15 | 7 | .682 | 171 | 644 | 172 | 79 | 55 | 15 | 75 | 58 | 5 | 4 | 2.89 |
| LaPalme, Trenton* | 23 | 13 | 13 | 8 | .619 | 159 | 557 | 141 | 60 | 53 | 11 | 62 | 101 | 3 | 5 | 3.00 |
| Kroner, York | 11 | 8 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 74 | 275 | 63 | 31 | 25 | 4 | 26 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 3.04 |
| Patterson, Allentown | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 89 | 344 | 92 | 36 | 31 | 5 | 22 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 3.13 |
| Koons, 5 Hag.-23 Sunbury | 28 | 7 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 106 | 412 | 105 | 56 | 37 | 13 | 56 | 76 | 1 | 3 | 3.14 |
| George, Wilmington* | 29 | 15 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 175 | 683 | 175 | 80 | 63 | 15 | 78 | 130 | 3 | 5 | 3.24 |
| Wicker, Lancaster | 29 | 21 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 200 | 764 | 198 | 98 | 74 | 11 | 87 | 130 | 1 | 3 | 3.33 |
| Matty, York | 27 | 11 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 164 | 637 | 174 | 78 | 61 | 15 | 57 | 58 | 3 | 4 | 3.35 |
| Kalkowski, York* | 37 | 8 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 171 | 626 | 150 | 77 | 66 | 14 | 82 | 76 | 0 | 1 | 3.47 |
| MacFaden, Trenton | 25 | 8 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 145 | 586 | 154 | 75 | 56 | 4 | 42 | 101 | 4 | 5 | 3.48 |
| Robertson, Trenton | 28 | 15 | 19 | 5 | .792 | 190 | 739 | 194 | 89 | 74 | 11 | 66 | 131 | 7 | 8 | 3.51 |
| Griffeth, Lancaster* | 28 | 16 | 9 | 13 | .409 | 197 | 753 | 191 | 92 | 78 | 12 | 71 | 168 | 4 | 10 | 3.56 |
| Thomas, Wilmington | 23 | 10 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 126 | 474 | 118 | 71 | 50 | 7 | 96 | 84 | 4 | 7 | 3.57 |
| Eyrich, Wilmington | 49 | 2 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 166 | 643 | 170 | 88 | 66 | 14 | 61 | 91 | 0 | 2 | 3.58 |
| Savransky, Sunbury* | 16 | 3 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 76 | 285 | 59 | 38 | 31 | 3 | 56 | 84 | 2 | 5 | 3.67 |
| Lawrence, Hagerstown | 23 | 8 | 8 | 7. | .533 | 117 | 448 | 107 | 73 | 48 | 10 | 78 | 95 | 5 | 5 | 3.69 |
| Fauth, Hagerstown | 13 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 56 | 218 | 67 | 29 | 23 | 7 | 24 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 3.70 |
| Fedoris, York | 20 | 11 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 116 | 443 | 119 | 60 | 48 | 7 | 33 | 55 | 4 | 2 | 3.72 |
| Benzel, Harrisburg | 24 | 2 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 101 | 391 | 97 | 68 | 42 | 5 | 53 | 82 | 1 | 9 | 3.74 |
| Ridzik, Wilmington | 20 | 11 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 132 | 515 | 129 | 65 | 55 | 3 | 52 | 87 | 1 | 5 | 3.75 |
| Lyons, Sunbury | 44 | 1 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 124 | 481 | 116 | 70 | 54 | 10 | 73 | 86 | 3 | 3 | 3.92 |
| Doherty, Harrisburg | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 66 | 254 | 64 | 45 | 29 | 5 | 35 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 3.95 |
| Horton, Wilmington | 29 | 11 | 13 | 5 | .722 | 168 | 645 | 166 | 99 | 74 | 15 | 99 | 91 | 8 | 4 | 3.96 |
| DiLorenzo, Trenton* | 17 | 7 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 96 | 373 | 87 | 54 | 43 | 1 | 62 | 78 | 1 | 5 | 4.03 |
| West, Sunbury | 26 | 13 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 187 | 735 | 186 | 118 | 85 | 5 | 90 | 92 | 12 | 3 | 4.09 |
| Almonte, Trenton | 30 | 10 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 166 | 662 | 173 | 91 | 76 | 11 | 41 | 111 | 1 | 1 | 4.12 |
| Radcliffe, Wilmington | 16 | 5 | 7 | 3 | .700 | 96 | 348 | 87 | 59 | 44 | 13 | 82 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 4.13 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hallbourg, Lancaster | 33 | 14 | 6 | 14 | .300 | 178 | 717 | 205 | 107 | 82 | 20 | 62 | 79 | 5 | 1 | 4.15 |
| Libby, Sunbury* | 31 | 14 | 14 | 6 | .700 | 204 | 764 | 186 | 123 | 97 | 11 | 165 | 151 | 4 | 11 | 4.28 |
| Baxter, Harrisburg | 37 | 13 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 174 | 679 | 189 | 102 | 84 | 12 | 100 | 87 | 3 | 3 | 4.34 |
| Kotrany, Harrisburg | 35 | 18 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 196 | 793 | 219 | 123 | 98 | 17 | 85 | 111 | 5 | 2 | 4.50 |
| Pillar, Harrisburg | 24 | 10 | 8 | 12 | .400 | 141 | 541 | 145 | 92 | 71 | 12 | 101 | 109 | 6 | 13 | 4.53 |
| Turowicz, Trenton | 30 | 4 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 114 | 435 | 111 | 76 | 59 | 10 | 67 | 65 | 3 | 6 | 4.66 |
| Belton, Hagerstown* | 36 | 8 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 181 | 753 | 235 | 119 | 94 | 16 | 41 | 78 | 0 | 4 | 4.67 |
| Griggs, Allentown | 22 | 5 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 104 | 406 | 109 | 71 | 54 | 9 | 66 | 68 | 1 | 3 | 4.67 |
| Schultz, Hagerstown | 40 | 15 | 6 | 19 | .240 | 219 | 828 | 220 | 144 | 117 | 19 | 114 | 123 | 5 | 4 | 4.81 |
| Zachritz, Allentown | 23 | 7 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 110 | 411 | 101 | 73 | 61 | 12 | 87 | 99 | 2 | 15 | 4.99 |
| Stratton, 16 Hag.-13 York* | 29 | 12 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 179 | 756 | 230 | 120 | 100 | 9 | 60 | 79 | 6 | 8 | 5.03 |
| Yount, Harrisburg | 37 | 8 | 11 | 14 | .440 | 191 | 779 | 228 | 140 | 107 | 15 | 76 | 89 | 8 | 8 | 5.04 |
| Kapucinski, Hagerstown | 36 | 12 | 11 | 15 | .423 | 194 | 786 | 238 | 137 | 110 | 16 | 68 | 128 | 4 | 3 | 5.10 |
| J. McCullough, York | 22 | 7 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 102 | 408 | 130 | 73 | 60 | 10 | 44 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 5.29 |
| Jankowski, Wilmington | 27 | 11 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 136 | 552 | 157 | 110 | 82 | 15 | 96 | 102 | 7 | 6 | 5.43 |
| Slack, Allentown | 33 | 9 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 140 | 552 | 165 | 91 | 85 | 14 | 50 | 56 | 3 | 2 | 5.46 |
| Hanna, Allentown | 25 | 7 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 119 | 455 | 104 | 96 | 73 | 7 | 100 | 136 | 1 | 13 | 5.52 |
| Larkin, Harrisburg* | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 51 | 196 | 53 | 39 | 32 | 3 | 30 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 5.65 |
| Colone, Harrisburg | 37 | 13 | 10 | 14 | .417 | 185 | 734 | 236 | 142 | 117 | 16 | 86 | 75 | 0 | 6 | 5.69 |
| Desmuke, Allentown* | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 49 | 183 | 49 | 32 | 31 | 4 | 39 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 5.69 |
| Wigle, Hagerstown* | 31 | 9 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 156 | 644 | 199 | 124 | 102 | 14 | 66 | 83 | 4 | 6 | 5.88 |
| Holmes, Sunbury* | 18 | 4 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 90 | 353 | 90 | 73 | 59 | 7 | 82 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 5.90 |
| Mlady, Lancaster | 23 | 3 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 96 | 395 | 117 | 80 | 64 | 7 | 69 | 44 | 7 | 3 | 6.00 |
| Shimkus, Lancaster | 33 | 13 | 9 | 13 | .409 | 184 | 775 | 253 | 143 | 124 | 14 | 71 | 88 | 5 | 4 | 6.07 |
| Mix, 24 Sunbury-4 Trenton | 28 | 4 | 5 | 10 | .333 | 126 | 496 | 135 | 99 | 87 | 3 | 78 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 6.21 |
| Kelly, Lancaster | 20 | 3 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 108 | 440 | 132 | 93 | 75 | 5 | 67 | 37 | 5 | 7 | 6.25 |
| Haughey, Allentown | 22 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 81 | 324 | 91 | 75 | 63 | 6 | 57 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 7.00 |
| Birrer, Hagerstown | 11 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 47 | 204 | 65 | 50 | 41 | 1 | 32 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 7.85 |

Shutouts—Sayers, Griffeth, 4 each; Muir, George, Robertson, Schultz, Kapucinski, 3 each; Mims, LaPalme, Kalkowski, Thomas, Ridzik, Horton, DiLorenzo, West, Colone, 2 each; Roberts, Davis, W. McCullough, Kroner, Wicker, Matty, MacFaden, Fauth, Fedoris, Doherty, Radcliffe, Hallbourg, Libby, Baxter, Kotrany, Belton, Zachritz, Wigle, Mlady, Mix, 1 each.

Balks—Schultz, 4; Jankowski, 2; W. McCullough, Mims, Kroner, Matty, Lawrence, Benzel, Ridzik, Lyons, Doherty, West, Almonte, Zachritz, Slack, Hanna, Wigle, Shimkus, Mix, Kelly, Haughey, 1 each.

Ties—Eyrich, Libby, 2 each; Roberts, Muir, Bokelmann, W. McCullough, Koons, George, Matty, Savransky, Lyons, Hallbourg, Baxter, Pillar, Griggs, Jankowski, Slack, Colone, Mlady, 1 each.

## LARRY GILBERT CLOSES ILLUSTRIOUS CAREER

After 25 years of service in the Southern Association, Larry Gilbert announced his retirement, effective at the close of the 1948 season, as manager of Nashville during a Silver Jubilee Celebration in his honor in the Tennessee city, September 8, 1948. Gilbert, one of the most widely-known men in the minor leagues, was also co-owner and vice-president-general manager of the Vols, and announced he would shift to the front office. Among the gifts showered on the popular Nashville skipper were an automobile, television set and silver service for 12. Gilbert piloted more championship teams —eight—than any other manager in the 48-year annals of the Southern Association, and won six consecutive playoff titles for Nashville from 1939 through 1944. Two of Larry's sons starred in the minors in 1948, Outfielder Charlie with Nashville and First Baseman Harold (Tookie) with Sioux City of the Western League. Gilbert's oldest son, Larry, Jr., died in August, 1941, after a brief minor league career.

## ROBERTS EQUALS INTER-STATE WHIFF MARKS

Robin Roberts, bonus pitcher owned by the Philadelphia Phillies, equalled two Inter-State League strikeout records, June 5, 1948, while pitching Wilmington to a four-hit 4 to 1 victory over Trenton. The young righthander struck out 18 to tie the league mark set by Lefty Jim Wallace of Bridgeport in 1940 and equalled another record with eight whiffs in the final three innings.

# New England League

## CLASS B

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892—Woonsocket ..... .670
1893—Fall River ..... .667
1894—Fall River ..... .639
1895—Fall River ..... .629
1896—Fall River ..... .636
1897—Brockton* ..... .654
Newport* ..... .654
1898—Brockton ..... .667
1899—Portland† ..... .638
1900—Did not operate.
1901—Portland ..... .598
1902—Manchester ..... .681
1903—Lowell ..... .637
1904—Haverhill ..... .656
1905—Concord ..... .639
1906—Worcester ..... .638
1907—Worcester ..... .679
1908—Worcester ..... .645
1909—Worcester ..... .621
1910—New Bedford ..... .634
1911—Lowell ..... .626
1912—Lawrence ..... .618
1913—Lowell ..... .643
1914—Lawrence ..... .683
1915—Portland ..... .647
1916-25—Did not operate.
1926—Manchester ..... .620
1927—Lynn ..... .677
1928—Attleboro ..... .658
Lynn‡ ..... .611
1929—Lynn ..... .648
Manchester‡ ..... .681
1930-32—Did not operate.
1933—Worcester ..... .638
New Bedford§ ..... .688
1934—Lowell‡ ..... .622
Worcester ..... .627
1935-45—Did not operate.
1946—Lynn ..... .672
Nashua (2nd)x .... .661
1947—Lynn ..... .694
Nashua (2nd)x .... .651

*Tied for first place. †Six-club race ended August 15 with two teams retiring, Newport winning four-club short campaign which followed. ‡Won split-season playoff. §Lowell, which finished second, declared co-champion with Worcester when New Bedford declined to enter four-club round-robin playoff. Two-club series between Worcester and Lowell abandoned because of bad weather after each won one game. xWon four-club playoff. (Note—League was called Northeastern League in 1934.)

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lynn | 85 | 40 | 0 | .680 | .. | Manchester | 58 | 68 | 2 | .460 | 27½ |
| Nashua | 84 | 41 | 2 | .672 | 1 | Springfield | 52 | 74 | 0 | .413 | 33½ |
| Portland | 78 | 47 | 0 | .624 | 7 | Providence | 45 | 80 | 0 | .360 | 40 |
| Pawtucket | 61 | 64 | 3 | .488 | 24 | Fall River | 38 | 87 | 1 | .304 | 47 |

Playoffs—Lynn defeated Portland, three games to two; Nashua defeated Pawtucket, three games to none; Nashua defeated Lynn, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Portland, 117,606; Springfield, 95,406; Nashua, 63,382; Pawtucket, 60,432; Manchester, 50,664; Lynn, 49,088; Providence, 28,170; Fall River, 22,589. Total, 487,337. Playoffs—22,196.

Managers: Lynn—Edward Popowski; Nashua—Alex Campanis; Portland—Del Bissonette; Pawtucket—Hugh Wise; Manchester—Thomas Padden; Springfield—Robert Peterson; Providence—Frank Archer, Donald Burke (August 2); Fall River—Frank Zubik, Luke Urban (July 29).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nashua | 127 | 4153 | 773 | 540 | 1158 | 1580 | 177 | 43 | 53 | 64 | 146 | 637 | 31 | 579 | 648 | 924 | .279 |
| Lynn | 125 | 4126 | 755 | 537 | 1118 | 1610 | 178 | 34 | 82 | 73 | 47 | 680 | 41 | 606 | 679 | 1046 | .271 |
| Providence | 125 | 4172 | 657 | 741 | 1116 | 1656 | 177 | 30 | 101 | 62 | 67 | 601 | 41 | 679 | 586 | 981 | .267 |
| Portland | 125 | 4142 | 708 | 560 | 1095 | 1581 | 163 | 52 | 73 | 73 | 89 | 622 | 21 | 594 | 635 | 959 | .264 |
| Pawtucket | 128 | 4272 | 637 | 617 | 1124 | 1596 | 171 | 77 | 49 | 80 | 63 | 634 | 18 | 660 | 537 | 1060 | .263 |
| Manchester | 128 | 4210 | 555 | 635 | 1066 | 1527 | 180 | 58 | 55 | 60 | 140 | 469 | 45 | 698 | 470 | 908 | .253 |
| Fall River | 126 | 4039 | 474 | 781 | 988 | 1264 | 148 | 31 | 22 | 74 | 46 | 498 | 25 | 596 | 390 | 956 | .245 |
| Springfield | 126 | 4099 | 505 | 653 | 988 | 1333 | 144 | 39 | 41 | 56 | 55 | 595 | 22 | 678 | 444 | 996 | .241 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fucci, Victor, Manchester* | 73 | 282 | 36 | 97 | 139 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 47 | 25 | .344 |
| Shurman, Peter, Providence* | 57 | 193 | 49 | 66 | 125 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 47 | 8 | 38 | 46 | .342 |
| BARTZ (BARCZUK), THEO., Nash. | 125 | 500 | 115 | 167 | 265 | 42 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 37 | 3 | 103 | 33 | .334 |
| Rogers, Walter, Nashua† | 75 | 277 | 67 | 92 | 120 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 53 | 1 | 48 | 23 | .332 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexson (Alexopoulos) And., Nash.* | 127 | 494 | 96 | 162 | 225 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 64 | 2 | 83 | 37 | .328 |
| Burlingame, Calvin, Lynn | 24 | 80 | 11 | 26 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 10 | .325 |
| Logan, John, Pawtucket | 45 | 188 | 28 | 61 | 87 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 25 | 27 | .324 |
| Rowell, Joseph, Lynn* | 66 | 242 | 38 | 78 | 122 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 47 | 38 | .322 |
| Lockwood, Harry, Providence* | 93 | 335 | 64 | 107 | 169 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 64 | 3 | 53 | 46 | .319 |
| Felske, Richard N., Fall River | 31 | 91 | 9 | 29 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 4 | .319 |
| Beres, Chester, Nashua | 18 | 35 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .314 |
| Weisenburger, John, Pawtucket | 91 | 336 | 61 | 105 | 160 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 57 | 3 | 59 | 50 | .313 |
| Montag, Robert, Pawtucket* | 47 | 150 | 38 | 47 | 89 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 33 | 2 | 32 | 21 | .313 |
| Lee, Robert E., Nashua* | 118 | 421 | 65 | 131 | 172 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 53 | 3 | 67 | 51 | .311 |
| Anderson, Harry, Fall River | 85 | 335 | 64 | 104 | 143 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 32 | 20 | .310 |
| King, Frank M., Providence | 116 | 446 | 81 | 138 | 209 | 20 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 15 | 84 | 7 | 56 | 47 | .309 |
| Morrison, Karl, Nashua | 35 | 79 | 12 | 24 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 10 | .304 |
| Chakales, Robert, Portland | 32 | 69 | 12 | 21 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 3 | .304 |
| Long, Richard D., Lynn* | 125 | 493 | 97 | 149 | 231 | 22 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 0 | 119 | 80 | .302 |
| Daley, Philip, Providence | 118 | 447 | 74 | 135 | 201 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 48 | 8 | 74 | 50 | .302 |
| Argeros, James, Lynn | 75 | 240 | 40 | 72 | 91 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 28 | 28 | .300 |
| Del Guercio, Theodore, Lynn | 107 | 394 | 80 | 117 | 203 | 22 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 59 | 7 | 94 | 73 | .297 |
| Verrier, Robert, Pawtucket | 126 | 507 | 89 | 149 | 212 | 27 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 61 | 1 | 69 | 37 | .294 |
| Mills, William, Providence | 96 | 299 | 62 | 88 | 141 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 85 | 6 | 53 | 55 | .294 |
| Kolosna, Carl, Portland | 60 | 126 | 31 | 37 | 60 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 26 | 27 | .294 |
| Pokel, James, Portland* | 121 | 475 | 87 | 139 | 270 | 25 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 1 | 118 | 94 | .293 |
| Cearley, Wilbur, Providence | 123 | 486 | 77 | 142 | 218 | 18 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 90 | 49 | .292 |
| Szpond, Richard, Fall River | 126 | 463 | 54 | 134 | 168 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 64 | 2 | 68 | 45 | .289 |
| Folkes, Fred, Lynn† | 119 | 422 | 101 | 122 | 147 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 103 | 3 | 39 | 44 | .289 |
| Bankhead, Daniel, Nashua | 49 | 97 | 25 | 28 | 37 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 22 | .289 |
| Wright, Paul, Fall River | 19 | 38 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .289 |
| Lynch, Joseph, Lynn | 84 | 264 | 58 | 76 | 103 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 60 | 0 | 32 | 38 | .288 |
| Matoh, Frank, Manchester | 117 | 414 | 64 | 119 | 188 | 23 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 41 | 4 | 62 | 94 | .287 |
| Kousagan, Peter, Nashua | 34 | 108 | 21 | 31 | 62 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 26 | 25 | .287 |
| Pirrello, Anthony, Pawtucket | 107 | 374 | 70 | 107 | 174 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 82 | 4 | 70 | 77 | .286 |
| Sierzega, Anthony, Nashua† | 17 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .286 |
| Pellezzer, Peter, Pawtucket | 12 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .286 |
| Romello, Americo, Portland | 124 | 488 | 98 | 139 | 174 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 86 | 6 | 46 | 38 | .285 |
| Hatfield, Fred, Lynn* | 108 | 402 | 104 | 114 | 188 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 71 | 18 | 74 | 54 | .284 |
| Hoak, Donald, Nashua | 120 | 452 | 86 | 128 | 160 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 75 | 1 | 78 | 76 | .283 |
| Boles, Howard, Springfield | 36 | 128 | 14 | 36 | 46 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 25 | .281 |
| Gapinski, Lawrence, Springfield | 16 | 32 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 15 | .281 |
| Curnal, Jacob, Springfield* | 77 | 268 | 39 | 75 | 105 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 49 | 1 | 36 | 37 | .280 |
| Verdi, Frank, Manchester | 128 | 475 | 94 | 132 | 190 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 66 | 91 | 2 | 49 | 58 | .278 |
| Twarkins, Adam, Portland* | 55 | 97 | 15 | 27 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 30 | .278 |
| Tanner, Charles, Pawtucket* | 46 | 171 | 26 | 47 | 66 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 24 | .275 |
| Messuri, Augustine, Springfield* | 10 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .273 |
| Paules, James, Pawtucket* | 128 | 471 | 58 | 128 | 181 | 22 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 57 | 3 | 66 | 42 | .272 |
| Cusick, John, Portland | 115 | 449 | 86 | 122 | 181 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 72 | 4 | 68 | 53 | .272 |
| Watson, Royce, Portland* | 111 | 404 | 86 | 110 | 152 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 94 | 0 | 83 | 54 | .272 |
| Aylward, Richard, Springfield | 99 | 346 | 34 | 94 | 116 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 37 | 43 | .272 |
| Ryan, Daniel, Lynn | 87 | 290 | 41 | 79 | 112 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 37 | 2 | 62 | 24 | .272 |
| Edwards, William, Pawtucket | 105 | 373 | 43 | 101 | 132 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 46 | 51 | .271 |
| Nahigian, Alexander, Provdence | 46 | 181 | 36 | 49 | 71 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 28 | 25 | .271 |
| DeAngelis, Eugene, Springfield | 125 | 422 | 60 | 114 | 173 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 93 | 5 | 66 | 101 | .270 |
| Linskey, Joseph, Pawtucket* | 20 | 74 | 8 | 20 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 9 | .270 |
| Kilgore, John, Fall River* | 116 | 417 | 48 | 112 | 145 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 46 | 2 | 35 | 71 | .269 |
| Pullano, Joseph, Providence | 102 | 350 | 34 | 94 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 46 | 15 | .269 |
| Miller, Samuel, Fall River | 89 | 273 | 35 | 73 | 101 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 34 | 27 | .267 |
| Jaderlund, Robert, Pawtucket* | 88 | 327 | 56 | 87 | 122 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 55 | 0 | 34 | 58 | .266 |
| Bodan (Bogdanowicz), Joseph, Port. | 125 | 491 | 67 | 130 | 211 | 18 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 35 | 4 | 75 | 88 | .265 |
| Hadlock, Edson, Portland | 28 | 49 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .265 |
| Nelson, Russell, Nashua | 98 | 355 | 70 | 93 | 126 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 29 | 62 | 1 | 42 | 48 | .262 |
| Berdella, John, Portland | 123 | 452 | 65 | 118 | 142 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 58 | 4 | 60 | 71 | .261 |
| Archer, Frank, Providence* | 47 | 134 | 15 | 35 | 44 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 9 | .261 |
| Donaldson, Jacob, Lynn | 117 | 419 | 66 | 109 | 150 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 69 | 1 | 71 | 48 | .260 |
| Swittel, Thomas, Pawtucket | 86 | 317 | 47 | 82 | 110 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 1 | 26 | 48 | .259 |
| Cardinale, Philip, Nashua | 115 | 396 | 72 | 102 | 132 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 95 | 1 | 58 | 53 | .258 |
| Murphy, Clarence, Manchester | 51 | 190 | 27 | 49 | 69 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 20 | .258 |
| Urso, Joseph, Fall River | 117 | 436 | 67 | 112 | 136 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 59 | 9 | 29 | 21 | .257 |
| Hughes, George, Springfield† | 46 | 172 | 11 | 44 | 57 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 13 | .256 |
| Marshall, William, Providence* | 23 | 51 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 12 | .255 |
| Browning, Wade, Memphis* | 22 | 67 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 10 | .254 |
| McConvery, Frank, Portland | 108 | 356 | 54 | 90 | 122 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 55 | 42 | .253 |
| Oates, Leo, Pawtucket* | 79 | 186 | 30 | 47 | 62 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 51 | 2 | 30 | 21 | .253 |
| Brucella, Frank, Fall River | 81 | 298 | 38 | 75 | 83 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 17 | 45 | .252 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aeschliman, Dennis, Springfield | 91 | 346 | 39 | 87 | 108 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 44 | 43 | .251 |
| Rautzhan, William, Fall River* | 126 | 460 | 55 | 115 | 153 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 54 | 3 | 60 | 39 | .250 |
| Chandler, Jack W., Manchester | 40 | 128 | 15 | 32 | 43 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 24 | .250 |
| McGovern, Joseph, Providence* | 60 | 223 | 33 | 56 | 93 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 41 | 47 | .249 |
| Wells, William, Manchester | 72 | 240 | 33 | 59 | 78 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 39 | 1 | 18 | 41 | .246 |
| Witek, Michael J., Springfield | 36 | 110 | 13 | 27 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 10 | .245 |
| Murphy, John, Nashua | 93 | 246 | 38 | 60 | 71 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 51 | 5 | 32 | 64 | .244 |
| Lynett, Thomas, Manchester* | 128 | 473 | 46 | 115 | 167 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 29 | 6 | 46 | 75 | .243 |
| Soskovic, Joseph, Nashua | 75 | 210 | 34 | 51 | 67 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 0 | 39 | 18 | .243 |
| Whisenant, Thomas P., Pawtucket | 13 | 37 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .243 |
| Schaeffer, Harry, Manchester* | 49 | 96 | 9 | 23 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 23 | .240 |
| Tellinger, Emil, Manchester | 104 | 339 | 40 | 81 | 117 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 28 | 5 | 44 | 54 | .239 |
| Giordano, Peter, Nashua | 13 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .238 |
| Nasternak, Henry, Springfield | 126 | 466 | 63 | 110 | 154 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 82 | 3 | 44 | 99 | .236 |
| Kelly, John, Lynn | 117 | 423 | 89 | 100 | 128 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 106 | 6 | 49 | 45 | .236 |
| Posipanka, Raymond, Manchester | 123 | 456 | 66 | 107 | 166 | 26 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 45 | 4 | 57 | 68 | .235 |
| Bushkar, Harry, Springfield | 111 | 409 | 65 | 96 | 133 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 62 | 0 | 42 | 52 | .235 |
| Liptak, John, Springfield | 64 | 214 | 26 | 50 | 62 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 24 | 27 | .234 |
| Maloney, James, Manchester | 34 | 73 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 27 | .233 |
| Foiles, Henry, Manchester | 112 | 350 | 38 | 81 | 110 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 38 | 5 | 49 | 56 | .231 |
| Herman, Samuel, Manchester | 57 | 195 | 28 | 45 | 67 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 34 | 0 | 22 | 45 | .231 |
| Costa, Alvin, Springfield | 37 | 131 | 12 | 30 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 26 | .229 |
| Accardo, Thomas, Fall River | 20 | 70 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 12 | .229 |
| Raso, Joseph, Springfield† | 115 | 412 | 55 | 93 | 120 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 96 | 1 | 36 | 58 | .226 |
| Gallagher, Thomas, Manchester* | 42 | 62 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .226 |
| Giddens, Robert, Springfield | 27 | 53 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 13 | .226 |
| Freeman, Franklin, Lynn† | 20 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 | .226 |
| Seltenreich, John, Fall River | 25 | 80 | 5 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 21 | .225 |
| Kranitzsky, Charles, Portland | 41 | 98 | 10 | 22 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 14 | 25 | .224 |
| Keeler, Robert, Manchester | 15 | 49 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 5 | .224 |
| Davis, Wesley, Manchester* | 35 | 121 | 12 | 27 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 8 | .223 |
| Bolack, Joseph, Providence | 125 | 491 | 64 | 109 | 147 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 56 | 3 | 45 | 71 | .222 |
| Schneible, James, Manchester | 25 | 32 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .219 |
| Baker, Joseph, Springfield | 24 | 32 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .219 |
| Sollenberger, Harry, Manchester* | 36 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .217 |
| Dyke, Charles, Portland | 28 | 46 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 11 | .217 |
| Robichaud, Raymond, Springfield | 63 | 162 | 25 | 35 | 46 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 17 | 11 | .216 |
| Koszarek, William, Portland | 40 | 51 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .216 |
| Boston, George, Nashua | 27 | 56 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 4 | .214 |
| Surma, Stanley, Pawtucket | 14 | 42 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 6 | .214 |
| Gaulin, Paul, Portland | 125 | 443 | 68 | 94 | 110 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 59 | 2 | 53 | 20 | .212 |
| Malkasian (Sarkis), Stanley, F. River | 10 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .212 |
| Wojnarowski, Rudolph, Springfield | 28 | 76 | 6 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 23 | .211 |
| Glaser, Guy, Pawtucket | 37 | 100 | 12 | 21 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 9 | 6 | .210 |
| Desrosiers, Victor, Providence* | 44 | 77 | 16 | 16 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 28 | .208 |
| Frick, Philip, Pawtucket | 38 | 48 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 8 | .208 |
| Sarros, James, Fall River | 121 | 386 | 40 | 80 | 108 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 62 | 0 | 35 | 93 | .207 |
| Jacobson, Irving, Providence | 18 | 44 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .205 |
| Banville, Robert, Fall River | 12 | 39 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 10 | .205 |
| Sargent, Harold, Pawtucket | 26 | 60 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 18 | .200 |
| Senkowski, John, Providence | 25 | 45 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 25 | .200 |
| Failing, Donald. Lynn | 27 | 76 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 18 | .197 |
| Balsamello, Vincent, Providence | 11 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .190 |
| Feuker, Egon, Fall River | 32 | 65 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 14 | .185 |
| Eikenberg, George, Pawtucket | 13 | 38 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .184 |
| Anthony, George, Pawtucket | 12 | 38 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .184 |
| Liddle, Donald, Pawtucket* | 36 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .179 |
| Noble, Robert, Manchester* | 11 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .179 |
| Keating, William, 1 Lynn-28 F. R. | 29 | 63 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 17 | .175 |
| St. Pierre, Kenneth, Pawtucket* | 24 | 40 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | .175 |
| Schmidt, Raymond, Manchester | 30 | 46 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .174 |
| Campanis, Alexander, Nashua | 19 | 52 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .173 |
| Newton, Robert, Manchester | 38 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .172 |
| Gutherz, Fred, Nashua | 18 | 58 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 24 | .172 |
| Tully, Joseph, Lynn | 28 | 82 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 28 | .171 |
| Gabos, John, Fall River | 23 | 70 | 10 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 31 | .171 |
| Hoberg, Eugene, Lynn | 39 | 53 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 10 | .170 |
| Peterson, Robert, Springfield* | 36 | 42 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .167 |
| Brosnan, James, Springfield | 16 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .167 |
| Kearns, William, Nashua | 12 | 43 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .163 |
| Bulmer, Donald, Fall River | 15 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 17 | .161 |
| Hillman, John, Fall River | 51 | 141 | 5 | 22 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .17 | 2 | 8 | 19 | .156 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leary, Edward, Springfield | 20 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .154 |
| Samson, William, Nashua* | 27 | 47 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .149 |
| Connolly, William, Fall River* | 21 | 47 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .149 |
| Comotti, Elmo, Providence | 32 | 48 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 20 | .146 |
| McGarry, Francis, Providence | 44 | 76 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 30 | .145 |
| Quill, Maurice, Nashua | 33 | 76 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 18 | .145 |
| Popovich, Carl, Providence | 19 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .143 |
| Cole, David, Pawtucket | 13 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .143 |
| Provinzano, Peter, Fall River | 10 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .143 |
| Morrison, Charles, Springfield | 13 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .143 |
| Kelly, Stephen E., Springfield | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .143 |
| Nidds, Richard, Lynn | 27 | 71 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 25 | .141 |
| Forline, Michael, Pawtucket | 43 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .139 |
| Schuster, Rollin, Lynn | 24 | 66 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 18 | .136 |
| Clough, Walter, Lynn | 13 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .136 |
| Kern, Walter, Manchester* | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .125 |
| Anderson, Howard, Pawtucket | 34 | 73 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 27 | .123 |
| Bush, Robert, Pawtucket* | 14 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .120 |
| Gniewek, Edwin, Fall River | 10 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .115 |
| Brauman, Perry, Fall River | 17 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 18 | .105 |
| Haack, Richard, Springfield | 13 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .103 |
| Malone, Robert, Pawtucket | 13 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .100 |
| Bird, Charles, 22 Pro.-6 Nashua | 28 | 61 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 25 | .098 |
| Ludwick, Robert, Nashua† | 30 | 35 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .086 |
| Nicolai, Melvin, Fall River* | 30 | 60 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 24 | .083 |
| Langley, David, Springfield | 11 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .083 |
| Gorman, James L., Providence* | 16 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .036 |
| Crum, McPherson, Fall River | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lynn | 125 | 121 | 0 | 4 | 3186 | 1302 | 158 | .966 |
| Nashua | 127 | 112 | 1 | 16 | 3273 | 1263 | 171 | .964 |
| Springfield | 126 | 118 | 1 | 10 | 3245 | 1503 | 206 | .958 |
| Providence | 125 | 134 | 1 | 9 | 3155 | 1429 | 205 | .957 |
| Manchester | 128 | 107 | 0 | 24 | 3311 | 1370 | 215 | .956 |
| Fall River | 126 | 117 | 1 | 20 | 3134 | 1410 | 216 | .955 |
| Portland | 125 | 122 | 0 | 21 | 3229 | 1449 | 224 | .954 |
| Pawtucket | 128 | 134 | 1 | 12 | 3323 | 1351 | 259 | .947 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lockwood, Prov.* | 93 | 828 | 34 | 9 | 87 | .990 |
| Alexson, Nashua* | 125 | 975 | 74 | 15 | 98 | .986 |
| Curnal, Springfield* | 76 | 664 | 33 | 10 | 65 | .986 |
| Berdella, Portland | 119 | 1089 | 64 | 17 | 105 | .985 |
| Paules, Pawtucket* | 128 | 1056 | 69 | 18 | 109 | .984 |
| Long, Lynn* | 125 | 1136 | 45 | 21 | 108 | .983 |
| Rautzhan, Fall River* | 126 | 1174 | 53 | 22 | 101 | .982 |
| Lynett, Manchester* | 128 | 1098 | 41 | 22 | 82 | .981 |
| Cearley, Providence | 22 | 212 | 11 | 5 | 23 | .978 |
| Boles, Springfield | 36 | 304 | 14 | 10 | 25 | .970 |

Triple plays—Alexson, Curnal, Paules, Rautzhan, 1 each.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campanis, Nashua | 15 | 35 | 29 | 0 | 7 | 1.000 |
| Glaser, Pawtucket | 35 | 95 | 98 | 6 | 31 | .970 |
| Swittel, Pawtucket | 44 | 121 | 125 | 9 | 32 | .965 |
| Anthony, Pawtucket | 12 | 27 | 21 | 2 | 6 | .960 |
| King, Providence | 116 | 328 | 327 | 30 | 84 | .956 |
| Gaulin, Portland | 125 | 305 | 337 | 30 | 62 | .955 |
| Nelson, Nashua | 96 | 205 | 215 | 20 | 45 | .955 |
| Kelly, Lynn | 115 | 274 | 322 | 29 | 89 | .954 |
| Raso, Springfield | 109 | 313 | 326 | 32 | 70 | .952 |
| Urso, Fall River | 112 | 278 | 306 | 31 | 76 | .950 |
| Witek, Springfield | 16 | 37 | 51 | 6 | 12 | .936 |
| Keeler, Manchester | 15 | 36 | 34 | 5 | 5 | .933 |
| Matoh, Manchester | 44 | 95 | 100 | 17 | 18 | .920 |
| Wells, Manchester | 70 | 187 | 166 | 32 | 33 | .917 |
| Sarros, Fall River | 14 | 30 | 38 | 7 | 8 | .907 |
| Pellezzer, Pawtucket | 10 | 22 | 30 | 10 | 5 | .839 |

Triple play—King.

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hatfield, Lynn | 101 | 116 | 230 | 18 | 31 | .951 |
| Daley, Providence | 118 | 120 | 234 | 20 | 30 | .947 |
| Hoak, Nashua | 22 | 36 | 40 | 5 | 3 | .938 |
| Rogers, Nashua | 65 | 64 | 99 | 11 | 14 | .937 |
| Bushkar, Springfield | 103 | 104 | 241 | 26 | 24 | .930 |
| Posipanka, Manchester | 120 | 116 | 213 | 26 | 15 | .927 |
| Sarros, Fall River | 58 | 69 | 116 | 17 | 12 | .916 |
| Pirrello, Pawtucket | 84 | 81 | 146 | 22 | 18 | .912 |
| Bartz, Nashua | 30 | 42 | 40 | 8 | 3 | .911 |
| Cusick, Portland | 115 | 120 | 253 | 37 | 18 | .910 |
| Swittel, Pawtucket | 41 | 55 | 87 | 15 | 5 | .904 |
| Witek, Springfield | 13 | 19 | 28 | 5 | 5 | .904 |

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accardo, Fall River | 19 | 14 | 38 | 6 | 1 | .897 |
| Hillman, Fall River | 31 | 18 | 62 | 10 | 6 | .889 |
| Banville, Fall River | 12 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 2 | .885 |
| Cearley, Providence | 10 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 2 | .884 |
| Argeros, Lynn | 18 | 20 | 23 | 7 | 1 | .860 |

Triple play—Daley.

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kearns, Nashua | 12 | 17 | 33 | 1 | 7 | .980 |
| Folkes, Lynn | 117 | 174 | 306 | 22 | 70 | .956 |
| Sarros, Fall River | 45 | 87 | 130 | 11 | 26 | .952 |
| Verdi, Manchester | 128 | 255 | 402 | 37 | 72 | .947 |
| Nasternak, Springfield | 126 | 253 | 357 | 39 | 67 | .940 |
| Brucella, Fall River | 81 | 169 | 267 | 33 | 50 | .930 |
| Hoak, Nashua | 89 | 170 | 254 | 34 | 48 | .926 |
| Logan, Pawtucket | 45 | 83 | 140 | 19 | 38 | .921 |
| Bolack, Providence | 124 | 263 | 388 | 57 | 73 | .919 |
| Weisenburger, Paw. | 45 | 92 | 137 | 22 | 25 | .912 |
| Romello, Portland | 124 | 199 | 354 | 54 | 74 | .911 |
| Pirrello, Pawtucket | 20 | 42 | 52 | 11 | 13 | .895 |
| Rogers, Nashua | 11 | 15 | 18 | 4 | 7 | .892 |
| Gutherz, Nashua | 13 | 20 | 34 | 8 | 4 | .871 |
| Surma, Pawtucket | 13 | 23 | 35 | 10 | 11 | .853 |

Triple plays—Bolack, Logan, Nasternak, Sarros, 1 each.

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hughes, Springfield | 40 | 83 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Browning, Manchester* | 19 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Oates, Pawtucket | 18 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Jacobson, Providence | 13 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Whisenant, Pawtucket | 11 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Noble, Manchester* | 10 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Malkasian, Fall River | 10 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Jaderlund, Pawtucket | 80 | 215 | 15 | 3 | 3 | .987 |
| Kilgore, Fall River | 111 | 273 | 10 | 5 | 4 | .983 |
| Donaldson, Lynn | 116 | 234 | 8 | 5 | 1 | .980 |
| Lynch, Lynn | 64 | 134 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .979 |
| Weisenburger, Paw. | 49 | 89 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .979 |
| Shurman, Providence* | 57 | 84 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .978 |
| Nahigian, Providence | 46 | 78 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .977 |
| Watson, Portland | 111 | 216 | 13 | 6 | 2 | .974 |
| Montag, Pawtucket* | 43 | 68 | 8 | 2 | 1 | .974 |
| Gabos, Fall River | 20 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Cardinale, Nashua | 114 | 234 | 16 | 7 | 3 | .973 |
| Aeschliman, Spring. | 91 | 204 | 11 | 6 | 3 | .973 |
| DeAngelis, Springfield | 125 | 188 | 15 | 6 | 4 | .971 |
| Matoh, Manchester | 59 | 88 | 12 | 3 | 1 | .971 |
| Murphy, Manchester | 51 | 94 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .969 |
| Burlingame, Lynn | 24 | 58 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .969 |
| Liptak, Springfield | 62 | 114 | 7 | 4 | 7 | .968 |
| Costa, Springfield | 36 | 57 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .968 |
| DelGuercio, Lynn | 107 | 165 | 6 | 6 | 3 | .966 |
| Rowell, Lynn | 66 | 109 | 6 | 4 | 0 | .966 |
| Kousagan, Nashua | 33 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .966 |
| Boston, Nashua | 21 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Anderson, Fall River* | 85 | 156 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .963 |
| Szpond, Fall River | 126 | 165 | 13 | 7 | 3 | .962 |
| Mills, Providence | 78 | 133 | 11 | 6 | 0 | .960 |
| Davis, Manchester | 33 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| McGarry, Providence | 16 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .957 |
| Linskey, Pawtucket* | 19 | 39 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .956 |
| Bartz, Nashua | 93 | 163 | 6 | 8 | 3 | .955 |
| Chandler, Manchester | 35 | 58 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .953 |
| Herman, Manchester | 51 | 71 | 9 | 4 | 0 | .952 |
| Lee, Nashua | 118 | 201 | 9 | 11 | 1 | .950 |
| Fucci, Manchester* | 71 | 141 | 7 | 8 | 0 | .949 |
| Cearley, Providence | 91 | 153 | 12 | 9 | 3 | .948 |
| Seltenreich, Fall River | 24 | 46 | 6 | 3 | 3 | .945 |
| Tellinger, Manchester | 66 | 74 | 10 | 5 | 2 | .944 |
| Bodan, Portland | 125 | 190 | 20 | 14 | 5 | .938 |
| Pokel, Portland* | 117 | 163 | 11 | 13 | 2 | .930 |
| McGovern, Providence | 60 | 114 | 6 | 9 | 0 | .930 |
| Tanner, Pawtucket* | 46 | 60 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .930 |
| Verrier, Pawtucket | 126 | 189 | 20 | 17 | 6 | .925 |
| Kolosna, Portland | 10 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 0 | .688 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kranitzsky, Portland | 35 | 173 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 7 | .989 |
| Foiles, Manchester | 104 | 687 | 86 | 15 | 19 | 18 | .981 |
| McConvery, Portland | 95 | 583 | 71 | 13 | 13 | 14 | .981 |
| Aylward, Springfield | 92 | 480 | 85 | 11 | 7 | 8 | .981 |
| Ryan, Lynn | 81 | 441 | 40 | 10 | 4 | 2 | .980 |
| Soskovich, Nashua | 62 | 308 | 32 | 7 | 6 | 10 | .980 |
| Argeros, Lynn | 46 | 223 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .980 |
| Edwards, Pawtucket | 93 | 582 | 69 | 14 | 12 | 5 | .979 |
| Murphy, Nashua | 78 | 464 | 47 | 13 | 4 | 6 | .975 |
| Pullano, Providence | 97 | 470 | 65 | 15 | 12 | 7 | .973 |
| Oates, Pawtucket | 41 | 175 | 28 | 6 | 5 | 7 | .971 |
| Bulmer, Fall River | 14 | 54 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .970 |
| Tellinger, Manchester | 32 | 185 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 6 | .968 |
| Felske, Fall River | 25 | 98 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .966 |
| Robichaud, Springf'ld | 38 | 169 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .960 |
| Miller, Fall River | 87 | 340 | 67 | 18 | 5 | 8 | .958 |
| Brauman, Fall River | 15 | 64 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | .945 |
| Archer, Providence | 17 | 58 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .917 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gallagher, Manchester* | 39 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Nicolai, Fall River | 30 | 2 | 42 | 0 | 5 | 1.000 |
| Frick, Pawtucket | 23 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Peterson, Springfield | 20 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Beres, Nashua | 17 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Wright, Fall River | 13 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Giordano, Nashua | 13 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Langley, Springfield* | 11 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| C. Morrison, Springfield | 11 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gniewek, Fall River | 10 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Quill, Nashua | 33 | 8 | 45 | 1 | 4 | .981 |
| Senkowski, Providence | 25 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 2 | .979 |
| Samson, Nashua* | 24 | 9 | 34 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| K. Morrison, Nashua | 20 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 2 | .976 |
| Schmidt, Manchester | 30 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 0 | .972 |
| Baker, Springfield | 24 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 2 | .970 |
| Koszarek, Portland | 40 | 11 | 51 | 2 | 5 | .969 |
| Ludwick, Nashua* | 30 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 2 | .969 |
| Tully, Lynn | 28 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .969 |
| Bird, Prov.-Nashua | 27 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Schuster, Lynn | 24 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Failing, Lynn | 26 | 8 | 61 | 3 | 3 | .958 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clough, Lynn | 13 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Twarkins, Portland* | 35 | 12 | 54 | 3 | 6 | .957 |
| Wojnarowski, Spring. | 28 | 2 | 39 | 2 | 3 | .953 |
| Schaeffer, Manchester* | 29 | 5 | 52 | 3 | 2 | .950 |
| Feuker, Fall River | 22 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 0 | .947 |
| Leary, Springfield* | 20 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Dyke, Portland | 26 | 11 | 41 | 3 | 4 | .945 |
| Comotti, Providence | 29 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 2 | .944 |
| McGarry, Providence | 23 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 1 | .943 |
| Freeman, Lynn* | 19 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Kolosna, Portland | 29 | 9 | 38 | 3 | 6 | .940 |
| Sargent, Pawtucket | 26 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 1 | .939 |
| Hadlock, Portland | 26 | 5 | 63 | 5 | 3 | .932 |
| Hoberg, Lynn | 31 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 1 | .929 |
| Desrosiers, Providence* | 25 | 6 | 45 | 4 | 6 | .927 |
| Schneible, Manchester | 24 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 3 | .926 |
| Nidds, Lynn | 27 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 1 | .921 |
| Chakales, Portland | 25 | 14 | 48 | 6 | 7 | .912 |
| Gapinski, Springfield | 16 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 1 | .912 |
| Maloney, Manchester | 34 | 3 | 37 | 4 | 5 | .909 |
| Sierzega, Nashua | 17 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| St. Pierre, Pawtucket* | 16 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 3 | .909 |
| Giddens, Springfield | 27 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 2 | .900 |
| Crum, Fall River | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Newton, Manchester | 38 | 3 | 31 | 4 | 1 | .895 |
| Anderson, Pawtucket | 32 | 7 | 44 | 6 | 2 | .895 |
| Provinzano, Fall River | 10 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Bankhead, Nashua | 31 | 7 | 38 | 6 | 2 | .882 |
| Marshall, Providence* | 17 | 5 | 32 | 5 | 2 | .881 |
| Keating, Fall River | 27 | 4 | 39 | 6 | 1 | .878 |
| Connolly, Fall River | 21 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 2 | .857 |
| Haack, Springfield | 12 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 0 | .857 |
| Liddle, Pawtucket* | 36 | 8 | 38 | 8 | 2 | .852 |
| Forline, Pawtucket | 35 | 8 | 25 | 6 | 4 | .846 |
| Hillman, Fall River | 20 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 0 | .842 |
| Popovich, Providence | 19 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .833 |
| Malone, Pawtucket | 13 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .833 |
| Bush, Pawtucket* | 12 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 2 | .833 |
| Sellenberger, Man.* | 36 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 | .800 |
| Brosnan, Springfield | 16 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 1 | .789 |
| Kelly, Springfield* | 10 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .750 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SCHAEFFER, Manchester* | 29 | 16 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 209 | 794 | 191 | 81 | 54 | 11 | 66 | 157 | 4 | 4 | 2.33 |
| Bankhead, Nashua | 31 | 20 | 20 | 6 | .769 | 203 | 713 | 120 | 63 | 53 | 4 | 128 | 243 | 5 | 3 | 2.35 |
| Casey, Pawtucket | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 66 | 241 | 56 | 26 | 18 | 3 | 22 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 2.45 |
| Kolosna, Portland | 29 | 15 | 16 | 5 | .762 | 182 | 650 | 120 | 72 | 55 | 9 | 99 | 201 | 0 | 2 | 2.72 |
| Nidds, Lynn | 27 | 17 | 18 | 5 | .783 | 196 | 753 | 198 | 74 | 62 | 9 | 56 | 73 | 3 | 0 | 2.85 |
| Clough, Lynn | 13 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 52 | 196 | 43 | 24 | 17 | 4 | 15 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 2.94 |
| Chakales, Portland | 25 | 11 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 148 | 551 | 118 | 67 | 52 | 6 | 97 | 93 | 6 | 8 | 3.16 |
| Failing, Lynn | 26 | 21 | 16 | 8 | .667 | 198 | 740 | 184 | 80 | 72 | 6 | 77 | 93 | 8 | 6 | 3.27 |
| Bird, 21 Pro.-6 Nashua | 27 | 13 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 180 | 687 | 155 | 80 | 66 | 6 | 62 | 139 | 8 | 0 | 3.30 |
| Schneible, Manchester | 24 | 4 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 108 | 420 | 107 | 54 | 40 | 2 | 68 | 63 | 4 | 4 | 3.33 |
| Cole, Pawtucket | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 62 | 221 | 48 | 25 | 23 | 4 | 37 | 42 | 0 | 7 | 3.34 |
| Giordano, Nashua | 13 | 4 | 6 | 2 | .750 | 70 | 257 | 64 | 32 | 26 | 3 | 44 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 3.34 |
| Twarkins, Portland* | 35 | 11 | 13 | 12 | .520 | 190 | 729 | 176 | 99 | 71 | 8 | 107 | 153 | 3 | 7 | 3.36 |
| Schuster, Lynn | 24 | 14 | 18 | 4 | .818 | 173 | 644 | 149 | 78 | 65 | 1 | 122 | 168 | 3 | 7 | 3.38 |
| Wright, Fall River | 15 | 4 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 69 | 275 | 70 | 34 | 26 | 2 | 24 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 3.39 |
| Giddens, Springfield | 27 | 11 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 159 | 603 | 153 | 84 | 61 | 13 | 95 | 63 | 6 | 9 | 3.45 |
| Anderson, Pawtucket | 32 | 9 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 208 | 824 | 222 | 105 | 81 | 14 | 74 | 114 | 11 | 2 | 3.50 |
| Koszarek, Portland | 40 | 11 | 19 | 7 | .731 | 181 | 708 | 184 | 91 | 71 | 14 | 74 | 76 | 4 | 0 | 3.53 |
| Bush, Pawtucket* | 12 | 4 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 63 | 254 | 57 | 35 | 25 | 8 | 39 | 54 | 8 | 3 | 3.57 |
| Peterson, Springfield | 20 | 0 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 77 | 294 | 78 | 38 | 31 | 8 | 33 | 49 | 4 | 2 | 3.62 |
| Sargent, Pawtucket | 26 | 14 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 170 | 642 | 143 | 90 | 69 | 7 | 122 | 110 | 6 | 5 | 3.65 |
| Morrison, Nashua | 20 | 14 | 12 | 4 | .750 | 138 | 523 | 115 | 67 | 56 | 7 | 88 | 101 | 2 | 12 | 3.65 |
| Gapinski, Springfield | 16 | 4 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 96 | 363 | 95 | 46 | 39 | 10 | 54 | 51 | 5 | 3 | 3.66 |
| Quill, Nashua | 33 | 14 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 201 | 758 | 175 | 97 | 82 | 11 | 117 | 96 | 7 | 5 | 3.67 |
| Liddle, Pawtucket* | 36 | 3 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 110 | 429 | 111 | 66 | 45 | 4 | 85 | 84 | 2 | 4 | 3.68 |
| Hadlock, Portland | 26 | 6 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 154 | 605 | 161 | 88 | 64 | 11 | 66 | 76 | 3 | 9 | 3.74 |
| Maloney, Manchester | 34 | 15 | 12 | 16 | .429 | 209 | 798 | 195 | 120 | 88 | 8 | 124 | 164 | 3 | 11 | 3.79 |
| Tully, Lynn | 28 | 16 | 18 | 4 | .818 | 205 | 772 | 181 | 101 | 88 | 10 | 103 | 123 | 6 | 5 | 3.86 |
| Marshall, Providence* | 17 | 9 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 107 | 404 | 107 | 65 | 46 | 16 | 53 | 49 | 1 | 3 | 3.87 |
| Desrosiers, Providence* | 25 | 7 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 146 | 563 | 159 | 93 | 64 | 4 | 95 | 85 | 6 | 3 | 3.95 |
| Forline, Pawtucket | 35 | 5 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 119 | 459 | 117 | 71 | 53 | 7 | 72 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 4.01 |
| Schmidt, Manchester | 30 | 12 | 10 | 13 | .435 | 153 | 565 | 134 | 89 | 71 | 11 | 109 | 108 | 2 | 9 | 4.18 |
| Samson, Nashua* | 24 | 3 | 9 | 4 | .692 | 116 | 445 | 127 | 65 | 54 | 6 | 63 | 75 | 3 | 6 | 4.19 |
| Connolly, Fall River | 21 | 10 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 129 | 493 | 122 | 81 | 62 | 5 | 75 | 51 | 6 | 5 | 4.33 |
| Dyke, Portland | 26 | 6 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 140 | 567 | 161 | 90 | 68 | 1 | 44 | 67 | 2 | 4 | 4.37 |
| Leary, Springfield* | 20 | 3 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 84 | 311 | 82 | 49 | 41 | 7 | 48 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 4.39 |
| Haack, Springfield | 12 | 7 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 80 | 327 | 92 | 47 | 39 | 5 | 17 | 54 | 0 | 1 | 4.39 |
| Wojnarowski, Springfield | 28 | 11 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 182 | 682 | 169 | 102 | 90 | 11 | 107 | 115 | 5 | 2 | 4.45 |
| Frick, Pawtucket | 23 | 3 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 89 | 342 | 87 | 51 | 44 | 12 | 69 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 4.45 |
| Sollenberger, Manchester* | 36 | 3 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 95 | 372 | 100 | 61 | 49 | 8 | 46 | 69 | 2 | 3 | 4.64 |
| Newton, Manchester | 38 | 3 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 97 | 382 | 106 | 64 | 52 | 5 | 64 | 48 | 2 | 14 | 4.82 |
| Senkowski, Providence | 25 | 7 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 134 | 515 | 143 | 77 | 72 | 3 | 60 | 36 | 0 | 3 | 4.84 |
| Gallagher, Manchester* | 39 | 10 | 8 | 12 | .400 | 178 | 682 | 178 | 121 | 97 | 13 | 126 | 157 | 4 | 13 | 4.90 |
| Brosnan, Springfield | 16 | 4 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 93 | 359 | 104 | 58 | 51 | 8 | 58 | 47 | 2 | 5 | 4.94 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Letso, Portland | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 45 | 170 | 45 | 27 | 25 | 1 | 36 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 5.00 |
| Gniewek, Fall River | 10 | 6 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 70 | 274 | 83 | 45 | 39 | 10 | 35 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 5.01 |
| Ludwick, Nashua* | 30 | 7 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 111 | 432 | 111 | 69 | 62 | 3 | 77 | 61 | 4 | 2 | 5.03 |
| Provinzano, Fall River | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 51 | 206 | 57 | 37 | 29 | 4 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 5.12 |
| Beres, Nashua | 17 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .875 | 84 | 334 | 91 | 54 | 48 | 5 | 40 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 5.14 |
| Baker, Springfield | 24 | 3 | 3 | 12 | .200 | 110 | 435 | 139 | 73 | 63 | 17 | 38 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 5.15 |
| Feuker, Fall River | 22 | 14 | 5 | 11 | .313 | 143 | 562 | 164 | 100 | 84 | 17 | 64 | 77 | 1 | 7 | 5.29 |
| Keating, Fall River | 27 | 10 | 9 | 14 | .391 | 166 | 639 | 187 | 118 | 98 | 16 | 87 | 88 | 5 | 3 | 5.31 |
| St. Pierre, Pawtucket* | 16 | 6 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 87 | 355 | 101 | 62 | 53 | 6 | 44 | 58 | 5 | 5 | 5.48 |
| Freeman, Lynn* | 19 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 73 | 266 | 82 | 54 | 45 | 7 | 47 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 5.55 |
| Comotti, Providence | 29 | 7 | 5 | 15 | .250 | 144 | 581 | 168 | 112 | 90 | 9 | 77 | 50 | 0 | 4 | 5.63 |
| Nicolai, Fall River | 30 | 16 | 4 | 17 | .190 | 189 | 763 | 228 | 146 | 124 | 18 | 79 | 74 | 3 | 13 | 5.90 |
| McMahon, Fall River | 9 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 55 | 209 | 63 | 39 | 37 | 4 | 31 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 6.05 |
| Hoberg, Lynn | 31 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 107 | 443 | 140 | 83 | 77 | 11 | 57 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 6.48 |
| McGarry, Providence | 23 | 4 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 90 | 358 | 103 | 74 | 65 | 3 | 70 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 6.50 |
| Hillman, Fall River | 20 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 73 | 330 | 119 | 64 | 58 | 0 | 23 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 7.15 |
| Popovich, Providence | 19 | 2 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 65 | 267 | 72 | 63 | 52 | 4 | 60 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 7.20 |

Shutouts—Failing, 5; Schmidt, Tully, Morrison, Chakales, Nidds, Kolosna, Bankhead, 3 each; Koszarek, Schuster, 2 each; McGarry, Freeman, Provinzano, Ludwick, Wojnarowski, Forline, Desrosiers, Quill, Gapinski, Sargent, Anderson, Giordano, Wright, Twarkins, Cole, Schneible, Bird, Schaeffer, 1 each.

Balks—Forline, 4; Hadlock, Chakales, 3 each; Marshall, Samson, Keating, Schuster, Quill, Desrosiers, 2 each; Maloney, Leary, Senkowski, St. Pierre, Beres, Hoberg, Failing, Kolosna, Bankhead, Cole, Anderson, Ludwick, 1 each.

Ties—Schaeffer, Liddle, 2 each; Provinzano, Schneible, Sollenberger, Newton, Gallagher, Schmidt, Beres, Bankhead, Giordano, Samson, St. Pierre, Quill, Casey, Forline, Anderson, 1 each.

## SCHOENDIENST ON RECORD SLUGGING SPREE

Two batting records were established and four tied by Albert (Red) Schoendienst, second baseman of the St. Louis Cardinals, during a two-day extra-base hitting spree in St. Louis, June 5-6, 1948. The youthful keystoner made three doubles and a single in four times at bat in an afternoon game against Brooklyn, June 5, then came back with three more two-baggers and a home run in five appearances in the first game of a double-header against the Philadelphia Phillies, June 6, and added another pair of doubles in the nightcap.

Schoendienst's feat of producing eight doubles in three consecutive games and his seven long hits in two successive contests established major league records. The old record of seven two-baggers in three games was made by Joe Dugan of the Philadelphia Athletics, September 23-24-25, 1920, and equalled by Earl Sheely of the Chicago White Sox, May 20-21-22, 1926. The old mark of six extra-base blows in two games was held by many players. Major league records tied by Schoendienst included six doubles in two consecutive games and five two-baggers and six long hits in a double-header, while his five long hits in the twin-bill and four in a game tied modern National League records.

## EIGHT WHIFF VICTIMS IN ROW FOR BANKHEAD

Dan Bankhead, Negro pitcher with the Brooklyn Dodgers' farm club at Nashua in the New England League, notched eight strikeouts in a row, and 14 for the game, in winning a 1 to 0 decision over Portland, August 13, 1948. Bankhead whiffed the side in the sixth and seventh innings and then fanned the first two men in the eighth before the next batter grounded out to end the string. The major league record for consecutive strikeouts at the present pitching distance is seven, set by George Wiltse of the New York Giants in 1906 and tied by Dazzy Vance of Brooklyn in 1924 and Van Mungo, also of the Dodgers, in 1936.

# Piedmont League

## CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1920—Greensboro* | .667 | 1929—Durham | .625 | 1938—Norfolk | .618 |
| Raleigh | .565 | Greensboro (2nd)§ | .606 | Charlotte (2nd)‡ | .613 |
| 1921—Greensboro* | .607 | 1930—Henderson | .553 | 1939—Asheville† | .618 |
| High Point | .639 | Durham (2nd)§ | .511 | 1940—Richmond | .566 |
| 1922—High Point | .610 | 1931—Charlotte§ | .730 | Durham (4th)‡ | .541 |
| Durham* | .632 | 1932—Greensboro* | .563 | 1941—Durham† | .613 |
| 1923—Greensboro | .610 | Charlotte | .667 | 1942—Greensboro† | .595 |
| Danville* | .627 | 1933—Greensboro | .638 | 1943—Portsmouth | .692 |
| 1924—Durham | .600 | Greensboro | .667 | Norfolk (3rd)‡ | .512 |
| 1925—Durham* | .629 | 1934—Charlotte | .687 | 1944—Lynchburg† | .571 |
| Winston-Salem | .656 | Norfolk* | .681 | 1945—Norfolk | .593 |
| 1926—Greensboro* | .625 | 1935—Asheville | .629 | Portsmouth (4th)‡ | .493 |
| Durham | .630 | Roanoke* | .615 | 1946—Roanoke | .636 |
| 1927—Raleigh | .603 | 1936—Norfolk† | .650 | Newp't News (3rd)‡ | .543 |
| Salisbury-Spencer* | .720 | 1937—Asheville | .640 | 1947—Roanoke† | .647 |
| 1928—Winston-Salem | .617 | Norfolk (2nd)‡ | .610 | | |

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team cup series. ‡Won cup series. §Won championship in playoff series between first and second-place clubs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lynchburg | 80 | 58 | 2 | .580 | .. | Roanoke | 65 | 73 | 1 | .471 | 15 |
| Newport News | 72 | 67 | 0 | .518 | 8½ | Norfolk | 65 | 75 | 0 | .464 | 16 |
| Portsmouth | 71 | 69 | 0 | .507 | 10 | Richmond | 64 | 75 | 1 | .460 | 16½ |

Note—Roanoke awarded September 6 game with Lynchburg by forfeit.

Playoffs—Lynchburg defeated Roanoke, four games to three; Newport News defeated Portsmouth, four games to three; Newport News defeated Lynchburg, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Richmond, 157,758; Lynchburg, 137,883; Newport News, 111,720; Portsmouth, 108,591; Norfolk, 104.742; Roanoke, 80,355. Total, 701,049. Playoffs—75,636.

Managers: Lynchburg—Vody (Vernon) Mackie; Newport News—LeRoy Schalk; Portsmouth—Clarence (Ace) Parker; Roanoke—Michael (Pinky) Higgins; Norfolk—Earl Bolyard; Richmond—Charles (Greek) George.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lynchburg | 140 | 4448 | 593 | 533 | 1157 | 1544 | 184 | 28 | 49 | 102 | 110 | 561 | 30 | 619 | 513 | 1001 | .260 |
| Newport News | 139 | 4455 | 606 | 583 | 1124 | 1519 | 177 | 46 | 42 | 80 | 141 | 566 | 19 | 528 | 520 | 962 | .252 |
| Portsmouth | 140 | 4691 | 575 | 564 | 1164 | 1503 | 160 | 46 | 29 | 70 | 53 | 554 | 18 | 565 | 492 | 1080 | .248 |
| Norfolk | 140 | 4616 | 564 | 567 | 1138 | 1596 | 185 | 39 | 65 | 71 | 43 | 501 | 21 | 664 | 495 | 1018 | .247 |
| Richmond | 140 | 4491 | 605 | 683 | 1103 | 1516 | 192 | 25 | 57 | 69 | 60 | 622 | 28 | 638 | 517 | 1035 | .246 |
| Roanoke | 139 | 4553 | 606 | 619 | 1103 | 1523 | 165 | 57 | 47 | 63 | 70 | 667 | 18 | 717 | 517 | 1104 | .242 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, William B., Newport News*.. | 29 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .400 |
| BILKO, STEPHEN, Lynchburg | 128 | 463 | 89 | 154 | 260 | 34 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 58 | 0 | 92 | 56 | .333 |
| Otero, Regino, Portsmouth | 131 | 466 | 63 | 152 | 182 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 54 | 2 | 72 | 26 | .326 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davis, Lewis, Richmond | 135 | 475 | 81 | 148 | 218 | 17 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 15 | 74 | 3 | 97 | 38 | .312 |
| Gregg, Benjamin, Norfolk | 39 | 156 | 27 | 48 | 83 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 26 | 18 | .308 |
| Ware, Bruce, Portsmouth* | 13 | 39 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .308 |
| Catello, John, Lynchburg* | 21 | 75 | 14 | 23 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .307 |
| Thompson, Charles, Newport News* | 110 | 347 | 42 | 105 | 135 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 41 | 3 | 42 | 34 | .303 |
| Perez, Clifton, Portsmouth | 14 | 33 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .303 |
| Ozark (Orzechowski), Daniel, N. N. | 116 | 414 | 64 | 124 | 198 | 25 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 52 | 5 | 78 | 53 | .300 |
| Boyce, William, Roanoke | 138 | 510 | 79 | 151 | 220 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 18 | 74 | 3 | 99 | 59 | .296 |
| Maxwell, Charles, Roanoke* | 120 | 422 | 77 | 124 | 200 | 22 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 88 | 6 | 65 | 70 | .294 |
| Schult, Arthur, Norfolk | 140 | 545 | 64 | 159 | 225 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 0 | 79 | 52 | .292 |
| Micich, Joseph, Norfolk* | 10 | 24 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | .292 |
| Burda, William, Lynchburg* | 118 | 412 | 46 | 120 | 139 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 33 | 3 | 40 | 27 | .291 |
| Black, Kenneth, Portsmouth* | 78 | 276 | 40 | 78 | 93 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 36 | 1 | 23 | 18 | .283 |
| Van Eman, Robert, Roanoke* | 35 | 145 | 21 | 41 | 58 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 18 | 19 | .283 |
| Colombo, Louis, Newport News* | 102 | 352 | 56 | 99 | 133 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 53 | 1 | 33 | 24 | .281 |
| Boryk, John, Norfolk | 94 | 368 | 78 | 103 | 141 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 27 | 2 | 34 | 35 | .280 |
| Patterson, Warren, Newport News | 122 | 442 | 63 | 123 | 157 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 54 | 23 | .278 |
| Williams, William, Lynchburg* | 87 | 245 | 42 | 68 | 88 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 49 | 3 | 41 | 21 | .278 |
| Crater, Marvin, Norfolk | 119 | 381 | 38 | 105 | 126 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 32 | 29 | .276 |
| Dorough, Joseph, Lynchburg* | 133 | 459 | 55 | 126 | 162 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 46 | 1 | 43 | 61 | .275 |
| Land, Harry, Portsmouth | 106 | 356 | 63 | 98 | 138 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 42 | 3 | 41 | 35 | .275 |
| Klaus, Richard, Richmond | 134 | 497 | 76 | 136 | 182 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 74 | 4 | 52 | 60 | .274 |
| Burke, John, Roanoke | 52 | 186 | 24 | 51 | 68 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 31 | 21 | .274 |
| Greene, Leonard, Richmond* | 10 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .273 |
| Krsnich, Robert, Norfolk | 140 | 504 | 71 | 137 | 219 | 29 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 71 | 1 | 80 | 40 | .272 |
| Frey, Charles, Lynchburg* | 125 | 438 | 70 | 119 | 158 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 98 | 4 | 34 | 66 | .272 |
| Bagwell, Mahlon, Richmond | 128 | 430 | 75 | 117 | 155 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 69 | 0 | 60 | 39 | .272 |
| Jobst, James, Norfolk | 126 | 447 | 50 | 121 | 175 | 20 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 35 | 3 | 52 | 75 | .271 |
| John, William, Norfolk | 43 | 67 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 15 | .269 |
| Davis, Ralph, Richmond | 16 | 45 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 14 | .267 |
| Rocek, John, Richmond | 88 | 278 | 23 | 74 | 85 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 35 | 15 | .266 |
| Nemeth, Stephen, Roanoke | 139 | 514 | 40 | 136 | 154 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 43 | 1 | 55 | 42 | .265 |
| Franck, Ralph, Lynchburg | 139 | 498 | 75 | 131 | 153 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 21 | 36 | 0 | 54 | 27 | .263 |
| Campos, Francisco, Portsmouth* | 75 | 287 | 35 | 75 | 88 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 24 | 18 | .261 |
| Sheehan, Edward, Lynchburg | 14 | 58 | 5 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 8 | .259 |
| Kousagan, Pete, Newport News | 18 | 66 | 11 | 17 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 15 | .258 |
| Curnan, Ronald, Lynchburg | 120 | 421 | 37 | 108 | 141 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 64 | 20 | .257 |
| Zam, Louis, Portsmouth | 139 | 511 | 77 | 131 | 164 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 94 | 1 | 35 | 91 | .256 |
| Rymer, Claude, Richmond | 116 | 386 | 50 | 99 | 166 | 27 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 67 | 0 | 66 | 76 | .256 |
| Caswell, William, Lynchburg | 11 | 39 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 8 | .256 |
| Moore, Charles, Newport News | 102 | 358 | 46 | 91 | 114 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 33 | 1 | 37 | 36 | .254 |
| Prosk, Hyman, Newport News | 18 | 71 | 10 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | .254 |
| Thompson, Adrian, Portsmouth | 110 | 427 | 47 | 108 | 179 | 20 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 67 | 63 | .253 |
| Littlefield, Richard, Roanoke* | 33 | 75 | 11 | 19 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 23 | .253 |
| Pawalek, Theodore, Portsmouth* | 99 | 338 | 31 | 85 | 112 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 37 | 11 | .251 |
| Siple, Claude, Newport News | 124 | 488 | 76 | 122 | 150 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 37 | 0 | 36 | 32 | .250 |
| Pacitto, Fred, Lynchburg | 119 | 416 | 51 | 104 | 137 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 55 | 10 | 36 | 33 | .250 |
| Smith, Wm. Reid, Lynchburg | 14 | 40 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .250 |
| Westbeld, Norman, Lynchburg | 10 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .250 |
| Baxes, Dimitrios, Newport News | 126 | 430 | 52 | 107 | 156 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 50 | 0 | 60 | 57 | .249 |
| Faszholz, John, Roanoke | 33 | 61 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 20 | .246 |
| Spaeter, William, Roanoke* | 139 | 502 | 100 | 123 | 195 | 24 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 112 | 0 | 63 | 87 | .245 |
| Pavich, Peter, Richmond | 103 | 339 | 51 | 83 | 107 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 42 | 3 | 33 | 42 | .245 |
| Davies, William, Richmond* | 57 | 168 | 16 | 41 | 55 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 19 | 9 | .244 |
| Ordenana, Antonio, Portsmouth | 138 | 540 | 48 | 131 | 149 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 59 | 29 | .243 |
| Kluk, Paul, Newport News | 67 | 157 | 13 | 38 | 53 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 18 | .242 |
| Grant, James, Richmond* | 42 | 132 | 22 | 32 | 55 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 3 | 26 | 23 | .242 |
| Sturdivant, Thomas, Norfolk* | 36 | 137 | 16 | 33 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 13 | .241 |
| Fucci, Victor, Norfolk* | 33 | 116 | 22 | 28 | 48 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 8 | .241 |
| Miasek, Stanley, Richmond | 123 | 434 | 43 | 104 | 138 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 46 | 2 | 50 | 61 | .240 |
| Nidds, Edward, Newport News* | 16 | 63 | 10 | 15 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 7 | .238 |
| Sehrt, John, Roanoke | 137 | 528 | 78 | 125 | 159 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 91 | 1 | 30 | 75 | .237 |
| Lilly, Arthur, Richmond* | 140 | 507 | 88 | 120 | 174 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 98 | 4 | 37 | 68 | .237 |
| Leap, Carlton Allen, Newport News | 115 | 419 | 67 | 99 | 142 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 32 | 45 | 4 | 56 | 54 | .236 |
| Passero, Joseph, Newport News* | 17 | 60 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .233 |
| Nelson, Robert, Roanoke* | 91 | 295 | 45 | 68 | 95 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 48 | 0 | 26 | 29 | .231 |
| Hargett, Jack, Norfolk* | 11 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .231 |
| Thomson, Robert C., Lynchburg | 102 | 331 | 35 | 76 | 126 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 44 | 111 | .230 |
| Sousley, Jay, Norfolk* | 82 | 284 | 53 | 65 | 89 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 62 | 0 | 22 | 51 | .229 |
| Courtney, Clinton, Norfolk* | 29 | 96 | 5 | 22 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 3 | .229 |
| Gleasner, Donald, Roanoke | 23 | 70 | 12 | 16 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 13 | .229 |
| Bernat, Walter, Portsmouth | 129 | 446 | 44 | 100 | 134 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 67 | 2 | 58 | 65 | .224 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bain, H. Loren, Richmond | 20 | 49 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 16 | .224 |
| Salata, Stephen, Roanoke | 59 | 198 | 23 | 44 | 64 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 29 | 27 | .222 |
| Karpinski, Stanley, Portsmouth | 23 | 54 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .222 |
| Parker, Clarence, Portsmouth | 99 | 313 | 54 | 69 | 95 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 57 | 1 | 22 | 32 | .220 |
| Sumey, George, Richmond | 51 | 91 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 17 | .220 |
| Johnston, Albert, Norfolk* | 24 | 41 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .220 |
| Leahey, William, Norfolk | 140 | 503 | 68 | 109 | 169 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 86 | 5 | 57 | 100 | .217 |
| Geyer, Paul, Norfolk | 29 | 51 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 21 | .216 |
| O'Connor, James, Roanoke | 114 | 400 | 45 | 86 | 101 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 52 | 0 | 28 | 61 | .215 |
| Shope, Norman, Lynchburg* | 34 | 80 | 7 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 17 | .213 |
| Eggert, William, Newport News | 33 | 76 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 13 | .211 |
| Burnett, Raymond, Norfolk* | 11 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .211 |
| Raehse, William, Norfolk* | 54 | 207 | 17 | 43 | 54 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 17 | 27 | .208 |
| Callahan, James W., Norfolk | 89 | 312 | 28 | 63 | 83 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 23 | 41 | .202 |
| Johnson, Robert W., Newport News | 25 | 55 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .200 |
| Habenicht, Robert, Lynchburg | 24 | 45 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 15 | .200 |
| Freed, Carl, Richmond | 29 | 35 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .200 |
| Smith, Vincent A., Richmond | 57 | 172 | 2 | 34 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 25 | .198 |
| Martling, Dewey, Norfolk | 19 | 51 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 11 | .196 |
| Guiliani, Fred, Portsmouth† | 32 | 47 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 17 | .191 |
| Ennis, Robert, Richmond | 30 | 84 | 4 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 25 | .190 |
| Klippstein, John, Lynchburg | 33 | 64 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 18 | .188 |
| Dickinson, Joseph, Portland | 12 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .188 |
| Schalk, LeRoy, Newport News | 18 | 43 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .186 |
| Bolling, Milton, Roanoke | 85 | 293 | 22 | 54 | 76 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 23 | 66 | .184 |
| Groat, Clarence, 28 N. N.-12 Rich. | 40 | 120 | 22 | 22 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 40 | 2 | 14 | 26 | .183 |
| Donnan, Douglas, Newport News | 11 | 33 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .182 |
| Ford, Edward, Norfolk* | 30 | 72 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 11 | .181 |
| Pilarski, Harry, Roanoke | 18 | 40 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .175 |
| McAdams, Edward, Norfolk | 36 | 52 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .173 |
| Bareford, Robert, Newport News | 16 | 41 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .171 |
| Nocheck, Nelson, Lynchburg | 31 | 60 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 16 | .167 |
| Sabatie, John, Portsmouth | 19 | 48 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 17 | .167 |
| McCarthy, William, Richmond* | 10 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .167 |
| George, Charles, Richmond | 20 | 49 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 7 | .163 |
| Sheehan, Gerard, Portsmouth | 17 | 37 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .162 |
| Litwa, Alfred, Newport News | 53 | 183 | 14 | 29 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 15 | 40 | .158 |
| Miller, Jack L., Roanoke | 16 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .156 |
| Rossi, Alfred, Richmond | 43 | 71 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 16 | .155 |
| Jones, Robert, Norfolk | 25 | 47 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .149 |
| Comellas, Jorge, Portsmouth | 32 | 75 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 24 | .147 |
| Bishop, Charles, Lynchburg | 34 | 75 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 23 | .147 |
| Covington, Chester, Portsmouth† | 33 | 34 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .147 |
| O'Fee, John, Roanoke | 18 | 34 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .147 |
| Smith, Neilan, Roanoke* | 17 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .143 |
| Flowers, Bennett, Roanoke | 37 | 85 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 38 | .141 |
| Arrildt, William, Newport News | 38 | 64 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 23 | .141 |
| Acosta, Julio, Richmond* | 13 | 37 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | .135 |
| Murray, William, Portsmouth | 31 | 53 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 14 | .132 |
| Hobbs, John, Newport News | 24 | 46 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 24 | .130 |
| Eisiminger, Robert, Lynchburg | 28 | 40 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 14 | .125 |
| Ciola, Louis, Portsmouth | 30 | 73 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .123 |
| Beringer, Carroll, Newport News | 24 | 51 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 22 | .118 |
| Masson, Gregory, Lynchburg | 18 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 9 | .111 |
| Williams, Ralph, Portsmouth | 10 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .095 |
| Graham, Walter, Newport News | 39 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 22 | .082 |
| Callison, Richard, Portsmouth | 13 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .067 |
| Michael, Thomas, Richmond | 26 | 61 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 28 | .049 |
| Dries, George, Lynchburg* | 17 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .000 |
| Gibbs, William, Lynchburg | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .000 |
| Daedlow, Raymond, Roanoke | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .000 |
| Wilson, Walter J., Norfolk* | 11 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Portsmouth | 140 | 125 | 1 | 12 | 3678 | 1646 | 199 | .964 |
| Roanoke** | 139 | 107 | 0 | 18 | 3631 | 1414 | 194 | .963 |
| Richmond | 140 | 144 | 1 | 5 | 3633 | 1558 | 205 | .962 |
| Newport News | 139 | 146 | 1 | 26 | 3529 | 1528 | 230 | .956 |
| Norfolk | 140 | 141 | 1 | 12 | 3622 | 1616 | 241 | .956 |
| Lynchburg | 140 | 91 | 1 | 25 | 3557 | 1446 | 236 | .955 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws left.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Otero, Portsmouth | 131 | 1095 | 75 | 9 | 100 | .992 |
| Caswell, Lynchburg | 11 | 103 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .990 |
| Miasek, Richmond | 119 | 1092 | 52 | 13 | 115 | .989 |
| Raehse, Norfolk* | 54 | 473 | 25 | 7 | 49 | .986 |
| Bilko, Lynchburg | 128 | 1079 | 63 | 17 | 68 | .985 |
| Spaeter, Roanoke* | 139 | 1152 | 68 | 22 | 93 | .982 |
| Ozark, N. News | 113 | 996 | 91 | 21 | 101 | .981 |
| Sousley, Norfolk* | 82 | 682 | 43 | 14 | 68 | .981 |
| Nidds, N. News* | 15 | 119 | 7 | 3 | 14 | .977 |

Triple play—Miasek, Raehse, Bilko, Otero, 1 each.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sehrt, Roanoke | 137 | 369 | 349 | 18 | 70 | .976 |
| Lilly, Richmond | 140 | 332 | 407 | 22 | 104 | .971 |
| Burda, Lynchburg | 114 | 280 | 264 | 21 | 43 | .963 |
| Sipple, N'port News | 124 | 295 | 362 | 29 | 80 | .958 |
| Leahey, Norfolk | 140 | 365 | 382 | 37 | 90 | .953 |
| Thompson, Ports'th | 110 | 331 | 354 | 35 | 79 | .951 |
| Williams, Lynchb'g | 31 | 55 | 77 | 9 | 10 | .936 |
| Prosk, Newport News | 17 | 50 | 49 | 8 | 18 | .925 |
| Zam, Portsmouth | 19 | 51 | 41 | 10 | 5 | .902 |

Triple plays—Burda, Thompson, 1 each.

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sturdivant, Norfolk | 36 | 37 | 59 | 2 | 2 | .980 |
| Leap, Newp't News | 12 | 6 | 28 | 1 | 3 | .971 |
| Williams, Lynchb'g | 42 | 33 | 55 | 4 | 9 | .957 |
| Nemeth, Roanoke | 139 | 164 | 310 | 25 | 32 | .950 |
| Patterson, N. News | 120 | 127 | 228 | 20 | 24 | .947 |
| Bernat, Portsmouth | 127 | 128 | 306 | 30 | 35 | .935 |
| Thompson, Lynchb'g | 99 | 97 | 203 | 21 | 11 | .935 |
| Boryk, Norfolk | 93 | 109 | 213 | 32 | 15 | .910 |
| Pavich, Richmond | 78 | 77 | 93 | 17 | 18 | .909 |
| Martling, Norfolk | 12 | 16 | 34 | 5 | 4 | .909 |
| Perez, Portsmouth | 12 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 1 | .906 |
| Bagwell, Richmond | 66 | 65 | 107 | 24 | 9 | .878 |

Triple plays—Boryk, Bagwell, Patterson, 1 each.

### SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pavich, Richmond | 10 | 14 | 22 | 1 | 5 | .973 |
| Ordenana, Portsmouth | 138 | 234 | 432 | 39 | 64 | .945 |
| Bolling, Roanoke | 85 | 162 | 253 | 24 | 35 | .945 |
| Klaus, Richmond | 134 | 243 | 414 | 42 | 82 | .940 |
| Krsnich, Norfolk | 136 | 252 | 436 | 61 | 79 | .919 |
| Baxes, New. News | 113 | 233 | 338 | 54 | 71 | .914 |
| Franck, Lynchburg | 139 | 252 | 426 | 68 | 54 | .909 |
| Burke, Roanoke | 48 | 89 | 103 | 23 | 19 | .893 |

Triple play—Baxes.

### OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nelson, Roanoke | 18 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Thompson, N. News | 17 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Karpinski, Portsmouth | 11 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Moore, N'port News | 100 | 215 | 9 | 2 | 3 | .991 |
| Colombo, N'port News | 101 | 178 | 10 | 2 | 1 | .989 |
| Parker, Portsmouth | 82 | 158 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .988 |
| Jobst, Norfolk | 124 | 278 | 21 | 4 | 5 | .987 |
| Dorough, Lynchburg* | 131 | 206 | 6 | 4 | 3 | .981 |
| Maxwell, Roanoke* | 120 | 203 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .981 |
| Callahan, Norfolk | 89 | 173 | 10 | 4 | 1 | .979 |
| Rymer, Richmond | 115 | 249 | 9 | 6 | 1 | .977 |
| Pacitto, Lynchburg | 119 | 245 | 10 | 7 | 1 | .973 |
| Fucci, Norfolk* | 28 | 65 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .973 |
| Vaneman, Roanoke | 35 | 59 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .970 |
| Zam, Portsmouth | 119 | 232 | 10 | 8 | 1 | .968 |
| Boyce, Roanoke | 138 | 354 | 14 | 13 | 5 | .966 |
| Schult, Norfolk | 140 | 241 | 18 | 9 | 3 | .966 |
| O'Conner, Roanoke | 102 | 217 | 14 | 10 | 2 | .959 |
| L. Davis, Richmond | 132 | 304 | 11 | 15 | 1 | .955 |
| Black, Portsmouth* | 74 | 208 | 3 | 10 | 1 | .955 |
| Passero, Newport News* | 18 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| Campos, Porth'th* | 75 | 143 | 6 | 8 | 2 | .949 |
| Catello, Lynchburg | 21 | 49 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .946 |
| Leap, N'port News | 75 | 154 | 5 | 9 | 4 | .946 |
| Groat, N. N.-Rich. | 39 | 76 | 6 | 5 | 0 | .943 |
| Grant, Richmond | 40 | 63 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .943 |
| Gregg, Norfolk | 39 | 63 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .943 |
| Litwa, N'port News | 51 | 88 | 10 | 6 | 1 | .942 |
| Ware, Portsmouth | 13 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Davies, Richmond | 49 | 87 | 9 | 7 | 1 | .932 |
| Pawalek, Portsmouth | 37 | 61 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .929 |
| Frey, Lynchburg | 123 | 226 | 11 | 21 | 3 | .919 |
| Bagwell, Richmond | 55 | 82 | 5 | 8 | 2 | .916 |
| Sheehan, Lynchburg | 14 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| Acosta, Richmond* | 10 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| R. Davis, Richmond | 16 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .838 |
| Kousagan, N. News | 18 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .773 |

### CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Courtney, Norfolk | 24 | 121 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Land, Portsmouth | 93 | 459 | 53 | 6 | 6 | 7 | .988 |
| George, Richmond | 14 | 62 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .987 |
| Bareford, N. News | 12 | 57 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .984 |
| Rocek, Richmond | 84 | 453 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 3 | .982 |
| Crater, Norfolk | 107 | 564 | 63 | 14 | 8 | 11 | .978 |
| Thompson, N. News | 85 | 404 | 79 | 11 | 13 | 21 | .978 |
| Nelson, Roanoke | 65 | 328 | 45 | 9 | 4 | 10 | .976 |
| Salata, Roanoke | 55 | 310 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 3 | .974 |
| Smith, Richmond | 52 | 215 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .973 |
| Pawalek, Ports'th | 50 | 229 | 32 | 9 | 3 | 5 | .967 |
| Kluk, Newport News | 50 | 230 | 29 | 10 | 3 | 5 | .963 |
| Curnan, Lynchburg | 116 | 552 | 59 | 25 | 8 | 20 | .961 |
| Gleasner, Roanoke | 22 | 142 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 5 | .957 |
| Masson, Lynchburg | 16 | 70 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .952 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freed, Richmond* | 28 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 5 | 1.000 |
| Habenicht, Lynchb'g | 23 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Beringer, N. News | 22 | 11 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Bain, Richmond | 18 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Pilarski, Roanoke | 17 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Dries, Lynchburg* | 17 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Miller, Roanoke | 15 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Callison, Portsmouth | 12 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Sheehan, Portsmouth | 12 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dickinson, Ports'th | 12 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Burnett, Norfolk* | 11 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Wilson, Norfolk* | 11 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Daedlow, Roanoke | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gibbs, Lynchburg | 10 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Eisiminger, Lynch'g | 27 | 4 | 39 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| Nocheck, Lynchburg | 31 | 9 | 31 | 1 | 1 | .976 |
| Comellas, Portsmouth | 31 | 3 | 36 | 1 | 1 | .975 |
| Sumey, Richmond | 44 | 16 | 59 | 2 | 4 | .974 |
| Graham, N. News | 39 | 15 | 21 | 1 | 3 | .973 |
| Johnston, Norfolk* | 22 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 1 | .968 |
| Eggert, N'port News | 30 | 22 | 36 | 2 | 7 | .967 |
| Sabatie, Portsmouth | 17 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 1 | .963 |
| Ennis, Richmond | 29 | 7 | 41 | 2 | 3 | .960 |
| Ford, Norfolk* | 30 | 13 | 53 | 3 | 2 | .957 |
| Ciola, Portsmouth | 23 | 13 | 25 | 2 | 1 | .950 |
| Rossi, Richmond | 39 | 13 | 44 | 3 | 0 | .950 |
| John, Norfolk | 42 | 8 | 44 | 3 | 3 | .945 |
| McAdams, Norfolk | 36 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 1 | .939 |
| Guiliani, Portsmouth* | 28 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 1 | .939 |
| N. Smith, Roanoke* | 16 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 2 | .929 |
| Michael, Richmond | 26 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 2 | .926 |
| Shope, Lynchburg | 27 | 8 | 29 | 3 | 2 | .925 |
| O'Fee, Roanoke | 18 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Johnson, N. News* | 25 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 0 | .907 |
| Hargett, Norfolk* | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Faszholz, Roanoke | 17 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 3 | .897 |
| Flowers, Roanoke | 37 | 5 | 37 | 5 | 2 | .894 |
| Klippstein, Lynchb'g | 33 | 9 | 32 | 5 | 0 | .891 |
| Murray, Portsmouth | 31 | 4 | 32 | 5 | 3 | .878 |
| Jones, Norfolk | 25 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 2 | .861 |
| Littlefield, Roanoke* | 31 | 7 | 28 | 6 | 1 | .854 |
| Covington, Portsmouth* | 30 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 1 | .850 |
| W. Smith, New. News | 29 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 0 | .850 |
| Bishop, Lynchburg | 29 | 6 | 30 | 7 | 2 | .837 |
| Karpinski, Portsmouth | 12 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 1 | .824 |
| Geyer, Norfolk | 29 | 8 | 24 | 7 | 1 | .821 |
| Arrildt, New. News | 28 | 9 | 23 | 7 | 4 | .821 |
| Hobbs, N. News | 24 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1 | .821 |
| Williams, Ports'th | 10 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .800 |

Triple play—Eggert.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CIOLA, Portsmouth | 23 | 13 | 12 | 6 | .667 | 165 | 625 | 140 | 45 | 31 | 10 | 32 | 82 | 3 | 1 | 1.69 |
| Eisiminger, Lynchburg | 27 | 9 | 14 | 5 | .737 | 129 | 466 | 102 | 39 | 28 | 13 | 51 | 83 | 7 | 4 | 1.95 |
| W. Smith, Newport News | 29 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 72 | 269 | 67 | 33 | 16 | 10 | 42 | 45 | 0 | 4 | 2.00 |
| Suchecki, Roanoke | 9 | 8 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 76 | 279 | 61 | 22 | 17 | 4 | 23 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 2.01 |
| Habenicht, Lynchburg | 23 | 10 | 12 | 3 | .800 | 128 | 469 | 95 | 37 | 30 | 6 | 40 | 82 | 3 | 1 | 2.11 |
| Sheehan, Portsmouth | 12 | 6 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 79 | 294 | 66 | 31 | 19 | 4 | 26 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 2.16 |
| Covington, Portsmouth* | 30 | 0 | 10 | 5 | .667 | 83 | 315 | 79 | 36 | 21 | 6 | 25 | 55 | 0 | 3 | 2.28 |
| John, Norfolk | 42 | 12 | 13 | 13 | .500 | 187 | 686 | 160 | 61 | 48 | 18 | 84 | 98 | 3 | 5 | 2.31 |
| Johnston, Norfolk* | 22 | 7 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 117 | 425 | 93 | 42 | 32 | 13 | 63 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 2.46 |
| Eggert, Newport News | 30 | 14 | 19 | 4 | .826 | 203 | 766 | 174 | 83 | 56 | 10 | 116 | 102 | 3 | 14 | 2.48 |
| Ford, Norfolk* | 30 | 16 | 16 | 8 | .667 | 216 | 762 | 182 | 83 | 62 | 10 | 113 | 171 | 3 | 3 | 2.58 |
| Bishop, Lynchburg | 29 | 17 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 191 | 689 | 133 | 77 | 56 | 18 | 137 | 136 | 2 | 9 | 2.64 |
| Shope, Lynchburg | 27 | 21 | 12 | 15 | .444 | 223 | 859 | 207 | 90 | 67 | 13 | 53 | 103 | 2 | 6 | 2.70 |
| McAdams, Norfolk | 36 | 5 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 157 | 595 | 153 | 66 | 48 | 8 | 54 | 81 | 1 | 2 | 2.75 |
| Beringer, Newport News | 22 | 15 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 170 | 645 | 150 | 67 | 53 | 4 | 57 | 101 | 3 | 1 | 2.81 |
| Sabatie, Portsmouth | 17 | 10 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 128 | 492 | 129 | 49 | 42 | 6 | 45 | 57 | 1 | 2 | 2.95 |
| Comellas, Portsmouth | 31 | 14 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 197 | 752 | 201 | 81 | 65 | 18 | 53 | 71 | 1 | 4 | 2.97 |
| Ennis, Richmond | 31 | 21 | 16 | 12 | .571 | 232 | 895 | 235 | 101 | 78 | 9 | 83 | 101 | 4 | 3 | 3.03 |
| Flowers, Roanoke | 37 | 19 | 11 | 13 | .458 | 236 | 857 | 185 | 102 | 82 | 12 | 153 | 135 | 4 | 9 | 3.13 |
| Arrildt, Newport News | 28 | 12 | 7 | 14 | .333 | 190 | 710 | 154 | 86 | 67 | 9 | 109 | 91 | 5 | 3 | 3.17 |
| Nocheck, Lynchburg | 31 | 18 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 179 | 692 | 167 | 82 | 63 | 7 | 75 | 97 | 3 | 6 | 3.17 |
| Pilarski, Roanoke | 17 | 11 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 123 | 461 | 108 | 59 | 44 | 8 | 68 | 72 | 1 | 3 | 3.22 |
| Littlefield, Roanoke* | 31 | 18 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 227 | 840 | 180 | 94 | 83 | 13 | 97 | 164 | 0 | 4 | 3.29 |
| Faszholz, Roanoke | 17 | 11 | 9 | 5 | .643 | 126 | 502 | 131 | 58 | 46 | 6 | 40 | 59 | 0 | 2 | 3.29 |
| Bain, Richmond | 18 | 9 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 123 | 467 | 122 | 54 | 46 | 7 | 40 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 3.37 |
| Murray, Portsmouth | 31 | 9 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 169 | 628 | 153 | 75 | 64 | 15 | 90 | 79 | 1 | 3 | 3.41 |
| Graham, Newport News | 39 | 9 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 160 | 610 | 146 | 77 | 61 | 11 | 73 | 105 | 2 | 1 | 3.43 |
| Guiliani, Portsmouth* | 28 | 8 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 149 | 555 | 143 | 68 | 57 | 11 | 57 | 89 | 6 | 0 | 3.44 |
| Sumey, Richmond | 44 | 23 | 11 | 20 | .355 | 252 | 970 | 261 | 130 | 103 | 19 | 97 | 104 | 7 | 3 | 3.68 |
| Johnson, Newport News* | 25 | 8 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 162 | 626 | 157 | 90 | 67 | 7 | 85 | 94 | 2 | 11 | 3.72 |
| Geyer, Norfolk | 29 | 4 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 140 | 535 | 147 | 68 | 58 | 7 | 72 | 76 | 1 | 7 | 3.73 |
| Hobbs, Newport News | 24 | 10 | 9 | 11 | .450 | 147 | 546 | 122 | 75 | 62 | 2 | 84 | 76 | 6 | 9 | 3.80 |
| Micich, Norfolk | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 54 | 216 | 63 | 30 | 23 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 3.83 |
| Rossi, Richmond | 38 | 18 | 15 | 9 | .627 | 216 | 838 | 219 | 112 | 96 | 9 | 74 | 122 | 8 | 3 | 4.00 |
| Burnett, Norfolk* | 11 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 65 | 245 | 63 | 32 | 29 | 7 | 33 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 4.02 |
| N. Smith, Roanoke* | 16 | 7 | 3 | 10 | .231 | 91 | 341 | 95 | 47 | 41 | 8 | 51 | 37 | 5 | 3 | 4.05 |
| Klippstein, Lynchburg | 33 | 4 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 155 | 574 | 131 | 89 | 70 | 17 | 119 | 127 | 4 | 8 | 4.06 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jones, Norfolk | 25 | 8 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 143 | 549 | 149 | 84 | 68 | 10 | 84 | 60 | 1 | 6 | 4.28 |
| Michael, Richmond | 26 | 10 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 176 | 640 | 184 | 97 | 84 | 6 | 77 | 83 | 1 | 4 | 4.30 |
| O'Fee, Roanoke | 18 | 4 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 82 | 307 | 74 | 51 | 45 | 5 | 86 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 4.94 |
| Miller, Roanoke | 16 | 6 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 89 | 347 | 94 | 59 | 49 | 5 | 46 | 42 | 1 | 7 | 4.96 |
| Freed, Richmond* | 28 | 4 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 114 | 435 | 115 | 82 | 65 | 5 | 80 | 55 | 2 | 9 | 5.13 |
| Karpenski, Portsmouth | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 50 | 191 | 58 | 37 | 29 | 7 | 25 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 5.22 |
| Dries, Lynchburg* | 17 | 6 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 55 | 193 | 43 | 38 | 32 | 4 | 33 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 5.24 |
| Callison, Portsmouth | 12 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 64 | 250 | 69 | 44 | 38 | 3 | 36 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 5.34 |
| Williams, Portsmouth | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 49 | 224 | 64 | 35 | 31 | 3 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5.69 |

Shutouts—Shope, 5; Flowers, 4; Ciola, Eisiminger, Habenicht, Nocheck, 3 each; Eggert, Suchecki, Sheehan, John, Ford, Bishop, Beringer, Sabatie, Ennis, Pilarski, Littlefield, Guiliani, Sumey, Johnson, Hobbs, 2 each; Johnston, McAdams, Comellas, Fazsholz, Bain, Graham, Klippstein, N. Smith, Freed, Callison, 1 each.

Balks—Klippstein, 4; W. Smith, Geyer, Miller, Dries, Habenicht, Eggert, Suchecki, Ford, McAdams, Graham, 1 each.

Ties—Klippstein, Bishop, O'Fee, Flowers, 1 each.

## HOMERS IN 12-CLUB NATIONAL LEAGUE

During the eight years of the 12-club National League—1892 to 1899, inclusive—just one player—John (Bucky) Freeman of Washington—hit 20 or more home runs in a season. He accomplished the feat in the last year of the organization's existence, accounting for 25. Ed Delahanty produced 19 in 1893.

Double-figure men in homers over this period were scarce, with only 29 qualifying. Sam Thompson and Bill Joyce each had ten or more circuit clouts during four seasons, Delahanty reached the figure during three, and the two-year men were Roger Connor, Jack Clements, Bug Holliday, Herman Long, Bob Lowe and Billy Nash.

In the eight-year period, Delahanty clouted the most four-baggers—69. Thompson was runner-up with 64.

Homers by famous players in that era were as follows:

Ed Delahanty, 69; Sam Thompson, 64; Hugh Duffy and Bill Joyce, 63 each; Bill Dahlen, 56; Herman Long and Bob Lowe, 54 each; Jack Clements, 53; Jake Beckley, 50; Mike Tiernan, 48; Joe Kelley, 47; Roger Connor, 45; George Davis, 43; Ed McKean, 42; Bill Lange, 39; Jesse Burkett and Tom McCarthy, 37 each; Billy Nash and George Van Haltren, 35 each; Bug Holliday and Jake Stenzel, 33 each; Fred Clarke, 32; Jimmy Ryan, 31; Jimmy Collins and George LaChance, 30 each; Buck Freeman and Jim McGuire, 28 each; John Anderson, 27; Billy Hamilton, 26; Napoleon Lajoie, 25; Mike Griffin, 23; Jack Stivetts, 21; Rhody Wallace, 20; Honus Wagner, 19; Dan Brouthers and Jack Doyle, 18 each; Willie Keeler and Bid McPhee, 16 each; Pat Donovan, 15; Hugh Jennings, 14; Adrian Anson, 13; John McGraw, 9.

## TRIPLE PLAY VICTIM TWICE IN THREE GAMES

Newport News fans saw their Piedmont League club victimized by triple plays twice in three games early in the 1948 campaign. Weird base-running by the Brooklyn Dodger farm club accounted for the first three-way erasure, May 2, in a game against Norfolk. With runners on first and second in the eighth inning, a grounder to third base was converted into a force play on the leading runner and the ball then was thrown to first base to retire the batter. However, when the runner from first failed to stop at the keystone, First Baseman Bill Raehse of Norfolk relayed the ball to Johnny Boryk at third to complete a triple play. The Dodgers, nevertheless, won the game, 7 to 2. Four nights later, however, they again fell victim to a triple play while bowing to Portsmouth, 16 to 4, when Shortstop Tony Ordenana of the Cubs speared a liner and tossed to Second Baseman Adrian Thompson, who in turn fired to Reggie Otero at first base.

# Southeastern League

## CLASS B

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1926—Columbus* ..... .667
Montgomery ..... .656
1927—Jacksonville ..... .588
1928—Pensacola ..... .640
Montgomery* ..... .644
1929—Montgomery* ..... .623
Tampa ..... .621
1930—Selma ..... .632
Selma ..... .754
1931—Did not operate.
1932—Mobile§ ..... .594
1933-36—Did not operate.
1937—Pensacola ..... .615
Mobile (3rd)† ..... .566
1938—Pensacola ..... .642
Mobile (4th)† ..... .507
1939—Pensacola‡ ..... .644
1940—Jackson‡ ..... .605
1941—Mobile‡ ..... .652
1942—Montgomery‡ ..... .655
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Pensacola ..... .639
Anniston (2nd)† ... .579
1947—Jackson ..... .554
Montgomery (3rd)† . .532

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff series. ‡Won championship and four-club playoff series. §League disbanded May 18.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montgomery .... | 86 | 53 | 0 | .619 | .. | Pensacola ..... | 71 | 67 | 0 | .514 | 14½ |
| Vicksburg ..... | 77 | 63 | 0 | .550 | 9½ | Meridian ..... | 63 | 77 | 0 | .450 | 23½ |
| Anniston ..... | 75 | 63 | 0 | .543 | 10½ | Gadsden ..... | 59 | 81 | 0 | .421 | 27½ |
| Jackson ..... | 74 | 65 | 0 | .532 | 12 | Selma ..... | 52 | 88 | 0 | .371 | 34½ |

Playoffs—Montgomery defeated Anniston, four games to three; Jackson defeated Vicksburg, four games to three; Montgomery defeated Jackson, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Jackson, 141,493; Montgomery, 111,657; Pensacola, 93,734; Vicksburg, 88,047; Anniston, 79,464; Gadsden, 64,635; Meridian, 62,808; Selma, 38,776. Total, 680,614. Playoffs—50,251. All-star game—7,007.

Managers: Montgomery—Frank Skaff; Vicksburg—Louis (Buddy) Blair; Anniston—Charles Baron; Jackson—Willis Hudlin; Pensacola—Otto Denning, Walter Dashiell (May 21), Clyde (Rabbit) McDowell (July 28); Meridian—Ben Geraghty, Jack Maupin (May 30); Gadsden—William McGhee, James Zinn (May 3), Harry Davis (June 30); Selma—Morris Arnovich.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

### TEAM BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anniston ..... | 138 | 4798 | 813 | 717 | 1391 | 1994 | 254 | 56 | 79 | 116 | 70 | 549 | 66 | 584 | 708 | 1094 | .290 |
| Pensacola ..... | 138 | 4873 | 802 | 743 | 1411 | 2028 | 250 | 56 | 85 | 89 | 108 | 456 | 33 | 525 | 674 | 1042 | .290 |
| Jackson ..... | 139 | 4851 | 738 | 707 | 1359 | 1902 | 271 | 67 | 46 | 76 | 64 | 545 | 23 | 482 | 652 | 1099 | .280 |
| Montgomery ..... | 139 | 4779 | 746 | 625 | 1330 | 1855 | 237 | 57 | 58 | 85 | 75 | 509 | 22 | 500 | 662 | 1044 | .278 |
| Selma ..... | 140 | 4880 | 701 | 911 | 1339 | 1868 | 249 | 53 | 58 | 54 | 81 | 518 | 21 | 658 | 628 | 1069 | .274 |
| Vicksburg ..... | 140 | 4914 | 833 | 746 | 1312 | 1842 | 249 | 46 | 63 | 107 | 42 | 630 | 24 | 533 | 718 | 1142 | .267 |
| Gadsden ..... | 140 | 4862 | 718 | 869 | 1290 | 1798 | 210 | 56 | 62 | 61 | 63 | 628 | 25 | 623 | 628 | 1152 | .265 |
| Meridian ..... | 140 | 4907 | 740 | 773 | 1249 | 1688 | 218 | 28 | 55 | 88 | 116 | 685 | 30 | 747 | 654 | 1193 | .255 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hudlin, G. Willis, Jackson..... | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Eilbracht, Lee, Selma..... | 10 | 35 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 1 | .429 |
| Pankovits, Vincent, Jackson..... | 31 | 103 | 14 | 37 | 43 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 21 | 22 | .359 |
| Arnovich, Morris, Selma..... | 22 | 34 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 2 | .353 |
| Murray, Joseph, Gadsden*..... | 16 | 34 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .353 |
| Rawlinson, Glenn, Anniston..... | 10 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 4 | .350 |
| Dews, Robert, Gadsden..... | 15 | 46 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | .348 |
| Davis, Ernest S., Anniston..... | 98 | 376 | 62 | 130 | 184 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 43 | 1 | 61 | 34 | .346 |
| McGhee, William M., Gadsden*..... | 15 | 55 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 5 | .345 |
| Coker, John, Pensaccla..... | 19 | 32 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .344 |
| DAVIS, THOMAS H., Jackson..... | 136 | 511 | 106 | 174 | 285 | 34 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 80 | 5 | 125 | 48 | .341 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woddail, Charles, Pensacola | 134 | 518 | 85 | 175 | 234 | 32 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 42 | 2 | 84 | 27 | .338 |
| Cavosie, Joseph, Montgomery* | 108 | 418 | 92 | 141 | 215 | 27 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 54 | 0 | 75 | 47 | .337 |
| Johnson, Everett, Selma | 75 | 207 | 30 | 69 | 90 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 33 | 35 | .333 |
| Kerce, James, Montgomery | 36 | 63 | 17 | 21 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .333 |
| Morgan, Vernon, Selma* | 115 | 444 | 78 | 147 | 207 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 43 | 1 | 68 | 50 | .331 |
| Humberson, Roxie, Gadsden | 138 | 532 | 100 | 175 | 273 | 38 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 89 | 4 | 88 | 46 | .329 |
| Wilson, Nesbit, Pensacola | 106 | 389 | 75 | 128 | 222 | 25 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 54 | 10 | 79 | 22 | .329 |
| Hughes, George, Selma† | 53 | 222 | 26 | 73 | 86 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 14 | .329 |
| Daniels, Fred, Anniston | 111 | 464 | 93 | 152 | 225 | 22 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 36 | 18 | 74 | 31 | .328 |
| Reside, Wayne, Meridian* | 19 | 61 | 13 | 20 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 12 | .328 |
| Schmidt, Robert, Anniston | 15 | 55 | 11 | 18 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 2 | .327 |
| Zaby, Paul, Vicksburg* | 131 | 474 | 104 | 153 | 218 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 124 | 1 | 65 | 62 | .323 |
| Lance, Walter, Meridian* | 124 | 468 | 75 | 151 | 191 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 100 | 2 | 88 | 52 | .323 |
| Rhabe, Nicholas, 8 Pen.-14 Gad.* | 22 | 59 | 14 | 19 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 6 | .322 |
| Guettler, Kenneth, 12 Mont.-111 Gad. | 123 | 443 | 86 | 142 | 243 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 87 | 6 | 115 | 65 | .321 |
| McWhorter, Pierce, Pensacola | 93 | 315 | 41 | 101 | 138 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 51 | 32 | .321 |
| Fisher, Albert, Vicksburg | 83 | 337 | 79 | 108 | 187 | 20 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 69 | 32 | .320 |
| Tayoan, John, Anniston | 125 | 544 | 96 | 173 | 235 | 32 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 35 | 3 | 61 | 66 | .318 |
| Baron (ovic), Charles, Anniston* | 131 | 538 | 115 | 171 | 248 | 39 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 67 | 35 | .318 |
| McIntyre, William, Vicksburg* | 13 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .318 |
| Talbot, Robert, Selma | 86 | 414 | 84 | 129 | 190 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 44 | 3 | 57 | 36 | .312 |
| Blair, Louis, Vicksburg* | 116 | 409 | 72 | 127 | 187 | 30 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 82 | 23 | .311 |
| Flick, Lewis, Jackson* | 138 | 612 | 102 | 190 | 243 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 47 | 0 | 76 | 19 | .310 |
| Thorpe, Benjamin, Pensacola | 136 | 565 | 111 | 175 | 267 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 21 | 4 | 107 | 84 | .310 |
| Grose, Deo, Jackson* | 123 | 510 | 85 | 158 | 233 | 41 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 87 | 34 | .310 |
| Resinger, Grover, Meridian | 139 | 500 | 95 | 155 | 195 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 113 | 1 | 62 | 34 | .310 |
| Liptak, John, Selma | 79 | 261 | 47 | 81 | 110 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 52 | 2 | 54 | 29 | .310 |
| Poole, Raymond H., Vicksburg* | 108 | 386 | 71 | 119 | 168 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 65 | 6 | 66 | 16 | .308 |
| Williams, David, Pensacola | 132 | 535 | 119 | 165 | 251 | 30 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 35 | 67 | 6 | 62 | 53 | .308 |
| Kruckman, John, Selma* | 78 | 295 | 50 | 91 | 138 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 44 | 30 | .308 |
| Morgan, Lucius, Pensacola* | 116 | 456 | 66 | 139 | 188 | 26 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 45 | 1 | 56 | 32 | .305 |
| Drew, Albert, Vicksburg | 42 | 174 | 36 | 53 | 69 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 18 | 7 | .305 |
| Rich, Woodrow, Anniston* | 45 | 82 | 8 | 25 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 10 | .305 |
| Womack, Fred L., Vicksburg | 109 | 474 | 94 | 144 | 186 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 47 | 2 | 56 | 37 | .304 |
| Wissmann, Edward, Anniston | 15 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | .304 |
| Barkley, James, Montgomery* | 136 | 556 | 102 | 168 | 228 | 32 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 64 | 1 | 60 | 54 | .302 |
| Francoline, James, Anniston | 17 | 53 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 11 | .302 |
| Adair, Marion, Jackson | 135 | 512 | 87 | 154 | 249 | 42 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 68 | 2 | 97 | 62 | .301 |
| Davis, Harry, Gadsden* | 55 | 193 | 45 | 58 | 72 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 44 | 0 | 25 | 11 | .301 |
| Linden, Walter, Jackson | 49 | 156 | 19 | 47 | 60 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 18 | 19 | .301 |
| McDowell, Wm. Banks, Jackson* | 139 | 500 | 102 | 150 | 214 | 31 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 113 | 4 | 66 | 44 | .300 |
| Brightman, Horace Al., Montgomery | 67 | 233 | 35 | 70 | 122 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 47 | 22 | .300 |
| Poole, Ray S., Meridian | 14 | 30 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .300 |
| Manataras, Manuel, Gadsden | 10 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .300 |
| Kivett, William, Selma* | 18 | 57 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 8 | .298 |
| Rebel, Arthur, Montgomery* | 115 | 421 | 64 | 125 | 200 | 28 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 52 | 2 | 95 | 33 | .297 |
| Hicks, Melvin, Gadsden* | 65 | 232 | 39 | 69 | 112 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 38 | 21 | .297 |
| Spears, George, Montgomery | 135 | 522 | 107 | 154 | 199 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 96 | 2 | 64 | 34 | .295 |
| Santomauro, Maurice, 45 Mer.-26 An. | 71 | 275 | 32 | 81 | 129 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 55 | 39 | .295 |
| Morgan, George D., Jackson | 25 | 105 | 13 | 31 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 8 | .295 |
| Wilson, Homer Ray, Montgomery | 132 | 501 | 67 | 146 | 183 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 83 | 40 | .291 |
| Quinn, Milward, 103 Ann.-28 Mer.* | 131 | 495 | 96 | 144 | 224 | 29 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 56 | 1 | 95 | 59 | .291 |
| Burgo, William, Pensacola | 55 | 197 | 46 | 57 | 86 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 35 | 10 | .289 |
| Britt, Zennie, Jackson* | 71 | 156 | 15 | 45 | 59 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 13 | .288 |
| Scire, Michael, Selma* | 134 | 521 | 87 | 149 | 219 | 27 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 65 | 1 | 72 | 52 | .286 |
| Brande, Ralph, Anniston | 65 | 220 | 24 | 63 | 80 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 39 | 13 | .286 |
| Hewlett, Emory Lee, Jackson* | 18 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .286 |
| Imbra, John, Selma | 70 | 290 | 41 | 82 | 111 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 29 | 20 | .283 |
| Blair, James, Pensacola | 137 | 540 | 73 | 152 | 231 | 35 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 74 | 68 | .281 |
| Barker, Norbert, Vicksburg | 138 | 581 | 85 | 162 | 202 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 63 | 1 | 92 | 37 | .279 |
| Propst, William, 2 Pen.-46 Mer. | 48 | 187 | 34 | 52 | 57 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 11 | .278 |
| McNair, Ralph, Meridian | 95 | 277 | 30 | 77 | 106 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 48 | 20 | .278 |
| Zikmund, Thomas, Jackson* | 22 | 72 | 22 | 20 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .278 |
| Seal, William, Vicksburg | 136 | 519 | 104 | 144 | 249 | 38 | 5 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 91 | 4 | 103 | 31 | .277 |
| Witek, Michael J., Selma | 67 | 260 | 40 | 72 | 110 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 34 | 28 | .277 |
| Poole, David, Selma | 37 | 119 | 11 | 33 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 19 | .277 |
| Webb, Charles, Gadsden | 107 | 411 | 79 | 113 | 142 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 78 | 1 | 39 | 31 | .275 |
| Morgan, James, Gadsden | 137 | 577 | 81 | 158 | 210 | 27 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 37 | 0 | 69 | 52 | .274 |
| Stroble, Fred, Meridian | 118 | 396 | 74 | 108 | 170 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 81 | 2 | 76 | 65 | .273 |
| Pinkston, Jesse Roy, Gadsden | 17 | 66 | 8 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 7 | .273 |
| Jeandron, John, 15 Ann.-6 Jackson | 21 | 74 | 9 | 20 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 4 | .270 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spackman, Robert, Vicksburg | 23 | 89 | 10 | 24 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 9 | .270 |
| Sierotko, Walter, Anniston | 135 | 506 | 65 | 136 | 194 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 45 | 5 | 75 | 66 | .269 |
| Szuch, Joseph, Pensacola* | 78 | 221 | 25 | 59 | 81 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 21 | 16 | .267 |
| Maupin, Willis P., Meridian | 123 | 509 | 89 | 136 | 194 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 32 | 50 | 5 | 80 | 82 | .267 |
| DeLuca, Nicholas, Pensacola* | 21 | 60 | 13 | 16 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 6 | .267 |
| Ford, Donald T., Gadsden | 81 | 284 | 34 | 75 | 92 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 27 | 44 | .264 |
| Kosan, Edward, Selma | 60 | 224 | 29 | 59 | 88 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 31 | 35 | .263 |
| Stanley, Shelton, Selma* | 24 | 95 | 10 | 25 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .263 |
| Satterfield, Benj. Ray, Vicksburg* | 38 | 76 | 11 | 20 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 8 | .263 |
| Eikenberg, George, Jackson | 42 | 122 | 14 | 32 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 6 | 17 | .262 |
| McAnulty, John, Pensacola | 138 | 557 | 89 | 145 | 183 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 61 | 0 | 54 | 37 | .260 |
| Filo, Edward, Anniston* | 55 | 196 | 42 | 51 | 92 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 38 | 8 | 42 | 22 | .260 |
| Lagomarsino, Stephen, Jackson | 46 | 73 | 10 | 19 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 8 | .260 |
| Tincup, Frank, Vicksburg* | 20 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .259 |
| Jarmon, Robert, Vicksburg | 83 | 287 | 29 | 74 | 84 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 26 | 37 | .258 |
| McClure, James, 16 Gad.-37 Ann.* | 53 | 90 | 16 | 24 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 10 | 15 | .258 |
| McWhorter, Mack O., Montgomery | 131 | 514 | 83 | 132 | 177 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 43 | 4 | 51 | 34 | .257 |
| Clark, Joseph, Meridian | 131 | 502 | 84 | 129 | 197 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 79 | 0 | 60 | 91 | .257 |
| Koval, George, Pensacola* | 23 | 51 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .255 |
| Schaeffer, Glennon, 32 Sel.-100 Ann. | 132 | 460 | 65 | 116 | 148 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 67 | 5 | 50 | 62 | .252 |
| Mormino, Frank, Vicksburg | 37 | 127 | 16 | 32 | 39 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 27 | .252 |
| Burns, James, Meridian* | 31 | 107 | 21 | 27 | 50 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 17 | 18 | .252 |
| Woodward, Ray M., Selma | 23 | 48 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | .250 |
| Stassi, George, Anniston | 11 | 36 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .250 |
| Schumacher, Jack, Jackson | 21 | 32 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .250 |
| Sosh, John F., Montgomery | 125 | 421 | 54 | 105 | 159 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 38 | 2 | 39 | 51 | .249 |
| Widmayer, Walter, Gadsden* | 49 | 177 | 28 | 44 | 66 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 29 | 20 | .249 |
| Kelly, Richard, 21 Jack.-100 Gad.* | 121 | 468 | 53 | 116 | 158 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 64 | 35 | .248 |
| Hanssen, John, Selma* | 36 | 77 | 6 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 20 | .247 |
| Scarborough, Dean, Jackson | 62 | 220 | 35 | 54 | 74 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 21 | .245 |
| Valdes, Rogelio, Gadsden | 58 | 151 | 16 | 37 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 18 | .245 |
| Zmitrovich, Peter, Meridian | 52 | 156 | 21 | 38 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 15 | 27 | .244 |
| Schymanski, James, Jackson | 23 | 74 | 7 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 11 | .243 |
| Boyk, Edward, Meridian | 40 | 91 | 9 | 22 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 23 | .242 |
| Magula, Stephen, Vicksburg | 16 | 62 | 9 | 15 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 3 | .242 |
| Tate, Wade, Meridian | 83 | 294 | 55 | 71 | 88 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 42 | 4 | 28 | 63 | .241 |
| Cash, Raymond, Selma | 102 | 352 | 46 | 85 | 139 | 25 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 49 | 2 | 45 | 83 | .241 |
| Stevens, William, Jackson | 69 | 233 | 17 | 56 | 77 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 34 | 38 | .240 |
| Bearden, Wm. D. (Jack), Gadsden | 84 | 289 | 14 | 69 | 103 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 41 | 43 | .239 |
| Bales, Jack L., Montgomery* | 12 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .238 |
| Warren, Robert, Montgomery | 131 | 515 | 60 | 121 | 165 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 74 | 72 | .235 |
| Kelly, John Joseph, Vicksburg | 28 | 100 | 14 | 23 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 11 | .230 |
| Massey, Jack, 40 Ann.-26 Gadsden | 66 | 245 | 42 | 56 | 72 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 31 | 1 | 20 | 45 | .229 |
| Kall, John, Vicksburg | 15 | 48 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 12 | .229 |
| Long, Daniel, Meridian | 87 | 304 | 38 | 69 | 82 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 41 | 57 | .227 |
| Scherzer, Conrad, Selma | 18 | 44 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 7 | .227 |
| Rhodes, Herbert, Gadsden | 15 | 31 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .226 |
| Guise, Witt, Vicksburg* | 30 | 80 | 12 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 18 | .225 |
| Demoran, Joseph, Montgomery | 31 | 67 | 7 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 3 | .224 |
| Jones, Joseph A., Gadsden* | 27 | 49 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .224 |
| Zabek, Edward, Jackson | 120 | 432 | 48 | 95 | 120 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 34 | 24 | .220 |
| Davis, Wendell, 22 Mont.-28 Mer. | 50 | 97 | 7 | 21 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 6 | .216 |
| Gonzales, Angel, Montgomery* | 27 | 51 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .216 |
| Long, James M., Vicksburg | 63 | 229 | 23 | 49 | 67 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 28 | 33 | .214 |
| Tucker, Carl, Gadsden | 17 | 61 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 14 | .213 |
| Dixon, Ralph, Selma* | 21 | 47 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | .213 |
| Honacki, Richard, Selma | 103 | 362 | 39 | 76 | 100 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 40 | 48 | .210 |
| Griffey, James, Montgomery | 33 | 81 | 9 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 16 | .210 |
| Teyema, David, Anniston | 63 | 196 | 27 | 41 | 65 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 28 | 42 | .209 |
| Smith, Eugene, Pensacola* | 31 | 34 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .206 |
| Graham, Jack, Gadsden† | 35 | 112 | 8 | 23 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 31 | .205 |
| Sooter, Hugh, Anniston | 24 | 44 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .205 |
| Rogers, William T., Pensacola* | 27 | 54 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .204 |
| Steinmark, Fred, Meridian | 17 | 69 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 18 | .203 |
| Paynich, Rudolph, Pensacola | 14 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .200 |
| Baskin, William, Gadsden | 37 | 56 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 16 | .196 |
| Deal, Lindsey, Meridian* | 32 | 100 | 6 | 19 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 8 | .190 |
| Schmiel, Harry, Anniston | 13 | 37 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .189 |
| Isert, Louis, Vicksburg | 30 | 96 | 7 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 11 | .188 |
| Helwig, Kenneth, Vicksburg | 13 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .188 |
| Drizmala, Henry, Meridian | 33 | 76 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 11 | .184 |
| Palica, Ambrose, Meridian | 32 | 82 | 7 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 15 | .183 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Palmisiano, Louis, Meridian* | 21 | 44 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | .182 |
| Jackson, Joseph, Meridian | 25 | 39 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .179 |
| Schmidt, Donald D., Anniston | 15 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .179 |
| Baczewski, Frederick, Meridian* | 20 | 45 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 17 | .178 |
| Brunke, Lawrence, Gadsden | 41 | 96 | 7 | 17 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 11 | .177 |
| Childs, Frank, Montgomery | 33 | 74 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 15 | .176 |
| Reese, Joseph, Meridian* | 14 | 40 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .175 |
| Meurer, Carl, Gadsden | 31 | 75 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23 | .173 |
| Pippen, Henry, Anniston | 22 | 35 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .171 |
| Fischer, Richard, Jackson* | 33 | 47 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .170 |
| Ferguson, Robert, Montgomery | 32 | 71 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | .169 |
| Beaugez, Joseph, Anniston | 12 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .167 |
| Garrett, Glenn, Selma | 14 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .167 |
| Elko, Andrew, Pensacola | 45 | 78 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 18 | .154 |
| Scott, Walter, Anniston | 43 | 39 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .154 |
| Hartley, Lawrence, Pensacola* | 15 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .154 |
| Murray, Francis Leo, Pensacola | 28 | 60 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 | .150 |
| Zielinski, Edward, Selma* | 29 | 54 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 | .148 |
| Dick, Carl, Gadsden | 20 | 75 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 14 | .147 |
| Powers, Joseph, Montgomery | 38 | 48 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 19 | .146 |
| Clark, Norman, Meridian | 11 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .143 |
| Thiel, Maynard, Jackson | 42 | 86 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 14 | .140 |
| Coulling, Stanley, Montgomery | 31 | 72 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .139 |
| Stokes, Wendall, Gadsden | 33 | 53 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .132 |
| Geraghty, Benjamin, Meridian | 15 | 47 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .128 |
| Cave, George, Vicksburg | 23 | 39 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 20 | .128 |
| Leeper, Dale, Jackson | 10 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .125 |
| Wellbrock, Walter, Jackson | 10 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .121 |
| Shuford, Robert, Selma* | 12 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .118 |
| Rotunno, Michael, Selma | 20 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | .115 |
| Prempas, Louis, Selma | 16 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .115 |
| Mekules, Frank, Jackson | 22 | 44 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .114 |
| Taylor, Byron, Pensacola | 42 | 98 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 26 | .112 |
| Midkiff, Richard, Vicksburg | 31 | 63 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 25 | .111 |
| Braam, William, Meridian* | 21 | 36 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .111 |
| Poole, Ralph, Vicksburg | 33 | 77 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 20 | .104 |
| Schacker, Harold, Anniston | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .100 |
| Del Monte, Gaspar, Gadsden | 22 | 52 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 23 | .096 |
| Murphy, Edw. Joseph, Selma | 22 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .087 |
| Pepper, Frederick, Meridian | 14 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .077 |
| Gast, Lawrence, Vicksburg† | 19 | 57 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 23 | .070 |
| Hill, Everett, Anniston | 14 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .067 |
| Rezack, Gerald, Selma | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .063 |
| Pasquarella, Patrick, Selma | 15 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .038 |
| Hayne, Charles, Meridian | 14 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pensacola | 138 | 125 | 0 | 33 | 3621 | 1614 | 202 | .963 |
| Montgomery | 139 | 101 | 0 | 13 | 3680 | 1397 | 201 | .962 |
| Meridian | 140 | 98 | 2 | 11 | 3721 | 1619 | 214 | .961 |
| Anniston | 138 | 123 | 0 | 13 | 3624 | 1549 | 209 | .961 |
| Jackson | 139 | 133 | 0 | 36 | 3688 | 1704 | 253 | .955 |
| Vicksburg | 140 | 107 | 0 | 20 | 3702 | 1625 | 251 | .955 |
| Gadsden | 140 | 120 | 0 | 16 | 3613 | 1611 | 264 | .952 |
| Selma | 140 | 123 | 0 | 7 | 3600 | 1491 | 263 | .951 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws left.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baron, Anniston* | 131 | 1086 | 68 | 6 | 100 | .995 |
| McGhee, Gadsden* | 14 | 125 | 15 | 1 | 16 | .993 |
| Brightman, Montg'ry | 53 | 456 | 23 | 4 | 28 | .992 |
| McWhorter, Montg'ry | 82 | 702 | 23 | 8 | 57 | .989 |
| Propst, Pen.-Mer. | 18 | 167 | 12 | 2 | 13 | .989 |
| A. Fisher, Vicksb'g | 83 | 804 | 32 | 10 | 67 | .988 |
| Grose, Jackson* | 123 | 1201 | 76 | 17 | 109 | .987 |
| J. Blair, Pensacola | 136 | 1281 | 66 | 19 | 114 | .986 |
| Lance, Meridian* | 124 | 1037 | 91 | 16 | 68 | .986 |
| L. Blair, Vicksburg | 57 | 526 | 18 | 8 | 28 | .986 |
| Hicks, Gadsden* | 35 | 421 | 27 | 7 | 34 | .985 |
| Scire, Selma* | 132 | 1140 | 68 | 25 | 93 | .980 |
| Widmayer, Gadsden* | 19 | 188 | 9 | 4 | 17 | .980 |
| T. Davis, Jackson | 11 | 120 | 11 | 3 | 11 | .978 |
| H. Davis, Gadsden* | 53 | 171 | 32 | 7 | 34 | .967 |

Triple play—Propst, 1.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geraghty, Meridian | 14 | 36 | 44 | 1 | 7 | .988 |
| Williams, Pensacola | 132 | 362 | 424 | 14 | 87 | .983 |
| Womack, Vicksburg | 109 | 297 | 332 | 12 | 53 | .981 |
| Webb, Gadsden | 46 | 132 | 126 | 5 | 24 | .981 |
| Clark, Meridian | 116 | 297 | 280 | 19 | 42 | .968 |
| Daniels, Anniston | 111 | 286 | 329 | 22 | 61 | .965 |
| Adair, Jackson | 135 | 376 | 407 | 35 | 103 | .957 |
| Witek, Selma | 66 | 157 | 167 | 16 | 40 | .953 |
| Massey, Ann.-Gadsden | 28 | 70 | 53 | 6 | 16 | .953 |
| H. Wilson, Montg'ery | 132 | 337 | 328 | 34 | 74 | .951 |
| Imbra, Selma | 65 | 152 | 179 | 20 | 36 | .943 |
| Reese, Meridian | 10 | 26 | 20 | 3 | 5 | .939 |
| Hughes, Selma | 10 | 15 | 16 | 2 | 4 | .939 |
| J. Morgan, Gadsden | 70 | 163 | 229 | 26 | 45 | .938 |
| Barker, Vicksburg | 19 | 58 | 58 | 8 | 16 | .935 |

Triple plays—Clark, Reese, 1 each.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Humberson, Gadsden | 16 | 18 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McWhorter, Montg'ry | 12 | 26 | 22 | 1 | 2 | .980 |
| Tayoan, Anniston | 94 | 88 | 202 | 18 | 23 | .942 |
| Seal, Vicksburg | 130 | 133 | 277 | 27 | 15 | .938 |
| Resinger, Meridian | 134 | 125 | 271 | 26 | 29 | .938 |
| L. Morgan, Pensacola | 108 | 118 | 230 | 27 | 27 | .928 |
| Warren, Montgomery | 129 | 126 | 208 | 28 | 11 | .923 |
| T. Davis, Jackson | 22 | 12 | 47 | 5 | 4 | .922 |
| DeLuca, Pensacola | 20 | 14 | 44 | 5 | 2 | .921 |
| Zabek, Jackson | 20 | 28 | 54 | 8 | 3 | .911 |
| Stanley, Selma | 22 | 28 | 32 | 6 | 3 | .909 |
| Kelly, Jack.-Gads. | 120 | 132 | 230 | 37 | 24 | .907 |
| Jeandron, Ann.-J'son | 10 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 2 | .906 |
| V. Morgan, Selma | 110 | 130 | 187 | 42 | 22 | .883 |
| G. Morgan, Jackson | 24 | 23 | 54 | 11 | 3 | .875 |
| Scarborough, Jackson | 36 | 36 | 72 | 16 | 6 | .871 |
| Massey, Ann.-Gadsden | 27 | 22 | 49 | 11 | 5 | .866 |
| Dick, Gadsden | 12 | 7 | 24 | 7 | 2 | .816 |

Triple play—Resinger, 1.

## SHORTSTOPS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kelly, Vicksburg | 15 | 31 | 42 | 5 | 4 | .936 |
| Maupin, Meridian | 123 | 251 | 376 | 46 | 45 | .932 |
| Schaeffer, Sel.-Ann. | 131 | 288 | 450 | 56 | 75 | .929 |
| Eikenberg, Jackson | 43 | 65 | 129 | 15 | 25 | .928 |
| Honacki, Selma | 103 | 163 | 320 | 39 | 47 | .925 |
| Spackman, Vicksburg | 10 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 3 | .923 |
| Zabek, Jackson | 99 | 173 | 386 | 48 | 58 | .921 |
| Webb, Gadsden | 59 | 102 | 199 | 26 | 30 | .920 |
| Tayoan, Anniston | 28 | 64 | 86 | 13 | 13 | .920 |
| J. Morgan, Gadsden | 59 | 105 | 164 | 24 | 22 | .918 |
| Spears, Montg'ery | 135 | 237 | 423 | 62 | 75 | .914 |
| McAnulty, Pensacola | 136 | 250 | 419 | 65 | 82 | .911 |
| Long, Vicksburg | 60 | 119 | 183 | 36 | 36 | .893 |
| Barker, Vicksburg | 22 | 44 | 65 | 16 | 12 | .872 |
| Kall, Vicksburg | 14 | 22 | 39 | 9 | 5 | .871 |
| Steinmark, Meridian | 17 | 34 | 46 | 12 | 10 | .870 |

Triple play—Maupin 2.

## OUTFIELDERS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rhabe, Pensa.-Gadsden | 14 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Cash, Selma | 12 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Zikmund, Jackson* | 18 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Scarborough, Jackson | 11 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Johnson, Selma | 11 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McNair, Meridian | 14 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Drew, Vicksburg* | 41 | 65 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .986 |
| D. Poole, Selma | 34 | 52 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .983 |
| McWhorter, Montgomery | 27 | 96 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .980 |
| Bearden, Gadsden | 75 | 160 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .977 |
| Rebel, Montgomery* | 112 | 193 | 10 | 5 | 2 | .976 |
| Santomauro, Mer.-An. | 70 | 150 | 13 | 4 | 2 | .976 |
| McDowell, Jackson* | 139 | 343 | 14 | 9 | 2 | .975 |
| Zmitrovich, Meridian | 43 | 75 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .975 |
| Talbot, Selma | 86 | 271 | 13 | 8 | 8 | .973 |
| Propst, Pen.-Merid. | 22 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .973 |
| Thorpe, Pensacola | 130 | 307 | 13 | 10 | 2 | .970 |
| Kosan, Selma | 60 | 148 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 969 |
| Barkley, Montg'ery | 134 | 383 | 10 | 14 | 1 | .966 |
| Stroble, Meridian | 110 | 272 | 12 | 10 | 2 | .966 |
| Liptak, Selma | 76 | 136 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .966 |
| Flick, Jackson* | 138 | 288 | 10 | 11 | 1 | .964 |
| T. Davis, Jackson | 100 | 177 | 13 | 7 | 1 | .964 |
| N. Wilson, Pensacola | 105 | 216 | 15 | 9 | 0 | .963 |
| Cavosie, Montg'ery | 108 | 256 | 15 | 11 | 0 | .961 |
| E. Davis, Anniston | 89 | 175 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 958 |
| Kruckman, Selma | 78 | 153 | 6 | 7 | 1 | .958 |
| Deal, Meridian | 27 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .957 |
| Teyema, Anniston | 53 | 99 | 9 | 5 | 1 | .956 |
| Woddail, Pensacola | 131 | 185 | 7 | 9 | 0 | .955 |
| R. Poole, Vicksburg | 105 | 223 | 8 | 11 | 2 | .955 |
| Hicks, Gadsden* | 13 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Guettler, Mon.-Gad. | 122 | 257 | 13 | 13 | 3 | .954 |
| Quinn, Ann -Meridian | 131 | 275 | 8 | 15 | 2 | .950 |
| Pinkston, Gadsden | 17 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .949 |
| Brande, Anniston | 57 | 125 | 3 | 7 | 1 | .948 |
| Dixon, Selma | 16 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Humberson, Gadsden | 124 | 249 | 15 | 17 | 0 | .940 |
| Tate, Meridian | 79 | 192 | 12 | 13 | 0 | .940 |
| L. Blair, Vicksburg | 46 | 70 | 7 | 5 | 0 | .939 |
| Filo, Anniston | 53 | 112 | 5 | 8 | 2 | .936 |
| Burgo, Pensacola | 41 | 75 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .928 |
| Zaby, Vicksburg* | 131 | 241 | 5 | 19 | 3 | .928 |
| Graham, Gadsden | 28 | 59 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 926 |
| Burns, Meridian* | 30 | 47 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .923 |
| Barker, Vicksburg | 93 | 180 | 7 | 16 | 1 | .921 |
| R. Schmidt, Anniston | 15 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Hughes, Selma | 42 | 75 | 6 | 7 | 1 | .920 |
| Widmayer, Gadsden* | 24 | 37 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .889 |
| Stassi, Anniston | 11 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Reside, Meridian | 13 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 0 | .848 |

## CATCHERS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linden, Jackson | 44 | 192 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 10 | .996 |
| Szuch, Pensacola | 54 | 266 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 16 | .993 |
| McNair, Meridian | 77 | 266 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .990 |
| Sosh, Montgomery | 122 | 571 | 45 | 9 | 4 | 7 | .986 |
| Sierotko, Anniston | 135 | 691 | 89 | 12 | 9 | 12 | .985 |
| McWhorter, Pensa. | 87 | 459 | 56 | 8 | 8 | 17 | .985 |

CATCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jarmon, Vicksburg.. | 77 | 374 | 45 | 7 | 2 | 7 | .984 |
| Long, Meridian .... | 84 | 415 | 48 | 8 | 6 | 7 | .983 |
| Valdes, Gadsden ... | 56 | 200 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 4 | .983 |
| Dews, Gadsden ..... | 10 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .982 |
| Ford, Gadsden .... | 76 | 358 | 44 | 8 | 8 | 9 | .980 |
| Magula, Vicksburg . | 14 | 70 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .975 |
| Griffey, Montgomery. | 22 | 65 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 6 | .974 |
| Eilbracht, Selma ... | 10 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .974 |
| Kivett, Selma ..... | 17 | 83 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .972 |
| Pankovits, Jackson .. | 27 | 117 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .969 |
| Cash, Selma ..... | 80 | 370 | 54 | 14 | 10 | 4 | .968 |
| Isert, Vicksburg ... | 27 | 145 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 4 | .959 |
| Mormino, Vicksburg. | 31 | 166 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 5 | .957 |
| Johnson, Selma ..... | 38 | 135 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 2 | .945 |
| Stevens, Jackson ... | 51 | 103 | 33 | 12 | 2 | 16 | .919 |

PITCHERS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. Davis, Mont.-Merid. | 41 | 17 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Coulling, Montgomery . | 30 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kerce, Montgomery ... | 24 | 5 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Mekules, Jackson ..... | 21 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Koval, Pensacola ..... | 22 | 6 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Schumacher, Jackson .. | 19 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Rotunno, Selma ..... | 19 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Hewlett, Jackson* .... | 18 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| D. Schmidt, Anniston . | 14 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Coker, Pensacola* .... | 15 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Hartley, Pensacola ..... | 15 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Tincup, Vicksburg .... | 15 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Garrett, Selma ..... | 14 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Paynich, Pensacola .... | 14 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hill, Anniston ..... | 14 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Helwig, Vicksburg .... | 13 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| McIntyre, Vicksburg* .. | 13 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Schacker, Anniston .... | 11 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Leeper, Jackson* ..... | 10 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Demoran, Mont. ..... | 25 | 10 | 41 | 1 | 4 | .981 |
| Sooter, Anniston ..... | 22 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 1 | .976 |
| Ferguson, Montg'ry ... | 32 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 1 | .972 |
| McClure, Gad.-Annis*.. | 29 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 2 | .972 |
| Jackson, Meridian .... | 25 | 8 | 26 | 1 | 3 | .971 |
| Brunke, Gadsden* .... | 26 | 19 | 38 | 2 | 2 | .966 |
| Pepper, Meridian ..... | 12 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | .964 |
| Satterfield, Vicksburg*. | 35 | 17 | 62 | 3 | 1 | .963 |
| Rogers, Pensacola* .... | 27 | 9 | 42 | 2 | 3 | .962 |
| J. Murray, Gadsden* .. | 15 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| Smith, Pensacola ..... | 26 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 1 | .960 |
| Pasquarella, Selma .... | 15 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .950 |
| Rhodes, Gadsden ..... | 14 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 3 | .947 |
| R. S. Poole, Meridian . | 13 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Elko, Pensacola ..... | 43 | 8 | 59 | 4 | 5 | .944 |
| Cave, Vicksburg ..... | 23 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| DelMonte, Gadsden ... | 22 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 0 | .944 |
| Pippen, Anniston ..... | 21 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Woodward, Selma ..... | 22 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 4 | .944 |
| Stokes, Gadsden ..... | 33 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 1 | .941 |
| Mldkiff, Vicksburg ..... | 30 | 4 | 43 | 3 | 5 | .940 |
| Palica, Meridian ..... | 32 | 19 | 39 | 4 | 1 | .935 |
| Zielinski, Selma* ..... | 29 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 1 | .935 |
| Murphy, Selma ..... | 22 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Rich, Anniston ..... | 41 | 7 | 45 | 4 | 3 | .929 |
| Prempas, Selma ..... | 16 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 0 | .929 |
| Guise, Vicksburg* .... | 30 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 1 | .927 |
| Drizmala, Meridian ... | 30 | 15 | 48 | 5 | 0 | .926 |
| Beaugez, Anniston ..... | 12 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| R. M. Poole, Vicksburg. | 33 | 6 | 39 | 4 | 1 | .918 |
| Taylor, Pensacola ..... | 40 | 10 | 68 | 7 | 8 | .918 |
| Scott, Anniston ..... | 43 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .917 |
| Thiel, Jackson ..... | 42 | 12 | 43 | 5 | 5 | .917 |
| Meurer, Gadsden* .... | 31 | 9 | 45 | 5 | 4 | .915 |
| Jones, Gadsden ..... | 27 | 9 | 32 | 4 | 1 | .911 |
| Baskin, Gadsden ..... | 37 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 3 | .907 |
| Braam, Meridian* .... | 20 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| Boyk, Meridian ..... | 36 | 12 | 32 | 5 | 3 | .898 |
| Gonzales, Montg'ery*... | 25 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 0 | .893 |
| Hudlin, Jackson ..... | 10 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .889 |
| Powers, Montgomery .. | 37 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .889 |
| Fischer, Jackson ..... | 31 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 0 | .889 |
| Scherzer, Selma ..... | 17 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 2 | .885 |
| Britt, Jackson ..... | 39 | 5 | 61 | 9 | 2 | .880 |
| F. Murray, Pensacola*.. | 24 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .875 |
| Rezack, Selma ..... | 12 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Gast, Vicksburg ..... | 19 | 3 | 31 | 5 | 3 | .872 |
| Hayne, Meridian ..... | 13 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Childs, Montgomery ... | 24 | 7 | 30 | 6 | 0 | .860 |
| Lagomarsino, Jackson . | 39 | 3 | 34 | 6 | 1 | .860 |
| Hannsen, Selma* ..... | 36 | 8 | 40 | 8 | 1 | .857 |
| Baczewski, Anniston* .. | 18 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 0 | .810 |

Triple play—Drizmala, 1.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-Five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RICH, Anniston | 41 | 21 | 17 | 10 | .630 | 247 | 862 | 183 | 91 | 68 | 14 | 101 | 196 | 10 | 7 | 2.48 |
| Thiel, Jackson | 42 | 20 | 20 | 12 | .625 | 262 | 1048 | 276 | 122 | 87 | 15 | 70 | 111 | 1 | 4 | 2.99 |
| Demoran, Montgomery | 25 | 13 | 16 | 2 | .889 | 179 | 693 | 186 | 73 | 61 | 9 | 49 | 55 | 7 | 1 | 3.07 |
| Britt, Jackson | 39 | 28 | 21 | 14 | .600 | 290 | 1089 | 261 | 133 | 99 | 19 | 127 | 115 | 1 | 15 | 3.07 |
| Rogers, Pensacola* | 27 | 13 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 172 | 653 | 160 | 84 | 60 | 7 | 44 | 64 | 2 | 2 | 3.14 |
| Coulling, Montgomery | 30 | 17 | 16 | 5 | .762 | 194 | 765 | 188 | 86 | 69 | 10 | 42 | 79 | 3 | 2 | 3.20 |
| Mekules, Jackson | 21 | 7 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 132 | 522 | 147 | 63 | 48 | 8 | 45 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 3.27 |
| Pepper, Meridian | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 78 | 287 | 67 | 37 | 29 | 8 | 31 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 3.35 |
| W. Davis, 21 Mont.-20 Mer. | 41 | 6 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 169 | 665 | 191 | 77 | 63 | 13 | 48 | 82 | 7 | 1 | 3.36 |
| D. Schmidt, Anniston | 14 | 5 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 82 | 327 | 85 | 41 | 31 | 1 | 21 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 3.40 |
| Brunke, Gadsden* | 26 | 16 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 190 | 745 | 204 | 95 | 72 | 13 | 49 | 68 | 2 | 1 | 3.41 |
| Taylor, Pensacola | 40 | 17 | 18 | 11 | .621 | 251 | 963 | 248 | 124 | 97 | 16 | 113 | 106 | 9 | 6 | 3.48 |
| Rotunno, Selma | 19 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 77 | 294 | 81 | 41 | 30 | 3 | 30 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 3.51 |
| Baczewski, Anniston* | 18 | 5 | 11 | 2 | .846 | 115 | 423 | 83 | 53 | 45 | 4 | 72 | 86 | 0 | 3 | 3.52 |
| Satterfield, Vicksburg* | 35 | 9 | 16 | 8 | .667 | 193 | 771 | 218 | 101 | 76 | 16 | 73 | 122 | 2 | 10 | 3.54 |
| Ralph Poole, Vicksburg | 33 | 18 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 210 | 832 | 233 | 100 | 83 | 14 | 46 | 75 | 6 | 6 | 3.56 |
| Cave, Vicksburg | 23 | 4 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 116 | 408 | 103 | 61 | 46 | 6 | 57 | 42 | 1 | 4 | 3.57 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ferguson, Montgomery | 32 | 14 | 16 | 9 | .640 | 198 | 758 | 188 | 95 | 79 | 13 | 78 | 125 | 5 | 0 | 3.59 |
| Braam, Meridian* | 20 | 5 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 104 | 417 | 115 | 51 | 43 | 3 | 52 | 49 | 1 | 6 | 3.72 |
| Midkiff, Vicksburg | 30 | 10 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 170 | 669 | 189 | 96 | 71 | 12 | 53 | 83 | 3 | 5 | 3.76 |
| Haack, Selma | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 54 | 212 | 58 | 33 | 23 | 5 | 13 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 3.83 |
| Guise, Vicksburg* | 30 | 18 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 214 | 870 | 242 | 118 | 92 | 15 | 73 | 157 | 0 | 9 | 3.87 |
| Woodward, Selma | 22 | 8 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 122 | 498 | 124 | 70 | 53 | 7 | 70 | 66 | 0 | 3 | 3.91 |
| Gonzales, Montgomery* | 25 | 6 | 5 | 10 | .333 | 117 | 471 | 137 | 64 | 51 | 6 | 33 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 3.92 |
| Gast, Vicksburg | 19 | 11 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 146 | 558 | 138 | 82 | 64 | 15 | 87 | 91 | 3 | 3 | 3.95 |
| Kerce, Montgomery | 24 | 7 | 12 | 3 | .800 | 136 | 547 | 146 | 69 | 61 | 4 | 58 | 62 | 0 | 3 | 4.04 |
| Meurer, Gadsden* | 31 | 12 | 9 | 11 | .450 | 190 | 761 | 214 | 118 | 86 | 15 | 86 | 78 | 3 | 11 | 4.07 |
| Hanssen, Selma* | 36 | 14 | 9 | 15 | .375 | 212 | 813 | 205 | 120 | 96 | 17 | 138 | 103 | 5 | 5 | 4.08 |
| Boyk, Meridian | 36 | 15 | 13 | 18 | .419 | 218 | 834 | 221 | 117 | 99 | 12 | 91 | 113 | 7 | 1 | 4.09 |
| Powers, Montgomery | 37 | 7 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 145 | 568 | 167 | 78 | 66 | 4 | 58 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 4.10 |
| Childs, Montgomery | 24 | 5 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 138 | 542 | 140 | 86 | 63 | 6 | 72 | 70 | 2 | 5 | 4.11 |
| Palica, Meridian | 32 | 17 | 14 | 12 | .538 | 236 | 950 | 269 | 120 | 111 | 12 | 68 | 101 | 3 | 4 | 4.23 |
| Koval, Pensacola | 22 | 8 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 128 | 501 | 136 | 72 | 61 | 10 | 73 | 58 | 1 | 4 | 4.29 |
| Del Monte, Gadsden | 22 | 9 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 140 | 532 | 131 | 91 | 67 | 13 | 89 | 80 | 9 | 5 | 4.31 |
| Baskin, Gadsden | 37 | 3 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 150 | 591 | 181 | 96 | 72 | 15 | 68 | 57 | 10 | 2 | 4.32 |
| Drizmala, Meridian | 30 | 13 | 12 | 14 | .462 | 214 | 877 | 230 | 132 | 103 | 15 | 85 | 120 | 0 | 5 | 4.33 |
| F. Murray, Pensacola* | 24 | 12 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 140 | 520 | 123 | 80 | 68 | 2 | 90 | 104 | 3 | 3 | 4.37 |
| Smith, Pensacola | 26 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 75 | 285 | 84 | 43 | 38 | 9 | 38 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 4.56 |
| Sooter, Anniston | 22 | 9 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 135 | 526 | 142 | 77 | 70 | 8 | 67 | 72 | 0 | 7 | 4.67 |
| Ray Poole, Meridian | 13 | 4 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 73 | 286 | 75 | 48 | 38 | 4 | 30 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 4.68 |
| Elko, Pensacola | 43 | 9 | 11 | 13 | .458 | 212 | 825 | 228 | 142 | 111 | 17 | 126 | 109 | 10 | 3 | 4.71 |
| Stokes, Gadsden | 33 | 6 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 128 | 521 | 155 | 85 | 67 | 7 | 56 | 66 | 1 | 8 | 4.71 |
| Pippen, Anniston | 21 | 5 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 102 | 411 | 116 | 65 | 55 | 4 | 26 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 4.85 |
| Wissman, Anniston* | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 48 | 206 | 66 | 32 | 26 | 0 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 4.87 |
| Schumacher, Jackson | 19 | 3 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 76 | 337 | 111 | 48 | 42 | 4 | 18 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 4.97 |
| Scherzer, Selma | 17 | 7 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 117 | 468 | 129 | 95 | 68 | 5 | 72 | 66 | 0 | 7 | 5.23 |
| Helwig, Vicksburg | 13 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 48 | 193 | 50 | 37 | 28 | 3 | 24 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 5.25 |
| Coker, Pensacola* | 15 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 76 | 308 | 87 | 70 | 45 | 3 | 77 | 62 | 2 | 27 | 5.33 |
| Lagomarsino, Jackson | 39 | 6 | 7 | 11 | .389 | 167 | 676 | 184 | 119 | 100 | 14 | 101 | 75 | 2 | 12 | 5.39 |
| J. Murray, Gadsden* | 15 | 5 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 86 | 370 | 120 | 67 | 52 | 6 | 46 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 5.44 |
| Hartley, Pensacola | 15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 52 | 214 | 68 | 38 | 32 | 3 | 29 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 5.54 |
| Hill, Anniston | 14 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 61 | 245 | 64 | 45 | 38 | 3 | 20 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 5.61 |
| Scott, Anniston | 43 | 2 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 127 | 496 | 147 | 90 | 80 | 7 | 64 | 40 | 5 | 7 | 5.67 |
| Zielinski, Selma* | 29 | 9 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 140 | 548 | 151 | 105 | 89 | 16 | 96 | 39 | 1 | 7 | 5.72 |
| Rhodes, Gadsden | 14 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 74 | 315 | 94 | 61 | 47 | 3 | 22 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 5.72 |
| Tincup, Vicksburg | 15 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 50 | 220 | 82 | 49 | 32 | 3 | 25 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 5.76 |
| Jones, Gadsden | 27 | 9 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 137 | 540 | 164 | 102 | 88 | 19 | 97 | 83 | 10 | 7 | 5.78 |
| Barger, Gadsden | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 52 | 223 | 72 | 42 | 34 | 2 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 5.88 |
| Pasquarella, Selma | 15 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 76 | 323 | 100 | 83 | 51 | 7 | 44 | 39 | 2 | 4 | 6.04 |
| Hewlett, Jackson* | 18 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 48 | 188 | 53 | 37 | 33 | 6 | 42 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 6.19 |
| Jackson, Meridian | 25 | 7 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 114 | 473 | 147 | 91 | 79 | 5 | 28 | 52 | 3 | 4 | 6.24 |
| Ostrowski, Selma | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 48 | 197 | 59 | 42 | 35 | 3 | 39 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 6.56 |
| Fischer, Jackson | 31 | 4 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 148 | 602 | 175 | 127 | 108 | 15 | 82 | 78 | 7 | 9 | 6.57 |
| McIntyre, Vicksburg* | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 55 | 217 | 67 | 50 | 42 | 6 | 25 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 6.87 |
| Goyeau, Vicksburg* | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 50 | 218 | 65 | 47 | 39 | 4 | 38 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 7.02 |
| Murphy, Selma | 22 | 2 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 72 | 330 | 117 | 65 | 57 | 4 | 24 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 7.13 |
| McClure, 10 Gad.-19 Ann* | 29 | 2 | 3 | 12 | .200 | 109 | 467 | 140 | 100 | 88 | 6 | 87 | 55 | 8 | 4 | 7.27 |
| Prempas, Selma | 16 | 3 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 74 | 307 | 103 | 72 | 62 | 10 | 50 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 7.54 |

Shutouts—Woodward, F. Murray, 4 each; Thiel, Coulling, Baczewski, Pippen, 3 each; Rich, Rogers, D. Schmidt, Taylor, Satterfield, Cave, Guise, Sooter, 2 each; Demoran, Brunke, Ferguson, Braam, Kerce, Hanssen, Childs, Palica, Del Monte, Drizmala, Elko, Stokes, Schumacher, J. Murray, Hartley, Scott, Zielinski, McClure, 1 each.

Balks—Meurer, Palica, Koval, 2 each; Thiel, Britt, Rogers, D. Schmidt, Rotunno, Braam, Hanssen, Elko, Lagomarsino, Ostrowski, Prempas, Haack, 1 each.

## DICK BARRETT OVER 200-WIN MARK FOR SEATTLE

Kewpie Dick Barrett, still going strong at the age of 40, racked up his 200th regular-season victory in the uniform of the Seattle Rainiers, July 18, 1948, turning back Portland in a Pacific Coast League tilt, 9 to 1. The roly-poly righthander, pitching his twenty-fourth season in Organized Ball, posted a 15-13 record during the '48 pennant race to bring his lifetime Seattle record to 204 victories and his Coast league total to 213 wins. Barrett's all-time O. B. record stood at 329 victories and 294 losses, exclusive of post-season games.

# I-I-I League

## CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute ..... .649
1902—Rockford ..... .587
1903—Bloomington ..... .603
1904—Springfield ..... .600
1905—Dubuque ..... .569
1906—Cedar Rapids ..... .648
1907—Rock Island ..... .652
1908—Springfield ..... .603
1909—Rock Island ..... .652
1910—Springfield ..... .647
1911—Peoria ..... .563
1912—Springfield ..... .672
1913—Quincy ..... .568
1914—Davenport ..... .610
1915—Davenport ..... .667
Moline* ..... .678
1916—Peoria ..... .627
1917—Peoria ..... .652
1918—Did not operate.
1919—Bloomington ..... .662
1920—Bloomington ..... .590
1921—Moline ..... .587
1922—Terre Haute ..... .625
1923—Decatur ..... .600
1924—Terre Haute ..... .547
1925—Peoria ..... .650
1926—Springfield ..... .566
1927—Danville ..... .632
1928—Terre Haute ..... .662
Decatur* ..... .701
1929—Quincy ..... .594
1930—Danville* ..... .625
Evansville ..... .676
1931—Springfield ..... .667
Quincy* ..... .632
1932—Terre Haute ..... .586
Peoria† ..... .917
1933-34—Did not operate.
1935—Springfield ..... .679
Bloomington‡ ..... .632
1936—Did not operate.
1937—Clinton ..... .676
Moline (2nd)§ ..... .643
1938—Evansville ..... .621
Decatur (2nd)§ .... .540
1939—Cedar Rapids ..... .613
Springfield (4th)§ . .542
Cedar Rapids x .... .592
1941—Evansville ..... .640
Ced. Rapids (2nd)§ .595
1942—Cedar Rapids x .... .632
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Davenport y ..... .618
Evansville (3rd)§ .. .571
1947—Danville ..... .627
Waterloo (3rd)§ ... .563

*Won split-season playoff. †League disbanded July 15. ‡Springfield won split-season playoff, but Bloomington declared winner on forfeit. §Won four-club playoff. xWon pennant and four-club playoff. yEnded regular season in tie with Danville and won one-game playoff for title.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quincy | 81 | 45 | 0 | .643 | .. | Waterloo | 63 | 61 | 0 | .508 | 17 |
| Danville | 72 | 51 | 0 | .585 | 7½ | Springfield | 56 | 67 | 0 | .455 | 23½ |
| Evansville | 67 | 54 | 1 | .554 | 11½ | Decatur | 50 | 75 | 0 | .400 | 30½ |
| Terre Haute | 65 | 57 | 0 | .533 | 14 | Davenport | 41 | 85 | 1 | .325 | 40 |

Playoffs—Terre Haute defeated Danville, three games to two; Evansville defeated Quincy, three games to two; Evansville defeated Terre Haute, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Waterloo, 170,018; Terre Haute, 130,009; Quincy, 124,053; Evansville, 101,652; Danville, 62,284; Springfield, 54,463; Davenport, 45,711; Decatur, 44,943. Total, 733,133. Playoffs—46,691.

Managers: Quincy—James Adlam; Danville—Paul Chervinko; Evansville—Robert Coleman; Terre Haute—Patrick Colgan, Dale Jones (July 26); Waterloo—Ervin (Pete) Fox; Springfield—Henry Helf, Irvin Hall (July 7); Decatur—Charles (Red) Lucas, Nelson Burbrink (July 3); Davenport—Ival Goodman.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Springfield | 123 | 4196 | 660 | 711 | 1174 | 1758 | 193 | 53 | 95 | 75 | 50 | 462 | 21 | 667 | 601 | 924 | .280 |
| Quincy | 126 | 4307 | 695 | 539 | 1177 | 1758 | 195 | 73 | 80 | 82 | 92 | 528 | 40 | 744 | 606 | 1038 | .273 |
| Waterloo | 124 | 4267 | 679 | 687 | 1147 | 1596 | 212 | 45 | 49 | 89 | 68 | 525 | 34 | 664 | 600 | 1007 | .269 |
| Terre Haute | 122 | 3979 | 633 | 606 | 1027 | 1390 | 148 | 46 | 41 | 76 | 95 | 625 | 26 | 632 | 536 | 979 | .258 |
| Decatur | 125 | 4324 | 597 | 705 | 1116 | 1486 | 165 | 53 | 33 | 62 | 55 | 563 | 12 | 634 | 509 | 1070 | .258 |
| Evansville | 122 | 4087 | 636 | 532 | 1044 | 1531 | 138 | 71 | 69 | 68 | 58 | 490 | 33 | 655 | 538 | 922 | .255 |
| Danville | 123 | 4023 | 569 | 477 | 970 | 1320 | 150 | 55 | 30 | 67 | 137 | 542 | 21 | 632 | 449 | 924 | .241 |
| Davenport | 127 | 4187 | 481 | 693 | 987 | 1358 | 181 | 44 | 34 | 45 | 65 | 420 | 22 | 665 | 415 | 882 | .236 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NOVOSEL, John, Springfield | 109 | 386 | 93 | 131 | 234 | 29 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 62 | 2 | 91 | 65 | .339 |
| Sturdivant, Thomas, Quincy* | 21 | 77 | 6 | 26 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 11 | .338 |
| Behic, William, Waterloo* | 77 | 276 | 58 | 93 | 145 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 63 | 1 | 59 | 43 | .337 |
| Marquis, Robert, Quincy | 126 | 492 | 108 | 164 | 266 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 68 | 12 | 64 | 67 | .333 |
| Murphy, Edward, Terre Haute | 34 | 133 | 16 | 44 | 50 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 24 | 9 | .331 |
| Okrie, Robert, Springfield* | 99 | 401 | 65 | 129 | 191 | 24 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 50 | 50 | .322 |
| Hennerich, John, Evansville | 102 | 369 | 64 | 117 | 188 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 49 | 1 | 63 | 57 | .317 |
| Hall, Irvin, Springfield | 90 | 345 | 65 | 109 | 137 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 34 | 2 | 43 | 23 | .316 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas, Keith, Quincy | 125 | 479 | 87 | 150 | 239 | 24 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 54 | 13 | 99 | 95 | .313 |
| Tesauro, Joseph, Terre Haute* | 121 | 444 | 99 | 139 | 191 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 96 | 2 | 49 | 81 | .313 |
| Smith, M. Kenneth, Waterloo | 76 | 295 | 65 | 92 | 132 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 43 | 40 | .312 |
| Proulx, Robert, Waterloo* | 118 | 394 | 77 | 122 | 181 | 27 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 108 | 4 | 81 | 48 | .310 |
| Sievers, Roy, Springfield | 96 | 343 | 64 | 106 | 188 | 15 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 3 | 75 | 45 | .309 |
| Edwards, Harold, Springfield | 103 | 367 | 43 | 113 | 145 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 52 | 50 | .308 |
| O'Neal, Robert, Quincy* | 85 | 263 | 30 | 81 | 127 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 51 | 22 | .308 |
| Fisher, Harold, Davenport* | 46 | 75 | 5 | 23 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 13 | .307 |
| Starasta, Charles, Decatur | 86 | 291 | 28 | 89 | 125 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 43 | 57 | .306 |
| Lenhardt, Donald, Springfield | 107 | 390 | 64 | 119 | 217 | 22 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 73 | 91 | .305 |
| Busby, James, Waterloo | 68 | 293 | 65 | 89 | 133 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 31 | 4 | 40 | 50 | .304 |
| Upton, Thomas, Quincy | 16 | 56 | 5 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 15 | .304 |
| Bortolotti, Fred, Davenport* | 125 | 465 | 50 | 141 | 221 | 28 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 71 | 90 | .303 |
| Snyder, Gerald, Quincy | 126 | 520 | 86 | 157 | 225 | 31 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 30 | 7 | 80 | 49 | .302 |
| Burbrink, Nelson, Decatur | 36 | 123 | 16 | 37 | 47 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 18 | 11 | .301 |
| Trew, James, Decatur* | 95 | 373 | 72 | 112 | 154 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 77 | 2 | 32 | 41 | .300 |
| York, Earl, Decatur* | 64 | 250 | 52 | 75 | 138 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 63 | 41 | .300 |
| Leckrone, George, Springfield | 12 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .300 |
| Higdon, William, Terre Haute* | 122 | 426 | 72 | 127 | 187 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 88 | 2 | 80 | 61 | .298 |
| Anderlik, Robert, Decatur | 47 | 161 | 28 | 48 | 70 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 27 | 14 | .298 |
| Phalen, Daniel, Waterloo | 13 | 47 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 10 | .298 |
| Maisch, John, Waterloo | 112 | 459 | 67 | 136 | 196 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 31 | 1 | 82 | 52 | .296 |
| Pope, Donald, Springfield* | 104 | 405 | 54 | 119 | 163 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 30 | 2 | 53 | 33 | .294 |
| Sego, Norman, Quincy* | 91 | 322 | 40 | 93 | 133 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 45 | 0 | 44 | 54 | .289 |
| Ertman, Henry, Evansville* | 112 | 438 | 76 | 126 | 198 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 53 | 4 | 69 | 57 | .288 |
| Eilbracht, Lee, Decatur | 42 | 125 | 17 | 36 | 52 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 13 | 11 | .288 |
| Anjeski, Elmer, Davenport* | 69 | 265 | 46 | 76 | 109 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 29 | 1 | 32 | 43 | .287 |
| Fisher, Lewis, Davenport* | 17 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .286 |
| Beesley, Earl, Waterloo | 26 | 46 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 18 | .283 |
| Picchiotti, John, Decatur | 118 | 442 | 47 | 124 | 141 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 57 | 0 | 63 | 54 | .281 |
| Davis, Oran, Evansville* | 111 | 421 | 49 | 118 | 163 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 64 | 38 | .280 |
| Balogh, Charles, Decatur | 116 | 488 | 81 | 136 | 164 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 58 | 1 | 47 | 29 | .279 |
| Kronberg, L. Joseph, Springfield | 18 | 68 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 13 | .279 |
| Adlam, James, Quincy | 99 | 324 | 72 | 90 | 149 | 23 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 77 | 0 | 60 | 69 | .278 |
| Selbo, Glen, Quincy | 119 | 459 | 57 | 127 | 174 | 22 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 41 | 1 | 71 | 49 | .277 |
| Mitro, George, Waterloo | 82 | 296 | 51 | 82 | 112 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 38 | 5 | 25 | 25 | .277 |
| Helf, Henry, Springfield | 39 | 91 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 19 | .275 |
| Kaiser, Albert, Springfield* | 11 | 40 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .275 |
| Gindele, Albert, Terre Haute | 119 | 443 | 77 | 121 | 144 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 86 | 3 | 40 | 52 | .273 |
| Lotz, Theodore, Decatur | 90 | 352 | 50 | 96 | 119 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 43 | 41 | .273 |
| Whalen, Francis, Terre Haute | 46 | 165 | 27 | 45 | 70 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 28 | 32 | .273 |
| Baldwin, Frank, Evansville | 96 | 335 | 41 | 91 | 118 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 42 | 36 | .272 |
| Miller, Frank, Davenport* | 87 | 335 | 44 | 91 | 114 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 36 | 22 | .272 |
| Smith, John J., Decatur* | 51 | 202 | 26 | 55 | 64 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 18 | 18 | .272 |
| Jakowczyk, Wallace, Terre Haute* | 55 | 218 | 39 | 59 | 86 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 38 | 33 | .271 |
| Pinciotti, Donald, Waterloo | 118 | 418 | 53 | 113 | 158 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 42 | 13 | 65 | 58 | .270 |
| Funk, Charles, Springfield* | 10 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .267 |
| Thompson, Glenn, Evansville | 37 | 94 | 12 | 25 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 16 | .266 |
| Giordano, Thomas, Davenport | 24 | 79 | 10 | 21 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 8 | .266 |
| Milich, Thomas, Davenport | 127 | 487 | 54 | 129 | 184 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 46 | 8 | 66 | 80 | .265 |
| Angeli, Joseph, Davenport | 124 | 442 | 56 | 117 | 167 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 51 | 5 | 47 | 70 | .265 |
| Lee, Melvin, Danville | 113 | 389 | 63 | 103 | 153 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 60 | 4 | 51 | 74 | .265 |
| Sepich, Matthew, Waterloo | 115 | 474 | 73 | 125 | 151 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 38 | 6 | 52 | 39 | .264 |
| Duchaney, Robert, Danville* | 117 | 451 | 61 | 119 | 168 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 36 | 3 | 64 | 70 | .264 |
| Whisenant, Thomas, Evansville | 94 | 398 | 61 | 105 | 165 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 59 | 83 | .264 |
| DeWitt, Maynard, Danville† | 107 | 439 | 79 | 116 | 149 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 51 | 5 | 37 | 50 | .264 |
| Van Hooreweghe, Joseph, Danville* | 122 | 437 | 53 | 115 | 153 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 58 | 2 | 40 | 25 | .263 |
| Ellspermann, George, Quincy | 84 | 262 | 25 | 69 | 87 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 37 | 25 | .263 |
| Welbrock, Walter, Evansville | 32 | 76 | 10 | 20 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 8 | .263 |
| Raymonds, Henry, Evansville | 10 | 38 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .263 |
| Pegram, James, Waterloo | 14 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .263 |
| Hansen, Martin, Terre Haute* | 122 | 465 | 74 | 122 | 175 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 57 | 6 | 63 | 71 | .262 |
| Fletcher, Raymond, Evansville | 87 | 309 | 46 | 81 | 117 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 40 | 49 | .262 |
| Corcoran, Donald, Waterloo* | 18 | 61 | 9 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .262 |
| Kosan, Edward, Decatur | 21 | 73 | 16 | 19 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 10 | .260 |
| Feraco, Raymond, Davenport | 86 | 321 | 63 | 83 | 109 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 35 | 5 | 18 | 45 | .259 |
| Brookey, Melvin, Terre Haute | 95 | 326 | 36 | 84 | 107 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 45 | 17 | .258 |
| Fowler, Clifford, Springfield | 18 | 70 | 17 | 18 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 12 | .257 |
| Rosa, August, Danville | 115 | 430 | 66 | 110 | 136 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 58 | 1 | 43 | 56 | .256 |
| Teed, Richard, Danville | 118 | 416 | 66 | 106 | 153 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 48 | 2 | 49 | 61 | .255 |
| Teutsch, George, Terre Haute | 28 | 47 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 21 | .255 |
| Juelke, Conrad, Waterloo | 20 | 71 | 12 | 18 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 28 | .254 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Swartz, Donald, Decatur | 60 | 139 | 22 | 35 | 55 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 22 | 31 | .252 |
| Williams, James, Danville | 120 | 443 | 65 | 111 | 179 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 76 | 0 | 73 | 78 | .251 |
| Lorman, Douglas, Decatur* | 19 | 28 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .250 |
| Bartlett, Ernest, Quincy | 11 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .250 |
| Heinsz, Wilburn, Terre Haute | 10 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .250 |
| Sobek, George, Waterloo | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .250 |
| Matthews, Richard, Terre Haute | 64 | 218 | 40 | 54 | 85 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 38 | 4 | 35 | 44 | .248 |
| Talbot, Robert, Decatur | 42 | 161 | 18 | 40 | 55 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 19 | 23 | .248 |
| Currin, Perry, Springfield* | 121 | 476 | 77 | 117 | 155 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 57 | 5 | 43 | 60 | .246 |
| Daniels, Harold, Evansville* | 114 | 374 | 102 | 92 | 150 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 20 | 117 | 2 | 47 | 54 | .246 |
| Sacka, Frank, Springfield | 37 | 132 | 15 | 32 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 26 | .242 |
| Sousley, Jay, Quincy* | 14 | 54 | 8 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 7 | .241 |
| Chervinko, Paul, Danville | 23 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .241 |
| Donner, Bernard, Terre Haute | 28 | 100 | 17 | 24 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 10 | .240 |
| Motsinger, Earl, Springfield* | 41 | 117 | 14 | 28 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 17 | 11 | .239 |
| Balance, Robert, Waterloo* | 13 | 46 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .239 |
| Collins, Clifton, Evansville | 93 | 315 | 51 | 75 | 111 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 34 | 11 | 40 | 42 | .238 |
| Crum, McPherson, Waterloo | 16 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .238 |
| Curnal, Jacob, Decatur* | 53 | 194 | 27 | 46 | 60 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 24 | 18 | .237 |
| Anderson, Harry, Waterloo | 38 | 139 | 24 | 33 | 47 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 21 | 13 | .237 |
| Harmon, Robert, Evansville | 116 | 432 | 62 | 102 | 157 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 33 | 2 | 48 | 70 | .236 |
| Stegman, Paul, Springfield | 28 | 47 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 16 | .234 |
| Solenberger, Albert, Davenport* | 14 | 47 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .234 |
| Wapinsky, Joseph, Waterloo | 27 | 60 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 9 | .233 |
| Williams, Lawson, Springfield* | 18 | 65 | 14 | 15 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 11 | .231 |
| Thieke, David, Danville | 29 | 52 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 10 | .231 |
| Ripken, William, Danville | 16 | 61 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .230 |
| Lindamood, Earl, Terre Haute* | 59 | 131 | 19 | 30 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 17 | .229 |
| Aeschliman, Dennis, Decatur | 16 | 66 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | .227 |
| Joslin, John, Evansville | 15 | 44 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .227 |
| Schoendienst, Paul, Waterloo* | 22 | 93 | 13 | 21 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .226 |
| Herrington, James, Davenport | 22 | 53 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .226 |
| Pickart, Joseph, Decatur | 13 | 40 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .225 |
| Bohman, Arthur, Quincy* | 34 | 76 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 18 | .224 |
| Hurd, Thomas, Waterloo | 95 | 334 | 47 | 74 | 103 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 59 | .222 |
| O'Connell, Joseph, Terre Haute | 34 | 114 | 12 | 25 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 15 | .219 |
| Tripp, Robert, Terre Haute* | 28 | 96 | 15 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 10 | .219 |
| Klein, Jerome, Davenport | 80 | 257 | 30 | 56 | 71 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 44 | 1 | 17 | 46 | .218 |
| Clemente, Thomas, Decatur | 31 | 101 | 14 | 22 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 14 | .218 |
| Patterson, Olney, Quincy | 125 | 492 | 105 | 106 | 171 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 21 | 87 | 3 | 51 | 148 | .215 |
| Maizner, Robert, Springfield | 21 | 79 | 8 | 17 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 16 | .215 |
| Mauer, Kenneth, Danville* | 63 | 207 | 27 | 44 | 53 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 54 | 0 | 26 | 33 | .213 |
| Kolo, Edward, Terre Haute* | 58 | 155 | 24 | 33 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 26 | .213 |
| Cable, John, Davenport | 124 | 450 | 34 | 94 | 129 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 34 | 1 | 39 | 93 | .209 |
| Gibbens, Robert, Davenport | 29 | 43 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | .209 |
| Zoeterman, George, Decatur | 24 | 48 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 14 | .208 |
| Gniewek, Edwin, Waterloo | 19 | 39 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .205 |
| Minnis, Virl, Danville | 48 | 162 | 19 | 33 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 0 | 17 | 17 | .204 |
| Ozark, Norwood, Evansville | 20 | 70 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 10 | .200 |
| Gottschall, Duane, Davenport* | 30 | 60 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 21 | .200 |
| Ludwig, Robert, Decatur | 14 | 50 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 9 | .200 |
| Uhle, George, Evansville | 21 | 35 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .200 |
| Cooper, Edward, Quincy* | 15 | 56 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 12 | .196 |
| Milliken, Robert, Danville | 24 | 51 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .196 |
| Brunner, Robert, Springfield | 31 | 51 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .196 |
| Lee, Robert, Decatur | 19 | 72 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 13 | .194 |
| Landeck, Arnold, Quincy | 34 | 62 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .194 |
| Lambert, Sanford, Danville* | 43 | 78 | 11 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 15 | .192 |
| Thomas, A. Eugene, Waterloo | 14 | 47 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 20 | .191 |
| Pechous, Raymnod, Waterloo | 15 | 53 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 12 | .189 |
| Lillis, John, Danville | 46 | 154 | 21 | 29 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 34 | .188 |
| Fetzer, John, Evansville | 26 | 48 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 14 | .188 |
| Lietz, Fred, Waterloo* | 17 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .188 |
| Daly, Andrew, Springfield | 23 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .185 |
| Freels, Robert, Springfield | 13 | 38 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .184 |
| Brown, William M., Davenport* | 25 | 93 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 17 | .183 |
| Dommer, Charles, Terre Haute | 32 | 72 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 19 | .181 |
| Price, Fred, Terre Haute* | 48 | 140 | 15 | 25 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 12 | 30 | .179 |
| Whittingham, Paul, Davenport | 93 | 296 | 19 | 52 | 57 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 23 | 42 | .176 |
| Whitcher, Robert, Evansville* | 39 | 57 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 16 | .175 |
| Wieczorek, Ralph, Waterloo | 35 | 69 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 27 | .174 |
| Rotblatt, Marvin, Waterloo† | 11 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .172 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HP. | RBI. | SO. | B.A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brickner, Ralph, Terre Haute | 34 | 66 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 10 | .167 |
| Eikenberg, George, Evansville | 10 | 42 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .167 |
| Jester, Virgil, Evansville | 43 | 36 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 15 | .167 |
| Prempas, Louis, Decatur | 14 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .167 |
| Blake, Joseph, Decatur* | 24 | 91 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 20 | .165 |
| Chandler, Thomas, Davenport | 53 | 128 | 9 | 21 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 27 | .164 |
| Everett, A. B., Quincy | 13 | 43 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .163 |
| Lowe, Lloyd, Decatur | 29 | 99 | 9 | 16 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 34 | .162 |
| Garrison, Lyle, Waterloo | 31 | 37 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .162 |
| Brittin, John, Terre Haute | 30 | 37 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .162 |
| Jaderlund, Robert, Evansville | 18 | 56 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 12 | .161 |
| Miller, Robert, Terre Haute | 22 | 39 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .154 |
| Hernandez, Manuel, Springfield | 34 | 79 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 29 | .152 |
| Southwick, John, Danville | 36 | 67 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 15 | .149 |
| Burdette, Selva, Quincy | 31 | 82 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 25 | .146 |
| King, George, Waterloo | 32 | 76 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .145 |
| Verbic, Richard, Decatur | 30 | 62 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 15 | .145 |
| Ploetz, Ronald, Waterloo | 11 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .143 |
| Fear, Luvern, Decatur | 28 | 58 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 16 | .138 |
| Jungbluth, Harold, Decatur | 19 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .136 |
| Frantz, Vernon, Danville | 30 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .125 |
| Nevel, Ernest, Quincy | 30 | 54 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 22 | .111 |
| Rose, William, Quincy | 32 | 49 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .102 |
| Stuffel, Paul, Terre Haute | 31 | 62 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 31 | .097 |
| Howard, John, Quincy | 31 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .097 |
| Atkins, Arnold, Decatur | 28 | 54 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 17 | .093 |
| Donovan, Richard, Evansville* | 37 | 58 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 29 | .086 |
| Sexauer, Elmer, Danville | 24 | 47 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 26 | .085 |
| Beres, Chester, Danville | 19 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 6 | .083 |
| Albers, Ralph, Evansville* | 11 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .083 |
| Dattero, Michael, Springfield | 16 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .074 |
| Stewart, Harold, Davenport | 34 | 55 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 28 | .073 |
| Swartz, Sherwin, Springfield† | 25 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 17 | .056 |
| Gapinski, Lawrence, Decatur | 15 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .056 |
| Kish, Elmer, Davenport | 20 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 17 | .030 |
| Genova, Nicholas, Davenport | 44 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .000 |
| Dworak, Joseph, Springfield* | 16 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .000 |
| Fedoris, Charles, Davenport | 10 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .000 |
| Fain, Stanley, Davenport* | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Evansville | 122 | 80 | 0 | 22 | 3136 | 1197 | 202 | .955 |
| Danville | 123 | 114 | 1 | 15 | 3204 | 1243 | 211 | .955 |
| Quincy | 126 | 115 | 0 | 26 | 3284 | 1415 | 243 | .951 |
| Decatur | 125 | 99 | 2 | 19 | 3261 | 1430 | 248 | .950 |
| Terre Haute | 122 | 92 | 0 | 19 | 3114 | 1306 | 235 | .950 |
| Waterloo | 124 | 94 | 0 | 18 | 3247 | 1417 | 256 | .948 |
| Davenport | 127 | 100 | 0 | 11 | 3245 | 1314 | 253 | .947 |
| Springfield | 123 | 109 | 0 | 25 | 3172 | 1433 | 265 | .946 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lindamood, T. Haute* | 11 | 87 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1.000 |
| Sousley, Quincy* | 14 | 121 | 9 | 1 | 14 | .992 |
| Ertman, Evansville* | 112 | 946 | 61 | 10 | 61 | .990 |
| VanHooreweghe, Dan.* | 122 | 994 | 70 | 11 | 103 | .990 |
| Sego, Quincy | 90 | 817 | 45 | 11 | 77 | .987 |
| Miller, Davenport | 87 | 723 | 50 | 12 | 59 | .985 |
| Phalen, Waterloo | 12 | 100 | 10 | 2 | 6 | .982 |
| York, Decatur* | 64 | 564 | 51 | 12 | 41 | .981 |
| Bortolotti, Davenport* | 40 | 329 | 16 | 7 | 27 | .980 |
| Cooper, Quincy* | 15 | 136 | 8 | 3 | 14 | .980 |
| Curnal, Decatur* | 53 | 465 | 32 | 11 | 38 | .978 |
| Joslin, Evansville* | 10 | 80 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .976 |
| Anderson, Waterloo* | 38 | 354 | 26 | 10 | 28 | .974 |
| Williams, Springfield | 18 | 178 | 7 | 5 | 10 | .974 |
| Tripp, Terre Haute | 28 | 234 | 9 | 7 | 16 | .972 |
| Price, Terre Haute* | 47 | 384 | 22 | 12 | 27 | .971 |
| Smith, Waterloo | 36 | 280 | 24 | 9 | 20 | .971 |
| Murphy, Terre Haute | 33 | 265 | 20 | 9 | 23 | .969 |
| Pope, Springfield* | 102 | 896 | 46 | 32 | 85 | .967 |
| Schoendienst, Waterloo* | 22 | 196 | 15 | 8 | 16 | .963 |

Triple plays—Van Hooreweghe, York, Curnal, 1 each.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitro, Waterloo | 17 | 45 | 60 | 2 | 5 | .981 |
| Hall, Springfield | 83 | 232 | 242 | 18 | 59 | .963 |
| Sepich, Waterloo | 109 | 290 | 305 | 25 | 57 | .960 |
| Rosa, Danville | 80 | 206 | 207 | 17 | 50 | .960 |

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adlam, Quincy | 92 | 248 | 293 | 26 | 64 | .954 |
| Gindele, Terre Haute | 119 | 288 | 355 | 34 | 61 | .950 |
| Minnis, Danville | 45 | 95 | 125 | 12 | 23 | .948 |
| Balogh, Decatur | 112 | 275 | 337 | 38 | 65 | .942 |
| Edwards, Springfield | 15 | 47 | 41 | 6 | 9 | .936 |
| Hennerich, Evansville | 98 | 186 | 243 | 31 | 44 | .933 |
| Cable, Davenport | 120 | 291 | 309 | 44 | 58 | .932 |
| Sturdivant, Quincy | 21 | 30 | 58 | 8 | 9 | .917 |
| Kronberg, Springfield | 18 | 59 | 41 | 10 | 10 | .909 |
| Upton, Quincy | 13 | 31 | 28 | 6 | 6 | .908 |
| Ozark, Evansville | 19 | 30 | 35 | 7 | 3 | .903 |

THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Decatur | 51 | 48 | 99 | 11 | 5 | .930 |
| Proulx, Waterloo | 117 | 124 | 215 | 33 | 14 | .911 |
| Lee, Danville | 113 | 125 | 188 | 32 | 20 | .907 |
| Matthews, Terre Haute | 64 | 47 | 94 | 15 | 2 | .904 |
| Davis, Evansville | 108 | 109 | 169 | 30 | 16 | .903 |
| Lenhardt, Springfield | 67 | 83 | 120 | 22 | 16 | .902 |
| Maizner, Springfield | 21 | 28 | 52 | 9 | 1 | .899 |
| Milich, Davenport | 121 | 131 | 154 | 33 | 17 | .896 |
| Selbo, Quincy | 114 | 92 | 188 | 34 | 13 | .892 |
| Blake, Decatur | 24 | 21 | 44 | 8 | 4 | .890 |
| Ludwig, Decatur | 14 | 15 | 25 | 5 | 5 | .889 |
| Fletcher, Evansville | 14 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 1 | .875 |
| O'Connell, Terre Haute | 26 | 26 | 41 | 10 | 3 | .870 |
| Sacka, Springfield | 31 | 35 | 55 | 14 | 5 | .865 |
| Lowe, Decatur | 28 | 27 | 55 | 13 | 4 | .863 |
| Donner, Terre Haute | 24 | 28 | 47 | 13 | 4 | .852 |

Triple play—Smith.

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Currin, Springfield | 121 | 220 | 403 | 49 | 73 | .927 |
| Mitro, Waterloo | 41 | 80 | 99 | 14 | 17 | .927 |
| Rosa, Danville | 15 | 37 | 39 | 6 | 11 | .927 |
| Mauer, Danville | 62 | 118 | 144 | 21 | 30 | .926 |
| Harmon, Evansville | 116 | 212 | 282 | 42 | 46 | .922 |
| Hansen, Terre Haute | 122 | 202 | 346 | 49 | 57 | .918 |
| Feraco, Davenport | 80 | 153 | 261 | 38 | 45 | .916 |
| Giordano, Davenport | 22 | 47 | 58 | 10 | 12 | .913 |
| Picchiotti, Decatur | 118 | 232 | 313 | 53 | 59 | .911 |
| Hurd, Waterloo | 87 | 164 | 259 | 47 | 41 | .900 |
| Klein, Davenport | 24 | 37 | 59 | 11 | 10 | .897 |
| Lillis, Danville | 46 | 88 | 122 | 25 | 23 | .894 |
| Snyder, Quincy | 126 | 220 | 391 | 73 | 81 | .893 |

Triple plays—Picchiotti 2, Lillis.

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corcoran, Waterloo* | 18 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lee, Decatur | 19 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Edwards, Springfield | 13 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Mitro, Waterloo | 12 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Kolo, Terre Haute | 10 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Ripken, Danville | 16 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Raymonds, Evansville | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Jakowczyk, T. Haute | 55 | 134 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .993 |
| Talbot, Decatur | 42 | 122 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .984 |
| Brown, Davenport* | 25 | 51 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .982 |
| DeWitt, Danville | 106 | 254 | 13 | 6 | 4 | .978 |
| Klein, Davenport | 45 | 87 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .978 |
| Patterson, Quincy | 125 | 296 | 10 | 8 | 1 | .975 |
| Whalen, Terre Haute | 43 | 90 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .970 |
| D. Swartz, Decatur | 15 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .967 |
| Thomas, Quincy | 125 | 200 | 15 | 8 | 2 | .964 |
| Fletcher, Evansville | 47 | 71 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .962 |
| Pechous, Waterloo | 13 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| Anderlik, Decatur | 43 | 74 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .961 |
| Juelke, Waterloo | 15 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Anjeski, Davenport | 69 | 179 | 10 | 8 | 1 | .959 |
| Bortolotti, Davenport* | 85 | 193 | 7 | 9 | 1 | .957 |
| Daniels, Evansville* | 111 | 161 | 15 | 8 | 3 | .957 |
| Thomas, Waterloo | 14 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| Smith, Waterloo | 39 | 117 | 3 | 6 | 0 | .952 |
| Sievers, Springfield | 96 | 148 | 22 | 9 | 3 | .950 |
| Collins, Evansville | 89 | 131 | 2 | 7 | 0 | .950 |
| Okrie, Springfield | 99 | 220 | 11 | 13 | 2 | .947 |
| Duchaney, Danville | 117 | 202 | 13 | 12 | 4 | .947 |
| Maisch, Waterloo | 105 | 144 | 16 | 9 | 1 | .947 |
| Lotz, Decatur | 82 | 169 | 9 | 10 | 1 | .947 |
| Lenhardt, Springfield | 32 | 50 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .947 |
| Trew, Decatur | 85 | 165 | 10 | 10 | 2 | .946 |
| Kosan, Decatur | 20 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .946 |
| Fowler, Springfield | 18 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Busby, Waterloo | 68 | 170 | 8 | 12 | 1 | .937 |
| Angeli, Davenport | 122 | 232 | 17 | 17 | 1 | .936 |
| Marquis, Quincy* | 119 | 210 | 3 | 15 | 1 | .934 |
| Novosel, Springfield | 103 | 144 | 11 | 11 | 1 | .934 |
| Higdon, Terre Haute | 122 | 170 | 10 | 13 | 3 | .933 |
| Tesauro, Terre Haute* | 121 | 192 | 10 | 15 | 1 | .931 |
| Whisenant, Evansville | 94 | 204 | 7 | 16 | 0 | .930 |
| Behie, Waterloo | 77 | 146 | 12 | 12 | 3 | .929 |
| Jaderlund, Evansville | 16 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .926 |
| Solenberger, Davenport* | 11 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Clemente, Decatur | 28 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .917 |
| Starasta, Decatur | 25 | 46 | 6 | 5 | 2 | .912 |
| Williams, Danville | 118 | 180 | 10 | 20 | 2 | .905 |
| Kaiser, Springfield | 11 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .889 |
| Rosa, Danville | 10 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Pickart, Decatur | 13 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Lindamood, T. Haute* | 10 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Balance, Waterloo* | 12 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .850 |
| Aeschliman, Decatur | 16 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .810 |

Triple play—Trew.

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burbrink, Decatur | 28 | 148 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Fletcher, Evansville | 12 | 72 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .987 |
| Baldwin, Evansville | 91 | 650 | 58 | 10 | 8 | 14 | .986 |
| Brookey, Ter. Haute | 90 | 577 | 61 | 9 | 10 | 10 | .986 |
| Kolo, Terre Haute | 38 | 212 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 8 | .983 |
| O'Neal, Quincy | 69 | 402 | 34 | 9 | 4 | 15 | .980 |
| Starasta, Decatur | 57 | 279 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 7 | .978 |
| Teed, Danville | 118 | 756 | 83 | 20 | 12 | 13 | .977 |
| Pinciotti, Waterloo | 110 | 603 | 91 | 17 | 11 | 13 | .976 |
| Chandler, Davenport | 35 | 140 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .975 |
| Ellspermann, Quincy | 60 | 352 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 11 | .974 |
| Eilbracht, Decatur | 35 | 205 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 7 | .971 |
| Whittingham, Dav. | 89 | 464 | 56 | 18 | 9 | 5 | .967 |
| Motsinger, Spr'gfield | 36 | 176 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 10 | .966 |
| Welbrock, Evansville | 27 | 135 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .966 |
| Helf, Springfield | 23 | 125 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .966 |
| Herrington, Dav. | 14 | 69 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .964 |
| Wapinsky, Waterloo | 16 | 86 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .962 |
| Edwards, Springfield | 71 | 379 | 61 | 19 | 4 | 13 | .959 |

Triple play—Starasta.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brunner, Springfield | 30 | 6 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Nevel, Quincy | 30 | 9 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Brickner, Terre Haute | 28 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Genova, Davenport | 44 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Freels, Springfield | 13 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Prempas, Decatur | 13 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Fedoris, Davenport | 10 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Jungbluth, Decatur | 18 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Ploetz, Waterloo* | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Donovan, Evansville | 35 | 13 | 62 | 1 | 2 | .987 |
| D. Swartz, Decatur | 25 | 12 | 42 | 1 | 2 | .982 |
| King, Waterloo | 32 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 1 | .981 |
| Milliken, Danville | 24 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 5 | .974 |
| Lambert, Danville* | 27 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .967 |
| Burdette, Quincy | 31 | 8 | 48 | 2 | 2 | .966 |
| Whitcher, Evansville* | 31 | 13 | 41 | 2 | 3 | .964 |
| Atkins, Decatur | 28 | 8 | 45 | 2 | 2 | .964 |
| Lorman, Decatur* | 19 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 1 | .963 |
| Southwick, Danville | 34 | 8 | 42 | 2 | 0 | .962 |
| Fetzer, Evansville | 25 | 16 | 34 | 2 | 1 | .962 |
| Teutsch, Terre Haute* | 26 | 5 | 43 | 2 | 3 | .960 |
| Dattero, Springfield | 14 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 | .958 |
| Landeck, Quincy | 32 | 8 | 37 | 2 | 3 | .957 |
| Lindamood, T. Haute* | 28 | 5 | 39 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Fear, Decatur | 27 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Gottschall, Davenport | 27 | 7 | 35 | 2 | 3 | .955 |
| Howard, Quincy | 31 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Sexauer, Danville | 24 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Thompson, Evansville | 29 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 2 | .953 |
| Verbic, Decatur | 30 | 15 | 39 | 3 | 1 | .947 |
| Gapinski, Decatur | 15 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Rotblatt, Waterloo* | 10 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .947 |
| Stegman, Springfield | 25 | 5 | 30 | 2 | 1 | .946 |
| Miller, Terre Haute | 22 | 4 | 31 | 2 | 1 | .946 |
| Bohman, Quincy* | 34 | 8 | 60 | 4 | 6 | .944 |
| Gibbens, Davenport | 26 | 2 | 43 | 3 | 3 | .938 |
| Stuffel, Terre Haute | 31 | 10 | 30 | 3 | 1 | .930 |
| Uhle, Evansville | 21 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 1 | .926 |
| Jester, Evansville | 42 | 6 | 30 | 3 | 2 | .923 |
| Rose, Quincy | 31 | 8 | 51 | 5 | 4 | .922 |
| Hernandez, Springfield | 30 | 3 | 43 | 4 | 2 | .920 |
| Wieczorek, Waterloo | 35 | 9 | 46 | 5 | 3 | .917 |
| L. Fisher, Davenport* | 17 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .917 |
| Fain, Davenport* | 12 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Albers, Evansville* | 11 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Beres, Danville | 18 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 2 | .913 |
| Gniewek, Waterloo | 19 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 1 | .909 |
| Stewart, Davenport | 34 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 1 | .895 |
| Thieke, Danville | 27 | 10 | 31 | 5 | 3 | .891 |
| Dommer, Terre Haute | 31 | 9 | 46 | 7 | 3 | .887 |
| Zoeterman, Decatur | 20 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 1 | .886 |
| Lietz, Waterloo* | 17 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 0 | .885 |
| Garrison, Waterloo | 27 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 1 | .880 |
| H. Fisher, Davenport | 20 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 2 | .861 |
| Daly, Springfield | 17 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 | .857 |
| Crum, Waterloo | 16 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 | .857 |
| Frantz, Danville | 28 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 1 | .848 |
| Bartlett, Quincy | 11 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | .846 |
| S. Swartz, Springfield* | 25 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 1 | .842 |
| Dworak, Springfield* | 16 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 0 | .842 |
| Brittin, Terre Haute | 30 | 3 | 23 | 5 | 4 | .839 |
| Leckrone, Springfield | 12 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .833 |
| Kish, Davenport | 20 | 7 | 21 | 6 | 2 | .824 |
| Beesley, Waterloo | 21 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 2 | .813 |

Triple play—Atkins.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded

(Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rotblatt, Waterloo* | 10 | 9 | 8 | 1 | .889 | 83 | 296 | 53 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 45 | 89 | 2 | 0 | 1.52 |
| THIEKE, Danville | 27 | 10 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 149 | 542 | 116 | 46 | 30 | 8 | 53 | 84 | 9 | 2 | 1.81 |
| Burdette, Quincy | 31 | 19 | 16 | 11 | .593 | 214 | 804 | 164 | 73 | 48 | 7 | 72 | 185 | 8 | 2 | 2.02 |
| Sexauer, Danville | 24 | 9 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 136 | 496 | 95 | 40 | 34 | 7 | 61 | 132 | 6 | 5 | 2.25 |
| Gottschall, Davenport | 27 | 13 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 176 | 647 | 150 | 70 | 50 | 12 | 83 | 121 | 0 | 8 | 2.56 |
| Dommer, Terre Haute | 31 | 16 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 186 | 708 | 167 | 89 | 57 | 11 | 79 | 119 | 9 | 6 | 2.76 |
| Nevel, Quincy | 30 | 5 | 8 | 3 | .727 | 138 | 542 | 138 | 68 | 44 | 7 | 47 | 66 | 1 | 2 | 2.87 |
| Bohman, Quincy* | 34 | 18 | 16 | 9 | .640 | 224 | 859 | 209 | 100 | 72 | 15 | 53 | 120 | 4 | 3 | 2.89 |
| Beres, Danville | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 81 | 304 | 79 | 36 | 26 | 6 | 38 | 42 | 3 | 2 | 2.89 |
| Southwick, Danville | 34 | 10 | 14 | 5 | .737 | 183 | 711 | 177 | 75 | 60 | 8 | 102 | 113 | 7 | 12 | 2.95 |
| Whitcher, Evansville* | 31 | 14 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 175 | 673 | 166 | 82 | 58 | 9 | 61 | 110 | 7 | 6 | 2.98 |
| Donovan, Evansville | 35 | 12 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 187 | 724 | 183 | 83 | 64 | 13 | 50 | 140 | 6 | 6 | 3.08 |
| Jester, Evansville | 42 | 4 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 120 | 464 | 122 | 56 | 41 | 7 | 46 | 68 | 0 | 2 | 3.08 |
| Rose, Quincy | 31 | 11 | 15 | 9 | .625 | 175 | 679 | 166 | 85 | 60 | 7 | 57 | 96 | 4 | 2 | 3.09 |
| Howard, Quincy | 31 | 2 | 6 | 1 | .857 | 93 | 359 | 94 | 46 | 34 | 2 | 53 | 64 | 2 | 10 | 3.29 |
| Daly, Springfield | 17 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 63 | 238 | 62 | 32 | 23 | 3 | 30 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 3.29 |
| Thompson, Evansville | 29 | 11 | 15 | 4 | .789 | 199 | 719 | 153 | 91 | 73 | 11 | 124 | 220 | 15 | 22 | 3.30 |
| Frantz, Danville | 28 | 7 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 131 | 489 | 124 | 73 | 49 | 6 | 87 | 97 | 1 | 4 | 3.37 |
| D. Swartz, Decatur | 25 | 18 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 178 | 712 | 193 | 94 | 67 | 12 | 54 | 85 | 3 | 2 | 3.39 |
| Fear, Decatur | 27 | 10 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 172 | 655 | 147 | 79 | 65 | 11 | 65 | 114 | 2 | 3 | 3.40 |
| Stuffel, Terre Haute | 31 | 17 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 190 | 692 | 141 | 92 | 74 | 12 | 148 | 217 | 3 | 9 | 3.51 |
| Miller, Terre Haute | 22 | 7 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 118 | 468 | 124 | 65 | 46 | 6 | 41 | 86 | 4 | 0 | 3.51 |
| Milliken, Danville | 24 | 11 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 148 | 567 | 154 | 74 | 59 | 12 | 58 | 117 | 7 | 1 | 3.59 |
| Lambert, Danville* | 27 | 13 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 175 | 640 | 141 | 87 | 70 | 10 | 106 | 128 | 9 | 4 | 3.60 |
| Brittin, Terre Haute | 30 | 5 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 112 | 442 | 112 | 58 | 45 | 9 | 39 | 63 | 6 | 7 | 3.62 |
| Brickner, Terre Haute | 28 | 10 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 144 | 582 | 163 | 77 | 58 | 11 | 42 | 76 | 4 | 2 | 3.63 |
| Fetzer, Evansville | 25 | 7 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 145 | 574 | 144 | 67 | 59 | 3 | 77 | 108 | 0 | 13 | 3.66 |
| S. Swartz, Springfield* | 25 | 6 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 114 | 436 | 118 | 56 | 47 | 11 | 58 | 78 | 1 | 12 | 3.71 |
| Hernandez, Springfield | 30 | 16 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 189 | 777 | 203 | 111 | 81 | 12 | 57 | 106 | 6 | 4 | 3.86 |
| Gniewek, Waterloo | 19 | 7 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 113 | 436 | 114 | 59 | 49 | 4 | 46 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 3.90 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jungbluth, Decatur | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 60 | 234 | 56 | 34 | 26 | 9 | 22 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 3.90 |
| Uhle, Evansville | 21 | 2 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 105 | 399 | 99 | 66 | 47 | 12 | 49 | 93 | 3 | 7 | 4.03 |
| Kish, Davenport | 20 | 5 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 118 | 464 | 116 | 69 | 53 | 11 | 56 | 62 | 5 | 4 | 4.04 |
| Landeck, Quincy | 32 | 14 | 15 | 6 | .714 | 171 | 681 | 190 | 92 | 78 | 10 | 69 | 105 | 1 | 2 | 4.11 |
| Verbic, Decatur | 30 | 10 | 7 | 15 | .318 | 174 | 680 | 180 | 116 | 80 | 14 | 87 | 107 | 1 | 5 | 4.14 |
| Gibbens, Davenport | 23 | 7 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 132 | 534 | 143 | 79 | 61 | 12 | 63 | 44 | 2 | 3 | 4.16 |
| Stewart, Davenport | 34 | 7 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 167 | 662 | 193 | 108 | 78 | 11 | 91 | 55 | 4 | 6 | 4.20 |
| Stegman, Springfield | 25 | 7 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 130 | 522 | 155 | 85 | 62 | 11 | 61 | 71 | 5 | 4 | 4.29 |
| Wieczorek, Waterloo | 35 | 12 | 11 | 12 | .478 | 199 | 807 | 223 | 118 | 95 | 13 | 61 | 82 | 4 | 4 | 4.30 |
| H. Fisher, Davenport | 20 | 10 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 135 | 503 | 124 | 92 | 66 | 16 | 89 | 119 | 10 | 10 | 4.40 |
| Lietz, Waterloo* | 17 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .690 | 52 | 190 | 49 | 30 | 26 | 5 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 4.50 |
| Atkins, Decatur | 28 | 13 | 7 | 14 | .333 | 161 | 609 | 159 | 99 | 82 | 10 | 93 | 92 | 1 | 3 | 4.58 |
| Gapinski, Decatur | 15 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 57 | 228 | 63 | 40 | 29 | 5 | 29 | 44 | 4 | 1 | 4.58 |
| Freels, Springfield | 13 | 7 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 89 | 367 | 111 | 54 | 46 | 3 | 21 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 4.65 |
| Beesley, Waterloo | 21 | 7 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 112 | 456 | 132 | 75 | 59 | 9 | 41 | 68 | 2 | 1 | 4.74 |
| Dworak, Springfield* | 16 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 51 | 214 | 62 | 40 | 27 | 3 | 38 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 4.76 |
| Lorman, Decatur* | 19 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 92 | 372 | 101 | 55 | 49 | 7 | 31 | 35 | 0 | 4 | 4.79 |
| Lindamood, Terre Haute* | 28 | 8 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 135 | 551 | 159 | 99 | 72 | 10 | 70 | 91 | 6 | 5 | 4.80 |
| Crum, Waterloo | 16 | 3 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 59 | 227 | 65 | 43 | 32 | 2 | 37 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 4.88 |
| Garrison, Waterloo | 27 | 6 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 101 | 404 | 119 | 67 | 55 | 4 | 52 | 67 | 2 | 3 | 4.90 |
| King, Waterloo | 32 | 7 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 190 | 730 | 190 | 126 | 106 | 16 | 94 | 113 | 4 | 15 | 5.02 |
| Teutsch, Terre Haute* | 26 | 4 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 140 | 570 | 145 | 110 | 80 | 8 | 99 | 88 | 4 | 4 | 5.14 |
| Brunner, Springfield | 30 | 9 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 158 | 644 | 190 | 110 | 91 | 7 | 54 | 98 | 4 | 9 | 5.18 |
| Dattero, Springfield | 14 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 86 | 342 | 97 | 55 | 50 | 3 | 48 | 43 | 4 | 4 | 5.23 |
| Genova, Davenport | 44 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 93 | 363 | 98 | 63 | 56 | 5 | 40 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 5.42 |
| Bartlett, Quincy | 11 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 50 | 206 | 58 | 42 | 32 | 3 | 37 | 44 | 3 | 12 | 5.76 |
| Zoeterman, Decatur | 20 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 106 | 406 | 101 | 87 | 75 | 7 | 107 | 61 | 8 | 10 | 6.37 |

SHUTOUTS—Burdette, 6; Thieke, 5; Bohman, 4; Sexauer, Southwick, Donovan, Thompson, 3 each; Rottblatt, Gottschall, Dommer, Stuffel, 2 each; Nevel, Whitcher, Daly, Milliken, Brickner, Fetzer, S. Swartz, Gniewek, Uhle, Landeck, Verbic, Stewart, Atkins, Gapinski, Beesley, Lindamood, Crum, 1 each.

BALKS—Teutsch, 3; Bohman, Donovan, Jester, Frantz, Stuffel, Jungbluth, Gibbens, Zoeterman, 2 each; Rotblatt, Burdette, Southwick, Rose, Thompson, D. Swartz, Kish, Verbic, Atkins, Freels, Beesley, King, 1 each.

TIES—Uhle, Stewart, 1 each.

## GETS FOUR HOMERS, SEVEN HITS IN GAME

The most spectacular one-man, one-game batting performance of 1948 was staged by Len Cross, Spartanburg third baseman, in a Tri-State League game at Spartanburg, September 3. Cross blasted four home runs in consecutive innings and had a perfect game at bat with seven hits in the Peaches' 30 to 6 rout of pennant-winning Asheville. In addition to 19 total bases, Cross had 12 RBIs and scored six times. His homers, total bases, runs batted in and seven-for-seven constituted league records.

Cross' four-masters came in the first inning with one on base, in the second with none aboard, in the third with two on, and in the fourth with two more aboard. All cleared the wall at 330 feet or better.

## GRAND-SLAMS IN SUCCESSIVE INNINGS

Three grand-slam homers—two in successive innings by Frank Arvelo, shortstop for Rock Hill, and another by Floyd Fogg, Fayetteville third baseman—featured a Tri-State League tilt at Fayetteville, N. C., May 16, 1948. Arvelo smashed his first four-run blast in the fifth inning and duplicated in the sixth. He also had a single and double in his six plate appearances to bat in nine runs during Rock Hill's 22 to 7 victory.

# Tri-State League

## CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1946—Charlotte* ..... .660
1947—Spartanburg ..... .633
Charlotte (4th)† ... .514

*Won championship and playoffs. †Won four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asheville ..... | 95 | 51 | 0 | .651 | .. | Charlotte ..... | 72 | 74 | 2 | .493 | 23 |
| Anderson ..... | 77 | 68 | 0 | .531 | 17½ | Knoxville ..... | 71 | 76 | 1 | .483 | 24½ |
| Rock Hill..... | 76 | 70 | 1 | .521 | 19 | Spartanburg ..... | 68 | 77 | 0 | .469 | 26½ |
| Fayetteville ..... | 73 | 71 | 0 | .507 | 21 | Florence ..... | 50 | 95 | 0 | .345 | 44½ |

Playoffs—Rock Hill defeated Asheville, three games to one; Fayetteville defeated Anderson, three games to one; Fayetteville defeated Rock Hill, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Asheville, 122,693; Charlotte, 122,211; Anderson, 103,180; Spartanburg, 98,993; Knoxville, 95,164; Rock Hill, 85,621; Fayetteville, 76,956; Florence, 72,569. Total, 777,387. Playoffs—39,440. All-star game—4,296.

Managers: Asheville—Clay Bryant; Anderson—Bobby Richards; Rock Hill—Edwin Freed, Richard Bouknight (April 25); Fayetteville—Frank Scalzi; Charlotte—Joseph Bowman; Knoxville—Dale Alexander, David Garcia (June 7); Spartanburg—Kerby Farrell; Florence—George Motto, James (Pepper) Martin (June 14).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asheville ..... | 146 | 5056 | 998 | 720 | 1507 | 2150 | 204 | 107 | 75 | 83 | 153 | 632 | 40 | 655 | 838 | 1075 | .298 |
| Fayetteville ..... | 144 | 5041 | 876 | 850 | 1474 | 2148 | 266 | 39 | 110 | 71 | 94 | 565 | 37 | 613 | 778 | 1107 | .292 |
| Anderson ..... | 145 | 5041 | 900 | 922 | 1455 | 2066 | 251 | 63 | 78 | 61 | 137 | 699 | 23 | 618 | 790 | 1208 | .289 |
| Knoxville ..... | 148 | 5160 | 821 | 825 | 1463 | 2181 | 241 | 75 | 109 | 76 | 65 | 540 | 23 | 742 | 720 | 1135 | .284 |
| Spartanburg ..... | 145 | 4904 | 797 | 834 | 1328 | 1907 | 200 | 71 | 79 | 91 | 78 | 651 | 41 | 693 | 695 | 1166 | .271 |
| Rock Hill..... | 147 | 5026 | 781 | 729 | 1358 | 1888 | 226 | 68 | 56 | 86 | 76 | 644 | 18 | 518 | 676 | 1158 | .270 |
| Charlotte ..... | 148 | 5027 | 799 | 851 | 1330 | 1908 | 223 | 71 | 71 | 83 | 66 | 644 | 52 | 678 | 718 | 1168 | .265 |
| Florence ..... | 145 | 4939 | 672 | 913 | 1276 | 1716 | 217 | 47 | 43 | 60 | 73 | 568 | 37 | 653 | 591 | 1154 | .258 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHURCHILL, ROBERT, Knoxville*.. | 140 | 566 | 101 | 230 | 337 | 33 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 102 | 43 | .406 |
| Medina, Augustine, Florence..... | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .400 |
| McCullough, Patrick, Anderson..... | 11 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .364 |
| Rowe, Ralph, Rock Hill*..... | 147 | 534 | 108 | 192 | 287 | 44 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 114 | 0 | 123 | 26 | .360 |
| Barocco, Fred, Anderson..... | 98 | 369 | 82 | 129 | 212 | 36 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 76 | 0 | 76 | 24 | .350 |
| Belcastro, Joseph, Asheville..... | 138 | 482 | 93 | 165 | 236 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 80 | 0 | 90 | 55 | .342 |
| Kaess, Richard, Fayetteville..... | 70 | 284 | 55 | 97 | 123 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 39 | 23 | .342 |
| Bartolozzi, Ralph, Anderson*..... | 20 | 73 | 18 | 25 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 22 | 9 | .342 |
| Russell, Clarence, Spartanburg*..... | 63 | 223 | 50 | 76 | 127 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 51 | 0 | 50 | 22 | .341 |
| Richardville, Paul, Knoxville*..... | 14 | 41 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .341 |
| Nunnally, Doyle, Anderson*..... | 131 | 502 | 107 | 170 | 230 | 24 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 73 | 1 | 70 | 63 | .339 |
| Peden, Leslie, Fayetteville..... | 107 | 386 | 72 | 131 | 233 | 26 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 39 | 6 | 98 | 31 | .339 |
| Koney (Konieczny), Norman, Ashe... | 140 | 576 | 145 | 193 | 259 | 23 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 69 | 4 | 72 | 46 | .335 |
| Broome, Robert, Fayetteville*..... | 77 | 233 | 48 | 78 | 119 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 40 | 30 | .333 |
| Spicer, Robert, Fayetteville..... | 34 | 84 | 20 | 28 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 6 | .333 |
| Washburn, William, Spartanburg*.... | 16 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .333 |
| Hickernell, Raymond, Asheville*..... | 138 | 512 | 122 | 170 | 292 | 34 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 20 | 95 | 5 | 139 | 61 | .332 |
| Macrinotis, Louis, Fayetteville..... | 94 | 349 | 70 | 115 | 177 | 22 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 47 | 1 | 57 | 31 | .330 |
| Jacobs, Forrest, Asheville ..... | 137 | 549 | 111 | 180 | 233 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 47 | 59 | 2 | 92 | 28 | .328 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garmendia, Oscar, Florence | 138 | 545 | 95 | 178 | 247 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 52 | 5 | 71 | 44 | .327 |
| Graybill, Bernard, Fayetteville | 139 | 498 | 86 | 163 | 230 | 24 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 66 | 3 | 79 | 42 | .327 |
| Creeden, Cornelius, Florence* | 26 | 101 | 21 | 33 | 41 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 13 | .327 |
| Holtz, William, Spartanburg* | 96 | 353 | 80 | 114 | 179 | 24 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 21 | 74 | 4 | 63 | 56 | .323 |
| Richards, Robert, Anderson† | 138 | 534 | 106 | 172 | 239 | 34 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 72 | 1 | 87 | 23 | .322 |
| Meeks, Samuel, Charlotte | 90 | 345 | 73 | 111 | 175 | 20 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 49 | 1 | 72 | 48 | .322 |
| Pearsall, Wallace, Fayetteville* | 100 | 389 | 65 | 125 | 173 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 41 | 6 | 50 | 48 | .321 |
| Scalzi, Frank, Fayetteville | 98 | 293 | 48 | 94 | 120 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 50 | 0 | 38 | 21 | .321 |
| Mish, Peter, Spartanburg | 39 | 157 | 25 | 50 | 66 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 18 | 17 | .318 |
| Bouknight, Richard, Rock Hill* | 131 | 463 | 62 | 147 | 187 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 55 | 0 | 84 | 3 | .317 |
| Sporn, Samuel, Asheville | 125 | 417 | 83 | 132 | 200 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 5 | 77 | 46 | .317 |
| Cross, Leonard, Spartanburg | 112 | 427 | 86 | 135 | 260 | 30 | 4 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 43 | 5 | 117 | 87 | .316 |
| Bowa, Frank, Spartanburg | 98 | 395 | 78 | 125 | 159 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 59 | 1 | 43 | 42 | .316 |
| Dabek, Raymond, Asheville | 94 | 338 | 58 | 106 | 150 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 72 | 35 | .314 |
| Owens, Theodore, Knoxville | 109 | 381 | 70 | 119 | 193 | 29 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 60 | 1 | 73 | 46 | .312 |
| Marchesano, Albert, Anderson | 30 | 119 | 19 | 37 | 49 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 21 | 10 | .311 |
| Mlyczek, George, Knoxville | 106 | 407 | 52 | 126 | 175 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 64 | 29 | .310 |
| Fogg, Floyd, Fayetteville | 140 | 577 | 108 | 177 | 286 | 37 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 11 | 50 | 0 | 144 | 46 | .307 |
| Hankins, William, Florence | 54 | 163 | 14 | 50 | 63 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 7 | .307 |
| Freed, Edwin, Rock Hill | 143 | 558 | 91 | 169 | 252 | 27 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 61 | 5 | 101 | 19 | .303 |
| Miller, Carl, Charlotte* | 61 | 231 | 45 | 70 | 99 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 46 | 16 | .303 |
| McPherson, John, Fayetteville* | 32 | 122 | 24 | 37 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 8 | .303 |
| Watlington, Neal, Knoxville* | 134 | 486 | 71 | 147 | 201 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 40 | 4 | 55 | 15 | .302 |
| Schimenz, John, Asheville | 97 | 313 | 60 | 94 | 125 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 6 | 46 | 41 | .300 |
| Okrie, Leonard, Charlotte | 17 | 50 | 7 | 15 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 8 | .300 |
| Sichko, Michael, Anderson | 120 | 461 | 81 | 138 | 219 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 66 | 1 | 96 | 47 | .299 |
| Davis, Ralph, Rock Hill | 111 | 425 | 72 | 127 | 221 | 23 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 6 | 43 | 4 | 75 | 80 | .299 |
| Rose, Hubert, Rock Hill* | 95 | 378 | 74 | 113 | 135 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 56 | 0 | 26 | 31 | .299 |
| Streza, John, Florence | 139 | 488 | 82 | 145 | 205 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 102 | 2 | 72 | 58 | .297 |
| Alotta, Phillip, Anderson | 38 | 150 | 28 | 44 | 68 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 26 | 29 | .293 |
| Dinyer, Frank, Knoxville | 32 | 116 | 19 | 34 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 18 | .293 |
| Aubrey, William, Asheville | 23 | 82 | 16 | 24 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 15 | .293 |
| Mathews, Andrew, Knoxville | 12 | 41 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 12 | .293 |
| Jones, Gordon, Spartanburg | 48 | 183 | 32 | 53 | 77 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 35 | 13 | .290 |
| Connell, Richard, Anderson* | 121 | 462 | 83 | 133 | 175 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 60 | 3 | 80 | 26 | .288 |
| Fiest, Bernard, Anderson* | 38 | 80 | 12 | 23 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 15 | .288 |
| Dean, James R., Anderson | 113 | 428 | 78 | 123 | 176 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 50 | 5 | 63 | 57 | .287 |
| Shoals, Leo, Charlotte* | 116 | 411 | 76 | 118 | 215 | 22 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 82 | 9 | 82 | 69 | .287 |
| Beal, Robert, Charlotte | 148 | 626 | 95 | 179 | 226 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 42 | 6 | 70 | 24 | .286 |
| Farrell, M. Kerby, Spartanburg* | 121 | 426 | 59 | 122 | 143 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 57 | 2 | 48 | 12 | .286 |
| Kelly, James, Charlotte* | 81 | 297 | 40 | 85 | 105 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 2 | 29 | 34 | .286 |
| DeCamp, Robert, Anderson* | 37 | 77 | 12 | 22 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 22 | .286 |
| Pugatch, Robert, Fayetteville | 15 | 49 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .286 |
| Metkovich, John, Knoxville | 140 | 571 | 89 | 162 | 262 | 26 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 18 | 47 | 1 | 99 | 108 | .284 |
| Burns, James H., Florence* | 145 | 545 | 82 | 155 | 231 | 27 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 74 | 2 | 96 | 49 | .284 |
| Thoele, Vernon, Anderson | 145 | 531 | 103 | 151 | 220 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 26 | 83 | 1 | 62 | 57 | .284 |
| Zavada, Walter, Spartanburg | 38 | 60 | 7 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 2 | .283 |
| Garcia, David, Knoxville | 95 | 347 | 54 | 98 | 168 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 31 | 0 | 59 | 33 | .282 |
| Grosman, Harold, Florence | 52 | 206 | 39 | 58 | 67 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 14 | 21 | .282 |
| Holt, Elbert, Asheville | 35 | 85 | 14 | 24 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 7 | .282 |
| Loman, Bernard, Florence | 20 | 78 | 7 | 22 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .282 |
| Dalton, Elroy, Spartanburg* | 12 | 39 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 8 | .282 |
| Martin, James F., Florence | 76 | 295 | 39 | 83 | 97 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 26 | 10 | .281 |
| Tanner, Rudolph, Florence | 23 | 96 | 19 | 27 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 15 | .281 |
| Moody, Joseph, Charlotte | 132 | 503 | 88 | 141 | 215 | 26 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 70 | 2 | 93 | 58 | .280 |
| Pratt, George, Florence* | 29 | 82 | 8 | 23 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 11 | .280 |
| Bowman, Joseph, Charlotte* | 24 | 50 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 5 | .280 |
| Richards, Frederick, Fayetteville* | 134 | 547 | 101 | 152 | 239 | 27 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 17 | 37 | 5 | 89 | 50 | .278 |
| Nessing, Joseph, Knoxville | 11 | 36 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | .278 |
| Cooper, Calvin, Charlotte | 12 | 29 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .276 |
| Lutes, William, Knoxville* | 17 | 51 | 5 | 14 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 12 | .275 |
| Rose, Russell, Asheville | 139 | 558 | 131 | 153 | 224 | 23 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 76 | 9 | 73 | 80 | .274 |
| Caliendo, Anthony, Charlotte | 28 | 95 | 18 | 26 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 11 | .274 |
| McAllister, Clyde, Anderson | 106 | 385 | 59 | 105 | 150 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 52 | 45 | .273 |
| Jekielek, William, Asheville | 95 | 300 | 56 | 82 | 140 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 41 | 1 | 57 | 54 | .273 |
| Gayle, John, Anderson | 11 | 33 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 6 | .273 |
| Vukmire, Mylon, Knoxville | 109 | 393 | 84 | 107 | 157 | 25 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 82 | 5 | 49 | 66 | .272 |
| Majercik, Gerald, Spartanburg | 41 | 151 | 24 | 41 | 49 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 15 | .272 |
| Motto, George, Florence | 46 | 152 | 16 | 41 | 53 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 32 | 3 | .270 |
| McCreight, Kenneth, Charlotte* | 84 | 268 | 36 | 72 | 114 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 36 | 62 | .269 |
| Taylor, Furman, Charlotte | 45 | 78 | 9 | 21 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 16 | .269 |
| Labda, Godfrey, Fayetteville | 57 | 225 | 39 | 60 | 82 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 39 | 2 | 22 | 26 | .267 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, Evans, Knoxville | 148 | 568 | 137 | 151 | 257 | 24 | 8 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 120 | 0 | 69 | 108 | .266 |
| Lefler, Henry, Spartanburg | 42 | 132 | 28 | 35 | 46 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 20 | 15 | .265 |
| Bernal, Lazaro, Rock Hill | 26 | 106 | 19 | 28 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 10 | .264 |
| Lynn, Jerome, Rock Hill | 78 | 251 | 23 | 66 | 79 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 33 | 24 | .263 |
| Dixon, Walter, Florence | 83 | 171 | 25 | 45 | 75 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 30 | 16 | .263 |
| Burns, James, Spartanburg* | 41 | 149 | 25 | 39 | 69 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 25 | 18 | .262 |
| Phelan, Robert, Asheville | 69 | 249 | 35 | 65 | 87 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 39 | 23 | .261 |
| Zunno, Salvatore, Charlotte* | 44 | 153 | 34 | 40 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 28 | 1 | 10 | 24 | .261 |
| Brannan, Charles, Charlotte | 25 | 73 | 14 | 19 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 11 | 6 | .260 |
| Porter, Robert, Rock Hill | 13 | 50 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 8 | .260 |
| DeLuca, Nicholas, Florence* | 32 | 116 | 27 | 30 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .259 |
| Kellar, Alex, Spartanburg | 118 | 353 | 41 | 91 | 118 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 51 | 2 | 45 | 46 | .258 |
| Lee, Quinn, Rock Hill | 26 | 74 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 15 | .257 |
| Haddix, Benjamin, Knoxville* | 26 | 82 | 13 | 21 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 12 | .256 |
| DeStefano, Joseph, Asheville | 15 | 47 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .255 |
| Leone, Anthony, Florence | 113 | 396 | 39 | 100 | 120 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 42 | 40 | .253 |
| Poole, David, Fayetteville | 80 | 281 | 47 | 71 | 101 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 6 | 32 | 42 | .253 |
| Malfara, Nicholas, Spartanburg* | 58 | 221 | 34 | 56 | 69 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 23 | .253 |
| Travis, John, Rock Hill* | 35 | 79 | 9 | 20 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 8 | .253 |
| Vitter, James, Spartanburg | 42 | 84 | 13 | 21 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 14 | .250 |
| Kubene, Milan, Spartanburg | 135 | 506 | 69 | 126 | 189 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 43 | 3 | 71 | 84 | .249 |
| Volan, Edward, Florence* | 106 | 376 | 61 | 93 | 143 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 50 | 8 | 48 | 58 | .247 |
| Blackstock, Harold, Rock Hill | 29 | 81 | 7 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .247 |
| Keller, Harold, Charlotte* | 67 | 228 | 38 | 56 | 83 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 3 | 41 | 27 | .246 |
| Kelchner, Lawrence, Charlotte | 84 | 318 | 34 | 78 | 120 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 38 | 39 | .245 |
| Coakley, John, Anderson | 30 | 91 | 9 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 12 | .242 |
| Gorman, Walter, Rock Hill* | 143 | 494 | 97 | 119 | 176 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 119 | 1 | 75 | 73 | .241 |
| Netcher, John, Charlotte* | 14 | 58 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 8 | .241 |
| Filo, Edward, Charlotte* | 59 | 181 | 25 | 43 | 72 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 6 | 25 | 27 | .238 |
| Brusa, Samuel, Spartanburg | 49 | 131 | 12 | 31 | 40 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 16 | 16 | .237 |
| Rowe, Lawrence, Spartanburg | 16 | 59 | 9 | 14 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 14 | .237 |
| Lybrand, Craig, Charlotte | 67 | 203 | 35 | 48 | 65 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 45 | 2 | 19 | 29 | .236 |
| Carden, John, Knoxville | 24 | 55 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 16 | .236 |
| Zuverink, George, Spartanburg | 46 | 102 | 11 | 24 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 11 | .235 |
| Fouts, Paul, Spartanburg | 27 | 98 | 11 | 23 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 13 | .235 |
| Schmiel, Henry, Charlotte | 19 | 68 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 14 | .235 |
| Williamson, Arthur, Rock Hill | 133 | 516 | 88 | 121 | 141 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 13 | 46 | 3 | 28 | 59 | .234 |
| Brennan, Donald, Knoxville | 114 | 343 | 37 | 80 | 115 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 54 | 42 | .233 |
| Fortune, Irvin, Fayetteville | 77 | 203 | 27 | 47 | 56 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 27 | 36 | .232 |
| Felton, Eric, Charlotte | 34 | 65 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 12 | .231 |
| Cary, Scott, Charlotte* | 37 | 65 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 13 | .231 |
| Lombardi, Frank, Anderson* | 83 | 210 | 26 | 48 | 77 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 24 | 30 | .229 |
| Massar, James, Asheville | 14 | 35 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 8 | .229 |
| Lien, Kenneth, Asheville | 31 | 93 | 18 | 21 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 23 | .226 |
| Lynn, Joseph, Rock Hill | 10 | 31 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | .226 |
| Carlson, Robert, Rock Hill | 40 | 160 | 29 | 36 | 54 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 17 | 13 | .225 |
| James, Lacy, Rock Hill* | 38 | 102 | 12 | 23 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 16 | .225 |
| McCall, Thomas, Knoxville | 40 | 71 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .225 |
| Embler, Ezra, Anderson* | 15 | 58 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | .224 |
| Koppa, Cyril, Charlotte | 60 | 197 | 20 | 44 | 53 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 25 | 31 | .223 |
| Sokol (lowski), Edward, Knoxville | 34 | 108 | 13 | 24 | 32 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 12 | .222 |
| Kubuski, Edward, Charlotte | 36 | 72 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 11 | .222 |
| Burns, Lon Leland, Charlotte | 10 | 32 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .219 |
| Faucette, Lewis, Florence | 22 | 69 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 13 | .217 |
| Brosnan, James, Fayetteville† | 12 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .217 |
| Arevalo, Frank, Rock Hill | 110 | 430 | 48 | 93 | 133 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 44 | 32 | .216 |
| Randall, Jack, Spartanburg | 71 | 194 | 32 | 42 | 53 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 22 | 30 | .216 |
| Landrum, Joseph, Asheville | 31 | 79 | 11 | 17 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 18 | .215 |
| McCollum, Robert, Knoxville* | 18 | 56 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .214 |
| Satterfield, Ralph, Knoxville | 11 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .214 |
| Maddox, Samuel, Anderson* | 39 | 75 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 29 | .213 |
| Neighbors, Edward, Florence | 70 | 236 | 21 | 50 | 65 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 21 | .212 |
| Wilhelm, James, Knoxville | 37 | 114 | 13 | 24 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 15 | .211 |
| Spencer, George, Knoxville | 33 | 67 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .209 |
| Leslie, Allen, Anderson* | 16 | 53 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .208 |
| Drake, James, Anderson* | 15 | 53 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | .208 |
| Milankovich, Stanley, Anderson | 35 | 92 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 22 | .207 |
| Hale, Glenn, Spartanburg | 21 | 58 | 12 | 12 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 14 | .207 |
| Houghton, Robert, Asheville | 36 | 84 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 21 | .202 |
| Doherty, Walter, Spartanburg | 24 | 40 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .200 |
| Anderson, Clarence, Asheville* | 10 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .200 |
| Madigan, Herbert, Knoxville | 11 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .200 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davis, Earl, Charlotte* | 30 | 56 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .196 |
| Wnetrzak, Stanley, Fayetteville | 21 | 31 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .194 |
| Ermer, Calvin, Charlotte | 44 | 158 | 25 | 30 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 27 | 27 | .190 |
| Starr, Eugene, Asheville* | 50 | 64 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .188 |
| Pompelia, Emmett, Spartanburg | 16 | 59 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .186 |
| Haas, George Jr., Anderson | 14 | 43 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .186 |
| Lakos, Thomas, Asheville | 42 | 92 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 40 | .185 |
| Witt, Frank, Florence* | 11 | 27 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .185 |
| Gomez, Pedro, Florence | 51 | 187 | 21 | 34 | 46 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 15 | 64 | .182 |
| Sventko, Andrew, Florence | 26 | 77 | 7 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .182 |
| Wilson, Geo. D., 22 R. H.-13 Char.* | 35 | 61 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 13 | .180 |
| Fisher, Melvin, Florence | 22 | 50 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 14 | .180 |
| Aber, Albert, Spartanburg* | 64 | 119 | 13 | 21 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 12 | 30 | .176 |
| Fitzgerald, John E., Florence* | 43 | 80 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 21 | .175 |
| Jackson, Joseph, Spartanburg | 17 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .174 |
| Burns, James P., Fayetteville | 13 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .174 |
| Medlin, Claude, Anderson | 30 | 52 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 16 | .173 |
| Dourney, John, Florence | 20 | 64 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .172 |
| Gibson, Edward, Fayetteville* | 13 | 29 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .172 |
| Crocker, Claude, Asheville | 15 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .167 |
| Knippen, Paul, Florence | 26 | 51 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 24 | .157 |
| Kerr, Thomas, Rock Hill | 30 | 58 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 17 | .155 |
| Pasquarella, Patrick, Fayetteville | 14 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .154 |
| Park, Maynard, Spartanburg* | 37 | 59 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 18 | .153 |
| Scott, James, Florence* | 30 | 68 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 20 | .147 |
| Dozier, William, Charlotte | 39 | 56 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 23 | .143 |
| Cammeyer, Augustus, Knoxville | 10 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .143 |
| Suits, Raymond, Rock Hill | 15 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | .143 |
| Rys, Stephen, Spartanburg | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .143 |
| Fox, Norman, Knoxville | 38 | 67 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 17 | .134 |
| Ostrowski, Stanley, Fayetteville | 18 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 14 | .133 |
| Lowe, Thurman, Knoxville | 11 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .118 |
| Flammini, Umberto, Fayetteville* | 42 | 81 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 46 | .111 |
| Dwyer, Arthur, Rock Hill | 44 | 102 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 26 | .108 |
| Atchley, James, Fayetteville | 41 | 74 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 26 | .108 |
| Wiencek, Richard, Florence | 27 | 61 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 18 | .098 |
| Hrabcsak, Edward, Knoxville | 38 | 52 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 31 | .096 |
| Craft, Edward, Anderson | 35 | 66 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 40 | .091 |
| Greene, George, Florence | 13 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .081 |
| Clifton, John, Florence* | 14 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .077 |
| Bryden, Ewen, Knoxville | 24 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | .069 |
| Diaz, Amado, Florence | 12 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .063 |
| Beaty, Frank, Fayetteville | 12 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .050 |
| Baker, Joseph, Fayetteville | 12 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .045 |
| Johnson, Ivan, Asheville | 19 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .000 |
| Lynch, Robert W., Spartanburg | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asheville | 146 | 164 | 1 | 18 | 3807 | 1622 | 236 | .958 |
| Fayetteville | 144 | 121 | 3 | 16 | 3733 | 1693 | 236 | .958 |
| Anderson | 145 | 117 | 0 | 4 | 3736 | 1572 | 237 | .957 |
| Rock Hill | 147 | 121 | 0 | 8 | 3833 | 1596 | 257 | .955 |
| Charlotte | 148 | 124 | 0 | 23 | 3851 | 1745 | 272 | .954 |
| Knoxville | 148 | 145 | 0 | 16 | 3838 | 1675 | 284 | .951 |
| Spartanburg | 145 | 110 | 0 | 3 | 3695 | 1607 | 292 | .948 |
| Florence | 145 | 118 | 1 | 19 | 3722 | 1622 | 306 | .946 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCollum, Knoxville | 18 | 130 | 9 | 1 | 11 | .993 |
| Shoals, Charlotte* | 115 | 987 | 61 | 8 | 83 | .992 |
| Miller, Charlotte* | 24 | 229 | 9 | 2 | 21 | .992 |
| Richards, Fayett'le* | 134 | 1203 | 80 | 15 | 100 | .988 |
| Gorman, Rock Hill* | 143 | 1166 | 73 | 15 | 92 | .988 |
| Farrell, Spartanb'g* | 113 | 943 | 82 | 15 | 66 | .986 |
| Connell, Anderson* | 121 | 971 | 76 | 19 | 68 | .982 |
| Bartolozzi, And'son* | 20 | 194 | 9 | 4 | 25 | .981 |
| Randall, Spartanb'g | 26 | 145 | 13 | 3 | 14 | .981 |
| Streza, Florence | 139 | 1147 | 99 | 25 | 99 | .980 |
| Hickernell, Asheville* | 138 | 1162 | 76 | 29 | 132 | .977 |
| Brennan, Knoxville | 44 | 353 | 20 | 12 | 35 | .969 |
| Owens, Knoxville | 76 | 660 | 34 | 23 | 58 | .968 |
| Wilhelm, Knoxville | 10 | 76 | 3 | 5 | 8 | .940 |
| Aber, Spartanburg* | 13 | 59 | 3 | 6 | 3 | .912 |

Triple plays—Richards, 3; Streza, Hickernell, 1 each.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martin, Florence | 25 | 76 | 75 | 4 | 11 | .974 |
| Jacobs, Asheville | 135 | 342 | 423 | 25 | 119 | .968 |
| Barocco, Anderson | 98 | 290 | 272 | 19 | 64 | .967 |
| Randall, Spartanburg | 12 | 20 | 38 | 2 | 3 | .967 |
| Meeks, Charlotte | 39 | 102 | 130 | 9 | 28 | .963 |
| Burns, Florence | 120 | 326 | 371 | 29 | 73 | .960 |
| Richards, Anderson | 17 | 30 | 39 | 3 | 9 | .958 |
| Mitchell, Knoxville | 145 | 379 | 461 | 39 | 112 | .956 |
| Scalzi, Fayetteville | 64 | 142 | 195 | 16 | 31 | .955 |
| Fouts, Spartanburg | 22 | 48 | 53 | 5 | 7 | .953 |
| Thoele, Anderson | 34 | 104 | 104 | 11 | 19 | .950 |
| Rose, Rock Hill | 86 | 177 | 226 | 22 | 49 | .948 |
| Carlson, Rock Hill | 14 | 32 | 40 | 4 | 10 | .947 |
| Peden, Fayetteville | 11 | 20 | 32 | 3 | 7 | .945 |
| Beal, Charlotte | 22 | 42 | 60 | 6 | 9 | .944 |
| Lybrand, Charlotte | 17 | 34 | 50 | 5 | 9 | .944 |
| Jer. Lynn, Rock Hill | 22 | 53 | 45 | 6 | 9 | .942 |
| Bowa, Spartanburg | 98 | 252 | 224 | 30 | 50 | .941 |
| Macronitis, Fayetteville | 79 | 199 | 186 | 26 | 37 | .937 |
| Ermer, Charlotte | 42 | 124 | 141 | 18 | 29 | .936 |
| Kelchner, Charlotte | 33 | 77 | 83 | 11 | 16 | .936 |
| Williamson, R. Hill | 17 | 49 | 43 | 7 | 8 | .929 |
| Majercik, Spartanb'g | 14 | 26 | 41 | 7 | 5 | .905 |

Triple plays—Jacobs, Burns, Macrinotis, 1 each.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loman, Florence | 13 | 14 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Aubrey, Asheville | 22 | 17 | 40 | 3 | 6 | .950 |
| Richards, Anderson | 121 | 105 | 217 | 20 | 21 | .942 |
| Beal, Charlotte | 127 | 131 | 253 | 24 | 19 | .941 |
| Belcastro, Asheville | 34 | 32 | 79 | 7 | 8 | .941 |
| Lien, Asheville | 21 | 17 | 31 | 3 | 2 | .941 |
| DeStefano, Asheville | 13 | 20 | 23 | 3 | 7 | .935 |
| Macrinotis, Fayette'le | 10 | 10 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .935 |
| DeLuca, Florence | 31 | 33 | 52 | 6 | 5 | .934 |
| Brennan, Knoxville | 48 | 45 | 67 | 8 | 6 | .933 |
| Motto, Florence | 35 | 43 | 60 | 8 | 10 | .928 |
| Garcia, Knoxville | 90 | 91 | 154 | 20 | 18 | .925 |
| Williamson, R. Hill | 114 | 102 | 273 | 33 | 25 | .919 |
| Fogg, Fayetteville | 136 | 135 | 218 | 32 | 22 | .917 |
| Phelan, Asheville | 63 | 62 | 99 | 16 | 9 | .910 |
| Cross, Spartanburg | 108 | 110 | 217 | 33 | 17 | .908 |
| Dean, Anderson | 39 | 42 | 29 | 8 | 3 | .899 |
| Lefler, Spartanburg | 24 | 19 | 47 | 8 | 3 | .892 |
| Faucette, Florence | 13 | 14 | 26 | 5 | 6 | .889 |
| Martin, Florence | 14 | 18 | 27 | 6 | 1 | .882 |
| Carlson, Rock Hill | 14 | 22 | 31 | 8 | 4 | .869 |
| Mathews, Knoxville | 11 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 2 | .865 |
| Grosman, Florence | 21 | 25 | 38 | 10 | 2 | .863 |
| Wiencek, Florence | 18 | 15 | 20 | 6 | 1 | .854 |
| Randall, Spartanburg | 16 | 11 | 24 | 9 | 2 | .795 |
| Kelchner, Charlotte | 11 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 1 | .700 |

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blackstock, R. Hill | 10 | 21 | 26 | 1 | 4 | .979 |
| Brennan, Knoxville | 14 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 7 | .977 |
| Richards, Anderson | 11 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 4 | .963 |
| Kaess, Fayetteville | 68 | 132 | 243 | 18 | 37 | .954 |
| Lybrand, Charlotte | 33 | 58 | 108 | 10 | 18 | .944 |
| Thoele, Anderson | 108 | 233 | 365 | 41 | 55 | .936 |
| Meeks, Charlotte | 53 | 101 | 167 | 20 | 27 | .931 |
| Rose, Asheville | 137 | 281 | 413 | 53 | 104 | .929 |
| Carlson, Rock Hill | 11 | 25 | 37 | 5 | 1 | .925 |
| Kubene, Spartanburg | 133 | 275 | 407 | 63 | 61 | .915 |
| Yukmire, Knoxville | 109 | 177 | 299 | 44 | 57 | .915 |
| Dinyer, Knoxville | 28 | 61 | 89 | 14 | 20 | .915 |
| Burns, Florence | 23 | 43 | 54 | 9 | 10 | .915 |
| Arevalo, Rock Hill | 109 | 197 | 321 | 49 | 54 | .914 |
| Labda, Fayetteville | 57 | 109 | 197 | 29 | 29 | .913 |
| Marchesano, Anderson | 29 | 54 | 79 | 13 | 12 | .910 |
| Caliendo, Charlotte | 28 | 45 | 92 | 14 | 17 | .907 |
| Martin, Florence | 36 | 73 | 99 | 19 | 21 | .901 |
| Gomez, Florence | 50 | 68 | 147 | 24 | 21 | .900 |
| Kelchner, Charlotte | 41 | 59 | 102 | 20 | 20 | .890 |
| Grosman, Florence | 24 | 31 | 61 | 12 | 13 | .885 |
| Scalzi, Fayetteville | 20 | 28 | 50 | 11 | 4 | .876 |
| Lefler, Spartanburg | 12 | 12 | 29 | 6 | 1 | .872 |
| Neighbors, Florence | 10 | 21 | 19 | 6 | 4 | .870 |
| Massar, Asheville | 10 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 3 | .848 |
| Porter, Rock Hill | 13 | 8 | 42 | 13 | 6 | .749 |

Triple plays—Kaess, 3; Gomez, 1.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schmiel, Charlotte | 19 | 51 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Filo, Charlotte | 27 | 43 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Brannan, Charlotte | 16 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Pugatch, Fayetteville | 11 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Embler, Anderson | 13 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lombardi, Anderson | 15 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gayle, Anderson | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Witt, Florence | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Belcastro, Asheville | 99 | 187 | 13 | 2 | 2 | .990 |
| Pearsall, Fayetteville | 98 | 265 | 14 | 5 | 2 | .982 |
| Russell, Spartanburg | 61 | 126 | 11 | 3 | 5 | .979 |
| Jones, Spartanburg | 48 | 133 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .979 |
| Owens, Knoxville | 25 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .979 |
| Sichko, Anderson | 119 | 324 | 19 | 9 | 4 | .974 |
| Zunno, Charlotte | 43 | 141 | 10 | 4 | 1 | .974 |
| Drake, Anderson* | 15 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .969 |
| R. Rowe, Rock Hill | 147 | 312 | 24 | 11 | 6 | .968 |
| Sokol, Knoxville | 26 | 57 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .968 |
| Volan, Florence | 106 | 218 | 14 | 8 | 1 | .967 |
| Tanner, Florence | 22 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .967 |
| Kelly, Charlotte | 81 | 142 | 2 | 5 | 0 | .966 |
| Majercik, Spartanburg | 26 | 55 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .966 |
| Koney, Asheville | 140 | 336 | 23 | 13 | 5 | .965 |
| Jekielek, Asheville | 80 | 157 | 9 | 6 | 1 | .965 |
| Graybill, Fayetteville | 132 | 291 | 19 | 12 | 4 | .963 |
| Nunnally, Anderson | 122 | 243 | 17 | 10 | 3 | .963 |
| Mlyczek, Knoxville | 102 | 159 | 15 | 7 | 4 | .961 |
| Freed, Rock Hill | 142 | 249 | 17 | 11 | 3 | .960 |
| Netcher, Charlotte | 14 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .958 |
| Sporn, Asheville | 113 | 215 | 10 | 10 | 1 | .957 |
| McPherson, Fayettev'le* | 30 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Moody, Charlotte | 131 | 245 | 17 | 12 | 3 | .956 |
| Neighbors, Florence | 60 | 138 | 13 | 7 | 1 | .956 |
| Leslie, Anderson | 14 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .956 |
| Malfara, Spartanburg | 57 | 122 | 6 | 6 | 2 | .955 |
| L. Rowe, Spartanburg | 15 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Garmendia, Florence | 137 | 352 | 34 | 19 | 10 | .953 |
| Hale, Spartanburg | 17 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .950 |
| Metkovich, Knoxville | 140 | 346 | 13 | 20 | 1 | .947 |
| Creeden, Florence | 25 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .947 |
| Dixon, Florence | 13 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Sventko, Florence | 26 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .946 |
| Davis, Rock Hill | 110 | 249 | 9 | 15 | 2 | .945 |
| Leone, Florence | 15 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .944 |

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dean, Anderson | 79 | 119 | 2 | 8 | 0 | .938 |
| Hankins, Florence | 36 | 56 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .938 |
| Holtz, Spartanburg | 96 | 183 | 11 | 13 | 1 | .937 |
| Haas, Anderson | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Coakley, Anderson | 24 | 37 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .929 |
| Churchill, Knoxville | 135 | 189 | 5 | 16 | 2 | .924 |
| Broome, Fayetteville* | 70 | 101 | 7 | 9 | 1 | .923 |
| Poole, Fayetteville | 77 | 135 | 7 | 12 | 2 | .922 |
| Burns, Spartanburg* | 41 | 65 | 4 | 6 | 0 | .920 |
| Miller, Charlotte* | 37 | 62 | 3 | 6 | 1 | .915 |
| Pompelia, Spartanburg | 15 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .912 |
| Mish, Spartanburg | 39 | 79 | 3 | 8 | 2 | .911 |
| Bernal, Rock Hill | 26 | 66 | 4 | 7 | 0 | .909 |
| Alotta, Anderson | 37 | 69 | 4 | 8 | 0 | .901 |
| Keller, Charlotte | 63 | 104 | 4 | 12 | 0 | .900 |
| Randall, Spartanburg | 14 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| Jer. Lynn, Rock Hill | 12 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .786 |
| Lutes, Knoxville* | 13 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 0 | .778 |

Tripie plays—Burns, Flammini, 1.

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McAllister, And'son | 101 | 454 | 54 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .992 |
| Okrie, Charlotte | 16 | 88 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .990 |
| Bouknight, R. Hill | 118 | 686 | 72 | 10 | 13 | 7 | .987 |
| Jer. Lynn, R. Hill | 31 | 163 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .983 |
| Fortune, Fayette'le | 63 | 245 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .982 |
| Haddix, Knoxville | 20 | 93 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .982 |
| Peden, Fayetteville | 89 | 366 | 62 | 9 | 12 | 14 | .979 |
| Pratt, Florence | 24 | 110 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .977 |
| Kellar, Spartanb'g | 112 | 475 | 51 | 13 | 10 | 3 | .976 |
| Watlington, Knox'le | 122 | 660 | 84 | 24 | 9 | 10 | .969 |
| Schimenz, Asheville | 80 | 366 | 43 | 14 | 11 | 5 | .967 |
| Dabek, Asheville | 66 | 362 | 47 | 14 | 5 | 12 | .967 |
| Koppa, Charlotte | 43 | 202 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 5 | .965 |
| Brusa, Spartanburg | 48 | 190 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .963 |
| McCreight, Charlotte | 71 | 350 | 33 | 15 | 6 | 9 | .962 |
| Leone, Florence | 97 | 449 | 66 | 21 | 12 | 8 | .961 |
| Dourney, Florence | 17 | 85 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 4 | .961 |
| Hankins, Florence | 14 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .955 |
| Lombardi, And'son | 51 | 204 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 2 | .948 |
| Filo, Charlotte | 29 | 143 | 18 | 12 | 2 | 7 | .931 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zavada, Spartanburg | 26 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wilhelm, Knoxville | 24 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Wnetrzak, Fayetteville | 20 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Burns, Fayetteville | 12 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Beaty, Fayetteville | 12 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Thoele, Anderson | 14 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lynch, Spartanburg | 12 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| McCullough, Anderson | 11 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Crocker, Asheville | 12 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Medina, Florence | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Fox, Knoxville | 35 | 9 | 45 | 1 | 2 | .982 |
| Dwyer, Rock Hill | 44 | 26 | 68 | 2 | 2 | .979 |
| Travis, Rock Hill* | 35 | 9 | 34 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| Zuverink, Spartanburg | 45 | 17 | 58 | 2 | 1 | .974 |
| Spicer, Fayetteville | 27 | 10 | 62 | 2 | 2 | .973 |
| Lee, Rock Hill | 23 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 1 | .973 |
| Atchley, Fayetteville | 41 | 9 | 55 | 2 | 4 | .970 |
| Cary, Charlotte* | 35 | 8 | 41 | 2 | 3 | .961 |
| Holt, Asheville | 28 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Bryden, Knoxville* | 24 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Vitter, Spartanburg | 35 | 13 | 57 | 3 | 1 | .959 |
| Maddox, Anderson* | 38 | 13 | 31 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Aber, Spartanburg* | 32 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Dozier, Charlotte | 39 | 3 | 40 | 2 | 1 | .956 |
| Landrum, Asheville | 25 | 8 | 35 | 2 | 1 | .956 |
| Spencer, Knoxville | 24 | 10 | 54 | 3 | 0 | .955 |
| Hrabcsak, Knoxville | 38 | 7 | 31 | 2 | 3 | .950 |
| Starr, Asheville* | 46 | 4 | 31 | 2 | 2 | .946 |
| Kerr, Rock Hill | 28 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 1 | .946 |
| Lakos, Asheville | 39 | 22 | 58 | 5 | 4 | .941 |
| Milankovich, Anderson | 34 | 11 | 50 | 4 | 3 | .938 |
| Lowe, Knoxville | 11 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Scott, Florence | 24 | 10 | 34 | 3 | 2 | .936 |
| Fisher, Florence | 17 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 0 | .935 |
| Jackson, Spartanburg | 16 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | .933 |
| Wilson, R. H.-Char.* | 27 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 1 | .931 |
| Baker, Fayetteville | 12 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | .929 |
| Park, Spartanburg* | 37 | 7 | 31 | 3 | 1 | .927 |
| Ostrowski, Fayetteville | 17 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 4 | .926 |
| Davis, Charlotte* | 30 | 10 | 38 | 4 | 1 | .923 |
| Brennan, Knoxville | 11 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Medlin, Anderson | 29 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Taylor, Charlotte | 38 | 9 | 59 | 6 | 3 | .919 |
| McCall, Knoxville | 34 | 5 | 28 | 3 | 1 | .917 |
| Madigan, Knoxville | 11 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .917 |
| Craft, Anderson | 35 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 1 | .913 |
| Flammini, Fayetteville* | 39 | 8 | 42 | 5 | 1 | .909 |
| Pasquarella, Fayette'le | 12 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| Fiest, Anderson* | 33 | 9 | 49 | 6 | 1 | .906 |
| James, Rock Hill* | 38 | 13 | 43 | 6 | 6 | .903 |
| Johnson, Asheville | 19 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .900 |
| Fitzgerald, Florence* | 35 | 11 | 41 | 6 | 0 | .897 |
| Carden, Knoxville | 21 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Anderson, Asheville* | 10 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .889 |
| DeCamp, Anderson | 26 | 5 | 24 | 4 | 0 | .879 |
| Felton, Charlotte | 34 | 2 | 40 | 6 | 1 | .875 |
| Doherty, Spartanburg | 24 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| Dixon, Florence | 39 | 14 | 55 | 10 | 2 | .873 |
| Diaz, Florence | 12 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Houghton, Asheville | 35 | 11 | 25 | 6 | 1 | .857 |
| Kubuski, Charlotte | 24 | 10 | 26 | 7 | 2 | .837 |
| Washburn, Spartanb'g* | 16 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 3 | .833 |
| Brosnan, Fayetteville | 12 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | .833 |
| Rys, Spartanburg | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .833 |
| Knippen, Florence | 25 | 5 | 24 | 6 | 0 | .829 |
| Suits, Rock Hill | 12 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .778 |
| Clifton, Florence* | 12 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 0 | .760 |
| Greene, Florence | 12 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 0 | .700 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wright, Rock Hill | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 68 | 240 | 42 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 22 | 55 | 3 | 1 | 1.19 |
| LANDRUM, Asheville | 25 | 20 | 17 | 4 | .810 | 192 | 740 | 186 | 70 | 59 | 5 | 56 | 110 | 4 | 2 | 2.77 |
| Dwyer, Rock Hill | 14 | 22 | 22 | 14 | .611 | 287 | 1132 | 291 | 139 | 96 | 13 | 106 | 148 | 7 | 2 | 3.01 |
| James, Rock Hill* | 38 | 23 | 16 | 13 | .552 | 272 | 1022 | 232 | 129 | 94 | 11 | 139 | 213 | 13 | 4 | 3.11 |
| Andrews, Florence | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 57 | 234 | 62 | 23 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 3.16 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carden, Knoxville | 21 | 13 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 140 | 550 | 139 | 63 | 54 | 4 | 39 | 100 | 3 | 3 | 3.47 |
| Cary, Charlotte* | 35 | 13 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 184 | 738 | 195 | 95 | 73 | 10 | 45 | 97 | 4 | 4 | 3.57 |
| Wilhelm, Knoxville | 24 | 16 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 189 | 745 | 194 | 104 | 76 | 11 | 62 | 104 | 7 | 6 | 3.62 |
| Spencer, Knoxville | 24 | 13 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 170 | 669 | 170 | 83 | 69 | 7 | 88 | 82 | 0 | 3 | 3.65 |
| Lakos, Asheville | 39 | 21 | 21 | 8 | .724 | 251 | 934 | 222 | 122 | 102 | 12 | 156 | 105 | 3 | 9 | 3.66 |
| Travis, Rock Hill* | 35 | 16 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 196 | 781 | 224 | 97 | 80 | 11 | 63 | 107 | 2 | 6 | 3.67 |
| Greene, Florence | 12 | 9 | 3 | 9 | .250 | 94 | 357 | 89 | 49 | 39 | 7 | 42 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 3.73 |
| Davis, Charlotte* | 30 | 12 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 157 | 638 | 180 | 100 | 67 | 8 | 67 | 97 | 6 | 10 | 3.84 |
| Cooper, Charlotte | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 68 | 258 | 70 | 36 | 29 | 4 | 32 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 3.84 |
| Baker, Fayetteville | 12 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .875 | 61 | 237 | 67 | 30 | 26 | 2 | 26 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 3.84 |
| Atchley, Fayetteville | 41 | 16 | 16 | 9 | .640 | 234 | 926 | 249 | 123 | 101 | 15 | 64 | 88 | 2 | 5 | 3.88 |
| Spicer, Fayetteville | 27 | 21 | 18 | 4 | .818 | 200 | 807 | 221 | 104 | 89 | 12 | 55 | 91 | 4 | 7 | 4.01 |
| Jackson, Spartanburg | 16 | 4 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 65 | 260 | 73 | 35 | 29 | 3 | 22 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 4.02 |
| Felton, Charlotte | 34 | 9 | 13 | 5 | .722 | 174 | 696 | 193 | 104 | 78 | 15 | 82 | 114 | 5 | 12 | 4.03 |
| Dixon, Florence | 39 | 18 | 17 | 12 | .586 | 240 | 916 | 217 | 142 | 108 | 14 | 155 | 118 | 2 | 19 | 4.05 |
| Starr, Asheville* | 46 | 6 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 182 | 707 | 183 | 99 | 82 | 11 | 114 | 90 | 1 | 15 | 4.05 |
| Taylor, Charlotte | 38 | 7 | 8 | 11 | .421 | 191 | 787 | 232 | 124 | 87 | 11 | 52 | 80 | 3 | 3 | 4.10 |
| Houghton, Asheville | 35 | 14 | 17 | 9 | .654 | 208 | 789 | 198 | 114 | 95 | 10 | 154 | 115 | 9 | 8 | 4.11 |
| Bowman, Charlotte | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 46 | 182 | 47 | 23 | 21 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 4.11 |
| Vitter, Spartanburg | 35 | 14 | 12 | 14 | .462 | 212 | 851 | 228 | 130 | 98 | 17 | 72 | 66 | 5 | 2 | 4.16 |
| Zuverink, Spartanburg | 45 | 17 | 18 | 12 | .600 | 251 | 978 | 246 | 134 | 117 | 7 | 100 | 112 | 5 | 8 | 4.20 |
| Flammini, Fayetteville* | 39 | 13 | 11 | 13 | .458 | 215 | 799 | 188 | 132 | 107 | 11 | 143 | 139 | 7 | 10 | 4.48 |
| Fisher, Florence | 17 | 10 | 2 | 10 | .167 | 118 | 472 | 143 | 75 | 59 | 8 | 43 | 41 | 0 | 4 | 4.50 |
| Holt, Asheville | 28 | 13 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 185 | 726 | 200 | 105 | 93 | 5 | 58 | 87 | 11 | 2 | 4.52 |
| Lee, Rock Hill | 23 | 11 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 159 | 646 | 192 | 102 | 80 | 10 | 42 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 4.53 |
| Scott, Florence | 24 | 11 | 7 | 13 | .350 | 161 | 655 | 191 | 103 | 82 | 15 | 52 | 49 | 1 | 6 | 4.58 |
| Anderson, Asheville* | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 47 | 193 | 59 | 31 | 24 | 1 | 25 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 4.60 |
| Zavada, Spartanburg | 26 | 6 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 107 | 452 | 136 | 64 | 55 | 4 | 31 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 4.63 |
| McCall, Knoxville | 34 | 6 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 153 | 627 | 175 | 108 | 80 | 8 | 97 | 94 | 3 | 13 | 4.71 |
| Hrabcsak, Knoxville | 38 | 3 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 150 | 577 | 157 | 103 | 82 | 17 | 78 | 102 | 5 | 7 | 4.92 |
| Milankovich, Anderson | 34 | 17 | 20 | 7 | .741 | 230 | 939 | 256 | 161 | 127 | 6 | 78 | 117 | 15 | 1 | 4.97 |
| Doherty, Spartanburg | 24 | 5 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 115 | 455 | 117 | 81 | 66 | 7 | 69 | 82 | 4 | 3 | 5.17 |
| Kubuski, Charlotte | 24 | 9 | 5 | 13 | .278 | 128 | 514 | 150 | 100 | 74 | 12 | 80 | 52 | 10 | 3 | 5.20 |
| Wilson, 15 R. H.-12 Char.* | 27 | 4 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 108 | 414 | 93 | 86 | 64 | 14 | 119 | 98 | 9 | 11 | 5.33 |
| Brennan, Knoxville | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 49 | 192 | 52 | 32 | 29 | 2 | 33 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 5.33 |
| Fox, Knoxville | 35 | 7 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 172 | 692 | 196 | 127 | 102 | 4 | 109 | 90 | 8 | 14 | 5.34 |
| DeCamp, Anderson | 26 | 7 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 138 | 572 | 164 | 103 | 83 | 10 | 66 | 74 | 4 | 3 | 5.41 |
| Kerr, Rock Hill | 28 | 13 | 7 | 14 | .333 | 160 | 651 | 195 | 121 | 97 | 10 | 65 | 81 | 7 | 6 | 5.46 |
| Park, Spartanburg* | 37 | 7 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 155 | 637 | 178 | 122 | 94 | 11 | 87 | 72 | 8 | 13 | 5.46 |
| Brosnan, Fayetteville | 12 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 64 | 244 | 61 | 46 | 39 | 5 | 39 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 5.48 |
| Fitzgerald, Florence* | 35 | 16 | 9 | 18 | .333 | 202 | 821 | 230 | 165 | 124 | 19 | 165 | 165 | 10 | 13 | 5.52 |
| Craft, Anderson | 35 | 13 | 11 | 14 | .440 | 186 | 746 | 209 | 126 | 114 | 8 | 87 | 81 | 4 | 3 | 5.52 |
| Knippen, Florence | 25 | 8 | 3 | 13 | .188 | 124 | 477 | 130 | 105 | 76 | 13 | 102 | 74 | 2 | 12 | 5.52 |
| Bryden, Knoxville* | 24 | 3 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 83 | 337 | 94 | 61 | 51 | 7 | 39 | 61 | 3 | 4 | 5.53 |
| Fiest, Anderson* | 33 | 12 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 186 | 726 | 203 | 143 | 115 | 11 | 106 | 91 | 2 | 4 | 5.56 |
| Wnetrzak, Fayetteville | 20 | 4 | 3 | 9 | .250 | 78 | 333 | 106 | 57 | 49 | 4 | 36 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 5.65 |
| Medlin, Anderson | 29 | 7 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 128 | 518 | 147 | 89 | 81 | 9 | 57 | 57 | 0 | 5 | 5.70 |
| Clifton, Florence* | 12 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 60 | 257 | 86 | 50 | 38 | 6 | 29 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 5.70 |
| Maddox, Anderson* | 38 | 15 | 17 | 8 | .680 | 214 | 884 | 265 | 156 | 136 | 14 | 50 | 99 | 3 | 5 | 5.72 |
| Aber, Spartanburg* | 32 | 8 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 149 | 615 | 183 | 111 | 97 | 10 | 79 | 95 | 2 | 11 | 5.86 |
| Beaty, Fayetteville | 12 | 4 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 55 | 230 | 74 | 51 | 37 | 2 | 39 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 6.05 |
| Washburn, Spartanburg* | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 51 | 196 | 49 | 42 | 35 | 5 | 56 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 6.18 |
| Dozier, Charlotte | 39 | 3 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 167 | 675 | 198 | 140 | 115 | 5 | 115 | 83 | 2 | 14 | 6.20 |
| Burns, Fayetteville | 12 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 52 | 213 | 73 | 47 | 36 | 2 | 30 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 6.23 |
| Thoele, Anderson | 14 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 56 | 223 | 65 | 48 | 39 | 3 | 31 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 6.27 |
| Ostrowski, Fayetteville | 17 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 83 | 322 | 97 | 73 | 59 | 5 | 57 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 6.40 |
| Lowe, Knoxville | 11 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 50 | 208 | 64 | 42 | 37 | 3 | 19 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 6.66 |
| Crocker, Asheville | 12 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 47 | 200 | 60 | 45 | 36 | 3 | 41 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 6.89 |
| Diaz, Florence | 12 | 2 | 0 | 5 | .000 | 51 | 223 | 78 | 49 | 44 | 2 | 24 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 7.76 |

Shutouts—James, 4; Cary, Landrum, Wright, 3 each; Aber, Fitzgerald, Brosnan, Fox, Zavada, Holt, Zuverink, Atchley, Travis, Wilhelm, 2 each; Beaty, Bryden, Knippen, Craft, Kerr, DeCamp, Kubuski, Doherty, Milankovich, Lee, Flammini, Houghton, Felton, Baker, Greene, Carden, Spencer, Andrews, Dwyer, 1 each.

Balks—Lakos, Bryden, 3 each; Fisher, Fox, Houghton, 2 each; Taylor, Spicer, Park, Wilson, McCall, Scott, Medlin, Diaz, Thoele, Zuverink, Atchley, Knippen, Kerr, DeCamp, Carden, 1 each.

Ties—Davis, Dozier, 2 each; Felton, Taylor, Brennan, McCall, Dwyer, James, 1 each.

# Western International League

## CLASS B

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Portland ..... .675
1902—Butte ..... .608
1903—Butte ..... .578
1904—Boise ..... .625
1905—Everett ..... .618
1906—Tacoma ..... .600
1907—Aberdeen ..... .625
1908—Vancouver ..... .578
1909—Seattle ..... .653
1910—Spokane ..... .596
1911—Vancouver ..... .628
1912—Seattle ..... .600
1913—Vancouver ..... .600
1914—Vancouver ..... .632
1915—Seattle ..... .564
1916—Spokane ..... .622
1917—Great Falls ..... .592
1918—Seattle ..... .588
1919—Seattle ..... .590
1920—Victoria ..... .600
1921—Yakima ..... .710
Yakima ..... .660
1922—Calgary‡ ..... .600
1923-36—Did not operate.
1937—Wenatchee ..... .603
Tacoma* ..... .627
1938—Yakima ..... .583
Bellingham (2nd)† . .511
1939—Wenatchee ..... .601
Tacoma (2nd)† .... .533
1940—Spokane ..... .587
Tacoma (4th)† ..... .500
1941—Spokane ..... .669
1942—Vancouver ..... .594
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Wenatchee ..... .622
1947—Vancouver ..... .566

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡League disbanded June 18. (Note—Known as Pacific Northwest League 1901-02, Pacific National League 1903-04, Northwestern League 1905-18, Pacific Coast International League 1919-1922.)

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spokane ..... | 102 | 64 | 0 | .614 | .. | Vancouver ..... | 67 | 80 | 2 | .456 | 25½ |
| Bremerton ..... | 95 | 62 | 2 | .605 | 2½ | Salem ..... | 73 | 88 | 0 | .453 | 26½ |
| Victoria ..... | 93 | 68 | 1 | .578 | 6½ | Wenatchee ..... | 69 | 91 | 0 | .431 | 30 |
| Tacoma ..... | 84 | 73 | 2 | .535 | 13½ | Yakima ..... | 52 | 109 | 1 | .323 | 47½ |

No playoffs.

Regular-Season Attendance—Spokane, 216,074; Victoria, 143,081; Vancouver, 116,722; Tacoma, 96,209; Wenatchee, 81,880; Salem, 77,659; Bremerton, 75,195; Yakima, 73,600. Total, 880,411.

Managers: Spokane—John (Buddy) Ryan, Dolph Camilli (August 3); Bremerton—Alan Strange; Victoria—Theodore Norbert; Tacoma—James Brillheart, Earl Kuper (August 7); Vancouver—William Brenner; Salem—Jack Wilson; Wenatchee—Charles (Chuck) Cronin; Yakima—Vernon Johnson, Hubert Kittle (July 2).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tacoma ..... | 159 | 5383 | 963 | 869 | 1572 | 2234 | 262 | 107 | 62 | 131 | 88 | 629 | 61 | 641 | 850 | 1231 | .292 |
| Spokane ..... | 166 | 5530 | 995 | 821 | 1584 | 2101 | 272 | 58 | 43 | 155 | 214 | 750 | 56 | 628 | 832 | 1315 | .286 |
| Victoria ..... | 162 | 5577 | 929 | 828 | 1587 | 2340 | 286 | 85 | 99 | 88 | 146 | 643 | 49 | 838 | 839 | 1279 | .285 |
| Vancouver ..... | 149 | 5231 | 784 | 770 | 1472 | 2059 | 260 | 45 | 79 | 87 | 83 | 583 | 41 | 578 | 679 | 1238 | .281 |
| Salem ..... | 161 | 5437 | 881 | 939 | 1518 | 2140 | 288 | 71 | 64 | 73 | 80 | 704 | 33 | 693 | 794 | 1278 | .279 |
| Bremerton ..... | 159 | 5281 | 753 | 646 | 1429 | 1954 | 243 | 78 | 42 | 67 | 123 | 545 | 31 | 671 | 655 | 1156 | .271 |
| Yakima ..... | 162 | 5426 | 737 | 1065 | 1432 | 1888 | 224 | 56 | 40 | 86 | 161 | 656 | 32 | 689 | 630 | 1291 | .264 |
| Wenatchee ..... | 160 | 5302 | 811 | 915 | 1371 | 1996 | 262 | 45 | 91 | 104 | 142 | 656 | 41 | 766 | 701 | 1184 | .259 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WILSON, ARCHIBALD, Victoria.... | 159 | 661 | 137 | 244 | 408 | 40 | 26 | 24 | 2 | 39 | 40 | 5 | 132 | 65 | .369 |
| Sinovic, Richard, Salem..... | 146 | 561 | 117 | 197 | 315 | 39 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 14 | 67 | 1 | 113 | 30 | .351 |
| Greco, Richard, Tacoma..... | 133 | 532 | 110 | 184 | 302 | 33 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 52 | 8 | 126 | 110 | .346 |
| Stenman, Everett, Wenatchee..... | 18 | 26 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .346 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barr, Edward E., Salem | 125 | 458 | 94 | 158 | 261 | 33 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 71 | 4 | 103 | 39 | .345 |
| Sullivan, Joseph, Bremerton* | 21 | 55 | 6 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 5 | .345 |
| Warren, Jack C., Vancouver | 111 | 387 | 61 | 133 | 204 | 25 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 76 | 23 | .344 |
| Stetter, Glenn, Tacoma | 156 | 547 | 108 | 185 | 259 | 37 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 87 | 1 | 104 | 23 | .338 |
| Wright, William, Spokane* | 146 | 540 | 110 | 181 | 233 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 72 | 4 | 81 | 31 | .335 |
| Vallee, Henry, Tacoma* | 113 | 443 | 84 | 146 | 213 | 26 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 32 | 2 | 88 | 39 | .330 |
| Harris, Spencer, Yakima* | 34 | 94 | 15 | 31 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 11 | 12 | .330 |
| Vanni, Edo, Spokane* | 163 | 703 | 136 | 230 | 272 | 23 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 76 | 57 | 1 | 75 | 24 | .327 |
| Rossi, Joseph, 96 Tacoma-33 Spokane | 129 | 416 | 103 | 136 | 199 | 26 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 60 | 13 | 98 | 43 | .327 |
| Jensen, Lauritz, Victoria | 156 | 589 | 117 | 192 | 288 | 37 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 71 | 3 | 112 | 79 | .326 |
| Thomas, Leo, Spokane | 162 | 575 | 129 | 186 | 249 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 28 | 27 | 99 | 12 | 97 | 50 | .323 |
| Valine, George, Spokane | 154 | 553 | 115 | 177 | 239 | 34 | 11 | 2 | 18 | 37 | 89 | 1 | 98 | 42 | .320 |
| Thompson, Eugene, Yakima | 142 | 520 | 91 | 166 | 245 | 41 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 75 | 3 | 82 | 40 | .319 |
| McIrvin, Calvin, Salem* | 89 | 279 | 39 | 89 | 125 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 55 | 25 | .319 |
| Sheely, Hollis, Spokane | 129 | 454 | 68 | 144 | 208 | 21 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 66 | 4 | 108 | 38 | .317 |
| Palmer, Edward, Bremerton* | 85 | 281 | 52 | 89 | 119 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 42 | 17 | .317 |
| Pfyl, Monte, Yakima | 68 | 237 | 45 | 75 | 90 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 56 | 2 | 29 | 16 | .316 |
| Nicholas, George, Tacoma | 41 | 83 | 10 | 26 | 36 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 6 | .313 |
| Orlando, Albert, Spokane | 12 | 32 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | .313 |
| Wilson, William D., Wenatchee | 153 | 567 | 114 | 177 | 318 | 36 | 3 | 33 | 7 | 18 | 90 | 6 | 130 | 102 | .312 |
| Olsen, James, Salem* | 61 | 125 | 18 | 39 | 62 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 29 | 16 | .312 |
| Lee, Lawrence, Tacoma | 131 | 505 | 99 | 157 | 227 | 23 | 13 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 48 | 15 | 73 | 40 | .311 |
| Loyko, Ramon, Tacoma* | 28 | 106 | 22 | 33 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 17 | 13 | .311 |
| Buccola, Victor, Victoria* | 135 | 529 | 95 | 164 | 249 | 24 | 17 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 62 | 1 | 88 | 50 | .310 |
| Tran, William, Tacoma | 126 | 455 | 76 | 141 | 185 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 52 | 3 | 71 | 25 | .310 |
| McMillan, Frank, Salem† | 48 | 126 | 22 | 39 | 49 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 19 | 11 | .310 |
| Warner, Thomas, Wenatchee* | 12 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .308 |
| Kaney, Joseph, Vancouver | 136 | 617 | 92 | 189 | 249 | 39 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 27 | 0 | 65 | 44 | .306 |
| Perlmutter, Daniel, Tacoma* | 124 | 467 | 99 | 143 | 186 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 26 | 76 | 4 | 49 | 23 | .306 |
| Ragni, John, Bremerton* | 148 | 575 | 90 | 174 | 233 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 25 | 2 | 85 | 34 | .303 |
| Palmer, John, Victoria | 155 | 604 | 112 | 182 | 288 | 40 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 72 | 13 | 93 | 104 | .301 |
| Scarpelli, Leonard, Wenatchee* | 103 | 375 | 83 | 113 | 144 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 33 | 77 | 2 | 36 | 23 | .301 |
| Samcoff, Edward, Bremerton | 156 | 601 | 107 | 180 | 272 | 37 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 71 | 4 | 79 | 81 | .300 |
| Simon, Lauren, Bremerton* | 65 | 120 | 18 | 36 | 57 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 29 | 17 | .300 |
| Johnson, John R., 9 Yak.-9 Salem | 18 | 50 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .300 |
| Snyder, Orrin, Vancouver | 132 | 466 | 54 | 139 | 169 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 39 | 7 | 64 | 35 | .298 |
| Barisoff, William, 63 Brem.-58 Yak. | 121 | 426 | 61 | 127 | 202 | 21 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 46 | 0 | 83 | 76 | .298 |
| DeVito, Vito, Tacoma | 84 | 318 | 51 | 94 | 145 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 54 | 12 | .296 |
| Brenner, William, Vancouver | 105 | 277 | 32 | 82 | 123 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 57 | 4 | 51 | 29 | .296 |
| Andrade, Stephen, Wenatchee | 39 | 139 | 25 | 41 | 53 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 16 | .295 |
| Robertson, Edward, Vancouver | 37 | 105 | 13 | 31 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .295 |
| Balassi, Charles, Victoria | 162 | 632 | 121 | 186 | 264 | 32 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 100 | 6 | 79 | 72 | .294 |
| Mead, Charles, Vancouver* | 149 | 542 | 109 | 159 | 270 | 22 | 10 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 101 | 2 | 93 | 58 | .293 |
| Gaviglio, Eugene, 95 Wen.-40 Yak. | 135 | 466 | 68 | 136 | 183 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 44 | 2 | 66 | 45 | .292 |
| Fortier, Raymond, Tacoma | 39 | 89 | 14 | 26 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 14 | .292 |
| Hjelmaa, Harold, Vancouver | 149 | 563 | 83 | 163 | 197 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 62 | 8 | 66 | 45 | .290 |
| Hedington, Robert, Spokane | 83 | 283 | 56 | 82 | 110 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 6 | 54 | 12 | .290 |
| Samhammer, Ralph, 18Van.-87Sal.† | 105 | 377 | 58 | 109 | 152 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 58 | 3 | 60 | 17 | .289 |
| Morgan, Richard H., Victoria | 80 | 274 | 39 | 79 | 116 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 2 | 45 | 37 | .288 |
| Gilson, Stanley, 11 Tac.-34 Wen. | 45 | 52 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .288 |
| Burgher, William J., Salem | 86 | 303 | 50 | 87 | 130 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 0 | 51 | 36 | .287 |
| Estes, Louis, 50 Wen.-107 Yakima | 157 | 591 | 85 | 169 | 234 | 31 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 70 | 4 | 87 | 40 | .286 |
| Mullens, Frank, Vancouver* | 142 | 562 | 104 | 161 | 264 | 32 | 4 | 21 | 13 | 27 | 72 | 4 | 84 | 77 | .286 |
| Hedgecock, James, Vancouver* | 17 | 42 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .286 |
| Maul, Allan, Bremerton* | 159 | 607 | 84 | 171 | 246 | 29 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 62 | 1 | 75 | 55 | .282 |
| Murphy, Edward B., Bremerton | 132 | 508 | 82 | 143 | 194 | 37 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 60 | 5 | 51 | 75 | .281 |
| Anderson, Harold, 3 Salem-34 Van. | 37 | 100 | 10 | 28 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 15 | .280 |
| Nunes, Melvin, Salem | 154 | 590 | 90 | 164 | 223 | 45 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 61 | 2 | 83 | 51 | .278 |
| Dalrymple, Albert, Wenatchee | 112 | 335 | 37 | 93 | 120 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 47 | 14 | .278 |
| Siok, Thomas, Wenatchee | 14 | 54 | 12 | 15 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 9 | .278 |
| Stanford, Donald, Bremerton | 68 | 253 | 32 | 70 | 87 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 29 | 25 | .277 |
| Tran, Leonard, Vancouver | 147 | 619 | 106 | 171 | 233 | 39 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 80 | 7 | 65 | 60 | .276 |
| Spaeter, Alfred, Salem | 156 | 619 | 108 | 171 | 216 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 72 | 7 | 57 | 53 | .276 |
| Ronning, Albert, Bremerton | 108 | 362 | 44 | 100 | 135 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 50 | 39 | .276 |
| Kindsfather, Vernon, Vancouver | 12 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .273 |
| Kramer, Wallace, Yakima | 11 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .273 |
| Petralli, Eugene, Spokane* | 166 | 580 | 115 | 158 | 232 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 24 | 13 | 124 | 7 | 80 | 110 | .272 |
| Orteig, Lawrence, Yakima | 149 | 528 | 80 | 143 | 197 | 32 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 61 | 4 | 71 | 70 | .271 |
| Walseth, Russell, Victoria | 84 | 281 | 37 | 75 | 86 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 3 | 37 | 40 | .267 |
| Bryant, Neil, 52 Yakima-106 Wen. | 158 | 572 | 75 | 152 | 198 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 82 | 1 | 97 | 85 | .266 |
| Brown, James E., Bremerton† | 47 | 173 | 15 | 46 | 55 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 19 | 29 | .266 |
| Wert, Lawrence, Salem* | 158 | 633 | 94 | 168 | 211 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 71 | 3 | 84 | 94 | .265 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Volpi, Frank, Bremerton | 113 | 336 | 47 | 89 | 116 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 74 | 3 | 48 | 24 | .265 |
| Constantino, Frank, Yakima | 130 | 432 | 44 | 113 | 141 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 48 | 38 | .262 |
| Owens, Delmar, Victoria | 71 | 130 | 21 | 34 | 51 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 30 | .262 |
| Recca, Salvatore, Victoria | 138 | 452 | 65 | 118 | 186 | 26 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 63 | 4 | 78 | 111 | .261 |
| Freeman, William, Yakima* | 60 | 115 | 18 | 30 | 46 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 29 | .261 |
| McNulty, Raymond, 62 Wen.-40 Sal. | 102 | 273 | 43 | 71 | 97 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 69 | 4 | 32 | 58 | .260 |
| Moore, Vearl, 53 Brem.-75 Yakima | 128 | 498 | 64 | 129 | 180 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 40 | 66 | .259 |
| Eastwood, Harry, Yakima | 55 | 174 | 20 | 45 | 55 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 14 | .259 |
| Chelli, Eugene, Bremerton* | 13 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .259 |
| Nelson, Frank, Spokane | 47 | 126 | 20 | 32 | 48 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 23 | .254 |
| Kubiak, Louis, Victoria | 150 | 573 | 89 | 145 | 181 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 74 | 3 | 67 | 52 | .253 |
| Lewis, Vernon, Tacoma† | 140 | 525 | 92 | 133 | 174 | 24 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 80 | 3 | 67 | 59 | .253 |
| Dalton, Michael, 36 Vic.-13 Yakima | 49 | 166 | 26 | 42 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 1 | 15 | 19 | .253 |
| Kuper, Earl, Tacoma* | 31 | 95 | 14 | 24 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 5 | .253 |
| Reese, William, Vancouver | 120 | 425 | 65 | 107 | 150 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 67 | 5 | 58 | 39 | .252 |
| Hargadon, Bernard, Tacoma | 85 | 235 | 27 | 59 | 84 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 23 | 52 | .251 |
| Estrada, James, Yakima | 99 | 379 | 35 | 95 | 120 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 28 | 3 | 25 | 22 | .251 |
| Palica, Nicholas, Wenatchee | 158 | 603 | 93 | 151 | 218 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 39 | 61 | 11 | 61 | 99 | .250 |
| Peterson, Charles, Yakima | 94 | 296 | 41 | 74 | 92 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 30 | 26 | .250 |
| Cordell, John, Spokane* | 38 | 88 | 14 | 22 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 1 | .250 |
| Harlow, Herbert, Bremerton | 21 | 72 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 12 | .250 |
| Molitor, David, Yakima* | 11 | 32 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .250 |
| Perry, Floyd, Spokane | 15 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | .250 |
| Gentzkow, Richard, Salem | 50 | 177 | 29 | 44 | 58 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 12 | 32 | .249 |
| Herrera, James, Spokane | 32 | 105 | 19 | 26 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 20 | 13 | .248 |
| Younker, Roy, Spokane | 35 | 101 | 15 | 25 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 17 | .248 |
| Cecil, Diamond, 97 Yakima-45 Wen* | 142 | 469 | 56 | 116 | 155 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 68 | 8 | 60 | 71 | .247 |
| Sciarra, Henry, Tacoma | 36 | 93 | 16 | 23 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 20 | .247 |
| Neumann, Gilbert, Wenatchee* | 60 | 197 | 23 | 48 | 68 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 22 | 27 | .244 |
| McWilliams, Jess, Wenatchee | 158 | 607 | 95 | 147 | 190 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 59 | 1 | 63 | 79 | .242 |
| Sanclementi, Louis, Spokane | 71 | 224 | 29 | 54 | 71 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 30 | 25 | .241 |
| Arnerich, Anthony, Bremerton | 144 | 483 | 70 | 116 | 160 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 66 | 5 | 46 | 99 | .240 |
| French, Raymond, Yakima* | 80 | 315 | 53 | 75 | 87 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 42 | 1 | 24 | 52 | .238 |
| Propst, James, Victoria* | 48 | 84 | 6 | 20 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 19 | .238 |
| Koraleski, Robert, Victoria | 15 | 42 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 4 | .238 |
| Hartmann, Chester, Salem | 12 | 38 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .237 |
| Beeson, Hillard, Salem | 14 | 38 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .237 |
| Paredes, Fern, 1 Tacoma-90 Wen | 91 | 293 | 35 | 68 | 96 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 34 | 49 | .232 |
| Drilling, Robert, Yakima | 50 | 87 | 7 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 17 | .230 |
| Hansen, Charles, Salem | 16 | 48 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .229 |
| Gedzius, Joseph, Salem | 147 | 479 | 86 | 109 | 154 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 112 | 4 | 59 | 88 | .228 |
| Halter, Paul, Salem | 26 | 79 | 11 | 18 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 10 | .228 |
| Cirimele, Frank, Victoria* | 18 | 57 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .228 |
| Gibb, Edward, Spokane | 24 | 62 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 5 | .226 |
| Changaris, James, Spokane | 99 | 308 | 35 | 69 | 83 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 2 | 34 | 42 | .224 |
| Stumpf, Robert, 43 Salem-4 Yakima | 47 | 152 | 12 | 34 | 41 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 26 | .224 |
| Gardner, Gerald, Wenatchee | 106 | 301 | 36 | 67 | 128 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 53 | 36 | .223 |
| Kasparovitch, Leonard, Victoria | 45 | 99 | 15 | 22 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 16 | .222 |
| Clary, Kenneth, Tacoma | 38 | 59 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 5 | .220 |
| Tornay, Anthony, Yakima | 14 | 32 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .219 |
| Orphal, John, Spokane | 42 | 101 | 13 | 22 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 27 | .218 |
| Cronin, Charles, Wenatchee | 26 | 55 | 2 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .218 |
| Hittle, Lloyd, Bremerton | 41 | 83 | 7 | 18 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 18 | .217 |
| Teagan, John, Spokane* | 27 | 65 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 10 | .215 |
| Saltzman, Harold, 13 Van.-19 Salem | 32 | 78 | 5 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 25 | .205 |
| Babbitt, Eugene, Spokane | 54 | 69 | 10 | 14 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 16 | .203 |
| Wilson, John F., Salem | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | .200 |
| Jones, Paul, Victoria* | 24 | 91 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 10 | .198 |
| Fortier, Albert, Yakima | 39 | 117 | 21 | 23 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 10 | 19 | .197 |
| Gilmore, Roy, Victoria | 23 | 77 | 15 | 15 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 27 | .195 |
| Brownson, Lynn, Spokane | 64 | 182 | 28 | 35 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 18 | 37 | .192 |
| Greenlaw, Cyrus, Tacoma* | 51 | 125 | 19 | 24 | 42 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 22 | 20 | .192 |
| McCollum, Louis, Wenatchee | 47 | 99 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 21 | .192 |
| Conant, John, Bremerton* | 42 | 94 | 4 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 7 | .191 |
| Nelson, Thomas, Spokane | 40 | 163 | 15 | 31 | 43 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 16 | .190 |
| Lierman, Glenn, Wenatchee | 40 | 86 | 5 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 25 | .186 |
| Stevenson, Robert, Salem | 36 | 54 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 15 | .185 |
| Stevens, Leltoy, Wenatchee* | 28 | 38 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .184 |
| Snyder, Robert, Vancouver | 44 | 88 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 23 | .182 |
| Serrano, Manuel, Yakima | 12 | 44 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 7 | .182 |
| Gunnarson, Carl, Vancouver* | 50 | 84 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 20 | .179 |
| Hegele, Donald, Tacoma | 20 | 62 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .177 |
| Markert, Dale, Bremerton* | 32 | 115 | 11 | 20 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 7 | .174 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lazor, Vincent, 16 Salem-22 Tacoma. | 38 | 75 | 7 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 24 | .173 |
| Werbowski, William, Spokane | 38 | 76 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 22 | .171 |
| Ford, Garth, Yakima | 41 | 79 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 9 | .165 |
| Kittle, Hubert, Yakima | 38 | 70 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 18 | .157 |
| Rose, Thomas, Wenatchee | 45 | 90 | 13 | 14 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 25 | .156 |
| Conover, Richard, Wenatchee | 25 | 45 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 18 | .156 |
| Burris, Robert, Yakima | 22 | 59 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 20 | .153 |
| Blankenship, Joseph, Victoria | 47 | 76 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 39 | .145 |
| Ward, Lawrence, Victoria | 13 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .143 |
| Walkingshaw, Richard, Victoria | 10 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .143 |
| Manier, Lawrence, Vancouver | 22 | 53 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .132 |
| Peterson, Eugene, Salem | 28 | 54 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .130 |
| Marshall, John, Bremerton | 41 | 82 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 36 | .122 |
| Venturelli, Angelo, Tacoma | 33 | 58 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 18 | .121 |
| Goot, Albert, Victoria | 29 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .120 |
| Logue, Francis, Victoria | 38 | 69 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 26 | .116 |
| Bandy, George, Wenatchee | 10 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .111 |
| Pirack, Robert, 31 Yakima-10 Brem. | 41 | 37 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 16 | .108 |
| Sporer, Robert, Salem | 30 | 47 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 13 | .106 |
| Holmes, Delbert, Spokane | 12 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .105 |
| Gleason, James, Tacoma | 31 | 48 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 24 | .104 |
| Costello, Robert, Vancouver | 35 | 88 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 38 | .102 |
| Strait, Max, Yakima | 40 | 70 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 21 | .100 |
| Harmsen, William, Victoria | 25 | 37 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .081 |
| Drilling, Richard, Yakima | 16 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .067 |
| Carr, William, Salem | 12 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .059 |
| Higgins, Francis, Vancouver | 16 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .050 |
| Barnise, Anthony, Bremerton | 17 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .048 |
| Kipp, Thomas, Tacoma | 10 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | .048 |
| Allen, Mervin, Bremerton | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salem | 161 | 175 | 1 | 32 | 4040 | 1876 | 248 | .960 |
| Victoria | 162 | 150 | 1 | 8 | 4182 | 1879 | 268 | .958 |
| Vancouver | 149 | 159 | 0 | 9 | 3880 | 1731 | 260 | .956 |
| Bremerton | 159 | 140 | 0 | 10 | 4051 | 1640 | 276 | .954 |
| Spokane | 166 | 159 | 0 | 14 | 4261 | 2013 | 307 | .953 |
| Tacoma | 159 | 177 | 0 | 19 | 4028 | 1880 | 297 | .952 |
| Yakima | 162 | 135 | 0 | 19 | 4103 | 1829 | 316 | .949 |
| Wenatchee | 160 | 118 | 0 | 15 | 4075 | 1577 | 315 | .947 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buccola, Victoria* | 135 | 1244 | 88 | 14 | 108 | .990 |
| O. Snyder, Vancouver. | 43 | 389 | 20 | 6 | 35 | .986 |
| Wert, Salem* | 156 | 1421 | 65 | 25 | 148 | .983 |
| Reese, Vancouver* | 108 | 969 | 38 | 17 | 107 | .983 |
| Cecil, Yak.-Wen.* | 135 | 1124 | 73 | 22 | 89 | .982 |
| Vallee, Tacoma* | 112 | 964 | 45 | 19 | 102 | .982 |
| Estes, Wen.-Yak. | 77 | 650 | 40 | 13 | 48 | .982 |
| Lee, Tacoma | 18 | 145 | 9 | 3 | 14 | .981 |
| Neumann, Wenatchee* | 60 | 483 | 35 | 11 | 34 | .979 |
| Andrade, Wenatchee | 39 | 314 | 20 | 7 | 27 | .979 |
| Petralli, Spokane* | 166 | 1565 | 99 | 38 | 147 | .978 |
| Maul, Bremerton* | 158 | 1403 | 62 | 33 | 121 | .978 |
| Hegele, Tacoma | 20 | 177 | 7 | 5 | 21 | .974 |
| Jones, Victoria* | 24 | 222 | 9 | 11 | 23 | .955 |

Triple plays—Buccola, Wert, 1 each.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reese, Vancouver | 12 | 24 | 25 | 1 | 4 | .980 |
| Pfyl, Yakima | 49 | 118 | 123 | 6 | 30 | .976 |
| Peterson, Yakima | 49 | 94 | 103 | 5 | 29 | .975 |
| Nunes, Salem | 17 | 26 | 48 | 2 | 11 | .974 |
| Valine, Spokane | 139 | 431 | 408 | 30 | 106 | .965 |
| Samcoff, Bremerton | 156 | 427 | 407 | 32 | 97 | .963 |
| Estrada, Yakima | 12 | 24 | 28 | 2 | 2 | .963 |
| Spaeter, Salem | 148 | 404 | 390 | 32 | 121 | .961 |
| Gaviglio, Wen.-Yak. | 123 | 331 | 318 | 27 | 54 | .960 |
| Kaney, Vancouver | 133 | 379 | 375 | 32 | 119 | .959 |
| J. Palmer, Victoria | 141 | 396 | 374 | 34 | 89 | .956 |
| Lewis, Tacoma | 73 | 187 | 186 | 18 | 48 | .954 |
| A. Fortier, Yakima | 18 | 39 | 40 | 4 | 6 | .952 |
| Cirimele, Victoria | 16 | 22 | 37 | 3 | 10 | .952 |
| DeVito, Tacoma | 83 | 272 | 271 | 28 | 81 | .951 |
| T. Nelson, Spokane | 22 | 58 | 57 | 6 | 14 | .950 |
| Paredes, Tac.-Wen. | 76 | 179 | 182 | 22 | 46 | .943 |

Triple plays—Palmer, Spaeter, 1 each.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pfyl, Yakima | 11 | 9 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .969 |
| Nunes, Salem | 141 | 150 | 317 | 22 | 39 | .955 |
| Thomas, Spokane | 90 | 91 | 220 | 23 | 19 | .931 |
| Samhammer, Van.-Sal. | 11 | 12 | 22 | 3 | 1 | .919 |
| Stanford, Brem'ton | 68 | 57 | 133 | 17 | 11 | .918 |
| Orteig, Yakima | 10 | 18 | 23 | 4 | 2 | .911 |
| Moore, Bre.-Yakima | 94 | 114 | 175 | 30 | 13 | .906 |
| Hedington, Spokane | 37 | 21 | 66 | 9 | 8 | .906 |
| L. Tran, Vancouver | 147 | 162 | 360 | 55 | 31 | .905 |
| Sanclementi, Spokane | 34 | 23 | 63 | 9 | 1 | .905 |
| Lewis, Tacoma | 64 | 57 | 120 | 19 | 20 | .903 |
| Lee, Tacoma | 90 | 85 | 200 | 31 | 23 | .902 |
| Ronning, Bremerton | 15 | 13 | 33 | 5 | 4 | .902 |
| McWilliams, Wen. | 96 | 85 | 147 | 26 | 11 | .899 |
| Barisoff, Bre.-Yak. | 17 | 15 | 43 | 7 | 2 | .892 |
| Jensen, Victoria | 152 | 147 | 304 | 58 | 30 | .886 |
| Rossi, Tac.-Spokane | 11 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 2 | .879 |
| Brown, Bremerton | 28 | 31 | 59 | 14 | 5 | .865 |
| McNulty, Wen.-Salem | 65 | 71 | 120 | 30 | 10 | .864 |
| Estes, Wen.-Yak. | 37 | 36 | 82 | 19 | 3 | .861 |
| Bryant, Yak.-Wen. | 37 | 28 | 68 | 16 | 7 | .857 |
| Eastwood, Yakima | 11 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 2 | .857 |

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McNulty, Wen.-Salem | 10 | 21 | 33 | 1 | 5 | .982 |
| Serrano, Yakima | 10 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 2 | .957 |
| Walseth, Victoria | 82 | 104 | 278 | 25 | 44 | .939 |
| Lee, Tacoma | 23 | 36 | 81 | 8 | 13 | .936 |
| Tran, Tacoma | 118 | 247 | 369 | 45 | 84 | .932 |
| Bryant, Yakima-Wen. | 119 | 200 | 347 | 42 | 62 | .929 |
| H. Hjelmaa, Van. | 141 | 215 | 491 | 55 | 97 | .928 |
| Gedzius, Salem | 144 | 246 | 483 | 59 | 99 | .925 |
| Estrada, Yakima | 83 | 159 | 300 | 37 | 55 | .925 |
| Thomas, Spokane | 70 | 115 | 257 | 31 | 44 | .923 |
| Dalton, Vic.-Yakima | 48 | 78 | 141 | 19 | 17 | .920 |
| Kubiak, Victoria | 37 | 53 | 118 | 15 | 22 | .919 |
| T. Nelson, Spokane | 18 | 22 | 64 | 8 | 11 | .915 |
| A. Fortier, Yakima | 14 | 23 | 40 | 7 | 6 | .900 |
| Arnerich, Bremerton | 143 | 212 | 389 | 72 | 71 | .893 |
| Moore, Brem.-Yak. | 12 | 17 | 25 | 6 | 2 | .875 |
| Sciarra, Tacoma | 17 | 20 | 55 | 11 | 9 | .872 |
| Herrera, Spokane | 31 | 50 | 76 | 19 | 16 | .869 |
| Brown, Bremerton | 19 | 26 | 46 | 11 | 10 | .867 |
| Brownson, Spokane | 40 | 44 | 131 | 27 | 27 | .866 |
| Orlando, Spokane | 11 | 13 | 32 | 7 | 3 | .865 |
| McWilliams, Wenatchee | 55 | 90 | 126 | 35 | 26 | .861 |
| Spaeter, Salem | 11 | 17 | 32 | 10 | 5 | .831 |
| J. Palmer, Victoria | 12 | 19 | 40 | 14 | 3 | .808 |

Triple plays—Kubiak, Gedzius, 1 each.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hartmann, Salem | 12 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Halter, Salem | 17 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Murphy, Bremerton | 132 | 314 | 10 | 6 | 3 | .982 |
| Morgan, Victoria | 38 | 47 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .980 |
| Sinovic, Salem | 144 | 370 | 24 | 9 | 4 | .978 |
| Gentzkow, Salem | 50 | 83 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .978 |
| Hedington, Spokane | 43 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .978 |
| Thompson, Yakima | 130 | 284 | 16 | 7 | 3 | .977 |
| Robertson, Vancouver | 20 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| Moore, Bre.-Yakima | 24 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .975 |
| Mead, Vancouver | 148 | 247 | 18 | 7 | 4 | .974 |
| Mullens, Vancouver | 142 | 428 | 21 | 13 | 5 | .972 |
| Perlmutter, Tacoma* | 119 | 271 | 9 | 8 | 2 | .972 |
| Warren, Vancouver | 23 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .970 |
| A. Wilson, Victoria | 159 | 387 | 20 | 13 | 5 | .969 |
| Vanni, Spokane | 163 | 355 | 10 | 12 | 1 | .968 |
| French, Yakima* | 80 | 233 | 10 | 8 | 2 | .968 |
| W. Wilson, Wenatchee | 152 | 334 | 21 | 12 | 2 | .967 |
| Greco, Tacoma | 132 | 216 | 20 | 8 | 4 | .967 |
| O.Snyder, Vancouver | 87 | 160 | 9 | 6 | 0 | .966 |
| Wright, Spokane | 142 | 211 | 11 | 8 | 1 | .965 |
| Kubiak, Victoria | 105 | 155 | 11 | 6 | 1 | .965 |
| Barisoff, Bre.-Ya. | 99 | 156 | 4 | 6 | 0 | .964 |
| Estes, Wen.-Yak. | 45 | 66 | 12 | 3 | 0 | .963 |
| Ragni, Bremerton* | 144 | 234 | 22 | 10 | 6 | .962 |
| Balassi, Victoria | 162 | 305 | 13 | 13 | 1 | .961 |
| Ronning, Bremerton | 31 | 45 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .961 |
| Samhammer, Van.-Sal. | 61 | 91 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .960 |
| Valine, Spokane | 10 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Orteig, Yakima | 134 | 235 | 15 | 11 | 5 | .958 |
| McIrvin, Salem* | 44 | 64 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .958 |
| Peterson, Yakima | 19 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .958 |
| Scarpelli, Wenatchee | 103 | 217 | 8 | 10 | 0 | .957 |
| Loyko, Tacoma* | 28 | 59 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .954 |
| Palica, Wenatchee | 156 | 432 | 14 | 22 | 2 | .953 |
| Markert, Bremerton | 32 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .953 |
| Molitor, Yakima* | 11 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Changaris, Spokane | 95 | 142 | 12 | 8 | 2 | .951 |
| Barr, Salem | 124 | 214 | 13 | 12 | 3 | .950 |
| Sanclementi, Spokane | 35 | 52 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .947 |
| Burgher, Salem | 25 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .947 |
| McMillan, Salem | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Stetter, Tacoma | 144 | 254 | 31 | 17 | 5 | .944 |
| E. Palmer, Bremerton | 81 | 121 | 7 | 8 | 0 | .941 |
| Gilmore, Victoria | 21 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Beeson, Salem | 11 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .909 |
| Younker, Spokane | 12 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .905 |
| Greenlaw, Tacoma* | 26 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .902 |
| Harris, Yakima* | 29 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .897 |
| Burris, Yakima | 18 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .897 |
| Harlow, Bremerton | 19 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .895 |
| Brownson, Spokane | 18 | 34 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .895 |
| Hargadon, Tacoma | 11 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .882 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McMillan, Salem | 20 | 60 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Recca, Victoria | 122 | 613 | 75 | 9 | 12 | 4 | .987 |
| Stumpf, Sal.-Yak. | 46 | 194 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .987 |
| Morgan, Victoria | 36 | 168 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .985 |
| Rossi, Tac.-Spo. | 109 | 493 | 64 | 11 | 8 | 7 | .981 |
| Sheely, Spokane | 125 | 615 | 75 | 14 | 8 | 4 | .980 |
| Volpi, Bremerton | 110 | 591 | 56 | 13 | 12 | 7 | .980 |
| Ronning, Bremerton | 61 | 301 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 3 | .980 |
| Gibb, Spokane | 22 | 84 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .980 |
| Dalrymple, W'chee | 85 | 456 | 52 | 14 | 2 | 7 | .973 |
| Eastwood, Yakima | 31 | 120 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .978 |
| Gardner, Wen'chee | 83 | 326 | 49 | 12 | 8 | 7 | .969 |
| Brenner, Van'ver | 77 | 304 | 45 | 11 | 10 | 2 | .969 |
| Burgher, Salem | 61 | 248 | 46 | 10 | 7 | 16 | .967 |
| Kuper, Tacoma | 30 | 126 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .967 |
| Constantino, Yak. | 118 | 496 | 91 | 27 | 15 | 13 | .956 |
| Warren, Van'ver | 76 | 327 | 43 | 17 | 3 | 7 | .956 |
| Hargadon, Tacoma | 55 | 215 | 36 | 12 | 8 | 12 | .954 |
| Peterson, Yakima | 11 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .944 |
| Siok, Wenatchee | 11 | 62 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .941 |
| Hansen, Salem | 16 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .925 |
| Samhammer, Va.-Sa. | 29 | 97 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 4 | .921 |

Triple play—Samhammer.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conant, Bremerton | 42 | 8 | 71 | 0 | 5 | 1.000 |
| Nicholas, Tacoma | 28 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Stevenson, Salem | 32 | 2 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Rich. Drilling, Yak. | 16 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Kindsfather, Van. | 11 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McNulty, Wen.-Salem | 15 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Allen, Bremerton | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Walkingshaw, Vic. | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Saltzman, Van.-Sal. | 30 | 8 | 53 | 1 | 2 | .984 |
| Anderson, Sal.-Van. | 35 | 10 | 43 | 1 | 1 | .981 |
| Babbitt, Spokane | 52 | 13 | 54 | 2 | 5 | .971 |
| Teagan, Spokane* | 25 | 9 | 52 | 2 | 3 | .968 |
| Strait, Yakima | 39 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 1 | .968 |
| Logue, Victoria | 38 | 9 | 49 | 2 | 3 | .967 |
| Kasparovitch, Victoria | 44 | 15 | 82 | 4 | 3 | .960 |
| R. Snyder, Vancouver | 41 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .960 |
| Simon, Bremerton | 32 | 11 | 34 | 2 | 0 | .957 |
| Hittle, Bremerton* | 39 | 5 | 39 | 2 | 2 | .957 |
| Owens, Victoria | 35 | 14 | 50 | 3 | 2 | .955 |
| McIrvin, Salem* | 28 | 16 | 44 | 3 | 3 | .952 |
| Venturelli, Tacoma | 32 | 6 | 34 | 2 | 6 | .952 |
| Sporer, Salem | 30 | 5 | 35 | 2 | 1 | .952 |
| Cordell, Spokane* | 31 | 7 | 51 | 3 | 1 | .951 |
| Hedgecock, Van'ver* | 12 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Harmsen, Victoria | 24 | 10 | 25 | 2 | 0 | .946 |
| Clary, Tacoma | 36 | 5 | 47 | 3 | 1 | .945 |
| McCollum, Wenatchee | 46 | 15 | 53 | 4 | 2 | .944 |
| Werbowski, Spokane | 37 | 10 | 41 | 3 | 3 | .944 |
| Peterson, Salem | 16 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 2 | .944 |
| Holmes, Spokane | 12 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 2 | .944 |
| Kittle, Yakima | 38 | 7 | 43 | 3 | 1 | .943 |
| Chelli, Bremerton* | 11 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Orphal, Spokane | 37 | 13 | 49 | 4 | 3 | .939 |
| F. Nelson, Spokane | 41 | 19 | 72 | 6 | 5 | .938 |
| Kipp, Tacoma* | 10 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Blankenship, Victoria | 47 | 12 | 55 | 5 | 5 | .931 |
| Cronin, Wenatchee | 26 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 3 | .930 |
| Lazor, Salem-Tacoma | 38 | 9 | 45 | 4 | 2 | .929 |
| Lierman, Wenatchee | 38 | 2 | 37 | 3 | 0 | .929 |
| Carr, Salem | 12 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Freeman, Yakima* | 38 | 10 | 41 | 4 | 1 | .927 |
| Olsen, Salem | 37 | 11 | 40 | 4 | 2 | .927 |
| Sullivan, Brem'ton* | 19 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 0 | .923 |
| Gleason, Tacoma | 31 | 7 | 35 | 4 | 1 | .913 |
| Propst, Victoria* | 35 | 6 | 35 | 4 | 2 | .911 |
| Manier, Vancouver | 21 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| Robt. Drilling, Yak. | 47 | 9 | 47 | 6 | 1 | .903 |
| Gunnarson, Van'ver* | 33 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 0 | .900 |
| Goot, Victoria | 28 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .900 |
| Conover, Wenatchee* | 20 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 2 | .900 |
| Higgins, Vancouver* | 13 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| R. Fortier, Tacoma* | 33 | 2 | 50 | 6 | 1 | .897 |
| Barnise, Bremerton | 17 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Ford, Yakima | 32 | 10 | 51 | 8 | 2 | .884 |
| Robertson, Vancouver | 15 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 2 | .875 |
| Ward, Victoria | 13 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Pirack, Yak.-Bre. | 41 | 5 | 29 | 5 | 3 | .872 |
| Gilson, Tac.-Wen. | 40 | 3 | 31 | 5 | 3 | .872 |
| Marshall, Bremerton | 41 | 3 | 43 | 7 | 3 | .868 |
| Costello, Vancouver | 35 | 3 | 30 | 5 | 1 | .868 |
| Greenlaw, Tacoma* | 25 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 0 | .857 |
| Rose, Wenatchee | 42 | 10 | 33 | 8 | 3 | .843 |
| Stenman, Wenatchee | 17 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 0 | .826 |
| Sciarra, Tacoma | 13 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 1 | .818 |
| Perry, Spokane | 14 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .800 |
| Stevens, Wenatchee* | 26 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 1 | .793 |

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HITTLE, Bremerton* | 39 | 18 | 17 | 8 | .680 | 236 | 876 | 195 | 77 | 60 | 4 | 60 | 201 | 5 | 1 | 2.29 |
| Nicholas, Tacoma | 28 | 14 | 14 | 7 | .667 | 171 | 628 | 135 | 65 | 43 | 12 | 58 | 96 | 5 | 5 | 2.42 |
| Marshall, Bremerton | 41 | 16 | 16 | 15 | .516 | 235 | 908 | 218 | 114 | 67 | 17 | 103 | 156 | 4 | 2 | 2.57 |
| Sullivan, Bremerton* | 19 | 12 | 13 | 5 | .722 | 145 | 553 | 129 | 55 | 46 | 8 | 46 | 84 | 4 | 2 | 2.86 |
| F. Nelson, Spokane | 41 | 30 | 24 | 10 | .706 | 300 | 1155 | 276 | 128 | 97 | 16 | 97 | 191 | 13 | 9 | 2.91 |
| Sciarra, Tacoma | 13 | 6 | 6 | 2 | .750 | 68 | 266 | 62 | 37 | 22 | 3 | 23 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 2.91 |
| Conant, Bremerton | 42 | 18 | 23 | 10 | .697 | 255 | 1002 | 268 | 99 | 84 | 10 | 54 | 122 | 3 | 1 | 2.96 |
| R. Snyder, Vancouver | 41 | 13 | 15 | 8 | .652 | 210 | 817 | 202 | 101 | 70 | 7 | 73 | 99 | 2 | 1 | 3.00 |
| Blankenship, Victoria | 47 | 16 | 25 | 10 | .714 | 251 | 993 | 251 | 138 | 89 | 15 | 82 | 137 | 5 | 5 | 3.19 |
| Venturelli, Tacoma | 32 | 10 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 154 | 583 | 170 | 69 | 56 | 17 | 57 | 91 | 3 | 8 | 3.27 |
| Teagan, Spokane* | 25 | 13 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 177 | 722 | 206 | 99 | 68 | 10 | 48 | 56 | 2 | 7 | 3.46 |
| Simon, Bremerton | 32 | 20 | 17 | 11 | .607 | 220 | 842 | 204 | 113 | 87 | 7 | 106 | 134 | 5 | 1 | 3.56 |
| Propst, Victoria* | 35 | 5 | 12 | 6 | .667 | 168 | 642 | 157 | 99 | 70 | 12 | 107 | 135 | 0 | 9 | 3.75 |
| Chelli, Bremerton* | 11 | 5 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 67 | 271 | 72 | 46 | 28 | 4 | 26 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 3.76 |
| Cordell, Spokane* | 31 | 14 | 16 | 7 | .696 | 195 | 764 | 206 | 110 | 82 | 9 | 74 | 119 | 9 | 9 | 3.78 |
| Owens, Victoria | 35 | 17 | 16 | 12 | .571 | 214 | 828 | 223 | 114 | 91 | 12 | 112 | 106 | 7 | 2 | 3.83 |
| Stenman, Wenatchee | 17 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 68 | 258 | 57 | 43 | 29 | 4 | 52 | 63 | 1 | 4 | 3.84 |
| Holmes, Spokane | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 69 | 274 | 82 | 42 | 30 | 6 | 26 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 3.91 |
| Babbitt, Spokane | 52 | 5 | 13 | 12 | .520 | 170 | 660 | 174 | 95 | 74 | 21 | 69 | 118 | 5 | 3 | 3.92 |
| Kasparovitch, Victoria | 44 | 22 | 18 | 14 | .563 | 260 | 1034 | 283 | 143 | 114 | 15 | 102 | 128 | 1 | 6 | 3.95 |
| Logue, Victoria | 38 | 12 | 14 | 7 | .667 | 202 | 791 | 211 | 102 | 89 | 7 | 78 | 92 | 6 | 4 | 3.97 |
| Carr, Salem | 12 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 45 | 171 | 47 | 28 | 20 | 5 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 4.00 |
| McCollum, Wenatchee | 46 | 19 | 13 | 19 | .406 | 275 | 1069 | 309 | 153 | 123 | 24 | 99 | 139 | 2 | 6 | 4.03 |
| Kipp, Tacoma* | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 62 | 236 | 67 | 38 | 28 | 7 | 35 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 4.06 |
| Cronin, Wenatchee | 26 | 12 | 4 | 11 | .267 | 157 | 612 | 163 | 89 | 71 | 14 | 49 | 92 | 5 | 2 | 4.07 |
| Harmsen, Victoria | 24 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 108 | 445 | 131 | 68 | 49 | 11 | 39 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 4.08 |
| McNulty, Winston-Salem | 15 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 52 | 200 | 58 | 36 | 24 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 4.15 |
| Gunnarson, Vancouver* | 33 | 11 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 165 | 656 | 191 | 99 | 77 | 16 | 50 | 54 | 3 | 3 | 4.20 |
| Costello, Vancouver | 35 | 18 | 14 | 14 | .500 | 229 | 893 | 238 | 130 | 107 | 12 | 127 | 91 | 4 | 4 | 4.21 |
| McIrvin, Salem* | 28 | 22 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 228 | 898 | 241 | 130 | 107 | 14 | 111 | 116 | 3 | 12 | 4.22 |
| Anderson, 3 Salem-32 Van. | 35 | 10 | 11 | 14 | .440 | 218 | 828 | 212 | 132 | 103 | 16 | 139 | 101 | 2 | 4 | 4.25 |
| Olsen, Salem | 37 | 22 | 17 | 10 | .639 | 234 | 929 | 270 | 144 | 111 | 20 | 96 | 63 | 13 | 6 | 4.27 |
| Barnise, Bremerton | 17 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 70 | 264 | 68 | 48 | 34 | 7 | 55 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 4.37 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rose, Wenatchee | 42 | 13 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 230 | 874 | 221 | 146 | 113 | 15 | 156 | 187 | 5 | 5 | 4.42 |
| Pirack, 31 Yakima-10 Brem | 41 | 4 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 135 | 533 | 141 | 105 | 67 | 13 | 90 | 54 | 9 | 8 | 4.47 |
| Lazor, 16 Salem-22 Tacoma | 38 | 15 | 13 | 17 | .433 | 208 | 819 | 241 | 126 | 104 | 15 | 99 | 87 | 12 | 7 | 4.50 |
| Stevens, Wenatchee* | 26 | 5 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 116 | 477 | 138 | 68 | 59 | 14 | 52 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 4.58 |
| Manier, Vancouver | 21 | 8 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 139 | 563 | 153 | 96 | 72 | 5 | 78 | 66 | 3 | 7 | 4.66 |
| Lierman, Wenatchee | 38 | 18 | 14 | 19 | .424 | 243 | 1030 | 308 | 172 | 127 | 15 | 76 | 109 | 6 | 10 | 4.70 |
| Werbowski, Spokane | 37 | 12 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 212 | 855 | 242 | 126 | 111 | 15 | 56 | 87 | 5 | 2 | 4.71 |
| Kittle, Yakima | 38 | 18 | 7 | 18 | .280 | 204 | 793 | 223 | 127 | 108 | 24 | 85 | 115 | 7 | 4 | 4.76 |
| Orphal, Spokane | 37 | 18 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 232 | 936 | 276 | 160 | 123 | 19 | 114 | 123 | 7 | 12 | 4.77 |
| Stevenson, Salem | 32 | 14 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 178 | 708 | 198 | 121 | 98 | 9 | 112 | 83 | 5 | 8 | 4.96 |
| Robertson, Vancouver | 15 | 5 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 87 | 329 | 95 | 52 | 48 | 10 | 45 | 48 | 3 | 1 | 4.97 |
| Sporer, Salem | 30 | 8 | 5 | 11 | .313 | 150 | 579 | 163 | 107 | 84 | 9 | 91 | 75 | 7 | 2 | 5.04 |
| R. Fortier, Tacoma* | 33 | 13 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 196 | 788 | 246 | 139 | 110 | 17 | 101 | 102 | 7 | 7 | 5.05 |
| Saltzman, 11 Van.-19 Salem | 30 | 13 | 9 | 14 | .391 | 188 | 752 | 217 | 129 | 106 | 13 | 92 | 111 | 6 | 11 | 5.07 |
| Wyatt, Salem* | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 53 | 208 | 58 | 42 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 5.09 |
| Greenlaw, Tacoma* | 25 | 6 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 105 | 433 | 129 | 95 | 61 | 8 | 61 | 45 | 6 | 12 | 5.23 |
| Ford, Yakima | 32 | 17 | 10 | 16 | .385 | 219 | 890 | 252 | 164 | 128 | 23 | 132 | 96 | 17 | 6 | 5.26 |
| Hedgecock, Vancouver* | 12 | 5 | 2 | 10 | .167 | 63 | 263 | 73 | 47 | 37 | 6 | 34 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 5.29 |
| Freeman, Yakima* | 38 | 11 | 9 | 16 | .360 | 205 | 817 | 235 | 153 | 123 | 17 | 131 | 60 | 5 | 7 | 5.40 |
| Gilson, 11 Tacoma-29 Wen | 40 | 2 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 123 | 499 | 162 | 94 | 74 | 6 | 68 | 36 | 6 | 3 | 5.41 |
| Peterson, Salem | 16 | 5 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 87 | 344 | 102 | 64 | 53 | 5 | 58 | 55 | 3 | 2 | 5.48 |
| Higgins, Vancouver* | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 53 | 207 | 64 | 41 | 33 | 9 | 32 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 5.60 |
| Clary, Tacoma | 36 | 7 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 165 | 687 | 222 | 146 | 103 | 17 | 91 | 60 | 9 | 6 | 5.62 |
| Conover, Wenatchee* | 20 | 7 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 99 | 399 | 122 | 81 | 63 | 6 | 57 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 5.73 |
| Robert Drilling, Yakima | 47 | 13 | 8 | 23 | .258 | 240 | 1020 | 321 | 188 | 155 | 18 | 78 | 134 | 5 | 10 | 5.81 |
| Richard Drilling, Yakima | 16 | 4 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 83 | 323 | 90 | 72 | 54 | 9 | 56 | 47 | 2 | 2 | 5.86 |
| Ward, Victoria | 13 | 2 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 64 | 267 | 75 | 55 | 42 | 2 | 38 | 41 | 3 | 4 | 5.91 |
| Strait, Yakima | 39 | 12 | 9 | 17 | .346 | 212 | 863 | 281 | 164 | 140 | 12 | 98 | 109 | 4 | 7 | 5.94 |
| Perry, Spokane | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 50 | 207 | 73 | 42 | 34 | 2 | 26 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 6.12 |
| Gleason, Tacoma | 31 | 7 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 142 | 590 | 181 | 116 | 98 | 9 | 82 | 72 | 11 | 8 | 6.21 |
| Goot, Victoria | 28 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 75 | 303 | 84 | 59 | 53 | 5 | 51 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 6.36 |

Shutouts—Conant, 8; F. Nelson, 4; Werbowski, Lazor, McIrvin, Owens, 3 each; Robert Drilling, Orphal, Olsen, Costello, R. Snyder, Sullivan, Marshall, Hittle, 2 each; Gleason, Conover, Clary, Freeman, Greenlaw, R. Fortier, Sporer, Stevenson, Manier, Stevens, Pirack, Gunnarson, Cronin, McCollum, Logue, Kasparovitch, Holmes, Cordell, Propst, Simon, Teagan, Venturelli, Blankenship, 1 each.

Balks—Gleason, Conant, Sciarra, Clary, 3 each; Marshall, Orphal, Higgins, Kittle, Rose, Logue, Freeman, 2 each; Venturelli, Propst, Cordell, Olsen, Robert Drilling, Owens, Werbowski, F. Nelson, Gilson, Barnise, Ford, Lierman, Anderson, McNulty, Kipp, Chelli, Pirack, Stevens, R. Fortier, Conover, 1 each.

Ties—Simon, Gunnarson, Manier, 2 each; Robert Drilling, Owens, Barnise, Kipp, Clary, Lazor, R. Snyder, Hittle, Richard Drilling, 1 each.

## CAMILLI, AS SUB PILOT, WON PENNANT

Emerging from retirement to take over as manager of Spokane on August 3, Dolph Camilli, former major league first baseman, spurred the Indians on to a winning streak that netted 45 victories in their final 57 games—and 27 of the last 31—to capture the 1948 Western International League pennant on the closing day of the race. Spokane was faltering, only a half-game from dropping out of the first division, when Camilli took over. He was summoned out of retirement after Manager John (Buddy) Ryan was ordered by his doctor to take a rest and later hospitalized by an illness. The Indians reached first place September 10, five days before the close of the season.

## RODRIGUEZ BROTHERS PILOTED FLAG-WINNERS

Joe and Oscar Rodriguez, brothers, achieved a feat believed to be without parallel in Organized Ball history when both managed teams to pennants in 1948. Joe Rodriguez, who had several trials as a first baseman with the New York Giants before World War I, piloted Sherman-Denison to the Big State League championship, while brother Oscar, one-time minor league infielder, directed the Havana Cubans to their third straight regular-season title in the Florida International League.

# Arizona-Texas League

## CLASS C

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1928—Phoenix ..... .591
1929—Miami* ..... .667
Bisbee ..... .696
1930—Globe ..... .660
Bisbee* ..... .660
1931—Bisbee ..... .561
El Paso† ..... .692
1932—Albuquerque ..... .569
Albuquerque‡ ..... .593
1933-36—Did not operate.
1937—El Paso ..... .651
Albuquerque† ..... .559
1938—El Paso† ..... .609
Bisbee ..... .600
1939—Albuquerque† ..... .561
Bisbee ..... .578
1940—El Paso† ..... .567
Tucson ..... .537
1941—Tucson ..... .639
Tucson ..... .662
1942-46—Did not operate.
1947—Juarez§ ..... .672
Tucson ..... .710
Globe-Miami (4th)x .429

*Awarded title following dispute involving deciding game of playoff. †Won split-season playoff. ‡League disbanded July 24. §Withdrew after first half of split-season. xWon playoff among top four clubs in second-half standing.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Globe-Miami | 80 | 60 | 0 | .571 | .. | Juarez | 74 | 66 | 1 | .529 | 6 |
| Tucson | 78 | 62 | 0 | .571 | 2 | Phoenix | 67 | 73 | 0 | .479 | 13 |
| El Paso | 74 | 66 | 1 | .529 | 6 | Bisbee-Douglas | 47 | 93 | 0 | .336 | 33 |

Playoffs—Globe-Miami defeated El Paso, four games to two; Juarez defeated Tucson, four games to one; Globe-Miami defeated Juarez, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Phoenix, 79,821; Tucson, 79,327; Globe-Miami, 75,001; El Paso, 73,766; Juarez, 52,525; Bisbee-Douglas, 43,610. Total, 404,050. Playoffs—27,753.

Managers: Globe-Miami—Donald Heffner; Tucson—Lloyd Brown; Juarez—Manolo Fortes (start of season to May 29, also September 7 to end of season), Fernando Barrades (May 29); El Paso—Walter Millies; Phoenix—Charles Alton Biggs; Bisbee-Douglas—Melvin Steiner, Mitchell Chetkovich (June 14).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Globe-Miami | 140 | 5032 | 1124 | 1001 | 1480 | 2222 | 230 | 130 | 84 | 62 | 130 | 812 | 51 | 688 | 946 | 1244 | .294 |
| Juarez | 141 | 4833 | 938 | 861 | 1381 | 1882 | 192 | 111 | 29 | 86 | 141 | 873 | 51 | 536 | 771 | 1189 | .286 |
| Phoenix | 140 | 4910 | 1029 | 983 | 1392 | 2012 | 256 | 65 | 78 | 86 | 75 | 942 | 44 | 545 | 881 | 1299 | .284 |
| El Paso | 141 | 4876 | 925 | 867 | 1348 | 1936 | 253 | 112 | 37 | 55 | 104 | 759 | 35 | 730 | 788 | 1061 | .276 |
| Tucson | 140 | 4940 | 886 | 853 | 1365 | 1788 | 216 | 78 | 17 | 75 | 103 | 786 | 41 | 711 | 707 | 1278 | .276 |
| Bisbee-Douglas | 140 | 4900 | 848 | 1185 | 1335 | 1883 | 231 | 88 | 47 | 50 | 119 | 704 | 37 | 795 | 692 | 1191 | .272 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treichel, Albert, Tucson | 12 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .500 |
| Uriarte, Alejandro, Juarez | 22 | 66 | 18 | 26 | 45 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 7 | .394 |
| LILLARD, ROBT. EUGENE, Phoenix | 90 | 316 | 86 | 115 | 203 | 24 | 2 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 72 | 2 | 92 | 25 | .364 |
| Sosa, Francisco, Tucson | 13 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .364 |
| Scherbarth, Robert, El Paso | 89 | 303 | 89 | 110 | 187 | 36 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 80 | 1 | 76 | 26 | .363 |
| Hughes, Gabriel (Pete), Phoenix* | 132 | 415 | 142 | 144 | 255 | 38 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 207 | 2 | 118 | 48 | .347 |
| Adams, Russell, Tucson* | 21 | 81 | 18 | 28 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 19 | 7 | .346 |
| Vargas, Ramon, Tucson | 140 | 580 | 111 | 197 | 274 | 40 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 55 | 10 | 126 | 23 | .340 |
| Baich, Daniel, Globe-Miami | 135 | 518 | 130 | 175 | 298 | 28 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 11 | 90 | 5 | 152 | 57 | .338 |
| Bucha, Joseph, El Paso | 29 | 71 | 16 | 24 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 14 | .338 |
| Fernandez, Enrique, El Paso | 118 | 485 | 115 | 163 | 233 | 32 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 60 | 5 | 83 | 44 | .336 |
| Felizzatto, Robert, El Paso* | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .333 |
| Biggs, Charles Alton, Phoenix | 115 | 465 | 97 | 154 | 224 | 31 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 73 | 1 | 119 | 12 | .331 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas, John T., Globe-Miami | 87 | 345 | 64 | 113 | 174 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 55 | 44 | .328 |
| Angelevski, Philip, Globe-Miami | 140 | 564 | 137 | 181 | 268 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 26 | 83 | 4 | 133 | 47 | .321 |
| Perez, Alfredo, Tucson | 140 | 545 | 98 | 175 | 245 | 32 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 85 | 4 | 88 | 67 | .321 |
| Cañales, Victor, Juarez | 140 | 523 | 110 | 168 | 230 | 22 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 126 | 9 | 91 | 31 | .321 |
| Campbell, Robert, El Paso* | 140 | 545 | 107 | 174 | 225 | 24 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 74 | 4 | 108 | 53 | .319 |
| Klucznik, Walter, Phoenix | 15 | 47 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 7 | .319 |
| Lopez, Guillermo, Juarez | 21 | 44 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 6 | .318 |
| Ruiz (Alvarez), Antonio, Juarez | 17 | 41 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 0 | .317 |
| Taylor, William, Phoenix* | 140 | 610 | 103 | 193 | 284 | 36 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 47 | 7 | 144 | 42 | .316 |
| Fortes, Manolo, Juarez | 123 | 411 | 94 | 130 | 211 | 31 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 113 | 1 | 88 | 53 | .316 |
| Galina, Carlos, Juarez* | 61 | 209 | 50 | 66 | 71 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 59 | 0 | 27 | 14 | .316 |
| Rzendzian, Edward, Globe-Miami | 140 | 576 | 136 | 181 | 287 | 33 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 95 | 4 | 131 | 65 | .314 |
| Schuenke, Duane, El Paso | 24 | 86 | 12 | 27 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 6 | .314 |
| Barbon, Humberto, Juarez | 95 | 393 | 71 | 123 | 160 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 75 | 39 | .313 |
| Jones, Jack E., El Paso* | 101 | 332 | 65 | 104 | 176 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 59 | 0 | 73 | 61 | .313 |
| Olea, Theodore, Phoenix | 13 | 48 | 12 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 7 | .313 |
| Smotherman, Homer, Tucson* | 133 | 523 | 118 | 163 | 223 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 108 | 3 | 73 | 96 | .312 |
| Mendoza, Ramon, Juarez | 132 | 513 | 118 | 160 | 217 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 32 | 101 | 7 | 69 | 46 | .312 |
| Varrelman, Jerry, Bisbee-Douglas | 114 | 381 | 83 | 119 | 174 | 24 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 68 | 4 | 74 | 34 | .312 |
| Church, Dwight, Globe-Miami | 53 | 215 | 44 | 67 | 83 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 5 | 13 | 23 | .312 |
| Luis, Charles, Bisbee-Douglas | 132 | 511 | 84 | 159 | 237 | 26 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 66 | 0 | 83 | 52 | .311 |
| Leal (Rivera), Hector, Juarez | 59 | 229 | 30 | 70 | 90 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 46 | 12 | .306 |
| Hobbs, Robert, Globe-Miami | 105 | 478 | 120 | 146 | 213 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 38 | 6 | 88 | 46 | .305 |
| Martinez, Raymond, Phoenix | 41 | 59 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 6 | .305 |
| Pill, Leonard, 10 Bis.-Doug.-4 Phoe. | 14 | 46 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .304 |
| Masser, Robert, Globe-Miami* | 140 | 547 | 131 | 166 | 280 | 35 | 26 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 114 | 8 | 114 | 53 | .303 |
| Gonzalez, Alfred, Bisbee-Douglas | 91 | 377 | 64 | 114 | 156 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 47 | 38 | .302 |
| Mora, Maximino, 35 Bis.-Dou.-6 Jua. | 41 | 139 | 29 | 42 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 14 | 19 | .302 |
| Caffery, Robert, Globe-Miami* | 124 | 471 | 123 | 141 | 176 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 17 | 140 | 2 | 55 | 44 | .299 |
| Bynon, James, Bisbee-Douglas | 140 | 579 | 94 | 171 | 257 | 27 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 37 | 54 | 2 | 119 | 94 | .295 |
| Entwisle, Thomas, El Paso | 51 | 105 | 20 | 31 | 46 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 19 | .295 |
| Graham, Edward, Phoenix | 75 | 192 | 44 | 56 | 81 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 20 | 21 | .292 |
| Clough, Eugene, Bisbee-Douglas† | 112 | 423 | 75 | 123 | 174 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 63 | 3 | 70 | 48 | .291 |
| Ramirez, Pedro, Juarez | 29 | 93 | 13 | 27 | 44 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 18 | .290 |
| Villa, Antonio, Bisbee-Douglas | 136 | 514 | 118 | 148 | 217 | 30 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 88 | 0 | 76 | 53 | .288 |
| Moore, William A., Tucson | 140 | 568 | 118 | 163 | 195 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 24 | 103 | 0 | 73 | 41 | .287 |
| Hernandez (Villegas), San., Juarez* | 84 | 272 | 52 | 78 | 106 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 83 | 2 | 41 | 34 | .287 |
| Aguilar, Alwin, Tucson | 37 | 95 | 16 | 27 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 9 | .284 |
| Sabatini, Richard, Phoenix | 139 | 529 | 145 | 149 | 210 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 21 | 157 | 9 | 83 | 78 | .282 |
| Goldstein, Robert, Bisbee-Douglas* | 135 | 533 | 90 | 149 | 222 | 32 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 71 | 6 | 63 | 85 | .280 |
| Villarreal, Roberto, Juarez | 127 | 522 | 116 | 145 | 182 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 46 | 83 | 7 | 56 | 59 | .278 |
| Hughes, James, Bisbee-Douglas | 39 | 133 | 19 | 37 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 29 | .278 |
| Hansen, Douglas, El Paso | 141 | 602 | 124 | 166 | 241 | 34 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 83 | 1 | 87 | 81 | .276 |
| Noe, Charles, El Paso | 56 | 232 | 51 | 64 | 88 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 36 | 2 | 21 | 27 | .276 |
| Ponce, Anthony, Phoenix† | 54 | 116 | 14 | 32 | 46 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 24 | .276 |
| Bayliss, Donald, Globe-Miami | 45 | 76 | 13 | 21 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 27 | .276 |
| Donaghey, William, Globe-Miami* | 43 | 91 | 15 | 25 | 39 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 26 | .275 |
| Steiner, Melvin, Bisbee-Douglas | 25 | 62 | 8 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 4 | .274 |
| Bell, Donald, Tucson | 75 | 272 | 44 | 74 | 98 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 37 | 46 | .272 |
| Morales, Manuel, Juarez | 70 | 169 | 25 | 46 | 57 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 28 | .272 |
| Semenko (vich), Alex, El Paso | 68 | 230 | 32 | 62 | 82 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 35 | 31 | .270 |
| Magallon, Manuel, Juarez | 33 | 141 | 22 | 38 | 53 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 31 | 12 | .270 |
| Regalado (Rodriguez), Carlos, Juarez. | 64 | 239 | 53 | 64 | 103 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 4 | 43 | 24 | .268 |
| Fracchia, Donald, Phoenix | 40 | 164 | 29 | 44 | 61 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 27 | 23 | .268 |
| Wieman, Oscar, Globe-Miami | 56 | 97 | 20 | 26 | 44 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 20 | 14 | .268 |
| Lamer, Joseph, El Paso* | 16 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .267 |
| Leduc (Licon), Enrique, Juarez | 12 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .267 |
| Kell, Herbert, El Paso | 72 | 259 | 48 | 69 | 100 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 44 | 4 | 56 | 38 | .266 |
| Kelly, Leonard, 5 El Paso-42 Bis.-Do. | 47 | 162 | 20 | 43 | 60 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 35 | .265 |
| Stanford, Donald, Phoenix | 78 | 312 | 54 | 82 | 98 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 35 | 13 | .263 |
| Willis, Thomas, Globe-Miami | 96 | 355 | 64 | 93 | 137 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 34 | 3 | 62 | 43 | .262 |
| Cahill, James, Tucson* | 61 | 230 | 45 | 60 | 87 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 7 | 34 | 35 | .261 |
| Sunseri, Nicholas, 10 Phoe.-42 Tuc. | 52 | 211 | 24 | 55 | 70 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 30 | 25 | .261 |
| Raimondi, Walter, Phoenix | 55 | 111 | 26 | 29 | 42 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 14 | 19 | .261 |
| Hurtado, Alvaro, Juarez | 17 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .261 |
| Jones, Joseph M., El Paso | 42 | 82 | 14 | 21 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 16 | .256 |
| Morales (Rivera), Gonzalo, Juarez | 11 | 43 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 5 | .256 |
| Rasmussen, Donald, Globe-Miami | 35 | 55 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 18 | .255 |
| Abernathie, William, Tucson | 38 | 103 | 18 | 26 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 19 | .252 |
| Jones, William C., El Paso | 123 | 450 | 93 | 113 | 165 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 101 | 3 | 74 | 54 | .251 |
| Dubbers, Mervin, Tucson | 72 | 267 | 58 | 67 | 90 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 54 | 2 | 54 | 53 | .251 |
| Malmberg, Charles, Tucson | 139 | 540 | 93 | 135 | 163 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 101 | 2 | 79 | 64 | .250 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marinkovich, Frank, Bisbee-Douglas* | 35 | 124 | 25 | 31 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 28 | 2 | 13 | 28 | .250 |
| Aguilar, Jorge, 12 Juarez-11 Tucson | 23 | 48 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 8 | .250 |
| Garcia (Rodriguez), Daniel, Juarez | 13 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .250 |
| Edelstein, William, Globe-Miami* | 13 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .250 |
| Iturralde (Rios), Felipe, Juarez | 84 | 290 | 41 | 72 | 95 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 36 | 1 | 44 | 51 | .248 |
| Stewart, Donald E., Phoenix | 33 | 117 | 24 | 29 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 17 | .248 |
| Stricklett, Harry, 49 El Paso-8 Phoe. | 57 | 191 | 22 | 47 | 60 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 23 | 20 | .246 |
| Casanova, Francisco, Juarez | 63 | 216 | 37 | 53 | 67 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 31 | 17 | .245 |
| Farrell, Charles, Phoenix* | 115 | 438 | 80 | 107 | 140 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 76 | 2 | 48 | 30 | .244 |
| Hamel, Edward, Phoenix | 56 | 209 | 36 | 51 | 54 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 41 | 0 | 19 | 17 | .244 |
| Catlin, Joseph, Bisbee-Douglas | 65 | 255 | 42 | 62 | 84 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 43 | 3 | 29 | 56 | .243 |
| Clausen, Andrew, Globe-Miami | 53 | 196 | 32 | 47 | 56 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 47 | 2 | 22 | 32 | .240 |
| Rabourn, Harold, El Paso* | 111 | 397 | 61 | 93 | 127 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 50 | 3 | 46 | 74 | .234 |
| Chetkovich, Mitchell, Bisbee-Douglas† | 38 | 103 | 13 | 24 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 19 | .233 |
| Hicks, Joseph, Globe-Miami | 30 | 43 | 7 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .233 |
| Sierra, Charles, El Paso* | 20 | 69 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .232 |
| Miller, George, Phoenix | 62 | 152 | 14 | 35 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 16 | 21 | .230 |
| Pinto, Daniel, Phoenix | 23 | 62 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 7 | 16 | .226 |
| Mele, Anthony, Phoenix | 69 | 260 | 41 | 58 | 81 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 45 | 3 | 36 | 45 | .223 |
| Carmichael, John, Tucson | 29 | 54 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 16 | .222 |
| Westerlund, LaVern, El Paso | 18 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .222 |
| Pinder, William, Bisbee-Douglas | 16 | 51 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 13 | .216 |
| Spence, Arnold, Globe-Miami | 22 | 84 | 30 | 18 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 24 | .214 |
| Brown, Lloyd, Tucson* | 47 | 119 | 12 | 25 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 14 | 22 | .210 |
| Trench, Jack G., Tucson | 124 | 456 | 52 | 95 | 120 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 64 | 1 | 44 | 106 | .208 |
| Mitchell, Wallace, El Paso | 11 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .208 |
| Choan, Eugene, Tucson | 32 | 82 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 18 | .207 |
| Sosa, Miguel, Juarez* | 15 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | .200 |
| Melendez, Jose, Juarez | 47 | 103 | 14 | 20 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 13 | .194 |
| Pinckard, William, El Paso | 15 | 47 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 14 | .191 |
| Chapple, Earl, Bisbee-Douglas | 65 | 147 | 9 | 27 | 39 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 48 | .184 |
| Fink, Robert, Globe-Miami† | 56 | 137 | 18 | 25 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 47 | .182 |
| Hyde, William, Globe-Miami | 11 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .182 |
| Acosta (Diaz) Salvador, Juarez | 12 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .176 |
| Zamora (Ramos), Ladislao, Juarez | 49 | 72 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 14 | .167 |
| McKeon, Donald, Globe-Miami | 15 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .167 |
| Cheshire, Charles, El Paso* | 16 | 43 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .163 |
| Kusmertz, Russell, Bisbee-Douglas | 30 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 18 | .162 |
| Higgins, Roger, El Paso | 32 | 69 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 13 | .159 |
| Young, James, Phoenix | 23 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .150 |
| Mejia, Socorro, 18 Bis.-Dou.-22 Pho. | 40 | 62 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 30 | .145 |
| Cox, William D., Phoenix | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| Radcliff, Thomas, El Paso | 31 | 76 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 46 | .132 |
| Sady, Gabriel, El Paso | 18 | 54 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 16 | .130 |
| Medina, Jose, Juarez† | 18 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | .130 |
| Watson, James, Globe-Miami | 18 | 70 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 24 | .129 |
| Spiegel, Charles, El Paso | 36 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 20 | .128 |
| Nicholson, Richard, Tucson | 21 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .125 |
| Wearne, Harold, Tucson | 10 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .125 |
| Henry, John R., 9 El P.-25 Bis.-Dou. | 34 | 67 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 27 | .119 |
| Groves, Donald, Phoenix | 10 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .118 |
| Halstead, Stanley, Phoenix | 23 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 18 | .115 |
| Perez (Santos), Manuel, Juarez | 10 | 36 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | .111 |
| Arant, Norman, Globe-Miami | 12 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .111 |
| Dudley, Willis, Bisbee-Douglas | 32 | 67 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 22 | .104 |
| Acosta, Robert, Tucson | 26 | 43 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 19 | .093 |
| Schulte, Carl, Bisbee-Douglas | 11 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .091 |
| Patton, Horace G., Tucson | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .091 |
| Luna, Adolfo, Juarez | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .083 |
| Pryor, Roland, Phoenix | 14 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .067 |
| Adams, Martin, Phoenix* | 13 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .050 |
| Parker, Fred, 15 Bis.-Dou.-11 El P. | 26 | 43 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .047 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tucson | 140 | 155 | 0 | 27 | 3655 | 1575 | 260 | .953 |
| Juarez | 141 | 123 | 0 | 24 | 3695 | 1551 | 290 | .948 |
| El Paso | 141 | 154 | 1 | 24 | 3642 | 1553 | 302 | .945 |
| Globe-Miami | 140 | 143 | 0 | 14 | 3611 | 1400 | 341 | .936 |
| Phoenix | 140 | 128 | 0 | 41 | 3644 | 1603 | 374 | .933 |
| Bisbee-Douglas | 140 | 131 | 1 | 47 | 3590 | 1433 | 449 | .918 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Galina, Juarez* | 25 | 170 | 6 | 1 | 10 | .994 |
| R. Adams, Tucson* | 20 | 167 | 7 | 2 | 13 | .989 |
| Angelevski, Gl.-M'mi. | 140 | 1044 | 60 | 14 | 124 | .987 |
| Sunseri, Phoe.-Tuc. | 52 | 441 | 12 | 6 | 53 | .987 |
| Scherbarth, El Paso | 42 | 341 | 25 | 5 | 30 | .987 |
| Farrell, Phoenix* | 114 | 955 | 59 | 17 | 92 | .984 |
| Sierra, El Paso* | 13 | 116 | 4 | 2 | 11 | .984 |
| Magallon, Juarez | 32 | 243 | 11 | 5 | 26 | .981 |
| Smotherman, Tucson | 11 | 92 | 6 | 2 | 9 | .980 |
| Goldstein, Bis.-Dou.* | 135 | 1106 | 61 | 26 | 110 | .978 |
| Cahill, Tucson* | 52 | 458 | 25 | 11 | 56 | .978 |
| Hernandez, Juarez | 84 | 693 | 30 | 18 | 63 | .976 |
| Jack Jones, El Paso* | 83 | 740 | 25 | 22 | 81 | .972 |
| Hughes, Phoenix* | 18 | 128 | 4 | 9 | 9 | .936 |

Triple play—Jack Jones.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moore, Tucson | 140 | 440 | 438 | 28 | 126 | .969 |
| Iturralde, Juarez | 75 | 182 | 170 | 15 | 29 | .959 |
| Villa, Bisbee-Doug. | 132 | 377 | 368 | 34 | 94 | .956 |
| Mendoza, Juarez | 59 | 212 | 176 | 18 | 50 | .956 |
| Biggs, Phoenix | 93 | 293 | 260 | 26 | 60 | .955 |
| Rzendzian, G.-Miami | 118 | 372 | 279 | 34 | 84 | .950 |
| Hansen, El Paso | 141 | 407 | 374 | 47 | 100 | .943 |
| Olea, Phoenix | 13 | 31 | 26 | 5 | 7 | .919 |
| Stewart, Phoenix | 21 | 56 | 50 | 12 | 7 | .898 |
| Hobbs, Globe-Miami | 23 | 64 | 44 | 24 | 9 | .818 |

Triple play—Villa.

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lillard, Phoenix | 11 | 11 | 24 | 1 | 3 | .972 |
| Dubbers, Tucson | 68 | 78 | 135 | 15 | 14 | .934 |
| Canales, Juarez | 135 | 153 | 294 | 34 | 37 | .929 |
| Kell, El Paso | 72 | 57 | 149 | 20 | 19 | .912 |
| Noe, El Paso | 11 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 1 | .906 |
| Gonzalez, Bis.-Doug. | 22 | 36 | 47 | 9 | 8 | .902 |
| Stanford, Phoenix | 75 | 85 | 153 | 27 | 19 | .898 |
| Stricklett, El P.-Phoe. | 52 | 56 | 114 | 22 | 10 | .885 |
| Kelly, El P.-B.-D. | 37 | 33 | 70 | 14 | 3 | .883 |
| Caffery, Globe-Miami | 108 | 96 | 206 | 42 | 21 | .878 |
| Mele, Phoenix | 33 | 41 | 83 | 20 | 6 | .861 |
| Bell, Tucson | 64 | 55 | 142 | 32 | 16 | .860 |
| Catlin, Bis.-Douglas | 28 | 29 | 49 | 13 | 4 | .857 |
| Hughes, Bis.-Douglas | 15 | 18 | 26 | 8 | 3 | .846 |
| Mora, B. D.-Juarez | 30 | 27 | 69 | 18 | 6 | .842 |
| Graham, Phoenix | 10 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 1 | .838 |
| Cheshire, El Paso | 14 | 7 | 29 | 7 | 5 | .837 |
| Watson, Globe-Miami | 10 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 2 | .816 |
| Acosta, Tucson | 11 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 0 | .815 |

### SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Noe, El Paso | 45 | 85 | 138 | 9 | 30 | .961 |
| Biggs, Phoenix | 22 | 48 | 63 | 18 | 6 | .860 |
| Rabourn, El Paso | 96 | 180 | 298 | 43 | 59 | .917 |
| Uriarte, Juarez | 20 | 29 | 58 | 8 | 10 | .916 |
| Mendoza, Juarez | 77 | 144 | 261 | 42 | 36 | .906 |
| Thomas, Globe-Miami | 84 | 148 | 239 | 40 | 50 | .906 |
| Fracchia, Phoenix | 39 | 78 | 121 | 21 | 21 | .905 |
| Malmberg, Tucson | 138 | 234 | 352 | 67 | 93 | .897 |
| Gonzalez, Bis.-Doug. | 54 | 109 | 172 | 38 | 28 | .881 |
| Barbon, Juarez | 42 | 78 | 118 | 28 | 25 | .875 |
| Catlin, Bisbee-Doug. | 35 | 51 | 113 | 24 | 18 | .872 |
| Mele, Phoenix | 27 | 41 | 72 | 18 | 12 | .863 |
| Hamel, Phoenix | 50 | 94 | 145 | 41 | 24 | .854 |
| Clausen, Globe-Miami | 42 | 76 | 114 | 37 | 16 | .837 |
| E. Clough, Bis.-Doug. | 33 | 79 | 96 | 38 | 25 | .822 |

Triple plays—Rabourn, Gonzalez.

### OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schuenke, El Paso | 22 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .982 |
| Graham, Phoenix | 13 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .967 |
| Smotherman, Tucson | 121 | 236 | 16 | 9 | 5 | .966 |
| Sabatini, Phoenix | 138 | 371 | 18 | 14 | 2 | .965 |
| Galina, Juarez* | 44 | 72 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .961 |
| Vargas, Tucson | 135 | 313 | 20 | 14 | 4 | .960 |
| Morales, Juarez | 11 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Pinckard, El Paso | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| Hobbs, Globe-Miami | 82 | 159 | 5 | 8 | 3 | .953 |
| Brown, Tucson* | 10 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| Villarreal, Juarez | 127 | 360 | 5 | 19 | 3 | .951 |
| W. Jones, El Paso | 116 | 195 | 20 | 12 | 8 | .947 |
| Regalado, Juarez | 57 | 87 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .947 |
| Ramirez, Juarez | 18 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .947 |
| Masser, Globe-Miami | 139 | 377 | 19 | 23 | 4 | .945 |
| Church, Globe-Miami | 52 | 104 | 9 | 7 | 2 | .942 |
| Fernandez, El Paso | 118 | 278 | 8 | 18 | 0 | .941 |
| Campbell, El Paso* | 140 | 242 | 10 | 18 | 0 | .933 |
| Morales, M., Juarez | 34 | 49 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .929 |
| Gonzalez, Bis.-Doug. | 15 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .923 |
| Chetkovich, Bis.-D. | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Bynon, Bis.-Douglas | 133 | 297 | 21 | 27 | 4 | .922 |
| Chapple, Bis.-Doug. | 27 | 44 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .922 |
| Perez, Tucson | 140 | 229 | 16 | 21 | 1 | .921 |
| Pinto, Phoenix | 17 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Marinkovich, B.-D.* | 34 | 63 | 2 | 6 | 1 | .915 |
| Taylor, Phoenix | 140 | 260 | 16 | 26 | 1 | .914 |
| Luis, Bisbee-Doug. | 59 | 124 | 10 | 13 | 2 | .912 |
| Willis, Globe-Miami | 71 | 99 | 4 | 10 | 1 | .912 |
| Hughes, Phoenix* | 113 | 142 | 21 | 16 | 6 | .911 |
| Fortes, Juarez | 95 | 158 | 8 | 17 | 0 | .907 |
| Barbon, Juarez | 42 | 64 | 4 | 7 | 0 | .907 |
| E. Clough, Bis.-D. | 70 | 172 | 11 | 19 | 3 | .906 |
| Pinder, Bisbee-Doug. | 12 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .900 |
| Rzendzian, Glo.-Mia. | 21 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .867 |
| Pill, Bis.-D.-Phoe. | 13 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .857 |
| Spence, Globe-Miami | 22 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 0 | .811 |
| Steiner, Bis.-Doug. | 16 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .810 |
| Varreiman, Bis.-D. | 24 | 27 | 4 | 8 | 0 | .795 |
| Fink, Globe-Miami* | 12 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .733 |
| Hughes, Bis.-Doug. | 12 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 0 | .714 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Acosta, Juarez | 10 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Klucznik, Phoenix | 15 | 70 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .988 |
| Trench, Tucson | 123 | 676 | 72 | 13 | 12 | 20 | .983 |
| Leal, Juarez | 59 | 314 | 38 | 7 | 3 | 9 | .981 |
| Choan, Tucson | 24 | 91 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .971 |
| Willis, G.-Miami | 25 | 85 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 5 | .969 |
| Miller, Phoenix | 51 | 203 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 21 | .967 |
| Baich, G. Miami | 126 | 654 | 84 | 27 | 9 | 8 | .965 |
| Sady, El Paso | 14 | 67 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .964 |
| Semenko, El Paso | 67 | 332 | 34 | 14 | 2 | 14 | .963 |
| Lillard, Phoenix | 74 | 347 | 58 | 16 | 10 | 7 | .962 |
| Scherbarth, El P. | 45 | 345 | 34 | 16 | 14 | 3 | .959 |
| Varrelman, Bis.-Dou. | 77 | 358 | 52 | 20 | 6 | 27 | .953 |
| Casanova, Juarez | 63 | 267 | 59 | 16 | 11 | 9 | .953 |
| Luis, Bisbee-Douglas | 70 | 319 | 50 | 19 | 6 | 17 | .951 |
| Bucha, El Paso | 19 | 92 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 6 | .940 |
| Barbon, Juarez | 11 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .932 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Radcliff, El Paso | 31 | 7 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Chetkovich, Bis.-D. | 30 | 15 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Westerlund, El Paso | 18 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Hyde, Globe-Miami | 11 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Pryor, Phoenix | 13 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lopez, Juarez | 12 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Garcia, Juarez | 13 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Patton, Tucson | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Luna, Juarez | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Brown, Tucson* | 31 | 18 | 37 | 1 | 0 | .982 |
| Zamora, Juarez | 46 | 6 | 47 | 1 | 3 | .981 |
| Ponce, Phoenix | 27 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 3 | .978 |
| Graham, Phoenix | 40 | 15 | 56 | 2 | 3 | .973 |
| Spiegel, El Paso | 36 | 6 | 28 | 1 | 1 | .971 |
| Fortes, Juarez | 29 | 12 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .971 |
| Nicholson, Tucson | 21 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| Parker, B.-D.- El P. | 26 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Carmichael, Tucson | 29 | 8 | 27 | 2 | 2 | .946 |
| J. Jones, El Paso | 26 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 3 | .946 |
| A. Aguilar, Tucson* | 35 | 8 | 40 | 3 | 2 | .941 |
| Morales, Juarez | 27 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Chapple, Bis.-Doug. | 27 | 8 | 22 | 2 | 2 | .938 |
| Fink, Globe-Miami* | 40 | 9 | 49 | 4 | 2 | .935 |
| Mejia, B.-D.-Phoe | 38 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 1 | .925 |
| McKeon, G.-Miami | 14 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Mitchell, El Paso | 10 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .923 |
| Kusmertz, Bis.-D. | 25 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Arant, Globe-Miami | 12 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| Abernathie, Tucson | 35 | 7 | 32 | 4 | 4 | .907 |
| Schulte, Bis.-Douglas | 10 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .905 |
| Bayliss, G.-Miami | 44 | 5 | 42 | 5 | 6 | .904 |
| Wigman, G.-Miami | 35 | 11 | 35 | 5 | 2 | .902 |
| Leduc, Juarez | 11 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Groves, Phoenix | 10 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Raimondi, Phoenix | 32 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 3 | .895 |
| Rasmussen, G.-Miami | 35 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 0 | .893 |
| J. Aguilar, Juar.-Tuc. | 20 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 1 | .889 |
| F. Sosa, Tucson* | 13 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Luis, Bisbee-Doug. | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Hicks, Globe-Miami | 24 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 3 | .875 |
| M. Adams, Phoenix* | 13 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Lamer, El Paso* | 12 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Martinez, Phoenix | 39 | 7 | 33 | 6 | 1 | .870 |
| Dudley, Bis.-Doug. | 30 | 9 | 24 | 5 | 3 | .868 |
| Melendez, Juarez | 36 | 7 | 32 | 6 | 2 | .867 |
| Henry, El P.-Bis.-D. | 33 | 8 | 27 | 6 | 1 | .854 |
| Hurtado, Juarez | 17 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .846 |
| Higgins, El Paso | 32 | 7 | 25 | 6 | 2 | .842 |
| Young, Phoenix | 22 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 1 | .800 |
| Medina, Juarez* | 18 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .800 |
| Wearne, Tucson | 10 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .800 |
| Entwisle, El Paso | 35 | 7 | 46 | 17 | 4 | .757 |
| Halstead, Phoenix | 20 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 0 | .750 |
| Edelstein, G.-Miami* | 12 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .750 |
| Donaghey, G.-M.* | 30 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 | .684 |

Triple plays—Kusmertz, Entwisle.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BROWN, Tucson* | 31 | 17 | 15 | 7 | .682 | 212 | 893 | 191 | 99 | 71 | 9 | 116 | 142 | 2 | 4 | 3.01 |
| Higgins, El Paso | 32 | 13 | 16 | 8 | .667 | 180 | 698 | 178 | 94 | 68 | 7 | 94 | 118 | 10 | 3 | 3.40 |
| Hyde, Globe-Miami | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 57 | 245 | 57 | 26 | 22 | 4 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 3.47 |
| Lopez, Juarez | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 58 | 232 | 64 | 33 | 23 | 4 | 32 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 3.57 |
| McKeon, Globe-Miami | 14 | 4 | 6 | 2 | .750 | 64 | 253 | 59 | 43 | 26 | 1 | 41 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 3.66 |
| Westerlund, El Paso | 18 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 81 | 324 | 86 | 56 | 33 | 9 | 41 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 3.67 |
| Zamora, Juarez | 46 | 7 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 200 | 805 | 217 | 114 | 82 | 8 | 99 | 94 | 5 | 12 | 3.69 |
| Radcliff, El Paso | 31 | 15 | 17 | 7 | .708 | 201 | 789 | 197 | 112 | 85 | 13 | 123 | 124 | 8 | 5 | 3.81 |
| Melendez, Juarez | 36 | 17 | 16 | 7 | .696 | 221 | 833 | 203 | 137 | 95 | 3 | 111 | 128 | 11 | 12 | 3.87 |
| Ponce, Phoenix | 27 | 20 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 194 | 799 | 220 | 109 | 85 | 10 | 43 | 101 | 4 | 8 | 3.94 |
| A. Aguilar, Tucson* | 35 | 19 | 17 | 10 | .630 | 225 | 916 | 268 | 135 | 102 | 15 | 89 | 95 | 2 | 4 | 4.08 |
| Chetkovich, Bisbee-Douglas | 30 | 16 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 189 | 798 | 224 | 144 | 87 | 7 | 79 | 108 | 4 | 4 | 4.14 |
| Dudley, Bisbee-Douglas | 30 | 10 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 163 | 687 | 194 | 138 | 76 | 8 | 103 | 93 | 3 | 17 | 4.20 |
| Medina, Juarez* | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 63 | 260 | 70 | 35 | 30 | 2 | 30 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 4.29 |
| Fortes, Juarez | 29 | 14 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 194 | 808 | 254 | 130 | 94 | 6 | 48 | 84 | 3 | 2 | 4.36 |
| Donaghey, Globe-Miami* | 30 | 13 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 185 | 723 | 189 | 127 | 93 | 12 | 133 | 90 | 8 | 4 | 4.52 |
| Graham, Phoenix | 40 | 19 | 14 | 15 | .483 | 247 | 1009 | 272 | 193 | 125 | 13 | 185 | 178 | 15 | 15 | 4.55 |
| Abernathie, Tucson | 35 | 18 | 17 | 14 | .548 | 239 | 950 | 251 | 161 | 123 | 9 | 160 | 153 | 4 | 6 | 4.63 |
| Fink, Globe-Miami* | 40 | 18 | 15 | 16 | .484 | 238 | 947 | 245 | 177 | 125 | 15 | 166 | 149 | 7 | 13 | 4.73 |
| Raimondi, Phoenix | 32 | 13 | 10 | 13 | .435 | 184 | 708 | 190 | 137 | 98 | 14 | 169 | 111 | 8 | 18 | 4.79 |
| Entwisle, El Paso | 35 | 18 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 198 | 742 | 177 | 143 | 106 | 15 | 211 | 140 | 16 | 12 | 4.82 |
| Young, Phoenix | 22 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 54 | 213 | 60 | 40 | 29 | 5 | 37 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 4.83 |
| Carmichael, Tucson | 29 | 11 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 166 | 598 | 141 | 109 | 88 | 15 | 131 | 123 | 13 | 6 | 4.95 |
| Morales, Juarez | 27 | 6 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 120 | 479 | 141 | 87 | 66 | 10 | 77 | 51 | 6 | 4 | 4.95 |
| Henry, 9 El Paso-24 Bis-Doug. | 33 | 14 | 5 | 14 | .263 | 193 | 800 | 243 | 164 | 110 | 10 | 82 | 93 | 5 | 6 | 5.13 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joe Jones, El Paso | 26 | 8 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 133 | 508 | 136 | 87 | 76 | 9 | 119 | 72 | 8 | 12 | 5.14 |
| Mejia, 16 Bis.-Doug.-22 Phoe. | 38 | 6 | 8 | 11 | .421 | 160 | 698 | 217 | 132 | 93 | 6 | 74 | 90 | 3 | 6 | 5.23 |
| Nicholson, Tucson | 21 | 6 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 88 | 345 | 96 | 70 | 52 | 5 | 64 | 56 | 2 | 2 | 5.32 |
| F. Sosa, Tucson* | 13 | 4 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 63 | 257 | 79 | 44 | 38 | 5 | 30 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 5.43 |
| Wigman, Globe-Miami | 35 | 11 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 166 | 663 | 183 | 138 | 102 | 5 | 132 | 140 | 3 | 11 | 5.53 |
| M. Adams, Phoenix* | 13 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 52 | 211 | 58 | 45 | 32 | 1 | 39 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 5.54 |
| Martinez, Phoenix | 39 | 6 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 164 | 679 | 197 | 136 | 102 | 9 | 84 | 76 | 3 | 7 | 5.60 |
| Rasmussen, Globe-Miami | 35 | 5 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 130 | 538 | 160 | 117 | 82 | 6 | 84 | 79 | 1 | 6 | 5.68 |
| Bayliss, Globe-Miami | 44 | 11 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 202 | 774 | 200 | 173 | 128 | 9 | 198 | 109 | 10 | 10 | 5.70 |
| Spiegel, El Paso | 36 | 4 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 141 | 579 | 179 | 116 | 91 | 14 | 83 | 37 | 2 | 7 | 5.81 |
| J. Aguilar, 10 Juarez-10 Tuc. | 20 | 8 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 106 | 447 | 133 | 88 | 69 | 5 | 69 | 57 | 2 | 10 | 5.86 |
| Schulte, Bisbee-Douglas | 10 | 4 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 73 | 322 | 102 | 76 | 49 | 3 | 52 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 6.04 |
| Halstead, Phoenix | 20 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 69 | 269 | 68 | 64 | 47 | 2 | 93 | 33 | 6 | 9 | 6.13 |
| Parker, 15 Bis.-Doug.-11 El P. | 26 | 3 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 108 | 464 | 155 | 113 | 74 | 9 | 68 | 64 | 2 | 7 | 6.17 |
| Kusmertz, Bisbee-Douglas | 25 | 3 | 2 | 10 | .167 | 94 | 407 | 129 | 95 | 68 | 7 | 60 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 6.51 |
| Groves, Phoenix | 10 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 47 | 201 | 55 | 52 | 34 | 5 | 39 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 6.51 |
| Hughes, Bisbee-Douglas | 9 | 5 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 68 | 283 | 92 | 79 | 57 | 5 | 88 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 7.54 |
| Mitchell, El Paso | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 54 | 212 | 58 | 60 | 46 | 5 | 54 | 32 | 5 | 8 | 7.67 |
| Hicks, Globe-Miami | 24 | 6 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 89 | 353 | 98 | 91 | 76 | 3 | 77 | 57 | 6 | 9 | 7.69 |
| E. Clough, Bisbee-Douglas | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 50 | 221 | 71 | 49 | 43 | 2 | 42 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 7.74 |
| Hurtado, Juarez | 17 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 58 | 239 | 79 | 59 | 50 | 2 | 42 | 32 | 2 | 5 | 7.76 |
| Chapple, Bisbee-Douglas | 27 | 11 | 4 | 15 | .211 | 139 | 599 | 199 | 158 | 120 | 10 | 121 | 52 | 5 | 8 | 7.77 |

Shutouts—Radcliff, 3; Donaghey, Melendez, Hyde, Higgins, 2 each; Joe Jones, Chapple, Mitchell, Kusmertz, J. Aguilar, Wigman, Carmichael, Graham, Fortes, Zamora, Westerlund, 1 each.

Balks—Lopez, 4; Entwisle, Melendez, 3 each; Schulte, Spiegel, Rasmussen, Graham, 2 each; E. Clough, Groves, Halstead, Bayliss, F. Sosa, Henry, Fink, Medina, Chetkovich, Radcliff, Donaghey, J. Aguilar, Wigman, Fortes, Zamora, Westerlund, 1 each.

Ties—Joe Jones, Jorge Aguilar, 1 each.

## FIVE HOMERS IN ROW FOR AL ROSEN

Al (Flip) Rosen, third baseman with Kansas City on option from Cleveland, set what is believed to be an all-time American Association record in 1948 when he hit five home runs in as many official times at bat in consecutive games. On another occasion during the season, he blasted five round-trippers within a 24-hour span—and within 17 innings.

Rosen's first spree took place over the June 19-20 week-end. In a Saturday twi-night double-header at Minneapolis, he connected for the circuit twice in each game while racking up five hits in as many trips. The next afternoon, in the first game of a twin-bill at St. Paul, Rosen blasted another four-bagger—making five in 17 innings—and enjoyed his third straight perfect game at bat with three hits. The string of eight safeties in a row, however, was snapped in the nightcap.

On Kansas City's next visit to St. Paul, July 26-27, Rosen performed his feat of five circuit clouts in consecutive trips. He finished the first contest with three successive barrier blows, then added two more in his first two official trips the next night.

## COLONELS' RELIEF HURLERS' FIRST PITCH COSTLY

Twice within three days in 1948 a Louisville relief pitcher served up a defeat-producing hit on the first pitch. The initial instance was April 29 at Minneapolis when Wes Bailey relieved John (Windy) McCall in the seventh inning with the Colonels leading, 6 to 4, and the bases jammed with Millers. On Bailey's first delivery, Andy Gilbert lined a grand-slam homer over the left-center field wall to produce an 8 to 6 victory. Two days later at St. Paul, Louisville gained a 4 to 3 lead in the top half of the twelfth inning. When the Saints in their turn put two runners on base with only one out against Bailey, starting pitcher for the Colonels, Earl Toolson relieved—and yielded a two-run double on the first pitch to Bobby Addis, giving St. Paul a 5 to 4 decision.

# Border League

## CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1946—Auburn ..... .621
Watertown (2nd)* . .575
1947—Ottawa† ..... .661

*Won four-club playoff. †Won championship and four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ottawa ..... | 79 | 48 | 0 | .622 | .. | Watertown ..... | 63 | 65 | 0 | .492 | 16½ |
| Geneva ..... | 72 | 54 | 0 | .571 | 6½ | Kingston ..... | 49 | 76 | 0 | .392 | 29 |
| Ogdensburg ..... | 69 | 60 | 0 | .535 | 11 | Auburn ..... | 49 | 78 | 0 | .386 | 30 |

Note—Auburn forfeited June 26 game to Watertown.

Playoffs—Ogdensburg defeated Ottawa, four games to one; Watertown defeated Geneva, four games to three; Ogdensburg defeated Watertown, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Ottawa, 76,299; Geneva, 66,149; Watertown, 65,590; Ogdensburg, 60,116; Auburn, 43,102; Kingston, 40,656. Total, 351,912. Playoffs—36,106. All-star game—2,796.

Managers: Ottawa—William Metzig; Geneva—Charles Small; Ogdensburg—Russell Wein; Watertown—Fred Gerken; Kingston—Benjamin Lady; Auburn—P. Bernard Hearn.

(Compiled by Hove News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ottawa ..... | 127 | 4258 | 740 | 562 | 1192 | 1652 | 195 | 74 | 39 | 76 | 146 | 608 | 39 | 502 | 638 | 1052 | .280 |
| Ogdensburg ..... | 129 | 4405 | 775 | 722 | 1225 | 1727 | 198 | 44 | 72 | 116 | 71 | 637 | 37 | 598 | 677 | 1103 | .278 |
| Auburn ..... | 127 | 4181 | 672 | 798 | 1090 | 1448 | 167 | 28 | 45 | 67 | 110 | 638 | 39 | 614 | 579 | 1020 | .261 |
| Watertown ..... | 128 | 4245 | 673 | 636 | 1101 | 1480 | 183 | 50 | 32 | 97 | 90 | 621 | 36 | 528 | 587 | 1044 | .259 |
| Geneva ..... | 126 | 4198 | 723 | 657 | 1080 | 1454 | 144 | 37 | 52 | 55 | 222 | 688 | 44 | 566 | 613 | 1025 | .257 |
| Kingston ..... | 125 | 4176 | 615 | 823 | 1054 | 1476 | 169 | 32 | 63 | 48 | 43 | 604 | 37 | 711 | 543 | 1055 | .252 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAWING, GARLAND, Ogdensburg... | 122 | 433 | 112 | 164 | 276 | 24 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 12 | 115 | 6 | 122 | 41 | .379 |
| Metzig, William, Ottawa..... | 77 | 264 | 61 | 94 | 141 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 58 | 5 | 55 | 30 | .356 |
| Accardo, Thomas, Auburn..... | 60 | 238 | 39 | 84 | 99 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 33 | 12 | .353 |
| Jarrell, Arnold, Kingston*..... | 12 | 26 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .346 |
| Biddle, William, Auburn..... | 111 | 415 | 71 | 143 | 204 | 24 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 19 | 49 | 4 | 96 | 35 | .345 |
| Gerken, Fred, Watertown*..... | 126 | 472 | 97 | 161 | 249 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 27 | 78 | 1 | 111 | 32 | .341 |
| Harvey, Douglas, Ottawa*..... | 109 | 423 | 107 | 144 | 210 | 22 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 62 | 1 | 73 | 48 | .340 |
| Tellier, Raymond, Ogdensburg..... | 31 | 71 | 15 | 24 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 7 | .338 |
| Hearn, P. Bernard, Auburn*..... | 112 | 406 | 70 | 136 | 173 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 54 | 1 | 95 | 13 | .335 |
| Nadel, Raymond, Watertown..... | 128 | 479 | 98 | 154 | 209 | 29 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 106 | 1 | 55 | 38 | .322 |
| Heximer, James, Kingston*..... | 53 | 224 | 47 | 71 | 95 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 24 | 2 | 31 | 23 | .317 |
| Zanke, Leonard, Geneva..... | 117 | 452 | 71 | 143 | 185 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 32 | 43 | 2 | 85 | 34 | .316 |
| Kromko, Stephen, Geneva..... | 126 | 451 | 101 | 141 | 204 | 28 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 103 | 8 | 91 | 41 | .313 |
| Meara, William, Kingston..... | 90 | 336 | 40 | 105 | 125 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 34 | 30 | .313 |
| Perez, Jose, Kingston..... | 125 | 461 | 66 | 142 | 193 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 48 | 1 | 75 | 30 | .308 |
| Frantz, Arthur, Watertown..... | 122 | 455 | 77 | 140 | 195 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 61 | 2 | 90 | 47 | .308 |
| Tortoriello, Morris, Ogdensburg*..... | 116 | 403 | 103 | 124 | 161 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 135 | 1 | 45 | 99 | .308 |
| Russian, John, Ottawa..... | 97 | 381 | 73 | 117 | 169 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 36 | 4 | 76 | 14 | .307 |
| Scally, William, Ogdensburg*..... | 125 | 503 | 83 | 149 | 209 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 47 | 1 | 81 | 18 | .296 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pontarelli, Michael, Ottawa | 114 | 410 | 89 | 119 | 157 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 94 | 7 | 53 | 37 | .290 |
| Tanner, John, Auburn | 95 | 355 | 61 | 103 | 116 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 37 | 2 | 37 | 26 | .290 |
| Phelps, Donald, Geneva* | 126 | 467 | 91 | 135 | 220 | 16 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 22 | 92 | 1 | 94 | 46 | .289 |
| Riley, Leonard, Ottawa | 127 | 432 | 64 | 125 | 181 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 75 | 1 | 86 | 57 | .289 |
| Sleater, Louis, Ogdensburg* | 49 | 128 | 20 | 37 | 50 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 16 | .289 |
| Massar, James, Geneva | 116 | 446 | 105 | 128 | 166 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 65 | 92 | 8 | 45 | 44 | .287 |
| Seamon, Leonard, Ottawa* | 35 | 87 | 14 | 25 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 24 | 12 | .287 |
| Klestenic, Albert, Watertown | 90 | 365 | 71 | 103 | 131 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 48 | 3 | 39 | 39 | .282 |
| Grete, Alfred, Ottawa | 100 | 360 | 57 | 101 | 131 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 45 | 3 | 60 | 14 | .281 |
| McClelland, Thomas, Ottawa | 126 | 445 | 65 | 123 | 161 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 68 | 5 | 62 | 45 | .276 |
| Schupp, Irvin, Ogdensburg* | 129 | 496 | 80 | 136 | 197 | 25 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 71 | 0 | 88 | 75 | .274 |
| Naragon, Harold, Watertown* | 31 | 117 | 16 | 32 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 10 | .274 |
| Winslett, Glenn, Ottawa* | 122 | 466 | 65 | 127 | 163 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 43 | 4 | 58 | 44 | .273 |
| Madden, Thomas, Ogdensburg | 126 | 476 | 79 | 129 | 199 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 62 | 2 | 91 | 56 | .271 |
| Johnson, Seth, Kingston* | 121 | 462 | 75 | 125 | 183 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 78 | 1 | 59 | 62 | .271 |
| Moore, Charles, Ogdensburg | 127 | 491 | 94 | 132 | 190 | 33 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 49 | 6 | 70 | 66 | .269 |
| Theriault, Clytis, Geneva | 25 | 93 | 12 | 25 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 10 | .269 |
| Sperato, Guido, Geneva | 34 | 78 | 13 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 9 | .269 |
| Cook, Arthur, Kingston* | 52 | 112 | 22 | 30 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 19 | 39 | .268 |
| Warner, Thomas, Auburn | 125 | 442 | 70 | 117 | 165 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 75 | 15 | 56 | 98 | .265 |
| Herbst, Arthur, 9 Geneva-5 Wat | 14 | 34 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .265 |
| Reardon, William, Kingston | 116 | 388 | 84 | 102 | 188 | 12 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 114 | 6 | 91 | 88 | .263 |
| Neagle, Robert, Kingston | 77 | 275 | 53 | 72 | 110 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 48 | 10 | 45 | 49 | .262 |
| Midura, Edward, Watertown | 57 | 202 | 28 | 53 | 70 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 8 | 37 | 26 | .262 |
| Willette, Felix, Kingston | 15 | 50 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .260 |
| Romeo, Anthony, Watertown | 48 | 174 | 25 | 45 | 66 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 30 | 2 | 39 | 28 | .259 |
| Wein, Russell C., Ogdensburg† | 58 | 151 | 24 | 39 | 49 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 16 | 15 | .258 |
| Bryant, Donald, Ogdensburg | 45 | 93 | 19 | 24 | 38 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 22 | .258 |
| Denoville, Thomas, Auburn* | 81 | 315 | 58 | 81 | 120 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 51 | 2 | 38 | 31 | .257 |
| Murray, Gerald, 5 Ge.-33 Kg.-18 Wa. | 56 | 203 | 25 | 52 | 81 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 27 | 27 | .256 |
| Pelati, George, Ogdensburg | 129 | 510 | 68 | 130 | 162 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 6 | 35 | 6 | 58 | 34 | .255 |
| Linskey, Joseph, Kingston* | 50 | 201 | 21 | 51 | 63 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 33 | 22 | .254 |
| Banton, Herbert, Geneva | 19 | 63 | 8 | 16 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 10 | .254 |
| O'Neil, Paul, 70 King.-54 Aub | 124 | 458 | 88 | 116 | 149 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 90 | 1 | 37 | 80 | .253 |
| Karpuk, Peter, Ottawa | 110 | 450 | 79 | 116 | 162 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 35 | 42 | 4 | 33 | 63 | .252 |
| LaFramboise, Paul, Ottawa* | 14 | 32 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .250 |
| Pompelia, Emmett, Geneva | 101 | 356 | 54 | 88 | 115 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 56 | 3 | 48 | 36 | .247 |
| Jury, Cameron, Auburn* | 46 | 167 | 25 | 41 | 56 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 21 | 26 | .246 |
| Clark, Philip, Geneva | 14 | 49 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 7 | .245 |
| Mularski, Frederick, Geneva* | 119 | 429 | 99 | 104 | 126 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 44 | 107 | 4 | 38 | 43 | .242 |
| Novak (Nowaczyk), Edward, Og'burg. | 48 | 76 | 12 | 18 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 24 | .237 |
| Gates, William, Watertown | 48 | 110 | 16 | 26 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 17 | .236 |
| Pinocci, Frank, Kingston | 55 | 200 | 21 | 47 | 64 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 31 | 42 | .235 |
| Tomtishen, John, Auburn | 24 | 85 | 16 | 20 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 12 | 18 | .235 |
| Perniciaro, Andrew, Watertown | 97 | 326 | 46 | 76 | 101 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 46 | 5 | 51 | 52 | .233 |
| Bauer, Edmund, Auburn* | 37 | 129 | 17 | 30 | 54 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 25 | 19 | .233 |
| Lady, J. Ben, Kingston* | 21 | 30 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .233 |
| Craine, Ernest, 10 Gen.-66 Wat.* | 76 | 225 | 19 | 52 | 69 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 24 | 22 | .231 |
| Delock, Ivan, Auburn | 30 | 61 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 26 | .230 |
| Yglesias, Justo, Geneva | 92 | 314 | 40 | 72 | 92 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 36 | 3 | 45 | 52 | .229 |
| McCafferty, George, Auburn | 35 | 96 | 7 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 16 | .229 |
| Butcher, Nicholas, Ottawa | 25 | 75 | 5 | 17 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 20 | .227 |
| D'Agostino, James, Auburn | 10 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .227 |
| Zuba, Martin, Ogdensburg | 80 | 252 | 27 | 57 | 66 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 11 | 27 | 22 | .226 |
| Ehlers, Omer, Geneva | 35 | 102 | 11 | 23 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 20 | .225 |
| Sheekey, James, Auburn | 15 | 40 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .225 |
| Hoch, Adin, Watertown | 57 | 205 | 19 | 46 | 52 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 26 | 32 | .224 |
| Donvito, Carl, Watertown | 22 | 72 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 8 | .222 |
| Lee, Francis, Ogdensburg | 13 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .222 |
| Kivett, William, Ottawa | 64 | 184 | 34 | 40 | 64 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 34 | 2 | 27 | 43 | .217 |
| Zanovitch, Michael, 6 Og'b'g-27 Wat. | 33 | 106 | 27 | 23 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 7 | 9 | .217 |
| Muche, Robert, Geneva* | 19 | 46 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 7 | .217 |
| Bliss, Lyle, Geneva | 122 | 429 | 56 | 91 | 126 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 50 | 7 | 61 | 76 | .212 |
| Karpilo, Edward, 10 Wat.-7 King.* | 17 | 33 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .212 |
| Lorenz, Edward, Auburn | 17 | 57 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 12 | .211 |
| Norton, John, Auburn | 25 | 38 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .211 |
| Gosselin, Norman, Geneva | 41 | 102 | 8 | 21 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 21 | .206 |
| Devlin, James, Watertown* | 30 | 97 | 17 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 5 | .206 |
| Cooper, Samuel, Kingston | 18 | 34 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .206 |
| Sabatino, Ralph, Kingston | 13 | 44 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 11 | .205 |
| Lurel, Michael, 9 Geneva-92 Auburn | 101 | 343 | 70 | 70 | 94 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 100 | 7 | 29 | 51 | .204 |
| Weber, Joseph, 1 Auburn-30 Wat | 31 | 103 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 15 | .204 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Danek, Fred, Watertown | 20 | 64 | 11 | 13 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 10 | .203 |
| Fitzgerald, Charles, Kingston | 124 | 464 | 74 | 93 | 142 | 22 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 87 | 3 | 42 | 102 | .200 |
| Swartz, Frank, Watertown | 27 | 55 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 7 | .200 |
| Hubsch, Richard, Auburn* | 13 | 45 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .200 |
| Glackin, James, Ogdensburg | 10 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .200 |
| MacDonald, James, 6 King.-56 Aub. | 62 | 182 | 23 | 36 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 28 | .198 |
| Sweeney, Charles, 10 Aub.-26 Wat. | 36 | 96 | 6 | 19 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 15 | .198 |
| Harvill, John, Auburn | 17 | 56 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .196 |
| Nesbihal, Warren, Auburn | 41 | 113 | 17 | 22 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 12 | 18 | .195 |
| Flanagan, Edward, Auburn | 12 | 31 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .194 |
| Visconti, Ernest, Watertown | 33 | 73 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .192 |
| Schwartz, Frank, Watertown | 10 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .192 |
| Kapusta, Milan, Watertown | 19 | 68 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 10 | .191 |
| Basile, John, Watertown* | 12 | 42 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .190 |
| Breton, Raymond, Auburn | 18 | 38 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | .184 |
| Balash, Walter, 8 Aub.-16 Ottawa | 24 | 64 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .172 |
| Compton, Bernard, Ogdensburg | 26 | 70 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 28 | .171 |
| Harris, Donald, Watertown | 15 | 41 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .171 |
| Stenoff, Stanley, Kingston | 16 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .167 |
| Blinn, Roger, Auburn† | 33 | 72 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .167 |
| Fleisch, Donald, Geneva | 33 | 74 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 30 | .162 |
| Moore, Eugene D., Kingston | 38 | 69 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 24 | .159 |
| Dawson, William, Watertown | 28 | 57 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 12 | .158 |
| Freeman, Robert, Ogdensburg* | 12 | 38 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .158 |
| Worgul, George, Ogdensburg | 32 | 65 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 20 | .154 |
| Caravello, Aldo, Kingston | 40 | 132 | 10 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 20 | .152 |
| Racaniello, Vincent, Geneva | 11 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 7 | .130 |
| Craig, James, Ottawa | 29 | 62 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 27 | .129 |
| Zeisz, Francis, Geneva | 23 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .129 |
| St. Denis, Leon, Geneva | 35 | 55 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 14 | .127 |
| Hingst, Robert, Kingston | 24 | 49 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 23 | .122 |
| Rothrock, William, Auburn | 28 | 66 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 24 | .121 |
| Rockburn, Harold, Ogdensburg* | 24 | 52 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 16 | .115 |
| Baker, Harry, Ottawa | 32 | 64 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 13 | .109 |
| Serley, Edward, 5 Wat.-7 Auburn | 12 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .105 |
| Lease, Joseph, Kingston | 17 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .087 |
| Connelly, Robert, Geneva* | 19 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .080 |
| Daly, Gerald, Watertown* | 30 | 60 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 18 | .067 |
| McCrobie, Roy, 4 Geneva-7 Kingston | 11 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .067 |
| Compton, Leroy, Kingston | 15 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .056 |
| Juback, William, Ottawa | 12 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .045 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ottawa | 127 | 97 | 1 | 7 | 3253 | 1350 | 190 | .960 |
| Watertown | 128 | 108 | 0 | 12 | 3273 | 1387 | 215 | .956 |
| Ogdensburg | 129 | 131 | 1 | 32 | 3335 | 1527 | 203 | .949 |
| Auburn | 127 | 87 | 0 | 10 | 3178 | 1381 | 248 | .948 |
| Geneva | 126 | 91 | 0 | 19 | 3259 | 1403 | 274 | .944 |
| Kingston | 125 | 82 | 1 | 20 | 3173 | 1438 | 307 | .938 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Denoville, Auburn* | 87 | 712 | 44 | 6 | 45 | .992 |
| McClelland, Ottawa | 126 | 1091 | 59 | 14 | 86 | .988 |
| Muehe, Geneva* | 10 | 78 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .988 |
| Johnson, Kingston* | 121 | 1084 | 60 | 15 | 71 | .987 |
| Gerken, Watertown* | 122 | 980 | 66 | 14 | 86 | .987 |
| Jury, Auburn* | 46 | 403 | 15 | 6 | 38 | .986 |
| Mularski, Geneva* | 119 | 981 | 66 | 17 | 78 | .984 |
| Schupp, Ogdens'g* | 129 | 1136 | 89 | 21 | 113 | .983 |

Triple play—Johnson.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nadel, Watertown | 128 | 322 | 327 | 20 | 84 | .970 |
| Metzig, Ottawa | 74 | 197 | 204 | 15 | 41 | .964 |
| Fleisch, Geneva | 27 | 53 | 54 | 5 | 12 | .955 |
| Lurel, Gen.-Auburn | 85 | 246 | 228 | 28 | 46 | .941 |
| Fitzgerald, Kingston | 124 | 289 | 324 | 37 | 53 | .943 |
| Pontarelli, Ottawa | 57 | 138 | 153 | 21 | 26 | .933 |
| Lorenz, Auburn | 17 | 47 | 39 | 7 | 5 | .925 |
| Wein, Ogdensburg | 48 | 102 | 104 | 18 | 27 | .920 |
| Yglesias, Geneva | 92 | 253 | 228 | 45 | 48 | .914 |
| Compton, Ogdensburg | 23 | 59 | 62 | 12 | 12 | .910 |
| Moore, Ogdensburg | 67 | 162 | 140 | 39 | 39 | .886 |
| Accardo, Auburn | 12 | 24 | 26 | 9 | 6 | .847 |

Triple plays—Fitzgerald, Metzig, 1 each.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoch, Watertown | 15 | 12 | 33 | 2 | 2 | .957 |
| Pontarelli, Ottawa | 28 | 28 | 70 | 5 | 12 | .951 |
| Russian, Ottawa | 95 | 116 | 209 | 17 | 17 | .950 |
| Biddle, Auburn | 15 | 9 | 34 | 3 | 6 | .935 |
| Accardo, Auburn | 49 | 35 | 97 | 10 | 10 | .930 |
| Madden, Ogdensburg | 118 | 109 | 235 | 29 | 23 | .922 |
| Pinocci, Kingston | 13 | 19 | 24 | 4 | 2 | .915 |
| Bliss, Geneva | 119 | 139 | 246 | 42 | 21 | .902 |
| Nesbihal, Auburn | 12 | 14 | 36 | 6 | 4 | .893 |
| Midura, Watertown | 56 | 58 | 107 | 20 | 11 | .892 |
| Neagle, Kingston | 44 | 52 | 103 | 21 | 5 | .881 |
| Weber, Auburn-Wat'n. | 30 | 25 | 51 | 12 | 7 | .864 |
| Murray. G.-Ki.-Wat. | 30 | 25 | 62 | 16 | 5 | .858 |
| Sweeney, Aub.-Wat. | 21 | 16 | 44 | 10 | 1 | .857 |
| Meara, Kingston | 35 | 34 | 67 | 21 | 2 | .828 |
| MacDonald, King.-Aub. | 12 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 1 | .700 |
| Tomtishen, Auburn | 13 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 1 | .692 |

Triple play—Pontarelli.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massar, Geneva | 115 | 221 | 333 | 44 | 55 | .926 |
| Frantz, Watertown | 105 | 250 | 303 | 47 | 64 | .922 |
| Karpuk, Ottawa | 100 | 176 | 260 | 39 | 38 | .918 |
| Warner, Auburn | 125 | 225 | 352 | 55 | 45 | .913 |
| Pelati, Ogdensburg | 129 | 223 | 423 | 65 | 80 | .909 |
| Pontarelli, Ottawa | 31 | 45 | 62 | 11 | 14 | .907 |
| Neagle, Kingston | 31 | 69 | 100 | 18 | 15 | .904 |
| Sabatino, Kingston | 13 | 27 | 46 | 8 | 7 | .901 |
| Donvito, Watertown | 22 | 37 | 60 | 11 | 9 | .898 |
| Caravello, Kingston | 38 | 64 | 110 | 21 | 19 | .892 |
| Pinocci, Kingston | 42 | 70 | 134 | 29 | 13 | .876 |
| Racaniello, Geneva | 10 | 12 | 21 | 8 | 4 | .805 |

Triple plays—Pinocci, Pelati, Karpuk, 1 each.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sleater, Ogdensburg* | 13 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Freeman, Ogdensb'g* | 10 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Basile, Watertown* | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| MacDonald, Ki.-Aub. | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Klestenic, Watertown | 90 | 197 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .986 |
| Tanner, Auburn | 83 | 168 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .983 |
| Scally, Ogdensburg* | 125 | 197 | 11 | 4 | 3 | .981 |
| Murray, G.-Ki.-Wat. | 23 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .976 |
| Riley, Ottawa | 127 | 319 | 19 | 10 | 3 | .971 |
| Winslett, Ottawa | 118 | 224 | 12 | 7 | 2 | .971 |
| Bauer, Auburn | 37 | 58 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .969 |
| Zanovitch, Og.-Wat. | 33 | 58 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .968 |
| Kromko, Geneva | 124 | 189 | 9 | 7 | 2 | .966 |
| Hubsch, Auburn* | 13 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .966 |
| Harvey, Ottawa | 109 | 185 | 8 | 7 | 0 | .965 |
| Romeo, Watertown | 48 | 115 | 5 | 5 | 0 | .960 |
| Tortoriello, Ogdens'g | 115 | 236 | 20 | 12 | 2 | .955 |
| Linskey, Kingston* | 48 | 74 | 5 | 4 | 0 | .952 |
| Reardon, Kingston | 116 | 200 | 11 | 11 | 1 | .950 |
| Tomtishen, Auburn | 11 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .950 |
| Phelps, Geneva | 122 | 274 | 21 | 17 | 2 | .946 |
| Lawing, Ogdensburg | 114 | 171 | 21 | 11 | 2 | .946 |
| Peiniciaro, Watert'n. | 86 | 112 | 10 | 7 | 2 | .946 |
| Hoch, Watertown | 38 | 48 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .946 |
| O'Neil, Kings-Auburn* | 124 | 260 | 14 | 17 | 0 | .942 |
| Visconti, Wateit'n | 20 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| Hearn, Auburn | 111 | 153 | 18 | 11 | 4 | .940 |
| Pompelia, Geneva | 100 | 223 | 17 | 16 | 0 | .938 |
| Heximer, Kingston* | 53 | 119 | 9 | 9 | 0 | .934 |
| Danek, Watertown | 16 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .926 |
| Craine, Gen.-Water'n | 14 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Frantz, Watertown | 10 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| McCafferty, Auburn | 15 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Nesbihal, Auburn | 22 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .911 |
| Clark, Geneva | 14 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .892 |
| Herbst, Gen.-Wat'n | 13 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .882 |
| Meara, Kingston | 58 | 105 | 6 | 15 | 1 | .881 |
| Novak, Ogdensburg | 12 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Kivett, Ottawa | 22 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .840 |
| Willette, Kingston | 15 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .824 |

Triple plays—Sleater, Harvey, 1 each.

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Devlin, Watertown | 28 | 152 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 4 | .994 |
| Zuba, Ogdensburg | 74 | 427 | 56 | 7 | 3 | 13 | .986 |
| Craine, Gen.-Water. | 53 | 274 | 42 | 5 | 4 | 3 | .984 |
| Kapusta, Watertown | 18 | 98 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .982 |
| Grefe, Ottawa | 96 | 468 | 50 | 10 | 5 | 4 | .981 |
| Biddle, Auburn | 90 | 432 | 67 | 11 | 9 | 6 | .978 |
| Zanke, Geneva | 113 | 522 | 83 | 16 | 7 | 17 | .974 |
| Perez, Kingston | 125 | 628 | 86 | 23 | 11 | 20 | .969 |
| Naragon, Watertown | 31 | 188 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .968 |
| Kivett, Ottawa | 39 | 161 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .967 |
| MacDonald, K'g.-Au. | 27 | 118 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .964 |
| Moore, Ogdensburg | 55 | 303 | 59 | 14 | 7 | 18 | .963 |
| Harvill, Auburn | 14 | 60 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .962 |
| Ehlers, Geneva | 21 | 104 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .950 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balash, Aub.-Ottawa | 23 | 11 | 46 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Craig, Ottawa | 23 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Gerken, Watertown* | 11 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Juback, Ottawa | 12 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Visconti, Watertown | 10 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bryant, Ogdensburg | 39 | 18 | 56 | 1 | 5 | .987 |
| Tellier, Ogdensburg | 30 | 7 | 37 | 1 | 1 | .978 |
| Sleater, Ogdensburg* | 22 | 5 | 38 | 1 | 1 | .977 |
| McCafferty, Auburn | 19 | 7 | 35 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| Rockburn, Ogdensburg | 24 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 5 | .973 |
| Delock, Auburn | 24 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 3 | .972 |
| Dawson, Watertown | 24 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 2 | .970 |
| Cook, Kingston* | 42 | 16 | 85 | 4 | 5 | .962 |
| Cooper, Kingston | 18 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 1 | .962 |
| Banton, Geneva | 10 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .960 |
| Hingst, Kingston | 22 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Novak, Ogdensburg | 14 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 3 | .955 |
| W. Gates, Watert'n | 33 | 12 | 46 | 3 | 3 | .951 |
| Rothrock, Auburn* | 26 | 6 | 31 | 2 | 2 | .949 |
| Breton, Auburn | 14 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 1 | .947 |
| Gosselin, Geneva | 31 | 15 | 36 | 3 | 2 | .944 |
| St. Dennis, Geneva | 31 | 6 | 42 | 3 | 2 | .941 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lee, Ogdensburg | 13 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Jarrell, Kingston* | 12 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Moore, Kingston | 33 | 9 | 37 | 3 | 3 | .939 |
| Seamon, Ottawa* | 31 | 9 | 47 | 4 | 5 | .933 |
| Flanagan, Auburn | 12 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Butcher, Ottawa | 23 | 8 | 41 | 4 | 1 | .925 |
| Daly, Watertown* | 30 | 10 | 27 | 3 | 2 | .925 |
| Theriault, Geneva | 28 | 20 | 39 | 5 | 1 | .922 |
| Connelly, Geneva* | 19 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Blinn, Auburn | 26 | 7 | 36 | 4 | 2 | .915 |
| Lease, Kingston | 17 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 1 | .909 |
| Stenoff, Kingston | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| Swartz, Watertown | 17 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 2 | .900 |
| Serley, Water.-Auburn | 11 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .900 |
| Baker, Ottawa | 31 | 10 | 32 | 5 | 2 | .894 |
| Worgul, Ogdensburg | 32 | 14 | 38 | 7 | 2 | .881 |
| Sperato, Geneva | 21 | 10 | 34 | 6 | 1 | .880 |
| Harris, Watertown | 14 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 0 | .880 |
| Sweeney, Watertown | 15 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .875 |
| Zeisz, Geneva | 22 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 1 | .862 |
| LaFramboise, Ottawa* | 13 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 2 | .842 |
| Norton, Auburn* | 21 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 0 | .833 |
| Karpilo, Wat.-King.* | 16 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 2 | .773 |
| McCrobie, Gen.-Kings. | 10 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .750 |

Triple plays—Moore, Grefe, 1 each.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SEAMON, Ottawa* | 31 | 21 | 21 | 4 | .840 | 221 | 817 | 171 | 60 | 49 | 9 | 73 | 185 | 3 | 1 | 2.00 |
| Bliss, Geneva | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 45 | 172 | 40 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 19 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 2.40 |
| Butcher, Ottawa | 23 | 19 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 187 | 694 | 146 | 69 | 51 | 11 | 77 | 96 | 4 | 2 | 2.45 |
| LaFramboise, Ottawa* | 13 | 7 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 80 | 306 | 68 | 31 | 22 | 6 | 43 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 2.48 |
| Harris, Watertown | 14 | 10 | 8 | 3 | .727 | 109 | 411 | 96 | 43 | 36 | 9 | 36 | 64 | 2 | 2 | 2.97 |
| Daly, Watertown* | 30 | 15 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 171 | 638 | 150 | 75 | 57 | 10 | 79 | 105 | 4 | 11 | 3.00 |
| Cook, Kingston* | 42 | 27 | 21 | 9 | .700 | 276 | 1085 | 273 | 145 | 98 | 15 | 110 | 172 | 5 | 10 | 3.20 |
| Gosselin, Geneva | 31 | 21 | 19 | 8 | .704 | 228 | 860 | 215 | 104 | 84 | 13 | 95 | 133 | 7 | 6 | 3.32 |
| Sleater, Ogdensburg* | 22 | 18 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 171 | 635 | 157 | 88 | 64 | 11 | 105 | 164 | 3 | 9 | 3.37 |
| Theriault, Geneva | 28 | 17 | 14 | 7 | .667 | 185 | 746 | 205 | 95 | 72 | 11 | 54 | 74 | 1 | 6 | 3.50 |
| Swartz, Watertown | 17 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 97 | 369 | 99 | 46 | 38 | 7 | 39 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 3.53 |
| Dawson, Watertown | 24 | 6 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 124 | 483 | 114 | 66 | 49 | 9 | 55 | 48 | 8 | 9 | 3.56 |
| Juback, Ottawa | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 65 | 261 | 69 | 37 | 26 | 1 | 26 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3.60 |
| Bryant, Ogdensburg | 39 | 19 | 16 | 10 | .615 | 223 | 823 | 193 | 120 | 91 | 12 | 136 | 153 | 12 | 16 | 3.67 |
| Lee, Ogdensburg | 13 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 56 | 226 | 67 | 37 | 24 | 8 | 34 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 3.86 |
| Tellier, Ogdensburg | 30 | 14 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 181 | 684 | 174 | 107 | 79 | 11 | 127 | 65 | 3 | 11 | 3.93 |
| Blinn, Auburn | 26 | 20 | 10 | 13 | .435 | 192 | 762 | 215 | 124 | 84 | 20 | 85 | 68 | 8 | 2 | 3.94 |
| Sperato, Geneva | 21 | 15 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 143 | 555 | 133 | 87 | 63 | 10 | 100 | 72 | 6 | 8 | 3.97 |
| Banton, Geneva | 10 | 8 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 86 | 324 | 83 | 43 | 38 | 8 | 40 | 56 | 1 | 4 | 3.98 |
| Gerken, Watertown* | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 51 | 192 | 49 | 26 | 23 | 2 | 21 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 4.06 |
| Balash, 8 Aub.-15 Ottawa | 23 | 14 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 161 | 658 | 188 | 96 | 74 | 13 | 42 | 54 | 1 | 3 | 4.14 |
| Rothrock, Auburn* | 23 | 13 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 168 | 648 | 174 | 89 | 80 | 10 | 105 | 139 | 8 | 8 | 4.29 |
| Zeisz, Geneva | 22 | 5 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 98 | 381 | 100 | 70 | 47 | 7 | 60 | 56 | 2 | 5 | 4.32 |
| McCafferty, Auburn | 19 | 13 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 136 | 588 | 132 | 87 | 66 | 18 | 81 | 93 | 5 | 6 | 4.37 |
| Hingst, Kingston | 22 | 12 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 145 | 544 | 128 | 95 | 71 | 15 | 98 | 80 | 15 | 9 | 4.41 |
| Cooper, Kingston | 18 | 8 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 101 | 406 | 105 | 65 | 52 | 4 | 54 | 44 | 6 | 5 | 4.63 |
| Sheekey, Auburn | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 60 | 254 | 79 | 42 | 31 | 4 | 23 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 4.65 |
| W. Gates, Watertown | 33 | 20 | 14 | 17 | .452 | 226 | 861 | 210 | 137 | 118 | 16 | 185 | 232 | 5 | 20 | 4.70 |
| Baker, Ottawa | 31 | 12 | 9 | 14 | .391 | 179 | 722 | 204 | 135 | 94 | 13 | 119 | 75 | 11 | 5 | 4.73 |
| Breton, Auburn | 14 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 83 | 330 | 91 | 54 | 44 | 4 | 39 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 4.77 |
| Worgul, Ogdensburg | 32 | 8 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 170 | 665 | 174 | 130 | 93 | 11 | 112 | 92 | 3 | 3 | 4.92 |
| Rockburn, Ogdensburg | 24 | 3 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 132 | 485 | 127 | 81 | 73 | 7 | 107 | 53 | 2 | 9 | 4.98 |
| St. Dennis, Geneva | 31 | 7 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 155 | 598 | 164 | 99 | 86 | 10 | 87 | 70 | 3 | 9 | 4.99 |
| Delock, Auburn | 24 | 6 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 103 | 391 | 99 | 75 | 59 | 11 | 87 | 56 | 7 | 6 | 5.16 |
| Lease, Kingston | 17 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 73 | 306 | 101 | 64 | 43 | 3 | 32 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 5.30 |
| Jarrell, Kingston* | 12 | 5 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 68 | 290 | 86 | 56 | 41 | 5 | 25 | 36 | 1 | 5 | 5.43 |
| Moore, Kingston | 33 | 7 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 152 | 633 | 174 | 134 | 92 | 12 | 82 | 70 | 10 | 8 | 5.45 |
| Sweeney, Watertown | 15 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 53 | 222 | 66 | 41 | 33 | 5 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5.60 |
| Craig, Ottawa | 23 | 12 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 141 | 545 | 153 | 102 | 90 | 12 | 102 | 62 | 8 | 3 | 5.74 |
| Karpilo, 9 Water.-7 Kings.* | 16 | 2 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 79 | 331 | 94 | 68 | 51 | 9 | 70 | 49 | 0 | 7 | 5.81 |
| Stenoff, Kingston | 13 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 47 | 202 | 62 | 45 | 31 | 3 | 26 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 5.94 |
| Norton, Auburn* | 21 | 7 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 90 | 360 | 108 | 78 | 61 | 11 | 75 | 36 | 1 | 10 | 6.10 |
| Connelly, Geneva* | 19 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 71 | 288 | 86 | 66 | 50 | 9 | 70 | 43 | 0 | 12 | 6.34 |
| Flanagan, Auburn | 12 | 7 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 78 | 335 | 113 | 67 | 56 | 3 | 33 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 6.46 |
| Novak, Ogdensburg | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 56 | 222 | 74 | 68 | 62 | 4 | 95 | 41 | 13 | 15 | 9.96 |

Shutouts—Seamon, 6; Cook, 4; Zeisz, 3; Flanagan, Sperato, Blinn, Butcher, Sleater, LaFramboise, 2 each; Craig, Worgul, W. Gates, Hingst, Rothrock, Lee, Juback, Dawson, Theriault, Gosselin, 1 each.

Balks—Theriault, Karpilo, Cooper, 2 each; W. Gates, Rothrock, Swartz, Gerken, Lease, McCafferty, Seamon, Cook, Zeisz, 1 each.

# California League

## CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1913—Stockton ..... .642
1914—Fresno ..... .571
1915—Modesto ..... .857
1916-40—Did not operate.
1941—Fresno ..... .643
Santa B'bara (2nd)* .597
1942—Santa Barbara† ... .642
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Stockton‡ ..... .600
1947—Stockton‡ ..... .679

*Won four-club playoff. †League disbanded June 28. ‡Won championship and playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fresno | 85 | 55 | 0 | .607 | .. | Modesto | 70 | 70 | 0 | .500 | 15 |
| Ventura | 80 | 60 | 1 | .571 | 5 | Bakersfield | 70 | 70 | 1 | .500 | 15 |
| Santa Barbara | 74 | 66 | 0 | .529 | 11 | San Jose | 64 | 76 | 0 | .457 | 21 |
| Stockton | 72 | 68 | 0 | .514 | 13 | Visalia | 45 | 95 | 0 | .321 | 40 |

Playoffs—Santa Barbara defeated Fresno, three games to two; Stockton defeated Ventura, three games to none; Santa Barbara defeated Stockton, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Stockton, 145,804; Fresno, 127,545; Modesto, 102,923; Bakersfield, 102,705; San Jose, 100,009; Santa Barbara, 79,685; Ventura, 74,036; Visalia, 53,748. Total, 786,455. Playoffs—36,042. All-star game—3,498.

Managers: Fresno—Stanley Benjamin; Ventura—Edward Kearse; Santa Barbara—Chester Kehn; Stockton—Vincent DiMaggio; Modesto—William Jackson; Bakersfield—Harry Griswold; San Jose—Marvin Owen; Visalia—John Intelkofer, Arnold Statz (May 12), Donald Anderson (July 27).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fresno | 140 | 4825 | 898 | 743 | 1347 | 1906 | 218 | 64 | 71 | 75 | 135 | 658 | 29 | 698 | 779 | 1107 | .279 |
| Bakersfield* | 140 | 4790 | 877 | 843 | 1313 | 1743 | 214 | 30 | 52 | 88 | 100 | 675 | 51 | 701 | 720 | 1152 | .274 |
| Santa Barbara | 140 | 4718 | 755 | 718 | 1290 | 1723 | 208 | 33 | 53 | 90 | 178 | 571 | 27 | 609 | 645 | 1086 | .273 |
| Ventura* | 140 | 4832 | 729 | 710 | 1315 | 1874 | 232 | 66 | 65 | 59 | 149 | 542 | 36 | 758 | 648 | 1073 | .272 |
| Stockton | 140 | 4808 | 765 | 748 | 1294 | 1804 | 223 | 52 | 61 | 80 | 103 | 676 | 23 | 687 | 676 | 1185 | .269 |
| San Jose | 140 | 4780 | 728 | 750 | 1281 | 1786 | 190 | 63 | 63 | 103 | 108 | 609 | 28 | 707 | 651 | 1169 | .268 |
| Modesto | 140 | 4706 | 750 | 772 | 1253 | 1768 | 230 | 30 | 75 | 92 | 112 | 631 | 38 | 717 | 648 | 1135 | .266 |
| Visalia | 140 | 4721 | 736 | 954 | 1234 | 1703 | 187 | 45 | 64 | 63 | 77 | 653 | 37 | 744 | 557 | 1124 | .261 |

*Tie game excluded from team records by order of league president.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jones, Paul, Ventura† | 14 | 47 | 6 | 19 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 4 | .404 |
| Kehn, Chester, Santa Barbara | 41 | 87 | 19 | 32 | 45 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 26 | 7 | .368 |
| Vesely, Edwin, Visalia* | 76 | 273 | 70 | 99 | 117 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 84 | 3 | 32 | 22 | .363 |
| Castro, Samuel, San Jose | 36 | 43 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .349 |
| Zidich, Matthew, Stockton* | 52 | 127 | 15 | 44 | 52 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 19 | 7 | .346 |
| COX, HAROLD, Bakersfield* | 106 | 417 | 81 | 144 | 202 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 42 | 4 | 90 | 51 | .345 |
| White, Robert, Ventura | 87 | 352 | 70 | 121 | 209 | 22 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 30 | 2 | 90 | 31 | .344 |
| Wild, Kenneth, Fresno | 32 | 67 | 20 | 23 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 12 | .343 |
| Moreci, Vincent, Fresno* | 17 | 41 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 8 | .341 |
| Valla, Gene C., Ventura | 128 | 528 | 92 | 179 | 207 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 31 | 36 | 3 | 71 | 27 | .339 |
| Strong, Donald, Santa Barbara | 31 | 98 | 13 | 33 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 14 | .337 |
| Williams, Richard, Santa Barbara | 97 | 385 | 82 | 129 | 210 | 29 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 50 | 2 | 90 | 37 | .335 |
| Borich, Joseph, Bakersfield | 106 | 378 | 78 | 124 | 172 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 55 | 3 | 77 | 51 | .328 |
| Flager, Walter, Fresno* | 54 | 186 | 38 | 61 | 76 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 3 | 34 | 14 | .328 |
| Pickett, Charles, Ventura | 18 | 58 | 5 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | .328 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin, A. Stanley, Fresno | 125 | 433 | 98 | 141 | 207 | 27 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 20 | 55 | 2 | 102 | 56 | .326 |
| Duretto, Robert, Santa Barbara* | 32 | 126 | 22 | 41 | 55 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 26 | 15 | .325 |
| Repulski, Eldon, Fresno | 125 | 510 | 113 | 164 | 288 | 33 | 11 | 23 | 5 | 15 | 43 | 7 | 125 | 84 | .322 |
| Tyack, James, Bakersfield* | 52 | 171 | 34 | 55 | 89 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 24 | 1 | 36 | 21 | .322 |
| Hartmann, Chester, Modesto | 108 | 443 | 72 | 142 | 181 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 73 | 24 | .321 |
| Clements, Harry, Stockton | 139 | 587 | 88 | 186 | 247 | 33 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 27 | 3 | 72 | 36 | .317 |
| Enos, William, Modesto | 128 | 487 | 93 | 154 | 259 | 30 | 3 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 56 | 6 | 103 | 44 | .316 |
| Cardinale, Rocco, Stockton | 62 | 207 | 23 | 65 | 107 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 48 | 39 | .314 |
| Kronberg, Joseph, Modesto | 85 | 281 | 69 | 88 | 117 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 70 | 4 | 42 | 43 | .313 |
| Tornay, Frank, Bakersfield | 141 | 564 | 109 | 176 | 229 | 23 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 74 | 3 | 94 | 44 | .312 |
| Kellogg, Robert, Santa Barbara* | 112 | 415 | 75 | 129 | 181 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 68 | 0 | 82 | 42 | .311 |
| Kvasnak, Alex, San Jose | 120 | 477 | 72 | 148 | 227 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 47 | 2 | 85 | 39 | .310 |
| Schorbarth, Robert, San Jose | 28 | 100 | 21 | 31 | 47 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 16 | 12 | .310 |
| Stone, Richard, San Jose | 22 | 39 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .308 |
| Stewart, Charles, Visalia* | 11 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .308 |
| Faszholz, Eugene, Fresno* | 126 | 505 | 101 | 155 | 189 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 80 | 1 | 71 | 40 | .307 |
| Stathos, Gus, Santa Barbara | 30 | 114 | 11 | 35 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 7 | .307 |
| Malmberg, Harry, Bakersfield | 141 | 561 | 117 | 171 | 208 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 54 | 8 | 75 | 51 | .305 |
| Giebel, Gordon, Visalia | 140 | 528 | 94 | 160 | 239 | 17 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 66 | 7 | 102 | 78 | .303 |
| Ward, Lawrence, Ventura | 12 | 33 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | .303 |
| Grabar, Norman, Stockton* | 136 | 484 | 75 | 146 | 218 | 25 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 104 | 2 | 86 | 63 | .302 |
| Moniz, Robert, Visalia | 136 | 514 | 102 | 154 | 244 | 31 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 80 | 1 | 97 | 34 | .300 |
| Mize, John P., Visalia | 52 | 150 | 22 | 45 | 61 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 27 | 27 | .300 |
| Olson, Karl, San Jose | 70 | 276 | 42 | 82 | 115 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 38 | 33 | .297 |
| Bazzani, Attilio, Visalia | 52 | 145 | 21 | 43 | 60 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 28 | 25 | .297 |
| Clow, Elmer, Ventura | 32 | 108 | 13 | 32 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 20 | .296 |
| Monroe, Lauren, Stockton* | 48 | 109 | 19 | 32 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 12 | 18 | .294 |
| Amaral, Daniel, San Jose | 95 | 335 | 52 | 98 | 132 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 57 | 6 | 57 | 18 | .293 |
| Clarkson, Reginald, Santa Barbara* | 26 | 99 | 11 | 29 | 37 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 10 | .293 |
| Noren, Leonard, Ventura | 137 | 518 | 68 | 151 | 203 | 26 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 32 | 3 | 64 | 26 | .292 |
| Riesgo, Arnold, San Jose | 120 | 391 | 82 | 114 | 188 | 16 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 103 | 2 | 85 | 58 | .292 |
| Keeler, Robert, Ventura | 89 | 325 | 49 | 95 | 140 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 49 | 2 | 40 | 44 | .292 |
| Damman, Louis, Santa Barbara* | 87 | 347 | 54 | 101 | 143 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 28 | 2 | 46 | 27 | .291 |
| Marcucci, Lilio, Stockton | 113 | 404 | 63 | 117 | 171 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 50 | 4 | 67 | 31 | .290 |
| Carey, Lee, Bakersfield | 107 | 397 | 77 | 115 | 156 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 18 | 51 | 4 | 75 | 69 | .290 |
| Essick, William, Ventura | 14 | 45 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | .289 |
| Watson, James, Modesto | 14 | 38 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 8 | .289 |
| Wallis, Arnold, Santa Barbara* | 127 | 477 | 77 | 137 | 169 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 26 | 71 | 3 | 62 | 42 | .287 |
| Evans, Walter, San Jose | 35 | 77 | 11 | 22 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 8 | .286 |
| Phillips, Howard, Fresno* | 136 | 542 | 126 | 155 | 188 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 17 | 107 | 3 | 53 | 76 | .286 |
| DeMaestri, Joseph, San Jose | 131 | 535 | 71 | 153 | 173 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 27 | 2 | 71 | 36 | .286 |
| Rozin, William, Visalia | 19 | 42 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .286 |
| Fracchia, Donald, Stockton | 12 | 35 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 5 | .286 |
| DiMaggio, Vincent, Stockton | 127 | 420 | 108 | 119 | 235 | 24 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 15 | 98 | 2 | 100 | 87 | .283 |
| Latino, Samuel, Santa Barbara | 26 | 46 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 6 | .283 |
| Pocekay, Walter, Stockton* | 115 | 431 | 78 | 121 | 171 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 77 | 1 | 74 | 26 | .281 |
| Kearse, Edward, Ventura | 81 | 231 | 32 | 65 | 83 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 43 | 3 | 37 | 17 | .281 |
| Kincanon, Robert, Modesto | 41 | 68 | 13 | 19 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 18 | .279 |
| Murray, Frank, Stockton* | 130 | 536 | 96 | 149 | 183 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 34 | 66 | 2 | 53 | 48 | .278 |
| Cummins, Robert, San Jose | 127 | 485 | 92 | 135 | 218 | 26 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 21 | 63 | 8 | 74 | 110 | .278 |
| Russell, Charles, Santa Barbara | 105 | 395 | 71 | 110 | 126 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 46 | 5 | 42 | 53 | .278 |
| Zender, Richard, Fresno* | 81 | 281 | 39 | 78 | 112 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 45 | 15 | .278 |
| Parque, Steven, Visalia | 24 | 79 | 31 | 22 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 7 | .278 |
| Priebe, Stanley, Modesto | 132 | 520 | 84 | 144 | 193 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 68 | 3 | 52 | 61 | .277 |
| Lee, Robert, 51 Visalia-42 Modesto | 93 | 346 | 46 | 96 | 146 | 21 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 47 | 1 | 55 | 35 | .277 |
| Upton, Thomas, Ventura | 84 | 327 | 47 | 90 | 130 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 20 | 1 | 43 | 43 | .275 |
| Warner, Richard, Visalia | 110 | 407 | 67 | 110 | 142 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 52 | 2 | 53 | 40 | .270 |
| Kronberg, Harold, Fresno | 99 | 353 | 49 | 95 | 145 | 24 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 31 | 0 | 57 | 61 | .269 |
| Stansky, Benjamin, Santa Barbara | 97 | 331 | 45 | 89 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 40 | 1 | 41 | 54 | .269 |
| Quinn, Wellington, Fresno | 129 | 518 | 84 | 139 | 213 | 31 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 36 | 3 | 95 | 62 | .268 |
| Bonomi, Bert, Fresno | 140 | 489 | 86 | 131 | 193 | 29 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 92 | 5 | 86 | 67 | .268 |
| Rehnert, Howard, Modesto | 118 | 448 | 62 | 120 | 176 | 30 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 35 | 5 | 73 | 76 | .268 |
| Van Sickle, Wilburn, Modesto† | 59 | 220 | 37 | 59 | 77 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 26 | 51 | .268 |
| Olsen, Walter, Santa Barbara | 37 | 97 | 18 | 26 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 15 | .268 |
| Monge, Fred, Santa Barbara | 117 | 490 | 85 | 131 | 164 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 44 | 1 | 38 | 25 | .267 |
| Browne, Harvey, Visalia | 48 | 105 | 15 | 28 | 42 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 30 | .267 |
| Cherek, Robert, Modesto | 39 | 154 | 24 | 41 | 53 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 19 | 22 | .266 |
| Mallott, Donald, Bakersfield | 133 | 487 | 93 | 129 | 185 | 26 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 80 | 4 | 65 | 48 | .265 |
| Finnegan, Frank, Ventura | 137 | 476 | 85 | 126 | 222 | 21 | 9 | 19 | 3 | 16 | 71 | 4 | 81 | 109 | .265 |
| Christensen, Harvey, Modesto† | 69 | 219 | 44 | 58 | 93 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 63 | 7 | 37 | 33 | .265 |
| Marasco, Victor, Santa Barbara | 31 | 117 | 19 | 31 | 46 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 22 | 18 | .265 |
| Anderson, Donald, Visalia | 32 | 113 | 19 | 30 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 12 | .265 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mills, Howard E., Fresno* | 36 | 68 | 13 | 18 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 16 | .265 |
| Nichols, George, Bakersfield* | 21 | 68 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 6 | .265 |
| Dezort, Robert, Visalia | 16 | 49 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 15 | .265 |
| Lucchesi, Frank, Ventura | 133 | 538 | 103 | 142 | 186 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 67 | 4 | 41 | 77 | .264 |
| Wilson, Herbert, Bakersfield | 47 | 140 | 20 | 37 | 51 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 29 | 24 | .264 |
| Frederick, Michael, Visalia* | 41 | 171 | 20 | 45 | 54 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 27 | 13 | .263 |
| Funk, Charles, Modesto* | 11 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .263 |
| Torchia, Thomas, Bakersfield | 50 | 176 | 31 | 46 | 51 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 23 | 32 | .261 |
| Sarraille, Edmund, Bakersfield | 45 | 153 | 20 | 40 | 57 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 26 | 15 | .261 |
| Filippo, Anthony, Modesto | 112 | 389 | 70 | 101 | 158 | 24 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 53 | 6 | 49 | 70 | .260 |
| Sierra, Ernesto, San Jose | 139 | 524 | 99 | 134 | 164 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 101 | 3 | 36 | 49 | .256 |
| Caselli, Robert, San Jose* | 66 | 133 | 13 | 34 | 46 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 20 | .256 |
| Loust, Gilbert, Bakersfield | 22 | 43 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 9 | .256 |
| Fisher, George, Santa Barbara* | 33 | 71 | 9 | 18 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 15 | .254 |
| Plique, Donald, Modesto | 21 | 67 | 11 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 21 | .254 |
| McMahon, Paul, San Jose* | 27 | 59 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 16 | .254 |
| Perez, Tommy, Visalia | 140 | 545 | 84 | 138 | 200 | 24 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 58 | 3 | 70 | 90 | .253 |
| Cirimele, Frank, Ventura* | 53 | 150 | 17 | 38 | 53 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 20 | .253 |
| Bogle, Robert, Bakersfield* | 73 | 187 | 33 | 47 | 59 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 7 | 11 | 32 | .251 |
| McLean, Charles B., Fresno* | 14 | 36 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .250 |
| Salas, Ben E., Modesto* | 12 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 4 | .250 |
| Reynolds, Stuart, 6 S. B.-9 Fresno | 15 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .250 |
| Dowell, Lonnie, Modesto* | 77 | 266 | 29 | 66 | 91 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 45 | 29 | .248 |
| Reis, Robert, Fresno | 25 | 78 | 7 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 6 | 5 | .244 |
| Peccia, James, Santa Barbara | 12 | 45 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | .244 |
| Vadinha, Andrew, Santa Barbara | 28 | 66 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 9 | .242 |
| Gifford, Ronald, Bakersfield | 137 | 518 | 108 | 125 | 152 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 114 | 9 | 60 | 55 | .241 |
| Halbhuber, Julius, Visalia | 44 | 172 | 28 | 41 | 54 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 43 | .238 |
| Hoch, Robert, Fresno* | 24 | 59 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 10 | .237 |
| Castro, Elias, Modesto | 35 | 77 | 7 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 13 | .234 |
| Day, Robert, Ventura | 101 | 317 | 33 | 74 | 113 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 42 | 2 | 47 | 79 | .233 |
| Bronzan, Louis, Stockton* | 23 | 60 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .233 |
| Williams, Orranton, Visalia* | 57 | 164 | 20 | 38 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 41 | .232 |
| Jones, Rex L., Ventura | 27 | 56 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10 | .232 |
| Rowland, Danny, Bakersfield* | 37 | 91 | 18 | 21 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 17 | .231 |
| Castro, Armand, Modesto | 21 | 39 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .231 |
| Damonte, Charles, Stockton | 118 | 404 | 51 | 93 | 100 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 48 | 0 | 37 | 66 | .230 |
| Jacobs, Raymond, Ventura | 19 | 61 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 13 | .230 |
| Shafer, Donald, San Jose | 124 | 442 | 54 | 101 | 150 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 48 | 1 | 63 | 76 | .229 |
| Lillis, Jack, Santa Barbara | 59 | 206 | 33 | 47 | 65 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 32 | 0 | 21 | 34 | .228 |
| Shreve, Robert, 49 Stk.-75 Mod. | 124 | 466 | 75 | 106 | 138 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 26 | 76 | 1 | 48 | 82 | .227 |
| Barry, William, Visalia | 54 | 181 | 16 | 41 | 51 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 16 | 34 | .227 |
| Piercey, Jos. Knowles, Bakersfield* | 10 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .227 |
| Daley, Peter, San Jose | 47 | 160 | 18 | 36 | 51 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 30 | .225 |
| Purcell, William, 35 Vis.-4 Fresno | 39 | 129 | 14 | 29 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 24 | .225 |
| Meagher, Francis, Santa Barbara | 31 | 71 | 4 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .225 |
| McLean, Robert, San Jose* | 110 | 365 | 50 | 81 | 102 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 50 | 0 | 29 | 91 | .222 |
| Dergane, Richard, Fresno† | 33 | 36 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .222 |
| Brown, James E., Stockton | 89 | 335 | 52 | 74 | 99 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 43 | 2 | 24 | 65 | .221 |
| Nixon, Jack C., Santa Barbara | 100 | 311 | 53 | 67 | 95 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 40 | 6 | 31 | 59 | .215 |
| Bunny (Bunnyevchev), Sylvester, Mod. | 51 | 149 | 11 | 32 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 37 | .215 |
| Malgradi, Raymond, Fresno | 54 | 107 | 13 | 23 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 14 | 25 | .215 |
| Newman, Charles, Ventura* | 36 | 108 | 22 | 23 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 35 | 2 | 11 | 34 | .213 |
| White, Kenneth, Visalia | 50 | 133 | 14 | 28 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 13 | 31 | .211 |
| Bolzendahl, Daniel, San Jose | 20 | 71 | 12 | 15 | 26 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 14 | .211 |
| Fracchia, Donald, Stockton | 24 | 62 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 12 | .210 |
| Stenger, William, Fresno | 75 | 262 | 49 | 55 | 71 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 48 | 2 | 20 | 33 | .210 |
| Chelli, Eugene, Stockton* | 29 | 54 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .204 |
| Sinovich, James, Visalia | 33 | 128 | 24 | 26 | 37 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 12 | 13 | .203 |
| Pickart, Joseph, Visalia* | 34 | 144 | 16 | 29 | 43 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 13 | 25 | .201 |
| Stewart, Frank, Santa Barbara | 42 | 90 | 16 | 18 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 14 | .200 |
| McGoldrick, Brian, Modesto | 16 | 35 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | .200 |
| Hughes, Edmund, Ventura* | 11 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .200 |
| Palmer, Leslie, Visalia | 16 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .200 |
| Bell, Charles, Ventura | 54 | 190 | 23 | 37 | 49 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 16 | 52 | .195 |
| Liberton, Ervin, Ventura | 29 | 57 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 16 | .193 |
| Seltzer, Robert, Modesto* | 15 | 47 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .191 |
| Hoberg, Carlton, Stockton | 26 | 47 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .191 |
| Cohan, Jack, Fresno | 16 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .190 |
| DiPietro, Joseph, Bakersfield | 50 | 122 | 11 | 23 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 38 | .189 |
| Fass, Fred, Fresno | 31 | 53 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 13 | .189 |
| Vucurevich, Peter, Ventura | 34 | 82 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 23 | .183 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Janeway, Robert, Fresno | 37 | 72 | 8 | 13 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 30 | .181 |
| Klucznik, Walter, San Jose | 21 | 45 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 14 | .178 |
| Giorvas, James, Santa Barbara | 29 | 68 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 21 | .176 |
| Dufficy, John, Visalia | 11 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .176 |
| Guldborg, John, Stockton | 57 | 83 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 35 | .169 |
| Eyre, Marvin, San Jose | 36 | 77 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 31 | .169 |
| Totaro, Frank, Stockton | 31 | 67 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 25 | .164 |
| Boemler, Willard, Ventura* | 29 | 74 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 30 | .162 |
| Borrego, Joseph, Visalia† | 36 | 62 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .161 |
| Pulizzi, Frank, Stockton | 10 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .160 |
| Powell, Lawrence, Visalia* | 28 | 67 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .149 |
| Jackson, William, Modesto | 22 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .148 |
| Hedquist, John, Bakersfield | 39 | 73 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 29 | .137 |
| Lee, Ronald, Santa Barbara | 10 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .133 |
| Leneve, Edward, 29 Stock.-12 Vis. | 41 | 109 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 11 | 40 | .130 |
| Henderson, Othman, Bakersfield | 32 | 63 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 22 | .127 |
| Malarich, Edward, Modesto | 15 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .125 |
| Pilgrim, William, Modesto | 36 | 78 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 21 | .115 |
| Jones, Vernon, San Jose | 25 | 45 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .111 |
| Kimball, Kenneth, San Jose | 11 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .111 |
| Kessler, Elmer, Modesto | 14 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .111 |
| Allison, George, Stockton | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .100 |
| Trejo, George, Modesto | 33 | 51 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 17 | .098 |
| Carmichael, Jack, Bakersfield | 10 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 11 | .095 |
| Williams, Robert, San Jose* | 11 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .091 |
| Pesky (Paveskovich), Vincent, Ven. | 24 | 34 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 9 | .088 |
| Prowse, Frank, Ventura | 27 | 48 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 28 | .083 |
| Bryson, Jack, Visalia | 26 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 21 | .073 |
| Oley, Edwin, Visalia* | 10 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .071 |
| Seward, William, Bakersfield | 39 | 57 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 23 | .070 |
| Stupur, Daniel, Santa Barbara | 24 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 23 | .059 |
| Endriss, Albert, Santa Barbara | 10 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .059 |
| Momi, Harry, Modesto | 14 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .000 |
| Ward, Donald, Visalia | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stockton | 140 | 125 | 0 | 16 | 3644 | 1610 | 246 | .955 |
| Fresno | 140 | 114 | 0 | 22 | 3627 | 1506 | 245 | .954 |
| Ventura* | 140 | 124 | 0 | 12 | 3683 | 1588 | 256 | .954 |
| Modesto | 140 | 110 | 0 | 26 | 3578 | 1482 | 284 | .947 |
| San Jose | 140 | 120 | 0 | 12 | 3606 | 1528 | 294 | .946 |
| Santa Barbara | 140 | 105 | 0 | 16 | 3568 | 1444 | 293 | .945 |
| Bakersfield* | 140 | 134 | 0 | 21 | 3599 | 1414 | 300 | .944 |
| Visalia | 140 | 100 | 0 | 26 | 3633 | 1562 | 378 | .932 |

*Tie game excluded from team records on order of league president.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mallott, Bakersfield | 13 | 116 | 1 | 1 | 13 | .992 |
| Grabar, Stockton* | 130 | 1134 | 80 | 14 | 96 | .989 |
| White, Ventura | 87 | 770 | 44 | 9 | 74 | .989 |
| Quinn, Fresno | 129 | 1055 | 66 | 15 | 83 | .987 |
| Wallis, Santa Bar.* | 127 | 967 | 60 | 14 | 78 | .987 |
| Cummins, San Jose | 17 | 130 | 6 | 2 | 7 | .986 |
| Dowell, Modesto* | 70 | 544 | 16 | 9 | 52 | .984 |
| Malmberg, Bak'field | 120 | 1007 | 50 | 18 | 95 | .983 |
| Kellogg, Santa B'bara | 16 | 107 | 8 | 2 | 9 | .983 |
| Frederick, Visalia* | 41 | 351 | 9 | 8 | 23 | .978 |
| Scherbarth, San Jose | 28 | 224 | 16 | 6 | 19 | .976 |
| Giebel, Visalia* | 99 | 918 | 46 | 27 | 63 | .973 |
| McLean, San Jose* | 96 | 635 | 48 | 20 | 68 | .972 |
| Christensen, Modesto* | 68 | 588 | 23 | 18 | 51 | .971 |
| Faszholz, Fresno* | 16 | 93 | 6 | 3 | 4 | .971 |
| Newman, Ventura* | 36 | 282 | 10 | 9 | 18 | .970 |
| Jones, Ventura | 13 | 120 | 3 | 4 | 12 | .969 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Damonte, Stockton | 96 | 266 | 226 | 18 | 64 | .965 |
| Sierra, San Jose | 80 | 224 | 216 | 19 | 46 | .959 |
| Anderson, Visalia | 27 | 47 | 64 | 5 | 12 | .957 |
| Cherek, Modesto | 38 | 135 | 74 | 10 | 19 | .954 |
| Priebe, Modesto | 101 | 184 | 265 | 22 | 53 | .953 |
| Monge, Santa Barbara | 61 | 153 | 152 | 15 | 35 | .953 |
| Keeler, Ventura | 88 | 217 | 242 | 26 | 51 | .946 |
| Phillips, Fresno | 136 | 406 | 296 | 42 | 72 | .944 |
| Purcell, Vis.-Fresno | 34 | 76 | 109 | 11 | 23 | .944 |
| Peccia, Santa Barbara | 11 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 1 | .938 |
| Gifford, Bakersfield | 136 | 390 | 371 | 51 | 95 | .937 |
| Damman, Santa Bar. | 36 | 68 | 64 | 9 | 9 | .936 |

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DeMaestri, San Jose... | 23 | 69 | 48 | 8 | 15 | .936 |
| Cummins, San Jose.... | 14 | 45 | 28 | 5 | 7 | .936 |
| Fracchia, Stockton .... | 20 | 45 | 31 | 6 | 12 | .927 |
| Barry, Visalia ..... | 52 | 126 | 109 | 19 | 24 | .925 |
| Cirimele, Ventura ..... | 22 | 45 | 44 | 8 | 10 | .918 |
| Lillis, Santa Barbara.. | 21 | 52 | 52 | 10 | 12 | .912 |
| Williams, Visalia ..... | 26 | 58 | 46 | 10 | 9 | .912 |
| Shreve, Stk.-Mod. ..... | 19 | 33 | 33 | 7 | 9 | .904 |
| Monroe, Stockton ..... | 19 | 26 | 18 | 5 | 4 | .898 |
| Clow, Ventura ..... | 25 | 76 | 41 | 14 | 9 | .893 |
| Bolzendahl, San Jose.. | 20 | 39 | 46 | 12 | 9 | .876 |

THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonomi, Fresno ..... | 103 | 136 | 269 | 23 | 22 | .946 |
| Lillis, Santa Barbara.. | 37 | 50 | 72 | 7 | 7 | .946 |
| Tornay, Bakersfield ... | 141 | 181 | 323 | 30 | 41 | .944 |
| Valla, Ventura ..... | 125 | 160 | 301 | 28 | 32 | .943 |
| Clements, Stockton .... | 137 | 146 | 359 | 31 | 33 | .942 |
| Damman, Santa Bar... | 20 | 22 | 43 | 4 | 6 | .942 |
| Lee, Visalia-Modesto .. | 31 | 35 | 69 | 9 | 5 | .920 |
| Reis, Fresno ..... | 25 | 25 | 54 | 8 | 2 | .908 |
| Shafer, San Jose..... | 118 | 127 | 268 | 44 | 12 | .900 |
| Kronberg, Modesto .... | 54 | 53 | 81 | 15 | 3 | .899 |
| Warner, Visalia ..... | 95 | 92 | 197 | 36 | 5 | .889 |
| Van Sickle, Modesto... | 59 | 57 | 96 | 20 | 6 | .884 |
| Strong, Santa Barbara. | 19 | 17 | 29 | 8 | 0 | .852 |
| Moniz, Visalia ..... | 41 | 60 | 96 | 29 | 6 | .843 |
| Russell, Santa Bar..... | 35 | 30 | 55 | 16 | 3 | .842 |
| Riesgo, San Jose..... | 17 | 18 | 30 | 9 | 4 | .842 |
| Duretto, Santa Bar.... | 25 | 25 | 37 | 15 | 2 | .805 |

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sierra, San Jose..... | 35 | 58 | 111 | 8 | 19 | .955 |
| Stenger, Fresno ..... | 75 | 117 | 223 | 20 | 44 | .944 |
| Monge, Santa Bar..... | 56 | 106 | 169 | 19 | 29 | .935 |
| Upton, Ventura ..... | 84 | 157 | 278 | 31 | 52 | .933 |
| Priebe, Modesto ..... | 32 | 50 | 103 | 13 | 13 | .922 |
| Malmberg, Bakersfield.. | 22 | 34 | 66 | 10 | 9 | .909 |
| Flager, Fresno ..... | 53 | 81 | 144 | 23 | 15 | .907 |
| DeMaestri, San Jose... | 107 | 196 | 309 | 54 | 54 | .903 |
| Kellogg, Santa Barbara | 15 | 26 | 45 | 8 | 9 | .899 |
| Brown, Stockton ..... | 88 | 138 | 279 | 51 | 46 | .891 |
| Shreve, Stk.-Mod. ..... | 106 | 187 | 309 | 63 | 61 | .887 |
| Russell, Santa Barbara | 71 | 107 | 187 | 38 | 29 | .886 |
| Kronberg, Modesto .... | 28 | 36 | 81 | 15 | 18 | .886 |
| Damonte, Stockton .... | 22 | 40 | 61 | 14 | 7 | .878 |
| Mallott, Bakersfield ... | 118 | 215 | 376 | 83 | 60 | .877 |
| Bell, Ventura ..... | 54 | 91 | 164 | 36 | 16 | .876 |
| Perez, Visalia ..... | 139 | 208 | 441 | 106 | 69 | .860 |

OUTFIELDERS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pickart, Visalia ..... | 34 | 54 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McLean, Fresno* ..... | 12 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Marcucci, Stockton .... | 40 | 69 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .987 |
| DiMaggio, Stockton ... | 121 | 300 | 16 | 5 | 5 | .984 |
| Benjamin, Fresno .... | 97 | 132 | 7 | 3 | 2 | .979 |
| Pocekay, Stockton ..... | 112 | 197 | 17 | 5 | 2 | .977 |
| Lucchesi, Ventura .... | 126 | 308 | 22 | 8 | 0 | .976 |
| Repulski, Fresno ..... | 125 | 269 | 14 | 7 | 3 | .976 |
| Enos, Modesto ..... | 128 | 193 | 9 | 5 | 2 | .976 |
| Rehnert, Modesto ..... | 17 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 4 | .973 |
| Tyack, Bakersfield .... | 50 | 92 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .969 |
| Seltzer, Modesto ..... | 15 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .968 |
| Williams, Santa Bar... | 97 | 245 | 19 | 9 | 4 | .967 |
| Noren, Ventura ..... | 134 | 219 | 16 | 8 | 5 | .967 |
| Kvasnak, San Jose..... | 120 | 334 | 5 | 12 | 2 | .966 |
| Hartmann, Modesto ... | 107 | 191 | 5 | 7 | 0 | .966 |
| Carey, Bakersfield .... | 106 | 292 | 13 | 11 | 3 | .965 |
| Giebel, Visalia* ..... | 41 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .965 |
| Clarkson, Santa Bar... | 26 | 50 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .964 |
| Caselli, San Jose..... | 18 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Jacobs, Ventura ..... | 14 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .963 |
| Finnegan, Ventura..... | 135 | 282 | 11 | 12 | 0 | .961 |
| Lee, Visalia-Modesto .. | 57 | 94 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .961 |
| Moniz, Visalia ..... | 94 | 191 | 11 | 9 | 4 | .957 |
| Filippo, Modesto ..... | 112 | 269 | 9 | 13 | 0 | .955 |
| Marasco, Santa Bar... | 31 | 62 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .955 |
| Moreci, Fresno* ..... | 11 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Murray, Stockton ..... | 123 | 246 | 17 | 13 | 3 | .953 |
| Faszholz, Fresno* .... | 110 | 225 | 8 | 12 | 1 | .951 |
| Vesely, Visalia* ..... | 76 | 202 | 10 | 11 | 3 | .951 |
| Amaral, San Jose..... | 91 | 137 | 9 | 8 | 0 | .948 |
| Bogle, Bakersfield* ... | 54 | 80 | 8 | 5 | 3 | .946 |
| Cox, Bakersfield* ..... | 103 | 171 | 14 | 11 | 2 | .944 |
| Monroe, Stockton ..... | 17 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Olson, San Jose..... | 69 | 162 | 11 | 11 | 2 | .940 |
| Mize, Visalia ..... | 13 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Cummins, San Jose.... | 108 | 188 | 15 | 14 | 6 | .935 |
| Sarraille, Bakersfield .. | 39 | 81 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .933 |
| Nixon, Santa Barbara.. | 90 | 135 | 3 | 10 | 0 | .932 |
| Sierra, San Jose..... | 19 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .932 |
| Stathos, Santa Bar.... | 27 | 50 | 5 | 4 | 0 | .932 |
| Di Pietro, Bakersfield.. | 20 | 36 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .930 |
| Sinovich, Visalia ..... | 33 | 62 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .929 |
| Stewart, Santa Barbara | 17 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .929 |
| Zidich, Stockton ..... | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Torchia, Bakersfield ... | 43 | 88 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .928 |
| Kellogg, Santa Barbara | 81 | 128 | 16 | 12 | 1 | .923 |
| Halbhuber, Visalia .... | 44 | 76 | 3 | 7 | 0 | .919 |
| Bonomi, Fresno ..... | 35 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .917 |
| Zender, Fresno ..... | 25 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .917 |
| Nichols, Bakersfield ... | 19 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .909 |
| Damman, Santa Bar... | 32 | 43 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .906 |
| Plique, Modesto ..... | 21 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .906 |
| Dezort, Visalia ..... | 16 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .893 |
| Strong, Santa Barbara. | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Williams, Visalia ..... | 18 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .862 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zender, Fresno ..... | 56 | 252 | 39 | 2 | 6 | 5 | .993 |
| Bunny, Modesto .... | 37 | 232 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .988 |
| Marcucci, Stockton .. | 71 | 361 | 47 | 6 | 9 | 7 | .986 |
| Cardinale, Stockton.. | 57 | 270 | 29 | 6 | 4 | 5 | .980 |
| Riesgo, San Jose.... | 95 | 486 | 57 | 12 | 8 | 4 | .978 |
| Stansky, San. Bar... | 97 | 661 | 75 | 17 | 6 | 8 | .977 |
| Kearse, Ventura .... | 58 | 249 | 36 | 7 | 8 | 4 | .976 |
| Day, Ventura ..... | 95 | 475 | 65 | 14 | 7 | 8 | .975 |
| Leneve, Stk.-Vis. ... | 36 | 162 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .974 |
| Vadinha, San. Bar... | 25 | 106 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .973 |

CATCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mize, Visalia | 31 | 176 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .970 |
| Kronberg, Fresno | 89 | 457 | 75 | 17 | 8 | 14 | .969 |
| Borich, Bakersfield | 102 | 448 | 56 | 16 | 10 | 12 | .969 |
| Wilson, Bakersfield | 37 | 166 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 9 | .969 |
| Rehnert, Modesto | 100 | 517 | 89 | 21 | 5 | 18 | .967 |
| White, Visalia | 32 | 145 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 8 | .960 |
| Daley, San Jose | 45 | 216 | 33 | 11 | 4 | 8 | .958 |
| Klucznik, San Jose | 13 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .958 |
| Giorvas, San. Bar | 25 | 129 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 8 | .948 |
| Parque, Visalia | 24 | 152 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 4 | .941 |
| Bazzani, Visalia | 44 | 156 | 29 | 13 | 0 | 12 | .934 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Essick, Ventura | 14 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| L. Ward, Ventura | 12 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kessler, Modesto | 14 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| A. Castro, Modesto | 20 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| F. Stewart, Santa Bar. | 25 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| C. Stewart, Visalia* | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Allison, Stockton | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Oley, Visalia | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Pilgrim, Modesto | 34 | 7 | 56 | 1 | 1 | .984 |
| Eyre, San Jose | 34 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 3 | .978 |
| Vucurevich, Ventura | 28 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 1 | .976 |
| Trejo, Modesto | 31 | 9 | 30 | 1 | 2 | .975 |
| S. Castro, San Jose | 33 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 3 | .973 |
| Evans, San Jose | 27 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .970 |
| Janeway, Fresno | 37 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 0 | .969 |
| Hoch, Fresno* | 19 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 3 | .966 |
| Malarich, Modesto | 15 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 1 | .963 |
| McMahon, San Jose* | 24 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| V. Jones, San Jose | 21 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 1 | .960 |
| Loust, Bakersfield | 22 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Stone, San Jose | 18 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .957 |
| Di Pietro, Bakersfield | 25 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 4 | .957 |
| Malgradi, Fresno | 35 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| Zidich, Stockton | 20 | 12 | 29 | 2 | 2 | .953 |
| Cohan, Fresno | 13 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Totaro, Stockton* | 29 | 7 | 46 | 3 | 0 | .946 |
| Rowland, Bakersfield* | 31 | 5 | 45 | 3 | 0 | .943 |
| Bryson, Visalia | 25 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 1 | .939 |
| Piercey, Bakersfield* | 10 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Powell, Visalia* | 28 | 6 | 48 | 4 | 1 | .931 |
| Derganc, Fresno* | 33 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 2 | .931 |
| R. Jones, Ventura | 27 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 3 | .929 |
| Browne, Visalia | 39 | 6 | 45 | 4 | 2 | .927 |
| Kehn, Santa Barbara | 23 | 8 | 29 | 3 | 4 | .925 |
| Guldborg, Stockton | 37 | 14 | 47 | 5 | 4 | .924 |
| Seward, Bakersfield | 39 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 0 | .923 |
| Olsen, Santa Barbara | 29 | 6 | 40 | 4 | 3 | .920 |
| Hedquist, Bakersfield | 38 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 1 | .919 |
| Kincanon, Modesto | 36 | 5 | 50 | 5 | 4 | .917 |
| Henderson, Bakersfield | 29 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 2 | .917 |
| Liberton, Ventura | 24 | 9 | 23 | 3 | 0 | .914 |
| Hughes, Ventura* | 11 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .909 |
| Reynolds, S. B.-Fres. | 15 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| Wild, Fresno | 26 | 11 | 28 | 4 | 0 | .907 |
| Fass, Fresno | 31 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 3 | .906 |
| Meagher, Santa Bar. | 31 | 12 | 49 | 7 | 4 | .897 |
| Chelli, Stockton* | 18 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 0 | .897 |
| Hoberg, Stockton | 19 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 0 | .893 |
| Borrego, Visalia* | 34 | 4 | 44 | 6 | 2 | .889 |
| McGoldrick, Modesto | 15 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 0 | .889 |
| Grabar, Stockton* | 11 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Latino, Santa Barbara | 26 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 1 | .885 |
| Mills, Fresno* | 27 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 0 | .885 |
| Bronzan, Stockton | 23 | 5 | 24 | 4 | 1 | .879 |
| Boemler, Ventura* | 29 | 8 | 35 | 6 | 6 | .878 |
| Kimball, San Jose | 11 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 2 | .875 |
| Duffiey, Visalia | 11 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .875 |
| Rozin, Visalia | 18 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 0 | .870 |
| Stupur, Santa Bar. | 24 | 6 | 33 | 6 | 2 | .867 |
| Williams, San Jose* | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Prowse, Ventura | 26 | 6 | 27 | 6 | 0 | .846 |
| McLean, San Jose* | 11 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .846 |
| Fisher, Santa Barbara | 23 | 9 | 22 | 6 | 1 | .838 |
| E. Castro, Modesto | 34 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 0 | .833 |
| D. Ward, Visalia | 10 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .833 |
| Pesky, Ventura | 22 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 1 | .818 |
| Benjamin, Fresno | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .800 |
| Caselli, San Jose | 33 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 1 | .788 |
| Palmer, Visalia* | 16 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .778 |
| Carmichael, Bak'field | 10 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | .700 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ward, Ventura | 12 | 8 | 7 | 3 | .700 | 87 | 307 | 57 | 20 | 14 | 3 | 45 | 54 | 0 | 5 | 1.45 |
| OLSEN, Santa Barbara | 29 | 25 | 17 | 9 | .654 | 238 | 876 | 179 | 82 | 57 | 9 | 112 | 246 | 4 | 8 | 2.16 |
| R. Lee, Santa Barbara* | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 50 | 178 | 41 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 20 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2.34 |
| Piercey, Bakersfield* | 10 | 6 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 63 | 247 | 61 | 25 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 2.43 |
| S. Castro, San Jose | 33 | 3 | 9 | 5 | .643 | 109 | 427 | 113 | 47 | 31 | 3 | 39 | 41 | 0 | 2 | 2.56 |
| Clough, San Jose | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .857 | 62 | 227 | 50 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 2.61 |
| Stupur, Santa Barbara | 24 | 4 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 123 | 460 | 101 | 69 | 36 | 5 | 81 | 125 | 3 | 9 | 2.63 |
| Guldborg, Stockton | 37 | 17 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 229 | 892 | 219 | 107 | 76 | 15 | 85 | 135 | 2 | 11 | 2.99 |
| Evans, San Jose | 27 | 9 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 156 | 607 | 144 | 76 | 52 | 4 | 72 | 91 | 4 | 1 | 3.00 |
| Meagher, Santa Barbara | 31 | 22 | 18 | 11 | .621 | 222 | 857 | 208 | 106 | 76 | 14 | 108 | 163 | 15 | 10 | 3.08 |
| Wild, Fresno | 26 | 13 | 13 | 5 | .722 | 160 | 650 | 177 | 82 | 55 | 4 | 48 | 80 | 4 | 4 | 3.09 |
| Hoberg, Stockton | 19 | 8 | 9 | 5 | .643 | 117 | 453 | 122 | 49 | 42 | 7 | 53 | 69 | 6 | 0 | 3.23 |
| Zidich, Stockton | 20 | 15 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 150 | 581 | 153 | 64 | 54 | 9 | 36 | 65 | 2 | 4 | 3.24 |
| R. Jones, Ventura | 27 | 13 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 155 | 578 | 140 | 75 | 56 | 12 | 91 | 82 | 4 | 4 | 3.25 |
| McMahon, San Jose* | 24 | 10 | 8 | 11 | .421 | 146 | 560 | 139 | 84 | 54 | 10 | 77 | 89 | 1 | 1 | 3.33 |
| Caselli, San Jose | 33 | 2 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 127 | 492 | 137 | 64 | 48 | 13 | 33 | 66 | 0 | 3 | 3.40 |
| Boemler, Ventura* | 29 | 17 | 17 | 7 | .708 | 203 | 758 | 182 | 88 | 77 | 11 | 105 | 137 | 8 | 8 | 3.41 |
| E. Castro, Modesto | 34 | 18 | 16 | 13 | .552 | 205 | 794 | 206 | 117 | 78 | 7 | 81 | 145 | 10 | 6 | 3.42 |
| Hoch, Fresno* | 19 | 12 | 14 | 2 | .875 | 130 | 506 | 126 | 57 | 50 | 4 | 37 | 89 | 2 | 2 | 3.46 |
| Powell, Visalia* | 28 | 18 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 188 | 743 | 190 | 101 | 73 | 14 | 63 | 130 | 5 | 10 | 3.49 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chelli, Stockton* | 18 | 7 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 111 | 451 | 132 | 64 | 44 | 10 | 42 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 3.57 |
| Bronzan, Stockton | 23 | 11 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 161 | 648 | 182 | 83 | 64 | 9 | 65 | 49 | 1 | 3 | 3.58 |
| McLean, San Jose* | 11 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 45 | 175 | 40 | 32 | 18 | 1 | 30 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 3.60 |
| Fass, Fresno | 31 | 10 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 152 | 577 | 177 | 83 | 61 | 9 | 69 | 104 | 1 | 5 | 3.61 |
| Essick, Ventura | 14 | 9 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 103 | 423 | 120 | 55 | 42 | 1 | 22 | 40 | 5 | 1 | 3.67 |
| Vucurevich, Ventura | 28 | 16 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 203 | 770 | 187 | 108 | 83 | 13 | 92 | 99 | 6 | 6 | 3.68 |
| Malgradi, Fresno | 35 | 3 | 7 | 1 | .875 | 131 | 494 | 123 | 67 | 55 | 11 | 51 | 50 | 4 | 5 | 3.78 |
| Eyre, San Jose | 34 | 11 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 201 | 764 | 191 | 109 | 86 | 14 | 123 | 104 | 3 | 4 | 3.85 |
| Hughes, Ventura* | 11 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 48 | 182 | 45 | 29 | 21 | 6 | 38 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 3.94 |
| Browne, Visalia | 39 | 17 | 11 | 19 | .367 | 234 | 946 | 243 | 154 | 105 | 15 | 70 | 163 | 4 | 7 | 4.04 |
| Malarich, Modesto | 15 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 66 | 275 | 85 | 43 | 30 | 4 | 20 | 33 | 0 | 3 | 4.09 |
| A. Castro, Modesto | 20 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 86 | 311 | 76 | 45 | 40 | 9 | 54 | 60 | 2 | 1 | 4.19 |
| Kincanon, Modesto | 36 | 9 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 169 | 664 | 188 | 101 | 79 | 15 | 96 | 92 | 7 | 6 | 4.21 |
| Janeway, Fresno | 37 | 13 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 192 | 775 | 215 | 113 | 90 | 13 | 70 | 132 | 3 | 1 | 4.22 |
| McGoldrick, Modesto | 15 | 6 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 85 | 349 | 94 | 52 | 40 | 6 | 44 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 4.24 |
| Trejo, Modesto | 31 | 8 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 160 | 645 | 169 | 111 | 76 | 7 | 111 | 126 | 11 | 14 | 4.28 |
| Mills, Fresno* | 27 | 11 | 13 | 8 | .619 | 149 | 562 | 130 | 85 | 71 | 10 | 136 | 155 | 4 | 6 | 4.29 |
| Prowse, Ventura | 26 | 6 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 145 | 565 | 147 | 88 | 70 | 11 | 69 | 64 | 2 | 6 | 4.34 |
| Rowland, Bakersfield* | 31 | 14 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 194 | 700 | 234 | 121 | 96 | 9 | 82 | 74 | 5 | 8 | 4.45 |
| Fisher, Santa Barbara | 23 | 9 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 121 | 492 | 140 | 81 | 60 | 7 | 52 | 65 | 2 | 8 | 4.46 |
| Pilgrim, Modesto | 34 | 12 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 219 | 844 | 216 | 136 | 110 | 19 | 142 | 147 | 8 | 22 | 4.52 |
| Totaro, Stockton* | 29 | 14 | 11 | 13 | .458 | 187 | 752 | 210 | 118 | 94 | 15 | 90 | 96 | 1 | 10 | 4.52 |
| Henderson, Bakersfield | 29 | 11 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 163 | 654 | 175 | 108 | 83 | 7 | 87 | 65 | 7 | 7 | 4.58 |
| Hedquist, Bakersfield | 38 | 17 | 13 | 16 | .448 | 229 | 932 | 267 | 156 | 117 | 9 | 80 | 110 | 4 | 7 | 4.60 |
| F. Stewart, Santa Barbara | 25 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 71 | 297 | 76 | 52 | 37 | 5 | 36 | 35 | 1 | 4 | 4.69 |
| Di Pietro, Bakersfield | 25 | 3 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 103 | 384 | 92 | 59 | 54 | 9 | 68 | 85 | 3 | 4 | 4.72 |
| Kimball, San Jose | 11 | 3 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 61 | 257 | 70 | 44 | 32 | 3 | 38 | 48 | 2 | 1 | 4.72 |
| Salas, Modesto* | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 49 | 213 | 66 | 34 | 26 | 2 | 18 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 4.78 |
| Derganc, Fresno* | 33 | 3 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 106 | 425 | 119 | 72 | 58 | 9 | 60 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 4.92 |
| Carmichael, Bakersfield | 19 | 6 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 62 | 242 | 68 | 45 | 34 | 6 | 40 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 4.94 |
| Gilbert, Santa Barbara | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 52 | 215 | 65 | 36 | 29 | 4 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 5.02 |
| Cohan, Fresno | 13 | 4 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 62 | 240 | 63 | 48 | 35 | 4 | 42 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 5.08 |
| V. Jones, San Jose | 21 | 5 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 115 | 424 | 119 | 90 | 66 | 16 | 104 | 62 | 5 | 7 | 5.17 |
| Liberton, Ventura | 24 | 5 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 109 | 399 | 100 | 77 | 63 | 15 | 94 | 58 | 5 | 3 | 5.20 |
| White, Visalia | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 48 | 199 | 62 | 34 | 28 | 4 | 25 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 5.25 |
| Duffiey, Visalia | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 46 | 187 | 51 | 33 | 20 | 5 | 29 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 5.27 |
| Latino, Santa Barbara | 26 | 6 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 121 | 488 | 131 | 92 | 71 | 8 | 85 | 100 | 4 | 9 | 5.28 |
| Loust, Bakersfield | 22 | 5 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 119 | 468 | 141 | 89 | 70 | 7 | 58 | 59 | 4 | 7 | 5.29 |
| Kehn, Santa Barbara | 23 | 9 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 115 | 459 | 126 | 90 | 68 | 4 | 73 | 73 | 0 | 5 | 5.32 |
| Pesky, Ventura | 22 | 6 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 88 | 360 | 99 | 74 | 52 | 8 | 44 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 5.32 |
| Grabar, Stockton* | 11 | 4 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 62 | 252 | 83 | 50 | 38 | 8 | 29 | 36 | 4 | 3 | 5.52 |
| Rozin, Visalia | 18 | 5 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 99 | 417 | 114 | 101 | 63 | 6 | 68 | 61 | 5 | 3 | 5.73 |
| Palmer, Visalia* | 16 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 55 | 222 | 63 | 44 | 36 | 5 | 37 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 5.89 |
| Seward, Bakersfield | 39 | 7 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 171 | 700 | 203 | 134 | 114 | 12 | 122 | 96 | 9 | 1 | 6.00 |
| Borrego, Visalia* | 34 | 6 | 7 | 16 | .304 | 172 | 706 | 211 | 148 | 116 | 16 | 65 | 61 | 2 | 4 | 6.07 |
| Stone, San Jose | 18 | 4 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 87 | 359 | 112 | 73 | 60 | 7 | 61 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 6.21 |
| Bryson, Visalia | 25 | 10 | 3 | 15 | .167 | 129 | 540 | 164 | 119 | 92 | 9 | 79 | 90 | 2 | 12 | 6.42 |
| Kessler, Modesto | 14 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 54 | 233 | 79 | 49 | 39 | 6 | 27 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 6.50 |

Shutouts—Fass, Hoch, Olsen, 4 each; E. Castro, McMahon, R. Jones, Guldborg, 3 each; Clough, Pilgrim, Totaro, Rowland, Mills, McLean, Bronzan, Hoberg, Meagher, Piercey, 2 each; Cohan, Carmichael, Fisher, Kincanon, Janeway, McGoldrick, A. Castro, Vucurevich, Malgradi, Eyre, Essick, Powell, Boemler, Zidich, Wild, Ward, 1 each.

Balks—Bryson, Borrego, Browne, Guldborg, Pilgrim, Vucurevich, 2 each; Seward, Rozin, Grabar, V. Jones, Hedquist, Trejo, Caselli, Evans, R. Jones, Meagher, Bronzan, McLean, Totaro, Wild, Eyre, A. Castro, McGoldrick, Cohan, 1 each.

Ties—Pesky, Loust, Henderson, 1 each.

## TWO NO-HITTERS ON SAME NIGHT IN EASTERN SHO'

Eastern Shore League fans were treated to the spectacle of two no-hitters on the same night, and three in four nights, during the 1948 season. Ed Black, 20-year-old righthander of Salisbury, blanked Milford without a safety, 4 to 0, and 18-year-old Eugene Kern of Cambridge duplicated against Federalsburg, 12 to 0, both on August 16. Three nights later, August 19, Ed Santuli of Rehoboth Beach made Federalsburg the victim of another hitless contest, 10 to 0.

# Canadian-American League

## CLASS C

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1936—Perth* | .625 | 1939—Amsterdam | .664 | 1942—Amsterdam | .626 |
| 1937—Perth-Cornwall | .651 | Rome (3rd)† | .557 | Oneonta (4th)† | .548 |
| Ogdensburg (4th)† | .539 | 1940—Ottawa-Ogdensburg | .683 | 1943-44-45—Did not operate. | |
| 1938—Amsterdam‡ | .664 | Amsterdam (3rd)* | .569 | 1946—Three Rivers* | .595 |
| | | 1941—Oneonta* | .629 | 1947—Schenectady* | .628 |

*Won championship and four-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡Playoff abandoned because of weather.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | Rome | T. Riv. | One. | Pitt. | Sch. | G.-J. | Amst. | Que. | W. | L. | T. | Pc.t | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rome | .. | 9 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 79 | 57 | 0 | .581 | .. |
| Three Rivers | 11 | .. | 9 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 78 | 60 | 0 | .565 | 2 |
| Oneonta | 7 | 11 | .. | 9 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 72 | 65 | 2 | .526 | 7½ |
| Pittsfield | 7 | 7 | 11 | .. | 8 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 69 | 67 | 1 | .507 | 10 |
| Schenectady | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | .. | 6 | 11 | 13 | 69 | 68 | 1 | .504 | 10½ |
| G'ville-J'town | 9 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 13 | .. | 9 | 11 | 68 | 69 | 0 | .496 | 11½ |
| Amsterdam | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 11 | .. | 10 | 57 | 80 | 0 | .416 | 22½ |
| Quebec | 7 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 10 | .. | 56 | 82 | 0 | .406 | 24 |

Playoffs—Oneonta defeated Rome, four games to three; Pittsfield defeated Three Rivers, four games to one; Oneonta defeated Pittsfield, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Schenectady, 146,421; Quebec, 144,156; Amsterdam, 90,790; Three Rivers, 80,747; Rome, 75,103; Gloversville-Johnstown, 61,736; Pittsfield, 52,986; Oneonta, 51,204. Total, 703,143. Playoffs—34,168.

Managers: Rome—Clyde Smoll; Three Rivers—Edward Head; Oneonta—John (Red) Marion; Pittsfield—Eugene Hasson; Schenectady—Leon Riley; Gloversville-Johnstown—James McDonnell; Amsterdam—S. James McLeod; Quebec—Anthony Ravish.

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Three Rivers | 138 | 4505 | 744 | 691 | 1231 | 1664 | 190 | 51 | 47 | 133 | 135 | 682 | 31 | 730 | 644 | 1138 | .273 |
| Rome | 136 | 4474 | 722 | 643 | 1205 | 1765 | 199 | 47 | 89 | 80 | 89 | 606 | 24 | 741 | 649 | 1050 | .269 |
| Oneonta | 139 | 4486 | 713 | 649 | 1164 | 1597 | 160 | 90 | 31 | 87 | 86 | 618 | 33 | 752 | 610 | 1302 | .259 |
| Amsterdam | 137 | 4631 | 675 | 762 | 1196 | 1678 | 188 | 42 | 70 | 84 | 119 | 614 | 25 | 770 | 597 | 1150 | .258 |
| Gloversville-Johnstown | 137 | 4502 | 707 | 719 | 1161 | 1590 | 176 | 53 | 49 | 70 | 81 | 709 | 27 | 619 | 605 | 1126 | .258 |
| Pittsfield | 137 | 4528 | 690 | 705 | 1166 | 1595 | 182 | 41 | 55 | 79 | 72 | 680 | 30 | 648 | 601 | 1152 | .258 |
| Quebec | 138 | 4406 | 660 | 726 | 1127 | 1540 | 177 | 46 | 48 | 102 | 109 | 678 | 28 | 629 | 580 | 1101 | .256 |
| Schenectady | 138 | 4550 | 696 | 712 | 1126 | 1522 | 185 | 41 | 43 | 94 | 72 | 790 | 32 | 791 | 611 | 1173 | .247 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HASSON, C. EUGENE, Pittsfield* | 112 | 340 | 69 | 125 | 224 | 18 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 97 | 4 | 106 | 29 | .368 |
| Page, Glen, Three Rivers* | 33 | 70 | 12 | 25 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 7 | .357 |
| Booker, William, Rome* | 100 | 303 | 40 | 108 | 143 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 58 | 18 | .356 |
| Kowalski, Walter, Three Rivers | 127 | 463 | 94 | 163 | 243 | 26 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 76 | 3 | 87 | 64 | .352 |
| Smoll, John, Rome | 10 | 37 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 6 | .351 |
| Riley, Leon, Schenectady* | 12 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 2 | .350 |
| Reedy, Joseph, Oneonta* | 27 | 43 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | .349 |
| Casey, Daniel, 24 Que.-2 Glov.-J't'n* | 26 | 93 | 21 | 32 | 46 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 24 | 9 | .344 |
| Robinson, James, G'ville-J'town* | 112 | 414 | 73 | 140 | 181 | 19 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 29 | 76 | 0 | 64 | 38 | .338 |
| Burlingame, Calvin, Oneonta | 106 | 406 | 67 | 137 | 193 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 33 | 1 | 62 | 53 | .337 |
| Mays, Robert, Rome | 117 | 442 | 91 | 144 | 165 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 78 | 4 | 47 | 35 | .326 |
| Smith, Leroy, Oneonta | 71 | 191 | 29 | 62 | 92 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 28 | 14 | .325 |
| Powaski, Frank, Three Rivers | 94 | 304 | 39 | 98 | 121 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 25 | 2 | 51 | 44 | .322 |
| Rattay, John, Pittsfield | 69 | 236 | 29 | 76 | 99 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 31 | 37 | .322 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams, Wiley, Three Rivers | 110 | 420 | 92 | 135 | 228 | 24 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 45 | 2 | 95 | 99 | .321 |
| Thrasher, Clifford, Rome | 80 | 254 | 41 | 81 | 116 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 1 | 36 | 36 | .319 |
| Ferrara, Anthony, Oneonta | 32 | 111 | 21 | 35 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 22 | 18 | .315 |
| Colasinski, Frank, Amsterdam | 123 | 452 | 68 | 140 | 217 | 27 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 50 | 2 | 93 | 62 | .310 |
| Staley, Charles, Three Rivers | 13 | 42 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .310 |
| Lewandowski, John, Quebec* | 132 | 477 | 91 | 147 | 215 | 26 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 84 | 6 | 85 | 51 | .308 |
| Fowler, C. Edward, G'ville-J'town | 117 | 447 | 82 | 136 | 242 | 28 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 57 | 6 | 94 | 44 | .304 |
| Salata, Stephen, Oneonta | 27 | 86 | 11 | 26 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 19 | 13 | .302 |
| Gates, Thomas, Three Rivers* | 83 | 263 | 36 | 79 | 104 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 47 | 4 | 41 | 26 | .300 |
| Motsinger, Earl, G'ville-J'town | 73 | 237 | 36 | 71 | 92 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 1 | 46 | 23 | .300 |
| Lawlor, Albert, Oneonta | 34 | 110 | 15 | 33 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 19 | 20 | .300 |
| Price, Frederick, Schenectady | 27 | 100 | 12 | 30 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 10 | 12 | .300 |
| Woycik, Bernard, Quebec | 23 | 71 | 9 | 21 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 6 | .296 |
| Pobiak, Albert, Rome | 101 | 339 | 60 | 100 | 171 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 62 | 41 | .295 |
| Gregg, Benjamin, Amsterdam | 89 | 343 | 48 | 101 | 145 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 37 | 0 | 63 | 43 | .294 |
| Passero, Joseph, Three Rivers* | 116 | 395 | 84 | 116 | 141 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 27 | 130 | 2 | 45 | 28 | .294 |
| Sabatini, Roland, Quebec | 30 | 85 | 6 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | .294 |
| Luba, Archie, Schenectady* | 37 | 51 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .294 |
| Pugh, Earl, Quebec* | 110 | 403 | 71 | 118 | 175 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 64 | 5 | 68 | 30 | .293 |
| Palmisiano, Louis, Pittsfield* | 112 | 384 | 70 | 111 | 150 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 67 | 3 | 47 | 42 | .289 |
| Sacka, Frank, G'ville-J'town | 42 | 173 | 27 | 50 | 80 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 27 | 30 | .289 |
| Hroncich, Roy, Quebec* | 133 | 450 | 68 | 129 | 157 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 90 | 3 | 47 | 50 | .287 |
| Walters, Raymond, Schenectady | 75 | 255 | 38 | 73 | 110 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 44 | 42 | .286 |
| Danish, Christopher, Amsterdam | 86 | 263 | 38 | 75 | 97 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 42 | 1 | 40 | 42 | .285 |
| Kosinski, Joseph, Amsterdam | 132 | 538 | 82 | 153 | 202 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 52 | 2 | 61 | 63 | .284 |
| Scalise, Joseph, Schenectady | 70 | 275 | 37 | 78 | 97 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 43 | 41 | .284 |
| Scott, E. Gregg, Amsterdam* | 75 | 279 | 36 | 79 | 109 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 41 | 26 | .283 |
| Kousagan, Peter, Three Rivers | 44 | 145 | 23 | 41 | 56 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 23 | 26 | .283 |
| Gallina, Joseph, Oneonta | 136 | 526 | 96 | 147 | 191 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 60 | 4 | 59 | 70 | .279 |
| Balentine, James, Rome* | 136 | 548 | 88 | 153 | 250 | 25 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 19 | 41 | 5 | 85 | 83 | .279 |
| Eggers, Lester, Rome | 136 | 489 | 84 | 136 | 210 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 64 | 3 | 70 | 113 | .278 |
| Gibbs, Ralph, Amsterdam* | 73 | 191 | 26 | 53 | 60 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 15 | 34 | .277 |
| Woods, Ernest, Schenectady* | 138 | 524 | 92 | 144 | 223 | 34 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 90 | 4 | 92 | 81 | .275 |
| Peterson, William E., Schenectady | 38 | 80 | 6 | 22 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 8 | .275 |
| Lutes, William, Quebec* | 96 | 347 | 49 | 95 | 140 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 52 | 0 | 61 | 44 | .274 |
| Lovenguth, Lynn, Rome* | 54 | 95 | 16 | 26 | 37 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 14 | 14 | .274 |
| LeBrun, Charles, Oneonta | 43 | 77 | 12 | 21 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 25 | .273 |
| Morgan, Rodney, Amsterdam | 23 | 55 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .273 |
| Mayton, Samuel, Schenectady | 10 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .273 |
| Staker, William, G'ville-J'town* | 137 | 516 | 107 | 140 | 199 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 100 | 2 | 71 | 80 | .271 |
| Schadt, Harold, Quebec | 138 | 481 | 97 | 130 | 197 | 23 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 109 | 2 | 80 | 73 | .270 |
| Bucynski, Edwin, G'ville-J'town | 133 | 507 | 67 | 136 | 186 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 50 | 2 | 81 | 49 | .268 |
| Andrus, Julius, Amsterdam* | 52 | 205 | 38 | 55 | 77 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 0 | 18 | 28 | .268 |
| Crain, Robert, Three Rivers | 137 | 516 | 99 | 138 | 179 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 78 | 3 | 69 | 77 | .267 |
| Galli, Joseph, Quebec | 13 | 30 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .267 |
| Maloney, Charles, Schenectady | 57 | 207 | 38 | 55 | 69 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 24 | 23 | .266 |
| Palkovitz, Ignatz, Schenectady | 123 | 436 | 63 | 116 | 163 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 69 | 4 | 71 | 81 | .266 |
| Hulik, Joseph, Pittsfield* | 135 | 475 | 91 | 126 | 174 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 114 | 3 | 68 | 46 | .265 |
| Headrick, Wade, G'ville-J'town | 22 | 49 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 11 | .265 |
| Pabalis, Donald, Rome | 113 | 435 | 69 | 115 | 187 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 42 | 3 | 78 | 66 | .264 |
| Metro, John, Pittsfield | 132 | 525 | 82 | 138 | 207 | 28 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 50 | 3 | 101 | 52 | .263 |
| Andreski, Stephen, Oneonta | 128 | 479 | 75 | 125 | 174 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 59 | 3 | 68 | 52 | .261 |
| McDonnell, James, G'ville-J'town | 85 | 222 | 37 | 58 | 66 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 60 | 0 | 20 | 12 | .261 |
| Leonhard, Robert R., Pittsfield | 10 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .261 |
| Speranza, Alfred, Schenectady | 111 | 388 | 75 | 101 | 143 | 21 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 89 | 5 | 56 | 68 | .260 |
| Bodner, Joseph, Pittsfield | 129 | 510 | 102 | 132 | 168 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 75 | 7 | 37 | 38 | .259 |
| Jury, Cameron, Oneonta* | 93 | 336 | 53 | 86 | 127 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 49 | 64 | .256 |
| Veto, Donald, Quebec | 126 | 483 | 81 | 123 | 146 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 19 | 72 | 2 | 46 | 63 | .255 |
| Recco, John, Amsterdam† | 137 | 496 | 84 | 126 | 184 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 22 | 96 | 2 | 60 | 73 | .254 |
| Oldak, John, Schenectady | 21 | 63 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .254 |
| Rush, Lawrence, Schenectady† | 127 | 479 | 82 | 121 | 157 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 104 | 6 | 57 | 88 | .253 |
| Brake, Robert, Oneonta | 38 | 99 | 15 | 25 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 20 | .253 |
| Cronin, James, Rome* | 136 | 460 | 85 | 116 | 187 | 16 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 108 | 4 | 81 | 89 | .252 |
| Cullen, Andrew, Oneonta | 87 | 318 | 48 | 80 | 106 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 46 | 1 | 38 | 46 | .252 |
| Kern, Walter, Amsterdam* | 90 | 306 | 39 | 77 | 119 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 39 | 50 | .252 |
| Ondani, Julio, Oneonta | 33 | 119 | 21 | 30 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 23 | .252 |
| Del Duca, Arthur, Amsterdam | 44 | 115 | 17 | 29 | 37 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 22 | .252 |
| Schneider, George, Three Rivers* | 44 | 167 | 32 | 42 | 53 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 28 | 2 | 14 | 19 | .251 |
| Bazukiewicz, Joseph, Pittsfield | 127 | 482 | 67 | 121 | 164 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 54 | 1 | 58 | 86 | .251 |
| Main, Eugene, G'ville-J'town* | 119 | 431 | 75 | 108 | 131 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 113 | 2 | 41 | 63 | .251 |
| Mosser, William, Three Rivers* | 29 | 76 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 8 | .250 |
| Lindquist, Charles, Schenectady* | 14 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .250 |
| Johnston, Gordon, Amsterdam* | 125 | 461 | 68 | 115 | 164 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 78 | 4 | 59 | 68 | .249 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Durock, Michael, Oneonta | 139 | 503 | 77 | 125 | 183 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 71 | 6 | 74 | 88 | .249 |
| Collins, John W., Schenectady | 45 | 149 | 25 | 37 | 43 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 17 | 21 | .248 |
| Kunka, John, Pittsfield | 134 | 469 | 45 | 116 | 132 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 68 | 1 | 56 | 75 | .247 |
| DiGiorgio, Dante, Amsterdam | 57 | 158 | 17 | 39 | 59 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 25 | 32 | .247 |
| Hunter, Gordon, Three Rivers | 138 | 541 | 71 | 132 | 167 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 55 | 3 | 64 | 81 | .244 |
| DeNoville, Thomas, Oneonta* | 44 | 156 | 24 | 38 | 64 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 27 | 23 | .244 |
| Konitski, Joseph, Three Rivers | 54 | 181 | 21 | 44 | 64 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 24 | 17 | .243 |
| Rider, Vernon, Pittsfield | 37 | 136 | 19 | 33 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 28 | .243 |
| Kulpinski, Stanley, Quebec | 30 | 107 | 12 | 26 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 23 | .243 |
| Homokay, Julius, Rome | 38 | 62 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 18 | .242 |
| Halsch, Edwin, Quebec | 10 | 29 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 7 | .241 |
| Metral, Louis, Quebec | 80 | 302 | 44 | 72 | 104 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 40 | 0 | 45 | 58 | .238 |
| Baker, Keith, Three Rivers | 52 | 193 | 31 | 46 | 58 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 29 | 2 | 31 | 34 | .238 |
| Herrell, Donald, G'ville-J'town | 50 | 172 | 32 | 41 | 60 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 27 | 35 | .238 |
| Morehouse, George, Amsterdam | 42 | 160 | 35 | 38 | 51 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 37 | .238 |
| Vinson, George, Amsterdam | 19 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .238 |
| Snyder, Paul, Rome | 26 | 38 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .237 |
| Genevrino, Michael, Schenectady* | 95 | 362 | 40 | 85 | 111 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 54 | 54 | .235 |
| Masuga, John, Pittsfield | 28 | 60 | 9 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 20 | .233 |
| Hoskins, Donald, Pittsfield | 12 | 43 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .233 |
| Markell, Harry, Schenectady | 41 | 99 | 15 | 23 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 16 | .232 |
| Tate, Wade, Pittsfield | 48 | 156 | 23 | 36 | 44 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 24 | .231 |
| Bernadette, Michael, G'ville-J'town | 115 | 409 | 59 | 94 | 108 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 53 | 6 | 33 | 24 | .230 |
| King, Kenneth, Rome† | 81 | 213 | 36 | 49 | 64 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 62 | 0 | 23 | 49 | .230 |
| Cervino, Joseph, G'ville-J'town | 22 | 83 | 8 | 19 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 13 | .229 |
| Mikesell, Maurice, 8 Sch.-41 Quebec | 49 | 158 | 20 | 36 | 44 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 12 | 35 | .228 |
| Pearl, Russell, Three Rivers | 14 | 44 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .227 |
| Contini, Anthony, Three Rivers | 73 | 231 | 35 | 52 | 70 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 25 | 66 | .225 |
| Cofer, Troyce, Rome* | 26 | 89 | 11 | 20 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 7 | .225 |
| Haddix, Benjamin, Quebec* | 60 | 183 | 17 | 41 | 57 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 23 | 9 | .224 |
| Games, Richard, Oneonta | 78 | 224 | 29 | 50 | 64 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 42 | 4 | 26 | 32 | .223 |
| Smozanitz, Charles, Oneonta* | 37 | 54 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .222 |
| Williams, James, Rome* | 20 | 59 | 14 | 13 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 12 | .220 |
| Noble, Robert, Amsterdam* | 16 | 50 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .220 |
| Morzowski, Theodore, Pittsfield | 31 | 69 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .217 |
| Stamos, Peter, Rome | 15 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | .217 |
| Luke, Raymond, Quebec | 28 | 37 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .216 |
| Fusco, James, G'ville-J'town | 50 | 93 | 15 | 20 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 25 | .215 |
| Parker, Clarence L., Oneonta | 71 | 215 | 25 | 46 | 59 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 4 | 37 | 51 | .214 |
| Eiser, John, G'ville-J'town | 62 | 131 | 10 | 28 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 30 | .214 |
| Longley, Clarence, G'ville-J'town | 46 | 84 | 13 | 18 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 20 | .214 |
| Bournot, Jean, Three Rivers* | 14 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .214 |
| Brzezowski, Anthony, Three Rivers* | 25 | 61 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 26 | .213 |
| O'Malley, Charles, Schenectady | 71 | 222 | 27 | 47 | 55 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 42 | 2 | 22 | 41 | .212 |
| O'Neill, James, Three Rivers | 11 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 5 | .212 |
| Lasorda, Thomas, Schenectady* | 58 | 133 | 18 | 28 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 20 | .211 |
| Munsinger, Michael, Three Rivers | 27 | 57 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 17 | .211 |
| Morse, Henry, Quebec | 22 | 62 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .210 |
| Beaumier, Edmond, Rome | 27 | 48 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .208 |
| Torres, Donald, G'ville-J'town | 15 | 44 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .205 |
| Hettesheimer, Vernon, Pittsfield | 17 | 54 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .204 |
| Crow, William Robert, Quebec | 34 | 118 | 8 | 24 | 37 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 20 | .203 |
| Swedler, Eugene, Quebec | 29 | 90 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .200 |
| Davis, Charles A., Pittsfield* | 13 | 45 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .200 |
| Campbell, Richard, Schenectady | 32 | 111 | 19 | 22 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 12 | 19 | .198 |
| McDonald, Merrill, Three Rivers* | 22 | 66 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 3 | 11 | 12 | .197 |
| Kintz, Eugene, Amsterdam | 37 | 56 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 16 | .196 |
| Rensa, Adam, Pittsfield* | 22 | 56 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .196 |
| Carlson, Irving, Rome | 106 | 384 | 49 | 75 | 93 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 50 | 1 | 38 | 74 | .195 |
| Galbraith, Kenneth, G'ville-J'town* | 78 | 262 | 36 | 50 | 60 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 30 | 0 | 26 | 38 | .191 |
| Baker, Charles, Schenectady | 34 | 63 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 13 | .190 |
| Drew, John, Amsterdam | 34 | 95 | 10 | 18 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 22 | .189 |
| Doiron, Peter, Three Rivers* | 10 | 37 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 4 | .189 |
| Perry, Paul, Oneonta* | 14 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .188 |
| Younger, James, Quebec | 29 | 70 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 8 | .186 |
| Washburn, Allen, Amsterdam | 13 | 43 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .186 |
| Murray, Walter, Pittsfield | 34 | 65 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 17 | .185 |
| Piano, Edmund, Oneonta | 114 | 323 | 65 | 59 | 76 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 97 | 3 | 33 | 96 | .183 |
| Maximuk, Paul, Pittsfield* | 29 | 60 | 9 | 11 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 20 | .183 |
| Ferra, Joseph, Amsterdam | 36 | 133 | 14 | 24 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 16 | 52 | .180 |
| Chernetsky, Anthony, Pittsfield | 47 | 131 | 17 | 23 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 13 | 18 | .176 |
| McCullough, John, Schenectady | 63 | 236 | 42 | 41 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 60 | 3 | 21 | 57 | .174 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Olvesen, Kenneth, Schenectady | 41 | 104 | 13 | 18 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 13 | 42 | .173 |
| Brill, Guy, G'ville-J'town | 28 | 48 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .167 |
| Kleman, James, Pittsfield* | 11 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .167 |
| Fredericks, Charles, G'ville-J'town* | 30 | 56 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 19 | .161 |
| Galioto, Joseph, Quebec | 13 | 32 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .156 |
| Sirois, Arthur, G'ville-J'town* | 13 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .154 |
| Belinsky, Albert, Quebec | 33 | 73 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 17 | .151 |
| Rau, Norman, Rome | 25 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 14 | .150 |
| Wilson, Harry, Rome | 24 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .150 |
| Braun, Carl, Amsterdam | 13 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .150 |
| Pipher, Charles, Quebec | 10 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .150 |
| Popps, Philip, Quebec | 28 | 37 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .135 |
| Jones, Allen, Pittsfield | 16 | 37 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .135 |
| Forbess, James, Rome | 12 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .133 |
| Golembeski, John, Amsterdom | 26 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .125 |
| Zilian, Alois, Quebec | 11 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .118 |
| Yasinski, Edmund, Three Rivers | 22 | 45 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .111 |
| Prior, Alfred, Amsterdam | 20 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 16 | .111 |
| Deaton, Judson W., Schenectady* | 12 | 47 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .106 |
| Baryiewski, Thaddeus, Schenectady | 13 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .105 |
| Middleton, Kenneth, Quebec | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .100 |
| Hintz, Harry, Three Rivers | 33 | 62 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .097 |
| Suchy, William, Pittsfield | 10 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .095 |
| Azzarello, Frank, Oneonta* | 16 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .091 |
| Blackmore, Louis, Oneonta* | 24 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .091 |
| Patterson, John, Quebec | 21 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .086 |
| Wilson, Earl, G'ville-J'town | 15 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 14 | .083 |
| Fennhahn, William, Quebec | 20 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 13 | .065 |
| Basta, Vincent, Amsterdam* | 27 | 54 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 23 | .056 |
| David, Charles W., G'ville-J'town | 15 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .050 |
| Flanagan, Edward F., Oneonta | 15 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .045 |
| MacFarland, Harold, Rome* | 30 | 46 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 24 | .022 |
| Angrisani, Robert, Amsterdam | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Uhaze, George, Oneonta† | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 |
| Harris, Donald, G'ville-J'town | 11 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amsterdam | 137 | 138 | 1 | 14 | 3508 | 1545 | 217 | .959 |
| Rome | 136 | 103 | 0 | 11 | 3451 | 1426 | 218 | .957 |
| Schenectady | 138 | 105 | 0 | 21 | 3602 | 1268 | 220 | .957 |
| Oneonta | 139 | 116 | 0 | 23 | 3464 | 1335 | 223 | .956 |
| Pittsfield | 137 | 110 | 1 | 17 | 3462 | 1458 | 233 | .955 |
| Three Rivers | 138 | 127 | 0 | 14 | 3511 | 1396 | 233 | .955 |
| Gloversville-Johnstown | 137 | 106 | 0 | 24 | 3471 | 1394 | 240 | .953 |
| Quebec | 138 | 125 | 3 | 27 | 3497 | 1555 | 258 | .951 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deaton, Schenectady* | 12 | 71 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 1.000 |
| Recco, Amsterdam* | 137 | 1219 | 71 | 12 | 122 | .991 |
| Hasson, Pittsfield* | 103 | 817 | 65 | 14 | 69 | .984 |
| Genevrino, Schen.* | 92 | 620 | 41 | 11 | 60 | .984 |
| Balentine, Rome | 136 | 1179 | 52 | 24 | 87 | .981 |
| Williams, Three Ri. | 110 | 850 | 44 | 17 | 93 | .981 |
| DeNoville, Oneonta* | 44 | 379 | 25 | 8 | 32 | .981 |
| Staker, Glo.-J't'n* | 137 | 1082 | 72 | 24 | 97 | .980 |
| Bazukiewicz, Pittsfield | 41 | 279 | 17 | 6 | 27 | .980 |
| McDonald, Th. Riv.* | 21 | 185 | 14 | 4 | 11 | .980 |
| Lewandowski, Que.* | 132 | 1170 | 91 | 27 | 107 | .979 |
| Jury, Oneonta* | 93 | 847 | 32 | 19 | 69 | .979 |
| Price, Schenectady | 27 | 191 | 19 | 6 | 15 | .972 |

Triple plays—Hasson, Lewandowski.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Piano, Oneonta | 110 | 233 | 279 | 15 | 64 | .972 |
| Mays, Rome | 100 | 212 | 291 | 16 | 56 | .969 |
| Kosinski, Amsterdam | 132 | 366 | 380 | 26 | 94 | .966 |
| Maloney, Schenectady | 50 | 119 | 106 | 8 | 17 | .966 |
| Main, Glov.-J'town | 118 | 306 | 307 | 24 | 68 | .962 |
| Hulik, Pittsfield | 135 | 323 | 393 | 30 | 75 | .960 |
| Crain, Three Rivers | 137 | 380 | 351 | 33 | 85 | .957 |
| King, Rome | 40 | 112 | 77 | 9 | 12 | .955 |
| Andreski, Oneonta | 40 | 73 | 96 | 8 | 19 | .955 |
| Veto, Quebec | 48 | 116 | 131 | 12 | 24 | .954 |
| McCullough, Schen. | 60 | 142 | 136 | 14 | 26 | .952 |
| Metral, Quebec | 80 | 197 | 219 | 23 | 53 | .948 |
| Cervino, Glov.-J'town | 20 | 43 | 48 | 7 | 11 | .929 |
| Palkovitz, Schenec. | 18 | 31 | 28 | 9 | 8 | .868 |
| O'Malley, Schenectady | 12 | 15 | 21 | 6 | 3 | .857 |

Triple plays—Metral, 2; Kosinski, Hulik, Veto, 1 each.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campbell, Schenectady | 32 | 40 | 42 | 5 | 1 | .943 |
| Motsinger, Glov.-J't'n | 16 | 16 | 17 | 2 | 2 | .943 |
| Kowalski, Three Riv.. | 26 | 25 | 36 | 4 | 2 | .938 |
| Contini, Three Riv.... | 71 | 69 | 119 | 13 | 16 | .935 |
| Powaski, Three Rivers | 30 | 36 | 70 | 8 | 5 | .930 |
| Palkovitz, Schenectady | 85 | 105 | 118 | 17 | 12 | .929 |
| Pabalis, Rome ..... | 112 | 126 | 211 | 28 | 16 | .923 |
| Kunka, Pittsfield ..... | 134 | 142 | 231 | 35 | 25 | .914 |
| Durock, Oneonta ..... | 139 | 134 | 255 | 37 | 19 | .913 |
| Eiser, Glov.-J'town .. | 10 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Colasinski, Amster'm.. | 108 | 120 | 214 | 33 | 24 | .910 |
| Robinson, Gl.-J.town.. | 96 | 99 | 163 | 26 | 16 | .910 |
| Mays, Rome ..... | 17 | 22 | 35 | 6 | 1 | .905 |
| Pugh, Quebec ..... | 104 | 86 | 188 | 29 | 19 | .904 |
| Gibbs, Amsterdam ... | 19 | 20 | 32 | 6 | 5 | .897 |
| Sacka, Glo.-J'town ... | 10 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 2 | .879 |
| Scalise, Schenectady .. | 15 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 4 | .848 |
| Washburn, Amster'm . | 13 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 2 | .811 |

Triple play—Gibbs.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kulpinski, Quebec .... | 30 | 46 | 72 | 6 | 12 | .952 |
| Gibbs, Amsterdam .. | 16 | 30 | 53 | 5 | 4 | .943 |
| Mikesell, 8 Schen.-37 Quebec ..... | 45 | 94 | 136 | 16 | 29 | .935 |
| Hunter, Three Riv. .. | 127 | 264 | 355 | 44 | 83 | .934 |
| Johnston, Amsterdam . | 123 | 212 | 392 | 50 | 81 | .924 |
| Speranza, Schen. .... | 101 | 211 | 248 | 39 | 58 | .922 |
| Lawlor, Oneonta ..... | 34 | 54 | 98 | 13 | 19 | .921 |
| Bernadette, Glov.-J'n . | 113 | 194 | 302 | 43 | 51 | .920 |
| Cullen, Oneonta ..... | 71 | 86 | 204 | 26 | 34 | .918 |
| Veto, Quebec ..... | 72 | 133 | 210 | 32 | 44 | .915 |
| Carlson, Rome ..... | 106 | 162 | 306 | 44 | 61 | .914 |
| Bodner, Pittsfield .... | 127 | 254 | 308 | 55 | 64 | .911 |
| Cofer, Rome ..... | 26 | 52 | 82 | 15 | 13 | .899 |
| Ondani, Oneonta ..... | 32 | 48 | 92 | 21 | 24 | .870 |
| Palkovitz, Schen. ..... | 23 | 39 | 57 | 18 | 9 | .842 |

Triple plays—Veto, 2; Kulpinski, Bodner, 1 each.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Noble, Amsterdam* .. | 15 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Peterson, Schenectady . | 16 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Torres, Glov.-J'town .. | 13 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Williams, Rome* ..... | 17 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Smoll, Rome ..... | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Games, Oneonta ..... | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Fusco, Glov.-J'town .. | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Scott, Amsterdam* ... | 74 | 98 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .981 |
| Galbraith, Glov.-J't'n . | 71 | 138 | 8 | 3 | 3 | .980 |
| Eggers, Rome ..... | 134 | 262 | 12 | 6 | 4 | .979 |
| Gregg, Amsterdam ... | 89 | 164 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .977 |
| Passero, Three Rivers*. | 115 | 268 | 16 | 7 | 1 | .976 |
| Palmisiano, Pittsfield*. | 94 | 220 | 14 | 6 | 1 | .975 |
| Casey, 24 Quebec-2 Glov.-J'town ... | 26 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Cronin, Rome ..... | 136 | 224 | 23 | 7 | 8 | .972 |
| Kousagan, Three Riv.. | 35 | 69 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .972 |
| Rider, Pittsfield ..... | 37 | 67 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .972 |
| Hroncich, Quebec ..... | 129 | 188 | 12 | 6 | 6 | .971 |
| Tate, Pittsfield ..... | 39 | 93 | 7 | 3 | 1 | .971 |
| Woods, Schenectady* . | 138 | 272 | 20 | 9 | 6 | .970 |
| Metro, Pittsfield ..... | 128 | 276 | 14 | 9 | 4 | .970 |
| Bucynski, Glov.-J'town. | 133 | 266 | 13 | 9 | 1 | .969 |
| Herrell, Glov.-J'town . | 49 | 80 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .966 |
| Ferrara, Oneonta .... | 32 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| Rush, Schenectady ... | 127 | 276 | 23 | 11 | 2 | .965 |
| Collins, Schenectady . | 35 | 72 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .962 |
| Booker, Rome ..... | 92 | 142 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .961 |
| Powaski, Three Riv. . | 53 | 88 | 10 | 4 | 2 | .961 |
| Schneider, Three Riv... | 42 | 89 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .960 |
| Lutes, Quebec* ..... | 96 | 131 | 10 | 6 | 1 | .959 |
| Fowler, Glov.-J'town .. | 117 | 307 | 23 | 15 | 1 | .957 |
| Ferra, Amsterdam ... | 36 | 83 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .956 |
| Davis, Pittsfield ..... | 13 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Kern, Amsterdam .... | 88 | 136 | 7 | 7 | 0 | .953 |
| Bazukiewicz, Pittsfield. | 93 | 182 | 10 | 10 | 4 | .950 |
| Burlingame, Oneonta . | 106 | 249 | 14 | 14 | 3 | .949 |
| Scalise, Schenectady .. | 57 | 101 | 9 | 6 | 2 | .948 |
| Kowalski, Three Riv. . | 101 | 139 | 4 | 8 | 0 | .947 |
| Gallina, Oneonta ..... | 135 | 214 | 6 | 13 | 0 | .944 |
| Schadt, Quebec ..... | 130 | 292 | 8 | 18 | 1 | .943 |
| Walters, Schenectady . | 29 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .943 |
| Andrus, Amsterdam* .. | 52 | 109 | 3 | 7 | 0 | .941 |
| Andreski, Oneonta .... | 104 | 128 | 10 | 9 | 1 | .939 |
| Pearl, Three Rivers... | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Pobiak, Rome ..... | 24 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .933 |
| Smith, Oneonta ..... | 39 | 46 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .923 |
| Baker, Three Rivers.. | 52 | 102 | 1 | 9 | 0 | .920 |
| Robinson, Glov.-J'town | 10 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Morehouse, Amster'm. | 41 | 91 | 5 | 12 | 0 | .889 |
| Crow, Quebec ..... | 32 | 37 | 1 | 9 | 0 | .809 |

Triple play—Schadt.

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Collins, Schenec. ... | 10 | 76 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Chernetsky, Pittsf'ld. | 35 | 154 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 5 | .994 |
| Danish, Amster'm .. | 73 | 362 | 37 | 3 | 5 | 6 | .993 |
| Parker, Oneonta ... | 66 | 390 | 46 | 5 | 3 | 10 | .989 |
| O'Malley, Schenectady | 59 | 399 | 35 | 5 | 7 | 8 | .989 |
| Sabatini, Quebec ... | 19 | 72 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .989 |
| Hoskins, Pittsfield .. | 12 | 56 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .984 |
| Walters, Schen. .... | 46 | 305 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 5 | .982 |
| McDonnell, Gl.-J't'n. | 68 | 328 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 4 | .978 |
| Games, Oneonta ... | 52 | 301 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 7 | .978 |
| Di Giorgio, Amster'm | 48 | 225 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 5 | .977 |
| Salata, Oneonta .... | 27 | 150 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 6 | .976 |
| Haddix, Quebec .... | 52 | 265 | 33 | 8 | 6 | 7 | .974 |
| Konitski, Thr. Riv... | 48 | 235 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .974 |
| Woycik, Quebec .... | 20 | 96 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .974 |
| Thrasher, Rome .... | 70 | 415 | 55 | 13 | 4 | 6 | .973 |
| Morse, Quebec ..... | 22 | 88 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .971 |
| Hettesheimer, Pitts.. | 16 | 82 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .970 |
| Pobiak, Rome ..... | 69 | 357 | 39 | 13 | 2 | 5 | .968 |
| Drew, Amster'm ... | 17 | 111 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .967 |
| Gates, Thr. Rivers.. | 79 | 457 | 42 | 19 | 7 | 9 | .963 |
| O'Neill, Thr. Riv. . | 10 | 64 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .961 |
| Rattay, Pittsfield .. | 65 | 313 | 40 | 16 | 5 | 8 | .957 |
| Sacka, Glov.-Johns.. | 23 | 113 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 9 | .955 |
| Swedler, Quebec ... | 24 | 125 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 5 | .947 |
| Oldak, Schenec. .... | 19 | 136 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 3 | .947 |
| Motsinger, Gl.-J'town | 50 | 107 | 32 | 12 | 4 | 8 | .921 |
| Jones, Pittsfield ... | 15 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .865 |

Triple play—Danish.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Olvesen, Schenectady | 28 | 3 | 44 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Luke, Quebec | 27 | 9 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Prior, Amsterdam | 19 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rensa, Pittsfield* | 22 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| David, Glov.-J'town | 14 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Peterson, Schenec. | 15 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Azzarelle, Oneonta* | 10 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Golembeski, Amster'm | 26 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Blackmore, Oneonta* | 24 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Mayton, Schenectady | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Angrisani, Amsterdam | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Palmisiano, Pittsfield* | 23 | 13 | 38 | 1 | 1 | .981 |
| Kintz, Amsterdam | 37 | 7 | 38 | 1 | 1 | .978 |
| Del Duca, Amsterdam | 31 | 10 | 74 | 2 | 3 | .977 |
| Rau, Rome | 24 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 2 | .975 |
| Brake, Oneonta | 35 | 6 | 69 | 2 | 1 | .974 |
| Eiser, Glov.-J'town | 31 | 3 | 35 | 1 | 2 | .974 |
| Patterson, Quebec | 21 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 0 | .971 |
| Homokay, Rome | 38 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 1 | .969 |
| Luba, Schenectady | 37 | 10 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .969 |
| Younger, Quebec | 29 | 8 | 51 | 2 | 3 | .967 |
| Fennhahn, Quebec | 20 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .964 |
| Morzowski, Pittsfield* | 31 | 7 | 42 | 2 | 3 | .961 |
| Suchy, Pittsfield | 10 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .960 |
| Wilson, Glov.-J'town | 13 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Hintz, Three Riv. | 32 | 6 | 41 | 2 | 2 | .959 |
| Popps, Quebec | 24 | 10 | 32 | 2 | 4 | .955 |
| Beaumier, Rome* | 27 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 2 | .952 |
| Braun, Amsterdam | 13 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 4 | .950 |
| Belinsky, Quebec | 32 | 19 | 54 | 4 | 4 | .948 |
| Page, Three Rivers | 24 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 4 | .947 |
| Harris, Glov.-J'town | 11 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Vinson, Amsterdam | 19 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .944 |
| Baryiewski, Schenec. | 13 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| H. MacFarland, Rome* | 30 | 6 | 44 | 3 | 1 | .943 |
| Fredericks, Gl.-J't'n* | 27 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| Wilson, Rome | 24 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Masuga, Pittsfield | 28 | 6 | 39 | 3 | 3 | .938 |
| Zilian, Quebec | 11 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Bournot, Thr. Rivers* | 14 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 1 | .935 |
| Kleman, Pittsfield* | 11 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | .933 |
| LeBrun, Oneonta | 41 | 12 | 57 | 5 | 2 | .932 |
| Longley, Glov.-J'town* | 38 | 10 | 44 | 4 | 4 | .931 |
| Murray, Pittsfield | 34 | 7 | 46 | 4 | 1 | .930 |
| Fusco, Glov.-J'town | 25 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 2 | .926 |
| Munsinger, Three. Riv. | 27 | 6 | 30 | 3 | 2 | .923 |
| Perry, Oneonta* | 14 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Markell, Schenectady | 39 | 6 | 29 | 3 | 1 | .921 |
| Headrick, Glov.-J'town | 21 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 1 | .917 |
| Middleton, Quebec | 11 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Yasinski, Thr. Rivers | 22 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 2 | .912 |
| Mosser, Thr. Rivers* | 29 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 1 | .909 |
| Baker, Schenectady | 34 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 1 | .909 |
| Flanagan, Oneonta | 15 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Smith, Oneonta | 21 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 2 | .906 |
| Reedy, Oneonta* | 20 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Lovenguth, Rome | 40 | 10 | 54 | 5 | 1 | .898 |
| Smozanitz, Oneonta* | 29 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 2 | .897 |
| Snyder, Rome | 23 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Maximuk, Pittsfield* | 22 | 5 | 27 | 4 | 1 | .889 |
| Brzezowski, Three-Riv.* | 25 | 8 | 23 | 4 | 2 | .886 |
| Basta, Amsterdam* | 27 | 5 | 40 | 6 | 5 | .882 |
| Lindquist, Schenectady* | 14 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .875 |
| Sirois, Glov.-J'town* | 12 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Lasorda, Schenectady | 32 | 9 | 43 | 8 | 4 | .867 |
| Brill, Glov.-J'town | 27 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 0 | .862 |
| Morgan, Amsterdam | 23 | 5 | 31 | 6 | 1 | .857 |
| Forbess, Rome | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | .857 |
| Galioto, Quebec | 13 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 2 | .828 |
| Pipher, Quebec | 10 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 0 | .769 |
| Stamos, Rome | 12 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | .769 |

Triple play—Galioto.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| H. Wilson, Rome | 24 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 75 | 297 | 39 | 76 | 20 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 2.40 |
| LE BRUN, Oneonta | 41 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 11 | .633 | 219 | 822 | 80 | 189 | 62 | 12 | 80 | 2 | 161 | 12 | 2.547 |
| Olvesen, Schenectady | 28 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 222 | 871 | 73 | 230 | 63 | 12 | 38 | 2 | 110 | 4 | 2.554 |
| Homokay, Rome | 38 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 4 | .826 | 186 | 721 | 79 | 177 | 55 | 11 | 64 | 1 | 90 | 0 | 2.66 |
| Brake, Oneonta | 35 | 29 | 25 | 20 | 12 | .625 | 259 | 986 | 103 | 239 | 81 | 19 | 102 | 0 | 176 | 8 | 2.81 |
| Munsinger, Three Rivers | 27 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 3 | .870 | 191 | 749 | 81 | 188 | 62 | 16 | 77 | 1 | 89 | 6 | 2.92 |
| Mosser, Three Rivers* | 29 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 201 | 742 | 86 | 176 | 69 | 13 | 106 | 5 | 113 | 7 | 3.09 |
| David, G'ville-J'town | 14 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 58 | 227 | 38 | 68 | 20 | 9 | 39 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 3.10 |
| Headrick, G'ville-J'town | 21 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 123 | 482 | 58 | 121 | 43 | 8 | 65 | 1 | 78 | 3 | 3.15 |
| Markell, Schenectady | 39 | 27 | 19 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 250 | 925 | 103 | 208 | 88 | 16 | 144 | 0 | 280 | 2 | 3.17 |
| Longley, G'ville-J'town* | 38 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 206 | 806 | 86 | 212 | 74 | 17 | 46 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 3.23 |
| Younger, Quebec | 29 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 13 | .435 | 200 | 782 | 107 | 200 | 72 | 6 | 58 | 2 | 107 | 4 | 3.24 |
| Belinsky, Quebec | 32 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 17 | .261 | 202 | 755 | 93 | 180 | 74 | 12 | 113 | 6 | 108 | 8 | 3.30 |
| Lovenguth, Rome | 40 | 29 | 20 | 21 | 9 | .700 | 243 | 904 | 131 | 190 | 90 | 11 | 174 | 9 | 245 | 19 | 3.33 |
| Page, Three Rivers | 24 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 149 | 599 | 77 | 143 | 56 | 11 | 67 | 8 | 67 | 3 | 3.38 |
| Kleman, Pittsfield* | 11 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 71 | 282 | 33 | 83 | 27 | 5 | 31 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 3.42 |
| Galioto, Quebec | 13 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 86 | 328 | 41 | 79 | 34 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 58 | 6 | 3.56 |
| Palmisiano, Pittsfield* | 23 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 5 | .722 | 137 | 538 | 56 | 136 | 55 | 8 | 48 | 4 | 41 | 3 | 3.61 |
| E. Wilson, G'ville-J'town | 13 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 85 | 333 | 46 | 84 | 35 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 60 | 7 | 3.71 |
| Del Duca, Amsterdam | 31 | 28 | 22 | 17 | 11 | .607 | 248 | 964 | 131 | 245 | 104 | 19 | 92 | 5 | 164 | 2 | 3.77 |
| Snyder, Rome | 23 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 112 | 439 | 60 | 110 | 47 | 8 | 52 | 7 | 75 | 3 | 3.78 |
| Patterson, Quebec | 21 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 112 | 435 | 67 | 114 | 48 | 11 | 63 | 1 | 58 | 7 | 3.86 |
| Bournot, Three Rivers* | 14 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 79 | 293 | 49 | 74 | 34 | 7 | 65 | 2 | 68 | 1 | 3.87 |
| H. MacFarland, Rome* | 30 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 143 | 537 | 68 | 125 | 62 | 11 | 93 | 7 | 100 | 6 | 3.90 |
| Brill, G'ville-J'town | 27 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 145 | 557 | 86 | 145 | 63 | 9 | 104 | 2 | 148 | 12 | 3.91 |
| Murray, Pittsfield | 34 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 181 | 706 | 111 | 185 | 81 | 25 | 100 | 2 | 59 | 4 | 4.03 |
| Perry, Oneonta* | 14 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 51 | 192 | 33 | 53 | 23 | 6 | 44 | 1 | 49 | 4 | 4.06 |
| Rensa, Pittsfield* | 22 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 146 | 580 | 83 | 161 | 66 | 9 | 59 | 5 | 62 | 5 | 4.07 |
| Suchy, Pittsfield | 10 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 59 | 212 | 39 | 46 | 27 | 8 | 60 | 4 | 49 | 9 | 4.12 |

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flanagan, Oneonta | 15 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 66 | 271 | 38 | 83 | 31 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 4.23 |
| Morzowski, Pittsfield* | 31 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 13 | .435 | 170 | 680 | 97 | 190 | 80 | 18 | 87 | 1 | 78 | 9 | 4.24 |
| Smith, Oneonta | 21 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 116 | 445 | 65 | 97 | 56 | 2 | 63 | 2 | 69 | 2 | 4.34 |
| Luke, Quebec | 27 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 97 | 388 | 63 | 117 | 47 | 15 | 35 | 1 | 50 | 5 | 4.36 |
| Masuga, Pittsfield | 28 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 12 | .400 | 172 | 685 | 108 | 189 | 84 | 16 | 110 | 4 | 138 | 7 | 4.39 |
| Basta, Amsterdam* | 27 | 25 | 11 | 9 | 11 | .450 | 175 | 677 | 106 | 183 | 87 | 10 | 93 | 4 | 87 | 8 | 4.47 |
| Beaumier, Rome* | 27 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 151 | 610 | 84 | 167 | 75 | 6 | 71 | 3 | 88 | 9 | 4.47 |
| Luba, Schenectady | 37 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 5 | .667 | 132 | 531 | 81 | 158 | 66 | 9 | 52 | 5 | 83 | 3 | 4.50 |
| Popps, Quebec | 24 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 99 | 374 | 64 | 87 | 50 | 8 | 63 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 4.55 |
| Eiser, G'ville-J'town | 31 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 162 | 632 | 106 | 159 | 83 | 13 | 88 | 5 | 96 | 13 | 4.56 |
| Fennhahn, Quebec | 20 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 92 | 366 | 80 | 102 | 47 | 5 | 49 | 0 | 46 | 10 | 4.60 |
| Morgan, Amsterdam | 23 | 20 | 15 | 8 | 14 | .364 | 152 | 577 | 92 | 139 | 78 | 14 | 93 | 7 | 77 | 9 | 4.62 |
| Baker, Schenectady | 34 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 171 | 698 | 117 | 193 | 88 | 6 | 101 | 2 | 120 | 4 | 4.63 |
| Lasorda, Schenectady | 32 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 192 | 725 | 122 | 180 | 99 | 17 | 153 | 5 | 195 | 20 | 4.64 |
| Hintz, Three Rivers | 32 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 201 | 740 | 126 | 176 | 105 | 27 | 150 | 12 | 119 | 10 | 4.70 |
| Blackmore, Oneonta* | 24 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 46 | 160 | 34 | 33 | 24 | 7 | 62 | 3 | 45 | 2 | 4.70 |
| Prior, Amsterdam | 19 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 109 | 409 | 61 | 94 | 57 | 6 | 67 | 4 | 56 | 3 | 4.71 |
| Fredericks, G'ville-J't'n* | 27 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 135 | 555 | 89 | 161 | 71 | 11 | 56 | 4 | 50 | 5 | 4.73 |
| Zilian, Quebec | 11 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 57 | 226 | 34 | 59 | 30 | 1 | 45 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 4.74 |
| Fusco, G'ville-J'town | 25 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 118 | 466 | 81 | 126 | 64 | 8 | 66 | 8 | 59 | 4 | 4.88 |
| Kintz, Amsterdam | 37 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 13 | .278 | 171 | 689 | 133 | 194 | 93 | 15 | 97 | 8 | 95 | 14 | 4.89 |
| Maximuk, Pittsfield* | 22 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 4 | .692 | 134 | 530 | 81 | 139 | 73 | 9 | 93 | 6 | 64 | 9 | 4.90 |
| Reedy, Oneonta* | 20 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 84 | 316 | 53 | 75 | 48 | 7 | 74 | 0 | 66 | 7 | 5.14 |
| Rau, Rome | 24 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 115 | 443 | 78 | 111 | 66 | 10 | 93 | 3 | 49 | 8 | 5.17 |
| Yasinski, Three Rivers | 22 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 148 | 574 | 107 | 164 | 88 | 20 | 86 | 0 | 89 | 7 | 5.35 |
| Brzezowski, Three Rivers* | 25 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 164 | 605 | 119 | 138 | 99 | 11 | 153 | 5 | 123 | 17 | 5.43 |
| Peterson, Schenectady | 15 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 63 | 250 | 48 | 71 | 38 | 3 | 51 | 2 | 37 | 6 | 5.43 |
| Stamos, Rome | 12 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 54 | 222 | 44 | 67 | 33 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 5.50 |
| Golembeski, Amsterdam | 26 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 69 | 280 | 48 | 84 | 43 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 5.61 |
| Sirois, G'ville-J'town* | 12 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 46 | 182 | 43 | 49 | 29 | 9 | 40 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 5.67 |
| Vinson, Amsterdam | 19 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 62 | 239 | 44 | 61 | 40 | 5 | 57 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 5.81 |
| Smozanitz, Oneonta* | 29 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 142 | 552 | 114 | 140 | 95 | 14 | 126 | 4 | 118 | 9 | 6.02 |
| Pipher, Quebec | 10 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 59 | 238 | 45 | 66 | 43 | 4 | 46 | 4 | 54 | 3 | 6.56 |
| Braun, Amsterdam | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 60 | 245 | 52 | 75 | 44 | 5 | 44 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 6.60 |
| Lindquist, Schenectady* | 14 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 53 | 205 | 52 | 58 | 40 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 35 | 5 | 6.79 |
| Baryiewski, Schenectady | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 55 | 212 | 66 | 56 | 51 | 6 | 83 | 1 | 34 | 14 | 8.35 |

Shutouts—LeBrun, Munsinger, 4 each; Olvesen, Homokay, Brake, Lovenguth, Snyder, 3 each; Markell, Younger, Belinsky, Rensa, Flanagan, Rau, 2 each; Mosser, Palmisiano, Del Duca, H. MacFarland, Brill, Suchy, Smith, Basta, Eiser, Hintz, Prior, Fredericks, Fusco, Reedy, Brzezowski, Vinson, Smozanitz, 1 each.

Ties—LeBrun, Olvesen, Blackmore, Suchy, 1 each.

## WHIFFED 25 IN 15-INNING CAN-AM TILT

A Canadian-American League record for most strikeouts in a game was hung up by Tommy LaSorda, southpaw of Schenectady, when he fanned 25 while pitching a 15-inning, 6 to 5 victory over Amsterdam, May 31, 1948. LaSorda allowed ten hits, walked 12 and hit one while registering his 25 whiffs. He also batted in the game's winning run. The league record for strikeouts in a nine-inning contest is 22, established by Southpaw Earl Jones of Gloversville against Rome in 1942.

## KINER BETTER THAN ENTIRE '87 PITT TEAM

Ralph Kiner hit more home runs in both 1947 and 1948 than the entire Pittsburgh team did in its first year in the National League—1887. The Smoky City combination weighed in with 21 circuit drives that season, Fred Carroll leading with seven. Ed Beecher, John Coleman, Abner Dalrymple, Jim Calvin and Charlie Smith each had two; Sam Barkley, Bill Kuehne, Al McKinnon and George Miller had to be content with one. The National League's leading home run hitters of 1887 were Roger Connor of the Giants and Bill O'Brien of the Senators, with 17 each.

# Carolina League

## CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1945—Danville* ..... .681
1946—Greensboro ..... .599
Raleigh (2nd)† .... .563
1947—Burlington ..... .613
Raleigh (3rd)† .... .574

*Won championship and playoff. †Won playoffs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raleigh ..... | 84 | 58 | 0 | .592 | .. | Winston-Salem . | 76 | 65 | 2 | .539 | 7½ |
| Martinsville ..... | 81 | 61 | 1 | .570 | 3 | Durham ..... | 63 | 79 | 2 | .444 | 21 |
| Burlington ..... | 80 | 62 | 0 | .563 | 4 | Reidsville ..... | 57 | 85 | 1 | .401 | 27 |
| Danville ..... | 77 | 64 | 1 | .546 | 6½ | Greensboro ..... | 49 | 93 | 1 | .345 | 35 |

Forfeit—June 18, Raleigh forfeited to Martinsville.

Playoffs—Burlington defeated Raleigh, four games to two; Martinsville defeated Danville, four games to one; Martinsville defeated Burlington, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Winston-Salem, 141,664; Raleigh, 125,600; Danville, 104,000; Burlington, 101,000; Durham, 95,291; Greensboro, 80,000; Reidsville, 71,509; Martinsville, 59,481. Total, 777,945. Playoffs—45,000. All-star game—3,961.

Managers: Raleigh—William Nagel, Glen Lockamy (June 26); Martinsville—Edwin Morgan; Burlington—Hubert (Buddy) Bates; Danville—Robert Latshaw, Woodrow Fair (July 3); Winston-Salem—Cecil (Zip) Payne; Durham—William Duke; Reidsville—Bernard DeForge, Talmadge Abernathy (May 22), William Nagel (June 28); Greensboro—Raymond (Rip) Radcliff.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martinsville ..... | 143 | 5073 | 997 | 800 | 1456 | 2259 | 310 | 62 | 123 | 41 | 64 | 698 | 29 | 957 | 877 | 1181 | .287 |
| Raleigh ..... | 142 | 4974 | 818 | 700 | 1418 | 1960 | 258 | 58 | 56 | 92 | 110 | 463 | 24 | 696 | 683 | 1129 | .285 |
| Burlington ..... | 142 | 4866 | 876 | 846 | 1367 | 1973 | 303 | 66 | 57 | 111 | 90 | 689 | 20 | 837 | 759 | 1156 | .281 |
| Danville ..... | 142 | 4846 | 933 | 765 | 1351 | 2067 | 294 | 43 | 112 | 68 | 101 | 702 | 27 | 699 | 827 | 1111 | .279 |
| Durham ..... | 144 | 4977 | 746 | 887 | 1370 | 2006 | 272 | 62 | 80 | 78 | 88 | 522 | 23 | 765 | 657 | 1098 | .275 |
| Winston-Salem ..... | 143 | 4849 | 782 | 714 | 1283 | 1794 | 256 | 54 | 49 | 106 | 135 | 539 | 33 | 677 | 654 | 1054 | .265 |
| Reidsville ..... | 143 | 4821 | 686 | 851 | 1260 | 1730 | 259 | 41 | 43 | 62 | 74 | 527 | 24 | 635 | 592 | 1065 | .261 |
| Greensboro ..... | 143 | 4901 | 677 | 952 | 1280 | 1786 | 236 | 51 | 56 | 80 | 66 | 487 | 24 | 646 | 599 | 988 | .261 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McGaha, F. Melvin, Winston-Salem. | 17 | 59 | 7 | 23 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 6 | .390 |
| McCarthy, William, Danville..... | 32 | 123 | 25 | 47 | 72 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 37 | 12 | .382 |
| MORGAN, EDWIN W., Martinsville*. | 133 | 466 | 134 | 174 | 301 | 27 | 5 | 30 | 2 | 8 | 113 | 2 | 116 | 60 | .373 |
| Robben, Thomas, Greensboro..... | 11 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .368 |
| Fitzgerald, Charles, Raleigh*..... | 99 | 412 | 62 | 149 | 192 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 35 | 0 | 67 | 28 | .362 |
| Duke, William, Durham*..... | 110 | 346 | 65 | 123 | 209 | 36 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 60 | 2 | 89 | 28 | .355 |
| May, Herbert, Greensboro..... | 20 | 78 | 15 | 27 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .346 |
| Latshaw, Robert, Danville*..... | 73 | 265 | 83 | 91 | 145 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 66 | 0 | 58 | 26 | .343 |
| Showfety, Emil, Greensboro..... | 142 | 567 | 95 | 191 | 302 | 38 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 4 | 105 | 57 | .337 |
| Woodard, Richard, Burlington*..... | 101 | 396 | 71 | 133 | 207 | 43 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 46 | 6 | 76 | 39 | .336 |
| Fair, Woodrow, Danville..... | 96 | 378 | 104 | 127 | 242 | 24 | 2 | 29 | 4 | 13 | 48 | 1 | 110 | 30 | .336 |
| Sullivan, Russell, Danville*..... | 134 | 508 | 108 | 170 | 318 | 35 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 64 | 5 | 129 | 81 | .335 |
| Bates, Hubert, Burlington..... | 126 | 488 | 132 | 162 | 251 | 36 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 73 | 0 | 78 | 54 | .332 |
| Cooper, Orge Pat, Martinsville..... | 127 | 539 | 108 | 178 | 292 | 46 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 3 | 123 | 78 | .330 |
| Lockamy, Glen, Raleigh*..... | 128 | 527 | 92 | 173 | 198 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 59 | 2 | 65 | 14 | .328 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LaFrance, William, Martinsville | 106 | 397 | 112 | 130 | 255 | 26 | 6 | 29 | 0 | 5 | 80 | 2 | 94 | 89 | .327 |
| Suder, George, Martinsville | 41 | 177 | 32 | 57 | 74 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 21 | 14 | .322 |
| Kratzer, M. Joseph, Martinsville | 140 | 532 | 114 | 170 | 244 | 41 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 77 | 3 | 123 | 81 | .320 |
| Sipek, Richard, Reidsville* | 121 | 437 | 68 | 139 | 225 | 35 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 54 | 1 | 78 | 34 | .318 |
| Templeton, Archie, Martinsville* | 56 | 132 | 29 | 42 | 49 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 25 | 21 | .318 |
| Davis, Lawrence C., Durham | 143 | 540 | 106 | 171 | 257 | 50 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 80 | 30 | .317 |
| Stevens, Malcolm, Durham* | 131 | 477 | 100 | 151 | 252 | 31 | 2 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 68 | 2 | 95 | 74 | .317 |
| Burns, James E., Burlington* | 57 | 212 | 48 | 67 | 91 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 31 | 1 | 37 | 22 | .316 |
| Wilson, Max, Burlington* | 19 | 51 | 3 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 10 | .314 |
| Nagel, William, 67 Ral.-72 Reid. | 139 | 536 | 94 | 168 | 286 | 34 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 60 | 4 | 120 | 56 | .313 |
| Galinkin, Norman, Burlington* | 18 | 67 | 15 | 21 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 14 | .313 |
| Taylor, Hugh, Danville | 120 | 429 | 80 | 134 | 173 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 61 | 2 | 72 | 30 | .312 |
| Wilson, Norman, Burlington | 138 | 515 | 85 | 160 | 221 | 35 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 70 | 3 | 102 | 36 | .311 |
| Weaver, Claude, Durham | 19 | 42 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .310 |
| Leone, Anthony, Reidsville | 11 | 29 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 | .310 |
| Falk, Robert, 52 Bur.-87 Green | 139 | 552 | 113 | 170 | 245 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 60 | 2 | 78 | 38 | .308 |
| Wright, George, Martinsville* | 143 | 596 | 145 | 183 | 282 | 37 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 93 | 1 | 80 | 65 | .307 |
| Sterling, Clayton, Raleigh | 46 | 180 | 28 | 55 | 77 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 40 | 31 | .306 |
| Hormann, Donald, Raleigh | 39 | 134 | 31 | 41 | 55 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 12 | 11 | .306 |
| Radcliff, Raymond, Greensboro* | 136 | 508 | 95 | 155 | 227 | 36 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 62 | 3 | 80 | 18 | .305 |
| Williams, Charles, Winston-Salem | 40 | 151 | 29 | 46 | 62 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 14 | .305 |
| Edwards, Jennings, Raleigh† | 135 | 514 | 87 | 156 | 243 | 42 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 59 | 4 | 88 | 86 | .304 |
| Downing, Robert, Reidsville* | 138 | 504 | 98 | 153 | 239 | 32 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 75 | 0 | 79 | 44 | .304 |
| Williams, James R., Burlington | 81 | 307 | 44 | 93 | 118 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 43 | 25 | .303 |
| Franiak, Walter, Reidsville* | 59 | 212 | 41 | 64 | 79 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 40 | 1 | 19 | 22 | .302 |
| Baxter, David, 42 Ral.-99 Bur.† | 141 | 495 | 102 | 149 | 240 | 41 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 119 | 1 | 90 | 86 | .301 |
| Lucas, G. William, Durham | 87 | 323 | 42 | 97 | 153 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 44 | 79 | .300 |
| Herring, Earl, Winston-Salem* | 10 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .300 |
| Martin, Thomas, Raleigh | 132 | 551 | 98 | 165 | 229 | 41 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 39 | 40 | 3 | 54 | 42 | .299 |
| Zernia, Harvey, Winston-Salem* | 134 | 516 | 84 | 154 | 228 | 34 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 56 | 4 | 93 | 46 | .298 |
| Oakley, Robert, Greensboro | 34 | 125 | 18 | 37 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 17 | .296 |
| Petty, Eugene, Danville* | 91 | 322 | 65 | 95 | 165 | 20 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 66 | 2 | 70 | 28 | .295 |
| Henencheck, Alvin, Raleigh | 58 | 122 | 20 | 36 | 51 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 23 | .295 |
| Galey, Robert, Burlington | 52 | 112 | 15 | 33 | 48 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 11 | .295 |
| Riddle, Charles, Durham | 32 | 105 | 16 | 31 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 16 | .295 |
| Lawing, Cecil, Greensboro | 30 | 120 | 17 | 35 | 53 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 18 | .292 |
| Palica, Alexander, Durham | 85 | 279 | 45 | 81 | 98 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 28 | 22 | .290 |
| McCarthy, Edward, Durham | 24 | 69 | 5 | 20 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .290 |
| Lippeatt, Edward, Winston-Salem* | 132 | 482 | 84 | 139 | 178 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 63 | 8 | 57 | 27 | .288 |
| Frye, Dean, Reidsville | 114 | 427 | 58 | 126 | 166 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 32 | 1 | 62 | 23 | .288 |
| Melaga, Steve, Martinsville | 26 | 87 | 18 | 25 | 41 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 22 | 17 | .287 |
| Gavey, Alfred, Winston-Salem | 22 | 49 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .286 |
| Jordan, Ford, Raleigh* | 134 | 502 | 92 | 142 | 201 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 67 | 3 | 91 | 60 | .283 |
| Mitchell, R., 75 Reid-14 Ra.-43 Reid. | 132 | 461 | 48 | 130 | 154 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 4 | 56 | 51 | .282 |
| Trotta, Joseph, 109 Reid.-28Ral. | 137 | 535 | 112 | 151 | 208 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 53 | 4 | 68 | 66 | .282 |
| Zak (rzewski), Theodore, Mar'ville* | 124 | 449 | 68 | 126 | 181 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 73 | 2 | 73 | 131 | .281 |
| Castro, John, Danville | 42 | 125 | 27 | 35 | 50 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 18 | 28 | .280 |
| Hawley, Lloyd R., Winston-Salem | 30 | 50 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 14 | .280 |
| Bremer, Walter, Burlington | 55 | 187 | 35 | 52 | 76 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 41 | 42 | .278 |
| Narleski, William, Reidsville | 18 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .278 |
| Debish, Martin, Winston-Salem | 143 | 571 | 89 | 158 | 230 | 36 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 49 | 3 | 83 | 88 | .277 |
| Mueller, Leon, Raleigh* | 125 | 423 | 68 | 117 | 159 | 24 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 2 | 51 | 98 | .277 |
| Caciavely, Thomas, 67 Grn.-48 Dan. | 115 | 412 | 69 | 114 | 190 | 29 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 75 | 0 | 72 | 85 | .277 |
| Clifford, Roderick, Durham* | 95 | 347 | 44 | 96 | 116 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 29 | 0 | 26 | 61 | .277 |
| Tepedino, Frank, Danville | 133 | 543 | 110 | 150 | 223 | 42 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 82 | 2 | 68 | 46 | .276 |
| Moskovich, George, Martinsville | 143 | 554 | 88 | 151 | 216 | 36 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 71 | 3 | 86 | 71 | .273 |
| Clark, Glenn, Danville | 75 | 293 | 51 | 80 | 124 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 36 | 2 | 36 | 52 | .273 |
| Ewaniak, John, Winston-Salem | 93 | 288 | 51 | 78 | 135 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 58 | 0 | 55 | 71 | .271 |
| Swiggett, Claude, Burlington* | 121 | 448 | 78 | 121 | 183 | 37 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 33 | 0 | 60 | 41 | .270 |
| Sheehan, Gerard, Durham | 35 | 74 | 9 | 20 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 5 | .270 |
| Blackwell, William, Winston-Salem* | 27 | 108 | 19 | 29 | 39 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 18 | .269 |
| Roseberry, Joseph, Winston-Salem* | 86 | 224 | 28 | 60 | 97 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 54 | 37 | .268 |
| Radakovich, Daniel, Greensboro | 127 | 445 | 45 | 119 | 141 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 50 | 13 | .267 |
| DiCola, Charles, Greensboro | 56 | 191 | 25 | 51 | 78 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 30 | 25 | .267 |
| Adams, Melvin, Danville | 40 | 90 | 15 | 24 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 15 | .267 |
| Willett, Raymond, Durham | 59 | 233 | 26 | 62 | 79 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 20 | .266 |
| Phillips, Raymond, Greensboro | 54 | 229 | 30 | 61 | 74 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 37 | .266 |
| Crawford, Paul, Durham* | 119 | 393 | 51 | 104 | 177 | 23 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 39 | 3 | 70 | 68 | .265 |
| Zarod, Stanley, 92 Reid.-19 Dan. | 111 | 373 | 40 | 99 | 128 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 1 | 56 | 34 | .265 |
| Faucette, Lewis, 28 Reid.-11 Bur. | 39 | 106 | 19 | 28 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 20 | .264 |
| Carpenter, Keith, Danville* | 15 | 53 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 6 | .264 |
| Heckel, Ashton, Winston-Salem | 131 | 460 | 77 | 121 | 158 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 30 | 38 | 6 | 63 | 58 | .263 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catallo, John, Winston-Salem* | 54 | 179 | 32 | 47 | 61 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 20 | 36 | .263 |
| Uhles, William, Burlington | 22 | 80 | 16 | 21 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 10 | .263 |
| Rutherford, Ralph, Winston-Salem | 139 | 555 | 109 | 145 | 191 | 28 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 27 | 67 | 4 | 55 | 43 | .261 |
| Skalski, Chester, Durham | 59 | 222 | 34 | 58 | 88 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 35 | 32 | .261 |
| Lamb, James, Greensboro | 134 | 481 | 78 | 124 | 168 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 52 | 6 | 51 | 47 | .258 |
| Frye, Walter, Winston-Salem | 142 | 534 | 77 | 137 | 183 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 33 | 2 | 57 | 48 | .257 |
| Lastres, Danilo, Greensboro | 44 | 167 | 20 | 43 | 59 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 23 | 31 | .257 |
| Clayton, John, Burlington | 105 | 360 | 67 | 92 | 133 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 87 | 1 | 50 | 46 | .256 |
| Stone, William, Martinsville* | 27 | 43 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .256 |
| Lamastra, Nicholas, Greensboro | 26 | 55 | 3 | 14 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .255 |
| Drost, Edward, Danville* | 128 | 467 | 89 | 117 | 157 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 69 | 7 | 47 | 75 | .251 |
| Galbraith, Kenneth, Greensboro† | 23 | 72 | 10 | 18 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 16 | .250 |
| Irons, Edward, Greensboro | 15 | 40 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .250 |
| Musumeci, Fred, Reidsville | 142 | 517 | 83 | 128 | 148 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 76 | 3 | 23 | 69 | .248 |
| Ferrell, Charles, Raleigh | 72 | 243 | 35 | 60 | 78 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 26 | 22 | .247 |
| McPadden, John, Durham | 50 | 114 | 14 | 28 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 26 | .246 |
| Richmond, Earl, Durham* | 144 | 557 | 73 | 136 | 182 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 58 | 5 | 58 | 73 | .244 |
| Dunne, Raymond, Reidsville | 121 | 403 | 37 | 98 | 138 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 43 | 26 | .243 |
| Clayton, Thomas, Martinsville | 29 | 115 | 23 | 28 | 51 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 23 | 30 | .243 |
| Bevill, James W., Greensboro | 10 | 37 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .243 |
| Miller, James W., Martinsville* | 26 | 66 | 10 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 20 | .242 |
| Howard, St. Pierre, 50 Grn.-88 Bur. | 138 | 539 | 90 | 130 | 181 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 19 | 83 | 2 | 62 | 46 | .241 |
| Benton, Rex H., Martinsville | 18 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .241 |
| Duckworth, Delbert, Durham | 84 | 301 | 66 | 72 | 103 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 72 | 1 | 19 | 75 | .239 |
| McKinney, William, Raleigh | 47 | 155 | 16 | 37 | 48 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 32 | .239 |
| Frieberger, Arthur, Burlington | 27 | 84 | 11 | 20 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 29 | .238 |
| DeForge, Bernard, Reidsville | 10 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | .238 |
| Paulin, Frank, Raleigh | 41 | 106 | 18 | 25 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 14 | .236 |
| Leukhardt, Elmer, Danville | 135 | 477 | 77 | 111 | 139 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 61 | 2 | 60 | 51 | .233 |
| Wood, James B., Martinsville | 24 | 90 | 14 | 21 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 6 | .233 |
| Curtis, James, Greensboro | 75 | 164 | 13 | 38 | 50 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 40 | .232 |
| Zabotka, Edward, Greensboro* | 14 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .231 |
| Bender, Sheldon, Winston-Salem | 45 | 109 | 13 | 25 | 36 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 18 | .229 |
| Johnson, Robert O., Durham | 43 | 139 | 16 | 31 | 40 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 18 | .223 |
| Birrer, Werner, Durham | 37 | 108 | 8 | 24 | 42 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 32 | .222 |
| Clark, Uell, Winston-Salem* | 19 | 54 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 14 | .222 |
| Jiminez, Felipe, Greensboro | 21 | 45 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 4 | .222 |
| Parise, Joseph, Burlington* | 36 | 122 | 19 | 27 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 10 | .221 |
| Pate, Raymond, 29 Green.-9 Bur. | 38 | 86 | 8 | 19 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 17 | .221 |
| Luszczynski, Edward, Durham | 35 | 82 | 8 | 18 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 13 | .220 |
| Katkaveck, Leo, Raleigh | 16 | 55 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 | .218 |
| Herder, Theodore, Winston-Salem | 25 | 83 | 13 | 18 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 20 | .217 |
| Young, Harold, Greensboro | 11 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .214 |
| Campos, Antonio, Martinsville | 89 | 347 | 55 | 74 | 116 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 32 | 83 | .213 |
| Miller, Herman, Winston-Salem | 23 | 33 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .212 |
| Arroyo, Luis, Greensboro* | 13 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .212 |
| Jackson, Edward, Greensboro | 16 | 43 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 4 | .209 |
| Wentworth, Richard, Burlington | 16 | 34 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | .206 |
| Poole, James, Burlington | 16 | 59 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 8 | .203 |
| Frisinger, Jack, Winston-Salem | 39 | 95 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 30 | .200 |
| Heffernan, Bertram, Burlington* | 45 | 60 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .200 |
| Teer, Harold, Greensboro | 11 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 12 | .200 |
| Motley, Ryland, 6 Bur.-4 Green | 10 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .200 |
| Merkel, Melvin, Raleigh* | 14 | 41 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 6 | .195 |
| Burns, Glenn, Danville | 18 | 31 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .194 |
| Mitchell, Garland, 10 Bur.-4 Reid. | 14 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .190 |
| Abernathy, Talmadge, 39Reid.-10Bur. | 49 | 90 | 7 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 19 | .189 |
| Crutchfield, John, Reidsville | 23 | 74 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 26 | .189 |
| Napoles, Antonio, Martinsville | 21 | 37 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 9 | .189 |
| Gibson, Samuel, Greensboro | 11 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .188 |
| Hash, Joseph, Danville | 44 | 70 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 18 | .186 |
| Hartley, Lawrence, Burlington* | 25 | 59 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 14 | .186 |
| Haswell, Jesse L., Greensboro | 11 | 38 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .184 |
| Stapenhorst, Robert, Durham | 23 | 50 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 20 | .180 |
| Dunnegan, Earl, Danville | 47 | 84 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 30 | .179 |
| Mooney, James, 13 Ral.-40 Reid | 53 | 125 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 27 | .176 |
| Fultz, George, Burlington* | 20 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .172 |
| Mitchell, Curtis, 13 Bur.-1 Mart | 14 | 35 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .171 |
| Angell (Angelo), Peter, Danville | 37 | 77 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 16 | .169 |
| Sheehan, Clayton, 1 W.-S.-17 Ral. | 18 | 54 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 4 | .167 |
| Condit, Clarence, Martinsville | 11 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .167 |
| Carroll, Preston, Greensboro* | 26 | 86 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .163 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taylor, Roscoe, 14 Green.-7 Bur.... | 21 | 43 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .163 |
| O'Dell, Donald, Greensboro..... | 14 | 43 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .163 |
| Hester, Lewis, Reidsville..... | 48 | 118 | 11 | 19 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 31 | .161 |
| Whitcomb, Herbert, Martinsville*.... | 37 | 81 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 24 | .160 |
| Grocki, Stanley, Raleigh..... | 35 | 82 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 32 | .159 |
| Arakelian, Zaven, Reidsville*..... | 16 | 45 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 14 | .156 |
| Caswell, William, Winston-Salem.... | 19 | 58 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 9 | .155 |
| Johnson, Curtis, Greensboro..... | 12 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .154 |
| Price, J. Kenneth, Reidsville..... | 34 | 60 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 19 | .150 |
| Haswell, Benjamin E., 7 Grn.-7 Ral.* | 14 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .150 |
| Waldt, Richard, Danville..... | 31 | 34 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 19 | .147 |
| Kolwe, Oswald, Durham..... | 37 | 77 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 29 | .143 |
| Kelly, Eugene, Raleigh..... | 34 | 70 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 37 | .143 |
| Willis, H. Paul, Danville*..... | 28 | 74 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 28 | .135 |
| Kolafa, Raymond, Greensboro..... | 11 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .132 |
| Jackson, Elton, Martinsville..... | 28 | 99 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 11 | 33 | .131 |
| Siceloff, James, Martinsville..... | 10 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .125 |
| Hancock, Olen, Raleigh..... | 44 | 62 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 17 | .113 |
| Bowes, Mason, Martinsville... ..... | 38 | 94 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 45 | .106 |
| Bernard, Paul, Winston-Salem..... | 22 | 47 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 17 | .106 |
| Keating, Bernard, 22 Green.-9 Dan.. | 31 | 57 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 24 | .105 |
| Peeler, Fred, Danville..... | 12 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .103 |
| Robinson, John, Burlington..... | 13 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .095 |
| Bortz, George, Burlington*..... | 11 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .095 |
| Duffus, James, Winston-Salem..... | 13 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .094 |
| McAllister, Robert, Reidsville..... | 11 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .087 |
| Timm, Charles, 7 Ral.-18 Green.... | 25 | 49 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .082 |
| Boger, Francis, Burlington*..... | 12 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .067 |
| Gamache, Raymond, 18 Bur.-6 Dur.. | 24 | 48 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 17 | .063 |
| Thompson, Albert, 7 Green.-7 Ral... | 14 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .059 |
| Gardner, Gerald, Reidsville..... | 41 | 71 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 22 | .056 |
| Simmons, Raymond, Greensboro..... | 22 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .034 |
| McWhorter, Guy, Reidsville..... | 34 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 23 | .033 |
| Storch, Charles, Martinsville..... | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .000 |
| Williams, Chester, Durham*..... | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Danville ..... | 142 | 88 | 0 | 17 | 3615 | 1450 | 226 | .957 |
| Burlington ..... | 142 | 112 | 1 | 8 | 3690 | 1513 | 253 | .954 |
| Winston-Salem ..... | 143 | 124 | 1 | 12 | 3709 | 1520 | 262 | .952 |
| Reidsville ..... | 143 | 145 | 0 | 22 | 3651 | 1836 | 291 | .950 |
| Martinsville ..... | 143 | 117 | 1 | 31 | 3677 | 1457 | 275 | .949 |
| Greensboro ..... | 143 | 108 | 0 | 28 | 3653 | 1572 | 302 | .945 |
| Durham ..... | 144 | 164 | 0 | 15 | 3734 | 1743 | 317 | .945 |
| Raleigh ..... ... | 142 | 73 | 1 | 20 | 3643 | 1534 | 301 | .945 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carpenter, Danville . | 15 | 112 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 1.000 |
| Showfety, Greensboro . | 13 | 74 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1.000 |
| Zernia, Wins.-Salem . | 134 | 1199 | 63 | 17 | 101 | .987 |
| Latshaw, Danville* .. | 73 | 653 | 47 | 9 | 35 | .987 |
| Radcliff, Greens'bo*.. | 135 | 1099 | 121 | 19 | 84 | .985 |
| Morgan, Martinsville*. | 131 | 1018 | 50 | 16 | 98 | .985 |
| Petty, Danville ..... | 26 | 186 | 14 | 3 | 16 | .985 |
| R. Mitchell, Raleigh-Reidsville* ..... | 131 | 1181 | 74 | 20 | 102 | .984 |
| Richmond, Durham* . | 144 | 1393 | 71 | 25 | 152 | .983 |
| Nagel, Ral.-Reid. ... | 43 | 348 | 17 | 7 | 23 | .981 |
| McCarthy, Danville . | 32 | 247 | 11 | 5 | 15 | .981 |
| Baxter, Ral.-Bur.*... | 139 | 1193 | 67 | 26 | 80 | .980 |
| Cooper, Martinsville . | 23 | 142 | 4 | 3 | 8 | .980 |
| Sterling, Raleigh ... | 46 | 411 | 21 | 11 | 19 | .975 |
| Katkaveck, Raleigh . | 11 | 106 | 9 | 3 | 2 | .975 |
| Parise, Burlington* . | 22 | 160 | 9 | 5 | 15 | .971 |
| Galinkin, Burlington*. | 18 | 153 | 12 | 5 | 18 | .971 |

Triple plays—Galinkin, Morgan, Sterling, Zernia, 1 each.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trotta, Reid.-Ral. ... | 70 | 174 | 227 | 13 | 45 | .969 |
| Poole, Burlington ... | 16 | 38 | 54 | 3 | 10 | .968 |
| Frye, Reidsville ..... | 99 | 297 | 286 | 21 | 71 | .965 |
| Davis, Durham ..... | 143 | 390 | 512 | 36 | 132 | .962 |
| Lamb, Greensboro .... | 45 | 113 | 128 | 10 | 30 | .960 |
| Falk, Bur.-Greens'bo.. | 21 | 49 | 57 | 5 | 13 | .955 |
| Moskovich, Martins'le | 142 | 367 | 405 | 38 | 79 | .953 |
| Caciavely, Gr.-Dan. .. | 113 | 294 | 319 | 34 | 49 | .947 |
| Clayton, Burlington .. | 55 | 127 | 134 | 15 | 23 | .946 |
| Rutherford, Win.-Sal. | 115 | 281 | 326 | 35 | 78 | .945 |

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lockamy, Raleigh | 119 | 240 | 338 | 34 | 34 | .944 |
| Fair, Danville | 10 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 3 | .943 |
| Swiggett, Burl'ton | 57 | 145 | 159 | 20 | 33 | .938 |
| Drost, Danville | 87 | 183 | 241 | 32 | 31 | .930 |
| Williams, Win.-Salem | 28 | 62 | 67 | 10 | 13 | .928 |
| Frieberger, Burl. | 22 | 57 | 52 | 12 | 12 | .901 |

Triple plays—Swiggett, Lockamy, Rutherford, 1 each.

THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jordan, Raleigh | 106 | 138 | 183 | 19 | 9 | .944 |
| Trotta, Reid.-Ral. | 61 | 78 | 130 | 14 | 13 | .937 |
| DiCola, Greensboro | 55 | 78 | 83 | 11 | 6 | .936 |
| Wright, Martinsville | 141 | 128 | 220 | 27 | 27 | .928 |
| Williams, Burl'ton | 80 | 92 | 143 | 20 | 11 | .922 |
| Tepedino, Danville | 129 | 139 | 220 | 31 | 20 | .921 |
| Lucas, Durham | 82 | 81 | 162 | 25 | 21 | .907 |
| Nagel, Ral.-Reids'le. | 85 | 100 | 197 | 31 | 18 | .905 |
| Lamb, Greensboro | 61 | 64 | 119 | 21 | 8 | .897 |
| Rutherford, W.-Salem | 23 | 32 | 42 | 9 | 5 | .892 |
| Bremer, Burlington | 50 | 42 | 76 | 16 | 9 | .881 |
| Heckel, Win.-Salem | 119 | 121 | 211 | 46 | 13 | .878 |
| Zarod, Reid.-Dan. | 45 | 36 | 76 | 17 | 5 | .868 |
| Duckworth, Durham | 43 | 47 | 100 | 25 | 16 | .855 |
| May, Greensboro | 20 | 24 | 28 | 9 | 4 | .852 |
| Johnson, Durham | 27 | 22 | 46 | 14 | 5 | .829 |

Triple plays—Bremer, Wright, Heckel, Jordan, 1 each.

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leukhardt, Danville | 134 | 247 | 384 | 36 | 49 | .946 |
| Frye, Wins.-Salem | 142 | 262 | 483 | 50 | 87 | .937 |
| Clayton, Burlington | 47 | 80 | 151 | 18 | 23 | .928 |
| Skalski, Durham | 59 | 94 | 213 | 25 | 33 | .925 |
| Suder, Martinsville | 39 | 74 | 123 | 17 | 20 | .921 |
| Musumeci, Reidsville | 139 | 240 | 486 | 63 | 81 | .920 |
| Howard, Gr.-Burl'ton | 133 | 251 | 383 | 62 | 52 | .911 |
| Campos, Martinsville | 71 | 116 | 169 | 30 | 30 | .905 |
| Willett, Durham | 58 | 105 | 195 | 34 | 52 | .898 |
| Oakley, Greensboro | 34 | 65 | 87 | 18 | 16 | .894 |
| Lastres, Greensboro | 44 | 86 | 152 | 29 | 23 | .891 |
| Edwards, Raleigh | 133 | 209 | 387 | 78 | 43 | .884 |
| Kolafa, Greensboro | 11 | 22 | 31 | 8 | 4 | .869 |
| Duckworth, Durham | 20 | 38 | 41 | 13 | 10 | .859 |
| Jackson, Martinsville | 28 | 37 | 79 | 23 | 15 | .835 |

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lamb, Greensboro | 17 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| O'Dell, Greensboro | 11 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Johnson, Durham | 11 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Arakelian, Reidsville | 16 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Burns, Danville | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Fitzgerald, Raleigh | 99 | 174 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .984 |
| Bates, Burlington | 125 | 318 | 9 | 6 | 2 | .982 |
| Sipek, Reidsville | 119 | 233 | 16 | 5 | 4 | .980 |
| Blackwell, W.-Salem | 27 | 44 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .980 |
| Melaga, Martinsville | 24 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| Carroll, Greensboro* | 26 | 67 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .972 |
| Debish, Win-Salem | 143 | 322 | 6 | 10 | 1 | .970 |
| Ewaniak, Win.-Salem | 82 | 118 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .967 |
| Clayton, Martinsville | 29 | 54 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .967 |
| Drost, Danville | 35 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .964 |
| J. Curtis, Greensboro | 32 | 43 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .962 |
| Crutchfield, Reidsville | 23 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .962 |
| Fair, Danville | 85 | 158 | 15 | 8 | 2 | .956 |
| Zarod, Reids.-Dan. | 59 | 84 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .956 |
| Taylor, Green.-Burl. | 12 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| Palica, Durham | 61 | 116 | 1 | 6 | 0 | .951 |
| Martin, Raleigh | 131 | 372 | 23 | 22 | 7 | .947 |
| Zak, Martinsville* | 123 | 270 | 15 | 16 | 4 | .947 |
| G. Clark, Danville | 73 | 186 | 9 | 11 | 0 | .947 |
| Roseberry, Win.-Salem* | 46 | 50 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .947 |
| Clifford, Durham | 94 | 229 | 11 | 14 | 3 | .945 |
| Stevens, Durham | 131 | 178 | 12 | 11 | 0 | .945 |
| Burns, Burlington* | 57 | 100 | 3 | 6 | 0 | .945 |
| Galbraith, Greensboro | 21 | 47 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .945 |
| Castro, Danville | 36 | 76 | 8 | 5 | 2 | .944 |
| Irons, Greensboro | 10 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Herder, Winston-Salem | 24 | 48 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .942 |
| Wood, Martinsville | 23 | 45 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .940 |
| Cooper, Martinsville | 113 | 151 | 4 | 10 | 3 | .939 |
| Falk, Burl.-Greensboro | 122 | 258 | 14 | 18 | 4 | .938 |
| Mueller, Raleigh | 116 | 208 | 16 | 15 | 2 | .937 |
| Downing, Reidsville* | 133 | 208 | 10 | 15 | 4 | .936 |
| Showfety, Greensboro | 134 | 175 | 11 | 13 | 2 | .935 |
| Sullivan, Danville | 133 | 240 | 9 | 18 | 1 | .933 |
| Lawing, Greensboro | 30 | 64 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .932 |
| Uhles, Burlington | 22 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .932 |
| LaFrance, Martinsville | 100 | 150 | 9 | 12 | 2 | .930 |
| Hormann, Raleigh | 22 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .929 |
| Teer, Greensboro | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Jordan, Raleigh | 28 | 44 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .922 |
| Merkel, Raleigh* | 11 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Phillips, Greensboro | 54 | 97 | 5 | 10 | 0 | .911 |
| Woodard, Burlington | 101 | 150 | 10 | 16 | 2 | .909 |
| Franiak, Reidsville* | 57 | 94 | 5 | 10 | 0 | .908 |
| Catallo, Wins.-Salem | 53 | 88 | 4 | 10 | 0 | .902 |
| Petty, Danville | 66 | 79 | 3 | 9 | 0 | .901 |
| Luszczynski, Durham | 33 | 33 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .892 |
| Templeton, Mart'ville* | 19 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .880 |
| Duke, Durham | 106 | 141 | 9 | 21 | 1 | .877 |
| Faucette, Reid.-Bur. | 25 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 0 | .868 |
| Campos, Martinsville | 15 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .857 |
| Birrer, Durham | 14 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .850 |
| Mitchell, Burlington | 11 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .850 |
| Caswell, Wins.-Salem | 19 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .842 |
| McGaha, Wins.-Salem | 16 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .833 |
| Clark, Winston-Salem | 18 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 0 | .800 |

Triple play—Debish, 1.

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| N. Wilson, Burl'ton | 138 | 809 | 74 | 8 | 15 | 7 | .991 |
| Ferrell, Raleigh | 63 | 343 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 4 | .989 |
| McCarthy, Durham | 20 | 85 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .989 |
| Taylor, Danville | 119 | 631 | 66 | 10 | 7 | 13 | .986 |
| Dunnegan, Danville | 37 | 125 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .985 |
| Lippeatt, W.-Salem | 132 | 799 | 63 | 20 | 5 | 7 | .977 |
| Kratzer, Martinsville | 140 | 926 | 92 | 26 | 8 | 30 | .975 |
| Radakovich, Gr'boro | 126 | 614 | 91 | 19 | 14 | 18 | .974 |
| Dunne, Reidsville | 116 | 500 | 102 | 16 | 12 | 16 | .974 |
| Riddle, Durham | 24 | 90 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .971 |
| J. Haswell, Greensb'o. | 11 | 59 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .971 |
| Crawford, Durham | 110 | 507 | 66 | 18 | 16 | 9 | .970 |
| McKinney, Raleigh | 43 | 229 | 27 | 11 | 3 | 6 | .959 |
| Mooney, Ral.-Reids. | 36 | 150 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 6 | .932 |
| Hormann, Raleigh | 14 | 85 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .906 |

Triple play—N. Wilson, 1.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bender, Winston-Salem | 38 | 14 | 45 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Hawley, Winston-Salem | 28 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| M. Wilson, Burlington* | 19 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Gamache, Bur.-Dur. | 22 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| H. Miller, Wins.-Salem | 23 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Johnson, Greensboro | 12 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gavey, Wins.-Salem* | 20 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Robinson, Burl'ton | 13 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| B. Haswell, Gr'o-Ral.* | 13 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gibson, Greensboro | 11 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McPadden, Durham | 36 | 11 | 66 | 1 | 4 | .987 |
| Keating, Grn.-Dan. | 31 | 14 | 37 | 1 | 1 | .981 |
| Grocki, Raleigh | 35 | 7 | 35 | 1 | 2 | .977 |
| Sheehan, Durham | 20 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 2 | .971 |
| Pate, Green.-Burl'ton | 37 | 15 | 50 | 2 | 5 | .970 |
| Hancock, Raleigh | 44 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 0 | .970 |
| Heffernan, Burl'ton* | 42 | 14 | 48 | 2 | 2 | .969 |
| Fultz, Burlington | 20 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .957 |
| Peeler, Danville | 12 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 2 | .957 |
| Abernathy, Reid.-Bur.* | 37 | 6 | 36 | 2 | 3 | .955 |
| Paulin, Raleigh | 33 | 14 | 43 | 3 | 1 | .950 |
| Roseberry, Win.-Salem* | 22 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 1 | .950 |
| Henencheck, Raleigh | 34 | 18 | 36 | 3 | 2 | .947 |
| Waldt, Danville | 20 | 10 | 24 | 2 | 1 | .944 |
| Price, Reidsville | 30 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 1 | .943 |
| Benton, Martinsville | 12 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Arroyo, Greensboro | 11 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | .933 |
| Bortz, Burlington* | 11 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Timm, Raleigh-Gr'boro | 25 | 9 | 32 | 3 | 0 | .932 |
| Whitcomb, Martins'le* | 34 | 6 | 34 | 3 | 1 | .930 |
| Angell, Danville | 34 | 7 | 33 | 3 | 0 | .930 |
| Narleski, Reidsville | 18 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Bernard, Wins.Salem | 22 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 1 | .920 |
| Gardner, Reidsville | 39 | 14 | 43 | 5 | 0 | .919 |
| McWhorter, Reidsville | 34 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 4 | .917 |
| Hash, Danville* | 41 | 10 | 33 | 4 | 3 | .915 |
| Hester, Reidsville* | 44 | 8 | 107 | 11 | 4 | .913 |
| Hartley, Burlington | 25 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| Lamastra, Greensboro | 25 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 2 | .906 |
| Frisinger, Win.-Salem* | 37 | 10 | 47 | 6 | 2 | .905 |
| J. Miller, Martinsville* | 25 | 5 | 41 | 5 | 2 | .902 |
| Palica, Durham | 20 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 3 | .900 |
| Storch, Martinsville | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .900 |
| Kelly, Raleigh | 31 | 9 | 50 | 7 | 1 | .894 |
| Stapenhorst, Durham | 22 | 5 | 28 | 4 | 3 | .892 |
| Duffus, Wins-Salem | 13 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 1 | .892 |
| J. Curtis, Greensboro | 41 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 0 | .886 |
| Birrer, Durham | 20 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 0 | .882 |
| Willis, Danville | 28 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 1 | .882 |
| Stone, Martinsville | 26 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 3 | .882 |
| Ray Simmons, Greensb'o | 20 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| Napoles, Martinsville | 21 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 0 | .875 |
| Jiminez, Greensboro | 14 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| Kolwe, Durham | 36 | 5 | 52 | 9 | 0 | .864 |
| Bowes, Martinsville* | 37 | 7 | 29 | 6 | 0 | .857 |
| G. Mitchell, Bur.-Reid. | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Weaver, Durham | 18 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .846 |
| Adams, Danville* | 35 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 0 | .821 |
| Templeton, Martinsville* | 22 | 3 | 22 | 6 | 1 | .806 |
| Williams, Durham* | 14 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .800 |
| Galey, Burlington | 35 | 3 | 30 | 9 | 2 | .786 |
| Thompson, Gr.-Raleigh | 14 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 0 | .786 |

Triple play—Whitcomb, 1.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HENENCHECK, Raleigh | 34 | 24 | 22 | 9 | .710 | 249 | 933 | 202 | 80 | 62 | 10 | 93 | 152 | 1 | 6 | 2.24 |
| Kelly, Raleigh | 31 | 14 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 204 | 793 | 195 | 107 | 66 | 10 | 82 | 144 | 6 | 6 | 2.91 |
| Arroyo, Greensboro* | 11 | 8 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 83 | 319 | 74 | 37 | 28 | 5 | 39 | 67 | 0 | 1 | 3.04 |
| Hester, Reidsville* | 44 | 27 | 25 | 13 | .658 | 301 | 1151 | 298 | 137 | 104 | 14 | 124 | 185 | 3 | 17 | 3.11 |
| Whitcomb, Martinsville* | 34 | 19 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 209 | 781 | 181 | 97 | 74 | 22 | 108 | 169 | 2 | 5 | 3.19 |
| Bowes, Martinsville* | 37 | 16 | 15 | 13 | .536 | 224 | 835 | 194 | 115 | 81 | 12 | 110 | 188 | 5 | 5 | 3.25 |
| Duffus, Winston-Salem | 13 | 6 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 90 | 336 | 79 | 44 | 34 | 11 | 42 | 33 | 3 | 8 | 3.40 |
| Paulin, Raleigh | 33 | 20 | 17 | 8 | .689 | 237 | 946 | 245 | 122 | 91 | 7 | 76 | 150 | 1 | 11 | 3.46 |
| McPadden, Durham | 36 | 22 | 18 | 14 | .563 | 256 | 982 | 252 | 128 | 99 | 14 | 124 | 144 | 3 | 16 | 3.48 |
| Hash, Danville* | 41 | 11 | 12 | 11 | .522 | 199 | 797 | 215 | 104 | 77 | 16 | 88 | 166 | 6 | 9 | 3.48 |
| Abernathy, 28 Reid.-19 Bur.* | 37 | 12 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 189 | 794 | 237 | 107 | 75 | 11 | 46 | 95 | 0 | 2 | 3.57 |
| Hartley, Burlington | 25 | 9 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 150 | 570 | 140 | 77 | 60 | 7 | 84 | 104 | 2 | 5 | 3.60 |
| Frisinger, Winston-Salem* | 37 | 24 | 18 | 13 | .581 | 248 | 940 | 211 | 124 | 101 | 20 | 111 | 234 | 3 | 7 | 3.67 |
| M. Wilson, Burlington* | 19 | 11 | 13 | 3 | .813 | 135 | 537 | 150 | 68 | 56 | 3 | 25 | 65 | 0 | 2 | 3.73 |
| Grocki, Raleigh | 35 | 15 | 13 | 12 | .520 | 217 | 863 | 224 | 116 | 93 | 9 | 90 | 114 | 7 | 6 | 3.86 |
| Stapenhorst, Durham | 22 | 7 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 126 | 505 | 148 | 77 | 54 | 8 | 52 | 54 | 2 | 5 | 3.86 |
| Adams, Danville* | 35 | 16 | 18 | 11 | .621 | 204 | 817 | 206 | 102 | 88 | 4 | 53 | 119 | 3 | 4 | 3.88 |
| Gavey, Winston-Salem* | 20 | 11 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 118 | 431 | 88 | 58 | 51 | 6 | 82 | 141 | 3 | 6 | 3.89 |
| Fultz, Burlington | 20 | 5 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 85 | 365 | 111 | 59 | 37 | 7 | 30 | 47 | 4 | 6 | 3.92 |
| Hawley, Winston-Salem | 28 | 4 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 117 | 481 | 130 | 86 | 52 | 7 | 60 | 63 | 4 | 3 | 4.00 |
| Connell, Reidsville* | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 47 | 203 | 63 | 31 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 4.02 |
| Bender, Winston-Salem | 38 | 15 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 244 | 976 | 273 | 131 | 110 | 7 | 63 | 71 | 3 | 3 | 4.06 |
| Hancock, Raleigh | 44 | 6 | 12 | 6 | .667 | 162 | 668 | 200 | 104 | 73 | 12 | 40 | 69 | 0 | 2 | 4.06 |
| J. Miller, Martinsville* | 25 | 12 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 159 | 617 | 173 | 94 | 72 | 11 | 62 | 97 | 2 | 4 | 4.08 |
| Hardee, Danville | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 63 | 210 | 57 | 29 | 24 | 2 | 29 | 43 | 2 | 0 | 4.08 |
| Bernard, Winston-Salem | 22 | 9 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 132 | 548 | 140 | 78 | 60 | 5 | 31 | 54 | 1 | 3 | 4.09 |
| Kolwe, Durham | 36 | 16 | 9 | 16 | .360 | 208 | 817 | 193 | 142 | 95 | 11 | 115 | 154 | 1 | 13 | 4.11 |
| Sheehan, Durham | 20 | 7 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 117 | 471 | 130 | 78 | 54 | 2 | 55 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 4.15 |
| McCombie, Winston-Salem | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 45 | 174 | 43 | 24 | 21 | 2 | 28 | 42 | 3 | 2 | 4.20 |
| Pate, 28 Green.-9 Bur. | 37 | 17 | 15 | 16 | .484 | 230 | 887 | 231 | 134 | 110 | 12 | 130 | 137 | 3 | 7 | 4.30 |
| Birrer, Durham | 20 | 10 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 134 | 533 | 156 | 101 | 64 | 5 | 63 | 66 | 1 | 7 | 4.30 |
| H. Miller, Winston-Salem | 23 | 6 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 102 | 403 | 100 | 69 | 49 | 7 | 39 | 67 | 0 | 5 | 4.32 |
| Stone, Martinsville | 26 | 6 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 117 | 463 | 130 | 72 | 57 | 11 | 75 | 100 | 4 | 9 | 4.38 |
| Angell, Danville | 34 | 16 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 197 | 802 | 224 | 126 | 96 | 9 | 93 | 111 | 11 | 8 | 4.39 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waldt, Danville | 29 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 104 | 407 | 120 | 67 | 52 | 10 | 37 | 55 | 5 | 1 | 4.50 |
| Galey, Burlington | 35 | 10 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 159 | 605 | 139 | 99 | 81 | 15 | 116 | 150 | 5 | 7 | 4.58 |
| Benton, Reidsville | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 45 | 180 | 57 | 30 | 23 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4.60 |
| Heffernan, Burlington* | 42 | 11 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 183 | 737 | 194 | 121 | 96 | 12 | 99 | 133 | 3 | 9 | 4.72 |
| Timm, 7 Raleigh-18 Green | 25 | 8 | 5 | 16 | .238 | 152 | 642 | 197 | 116 | 80 | 9 | 37 | 63 | 1 | 2 | 4.74 |
| Gardner, Reidsville | 39 | 13 | 8 | 11 | .421 | 202 | 787 | 217 | 143 | 107 | 16 | 105 | 109 | 8 | 14 | 4.77 |
| Palica, Durham | 20 | 8 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 135 | 533 | 146 | 88 | 72 | 6 | 78 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 4.80 |
| Gibson, Greensboro | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 50 | 192 | 48 | 35 | 27 | 1 | 32 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 4.86 |
| Haswell, 7 Green.-6 Raleigh* | 13 | 4 | 0 | 10 | .000 | 62 | 246 | 70 | 51 | 34 | 1 | 47 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 4.94 |
| Napoles, Martinsville | 21 | 4 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 94 | 396 | 116 | 76 | 52 | 13 | 46 | 56 | 4 | 3 | 4.98 |
| Wentworth, Burlington | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 52 | 210 | 60 | 44 | 29 | 6 | 33 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 5.02 |
| Young, Burlington | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 | 50 | 212 | 67 | 35 | 28 | 2 | 18 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 5.04 |
| Templeton, Martinsville* | 22 | 12 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 140 | 553 | 150 | 97 | 82 | 9 | 83 | 127 | 3 | 11 | 5.27 |
| Keating, 22 Green.-9 Dan | 31 | 11 | 7 | 16 | .304 | 160 | 678 | 209 | 133 | 97 | 13 | 47 | 57 | 3 | 7 | 5.46 |
| Bortz, Burlington* | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 64 | 278 | 84 | 62 | 39 | 5 | 29 | 35 | 1 | 7 | 5.48 |
| Peeler, Danville | 12 | 7 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 83 | 331 | 95 | 58 | 51 | 7 | 29 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 5.53 |
| Lamastra, Greensboro | 25 | 8 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 147 | 620 | 181 | 110 | 91 | 6 | 81 | 96 | 0 | 7 | 5.57 |
| McWhorter, Reidsville | 34 | 3 | 0 | 9 | .000 | 106 | 443 | 134 | 92 | 66 | 6 | 51 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 5.60 |
| Willis, Danville | 28 | 13 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 179 | 743 | 221 | 127 | 112 | 9 | 63 | 90 | 6 | 6 | 5.63 |
| Price, Reidsville | 30 | 7 | 4 | 14 | .222 | 128 | 531 | 176 | 105 | 82 | 14 | 58 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 5.77 |
| Fernandez, Reidsville | 9 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 56 | 235 | 72 | 50 | 36 | 4 | 23 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 5.79 |
| Gamache, 17 Bur.-5 Durham | 22 | 8 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 113 | 469 | 146 | 92 | 73 | 8 | 60 | 71 | 1 | 4 | 5.81 |
| Roseberry, Winston-Salem* | 22 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 69 | 282 | 82 | 53 | 45 | 3 | 25 | 44 | 0 | 7 | 5.87 |
| Weaver, Durham | 18 | 8 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 105 | 450 | 141 | 87 | 69 | 11 | 38 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 5.91 |
| R. Simmons, Greensboro | 20 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 72 | 293 | 87 | 57 | 49 | 6 | 31 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 6.13 |
| Benton, Martinsville | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 61 | 231 | 60 | 54 | 42 | 7 | 57 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 6.20 |
| Robinson, Burlington | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 52 | 214 | 56 | 48 | 36 | 7 | 53 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 6.23 |
| Jiminez, Greensboro | 14 | 7 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 87 | 353 | 100 | 74 | 64 | 3 | 66 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 6.62 |
| J. Curtis, Greensboro | 41 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 142 | 595 | 184 | 128 | 105 | 7 | 79 | 68 | 1 | 7 | 6.65 |
| Narleski, Reidsville | 18 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 45 | 176 | 47 | 37 | 34 | 2 | 43 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 6.80 |
| G. Mitchell, 7 Bur.-4 Reid | 11 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 49 | 212 | 78 | 51 | 39 | 3 | 28 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 7.16 |

Shutouts—Kolwe, Whitcomb, Henencheck, 4 each; Bernard, Bender, Bowes, Frisinger, Hartley, Paulin, Kelly, 3 each; J. Miller, Gavey, Duffus, 2 each; R. Simmons, Roseberry, Willis, Gamache, Lamastra, Keating, Napoles, Gardner, Galey, Hawley, Grocki, M. Wilson, Arroyo, Abernathy, Hash, McPadden, 1 each.

Balks—Heffernan, Galey, 3 each; Waldt, Birrer, J. Miller, Gardner, 2 each; Jiminez, Peeler, Timm, Angell, Hester, Kolwe, Bender, Lamastra, Napoles, Hawley, McPadden, Abernathy, Hash, 1 each.

Ties—Kolwe, Bernard, 2 each; Waldt, Palica, J. Curtis, R. Simmons, Whitcomb, Gardner, Bender, Hawley, 1 each.

## KINER'S SUNDAY HOMER FEAST—17 IN 38 GAMES

Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh Pirate slugger who tied Johnny Mize of the New York Giants for 1948 National League home run honors with 40 each, was a virtual stick of dynamite at bat on Sundays during the first half of the 1948 campaign. The Bucco star failed to connect for the circuit on the first Sabbath of the season at Cincinnati, April 25, but managed to get four hits in eight trips. On each of the next eight Sundays, Kiner proceeded to smash at least one homer, delivering a pair on four occasions. Although tailing off in his Sabbath homer production in late June, Kiner had 17 round-trippers to show for 38 Sunday games during the year.

## KATOLL WON FOUR 3 TO 0 GAMES IN ROW

Jack Katoll, member of the Chicago American League club's pitching staff in 1900, pitched four 3 to 0 shutouts in a row, entitling him to some attention from Mr. Bob Ripley of "Believe It or Not" fame. These were the games:

June 8—Won over Bill Hart of Cleveland, 3 to 0; five hits.
June 14—Won over Bill Damman of Indianapolis, 3 to 0; four hits.
June 17—Won over Bill Damman of Indianapolis, 3 to 0; six hits.
June 22—Won over Case Patten of Kansas City, 3 to 0; three hits.

# Central Association

## CLASS C

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1904—Ottumwa | .657 | 1910—Quincy | .638 | 1916—Marshalltown | .603 |
| 1905—Ottumwa | .613 | 1911—Ottumwa | .680 | 1917—Marshalltown | .639 |
| 1906—Burlington | .678 | 1912—Ottumwa | .622 | Marshalltown | .680 |
| 1907—Waterloo | .637 | 1913—Ottumwa | .571 | 1918-46—Did not operate. | |
| 1908—Waterloo | .704 | 1914—Waterloo | .597 | 1947—Clinton* | .589 |
| 1909—Burlington | .619 | 1915—Burlington | .705 | | |

*Won championship and four-club playoffs.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clinton | 79 | 47 | 2 | .627 | .. | Keokuk | 61 | 67 | 1 | .477 | 19 |
| Burlington | 68 | 62 | 1 | .523 | 13 | Rockford | 56 | 72 | 2 | .438 | 24 |
| Hannibal | 67 | 62 | 1 | .519 | 13½ | Kewanee* | 53 | 74 | 3 | .417 | 26½ |

*Franchise shifted from Moline to Kewanee, June 18.

Note—Hannibal forfeited June 1 game to Moline.

Playoffs—Clinton defeated Burlington, four games to two; Keokuk defeated Hannibal, four games to one; Clinton defeated Keokuk, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Burlington, 70,359; Keokuk, 54,694; Clinton, 53,133; Rockford, 43,133; Hannibal, 42,124; Moline-Kewanee, 28,088. Total, 291,531. Playoffs—22,276.

Managers: Clinton—Nelson Burbrink, Lee Eilbracht (July 4); Burlington—Paul O'Dea, Oscar Melillo (June 10), Bruno Haas (June 19); Hannibal—Walter DeFreitas; Keokuk—Phillip Seghi; Rockford—Cyril Pfeifer (replaced by Paul O'Dea during suspension, June 11-August 18); Kewanee—Joseph Glenn.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clinton | 128 | 4392 | 699 | 567 | 1163 | 1582 | 177 | 55 | 44 | 55 | 72 | 574 | 15 | 652 | 592 | 1066 | .265 |
| Hannibal | 130 | 4359 | 645 | 595 | 1109 | 1500 | 181 | 30 | 50 | 90 | 93 | 487 | 42 | 607 | 548 | 957 | .254 |
| Burlington | 131 | 4339 | 670 | 599 | 1083 | 1537 | 184 | 60 | 50 | 64 | 74 | 552 | 36 | 761 | 562 | 998 | .250 |
| Rockford | 130 | 4243 | 647 | 738 | 1058 | 1442 | 174 | 24 | 54 | 65 | 89 | 669 | 38 | 626 | 548 | 1084 | .249 |
| Keokuk | 129 | 4327 | 659 | 670 | 1078 | 1507 | 172 | 52 | 51 | 94 | 90 | 530 | 40 | 764 | 537 | 1023 | .249 |
| Kewanee | 130 | 4279 | 576 | 727 | 1003 | 1351 | 158 | 44 | 34 | 74 | 98 | 598 | 42 | 882 | 469 | 1035 | .234 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johannes, Ivan, Rockford* | 34 | 64 | 11 | 23 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 7 | .359 |
| O'Dea, Paul, 4 Bur.-75 Rockford* | 79 | 249 | 40 | 86 | 123 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 38 | 0 | 56 | 37 | .345 |
| Boles, Howard, Clinton | 25 | 87 | 21 | 30 | 52 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 18 | 15 | .345 |
| BELL, DAVID B., Keokuk* | 128 | 502 | 86 | 160 | 245 | 27 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 54 | 3 | 98 | 41 | .319 |
| Klaus, William, Clinton* | 128 | 528 | 96 | 167 | 223 | 35 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 69 | 1 | 52 | 44 | .316 |
| Eilbracht, Lee, Clinton | 49 | 154 | 27 | 48 | 73 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 34 | 30 | .312 |
| Hess, William, Clinton | 29 | 42 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .310 |
| Fitzpatrick, Don., 70Rock.-48Kew.* | 118 | 433 | 61 | 134 | 162 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 78 | 4 | 65 | 19 | .309 |
| Burbrink, Nelson E., Clinton | 52 | 172 | 39 | 53 | 73 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 0 | 35 | 21 | .308 |
| Seghi, Phillip, Keokuk | 61 | 194 | 27 | 59 | 82 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 25 | 15 | .304 |
| Idol, Weldon, Hannibal | 130 | 513 | 87 | 155 | 202 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 51 | 2 | 84 | 40 | .302 |
| Marx, Elzer, Clinton | 127 | 462 | 108 | 138 | 198 | 24 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 101 | 1 | 79 | 81 | .299 |
| Smith, John J., Clinton* | 69 | 289 | 59 | 86 | 97 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 38 | 0 | 30 | 17 | .298 |
| Costa, Anthony, Hannibal* | 130 | 511 | 77 | 150 | 192 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 9 | 34 | 0 | 69 | 35 | .294 |
| Kelly, James, Burlington | 22 | 34 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .294 |
| Steinhoff, Harold, Kewanee* | 34 | 133 | 12 | 39 | 53 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 21 | .293 |
| Storck, Frederick, Burlington* | 130 | 527 | 99 | 154 | 242 | 22 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 21 | 35 | 2 | 73 | 92 | .292 |
| Lis, Frank, Hannibal | 23 | 65 | 10 | 19 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 13 | .292 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DeFreitas, Walter, Hannibal | 122 | 419 | 42 | 122 | 165 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 4 | 60 | 27 | .291 |
| Maxhimer, Dwight, Clinton | 128 | 465 | 74 | 135 | 227 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 0 | 105 | 100 | .290 |
| Coogan, Dale, Keokuk* | 70 | 257 | 40 | 74 | 107 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 40 | 26 | .288 |
| Vrablik, John, Burlington | 108 | 359 | 39 | 102 | 117 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 46 | 25 | .284 |
| Sopko, George, Keokuk | 126 | 517 | 89 | 146 | 185 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 40 | 4 | 45 | 49 | .282 |
| Shantz, Wilmer, Kewanee | 98 | 341 | 44 | 96 | 124 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 36 | 2 | 31 | 41 | .282 |
| Kaiser, Albert, Hannibal* | 114 | 425 | 70 | 118 | 189 | 27 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 46 | 6 | 88 | 46 | .278 |
| Lutz, Michael, Burlington | 129 | 471 | 90 | 130 | 231 | 32 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 69 | 4 | 100 | 68 | .276 |
| Arnold, Leslie, Kewanee* | 51 | 178 | 30 | 49 | 75 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 26 | 17 | .275 |
| Foster, Lloyd, Rockford | 81 | 303 | 39 | 83 | 119 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 35 | 2 | 42 | 49 | .274 |
| Schambon, Clarence, Hannibal* | 130 | 492 | 82 | 134 | 192 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 64 | 7 | 56 | 74 | .272 |
| Nelsen, Richard, Rockford | 73 | 301 | 31 | 82 | 102 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 28 | 24 | .272 |
| Earich, J. Roderic, Clinton | 15 | 26 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .269 |
| Radsavage, Alfred, Burlington* | 39 | 153 | 16 | 41 | 54 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 27 | .268 |
| O'Brien, James, Burlington* | 96 | 386 | 68 | 103 | 125 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 46 | 4 | 35 | 58 | .267 |
| Wood, Charles D., Rockford | 128 | 434 | 94 | 115 | 176 | 30 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 106 | 8 | 60 | 52 | .265 |
| Lucas (Lukaszewicz), Ernest, Kew. | 115 | 413 | 82 | 109 | 138 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 88 | 10 | 33 | 47 | .264 |
| Becker, Arthur, Kewanee* | 45 | 87 | 11 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 16 | .264 |
| Fridley, James, Burlington | 120 | 407 | 76 | 107 | 161 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 59 | 4 | 66 | 88 | .263 |
| Zelinsky, Mathes, Kewanee | 108 | 366 | 62 | 96 | 131 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 16 | 63 | 3 | 45 | 64 | .262 |
| Sebastian, Martin, Burlington | 117 | 437 | 87 | 114 | 154 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 77 | 5 | 40 | 46 | .261 |
| Fisher, George, Burlington | 76 | 261 | 40 | 68 | 93 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 44 | 5 | 33 | 40 | .261 |
| Sereda, Joseph, Kewanee | 13 | 27 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .259 |
| Riley, Donald, Keokuk | 109 | 378 | 54 | 97 | 126 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 48 | 2 | 48 | 50 | .257 |
| Devero, James, Rockford | 44 | 183 | 39 | 47 | 56 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 2 | 13 | 37 | .257 |
| Tanner, John, Keokuk | 120 | 438 | 66 | 112 | 204 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 46 | 5 | 99 | 110 | .256 |
| Schmulbach, Henry, Hannibal* | 112 | 408 | 70 | 104 | 123 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 21 | 72 | 9 | 24 | 44 | .255 |
| Coon, Walter, Burlington* | 61 | 231 | 41 | 59 | 101 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 46 | 67 | .255 |
| Clifford, Stanley, Rockford* | 22 | 47 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 13 | .255 |
| Bednar, Robert, Rockford | 18 | 63 | 10 | 16 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 15 | 10 | .254 |
| Amato, Harry, Keokuk* | 125 | 496 | 95 | 123 | 157 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 61 | 3 | 40 | 74 | .248 |
| Lucchesi, Arthur, Hannibal | 107 | 397 | 74 | 98 | 141 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 48 | 4 | 51 | 63 | .247 |
| McGovern, Joseph, Rockford* | 60 | 231 | 47 | 57 | 97 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 49 | 0 | 39 | 32 | .247 |
| Watson, Marion, Rockford* | 20 | 53 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 12 | .245 |
| Gatto, George, Clinton | 126 | 533 | 78 | 130 | 165 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 52 | 0 | 46 | 62 | .244 |
| Giardullo, Michael, Rockford* | 19 | 41 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 | .244 |
| Pfeifer, Cyril, Rockford* | 53 | 148 | 26 | 36 | 49 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 37 | 0 | 20 | 8 | .243 |
| Harris, Deryle, Rockford* | 43 | 107 | 14 | 26 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 6 | .243 |
| Bufflap, George, Rockford† | 82 | 264 | 34 | 64 | 81 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 56 | 1 | 33 | 22 | .242 |
| Lemly, Reid, Keokuk | 17 | 33 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 6 | .242 |
| Perchak, Charles, Clinton* | 125 | 449 | 63 | 108 | 146 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 68 | 0 | 54 | 46 | .241 |
| Orf, Dallas, Kewanee* | 36 | 116 | 7 | 28 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 16 | .241 |
| Pardon, William, Burlington | 27 | 54 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | .241 |
| Poliak, John, Rockford | 68 | 221 | 37 | 53 | 66 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 48 | 4 | 30 | 34 | .240 |
| Hillis, Henry, Clinton | 22 | 63 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | .238 |
| Jordan, John, Kewanee | 68 | 262 | 31 | 62 | 92 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 30 | 36 | .237 |
| Overland, John, Keokuk* | 59 | 200 | 25 | 47 | 56 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 38 | 3 | 26 | 36 | .235 |
| Martz, George, Hannibal | 115 | 381 | 41 | 89 | 114 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 3 | 40 | 65 | .234 |
| Custer, John, Clinton* | 95 | 370 | 44 | 86 | 111 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 54 | 61 | .232 |
| Vojcsik, James, Kewanee | 22 | 52 | 7 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 21 | .231 |
| Addison, John, Kewanee | 64 | 243 | 35 | 56 | 92 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 41 | 75 | .230 |
| Meek, Harold, Rockford | 47 | 157 | 17 | 36 | 44 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 41 | .229 |
| Hummel, Clarence, Kewanee | 38 | 83 | 12 | 19 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 26 | .229 |
| Parisi, Rocco, Kewanee* | 109 | 564 | 43 | 83 | 114 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 34 | 4 | 52 | 37 | .228 |
| Wells, William, Keokuk | 128 | 459 | 56 | 103 | 141 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 69 | 4 | 45 | 96 | .224 |
| Merkle, Merrill, Hanover | 29 | 58 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 18 | .224 |
| Hoskin, Charles, Burlington | 45 | 121 | 11 | 27 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 16 | .223 |
| Gambill, Arkie, Keokuk | 10 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .222 |
| Halabuk, Rudolph, Kewanee | 110 | 382 | 44 | 84 | 109 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 42 | 3 | 46 | 88 | .220 |
| Cline, C. Gerald, Rockford* | 51 | 182 | 30 | 40 | 63 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 24 | 47 | .220 |
| Laidlaw, Thomas, Keokuk* | 27 | 41 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 14 | .220 |
| Lawrence, Clarence, Clinton | 20 | 41 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 11 | .220 |
| Hildebrand, Richard, Burlington | 34 | 69 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 28 | .217 |
| Suvada, Edward, 33 Keokuk-59 Rock. | 92 | 361 | 48 | 65 | 81 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 54 | 5 | 23 | 72 | .216 |
| Granitz, Edward, Rockford* | 37 | 148 | 20 | 32 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 17 | .216 |
| Hisle, Herschel, Rockford | 16 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .214 |
| Tree, John, Burlington* | 27 | 94 | 9 | 20 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 12 | .213 |
| Taylor, Alex, Kewanee* | 39 | 132 | 26 | 28 | 39 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 16 | 24 | .212 |
| Howe, John, Clinton* | 21 | 72 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 24 | .208 |
| Blake, Joseph, Clinton* | 57 | 198 | 30 | 41 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 33 | 3 | 22 | 24 | .207 |
| Polaha, Joseph, Hannibal | 23 | 44 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 12 | .205 |
| Jackson, Elton, Kewanee | 101 | 341 | 46 | 69 | 87 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 69 | 1 | 27 | 74 | .202 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Juliano, Joseph, Rockford | 31 | 84 | 10 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 14 | 10 | .202 |
| Estes, Franklin, Keokuk | 48 | 165 | 25 | 33 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 10 | 20 | .200 |
| Steinmark, Frederick, Burlington | 41 | 146 | 18 | 29 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 33 | .199 |
| Christadore, John, Keokuk | 27 | 61 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 22 | .197 |
| Rinehart, James, Hannibal | 13 | 46 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 13 | .196 |
| Carr, Wesley, Clinton | 42 | 113 | 9 | 22 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 18 | .195 |
| Cloude, William, Burlington | 13 | 41 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .195 |
| Sollars, Harold, Burlington | 12 | 41 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 8 | .195 |
| Filkins, Leslie, Burlington | 12 | 31 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .194 |
| Pancoe, Joseph, Kewanee | 17 | 58 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 19 | .190 |
| Fedak, Albert, Keokuk* | 30 | 59 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 13 | .186 |
| Moore, John L., Rockford | 44 | 146 | 23 | 27 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 32 | 6 | 18 | 18 | .185 |
| Matzer, Ralph, Kewanee | 16 | 54 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 14 | .185 |
| Howe, Calvin, Clinton* | 30 | 87 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | .184 |
| Dartt, Eugene, Rockford | 10 | 38 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .184 |
| Welch, Melvin, Burlington | 30 | 104 | 18 | 19 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 9 | 14 | .183 |
| Wherry, Kendall, Kewanee | 16 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 14 | .179 |
| Hart, William, Hannibal | 25 | 74 | 14 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 36 | .176 |
| Williamson, Edward, Hannibal | 49 | 150 | 22 | 26 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 31 | 7 | 17 | 48 | .173 |
| Vavro, Louis, Hannibal | 28 | 71 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 21 | .169 |
| Roddy, Richard, Kewanee* | 24 | 65 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 7 | .169 |
| Venn, Thomas, Rockford | 20 | 59 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 10 | .169 |
| Skinnes, Albert, Clinton | 26 | 72 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .167 |
| Van Alstyne, Clayton, Keokuk | 20 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 18 | .167 |
| Reilly, Herbert, Burlington | 33 | 73 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 9 | 20 | .164 |
| Zieser, Clarence, Rockford | 29 | 57 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 16 | .158 |
| McCormick, Charles, Rockford | 26 | 89 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 8 | .157 |
| Sprague, Benjamin, Burlington | 20 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .150 |
| McCormick, Howard, Kewanee* | 27 | 61 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 10 | .148 |
| Tarabilda, Eugene, Clinton | 14 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 15 | .148 |
| Van Dyke, Gordon, Clinton | 20 | 48 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 16 | .146 |
| Ditmar, Arthur, Kewanee | 34 | 69 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 13 | .145 |
| Schmidt, George, Burlington | 25 | 49 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .143 |
| Smith, Arthur, Keokuk | 22 | 50 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 22 | .140 |
| Ippolite, Thomas, Kewanee | 16 | 36 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | .139 |
| Ferry, John, Rockford | 12 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .133 |
| Cain, Charles, Keokuk | 31 | 54 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 24 | .130 |
| Roberts, Charles, Hannibal | 22 | 48 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 21 | .125 |
| Bain, Paul, Rockford* | 20 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .125 |
| Ladd, James, Burlington | 29 | 58 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 20 | .121 |
| Pritts, Harry, Keokuk* | 39 | 62 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 24 | .113 |
| Sinn, William, Rockford | 15 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | .105 |
| Doud, Earl, Hannibal | 24 | 58 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 21 | .103 |
| Michael, Kenneth, Hannibal | 26 | 79 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .101 |
| Eades, Harold, Rockford | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .100 |
| Howe, Theodore, Kewanee | 17 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .097 |
| McLeland, Ronald, Hannibal | 24 | 66 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 23 | .091 |
| Kucukas, Donald, Kewanee | 12 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .091 |
| Reidy, James, Kewanee | 27 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | .085 |
| McLish, Edward, Keokuk | 37 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 29 | .080 |
| Moore, John, Kewanee | 10 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .042 |
| Gerrish, Charles, Burlington | 30 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 | .000 |
| Pertler, John, Kewanee† | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hannibal | 130 | 109 | 0 | 27 | 3366 | 1323 | 224 | .954 |
| Clinton | 128 | 108 | 0 | 36 | 3334 | 1409 | 244 | .951 |
| Keokuk | 129 | 96 | 0 | 26 | 3308 | 1444 | 281 | .944 |
| Burlington | 131 | 89 | 0 | 22 | 3334 | 1269 | 304 | .938 |
| Kewanee | 130 | 121 | 0 | 27 | 3341 | 1563 | 336 | .936 |
| Rockford | 130 | 103 | 0 | 17 | 3271 | 1408 | 346 | .931 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schambon, Hannibal* | 129 | 1096 | 57 | 18 | 97 | .985 |
| Overland, Keokuk* | 57 | 501 | 27 | 11 | 45 | .980 |
| Fitzpatrick, Ro.-Kew. | 19 | 124 | 11 | 3 | 10 | .978 |
| Radsavage, Burl'ton* | 39 | 314 | 20 | 8 | 23 | .977 |
| Meek, Rockford | 13 | 124 | 3 | 3 | 6 | .977 |
| Cline, Rockford* | 50 | 450 | 22 | 12 | 31 | .975 |

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tree, Burlington | 27 | 225 | 8 | 6 | 14 | .975 |
| Coogan, Keokuk* | 69 | 602 | 35 | 18 | 37 | .973 |
| Pfeifer, Rockford* | 29 | 221 | 17 | 7 | 21 | .971 |
| Boles, Clinton | 24 | 227 | 15 | 8 | 20 | .968 |
| Custer, Clinton* | 95 | 782 | 30 | 33 | 66 | .961 |
| Taylor, Kewanee* | 36 | 308 | 16 | 14 | 31 | .959 |
| Parisi, Kewanee* | 82 | 734 | 64 | 35 | 54 | .958 |
| O'Dea, Bur.-R'ford* | 15 | 105 | 7 | 5 | 10 | .957 |
| Coon, Burlington | 61 | 481 | 22 | 23 | 39 | .956 |
| McCormick, Rockford* | 12 | 83 | 2 | 6 | 7 | .934 |

SECOND BASEMEN

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DeFreitas, Hannibal | 117 | 301 | 310 | 30 | 72 | .953 |
| Sopko, Keokuk | 126 | 367 | 389 | 40 | 74 | .950 |
| Sebastian, Burlington | 117 | 300 | 316 | 34 | 70 | .948 |
| Gatto, Clinton | 121 | 219 | 374 | 36 | 65 | .943 |
| Wood, Rockford | 83 | 183 | 228 | 25 | 44 | .943 |
| Jordan, Kewanee | 67 | 179 | 214 | 25 | 53 | .940 |
| Orf, Kewanee | 35 | 59 | 85 | 10 | 9 | .935 |
| Devero, Rockford | 44 | 91 | 113 | 20 | 21 | .913 |
| Matzer, Kewanee | 10 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 1 | .889 |
| Williamson, Han'bal | 25 | 38 | 34 | 12 | 5 | .857 |

THIRD BASEMEN

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Clinton | 69 | 88 | 145 | 17 | 10 | .932 |
| Seghi, Keokuk | 47 | 49 | 112 | 14 | 12 | .920 |
| Blake, Clinton | 53 | 55 | 91 | 14 | 9 | .913 |
| Jackson, Kewanee | 15 | 23 | 45 | 7 | 5 | .907 |
| Idol, Hannibal | 130 | 114 | 240 | 37 | 17 | .905 |
| Suvada, Keo.-R'ford | 34 | 60 | 74 | 17 | 8 | .887 |
| O'Brien, Burlington | 96 | 102 | 148 | 34 | 10 | .880 |
| Welch, Burlington | 21 | 19 | 39 | 8 | 0 | .879 |
| Nelsen, Rockford | 25 | 20 | 56 | 11 | 5 | .874 |
| Poliak, Rockford | 68 | 95 | 120 | 35 | 10 | .860 |
| Lucas, Kewanee | 72 | 69 | 129 | 34 | 16 | .853 |
| Riley, Keokuk | 67 | 57 | 100 | 27 | 15 | .853 |
| Addison, Kewanee | 28 | 34 | 34 | 12 | 5 | .850 |
| Granitz, Rockford | 29 | 30 | 53 | 22 | 4 | .790 |

SHORTSTOPS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fisher, Burlington | 76 | 151 | 208 | 30 | 37 | .923 |
| Wood, Rockford | 45 | 91 | 131 | 19 | 22 | .921 |
| Lucas, Kewanee | 41 | 82 | 111 | 18 | 15 | .915 |
| Suvada, Keo.-Rockford | 58 | 109 | 147 | 24 | 31 | .914 |
| Klaus, Clinton | 124 | 233 | 318 | 55 | 58 | .909 |
| Schmulbach, Han'bal | 110 | 171 | 252 | 43 | 47 | .908 |
| Estes, Keokuk | 48 | 60 | 146 | 21 | 19 | .907 |
| Williamson, Hannibal | 24 | 29 | 50 | 9 | 7 | .898 |
| Jackson, Kewanee | 80 | 169 | 233 | 46 | 47 | .897 |
| Steinmark, Burl'ton | 41 | 71 | 91 | 23 | 20 | .876 |
| Riley, Keokuk | 37 | 45 | 68 | 17 | 7 | .869 |
| VanAlstyne, Keokuk | 20 | 26 | 48 | 12 | 9 | .860 |
| Nelsen, Rockford | 21 | 36 | 34 | 17 | 10 | .805 |

OUTFIELDERS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hart, Hannibal | 20 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Nelsen, Rockford | 27 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wherry, Kewanee | 13 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Moore, Rockford | 44 | 92 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .990 |
| Bednar, Rockford | 18 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .980 |
| Pancoe, Kewanee | 17 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .972 |
| Costa, Hannibal* | 130 | 228 | 16 | 8 | 1 | .968 |
| Maxhimer, Clinton | 128 | 279 | 14 | 10 | 1 | .967 |
| Lucchesi, Hannibal | 107 | 257 | 9 | 10 | 1 | .964 |
| Storck, Burlington* | 130 | 309 | 12 | 14 | 2 | .958 |
| Addison, Kewanee | 37 | 63 | 6 | 3 | 0 | .958 |
| Wells, Keokuk | 128 | 243 | 16 | 12 | 2 | .956 |
| Bell, Keokuk | 128 | 196 | 19 | 10 | 2 | .956 |
| Fitzpatrick, R.-Kew. | 102 | 172 | 17 | 9 | 4 | .955 |
| Perchak, Clinton* | 119 | 180 | 11 | 9 | 2 | .955 |
| Kaiser, Hannibal | 112 | 171 | 4 | 9 | 0 | .951 |
| Amato, Keokuk* | 125 | 212 | 17 | 12 | 2 | .950 |
| Marx, Clinton | 125 | 200 | 13 | 12 | 2 | .947 |
| O'Dea, Bur.-R'ford* | 59 | 69 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .947 |
| Halabuk, Kewanee | 105 | 141 | 10 | 9 | 0 | .944 |
| Arnold, Kewanee | 43 | 73 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .940 |
| Watson, Rockford | 12 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Lutz, Burlington | 127 | 256 | 5 | 19 | 1 | .932 |
| Foster, Rockford | 78 | 148 | 7 | 12 | 1 | .928 |
| Fridley, Burlington | 117 | 167 | 10 | 15 | 4 | .922 |
| Steinhoff, Kewanee* | 27 | 43 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .922 |
| McGovern, Rockford | 60 | 76 | 4 | 7 | 0 | .920 |
| Zelinsky, Kewanee | 105 | 164 | 8 | 17 | 2 | .910 |
| Earich, Clinton | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Rinehart, Hannibal | 13 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| Meek, Rockford | 30 | 43 | 2 | 10 | 0 | .818 |
| Pfeifer, Rockford* | 22 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 1 | .793 |

CATCHERS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burbrink, Clinton | 49 | 347 | 42 | 6 | 5 | 7 | .985 |
| Martz, Hannibal | 110 | 709 | 76 | 14 | 10 | 19 | .982 |
| Shantz, Kewanee | 94 | 523 | 69 | 12 | 11 | 15 | .980 |
| Vrablik, Burlington | 97 | 548 | 58 | 13 | 2 | 10 | .979 |
| Skinnes, Clinton | 18 | 103 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 11 | .977 |
| McCormick, Kewanee | 17 | 75 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | .976 |
| Hillis, Clinton | 17 | 73 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .976 |
| Tanner, Keokuk | 112 | 681 | 58 | 19 | 5 | 22 | .975 |
| Lis, Hannibal | 21 | 139 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 5 | .974 |
| Christadore, Keokuk | 19 | 89 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .971 |
| Venn, Rockford | 19 | 103 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 3 | .967 |
| Eilbracht, Clinton | 42 | 219 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 6 | .964 |
| Roddy, Kewanee | 14 | 59 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .962 |
| Bufflap, Rockford | 74 | 443 | 57 | 21 | 3 | 6 | .960 |
| Hoskin, Burlington | 29 | 156 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 8 | .952 |
| Juliano, Rockford | 31 | 144 | 28 | 10 | 4 | 3 | .945 |
| Vojcsik, Kewanee | 13 | 58 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 4 | .916 |

PITCHERS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. Howe, Clinton* | 21 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Sereda, Kewanee | 13 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Pertler, Kewanee* | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Johannes, Rockford* | 19 | 7 | 39 | 1 | 1 | .979 |
| Becker, Kewanee* | 28 | 10 | 35 | 1 | 1 | .978 |
| Fedak, Keokuk* | 29 | 5 | 39 | 1 | 1 | .978 |
| Smith, Keokuk | 22 | 7 | 37 | 1 | 0 | .978 |
| Clifford, Rockford | 20 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 6 | .978 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cain, Keokuk | 28 | 7 | 58 | 2 | 1 | .970 | Ladd, Burlington | 28 | 8 | 32 | 4 | 1 | .909 |
| Kucukas, Kewanee | 12 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 0 | .968 | Vavro, Hannibal | 28 | 6 | 42 | 5 | 2 | .906 |
| C. Howe, Clinton* | 26 | 7 | 40 | 2 | 1 | .959 | Perry, Rockford | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Ditmar, Kewanee | 33 | 14 | 51 | 3 | 7 | .956 | Ippolite, Kewane | 16 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 2 | .895 |
| Michael, Hannibal | 25 | 4 | 59 | 3 | 6 | .955 | VanDyke, Clinton | 19 | 6 | 25 | 4 | 3 | .886 |
| Reidy, Kewanee | 27 | 11 | 50 | 3 | 3 | .953 | Gerrish, Burlington | 28 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 3 | .885 |
| Carr, Clinton | 27 | 7 | 49 | 3 | 3 | .949 | Parisi, Kewanee* | 17 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 1 | .885 |
| McLeland, Hannibal | 24 | 6 | 48 | 3 | 3 | .947 | Roberts, Hannibal | 22 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 1 | .880 |
| Harris, Rockford* | 33 | 11 | 58 | 4 | 2 | .945 | Lawrence, Clinton | 15 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 5 | .870 |
| Doud, Hannibal | 24 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | .944 | Lemly, Keokuk | 12 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 1 | .870 |
| Schmidt, Burlington | 25 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 2 | .943 | Reilly, Burlington | 33 | 3 | 35 | 6 | 0 | .864 |
| Merkle, Hannibal* | 25 | 13 | 47 | 4 | 2 | .938 | Kelly, Burlington | 21 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 0 | .857 |
| Hess, Clinton | 25 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 0 | .933 | McLish, Keokuk | 37 | 11 | 36 | 8 | 3 | .855 |
| Hisle, Rockford | 14 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 3 | .931 | Tarabilda, Clinton | 12 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 2 | .850 |
| Bain, Rockford* | 18 | 5 | 33 | 3 | 1 | .927 | Pardon, Burlington | 16 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 2 | .840 |
| Laidlaw, Keokuk | 16 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 0 | .926 | Sinn, Rockford | 12 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .833 |
| Pritts, Keokuk* | 29 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 2 | .920 | Zieser, Rockford | 26 | 5 | 27 | 7 | 1 | .821 |
| Hildebrand, Burl'ton | 30 | 13 | 42 | 5 | 1 | .917 | Polaha, Hannibal | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .778 |
| Hummel, Kewanee | 28 | 14 | 41 | 5 | 2 | .917 | Eades, Rickford | 10 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | .583 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McLELAND, Hannibal | 24 | 17 | 18 | 5 | .733 | 177 | 652 | 134 | 57 | 47 | 4 | 67 | 122 | 7 | 3 | 2.39 |
| C. Howe, Clinton* | 26 | 20 | 18 | 4 | .818 | 195 | 740 | 171 | 72 | 52 | 6 | 83 | 145 | 4 | 3 | 2.40 |
| Reilly, Burlington | 33 | 19 | 16 | 7 | .696 | 224 | 853 | 187 | 100 | 66 | 16 | 85 | 142 | 3 | 9 | 2.65 |
| Kelly, Burlington | 21 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 91 | 353 | 86 | 47 | 27 | 9 | 58 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 2.67 |
| Hildebrand, Burlington | 30 | 17 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 198 | 765 | 190 | 93 | 56 | 15 | 61 | 108 | 4 | 2 | 2.68 |
| Tarabilda, Clinton | 12 | 6 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 77 | 292 | 71 | 32 | 23 | 2 | 29 | 37 | 1 | 7 | 2.69 |
| Vavro, Hannibal | 28 | 17 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 185 | 660 | 135 | 73 | 57 | 17 | 96 | 112 | 5 | 13 | 2.77 |
| Carr, Clinton | 27 | 23 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 225 | 840 | 184 | 94 | 71 | 17 | 86 | 163 | 3 | 6 | 2.84 |
| Hummel, Kewanee | 28 | 18 | 10 | 13 | .435 | 189 | 745 | 186 | 103 | 61 | 5 | 58 | 109 | 8 | 5 | 2.90 |
| Johannes, Rockford* | 19 | 12 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 127 | 492 | 122 | 73 | 42 | 13 | 66 | 113 | 5 | 7 | 2.98 |
| Pardon, Burlington | 16 | 4 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 73 | 278 | 65 | 41 | 25 | 4 | 59 | 46 | 6 | 5 | 3.08 |
| Merkle, Hannibal* | 25 | 17 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 162 | 593 | 125 | 84 | 60 | 10 | 113 | 163 | 8 | 9 | 3.33 |
| Becker, Kewanee* | 28 | 14 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 166 | 661 | 177 | 83 | 62 | 11 | 52 | 111 | 4 | 6 | 3.36 |
| Pritts, Keokuk* | 29 | 12 | 15 | 7 | .682 | 173 | 680 | 165 | 87 | 65 | 9 | 64 | 153 | 4 | 3 | 3.38 |
| Hess, Clinton | 25 | 3 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 102 | 404 | 98 | 59 | 39 | 6 | 41 | 54 | 0 | 4 | 3.44 |
| Schmidt, Burlington | 25 | 13 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 146 | 578 | 146 | 67 | 56 | 10 | 45 | 46 | 3 | 6 | 3.45 |
| Smith, Keokuk | 22 | 11 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 148 | 566 | 132 | 75 | 58 | 8 | 46 | 77 | 4 | 1 | 3.53 |
| Zieser, Rockford | 26 | 8 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 138 | 537 | 136 | 89 | 56 | 14 | 81 | 78 | 5 | 5 | 3.65 |
| Ditmar, Kewanee | 33 | 12 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 193 | 739 | 182 | 109 | 79 | 13 | 108 | 131 | 5 | 5 | 3.68 |
| J. Howe, Clinton* | 21 | 17 | 14 | 4 | .778 | 182 | 671 | 148 | 91 | 75 | 13 | 133 | 153 | 7 | 4 | 3.71 |
| Harris, Rockford* | 33 | 25 | 14 | 14 | .500 | 230 | 934 | 268 | 131 | 95 | 19 | 60 | 121 | 4 | 7 | 3.72 |
| Perry, Rockford | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 46 | 189 | 48 | 34 | 19 | 2 | 37 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 3.72 |
| Ladd, Burlington | 28 | 13 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 171 | 658 | 161 | 89 | 71 | 8 | 107 | 160 | 3 | 6 | 3.74 |
| Laidlaw, Keokuk | 16 | 8 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 98 | 403 | 107 | 62 | 41 | 2 | 42 | 67 | 3 | 3 | 3.77 |
| Sereda, Kewanee | 13 | 5 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 88 | 342 | 86 | 50 | 37 | 4 | 39 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 3.78 |
| VanDyke, Clinton | 19 | 12 | 9 | 5 | .643 | 125 | 440 | 80 | 67 | 55 | 12 | 99 | 84 | 7 | 10 | 3.96 |
| Fedak, Keokuk* | 29 | 14 | 9 | 11 | .450 | 171 | 656 | 175 | 91 | 76 | 9 | 69 | 95 | 2 | 7 | 4.00 |
| Gerrish, Burlington | 28 | 3 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 100 | 398 | 115 | 62 | 45 | 12 | 47 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 4.05 |
| Michael, Hannibal | 25 | 16 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 178 | 704 | 186 | 107 | 82 | 13 | 83 | 100 | 4 | 5 | 4.15 |
| Kucukas, Kewanee | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 78 | 304 | 76 | 50 | 36 | 7 | 49 | 41 | 1 | 7 | 4.15 |
| Cain, Keokuk | 28 | 12 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 170 | 685 | 186 | 112 | 81 | 10 | 90 | 88 | 11 | 5 | 4.29 |
| Clifford, Rockford | 20 | 9 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 125 | 480 | 112 | 82 | 60 | 7 | 64 | 116 | 3 | 7 | 4.32 |
| Hisle, Rockford | 14 | 5 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 73 | 284 | 73 | 55 | 35 | 8 | 44 | 56 | 2 | 8 | 4.32 |
| Bain, Rockford* | 18 | 10 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 127 | 519 | 139 | 79 | 62 | 11 | 49 | 66 | 6 | 1 | 4.39 |
| Roberts, Hannibal | 22 | 6 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 116 | 444 | 107 | 69 | 59 | 5 | 81 | 74 | 3 | 3 | 4.58 |
| Ippolite, Kewanee | 16 | 6 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 101 | 395 | 102 | 66 | 52 | 3 | 68 | 64 | 1 | 9 | 4.63 |
| Lemly, Keokuk | 12 | 7 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 80 | 313 | 78 | 54 | 42 | 6 | 52 | 68 | 9 | 10 | 4.73 |
| Parisi, Kewanee* | 17 | 4 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 70 | 284 | 82 | 55 | 38 | 3 | 45 | 44 | 2 | 6 | 4.89 |
| Lawrence, Clinton | 15 | 7 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 93 | 352 | 86 | 62 | 51 | 6 | 72 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 4.94 |
| McLish, Keokuk* | 37 | 4 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 140 | 537 | 138 | 98 | 77 | 20 | 92 | 96 | 10 | 11 | 4.95 |
| Reidy, Kewanee | 27 | 7 | 4 | 12 | .250 | 136 | 563 | 155 | 126 | 75 | 3 | 103 | 70 | 9 | 10 | 4.96 |
| Doud, Hannibal | 24 | 11 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 150 | 607 | 163 | 108 | 89 | 3 | 74 | 83 | 2 | 7 | 5.34 |
| Sinn, Rockford | 12 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 53 | 229 | 70 | 50 | 35 | 2 | 39 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 5.94 |

Shutouts—C. Howe, McLeland, 5 each; Carr, Clifford, Ditmar, J. Howe, Hummel, Laidlaw, Merkle, Pritts, Schmidt, Smith, VanDyke, 2 each; Bain, McLish, Tarabilda, Vavro, Zieser, Becker, Harris, Hess, Hisle, Ladd, Hildebrand, Ippolite, Johannes, 1 each.

Ties—Ditmar, 2; Reilly, Carr, VanDyke, Vavro, Becker, Reidy, Hummel, Clifford, Harris, Hisle, Laidlaw, 1 each.

# Cotton States League

## CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Natchez ..... .579
1903—Baton Rouge ..... .644
1904—Pine Bluff ..... .621
1905—Greenville ..... .682
1906—Mobile ..... .628
1907—Mobile ..... .612
1908—Jackson ..... .618
1909—Did not operate.
1910—Greenwood ..... .664
1911—Vicksburg ..... .635
1912—Vicksburg ..... .633
Columbus ..... .600
1913—Jackson ..... .748
1914-20—Did not operate.
1921—Greenwood* ..... .641
Clarksdale ..... .574
1922—Meridian ..... .764
Greenwood* ..... .691
1923—Greenville ..... .563
1924—Hattiesburg ..... .694
Hattiesburg ..... .625
1925—Jackson* ..... .600
Meridian ..... .645
1926—Hattiesburg§ ..... .698
Vicksburg§ ..... .552
1927—Monroe ..... .655
Jackson* ..... .734
1928—Hattiesburg ..... .632
Vicksburg* ..... .698
1929—Jackson ..... .607
El Dorado* ..... .639
1930—El Dorado ..... .683
Pine Bluff* ..... .632
1931—Jackson* ..... .697
Vicksburg ..... .586
1932—Baton Rouge ..... .712
Baton Rouge x ..... .750
1933—Did not operate.
1934—Jackson* ..... .613
Greenville ..... .677
1935—Pine Bluff* ..... .676
Jackson ..... .638
1936—Greenwood ..... .564
El Dorado (4th)† .. .540
1937—Pine Bluff ..... .630
El Dorado (2nd)†.. .557
1938—Greenville ..... .638
Monroe (3rd)† .... .565
1939—Monroe ..... .667
Greenwood (3rd)† . .530
1940—Monroe‡ ..... .646
1941—Monroe ..... .601
Hot Springs (2nd)†. .562
1942-46—Did not operate.
1947—Greenwood‡ ..... .708

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team playoff series. ‡Won championship and four-team playoff. §No playoff. xLeague disbanded July 12. (Note—League known as Mississippi State League in 1921 and as East Dixie League in 1934 and 1935.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greenwood | 92 | 44 | 2 | .676 | .. | Greenville | 65 | 73 | 1 | .471 | 28 |
| Clarksdale | 85 | 53 | 3 | .616 | 8 | Helena | 54 | 82 | 0 | .397 | 38 |
| Hot Springs | 82 | 56 | 0 | .594 | 11 | Pine Bluff | 50 | 87 | 3 | .365 | 42½ |
| Natchez | 74 | 64 | 2 | .536 | 19 | El Dorado | 48 | 91 | 1 | .345 | 45½ |

Note—Greenwood forfeited August 27 game to El Dorado.

Playoffs—Hot Springs defeated Clarksdale, three games to none; Greenwood defeated Natchez, three games to none; Hot Springs defeated Greenwood, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Hot Springs, 83,425; Clarksdale, 63,883; Pine Bluff, 58,342; Greenville, 53,499; Greenwood, 48,847; Natchez, 38,069; El Dorado, 36,273; Helena, 31,292. Total, 413,630. Playoffs—27,701. All-star game—1,603.

Managers: Greenwood—James Bivin; Clarksdale—Chester Morgan; Hot Springs—Joseph Holden, George Sobek (June 4); Natchez—Joseph Rullo; Greenville—F. Lindsay Deal, Wesley Livengood (July 11); Helena—G. Woodrow Johnson, Tince Leonard (June 15), Michael Sertich (July 2); Pine Bluff—Arthur Nelson, John George (June 23); El Dorado—Howard Roberts.

(Compiled by Friend News Service, Blytheville, Ark.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | TB. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hot Springs | 138 | 4904 | 789 | 1365 | 202 | 69 | 32 | 1804 | 103 | 98 | 498 | 38 | 642 | 618 | 1102 | .278 |
| Clarksdale | 141 | 4768 | 721 | 1268 | 212 | 33 | 59 | 1723 | 148 | 101 | 535 | 50 | 648 | 694 | 1166 | .266 |
| Natchez | 140 | 4775 | 731 | 1245 | 201 | 72 | 74 | 1812 | 39 | 128 | 633 | 40 | 560 | 699 | 1034 | .261 |
| Greenwood | 138 | 4631 | 763 | 1198 | 175 | 90 | 37 | 1664 | 71 | 126 | 589 | 65 | 589 | 637 | 1059 | .259 |
| El Dorado | 140 | 4689 | 634 | 1175 | 160 | 61 | 65 | 1652 | 84 | 43 | 547 | 33 | 573 | 795 | 1069 | .251 |
| Greenville | 139 | 4720 | 704 | 1178 | 193 | 68 | 60 | 1687 | 62 | 108 | 559 | 47 | 575 | 808 | 1082 | .250 |
| Pine Bluff | 140 | 4664 | 696 | 1128 | 158 | 43 | 56 | 1540 | 73 | 82 | 435 | 46 | 505 | 750 | 1003 | .242 |
| Helena | 136 | 4505 | 585 | 1084 | 138 | 43 | 28 | 1392 | 82 | 108 | 576 | 32 | 487 | 643 | 1058 | .241 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | TB. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jakubov, John, Pine Bluff-Greenville | 16 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .400 |
| Martin, Olin, Greenville | 34 | 135 | 14 | 52 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 72 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 17 | 7 | .385 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | TB. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADAMS, HERBERT, Hot Springs | 133 | 594 | 123 | 223 | 28 | 10 | 3 | 280 | 8 | 19 | 42 | 4 | 67 | 26 | .375 |
| Freeman, Herschel, Natchez | 42 | 85 | 14 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 15 | .353 |
| Zabotka, Edward, Pine Bluff | 32 | 78 | 10 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 17 | .359 |
| Blackwell, Thomas, Clarksville | 16 | 57 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 5 | .351 |
| LeGros, John, Greenwood | 69 | 267 | 55 | 90 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 155 | 1 | 8 | 34 | 6 | 55 | 30 | .337 |
| Brack, Gilbert, El Dorado | 50 | 178 | 29 | 60 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 104 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 0 | 32 | 26 | .337 |
| Saxon, Jesse H., Clarksdale | 12 | 33 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 7 | .333 |
| DeCender, Ralph, Natchez | 19 | 49 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .327 |
| Klein, Robert, Helena | 92 | 351 | 52 | 114 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 145 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 2 | 49 | 33 | .325 |
| Nidds, Edward, Greenwood | 105 | 389 | 72 | 125 | 21 | 8 | 5 | 177 | 3 | 7 | 57 | 6 | 70 | 42 | .321 |
| Kirke, Judson, Pine Bluff | 32 | 112 | 17 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 56 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 20 | 16 | .321 |
| Paul, Laddie, Clarksdale | 118 | 452 | 65 | 144 | 22 | 3 | 11 | 205 | 8 | 5 | 36 | 8 | 88 | 27 | .319 |
| Jeandron, John, El Dorado | 61 | 238 | 45 | 75 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 101 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 25 | 28 | .315 |
| Haschak, William, Hot Springs | 134 | 579 | 99 | 182 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 230 | 9 | 16 | 44 | 1 | 59 | 60 | .314 |
| Morgan, Chester, Clarksdale | 134 | 494 | 90 | 155 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 203 | 17 | 11 | 68 | 5 | 60 | 24 | .314 |
| Nettles, Hardie, Clarksdale | 111 | 447 | 76 | 139 | 33 | 5 | 8 | 206 | 8 | 12 | 30 | 7 | 88 | 66 | .311 |
| Jackson, William, Hot Springs | 20 | 45 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 14 | .311 |
| Surma, Stanley, Clarksdale | 47 | 168 | 24 | 52 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 71 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 30 | 27 | .310 |
| Beech, John, El Dorado-Pine Bluff | 62 | 223 | 35 | 69 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 106 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 33 | 19 | .309 |
| Christy, Pete, Pine Bluff | 39 | 136 | 17 | 42 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 59 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 28 | 20 | .309 |
| Hunnicutt, William, El Dorado | 68 | 257 | 41 | 79 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 2 | 42 | 41 | .307 |
| Seawright, Harold, Greenville | 128 | 469 | 87 | 144 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 198 | 4 | 17 | 32 | 4 | 66 | 30 | .307 |
| Sudol, Edward, El Dorado | 91 | 352 | 61 | 108 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 161 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 7 | 41 | 35 | .307 |
| Gilbert, James, Natchez | 127 | 465 | 76 | 142 | 29 | 7 | 17 | 236 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 77 | 62 | .305 |
| Martin, John Harry, Greenville | 114 | 412 | 63 | 125 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 178 | 1 | 7 | 57 | 5 | 85 | 51 | .303 |
| Schmidt, Charles, Hot Springs | 132 | 527 | 83 | 159 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 200 | 10 | 2 | 60 | 4 | 79 | 33 | .302 |
| Landini, Louis, Greenwood | 97 | 335 | 57 | 100 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 123 | 2 | 8 | 43 | 3 | 42 | 40 | .299 |
| Ramirez, Ramiro, Greenwood | 63 | 191 | 38 | 57 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 69 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 5 | 32 | 16 | .298 |
| Sobek, George, Hot Springs | 87 | 330 | 42 | 98 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 118 | 3 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 59 | 17 | .297 |
| Nelson, Arthur M., Pine Bluff | 23 | 51 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 7 | .294 |
| Binger, Roy A., Natchez | 135 | 526 | 89 | 153 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 200 | 2 | 16 | 66 | 6 | 55 | 67 | .291 |
| Valdes, Armando, Helena | 38 | 141 | 25 | 41 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 14 | .291 |
| Montesino, Alexander, Helena | 73 | 293 | 43 | 85 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 106 | 4 | 4 | 41 | 3 | 36 | 24 | .290 |
| Rullman, Edward, Clarksdale | 97 | 331 | 48 | 95 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 125 | 5 | 5 | 36 | 5 | 54 | 34 | .287 |
| Sprentall, Robert, Natchez | 134 | 500 | 96 | 143 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 171 | 2 | 52 | 93 | 8 | 45 | 56 | .286 |
| Velasquez, Ernest, Clarksdale | 115 | 456 | 90 | 130 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 157 | 16 | 31 | 49 | 5 | 42 | 37 | .285 |
| Palazzini, Thomas, El Dorado | 64 | 221 | 30 | 63 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 79 | 11 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 22 | 24 | .285 |
| Drew, Alfred W., Natchez | 84 | 338 | 50 | 96 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 132 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 43 | 18 | .284 |
| Mabry, Thomas, El Dorado | 30 | 120 | 18 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 20 | 24 | .283 |
| Carter, John, Pine Bluff | 20 | 32 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .281 |
| Outen, Roy B., El Dorado | 12 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .280 |
| Johnston, Raymond, Greenville | 138 | 548 | 100 | 153 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 210 | 3 | 20 | 70 | 1 | 73 | 63 | .279 |
| Bolick, Troy, Helena | 48 | 177 | 23 | 49 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 59 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 19 | 14 | .277 |
| Rapachie, Ray, Hot Springs | 49 | 119 | 10 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 20 | .277 |
| Kremens, Robert, Greenwood | 133 | 508 | 82 | 139 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 198 | 4 | 16 | 62 | 6 | 57 | 71 | .274 |
| Parks, Jack W., Natchez | 131 | 485 | 72 | 133 | 28 | 8 | 22 | 243 | 2 | 11 | 52 | 3 | 96 | 88 | .274 |
| Roberts, Howard, El Dorado | 135 | 457 | 77 | 125 | 26 | 8 | 18 | 221 | 5 | 10 | 83 | 4 | 83 | 57 | .274 |
| McGhee, Edward, Hot Springs | 122 | 461 | 84 | 126 | 26 | 11 | 9 | 201 | 11 | 7 | 64 | 6 | 81 | 85 | .273 |
| Albrecht, Edward A., Pine Bluff | 32 | 77 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 8 | .273 |
| Baud, Andrew, Hot Springs | 138 | 571 | 80 | 155 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 213 | 10 | 23 | 37 | 4 | 87 | 46 | .271 |
| Boston, George, Greenwood | 25 | 85 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 16 | .271 |
| Chapman, Calvin, El Dorado | 30 | 97 | 14 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 10 | 7 | .268 |
| Smerek, Raymond, Pine Bluff | 120 | 415 | 71 | 111 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 171 | 5 | 10 | 65 | 2 | 59 | 79 | .267 |
| Zini, Genora, Hot Springs | 126 | 429 | 84 | 114 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 159 | 11 | 18 | 76 | 2 | 71 | 50 | .266 |
| Rullo, Joseph, Natchez | 115 | 423 | 70 | 112 | 19 | 6 | 12 | 179 | 7 | 14 | 43 | 5 | 73 | 39 | .265 |
| Lukasiuk, Matthew, Greenwood | 136 | 530 | 90 | 139 | 24 | 13 | 6 | 207 | 10 | 17 | 68 | 3 | 62 | 62 | .262 |
| DeArmand, Hollis, Greenwood | 128 | 488 | 90 | 128 | 30 | 4 | 6 | 184 | 5 | 20 | 65 | 8 | 69 | 49 | .262 |
| Evans, Gordon, Greenwood | 36 | 130 | 19 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 12 | 19 | .262 |
| Livengood, Wesley, Greenville | 11 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .261 |
| Talbert, H. G., Helena | 82 | 289 | 39 | 75 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 83 | 9 | 18 | 40 | 3 | 25 | 54 | .260 |
| Sloboda, Stephen, Pine Bluff | 58 | 215 | 35 | 56 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 70 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 8 | 22 | 25 | .260 |
| Kunkle, James, Clarksdale | 138 | 524 | 98 | 135 | 23 | 6 | 15 | 215 | 16 | 4 | 84 | 1 | 68 | 90 | .258 |
| Stewart, Clifford, Greenwood | 132 | 481 | 75 | 124 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 158 | 4 | 18 | 65 | 11 | 63 | 60 | .258 |
| Giaratano, Joseph, G'ville-Pine Bluff | 115 | 445 | 66 | 115 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 167 | 10 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 48 | 47 | .258 |
| Hubbard, Cecil, Clarksdale | 82 | 295 | 41 | 76 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 91 | 4 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 31 | 68 | .258 |
| Polonczyk, Stanley, Greenwood | 26 | 32 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 22 | .258 |
| Richardville, Paul, Helena | 105 | 409 | 55 | 105 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 151 | 6 | 8 | 34 | 9 | 43 | 41 | .257 |
| Fallon, William, Greenville | 44 | 187 | 30 | 48 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 62 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 22 | .257 |
| Goss, Copeland, El Dorado | 63 | 164 | 21 | 42 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 11 | .256 |
| Thomas, Dallas, Greenville | 122 | 435 | 68 | 111 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 169 | 5 | 9 | 49 | 2 | 49 | 103 | .255 |
| White, Douglas, Pine Bluff | 43 | 173 | 22 | 44 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 58 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 28 | 21 | .254 |
| Murphy, Rowan, El Dorado | 37 | 134 | 15 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 14 | 22 | .254 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | TB. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Humphrey, Cooksey M., Clarksdale | 73 | 233 | 35 | 59 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 79 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 35 | 50 | .253 |
| Bridges, Olen (Jack), Pine Bluff | 103 | 377 | 43 | 95 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 113 | 2 | 11 | 27 | 1 | 33 | 33 | .252 |
| Sertich, Michael, Helena | 41 | 131 | 21 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 9 | 14 | .252 |
| Rawlinson, Glenn, Clarksdale | 112 | 383 | 56 | 96 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 138 | 11 | 13 | 65 | 3 | 48 | 76 | .251 |
| Liberto, Vincent, Greenville | 97 | 358 | 56 | 90 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 148 | 2 | 4 | 38 | 2 | 50 | 52 | .251 |
| Justice, Ralph, Pine Bluff | 45 | 168 | 26 | 42 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 67 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 29 | .250 |
| Short, David, Clarksdale | 22 | 72 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 10 | .250 |
| Price, Robert, El Dorado | 12 | 40 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 1 | .250 |
| Bowlan, Malcolm, Helena | 22 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .250 |
| Bucz, Edwin, Greenville | 48 | 141 | 23 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 26 | .248 |
| Hancock, Stanley, Pine Bluff | 135 | 543 | 77 | 134 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 176 | 4 | 8 | 43 | 3 | 55 | 102 | .247 |
| Zych, Alexander, Greenville | 23 | 57 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .246 |
| Fuller, Carl, Hot Springs | 129 | 466 | 76 | 114 | 24 | 4 | 9 | 173 | 5 | 8 | 50 | 6 | 52 | 87 | .245 |
| Italiano, Dominic, Helena | 107 | 376 | 33 | 92 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 113 | 8 | 3 | 49 | 1 | 39 | 59 | .245 |
| Layne, Harold, El Dorado | 71 | 279 | 39 | 68 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 85 | 2 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 17 | 54 | .244 |
| Souter, George, Pine Bluff | 50 | 181 | 32 | 44 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 74 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 1 | 21 | 33 | .243 |
| Womack, Earl, Greenville | 137 | 458 | 75 | 110 | 29 | 5 | 16 | 197 | 0 | 11 | 91 | 18 | 84 | 85 | .240 |
| Wileman, Russell, Natchez | 125 | 451 | 64 | 108 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 167 | 2 | 7 | 68 | 1 | 52 | 59 | .239 |
| Brown, George, Natchez | 106 | 388 | 49 | 92 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 124 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 22 | 37 | .237 |
| Solis, Ferdinand, Helena | 114 | 402 | 34 | 95 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 118 | 7 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 49 | 28 | .236 |
| Everett, A. B., Greenville | 12 | 51 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 12 | .235 |
| Taitt, Douglass (Poco), El Dorado | 39 | 133 | 17 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 19 | 26 | .233 |
| Chaillot, Emile, Greenwood | 33 | 120 | 13 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 17 | .233 |
| Strahs, Richard, Hot Springs | 51 | 82 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 16 | .232 |
| Mink, Charles R., Natchez | 83 | 251 | 37 | 58 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 87 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 33 | 32 | .231 |
| Whatley, Julius J., Natchez | 32 | 104 | 16 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 23 | .231 |
| Colvin, Richard T., Pine Bluff | 11 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .231 |
| Leonard, Tince, Helena | 88 | 175 | 24 | 40 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 6 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 13 | 13 | .229 |
| Benning, Wm. E. (Babe), Pine Bluff | 13 | 48 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | .229 |
| Hazle, Joseph, Greenwood | 39 | 96 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 19 | 10 | .229 |
| Meyers, Charles, Clarksdale | 23 | 48 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 19 | .229 |
| Chiola, Dominic, Helena | 136 | 459 | 91 | 104 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 156 | 7 | 31 | 92 | 3 | 68 | 93 | .227 |
| Goyeau, Eugene, Natchez | 17 | 44 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .227 |
| Kolafa, Raymond, Helena | 18 | 62 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 8 | .226 |
| Garner, James P., El Dorado | 97 | 387 | 35 | 87 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 117 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 56 | 56 | .225 |
| Ballard, Thomas Thill, Pine Bluff | 13 | 40 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 7 | .225 |
| Galloway, Oliver O., Natchez | 25 | 58 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | .224 |
| Pearl, Russell, Greenwood | 92 | 360 | 49 | 80 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 105 | 7 | 12 | 28 | 2 | 39 | 71 | .222 |
| McCauley, Melvin, Gr'ville-P. Bluff | 52 | 180 | 27 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 63 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 7 | 28 | 29 | .222 |
| Milan, Michael, Greenville | 20 | 63 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 9 | .222 |
| Beaujez, Joseph, Clarksdale | 13 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .222 |
| Daugherty, Ralph, El Dorado | 27 | 77 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 16 | .221 |
| Palazzini, John, El Dorado | 62 | 246 | 37 | 54 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 65 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 18 | 51 | .220 |
| Sweeting, Jack, Helena | 39 | 123 | 14 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 6 | .220 |
| Tidwell, John, Clarksdale | 19 | 59 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 13 | .220 |
| Privette, Edsel, Greenwood | 23 | 50 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .220 |
| Bush, James, Pine Bluff | 13 | 32 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .219 |
| Parnell, William, Greenville | 16 | 37 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .216 |
| DeMagistris, Vince, Natchez | 52 | 177 | 31 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 15 | 41 | .215 |
| Lamitina, Samuel, Helena | 24 | 93 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 7 | .215 |
| Johnson, Woodrow, Helena | 11 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .214 |
| Mayo, James W., Pine Bluff | 75 | 225 | 24 | 48 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 63 | 8 | 2 | 34 | 4 | 24 | 27 | .213 |
| Allen, C. J., Helena | 20 | 71 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 16 | .211 |
| Turner, Warren Y., Natchez | 39 | 81 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 19 | .210 |
| Buck, Thomas, Greenville | 127 | 454 | 56 | 95 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 136 | 13 | 14 | 50 | 2 | 37 | 96 | .209 |
| Kjellenberg, Warren, Hot Springs | 16 | 43 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .209 |
| Carlson, Robert, Pine Bluff | 14 | 43 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .209 |
| George, John D., Pine Bluff | 103 | 351 | 35 | 73 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 88 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 38 | 53 | .208 |
| Zubrinski, Eugene, El Dorado | 68 | 260 | 29 | 54 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 65 | 11 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 19 | 24 | .208 |
| Lien, Kenneth, Greenwood | 41 | 140 | 25 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 10 | 26 | .207 |
| Moore, Frank, Helena | 20 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .207 |
| Mueller, Lee, Greenville | 50 | 160 | 12 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 28 | .206 |
| Elliott, Robert, Natchez | 30 | 102 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 25 | .206 |
| Pressley, Julian, El Dorado | 17 | 63 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 13 | .206 |
| Webb, Joseph, Greenville | 16 | 64 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .203 |
| Salvatore, Harry, Hot Springs | 46 | 108 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 15 | .202 |
| Slider, Raymond, El Dorado | 61 | 150 | 16 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 49 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 26 | 44 | .200 |
| Jamro, Stanley C., Pine Bluff | 36 | 105 | 14 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 29 | .200 |
| Hill, Edward (Cotton), Clarksdale | 26 | 65 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .200 |
| Kerchove, Gilbert, Greenville | 11 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 10 | .200 |
| McLeod, Hervey, Clarksdale | 18 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .200 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | TB. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kaelin, Martin, Hot Springs | 45 | 158 | 23 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 33 | .196 |
| Garner, John D., Pine Bluff | 68 | 198 | 20 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 48 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 3 | 26 | 44 | .192 |
| Thigpen, Edward, Helena | 22 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .192 |
| Hamilton, Arthur J., Hot Springs | 37 | 94 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 14 | 19 | .191 |
| Kamis, James, Hot Springs | 34 | 63 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .190 |
| Sexton, William, Greenville | 18 | 58 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 15 | .190 |
| Isringhaus, Roger, Helena | 43 | 143 | 11 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 12 | .189 |
| Deal, F. Lindsay, Greenville | 32 | 32 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | .188 |
| Hildebrand, James, Greenville | 22 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .188 |
| Engel, Edward, Greenville | 12 | 32 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .188 |
| Broussard, Lester, Greenville | 10 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .188 |
| Kelly, Alfred, Helena | 47 | 123 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 15 | .187 |
| Chapman, Keller, Clarksdale | 28 | 97 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 20 | .186 |
| Turner, Gilbert, El Dorado | 20 | 70 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 10 | .186 |
| Jennette, James, Clarksdale | 15 | 38 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .184 |
| Boyd, Thomas, Greenville | 21 | 55 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 9 | .182 |
| Logan, James, Natchez | 22 | 33 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .182 |
| Lindsay, Clyde, Helena | 69 | 215 | 29 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 44 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 15 | 42 | .181 |
| Rupp, Lloyd, Pine Bluff | 23 | 50 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .180 |
| Lurk, Ronald, Helena | 21 | 39 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | .179 |
| Bates, Fred, Greenville | 27 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 15 | .179 |
| Landrith, Charles W., Pine Bluff | 85 | 213 | 25 | 38 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 49 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 38 | .178 |
| Upton, Robert, Clarksdale | 33 | 90 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 23 | .178 |
| Wolfe, William, Greenwood | 20 | 62 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .177 |
| Mormino, August C., Jr., Natchez | 36 | 68 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 32 | .176 |
| Martin, John H., Clarksdale | 36 | 53 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 18 | .170 |
| Dean, Elisha Labe, Greenwood | 18 | 53 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 10 | .170 |
| Walker, William, Clarksdale | 33 | 84 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 13 | .167 |
| Heinen, Peter V., Hot Springs | 13 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .167 |
| Graham, Thomas, El Dor.-Pine Bluff | 28 | 55 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 18 | .164 |
| Childress, Jesse, Greenville | 25 | 55 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 20 | .164 |
| Ayres, Richard, Helena | 16 | 49 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 13 | .163 |
| Kulbreth, Delbert, El Dorado | 23 | 56 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 25 | .161 |
| Otten, Donald, Greenwood | 22 | 63 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .159 |
| Montgomery, Fletcher, El Dorado | 21 | 39 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .154 |
| Phillips, William, Pine Bluff | 37 | 70 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 28 | .143 |
| Wehunt, Rex, Greenville | 18 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .143 |
| Green, Paul, Greenville | 28 | 85 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 28 | .141 |
| Farkas, Richard, Greenville | 30 | 88 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 25 | .136 |
| Johnson, Oscar, Pine Bluff | 21 | 44 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .136 |
| Peel, Marvin, Greenville | 29 | 30 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .133 |
| Beach, Edward C., Natchez | 22 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | .133 |
| Solis, Rene, Greenwood | 17 | 47 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | .128 |
| Richardson, Murray, Greenwood | 28 | 57 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 17 | .123 |
| Wilson, Jack E., Helena | 24 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .121 |
| Pesinka, James, El Dorado | 17 | 37 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 | .108 |
| Myers, John L., El Dorado | 18 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .100 |
| Aubie, J. Paul, El Dorado | 11 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .095 |
| Bivin, James N., Greenwood | 25 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .091 |
| Coughlin, Dominic, Hot Springs | 27 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | .080 |
| Pera, Richard, Helena | 19 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 16 | .077 |
| Burham, Donald, Greenville | 12 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .067 |
| Henry, William, Clarksdale | 32 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 22 | .067 |
| Chorley, John, Helena | 11 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .056 |
| Jones, James (Cotton), Pine Bluff | 13 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .053 |
| Wright, George, El Dorado | 14 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .034 |
| Kurowski, Russell, Hot Springs | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .000 |
| Curriston, Robert, Clarksdale | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .000 |

CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clarksdale | 141 | 3683 | 1415 | 228 | 101 | 21 | .957 |
| Hot Springs | 138 | 3732 | 1423 | 235 | 89 | 16 | .956 |
| Greenwood | 138 | 3613 | 1455 | 254 | 103 | 19 | .952 |
| Pine Bluff | 140 | 3564 | 1354 | 280 | 81 | 12 | .946 |
| Natchez | 140 | 3624 | 1324 | 307 | 113 | 14 | .942 |
| El Dorado | 140 | 3583 | 1497 | 337 | 81 | 17 | .938 |
| Helena | 136 | 3523 | 1435 | 337 | 88 | 16 | .936 |
| Greenville | 139 | 3613 | 1524 | 362 | 88 | 27 | .934 |

Triple play—Natchez.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kunkle, Clarksdale | 136 | 1203 | 47 | 8 | 91 | .994 |
| Chaillot, Greenwood | 33 | 277 | 16 | 3 | 24 | .990 |
| Mayo, Pine Bluff | 68 | 523 | 31 | 7 | 24 | .988 |
| Haschak, Hot Springs | 134 | 1202 | 90 | 18 | 78 | .986 |
| Sudol, El Dorado | 91 | 758 | 54 | 14 | 43 | .983 |
| Italiano, Helena | 79 | 703 | 28 | 13 | 44 | .983 |
| Nidds, Greenwood | 105 | 884 | 54 | 17 | 68 | .982 |
| Womack, Greenville | 137 | 1151 | 50 | 26 | 74 | .979 |
| J. D. Garner, P. Bluff | 56 | 498 | 12 | 12 | 27 | .977 |
| Ayres, Helena | 11 | 65 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .971 |
| Christy, Pine Bluff | 39 | 305 | 10 | 10 | 27 | .970 |
| Wileman, Natchez | 125 | 869 | 79 | 30 | 88 | .969 |
| Solis, Helena | 21 | 156 | 1 | 7 | 15 | .957 |
| Kelly, Helena | 10 | 58 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .938 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. Chapman, El Dor. | 23 | 58 | 42 | 3 | 11 | .971 |
| DeMagistris, Natchez | 42 | 110 | 96 | 7 | 27 | .967 |
| K. Chapman, Clarks. | 26 | 61 | 48 | 4 | 12 | .965 |
| Sobek, Hot Springs | 72 | 190 | 208 | 17 | 46 | .959 |
| Rawlinson, Clarksdale | 110 | 259 | 287 | 25 | 60 | .956 |
| Rullo, Natchez | 95 | 295 | 224 | 24 | 52 | .956 |
| Kremens, Greenwood | 62 | 170 | 162 | 16 | 36 | .954 |
| Lien, Greenwood | 35 | 71 | 90 | 8 | 21 | .953 |
| Evans, Greenwood | 34 | 96 | 69 | 9 | 14 | .948 |
| Kaelin, Hot Springs | 45 | 84 | 101 | 12 | 11 | .939 |
| Liberto, Greenville | 96 | 268 | 230 | 33 | 42 | .938 |
| Giaratano, Grn.-P. B. | 115 | 275 | 252 | 35 | 40 | .938 |
| Chiola, Helena | 131 | 407 | 334 | 50 | 54 | .937 |
| Taitt, El Dorado | 36 | 113 | 74 | 14 | 12 | .930 |
| Benning, Pine Bluff | 13 | 23 | 33 | 6 | 2 | .903 |
| Bucz, Greenville | 39 | 91 | 75 | 18 | 15 | .902 |
| Hunnicutt, El Dorado | 67 | 152 | 155 | 34 | 29 | .900 |
| Salvatore, Hot Springs | 28 | 38 | 53 | 12 | 6 | .883 |

Triple play—Rullo.

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leonard, Helena | 14 | 15 | 27 | 2 | 3 | .955 |
| LeGros, Greenwood | 62 | 69 | 149 | 14 | 13 | .940 |
| Montesino, Helena | 17 | 25 | 51 | 5 | 4 | .938 |
| Blackwell, Clarksdale | 14 | 17 | 54 | 5 | 2 | .934 |
| McCaulley, Gr.-P. B. | 11 | 19 | 21 | 3 | 0 | .930 |
| Buck, Greenville | 90 | 122 | 213 | 28 | 14 | .923 |
| C. Hubbard, Clarksdale | 74 | 95 | 164 | 22 | 14 | .922 |
| Lamitina, Helena | 20 | 24 | 43 | 6 | 5 | .918 |
| Surma, Clarksdale | 40 | 49 | 75 | 12 | 5 | .912 |
| Smerek, Pine Bluff | 103 | 114 | 142 | 25 | 16 | .911 |
| Roberts, El Dorado | 14 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 0 | .900 |
| Stewart, Greenwood | 13 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 3 | .900 |
| T. Palazzini, El Dorado | 56 | 81 | 133 | 24 | 6 | .899 |
| Souter, Pine Bluff | 19 | 19 | 34 | 6 | 2 | .898 |
| Klein, Helena | 57 | 67 | 97 | 19 | 6 | .896 |
| Rullo, Natchez | 18 | 19 | 37 | 7 | 2 | .889 |
| Layne, El Dorado | 57 | 64 | 118 | 23 | 8 | .888 |
| DeMagistris, Natchez | 11 | 22 | 21 | 6 | 2 | .878 |
| Fuller, Hot Springs | 129 | 141 | 187 | 46 | 20 | .877 |
| Sprentall, Natchez | 114 | 125 | 186 | 45 | 12 | .874 |
| Kremens, Greenwood | 64 | 67 | 106 | 27 | 7 | .865 |
| Boyd, Greenville | 16 | 18 | 31 | 8 | 0 | .860 |
| Everett, Greenville | 12 | 11 | 25 | 6 | 0 | .857 |
| Webb, Greenville | 16 | 23 | 28 | 10 | 4 | .836 |
| Zubrinski, El Dorado | 10 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 0 | .829 |
| Allen, Helena | 11 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 0 | .786 |

### SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Velasquez, Clarksdale | 115 | 214 | 309 | 29 | 62 | .947 |
| Schmidt, Hot Springs | 132 | 208 | 393 | 43 | 42 | .933 |
| Jeandron, El Dorado | 61 | 100 | 175 | 24 | 16 | .920 |
| Carlson, Pine Bluff | 14 | 24 | 29 | 5 | 4 | .914 |
| Brown, Natchez | 105 | 179 | 280 | 46 | 48 | .909 |
| Green, Greenville | 25 | 36 | 51 | 9 | 7 | .906 |
| Lukasiuk, Greenwood | 136 | 254 | 325 | 61 | 69 | .905 |
| Klein, Helena | 35 | 52 | 107 | 17 | 12 | .903 |
| Sloboda, Pine Bluff | 58 | 109 | 146 | 31 | 15 | .892 |
| Ballard, Pine Bluff | 12 | 19 | 43 | 8 | 2 | .886 |
| Montesino, Helena | 58 | 104 | 147 | 34 | 23 | .881 |
| Mueller, Greenville | 49 | 94 | 132 | 31 | 12 | .879 |
| Lindsay, Helena | 11 | 17 | 18 | 5 | 1 | .875 |
| Fallon, Greenville | 34 | 52 | 85 | 21 | 7 | .867 |
| Zubrinski, El Dorado | 58 | 84 | 146 | 38 | 12 | .858 |
| Bridges, Pine Bluff | 60 | 90 | 123 | 38 | 25 | .849 |
| Buck, Greenville | 32 | 57 | 99 | 32 | 15 | .830 |
| Elliott, Natchez | 30 | 42 | 56 | 23 | 11 | .810 |
| Layne, El Dorado | 13 | 17 | 35 | 16 | 5 | .765 |
| Kolafa, Helena | 14 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 0 | .745 |

### OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston, Greenwood | 25 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wolfe, Greenwood | 19 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Jamro, Pine Bluff | 15 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Adams, Hot Springs | 133 | 326 | 19 | 5 | 1 | .986 |
| Solis, Helena | 89 | 208 | 8 | 3 | 2 | .986 |
| Valdes, Helena | 29 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .981 |
| Bridges, Pine Bluff | 31 | 47 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .981 |
| Beech, El Dor.-P. Bluff | 62 | 91 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .980 |
| Souter, Pine Bluff | 29 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .978 |
| Morgan, Clarksdale | 134 | 249 | 8 | 6 | 0 | .977 |
| Whatley, Natchez | 32 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .977 |
| White, Pine Bluff | 43 | 78 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .976 |
| Roberts, El Dorado | 128 | 278 | 21 | 8 | 3 | .974 |
| Justice, Pine Bluff | 43 | 67 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .971 |
| Short, Clarksdale | 20 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .971 |
| McGhee, Hot Springs | 122 | 215 | 10 | 8 | 5 | .966 |
| Nettles, Clarksdale | 110 | 192 | 6 | 7 | 3 | .966 |
| Sexton, Greenville | 14 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| Bolick, Helena | 42 | 51 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .965 |
| Binger, Natchez | 135 | 319 | 7 | 12 | 0 | .964 |
| Brack, El Dorado | 50 | 79 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .964 |
| Zabotka, Pine Bluff | 17 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Tidwell, Clarksdale | 15 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| McCaulley, Grn.-P. B. | 42 | 71 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .961 |
| Seawright, Greenville | 121 | 196 | 10 | 9 | 1 | .958 |
| O. Martin, Greenville | 23 | 63 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .957 |
| Goss, El Dorado | 20 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .957 |
| Lindsay, Helena | 43 | 108 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .956 |
| DeArmond, Greenwood | 128 | 202 | 8 | 10 | 1 | .955 |
| Baud, Hot Springs | 138 | 283 | 8 | 14 | 1 | .954 |
| Hancock, Pine Bluff | 135 | 319 | 8 | 16 | 2 | .953 |
| Gilbert, Natchez | 114 | 191 | 12 | 10 | 0 | .953 |

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Drew, Natchez | 84 | 128 | 10 | 7 | 3 | .952 |
| Johnston, Greenville | 138 | 240 | 13 | 13 | 3 | .951 |
| Paul, Clarksdale | 117 | 239 | 6 | 13 | 0 | .950 |
| Mink, Natchez | 40 | 71 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .947 |
| Pearl, Greenwood | 92 | 151 | 11 | 10 | 2 | .942 |
| Kerchove, Greenville | 11 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Kirke, Pine Bluff | 31 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .938 |
| Stewart, Greenwood | 127 | 211 | 5 | 15 | 0 | .935 |
| J. Palazzini, El Dorado | 57 | 129 | 6 | 10 | 0 | .931 |
| Murphy, El Dorado | 35 | 77 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .931 |
| Richardville, Helena | 103 | 231 | 8 | 18 | 0 | .930 |
| Thomas, Greenville | 111 | 241 | 12 | 19 | 1 | .930 |
| Mabry, El Dorado | 30 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .930 |
| Turner, El Dorado | 20 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .929 |
| Smerek, Pine Bluff | 12 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Talbert, Helena | 70 | 126 | 7 | 11 | 1 | .924 |
| Sprentall, Natchez | 16 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Parnell, Greenville | 13 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Kulbreth, El Dorado | 22 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .909 |
| George, Pine Bluff | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Humphrey, Clarksdale | 11 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .800 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. Kjellenberg, H. S. | 15 | 58 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Price, El Dorado | 12 | 75 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .988 |
| George, Pine Bluff | 89 | 493 | 60 | 10 | 6 | 2 | .982 |
| Rullman, Clarksdale | 91 | 524 | 55 | 14 | 7 | 8 | .976 |
| Landini, Greenwood | 85 | 562 | 40 | 15 | 0 | 9 | .976 |
| Ramirez, Greenwood | 54 | 374 | 31 | 10 | 1 | 5 | .976 |
| Parks, Natchez | 127 | 696 | 77 | 22 | 7 | 10 | .972 |
| Humphrey, Clarksdale | 55 | 288 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 4 | .972 |
| Bolick, Helena | 11 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .970 |
| Sertich, Helena | 32 | 157 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 3 | .968 |
| Milan, Greenville | 20 | 75 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .968 |
| Landrith, Pine Bluff | 97 | 319 | 33 | 12 | 4 | 6 | .967 |
| J. P. Garner, El Dor. | 95 | 544 | 81 | 21 | 6 | 8 | .967 |
| Italiano, Helena | 17 | 66 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| J. Martin, Greenville | 114 | 613 | 101 | 26 | 5 | 12 | .965 |
| Slider, El Dorado | 29 | 95 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 6 | .957 |
| Jackson, Hot Springs | 12 | 52 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .955 |
| Zini, Hot Springs | 119 | 564 | 53 | 29 | 6 | 10 | .955 |
| Isringhaus, Helena | 42 | 215 | 35 | 16 | 3 | 2 | .940 |
| Galloway, Natchez | 14 | 73 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .940 |
| Sweeting, Helena | 39 | 192 | 32 | 16 | 2 | 2 | .933 |

UTILITY.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beaujez, Clarksdale | 13 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Sobek, Hot Springs | 12 | 18 | 13 | 1 | 2 | .969 |
| Italiano, Helena | 16 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| DeCender, Natchez | 16 | 52 | 6 | 4 | 0 | .935 |
| Gilbert, Natchez | 12 | 36 | 7 | 3 | 5 | .935 |
| Saxon, Clarksdale | 10 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 1 | .923 |
| Allen, Helena | 10 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .909 |
| Pressley, El Dorado | 17 | 18 | 20 | 4 | 1 | .905 |
| O. Martin, Greenville | 13 | 17 | 37 | 6 | 2 | .900 |
| Zabotka, Pine Bluff | 11 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 1 | .897 |
| Fallon, Greenville | 12 | 20 | 27 | 6 | 8 | .887 |
| Bridges, Pine Bluff | 14 | 24 | 23 | 9 | 2 | .839 |
| Talbert, Helena | 10 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 3 | .769 |
| Jennette, Clarksdale | 14 | 10 | 25 | 13 | 2 | .729 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bivin, Greenwood | 25 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Beach, Natchez | 19 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Jakubov, Grn.-P. Bluff | 14 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kurowski, Hot Springs | 13 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lurk, Helena | 12 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Outen, El Dorado | 12 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Colvin, Pine Bluff | 10 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Curriston, Clarksdale | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Walker, Clarksdale | 31 | 10 | 30 | 3 | 2 | .930 |
| Moore, Helena | 20 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 0 | .926 |
| Henry, Clarksdale | 27 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 0 | .923 |
| Wehunt, Greenville | 16 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Rupp, Pine Bluff | 20 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 1 | .921 |
| Strahs, Hot Springs | 32 | 10 | 34 | 4 | 1 | .917 |
| Privette, Greenwood | 23 | 4 | 27 | 3 | 0 | .912 |
| Phillips, Pine Bluff | 34 | 8 | 50 | 1 | 0 | .983 |
| Kelly, Helena | 28 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 3 | .983 |
| Daugherty, El Dorado | 25 | 6 | 51 | 1 | 0 | .983 |
| Freeman, Natchez | 38 | 17 | 37 | 1 | 1 | .982 |
| Hazle, Greenwood | 27 | 11 | 39 | 1 | 3 | .980 |
| Albrecht, Pine Bluff | 29 | 10 | 40 | 1 | 1 | .980 |
| Solis, Greenwood | 17 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 1 | .966 |
| Dean, Greenwood | 18 | 5 | 47 | 2 | 4 | .963 |
| Hamilton, Hot Springs | 29 | 7 | 43 | 2 | 3 | .962 |
| Graham, El Dor.-P. B. | 27 | 6 | 43 | 2 | 1 | .961 |
| Leonard, Helena | 42 | 4 | 67 | 3 | 2 | .959 |
| Kamis, Hot Springs | 32 | 5 | 42 | 2 | 1 | .959 |
| Turner, Natchez | 32 | 19 | 28 | 2 | 1 | .959 |
| Mink, Natchez | 25 | 10 | 37 | 2 | 3 | .959 |
| Zych, Greenville | 21 | 11 | 35 | 2 | 2 | .958 |
| Livengood, Greenville | 11 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Hill, Clarksdale | 24 | 7 | 32 | 2 | 3 | .951 |
| Pesinka, El Dorado | 15 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Otten, Greenwood | 22 | 10 | 45 | 3 | 3 | .948 |
| Coughlin, Hot Springs | 27 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 1 | .948 |
| Childress, Greenville | 24 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 0 | .944 |
| Wright, El Dorado | 14 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Carter, Pine Bluff | 12 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Chorley, Helena | 11 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1 | .941 |
| Upton, Clarksdale | 32 | 13 | 47 | 4 | 4 | .938 |
| Burham, Greenville | 12 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Engel, Greenville | 12 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 1 | .926 |
| Roberts, El Dorado | 10 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .918 |
| Nelson, Pine Bluff | 20 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 3 | .909 |
| Thigpen, Helena | 14 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 0 | .909 |
| Johnson, Helena | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| J. Myers, El Dorado | 18 | 4 | 32 | 4 | 1 | .900 |
| McLeod, Clarksdale | 17 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .900 |
| Goyeau, Natchez | 17 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Broussard, Greenville | 10 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 1 | .895 |
| Bowlan, Helena | 20 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 2 | .893 |
| Rapachie, Hot Springs | 33 | 9 | 40 | 6 | 1 | .891 |
| Polonczyk, Greenville | 26 | 8 | 39 | 6 | 1 | .887 |
| Goss, El Dorado | 27 | 11 | 54 | 9 | 2 | .878 |
| Pera, Helena | 16 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| A. Mormino, Natchez | 36 | 9 | 39 | 7 | 1 | .873 |
| Meyers, Clarksdale | 21 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 0 | .870 |
| Montgomery, El Dorado | 18 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 2 | .862 |
| Farkas, Greenville | 30 | 8 | 39 | 2 | 3 | .859 |
| Heinen, Hot Springs | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Aubie, El Dorado | 11 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .857 |
| O. Johnson, Pine Bluff | 21 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 1 | .846 |
| Martin, Clarksdale | 35 | 3 | 29 | 6 | 3 | .842 |
| Richardson, Greenwood | 28 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 3 | .833 |
| Logan, Natchez | 22 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 2 | .833 |
| Hildebrand, Greenville | 21 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 0 | .818 |
| Wilson, Helena | 19 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 2 | .813 |
| Bates, Greenville | 27 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 0 | .806 |
| J. Jones, Pine Bluff | 15 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 0 | .733 |

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | HB. | BB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DEAN, Greenwood | 18 | 13 | 11 | 3 | .786 | 141 | 506 | 41 | 99 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 88 | 5 | 1.34 |
| Otten, Greenwood | 22 | 14 | 16 | 3 | .842 | 166 | 635 | 54 | 144 | 33 | 5 | 4 | 53 | 109 | 1 | 1.79 |
| Walker, Clarksdale | 31 | 20 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 219 | 816 | 81 | 179 | 53 | 9 | 5 | 60 | 125 | 0 | 2.18 |
| Hamilton, Hot Springs | 29 | 22 | 18 | 9 | .667 | 231 | 853 | 86 | 187 | 58 | 12 | 7 | 101 | 109 | 7 | 2.26 |
| Leonard, Helena | 42 | 23 | 19 | 12 | .613 | 256 | 819 | 102 | 207 | 66 | 24 | 5 | 81 | 186 | 6 | 2.32 |
| Hill, Clarksdale | 24 | 15 | 14 | 4 | .778 | 171 | 623 | 52 | 135 | 44 | 5 | 5 | 46 | 134 | 2 | 2.32 |
| Freeman, Natchez | 38 | 14 | 18 | 9 | .667 | 203 | 775 | 73 | 180 | 53 | 7 | 2 | 52 | 155 | 5 | 2.35 |
| Solis, Greenwood | 17 | 8 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 103 | 411 | 38 | 85 | 27 | 11 | 3 | 32 | 77 | 1 | 2.36 |
| Hazle, Greenwood | 27 | 19 | 11 | 12 | .478 | 188 | 715 | 72 | 160 | 52 | 9 | 3 | 61 | 137 | 6 | 2.49 |
| Upton, Clarksdale | 32 | 22 | 21 | 5 | .808 | 247 | 883 | 81 | 201 | 69 | 6 | 9 | 78 | 164 | 5 | 2.51 |
| Bivin, Greenwood | 25 | 1 | 7 | 1 | .875 | 73 | 267 | 24 | 68 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 53 | 2 | 2.59 |
| Strahs, Hot Springs | 32 | 18 | 19 | 7 | .731 | 196 | 763 | 76 | 149 | 58 | 11 | 8 | 83 | 163 | 6 | 2.66 |
| Farkas, Greenville | 30 | 21 | 13 | 12 | .520 | 244 | 939 | 105 | 240 | 75 | 12 | 4 | 55 | 120 | 3 | 2.77 |
| Habel, Greenwood | 9 | 1 | 0 | 5 | .000 | 47 | 164 | 24 | 33 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 37 | 2 | 2.87 |
| Kamis, Hot Springs | 32 | 7 | 9 | 5 | .643 | 168 | 635 | 73 | 147 | 55 | 16 | 5 | 67 | 86 | 2 | 2.95 |
| Goyeau, Natchez | 17 | 6 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 110 | 424 | 57 | 103 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 67 | 79 | 8 | 2.95 |
| Stiglich, Hot Springs | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 58 | 223 | 33 | 53 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 36 | 35 | 0 | 2.95 |
| Polonczyk, Greenwood | 26 | 16 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 173 | 659 | 81 | 145 | 57 | 7 | 1 | 88 | 131 | 6 | 2.97 |
| Nelson, Pine Bluff | 20 | 6 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 110 | 439 | 49 | 111 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 55 | 0 | 3.03 |
| Wilson, Helena | 19 | 6 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 92 | 372 | 48 | 102 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 39 | 52 | 3 | 3.03 |
| J. Myers, Greenville | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 50 | 212 | 42 | 51 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 23 | 5 | 3.06 |
| Burham, Greenville | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 63 | 244 | 33 | 62 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 37 | 30 | 4 | 3.14 |
| Daugherty, El Dorado | 25 | 21 | 12 | 11 | .522 | 185 | 700 | 78 | 174 | 65 | 15 | 11 | 77 | 127 | 4 | 3.16 |
| Martin, Clarksdale | 35 | 11 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 170 | 651 | 86 | 141 | 60 | 5 | 13 | 99 | 86 | 1 | 3.18 |
| Privette, Greenwood | 23 | 6 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 124 | 423 | 53 | 93 | 45 | 8 | 4 | 87 | 94 | 9 | 3.27 |
| Kelly, Helena | 28 | 17 | 11 | 16 | .407 | 202 | 804 | 115 | 216 | 74 | 17 | 6 | 78 | 82 | 0 | 3.30 |
| Albrecht, Pine Bluff | 29 | 16 | 11 | 14 | .440 | 191 | 723 | 88 | 159 | 70 | 6 | 2 | 82 | 195 | 10 | 3.30 |
| Zych, Greenville | 21 | 13 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 158 | 605 | 83 | 149 | 58 | 10 | 10 | 95 | 90 | 6 | 3.30 |
| Goss, El Dorado | 27 | 20 | 10 | 14 | .417 | 215 | 849 | 114 | 211 | 79 | 19 | 5 | 68 | 119 | 4 | 3.31 |
| J. Jones, Pine Bluff | 15 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 54 | 187 | 26 | 39 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 39 | 43 | 1 | 3.33 |
| Rapachie, Hot Springs | 33 | 20 | 14 | 12 | .538 | 237 | 901 | 116 | 227 | 88 | 16 | 5 | 111 | 153 | 6 | 3.34 |
| Turner, Natchez | 32 | 15 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 213 | 791 | 103 | 187 | 79 | 9 | 16 | 107 | 108 | 6 | 3.34 |
| Blaze, Hot Springs | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 49 | 184 | 25 | 46 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 3.49 |
| Pera, Helena | 16 | 3 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 89 | 328 | 52 | 83 | 35 | 9 | 4 | 46 | 58 | 2 | 3.54 |
| Coughlin, Hot Springs | 27 | 10 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 146 | 570 | 92 | 143 | 58 | 4 | 9 | 80 | 91 | 1 | 3.58 |
| A. Mormino, Natchez | 36 | 13 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 209 | 812 | 119 | 207 | 84 | 15 | 3 | 127 | 114 | 4 | 3.62 |
| Hildebrand, Greenville | 21 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 88 | 340 | 68 | 84 | 36 | 4 | 6 | 64 | 54 | 6 | 3.68 |
| Richardson, Greenwood | 28 | 12 | 13 | 6 | .684 | 158 | 601 | 78 | 142 | 65 | 9 | 12 | 60 | 133 | 1 | 3.70 |
| Mink, Natchez | 25 | 13 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 168 | 672 | 101 | 211 | 70 | 16 | 7 | 45 | 89 | 6 | 3.75 |
| Broussard, Greenville | 10 | 6 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 55 | 238 | 39 | 64 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 21 | 3 | 3.76 |
| Lurk, Helena | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 64 | 268 | 48 | 78 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 27 | 1 | 3.80 |
| Livengood, Greenville | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 59 | 246 | 30 | 72 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1 | 3.81 |
| Zabotka, Pine Bluff | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 51 | 215 | 34 | 58 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 29 | 2 | 3.88 |
| Phillips, Pine Bluff | 34 | 13 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 164 | 655 | 89 | 168 | 73 | 10 | 2 | 43 | 107 | 3 | 4.01 |
| Thigpen, Helena | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 52 | 213 | 35 | 63 | 24 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 4.15 |
| McLeod, Clarksdale | 17 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 52 | 191 | 27 | 52 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 14 | 0 | 4.15 |
| Johnson, Pine Bluff | 21 | 5 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 119 | 464 | 73 | 119 | 55 | 8 | 1 | 71 | 82 | 10 | 4.16 |
| Engel, Greenville | 12 | 7 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 93 | 392 | 58 | 97 | 43 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 4.16 |
| Graham, Pine Bluff-El Dorado | 27 | 9 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 149 | 574 | 102 | 145 | 69 | 7 | 8 | 86 | 130 | 6 | 4.17 |
| C. Meyers, Clarksdale | 21 | 4 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 121 | 477 | 81 | 134 | 58 | 10 | 2 | 46 | 65 | 1 | 4.31 |
| Childress, Greenville | 24 | 10 | 11 | 13 | .458 | 146 | 582 | 99 | 171 | 72 | 6 | 6 | 65 | 67 | 9 | 4.44 |
| Moore, Helena | 20 | 3 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 108 | 432 | 69 | 120 | 54 | 8 | 9 | 50 | 61 | 1 | 4.50 |
| Henry, Clarksdale | 27 | 7 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 118 | 479 | 82 | 126 | 60 | 21 | 4 | 77 | 83 | 1 | 4.58 |
| Wehunt, Greenville | 16 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 68 | 276 | 44 | 75 | 35 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 27 | 3 | 4.63 |
| Bates, Greenville | 27 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 90 | 371 | 78 | 105 | 47 | 11 | 4 | 48 | 44 | 3 | 4.70 |
| Carter, Pine Bluff | 12 | 3 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 55 | 238 | 43 | 74 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 32 | 2 | 5.07 |
| Wright, El Dorado | 14 | 6 | 1 | 9 | .100 | 79 | 324 | 59 | 101 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 34 | 24 | 4 | 5.13 |
| Sherfield, El Dorado | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 47 | 190 | 43 | 44 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 28 | 7 | 5.17 |
| Rupp, Pine Bluff | 20 | 11 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 127 | 494 | 93 | 165 | 75 | 9 | 5 | 42 | 54 | 1 | 5.31 |
| Bowlan, Helena | 20 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .182 | 93 | 365 | 62 | 95 | 56 | 6 | 5 | 37 | 32 | 2 | 5.42 |
| Beach, Natchez | 19 | 3 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 68 | 264 | 54 | 81 | 41 | 4 | 2 | 41 | 41 | 1 | 5.43 |
| Aubie, El Dorado | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 54 | 218 | 54 | 78 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 28 | 34 | 0 | 5.66 |
| Logan, Natchez | 22 | 5 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 91 | 379 | 75 | 115 | 60 | 4 | 3 | 51 | 64 | 4 | 5.93 |
| Jakubov, Pine Bluff-Greenville | 14 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 52 | 211 | 43 | 60 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 24 | 0 | 6.06 |
| Ashcraft, Pine Bluff | 8 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 49 | 209 | 43 | 55 | 33 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 6.06 |
| Outen, El Dorado | 12 | 5 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 66 | 278 | 57 | 83 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 40 | 31 | 3 | 6.14 |
| Pesinka, El Dorado | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 74 | 324 | 68 | 94 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 59 | 26 | 9 | 6.32 |
| J. Myers, El Dorado | 18 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 86 | 376 | 71 | 99 | 62 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 35 | 0 | 6.49 |
| Chorley, Helena | 11 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 46 | 210 | 43 | 67 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 3 | 6.65 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | HB. | BB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montgomery, El Dorado | 18 | 7 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 93 | 385 | 85 | 112 | 73 | 4 | 2 | 52 | 54 | 2 | 7.06 |
| Roberts, El Dorado | 10 | 6 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 64 | 271 | 60 | 85 | 55 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 21 | 1 | 7.73 |
| Colvin, Pine Bluff | 10 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .000 | 45 | 185 | 43 | 65 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 16 | 5 | 8.00 |

Shutouts—Albrecht, 6; Dean, Otten, Upton, 5 each; Coughlin, Richardson, Hamilton, Hill, Polonczyk, Daugherty, Kelly, 3 each; Walker, Freeman, Kamis, Martin, 2 each; Leonard, Hazle, Strahs, Goyeau, Nelson, Wilson, Zych, Rapachie, Turner, Mink, Livengood, Johnson, C. Meyers, Childress, Rupp, J. Myers (El Dorado), Montgomery, 1 each.

Balks—Leonard, Martin, Pera, Hildebrand, Johnson, Moore, Henry, Jakobuv, 2 each; Hill, Freeman, Hazle, Strahs, Farkas, Habel, J. Myers (Greenville), Daugherty, Kelly, Albrecht, Rapachie, Coughlin, Lurk, Graham, Carter, Wright, Logan, Outen, Roberts, 1 each.

Ties—Bivin, 2; Walker, Hill, Hazle, Upton, Nelson, Martin, Privette, J. Jones, A. Mormino, Richardson, Phillips, Engel, Graham, Henry, J. Myers (El Dorado), Montgomery, 1 each.

Forfeited Game—Hazle, Bivin, Privette, Aubie, Pesinka, 1 each.

## 21 PLAYERS DRAFTED BY MAJORS

Twenty-one players were selected by the majors and 196 by the minors in the annual draft following the 1948 season. The total of 217 selections topped the previous record of 187 choices made in 1947. However, the '48 choices involved an outlay of only $553,000, compared to $589,250 the previous year, when major league clubs picked 29 and the higher minors also took more players.

The majors spent $200,000 in the 1948 draft, while AAA clubs selected 15 players for $87,000, AA teams took 20 for $73,500, A clubs chose 37 for $86,500, B teams took 74 for $71,000 and C clubs picked 50 at a cost of $35,000.

Although many promising youngsters were included among the approximately 270 bonus players subject to unrestricted draft, only one bonus-tagged performer was selected by a major league club—Herman Reich by Cleveland from Portland, Ore.—and three by AAA, AA and A clubs—Rudolph Rufer by Minneapolis from Utica, Joseph W. Rowell by Dayton from Roanoke, and Richard Dale Long by Williamsport from Lynn. The last-named three youngsters made their O. B. bows in 1948, while Reich is a veteran of more than ten seasons.

Reich's selection resulted in an unusual situation. Portland had neglected to list him as a bonus player, and it was not until several days after the November 10-12 major league draft sessions that his bonus status was discovered. As a result, Portland's roster was again opened to selection and the Chicago Cubs made a belated choice of Edwin Kowalski.

The complete list of players selected by major league clubs follows:

American League: Chicago—Pitcher Matthew Surkont, Rochester; Infielder C. Eugene Markland, Milwaukee, and Catcher Donald M. Wheeler, Minneapolis. Cleveland—Outfielder-First Baseman Herman Reich, Portland, Ore. Detroit—Pitcher Marvin Grissom, Sacramento. Philadelphia—Shortstop Thomas (Tod) Davis, Hollywood, and Pitcher James A. Wilson, Baltimore. St. Louis—Pitchers Robert Malloy, Indianapolis, and Irving Medlinger, Birmingham. Washington—Outfielder John Simmons, Montreal, and Pitcher Mason Leeper, Atlanta.

National League: Boston—Outfielders Donald Thompson, Columbus, O., and Charles Gilbert, Nashville. Chicago—Pitchers Dwain Sloat, St. Paul, and Edwin Kowalski, Portland, Ore., and Outfielder James Kirby, Shreveport. Cincinnati—Catchers Homer (Dixie) Howell, San Francisco, and John S. Pramesa, Jersey City. Philadelphia—Infielder Robert Blattner, Jersey City, and Catcher Kenneth Silvestri, Newark, N. J. St. Louis—Outfielder Edward Sauer, Los Angeles.

In addition to the players drafted, three umpires were chosen during the minors' selections—all by the Canadian-American League. The choices were Roman Bentz and Joe Kardas from the Eastern Shore and Harry P. Holmes from the Georgia-Florida.

# Florida International League

## CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1940—Fort Lauderdale* | .633 | 1943-44-45—Did not operate. | |
| 1941—West Palm Beach | .604 | 1946—Havana | .650 |
| Miami B'ch (2nd)† | .583 | Tampa (2nd)† | .580 |
| 1942—Orlando‡ | .667 | 1947—Havana* | .700 |

*Won pennant and four-team playoff series. †Won playoff series among top four clubs based on overall season standing. Havana won first half of split-season, Tampa second half. ‡League disbanded May 14. (Note—Known as Florida East Coast League in 1940-41-42.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Havana | 97 | 57 | 0 | .630 | .. | Miami | 75 | 78 | 1 | .490 | 21½ |
| Tampa | 84 | 67 | 1 | .556 | 11½ | W. P. Beach | 70 | 83 | 2 | .458 | 26½ |
| Lakeland | 82 | 72 | 0 | .532 | 15 | Miami Beach | 69 | 82 | 1 | .457 | 26½ |
| St. Petersburg | 78 | 73 | 1 | .517 | 17½ | Fort Lauderdale | 55 | 98 | 0 | .359 | 41½ |

Note—One game won by Miami from Fort Lauderdale removed from records because Miami had an ineligible player.

Playoffs—Havana defeated Lakeland, three games to none; Tampa defeated St. Petersburg, three games to two; Havana defeated Tampa, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Havana, 205,967; St. Petersburg, 137,947; Miami, 107,268; Tampa, 101,257; Miami Beach, 78,742; West Palm Beach, 73,443; Fort Lauderdale, 58,588; Lakeland, 57,752. Total, 820,964. Playoffs—28,960.

Managers: Havana—Oscar Rodriguez; Tampa—Joseph Abreu, Jack Russell (July 4); Lakeland—William J. Perrin, Charles Aleno (May 25); St. Petersburg—Louis Finney; Miami—Howard Ermisch, William J. Perrin (June 20); West Palm Beach—Rudolph Laskowski, Michael Schemer (May 24); Miami Beach—Harry Chozen, Sindo Valle (August 22); Fort Lauderdale—Walter Kopp, Theodore Madjeski (May 10), Charles Miller (July 15).

(Compiled by Wilbert Bach, League Statistician, Miami, Fla.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | LOB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Havana | 154 | 5296 | 714 | 408 | 1469 | 1950 | 230 | 82 | 29 | 102 | 127 | 478 | 1181 | 37 | 499 | 633 | .277 |
| Miami | 155 | 5315 | 719 | 772 | 1450 | 1919 | 226 | 36 | 57 | 104 | 101 | 513 | 1160 | 28 | 607 | 541 | .273 |
| Tampa | 152 | 5099 | 713 | 560 | 1377 | 1842 | 220 | 34 | 59 | 102 | 140 | 524 | 1115 | 34 | 486 | 613 | .270 |
| St. Petersburg | 152 | 5237 | 705 | 711 | 1377 | 1853 | 244 | 56 | 40 | 93 | 55 | 527 | 1179 | 33 | 520 | 645 | .263 |
| Lakeland | 154 | 5329 | 748 | 724 | 1395 | 1862 | 200 | 66 | 45 | 85 | 70 | 601 | 1175 | 28 | 474 | 601 | .262 |
| Miami Beach | 152 | 5246 | 629 | 687 | 1365 | 1803 | 200 | 47 | 48 | 89 | 76 | 493 | 1194 | 32 | 540 | 561 | .260 |
| West Palm Beach | 155 | 5078 | 640 | 760 | 1243 | 1664 | 210 | 53 | 35 | 101 | 128 | 685 | 1195 | 55 | 670 | 540 | .245 |
| Fort Lauderdale | 154 | 5210 | 602 | 908 | 1234 | 1650 | 184 | 35 | 54 | 68 | 116 | 554 | 1150 | 21 | 851 | 514 | .237 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews, Stanley J., St. Petersburg | 15 | 60 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 2 | .383 |
| VEZILICH, LOUIS, Tampa | 143 | 511 | 101 | 182 | 252 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 56 | 7 | 86 | 28 | .356 |
| Wayne (Wodarcyzk), Edward, M. B. | 118 | 447 | 85 | 158 | 243 | 29 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 49 | 0 | 76 | 23 | .353 |
| Bearden, Jack W., Miami | 22 | 68 | 16 | 24 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | .353 |
| Boettcher, Francis E., Miami Beach* | 34 | 131 | 12 | 45 | 49 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 10 | .344 |
| Howell, Bryan, Lakeland* | 146 | 575 | 91 | 190 | 259 | 33 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 67 | 1 | 87 | 24 | .330 |
| Bell, Frederick C., St. Petersburg | 143 | 576 | 94 | 188 | 270 | 29 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 40 | 3 | 111 | 32 | .326 |
| Bernal, Lazaro, Miami Beach | 26 | 95 | 13 | 31 | 43 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 8 | .326 |
| Schemer, Mike, 39 M.B.-90 W.P.B.* | 129 | 466 | 62 | 151 | 193 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 69 | 2 | 68 | 6 | .324 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murphy, P. Lamar, Tampa* | 135 | 488 | 105 | 155 | 212 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 89 | 1 | 76 | 18 | .318 |
| Torres, Gilberto, Havana | 142 | 573 | 77 | 180 | 239 | 44 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 33 | 3 | 69 | 33 | .314 |
| Finney, Louis, St. Petersburg* | 117 | 395 | 60 | 124 | 183 | 27 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 75 | 1 | 63 | 12 | .314 |
| Rossi, Michael, West Palm Beach | 20 | 35 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .314 |
| Hartman, Earl L., 6 Ta.-57 St. Pet.* | 63 | 230 | 32 | 72 | 101 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 43 | 23 | .313 |
| Morem, Robert L., Miami | 150 | 600 | 92 | 185 | 258 | 33 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 43 | 4 | 90 | 73 | .308 |
| Dlugokecki, Henry, Miami* | 62 | 120 | 16 | 37 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 10 | .308 |
| Webb, William F., Lakeland | 54 | 108 | 11 | 33 | 45 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 14 | .306 |
| Tanner, Rudolph M., 8SFt.L.-24St.P. | 112 | 437 | 57 | 132 | 191 | 24 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 46 | 3 | 68 | 63 | .302 |
| Harrison Robert E., Fort Lauderdale* | 32 | 116 | 24 | 35 | 52 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 15 | .302 |
| Copcheck, William, Miami | 144 | 539 | 81 | 162 | 250 | 24 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 74 | 1 | 108 | 36 | .301 |
| Rotzell, Charles W., Miami Beach* | 110 | 418 | 70 | 126 | 176 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 57 | 2 | 44 | 30 | .301 |
| Gonzalez, Hiram, Havana* | 152 | 604 | 99 | 181 | 245 | 33 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 71 | 1 | 66 | 18 | .300 |
| Kantor, Peter, Lakeland | 138 | 574 | 101 | 172 | 200 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 73 | 0 | 49 | 34 | .300 |
| Dornbusch, John, St. Petersburg | 38 | 140 | 17 | 42 | 56 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 10 | .300 |
| Suarez, Luis, Havana | 74 | 238 | 22 | 71 | 80 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 29 | 8 | .298 |
| Heim, Val R., West Palm Beach* | 108 | 391 | 68 | 116 | 183 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 71 | 1 | 65 | 55 | .297 |
| Lorenzo, Antonio, Havana* | 42 | 118 | 13 | 35 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 4 | .297 |
| Harris, Robert Ned, W. Pm. Beach* | 153 | 547 | 91 | 162 | 230 | 27 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 105 | 5 | 94 | 36 | .296 |
| Gallart, Armando, Lakeland | 154 | 604 | 67 | 178 | 239 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 48 | 3 | 92 | 24 | .295 |
| Quicutis, Francisco, Havana | 129 | 482 | 67 | 142 | 211 | 27 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 61 | 4 | 81 | 67 | .295 |
| Fernandez, Bernardo, 10 Mi.-118 Tam. | 128 | 465 | 78 | 137 | 256 | 29 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 9 | 105 | 29 | .295 |
| Benito, Joseph, Tampa | 26 | 95 | 17 | 28 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .295 |
| Browning, Ted N., Tampa | 152 | 634 | 90 | 185 | 244 | 32 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 29 | 3 | 46 | 32 | .292 |
| Zardon, Antonio (Jose), Havana | 152 | 630 | 95 | 184 | 249 | 26 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 30 | 49 | 6 | 57 | 57 | .292 |
| Sander, William, St. Petersburg* | 96 | 380 | 66 | 111 | 152 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 35 | 1 | 45 | 17 | .292 |
| Ermisch, Howard O., Miami | 136 | 587 | 75 | 170 | 197 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 47 | 1 | 70 | 28 | .290 |
| Bass, Edward O., Miami* | 71 | 293 | 34 | 85 | 120 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 44 | 14 | .290 |
| Perez, Carlos, Havana | 152 | 585 | 75 | 169 | 209 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 38 | 3 | 70 | 21 | .289 |
| Gittens, Edward G., Fort Lauderdale | 149 | 553 | 83 | 159 | 263 | 29 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 61 | 6 | 101 | 71 | .288 |
| Chozen, Harry, Miami Beach | 99 | 302 | 24 | 87 | 107 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 3 | 43 | 3 | .288 |
| Aleno, Charles, Lakeland | 116 | 397 | 62 | 114 | 186 | 17 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 55 | 2 | 52 | 16 | .287 |
| Rodriguez, Antonio (Chico), Miami | 131 | 510 | 82 | 146 | 185 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 21 | 44 | 1 | 52 | 42 | .286 |
| Fano, Valeriano, Havana | 11 | 21 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .286 |
| Bridgers, Byron J., Miami | 155 | 643 | 119 | 182 | 254 | 29 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 24 | 74 | 3 | 44 | 51 | .283 |
| Stoyle, J. Donald, St. Petersburg* | 53 | 223 | 23 | 63 | 82 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 33 | 29 | .283 |
| Tincup, Frank D., Miami* | 47 | 106 | 5 | 30 | 37 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 20 | 12 | .283 |
| Dicola, Charles, Miami Beach | 13 | 32 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .281 |
| Adkins, Glen H., Tampa | 114 | 419 | 49 | 117 | 147 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 30 | 28 | 2 | 52 | 32 | .279 |
| Cabrera, Emilio, Tampa | 121 | 398 | 43 | 111 | 132 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 51 | 3 | 52 | 42 | .279 |
| Widmayer, Walter J., Miami* | 63 | 216 | 27 | 60 | 81 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 24 | 23 | .278 |
| Gallardo, Francisco, Havana | 147 | 545 | 96 | 151 | 232 | 27 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 42 | 7 | 81 | 64 | .277 |
| Vinbladh, Roy, Miami Beach* | 107 | 381 | 43 | 105 | 163 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 54 | 7 | 53 | 62 | .276 |
| Hormann, Donald H., Miami | 43 | 123 | 18 | 34 | 47 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 16 | .276 |
| Pelosi, Guido J., Fort Lauderdale | 149 | 528 | 82 | 145 | 206 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 36 | 0 | 65 | 101 | .275 |
| Feltman, Marvin, Lakeland* | 57 | 200 | 27 | 55 | 67 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 24 | 23 | .275 |
| Mormino, Frank, Tampa | 10 | 40 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .275 |
| Dracha, George S., Miami Beach* | 38 | 146 | 21 | 40 | 48 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 16 | .274 |
| Tschudin, B. Frederick, Miami | 135 | 469 | 39 | 128 | 150 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 55 | 38 | .273 |
| Burke, William P., St. Petersburg | 38 | 143 | 20 | 39 | 53 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 19 | 14 | .273 |
| Mazurek, Anthony W., W. P. Beach | 135 | 513 | 80 | 138 | 232 | 31 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 49 | 8 | 84 | 59 | .269 |
| Chappell, Wilmer L., Miami Beach* | 128 | 498 | 49 | 134 | 165 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 54 | 16 | .269 |
| Catterton, Frank, St. Petersburg | 41 | 64 | 7 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .266 |
| Abreu, Joseph, Tampa | 25 | 83 | 10 | 22 | 32 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 13 | 9 | .265 |
| Moreno, Orlando, Havana | 139 | 511 | 61 | 135 | 176 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 50 | 1 | 60 | 53 | .264 |
| Diaz, Paul, 5 W. P. B.-6 Tampa* | 11 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .263 |
| Mott, E. M. (Bitsy), Tampa | 135 | 515 | 64 | 135 | 174 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 39 | 0 | 48 | 75 | .262 |
| Kushta, William, Lakeland | 154 | 541 | 64 | 142 | 175 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 57 | 1 | 53 | 42 | .262 |
| Livingstone, Harold, Fort Lauderdale* | 38 | 134 | 12 | 35 | 52 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 35 | .261 |
| Ohlinger, Bruce, Miami Beach | 127 | 423 | 54 | 110 | 156 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 4 | 42 | 33 | .260 |
| Westbeld, Norman H., Lakeland | 41 | 150 | 30 | 39 | 63 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 20 | 20 | .260 |
| Hitson, John B., Fort Lauderdale* | 52 | 205 | 32 | 53 | 58 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 29 | .259 |
| Greenwald, John, Lakeland | 153 | 586 | 91 | 151 | 205 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 93 | 1 | 76 | 22 | .258 |
| Souter, George, Lakeland | 83 | 298 | 59 | 77 | 116 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 59 | 3 | 31 | 56 | .258 |
| Laskowski, Rudolph J., W. P. Beach | 40 | 132 | 21 | 34 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 19 | 12 | .258 |
| Nelson, Russell, Miami Beach | 52 | 226 | 39 | 58 | 84 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 27 | .257 |
| Halsall, Walter, St. Petersburg | 117 | 453 | 50 | 116 | 150 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 35 | 3 | 61 | 27 | .256 |
| Marrero, Conrado, Havana | 34 | 95 | 9 | 24 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 11 | .253 |
| Zelasko, Bruno S., W. Palm Beach | 155 | 543 | 92 | 136 | 166 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 13 | 118 | 3 | 36 | 77 | .250 |
| Revels, William, St. Petersburg | 38 | 64 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 19 | .250 |
| Sheridan, William, St. Petersburg | 15 | 48 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 10 | .250 |
| Valle, Sindo D., Miami Beach | 139 | 530 | 56 | 132 | 157 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 53 | 0 | 48 | 45 | .249 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tramback Stephen J., W. P. Beach* | 63 | 242 | 35 | 60 | 81 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 33 | 2 | 16 | 14 | .248 |
| Garrison, Robert M., Ft. Lauderdale | 149 | 572 | 65 | 141 | 170 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 33 | 48 | 1 | 42 | 65 | .247 |
| Carlson, Robert, Miami Beach | 33 | 122 | 11 | 30 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 17 | .246 |
| Breuning, Daniel, Fort Lauderdale | 53 | 192 | 19 | 47 | 63 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 28 | .245 |
| De Souza, Carlos, Tampa | 143 | 569 | 77 | 138 | 170 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 39 | 47 | 3 | 51 | 43 | .243 |
| Erps, Robert D., Miami Beach | 124 | 478 | 53 | 116 | 164 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 61 | 58 | .243 |
| Sterling, Clayton, Miami | 36 | 128 | 14 | 31 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 20 | .242 |
| Perada, Orestes, 19St.Pete.-17Ft.La. | 36 | 148 | 22 | 35 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 10 | .236 |
| Suarez, Orlando, Havana | 138 | 456 | 40 | 107 | 136 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 60 | 53 | .235 |
| Burns, William, West Palm Beach | 14 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .235 |
| Biershenk, George A., Lakeland | 111 | 355 | 51 | 83 | 119 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 4 | 44 | 22 | .234 |
| Schwartz, Alfred J., St. Petersburg | 87 | 295 | 26 | 69 | 94 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 30 | 18 | .234 |
| Paul, Laddie, Fort Lauderdale | 28 | 111 | 15 | 26 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 8 | .234 |
| Perello, A. David, West Palm Beach | 25 | 77 | 3 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 13 | .234 |
| Lastra, Miguel, West Palm Beach | 142 | 523 | 64 | 122 | 140 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 46 | 44 | 21 | 26 | 55 | .233 |
| O'Brien, Alvin, 7 Miami-79 St. Pete | 86 | 262 | 36 | 61 | 88 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 40 | 4 | 29 | 43 | .233 |
| Sinnott, John L., 26 Tam.-29 St. Pete. | 55 | 189 | 36 | 44 | 68 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 29 | 34 | .233 |
| Kistor, Thomas, St. Petersburg | 146 | 616 | 93 | 143 | 182 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 58 | 2 | 39 | 45 | .232 |
| Solt, James E., West Palm Beach | 21 | 69 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 14 | .232 |
| Brannan, Charles, Miami | 50 | 169 | 20 | 39 | 55 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 14 | 18 | .231 |
| Arroyo, Blas, Tampa* | 26 | 87 | 9 | 20 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 16 | .230 |
| Clarke, Douglas, Fort Lauderdale* | 140 | 507 | 68 | 116 | 151 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 90 | 2 | 37 | 90 | .229 |
| Kinard, Guilford (Buster), Ft. L'dale | 23 | 96 | 10 | 22 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 17 | .229 |
| Shoffner, Phalti, Fort Lauderdale | 43 | 153 | 14 | 35 | 44 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 11 | 7 | .229 |
| Petty, Eugene T., Miami | 23 | 79 | 11 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 4 | .228 |
| McLaughlin Bowman H., Miami* | 10 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 4 | .226 |
| Wentworth, Rich., 49W.P.B-39Ft.La. | 88 | 317 | 20 | 71 | 91 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 39 | 62 | .224 |
| Fulton, Robert H., W. Palm Beach* | 121 | 356 | 37 | 79 | 96 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 55 | 2 | 33 | 52 | .222 |
| Cooper, Samuel, Tampa | 13 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .222 |
| Madjeski, Theodore, Ft. Lauderdale | 64 | 203 | 21 | 45 | 49 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 36 | 1 | 20 | 39 | .222 |
| Aloma, Luis, Havana | 29 | 68 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 21 | .221 |
| Server, Donald R., S. Petersburg | 48 | 177 | 32 | 39 | 51 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 27 | .220 |
| Mera, Jesus, West Palm Beach | 63 | 230 | 16 | 50 | 57 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 17 | 28 | .217 |
| Kline, Robert J., St. Petersburg | 59 | 207 | 23 | 45 | 56 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 19 | 27 | .217 |
| Morilla, Ernesto, Miami Beach | 60 | 120 | 10 | 26 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 13 | .217 |
| Beaty, Frank A., St. Petersburg | 19 | 46 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .217 |
| Lapovicky, Frank, Lakeland* | 24 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .214 |
| Valdes, Armando, Fort Lauderdale | 68 | 221 | 16 | 47 | 64 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 43 | .213 |
| Blackstock, Harold, Miami Beach | 26 | 89 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 8 | .213 |
| Brown, Luther, West Palm Beach | 15 | 52 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .212 |
| Geraci, Fred, St. Petersburg | 45 | 100 | 7 | 21 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 18 | .210 |
| Blackmon, Grover B., Lakeland† | 111 | 406 | 51 | 85 | 107 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 48 | 0 | 23 | 24 | .209 |
| Frady, Charles David, W. P. Beach | 37 | 139 | 9 | 29 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 21 | .209 |
| Wood, Arthur, Miami | 17 | 34 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .206 |
| Wingard, James M., Lakeland | 13 | 49 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .204 |
| Stanton, William, Miami | 53 | 124 | 9 | 25 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 29* | .202 |
| Enos, William D., W. Palm Beach* | 36 | 139 | 7 | 28 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 8 | .201 |
| Goicoechea, Leonardo, St. Pete.* | 52 | 126 | 8 | 24 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 14 | .200 |
| Bowles, Chester, 11Mi.-6Tam.-7St.P. | 24 | 55 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 8 | .200 |
| Valdes, Alberto, Havana | 20 | 81 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 20 | .198 |
| Helms, John, West Palm Beach | 23 | 86 | 10 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 11 | .198 |
| Quinn, Francis, Fort Lauderdale | 21 | 41 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .195 |
| Juliano, Joseph, Fort Lauderdale | 12 | 36 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8 | .194 |
| Acosta, Julian, Fort Lauderdale* | 17 | 36 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 4 | .194 |
| Doy, Daniel, 17 Mi.-28 W. P. B.-17 St. Pete.-38 Ft. Laud. | 100 | 343 | 35 | 66 | 90 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 58 | 1 | 28 | 37 | .192 |
| Grant, Joe, Miami | 19 | 47 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .191 |
| Mauldin, Mason, Miami | 32 | 85 | 10 | 16 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 20 | .188 |
| Bakkelund, Donald, Miami Beach | 14 | 32 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .188 |
| Seijas, Arturo, Miami | 11 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .188 |
| Del Calvo, Oscar, Tampa† | 70 | 156 | 12 | 29 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 14 | .186 |
| Blackwell, Thomas, West Palm Beach | 12 | 43 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .186 |
| Fuentes, Ramon, Havana* | 21 | 54 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .185 |
| Shacker, Harold, St. Petersburg | 35 | 88 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 18 | .182 |
| Cendan, Jose, Havana | 33 | 55 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 19 | .182 |
| Jakubov, John, 8 Miami-2 Ft. Laud. | 10 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .182 |
| Rubert, Octavius, Tampa | 35 | 95 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 10 | .179 |
| Gonzalez, Enrique, Havana | 35 | 68 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 20 | .176 |
| Wojcik, Henry, Fort Lauderdale | 15 | 57 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 24 | .175 |
| Ballard, Lewis, Miami Beach | 29 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .167 |
| Garcia, Antonio, Lakeland | 44 | 85 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .165 |
| Hare, Bernard, St. Petersburg* | 18 | 49 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 17 | .163 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miller, Charles, Fort Lauderdale | 68 | 174 | 13 | 28 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 38 | .161 |
| Wallace, Edward, Miami Beach | 18 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .160 |
| Floyd, Marion, Miami | 25 | 38 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .158 |
| Winkler, Bernard, Lakeland | 49 | 109 | 8 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 31 | .156 |
| Drake, Thomas K., Lakeland | 24 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .154 |
| Phillips, John S., 5 M. B.-15 W. P. B. | 20 | 46 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 17 | .152 |
| Gagnon, Russell, Miami Beach | 15 | 53 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 15 | .151 |
| Todd, Stanley, Miami Beach | 33 | 75 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 18 | .147 |
| Langemeier, Paul A., Fort Lauderdale | 22 | 41 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .146 |
| Lee, Frank, St. Petersburg | 19 | 43 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .140 |
| Graham, Harold S., Fort Lauderdale | 44 | 102 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 14 | .137 |
| Montero, Juan, Miami Beach | 48 | 112 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 21 | .134 |
| Tutka, William, Lakeland | 26 | 45 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .133 |
| Hardy, William, Miami | 17 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .133 |
| Yarborough, Mack, West Palm Beach | 14 | 46 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 12 | .130 |
| Covington, Chester, Miami† | 18 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .128 |
| Paynich, Rudolph, West Palm Beach | 30 | 79 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 28 | .127 |
| Mize, Raymond, Miami Beach | 13 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 16 | .125 |
| Suit, Raymond, Fort Lauderdale | 18 | 32 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .125 |
| Buickell, George, Fort Lauderdale* | 17 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .125 |
| Reguera, Oscar, Tampa | 13 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .125 |
| Jiminez, Felipe, 7 Tampa-8 Lakeland | 15 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .125 |
| Cuellar, Charles, Tampa | 37 | 82 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 5 | .122 |
| Lopez, Miguel, Tampa | 46 | 66 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .121 |
| Ridenour, Roy, Miami Beach | 36 | 76 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 20 | .118 |
| Hayne, Charles A., Miami | 30 | 28 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 16 | .107 |
| Nelson, Joseph, Miami Beach | 15 | 39 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .103 |
| Reber, Donald, Fort Lauderdale | 18 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .100 |
| Parra, Daniel, Havana* | 43 | 71 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 15 | .099 |
| Clements, John F., Tampa | 26 | 42 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .095 |
| Asmer, John, Fort Lauderdale | 28 | 64 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .094 |
| Estrella, Antonio, West Palm Beach | 50 | 96 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .083 |
| Tompkins, Paul, 4 W. P. B.-8 Ft. La. | 12 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .083 |
| Monteil, Jose Miguel, St. Petersburg | 17 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .081 |
| Milnes, Charles E., Lakeland | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .077 |
| Henton, Richard, Fort Lauderdale | 18 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .071 |
| Nee, Melvin, Miami | 22 | 46 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 18 | .065 |
| Ralat, Milton, Lakeland | 25 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .056 |
| Perrin, William J., 10 Lake.-7 Mi.* | 17 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .056 |
| Patterson, Edward B., W. P. Beach | 18 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 17 | .053 |
| Rogers, William, West Palm Beach* | 15 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .053 |
| Woodring, Richard, Miami Beach | 10 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .053 |
| Vukovich, Nicholas, Miami Beach | 32 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 15 | .031 |
| Murnahan, L. Doyle, Fort Lauderdale | 17 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 16 | .029 |
| Cook, George, St. Petersburg* | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Havana | 154 | 4202 | 1564 | 181 | 123 | 6 | .970 |
| Lakeland | 154 | 4046 | 1798 | 197 | 129 | 8 | .967 |
| Tampa | 152 | 4029 | 1782 | 200 | 151 | 10 | .967 |
| St. Petersburg | 152 | 4028 | 1924 | 242 | 148 | 26 | .961 |
| Fort Lauderdale | 154 | 4162 | 2006 | 260 | 126 | 13 | .960 |
| Miami | 155 | 4181 | 1871 | 271 | 159 | 10 | .957 |
| Miami Beach | 152 | 3964 | 1767 | 259 | 128 | 11 | .957 |
| West Palm Beach | 155 | 4045 | 2025 | 290 | 182 | 18 | .954 |

Triple plays—Miami Beach, 2; Miami, 1.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shoffner, Ft. L'dale* | 43 | 431 | 17 | 4 | 42 | .991 |
| Gonzales, Havana* | 14 | 103 | 5 | 1 | 10 | .991 |
| Enos, Ft. L'dale* | 36 | 370 | 18 | 4 | 29 | .990 |
| Schemer, Miami Beach-W. Palm Beach* | 128 | 1200 | 72 | 13 | 100 | .990 |
| Finney, St. Pete | 28 | 255 | 13 | 3 | 14 | .989 |
| Copcheck, Miami | 97 | 986 | 43 | 12 | 83 | .988 |
| Greenwald, Lakeland* | 153 | 1431 | 86 | 19 | 97 | .988 |
| Fernandez, Mi.-Tam. | 123 | 1143 | 44 | 17 | 109 | .986 |
| Vezilich, Tampa | 22 | 181 | 6 | 3 | 13 | .984 |
| Widmayer, Miami | 49 | 444 | 23 | 8 | 27 | .983 |
| Fano, Havana* | 10 | 53 | 2 | 1 | 8 | .982 |
| Gittens, Ft. L'dale | 24 | 239 | 15 | 5 | 15 | .981 |
| Quicutis, Havana | 124 | 980 | 62 | 22 | 82 | .979 |
| Hartman, Ta.-St. P.* | 63 | 593 | 22 | 13 | 46 | .979 |
| Livingstone, Ft. Lau.* | 34 | 327 | 10 | 8 | 18 | .977 |

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vinbladh, Mi. Bch* | 106 | 945 | 79 | 25 | 69 | .976 |
| Sterling, Miami | 16 | 151 | 4 | 4 | 14 | .975 |
| Stoyle, St. Pete.* | 52 | 524 | 18 | 15 | 49 | .973 |
| Tramback, W. P. B.* | 51 | 524 | 31 | 19 | 72 | .967 |
| Fulton, W. P. B. | 13 | 102 | 3 | 4 | 12 | .963 |
| Valdez, Ft. L'dale | 19 | 170 | 15 | 8 | 3 | .959 |

Triple plays—Vinbladh, Widmayer.

SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moreno, Havana | 12 | 34 | 30 | 1 | 8 | .985 |
| Gallard, Havana | 142 | 412 | 399 | 22 | 84 | .974 |
| DeSouza, Tampa | 143 | 413 | 496 | 25 | 97 | .973 |
| Rodriguez, Miami | 110 | 293 | 347 | 20 | 52 | .970 |
| Perada, St. P.-Ft. L. | 35 | 108 | 114 | 7 | 15 | .969 |
| Halsall, St. Pete | 112 | 351 | 360 | 28 | 72 | .962 |
| Bridgers, Miami | 16 | 62 | 64 | 5 | 6 | .962 |
| Blackmon, Lakeland | 111 | 298 | 288 | 25 | 53 | .959 |
| Boettcher, Miami Beach | 28 | 61 | 75 | 6 | 8 | .958 |
| Doy, Mi.-W.P.B.-Ft.L. | 63 | 161 | 188 | 16 | 35 | .956 |
| Ermisch, Miami | 18 | 45 | 42 | 4 | 8 | .956 |
| Lastra, W. P. Beach | 141 | 462 | 414 | 42 | 112 | .954 |
| Biershenk, Lakeland | 15 | 24 | 37 | 3 | 4 | .953 |
| Westbeld, Lakeland | 32 | 98 | 80 | 9 | 20 | .952 |
| Breuning, Ft. L'dale | 29 | 69 | 86 | 8 | 11 | .951 |
| Hitson, Ft. L'dale | 52 | 159 | 143 | 18 | 23 | .944 |
| Wojcik, Ft. L'dale | 15 | 36 | 52 | 6 | 15 | .936 |
| Carlson, Miami Beach | 33 | 81 | 104 | 13 | 13 | .934 |
| Ridenour, Mi. Beach | 14 | 29 | 24 | 5 | 3 | .914 |
| Nelson, Miami Beach | 52 | 127 | 123 | 24 | 27 | .912 |
| Gagnon, Miami Beach | 14 | 40 | 32 | 7 | 7 | .911 |
| Frady, W. Palm Beach | 10 | 21 | 28 | 6 | 3 | .891 |

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doy, W. Palm Beach | 14 | 36 | 44 | 3 | 11 | .964 |
| Mize, Miami Beach | 13 | 21 | 32 | 2 | 5 | .964 |
| Burke, St. Pete | 37 | 95 | 117 | 11 | 27 | .951 |
| Garrison, Ft. L'dale | 103 | 292 | 584 | 49 | 64 | .947 |
| Gallart, Lakeland | 154 | 308 | 529 | 54 | 63 | .939 |
| Valle, Miami Beach | 139 | 295 | 472 | 52 | 57 | .937 |
| Zelasko, W. P. Beach | 154 | 282 | 588 | 59 | 118 | .936 |
| Server, St. Pete | 36 | 76 | 109 | 13 | 14 | .934 |
| Torres, Havana | 130 | 235 | 367 | 43 | 56 | .933 |
| Mott, Tampa | 134 | 272 | 449 | 53 | 93 | .932 |
| Suarez, Havana | 20 | 34 | 40 | 6 | 4 | .925 |
| Benito, Tampa | 15 | 26 | 55 | 7 | 8 | .920 |
| Kline, St. Petersburg | 41 | 98 | 132 | 24 | 30 | .906 |
| Rodriguez, Miami | 16 | 24 | 47 | 8 | 4 | .899 |
| Bridgers, Miami | 137 | 304 | 487 | 90 | 80 | .898 |
| Kister, St. Petersburg | 21 | 35 | 64 | 12 | 10 | .892 |

Triple plays—Valle, 2; Rodriguez, 1.

THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blackstock, Mi. Beach | 24 | 36 | 60 | 4 | 6 | .960 |
| Ermisch, Miami | 129 | 122 | 279 | 18 | 19 | .957 |
| Suarez, Havana | 45 | 43 | 97 | 7 | 7 | .952 |
| Kline, St. Petersburg | 18 | 18 | 38 | 3 | 3 | .949 |
| Aleno, Lakeland | 100 | 129 | 227 | 23 | 24 | .939 |
| Doy, St. P.-Ft. L'dale | 20 | 17 | 60 | 5 | 5 | .939 |
| Biershenk, Lakeland | 52 | 60 | 130 | 13 | 15 | .936 |
| Kister, St. Petersburg | 120 | 112 | 310 | 29 | 27 | .936 |
| Moreno, Havana | 112 | 114 | 196 | 23 | 29 | .931 |
| Mera, W. Palm Beach | 62 | 47 | 163 | 16 | 13 | .929 |
| Erps, Miami Beach | 122 | 122 | 249 | 29 | 28 | .928 |
| Pelosi, F. L'dale | 141 | 155 | 351 | 43 | 33 | .922 |
| Adkins, Tampa | 109 | 71 | 216 | 27 | 14 | .914 |
| Frady, W. Palm Beach | 26 | 21 | 45 | 8 | 2 | .892 |
| Abreau, Tampa | 25 | 22 | 40 | 8 | 4 | .886 |
| Morem, Miami | 33 | 25 | 56 | 11 | 7 | .880 |
| Blackwell, W. P. B. | 12 | 9 | 27 | 5 | 0 | .878 |
| Yarborough, W. P. B. | 11 | 12 | 31 | 7 | 1 | .860 |

Triple play—Erps.

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Copcheck, Miami | 49 | 107 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Hormann, Miami | 36 | 80 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Paul, Ft. Lauderdale | 27 | 65 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Biershenk, Lakeland | 17 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Aleno, Lakeland | 11 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wingard, Lakeland | 12 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Miller, Ft. L'dale | 12 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McLaughlin, Miami* | 10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Perello, W. P. B. | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Browning, Tampa | 140 | 305 | 19 | 2 | 2 | .994 |
| Rotzell, Miami Beach | 110 | 307 | 15 | 2 | 5 | .994 |
| Howell, Lakeland | 146 | 331 | 11 | 3 | 2 | .991 |
| Kantor, Lakeland | 138 | 310 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .991 |
| Wayne, Miami Beach | 112 | 200 | 15 | 2 | 2 | .991 |
| Brannan, Miami | 70 | 104 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .991 |
| Tanner, Ft. L.- St. P. | 110 | 295 | 14 | 3 | 3 | .990 |
| Vezilich, Tampa | 128 | 196 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .990 |
| Dracha, Miami Beach* | 37 | 74 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .988 |
| Heim, W. Palm Beach | 104 | 222 | 10 | 3 | 0 | .987 |
| Souter, Lakeland | 80 | 204 | 15 | 3 | 4 | .986 |
| Sanders, St. Pete | 91 | 213 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .986 |
| Harris, W. P. Beach | 151 | 376 | 14 | 6 | 7 | .985 |
| Mazurek, W. P. Beach | 135 | 241 | 21 | 5 | 7 | .981 |
| Murphy, Tampa | 133 | 196 | 6 | 4 | 0 | .981 |
| Bass, Miami | 70 | 145 | 7 | 3 | 5 | .981 |
| Mauldin, Miami | 28 | 48 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .981 |
| Perez, Havana | 152 | 367 | 9 | 8 | 1 | .979 |
| Clarke, Ft. L'dale* | 134 | 298 | 24 | 7 | 4 | .979 |
| Finney, St. Pete | 81 | 138 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .979 |
| Gonzales, Havana* | 140 | 226 | 18 | 6 | 2 | .976 |
| Dornbush, St. Pete | 38 | 71 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .974 |
| Bearden, Miami | 21 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Zardon, Havana | 151 | 324 | 13 | 10 | 1 | .971 |
| Bell, St. Petersburg | 140 | 213 | 22 | 8 | 1 | .967 |
| Chappell, Miami Beach | 116 | 207 | 10 | 8 | 4 | .964 |
| Ohlinger, Mi. Beach | 39 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .963 |
| Morem, Miami | 123 | 289 | 13 | 12 | 3 | .962 |
| Sinnott, St. P.-Tam. | 51 | 99 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .962 |
| Bernal, Miami Beach | 26 | 70 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .961 |
| Sheridan, St. Pete | 12 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .960 |
| Gittens, Ft. L'dale | 109 | 194 | 9 | 9 | 3 | .958 |
| Kinard, Ft. L'dale | 22 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .953 |
| Valdez, Ft. L'dale | 10 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| Hare, St. Pete | 14 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Harrison, Ft. L'dale | 32 | 54 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .951 |
| Arroyo, Tampa | 22 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .947 |

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown, W. P. B. | 15 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .946 |
| Feltman, Lakeland* | 57 | 96 | 5 | 6 | 1 | .944 |
| Widmayer, Miami | 14 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Petty, Miami | 22 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .938 |
| Fuentes, Havana | 17 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .929 |
| Sterling, Miami | 19 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .923 |
| Lee, St. Petersburg | 15 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Solt, W. Palm Beach | 19 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .914 |
| Breuning, Ft. L'dale | 16 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .906 |
| Fulton, W. Palm Beach | 20 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .905 |
| Moreno, Havana | 10 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Dlugokecki, Miami | 30 | 28 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .875 |
| Tincup, Miami | 15 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .813 |

Triple play—Chappell.

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quinn, Ft. L'dale | 14 | 32 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Valdes, Havana | 40 | 149 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .994 |
| Andrews, St. Pete | 15 | 84 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .990 |
| O'Brien, Mi.-St. P. | 78 | 358 | 53 | 5 | 11 | 14 | .988 |
| Cabrera, Tampa | 118 | 607 | 92 | 9 | 9 | 5 | .987 |
| Madjeski, Ft. L'dale | 64 | 198 | 37 | 3 | 8 | 3 | .987 |
| Suarez, Havana | 138 | 839 | 71 | 13 | 13 | 4 | .986 |
| Kushta, Lakeland | 154 | 570 | 113 | 13 | 8 | 8 | .981 |
| Mormino, Tampa | 10 | 40 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .980 |
| Wentworth, W. P. B.-Ft. L'dale | 77 | 273 | 53 | 8 | 3 | 5 | .976 |
| Chozen, Mi. Beach | 87 | 375 | 51 | 11 | 14 | 1 | .975 |
| Schwartz, St. Pete | 71 | 246 | 46 | 8 | 3 | 10 | .973 |
| Corrales, Tampa | 40 | 101 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 5 | .973 |
| Laskowski, W. P. B. | 39 | 140 | 31 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .972 |
| Tschudin, Miami | 134 | 495 | 78 | 19 | 9 | 3 | .968 |
| Ohlinger, Mi. Beach | 76 | 342 | 30 | 14 | 1 | 10 | .964 |
| Grant, Miami | 15 | 43 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | .961 |
| Fulton, W. P. B. | 58 | 153 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 9 | .952 |
| Helms, W. P. B. | 23 | 85 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .950 |
| Valdez, Ft. L'dale | 33 | 92 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 4 | .947 |
| Juliano, Ft. L'dale | 12 | 38 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .938 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stanton, Miami | 54 | 10 | 96 | 0 | 7 | 1.000 |
| Biershenk, Lakeland | 27 | 6 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Aloma, Havana | 28 | 13 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Marrero, Havana | 35 | 7 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Nelson, Miami Beach | 13 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Henton, Ft. L'dale | 18 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Buickel, Ft. L'dale* | 13 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Rogers, W. P. B.* | 14 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Burns, W. P. B. | 13 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Perrin, Lake.-Miami* | 17 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Lapovicy, Lakeland* | 11 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Suit, Ft. L'dale | 18 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Cook, St. Petersburg | 12 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Drake, Lakeland | 24 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Shacker, St. Pete | 30 | 11 | 65 | 1 | 5 | .987 |
| Cuellar, Tampa | 31 | 6 | 50 | 1 | 1 | .982 |
| Lorenzo, Havana* | 34 | 6 | 38 | 1 | 2 | .978 |
| Garcia, Lakeland | 43 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 0 | .972 |
| Montero, Mi. Beach | 44 | 9 | 59 | 2 | 2 | .971 |
| Gonzales, Havana | 35 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 7 | .971 |
| Todd, Mi. Beach | 32 | 16 | 45 | 2 | 1 | .968 |
| DelCalvo, Tampa | 45 | 4 | 53 | 2 | 5 | .966 |
| Rubert, Tampa | 31 | 4 | 48 | 2 | 4 | .963 |
| Tutka, Lakeland | 25 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 2 | .963 |
| Geraci, St. Pete | 40 | 19 | 78 | 4 | 5 | .960 |
| Floyd, Miami | 21 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 5 | .960 |
| Morilla, Mi. Beach | 51 | 19 | 69 | 4 | 6 | .957 |
| Webb, Lakeland | 21 | 8 | 35 | 2 | 1 | .956 |
| Covington, Miami* | 18 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 2 | .955 |
| Wood, Miami | 17 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| Winkler, Lakeland | 45 | 7 | 55 | 3 | 1 | .954 |
| Revels, St. Pete | 34 | 5 | 53 | 3 | 6 | .951 |
| Paynich, W. P. B. | 28 | 12 | 64 | 4 | 5 | .950 |
| Ballard, Mi. Beach | 29 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .950 |
| Tincup, Miami | 23 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 0 | .949 |
| Estrella, W. P. B. | 46 | 15 | 57 | 4 | 6 | .947 |
| Wallace, Mi. Beach | 11 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Monteil, St. Pete | 10 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Rossi, W. P. B. | 18 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 2 | .943 |
| Graham, Ft. L'dale | 42 | 11 | 80 | 6 | 5 | .940 |
| Catterton, St. Pete | 31 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 2 | .939 |
| Ralat, Lakeland | 24 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 2 | .939 |
| Parra, Havana* | 29 | 10 | 35 | 3 | 1 | .938 |
| Clements, Tampa | 26 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 1 | .935 |
| Vukovich, Mi. Beach | 33 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 1 | .933 |
| Asmer, Ft. L'dale | 28 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 2 | .929 |
| Beaty, St. Pete | 10 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .929 |
| Cooper, Tampa | 10 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | .923 |
| Cendan, Havana | 33 | 6 | 29 | 3 | 1 | .921 |
| Bowles, Mi.-Tam.-St. P. | 20 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Reguera, Tampa | 13 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .917 |
| Dlugokecki, Miami* | 26 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 0 | .914 |
| Hayne, Miami | 23 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 3 | .913 |
| Miller, Ft. L'dale | 41 | 20 | 72 | 9 | 0 | .911 |
| Langemier, Ft. L'dale | 20 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| Nee, Miami | 22 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 1 | .905 |
| Bakkelund, Mi. Beach* | 13 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 1 | .903 |
| Seijas, Miami | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Jiminez, Tam.-Lake. | 13 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .900 |
| Goicoechea, St. P.* | 44 | 5 | 45 | 6 | 1 | .893 |
| Ayers, W. P. B. | 46 | 10 | 37 | 6 | 5 | .887 |
| Patterson, W. P. B. | 17 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 2 | .871 |
| Phillips, Mi.B.-W.P.B. | 19 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 1 | .861 |
| Lopez, Tampa | 40 | 7 | 29 | 6 | 1 | .857 |
| Reber, Ft. L'dale | 18 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | .857 |
| Tompkins, W.P.B.-Ft.L. | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Murnahan, Ft. L'dale | 17 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 0 | .810 |
| Jakubov, Mi.-Ft. L. | 10 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .750 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MARRERO, Havana | 35 | 24 | 20 | 11 | .645 | 264 | 966 | 55 | 206 | 49 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 168 | 3 | 1.67 |
| Aloma, Havana | 28 | 21 | 19 | 6 | .760 | 208 | 742 | 51 | 143 | 41 | 10 | 59 | 3 | 119 | 1 | 1.77 |
| Rubert, Tampa | 31 | 23 | 22 | 7 | .759 | 230 | 848 | 70 | 188 | 54 | 7 | 49 | 2 | 179 | 4 | 2.11 |
| Cendan, Havana | 33 | 8 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 169 | 652 | 60 | 179 | 41 | 11 | 59 | 3 | 74 | 2 | 2.18 |
| Gonzalez, Havana | 35 | 15 | 15 | 13 | .536 | 202 | 774 | 60 | 177 | 49 | 12 | 65 | 4 | 89 | 2 | 2.18 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patterson, W. Palm Beach | 17 | 12 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 122 | 480 | 46 | 130 | 30 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 37 | 5 | 2.21 |
| Lorenzo, Havana* | 34 | 24 | 23 | 8 | .742 | 271 | 953 | 80 | 176 | 67 | 15 | 125 | 1 | 275 | 11 | 2.23 |
| Cooper, Tampa | 10 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 64 | 238 | 32 | 52 | 16 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 2.25 |
| Lopez, Tampa | 40 | 11 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 177 | 674 | 64 | 156 | 45 | 5 | 68 | 2 | 91 | 4 | 2.29 |
| Paynich, West Palm Beach | 28 | 20 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 201 | 763 | 66 | 175 | 53 | 15 | 61 | 2 | 72 | 3 | 2.37 |
| Cuellar, Tampa | 31 | 21 | 17 | 10 | .630 | 237 | 905 | 83 | 225 | 67 | 12 | 60 | 3 | 115 | 5 | 2.54 |
| Drake, Lakeland | 24 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 55 | 207 | 29 | 49 | 16 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 2.62 |
| Parra, Havana* | 29 | 7 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 139 | 527 | 52 | 135 | 41 | 13 | 48 | 2 | 61 | 2 | 2.65 |
| Goicoechea, St. Petersburg* | 44 | 25 | 21 | 16 | .568 | 294 | 1090 | 123 | 255 | 88 | 25 | 178 | 9 | 259 | 9 | 2.69 |
| Del Calvo, Tampa | 45 | 20 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 255 | 978 | 93 | 246 | 77 | 12 | 75 | 1 | 116 | 5 | 2.72 |
| Shacker, St. Petersburg | 30 | 23 | 20 | 7 | .741 | 227 | 771 | 87 | 219 | 74 | 9 | 63 | 6 | 59 | 2 | 2.93 |
| Covington, Miami* | 18 | 9 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 109 | 411 | 42 | 96 | 36 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 56 | 0 | 2.97 |
| Nee, Miami | 22 | 11 | 10 | 7 | .583 | 133 | 501 | 61 | 126 | 44 | 13 | 42 | 10 | 52 | 2 | 2.98 |
| Estrella, West Palm Beach | 46 | 15 | 8 | 16 | .333 | 266 | 1037 | 118 | 270 | 89 | 25 | 68 | 2 | 83 | 6 | 3.01 |
| Revels, St. Petersburg | 34 | 13 | 6 | 16 | .273 | 175 | 696 | 104 | 177 | 60 | 15 | 85 | 2 | 104 | 6 | 3.09 |
| Phillips, 4 M. B.-15 W. P. B. | 19 | 9 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 131 | 486 | 64 | 120 | 45 | 9 | 63 | 2 | 54 | 3 | 3.09 |
| Tincup, Miami | 23 | 13 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 147 | 554 | 74 | 123 | 51 | 11 | 70 | 4 | 64 | 4 | 3.12 |
| Stewart, St. Petersburg | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 69 | 250 | 31 | 53 | 24 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 3.13 |
| Todd, Miami Beach | 32 | 18 | 10 | 18 | .357 | 225 | 879 | 92 | 250 | 79 | 15 | 47 | 0 | 77 | 5 | 3.16 |
| Tutka, Lakeland | 25 | 6 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 119 | 426 | 51 | 109 | 42 | 6 | 45 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 3.18 |
| Roger, West Palm Beach | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 48 | 194 | 19 | 50 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 3.19 |
| Ralat, Lakeland | 24 | 3 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 101 | 377 | 44 | 103 | 37 | 11 | 50 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 3.30 |
| Vucovich, Miami Beach | 33 | 0 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 107 | 395 | 52 | 95 | 40 | 9 | 74 | 7 | 48 | 3 | 3.36 |
| Stanton, Miami | 54 | 22 | 20 | 12 | .625 | 339 | 1313 | 159 | 326 | 128 | 25 | 117 | 13 | 158 | 6 | 3.40 |
| Morilla, Miami Beach | 51 | 25 | 20 | 18 | .526 | 309 | 1231 | 138 | 316 | 118 | 17 | 89 | 4 | 156 | 2 | 3.44 |
| Perrin, 10 Lake.-7 Miami* | 17 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 52 | 220 | 23 | 53 | 20 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 3.46 |
| Garcia, Lakeland | 43 | 24 | 22 | 14 | .611 | 257 | 1013 | 121 | 261 | 99 | 18 | 82 | 9 | 114 | 4 | 3.47 |
| Torres, Havana | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 46 | 192 | 18 | 53 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3.52 |
| Bakkelund, Miami Beach* | 13 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 87 | 349 | 43 | 97 | 34 | 8 | 32 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 3.52 |
| Webb, Lakeland | 21 | 9 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 140 | 606 | 65 | 150 | 56 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 51 | 0 | 3.60 |
| Rogers, W. Palm Beach* | 14 | 4 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 77 | 296 | 39 | 73 | 31 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 3.62 |
| Montero, Miami Beach | 44 | 20 | 17 | 14 | .548 | 268 | 1076 | 135 | 278 | 110 | 21 | 92 | 1 | 142 | 8 | 3.69 |
| Suit, Fort Lauderdale | 18 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .000 | 73 | 298 | 38 | 86 | 30 | 10 | 33 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 3.70 |
| Geraci, St. Petersburg | 40 | 15 | 15 | 15 | .500 | 248 | 988 | 123 | 274 | 103 | 14 | 98 | 7 | 77 | 7 | 3.74 |
| Winkler, Lakeland | 45 | 20 | 21 | 13 | .618 | 293 | 1142 | 142 | 302 | 123 | 20 | 125 | 4 | 109 | 3 | 3.78 |
| Floyd, Miami | 21 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 100 | 382 | 59 | 103 | 42 | 5 | 53 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 3.78 |
| Catterton, St. Petersburg | 31 | 2 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 135 | 548 | 82 | 150 | 57 | 13 | 45 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 3.80 |
| Monteil, St. Petersburg | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 52 | 206 | 25 | 57 | 22 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 3.81 |
| Graham, Fort Lauderdale | 42 | 27 | 17 | 18 | .486 | 291 | 1162 | 160 | 322 | 124 | 12 | 94 | 8 | 65 | 2 | 3.84 |
| Nelson, Miami Beach | 13 | 8 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 96 | 367 | 47 | 88 | 42 | 4 | 47 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 3.94 |
| Miller, Fort Lauderdale | 41 | 26 | 11 | 23 | .324 | 306 | 1240 | 175 | 353 | 136 | 32 | 93 | 1 | 107 | 9 | 4.00 |
| Ayers, West Palm Beach | 46 | 15 | 18 | 14 | .563 | 220 | 853 | 143 | 224 | 98 | 17 | 141 | 2 | 78 | 4 | 4.01 |
| Wallace, Miami Beach | 11 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 54 | 194 | 30 | 41 | 25 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 4.17 |
| Bowles, 11 Mi.-6 Tam.-3 St. P. | 20 | 6 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 99 | 413 | 64 | 129 | 46 | 6 | 38 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 4.18 |
| Asmer, Fort Lauderdale | 26 | 13 | 12 | 13 | .480 | 191 | 734 | 103 | 190 | 90 | 9 | 107 | 2 | 75 | 6 | 4.24 |
| Rossi, West Palm Beach | 18 | 8 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 98 | 392 | 59 | 106 | 48 | 6 | 32 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 4.41 |
| Biershenk, Lakeland | 27 | 8 | 8 | 13 | .381 | 179 | 730 | 114 | 200 | 92 | 13 | 74 | 12 | 61 | 4 | 4.63 |
| Dlugokecki, Miami* | 26 | 5 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 102 | 408 | 70 | 117 | 55 | 14 | 37 | 3 | 34 | 2 | 4.85 |
| Wood, Miami | 17 | 3 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 86 | 327 | 54 | 90 | 47 | 6 | 53 | 6 | 29 | 5 | 4.92 |
| Clements, Tampa | 26 | 7 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 120 | 466 | 80 | 110 | 70 | 0 | 71 | 1 | 65 | 6 | 5.25 |
| Burns, West Palm Beach | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 45 | 175 | 34 | 50 | 28 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 5.60 |
| Murnahan, Fort Lauderdale | 17 | 6 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 102 | 409 | 81 | 120 | 65 | 11 | 50 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 5.74 |
| Beaty, St. Petersburg | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 47 | 181 | 34 | 53 | 30 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 5.74 |
| Hayne, Miami | 23 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .111 | 78 | 318 | 61 | 91 | 50 | 10 | 39 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 5.77 |
| Ballard, Miami Beach | 29 | 2 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 100 | 415 | 78 | 127 | 66 | 7 | 54 | 8 | 46 | 3 | 5.94 |
| Buickel, Fort Lauderdale* | 13 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 68 | 289 | 53 | 93 | 45 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 5.96 |
| Langemeier, Fort Lauderdale | 20 | 9 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 117 | 450 | 97 | 141 | 82 | 12 | 68 | 1 | 37 | 9 | 6.31 |
| Henton, Fort Lauderdale | 18 | 3 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 86 | 350 | 77 | 110 | 64 | 9 | 58 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 6.70 |

Shutouts—Aloma, Lorenzo, 8 each; Rubert, 7; Marrero, Garcia, 6 each; Paynich, Goicoechea, Stanton, Morilla, Graham, 4 each; Lopez, Cuellar, Shacker, Tutka, Geraci, Winkler, 3 each; Cendan, Patterson, Del Calvo, Covington, Phillips, Tincup, Asmer, 2 each; Gonzalez, Nee, Estrella, Revels, Ralat, Webb, J. Nelson, Ayers, Bowles, Rossi, Biershenk, Dlugokecki, Clements, 1 each.

Balks—Morilla, 5; Aloma, Parra, 3 each; Cooper, Miller, Asmer, 2 each; Cendan, Gonzalez, Lorenzo, Goicoechea, Shacker, Todd, Tutka, Ralat, Garcia, Suit, Geraci, Catterton, Monteil, Ayers, Rossi, Biershenk, Clements, Langemeier, 1 each.

Ties—Ayers, 2; Rossi, Clements, Bakkelund, Catterton, Geraci, Goicoechea, Stanton, Tincup, Phillips, Paynich, 1 each.

# Lone Star League

## CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1921—Paris* | .729 | |
| Ardmore | .706 | |
| 1922—Greenville | .688 | |
| Paris* | .690 | |
| 1923—Paris | .661 | |
| Paris | .617 | |
| 1924—Tyler | .684 | |
| Tyler | .698 | |
| 1925—Paris† | .656 | |
| Texarkana† | .656 | |
| Paris | .590 | |
| 1926—Longview | .639 | |
| Longview | .721 | |
| 1927—Tyler* | .610 | |
| Mexia | .639 | |
| 1928—Palestine* | .695 | |
| Texarkana | .656 | |
| 1929—Tyler‡ | .600 | |
| Palestine‡ | .600 | |
| 1930-32—Did not operate. | | |
| 1933—Baton Rouge* | .661 | |
| Shreveport | .597 | |
| 1934—Jacksonville | .651 | |
| Jacksonville | .677 | |
| 1935—Tyler | .633 | |
| Palestine | .594 | |
| Jacksonville (3rd)§ | .500 | |
| 1936—Gladewater x | .689 | |
| Tyler | .632 | |
| 1937—Tyler | .620 | |
| Jacksonville (2nd)y | .607 | |
| 1938—Marshall | .604 | |
| Tyler (4th)y | .522 | |
| 1939—Henderson | .607 | |
| Kilgore (2nd)y | .576 | |
| 1940—Longview | .705 | |
| Henderson | .644 | |
| Tyler (2nd)§ | .640 | |
| 1941-45—Did not operate. | | |
| 1946—Henderson z | .597 | |
| 1947—Kilgore z | .565 | |

*Won split-season playoff. †Tied for first-half title, with Paris winning playoff. ‡Tied for first place when league disbanded May 16. §Won playoff series among top four clubs in second-half standing. xWon first-half title and playoff series among top four cubs in second-half standing. yWon four-club playoff series. zWon championship and four-club playoff series. (Note—League known as Texas-Oklahoma League in 1921-22, East Texas in 1926 and 1936 through 1946, Dixie League in 1933 and West Dixie in 1934-35. After 1946 season, with addition of eight other cities, circuit was split into Big State and Lone Star Leagues.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kilgore | 94 | 44 | 0 | .681 | .. | Bryan | 66 | 74 | 0 | .471 | 29 |
| Longview | 89 | 50 | 0 | .640 | 5½ | Gladewater | 59 | 81 | 0 | .421 | 36 |
| Tyler | 77 | 63 | 0 | .550 | 18 | Marshall | 55 | 83 | 1 | .399 | 39 |
| Henderson | 69 | 70 | 1 | .496 | 25½ | Lufkin | 48 | 92 | 0 | .343 | 47 |

Playoffs—Kilgore defeated Henderson, four games to three; Longview defeated Tyler, four games to three; Kilgore defeated Longview, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Kilgore, 67,255; Tyler, 67,101; Longview, 65,033; Henderson, 48,116; Gladewater, 48,056; Lufkin, 46,037; Bryan, 43,513; Marshall, 38,940. Total, 424,051. Playoffs—36,133. All-Star Game—4,268.

Managers—Kilgore, Joseph Kracher; Longview, E. Dixon Parsons; Tyler, James (Hack) Miller; Henderson, Guy Sturdy, John Stone (May 12), Roland Miller (May 22), Melvin Hicks (July 7); Bryan, Jesse Landrum; Gladewater, James Dalrymple, Arthur Nelson (June 25); Marshall, Harry Davis, Morris Jones (June 25); Lufkin, Morris Jones, Stanley Bartkowski (June 4), Fred Millican (June 30).

(Compiled by Mrs. Fred Nicholson, League Statistician, Kilgore, Tex.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kilgore | 138 | 4966 | 1017 | 1532 | 2090 | 232 | 64 | 66 | 99 | 148 | 750 | 45 | 936 | 530 | 1247 | .308 |
| Henderson | 140 | 4956 | 848 | 1423 | 1968 | 254 | 30 | 77 | 77 | 75 | 669 | 44 | 760 | 624 | 1221 | .287 |
| Longview | 139 | 4850 | 930 | 1360 | 2000 | 270 | 38 | 98 | 64 | 101 | 756 | 54 | 817 | 587 | 1209 | .280 |
| Bryan | 140 | 4847 | 788 | 1349 | 1929 | 252 | 47 | 78 | 112 | 51 | 524 | 40 | 725 | 630 | 1196 | .278 |
| Marshall | 139 | 4851 | 787 | 1340 | 1828 | 226 | 59 | 48 | 75 | 90 | 636 | 42 | 708 | 594 | 1167 | .276 |
| Tyler | 140 | 4953 | 842 | 1363 | 1856 | 213 | 41 | 66 | 107 | 91 | 603 | 42 | 704 | 669 | 1210 | .275 |
| Gladewater | 140 | 4843 | 720 | 1327 | 1776 | 208 | 32 | 59 | 83 | 98 | 663 | 45 | 631 | 598 | 1184 | .274 |
| Lufkin | 140 | 4781 | 659 | 1209 | 1661 | 186 | 40 | 62 | 64 | 118 | 591 | 32 | 586 | 681 | 1157 | .253 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| KRACHER, JOSEPH P., Kilgore | 113 | 383 | 87 | 166 | 244 | 36 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 65 | 3 | 104 | 23 | .433 |
| Landrum, Jesse, Bryan | 111 | 397 | 89 | 163 | 258 | 38 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 45 | 8 | 111 | 36 | .411 |
| Hicks, Melvin, Henderson* | 52 | 200 | 43 | 81 | 131 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 53 | 24 | .405 |
| Kubski, Albert, Longview | 129 | 482 | 140 | 177 | 283 | 45 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 29 | 128 | 2 | 113 | 50 | .367 |
| Noel, Ervil, Longview | 11 | 22 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .364 |
| Blomer, Jay, Henderson* | 37 | 96 | 13 | 34 | 43 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 22 | .354 |
| Scarborough, Charles, Henderson | 28 | 108 | 17 | 38 | 54 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 11 | .352 |
| Engel, Oscar, Kilgore | 122 | 537 | 80 | 187 | 225 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 29 | 6 | 113 | 21 | .348 |
| Perry, Thomas, Marshall | 21 | 41 | 8 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .341 |
| Calo, Frank, Marshall | 106 | 418 | 60 | 142 | 181 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 70 | 20 | .340 |
| Carr, Alfred, Tyler* | 55 | 197 | 39 | 67 | 93 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 3 | 32 | 11 | .340 |
| Tappe, Melvin, Henderson | 37 | 74 | 7 | 25 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 9 | .338 |
| Cross, Allen R., Kilgore* | 134 | 573 | 119 | 193 | 276 | 28 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 42 | 64 | 7 | 125 | 37 | .337 |
| Wood, John H., Kilgore | 16 | 39 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 8 | .333 |
| Ross, Robert, Kilgore† | 33 | 100 | 16 | 33 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 13 | .330 |
| Brack, Gilbert, Marshall | 49 | 188 | 43 | 62 | 98 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 30 | 0 | 43 | 27 | .330 |
| Ghiglieri, Johnny, Longview* | 137 | 538 | 105 | 177 | 247 | 38 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 92 | 4 | 114 | 47 | .329 |
| Gomez, Julio, Henderson* | 131 | 537 | 95 | 176 | 218 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 78 | 2 | 82 | 36 | .328 |
| Jones, Ruether, Tyler | 121 | 485 | 110 | 158 | 244 | 27 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 62 | 10 | 90 | 50 | .326 |
| Brown, Marshall Kilgore* | 125 | 587 | 131 | 158 | 213 | 31 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 125 | 2 | 79 | 31 | .324 |
| Stone, John L., Henderson | 134 | 548 | 111 | 177 | 298 | 42 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 23 | 62 | 7 | 146 | 46 | .323 |
| Vega, Rene, Henderson | 20 | 59 | 9 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 2 | .322 |
| Buerger, Walter, Marshall | 67 | 264 | 46 | 85 | 124 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 6 | 46 | 31 | .322 |
| Jones, Morris, Lufkin-Marshall* | 100 | 388 | 76 | 124 | 195 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 71 | 2 | 66 | 34 | .320 |
| Goletz, Stanley, Bryan* | 140 | 525 | 109 | 168 | 266 | 31 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 100 | 6 | 106 | 50 | .320 |
| Cullins, Robert, Gladewater | 105 | 439 | 111 | 140 | 234 | 27 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 19 | 36 | 7 | 75 | 56 | .319 |
| Smith, Fred, Gladewater-Tyler | 22 | 44 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .318 |
| Taitt, William, Marshall | 12 | 38 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .316 |
| Lammers, Walter, Marshall | 76 | 313 | 62 | 98 | 139 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 16 | *44 | 6 | 49 | 25 | .313 |
| McMillan, Roy, Tyler | 140 | 599 | 127 | 184 | 248 | 35 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 24 | 69 | 11 | 57 | 75 | .307 |
| Sanders, Aubrey, Kilgore* | 125 | 485 | 81 | 149 | 188 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 59 | 2 | 90 | 32 | .307 |
| McCarnes, James, Longview* | 132 | 547 | 134 | 167 | 249 | 39 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 55 | 3 | 90 | 40 | .305 |
| Divers, Bruce, Kilgore | 96 | 365 | 81 | 111 | 166 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 32 | 1 | 72 | 53 | .304 |
| Brecheisen, Carl, Gladewater* | 103 | 369 | 61 | 112 | 175 | 28 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 77 | 1 | 79 | 43 | .304 |
| Parsons, E. Dixon, Longview | 118 | 424 | 77 | 128 | 226 | 29 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 60 | 11 | 111 | 43 | .302 |
| Barnett, Edward, Bryan | 93 | 355 | 66 | 107 | 148 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 59 | 3 | 57 | 47 | .301 |
| Clements, Irving, Lufkin | 128 | 492 | 81 | 148 | 238 | 24 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 59 | 1 | 95 | 46 | .301 |
| Bartkowski, Stanley, Lufkin | 139 | 519 | 101 | 156 | 228 | 32 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 88 | 9 | 72 | 41 | .301 |
| Glass, Ira, Kilgore | 60 | 243 | 49 | 73 | 107 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 45 | 14 | .300 |
| McNabb, Carl, Tyler | 140 | 596 | 96 | 178 | 213 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 7 | 50 | 5 | 72 | 25 | .299 |
| Torchia, Tommy, Lufkin | 50 | 194 | 18 | 58 | 78 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 19 | 23 | .299 |
| Galati, Charles, Gladewater | 60 | 212 | 35 | 63 | 78 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 36 | .297 |
| Skinner, Zane, Kilgore* | 134 | 578 | 127 | 171 | 241 | 20 | 22 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 93 | 13 | 100 | 27 | .296 |
| Chatellier, Henry, Gladewater | 102 | 390 | 53 | 115 | 172 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 5 | 85 | 31 | .295 |
| Hargis, John, Henderson | 53 | 214 | 29 | 63 | 76 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 29 | 28 | .294 |
| Ragone, Harry, Gladewater | 41 | 160 | 16 | 47 | 62 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 18 | 22 | .294 |
| Hale, Benjamin, Tyler | 107 | 413 | 62 | 121 | 158 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 52 | 5 | 89 | 39 | .293 |
| Bellamy, David, Henderson | 136 | 540 | 103 | 158 | 220 | 37 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 67 | 5 | 67 | 89 | .293 |
| Ferguson, Leo, Henderson | 135 | 507 | 124 | 148 | 198 | 32 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 143 | 8 | 46 | 32 | .292 |
| Drexler, Francis, Bryan | 138 | 536 | 71 | 156 | 195 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 66 | 2 | 95 | 35 | .291 |
| Davis, Harry, Marshall | 62 | 228 | 40 | 66 | 88 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 64 | 1 | 35 | 15 | .289 |
| Miller, James (Hack), Tyler | 126 | 413 | 58 | 119 | 161 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 54 | 2 | 70 | 20 | .288 |
| Hamilton, George, Tyler-Marshall | 17 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .286 |
| Morton, James (Lew) Longview* | 107 | 413 | 85 | 118 | 199 | 22 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 72 | 6 | 110 | 35 | .286 |
| Loyko, Roman, Bryan* | 85 | 323 | 65 | 95 | 132 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 52 | 0 | 36 | 44 | .294 |
| Moore, Herbert H., Marshall | 54 | 207 | 42 | 59 | 68 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 46 | 2 | 28 | 15 | .285 |
| Treichel, Albert, Lufkin | 34 | 123 | 23 | 35 | 60 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 23 | .285 |
| Phillips, Anthony, Bryan | 82 | 320 | 36 | 91 | 132 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 51 | 32 | .284 |
| Pate, Ralph, Longview | 34 | 109 | 9 | 31 | 40 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 8 | .284 |
| Harrison, Ronald, Tyler | 135 | 540 | 82 | 153 | 237 | 24 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 12 | 45 | 2 | 99 | 104 | .283 |
| Ashcraft, James, Glad.-Hend.* | 133 | 520 | 81 | 147 | 186 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 50 | 1 | 57 | 35 | .283 |
| Tappe, Elvin, Henderson | 30 | 99 | 13 | 28 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 5 | .283 |
| Davis, Elton E., Kilgore* | 46 | 131 | 26 | 37 | 47 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 20 | 23 | .282 |
| Briner, Rudolph, Gladewater | 133 | 476 | 69 | 134 | 182 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 66 | 6 | 81 | 23 | .282 |
| Watson, Ralph, Gladewater | 120 | 458 | 65 | 129 | 150 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 72 | 4 | 43 | 31 | .282 |
| Kuykendall, Phil, Gladewater* | 139 | 526 | 82 | 148 | 178 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 17 | 83 | 3 | 46 | 38 | .281 |
| Murphy, Roland, Gladewater* | 40 | 160 | 25 | 45 | 57 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 28 | 27 | .281 |
| Swan, Bruce, Henderson* | 23 | 82 | 11 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 4 | .280 |
| Baczewski, Fred, Kilgore* | 11 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .280 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chorley, John, Marshall* | 28 | 54 | 7 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | .278 |
| Lusk, Robert R., Marshall | 32 | 112 | 18 | 31 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 10 | .277 |
| Murphy, Ronald, Kilgore* | 121 | 360 | 101 | 99 | 146 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 30 | 124 | 0 | 57 | 130 | .275 |
| Austin, Homer M., Longview | 27 | 62 | 11 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .274 |
| Pollock, Fred, Marshall* | 12 | 22 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .273 |
| Montesino, Alejandro, Marshall | 60 | 149 | 42 | 67 | 88 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 31 | 16 | .269 |
| Hale, Glen, Marshall | 79 | 313 | 47 | 84 | 120 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 61 | 58 | .268 |
| Howell, Ben M., Marshall | 37 | 138 | 24 | 37 | 70 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 25 | 28 | .268 |
| Jacobs, Dewey, Tyler | 63 | 142 | 19 | 38 | 57 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 38 | .268 |
| Stassi, George, Gladewater | 68 | 240 | 41 | 64 | 94 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 50 | 3 | 37 | 53 | .267 |
| Neely, C. James, Bryan | 55 | 94 | 11 | 25 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 9 | .266 |
| Jones, Lee Roy, Kilgore | 35 | 102 | 21 | 27 | 45 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 38 | 10 | .265 |
| Hardy, R. Donald, Lufkin* | 57 | 189 | 36 | 50 | 71 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 33 | 1 | 26 | 32 | .265 |
| Lowery, Jay, Henderson-Marshall | 77 | 278 | 38 | 73 | 92 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 5 | 42 | 41 | .263 |
| Mooradian, Harry, Marshall | 59 | 221 | 39 | 58 | 66 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 41 | 0 | 22 | 3 | .262 |
| Selby, Jack, Bryan | 132 | 491 | 93 | 128 | 193 | 26 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 80 | 4 | 55 | 93 | .261 |
| Williams, Oscar, Tyler* | 127 | 483 | 97 | 124 | 172 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 96 | 3 | 62 | 79 | .257 |
| Colombatto, Pete, Lufkin | 134 | 536 | 72 | 138 | 165 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 55 | 3 | 59 | 63 | .257 |
| Landers, William, Longview* | 130 | 497 | 58 | 127 | 160 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 57 | 3 | 71 | 67 | .256 |
| Pfeifer, Hosea, Longview | 121 | 434 | 66 | 111 | 163 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 46 | 4 | 58 | 49 | .256 |
| Walters, G. T., Lufkin-Henderson* | 43 | 86 | 12 | 22 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 21 | .256 |
| Moore, Herbert S., Marshall* | 32 | 78 | 10 | 20 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 2 | .256 |
| Pardue, Othur, Mar.-Kil.-Hen | 90 | 305 | 39 | 78 | 98 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 4 | 35 | 30 | .256 |
| Miles, Thomas, Lufkin | 84 | 326 | 46 | 83 | 112 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 42 | 30 | .255 |
| Ragland, Phil, Marshall | 122 | 482 | 72 | 123 | 165 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 45 | 1 | 59 | 69 | .255 |
| Russo, Joseph, Gladewater | 39 | 122 | 15 | 31 | 45 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 20 | .254 |
| Reyes, Otto DeLes, Henderson-Kilgore | 70 | 246 | 42 | 62 | 77 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 31 | 19 | .252 |
| Yanen, George, Lufkin | 81 | 278 | 37 | 70 | 96 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 26 | 32 | .252 |
| Reed, Harry, Lufkin | 138 | 550 | 67 | 138 | 201 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 66 | 4 | 65 | 127 | .251 |
| Whatley, Julius, Henderson | 36 | 148 | 26 | 37 | 53 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 21 | 27 | .250 |
| Bell, Joseph, Longview-Marshall | 33 | 98 | 7 | 24 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 17 | .245 |
| Packham, Jimmie, Longview | 83 | 302 | 40 | 74 | 124 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 62 | 71 | .245 |
| Pearson, Lloyd, Bryan | 51 | 172 | 34 | 42 | 56 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 27 | 4 | 25 | 33 | .244 |
| Hampton, Robert, Bryan | 133 | 512 | 61 | 125 | 194 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 80 | 69 | .244 |
| Watkins, Linville B., Bryan | 46 | 115 | 5 | 28 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 5 | .243 |
| Parino, John, Longview | 123 | 476 | 130 | 115 | 146 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 124 | 10 | 32 | 50 | .242 |
| Michalec, Laddie A., Tyler | 14 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .240 |
| Hardin, James, Tyler | 33 | 104 | 16 | 25 | 37 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 18 | 13 | .240 |
| Holliday, Walter H., Gladewater | 85 | 325 | 44 | 77 | 92 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 53 | 2 | 24 | 24 | .237 |
| Eaves, Vallie, Gladewater | 22 | 51 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 19 | .235 |
| Faust, Nick, Marshall | 11 | 34 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .235 |
| Conway, Neil, Lufkin-Henderson | 70 | 252 | 42 | 59 | 86 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 33 | 1 | 35 | 44 | .234 |
| Brito, Armando, Henderson-Marshall | 47 | 141 | 23 | 33 | 43 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 24 | .234 |
| Hunnicutt, Wyman, Bryan | 37 | 137 | 18 | 32 | 60 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 24 | 16 | .234 |
| Bean, Cornelius, Bryan | 118 | 426 | 82 | 99 | 127 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 82 | 0 | 32 | 72 | .232 |
| Rhodes, Herbert P., Henderson | 13 | 39 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .231 |
| Rithman, M. Joseph, Henderson | 25 | 74 | 11 | 17 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 16 | .230 |
| Hibbs, Harding, Lufkin | 98 | 295 | 30 | 67 | 79 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 43 | 3 | 30 | 22 | .227 |
| Christy, Pete, Marshall | 46 | 159 | 27 | 36 | 47 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 12 | 27 | .226 |
| Winfield, Joseph, Marshall | 21 | 40 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .225 |
| Smith, Alfred L., Lufkin | 87 | 321 | 42 | 72 | 87 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 46 | 10 | 31 | 32 | .224 |
| Gustovich, Peter, Long.-Mar.-Tyler | 90 | 336 | 40 | 75 | 99 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 48 | 3 | 49 | 36 | .223 |
| Jeter, James, Tyler | 12 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .222 |
| Fairchild, Alton, Bryan | 11 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .222 |
| Saloninka, Frank, Bryan-Longview | 52 | 138 | 20 | 30 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 15 | 43 | .217 |
| Perrault, James, Gladewater | 16 | 47 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 15 | .213 |
| Shell, George, Lufkin-Bryan* | 43 | 95 | 8 | 20 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 24 | .211 |
| Flowers, Okey, Longview | 42 | 105 | 11 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 7 | .210 |
| Schaening, Jack, Lufkin | 15 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .207 |
| Mickelson, Alvie L., Bryan | 11 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .207 |
| Wafer, Howard, Tyler | 71 | 243 | 31 | 50 | 69 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 0 | 29 | 76 | .206 |
| Neal, Haskell, Marshall* | 51 | 68 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 11 | .206 |
| Johnson, Robert S., Tyler | 46 | 141 | 16 | 29 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 26 | .206 |
| Smith, Jack M., Longview-Gladewater | 31 | 39 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 12 | .205 |
| Carballiera, Isidoro, Henderson | 90 | 438 | 57 | 90 | 138 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 6 | 65 | 44 | .205 |
| Nitcholas, Otho, Tyler | 35 | 108 | 10 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 15 | .204 |
| Albritton, Dempsey, Bryan | 30 | 89 | 14 | 18 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 11 | .202 |
| Hubbs, Robert, Henderson | 33 | 84 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 12 | .202 |
| Martin, James H., Kilgore | 57 | 179 | 27 | 36 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 23 | 41 | .201 |
| Zeigler, William, Lufkin | 22 | 45 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | .200 |
| Shroyer, Albert, Bryan | 30 | 61 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 18 | .197 |
| Ramos, Julio, Henderson | 13 | 36 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | .194 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bauer, Eugene, Bryan* | 48 | 109 | 12 | 21 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 18 | .193 |
| Kardow, Paul, Longview | 21 | 47 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 16 | .191 |
| Card, Morris, Marshall | 28 | 96 | 15 | 18 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 9 | .188 |
| Stevens, Gene, Marshall* | 26 | 32 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .188 |
| Haddock, Robert, Marshall | 12 | 48 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 12 | .188 |
| Millican, Fred, Lufkin* | 54 | 129 | 12 | 24 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 19 | 10 | .186 |
| Grafton, William, Tyler-Mar.-Tyler | 22 | 38 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .184 |
| Knox, Delmar L., Lufkin | 11 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .179 |
| Rushing, Martin, Longview | 11 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .179 |
| Heck, Clarence, Marshall | 29 | 62 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .177 |
| Fowle, Harry, Longview | 31 | 79 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 21 | .177 |
| Kelsey, Charles, Gladewater-Kilgore | 36 | 40 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .175 |
| Graves, June I., Lufkin-Bryan | 40 | 80 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 21 | .175 |
| Neiman, Ferd, Henderson | 16 | 35 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .171 |
| Kalinec, Charles, Gladewater | 18 | 35 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .171 |
| Miller, Roland, Henderson | 27 | 55 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .164 |
| Chamness, Willis, Kilgore* | 40 | 99 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 24 | .162 |
| Milstead, George, Gladewater* | 21 | 44 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 11 | .159 |
| Reichelt, Raymond, Gladewater | 34 | 70 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 19 | .157 |
| Daugherty, Ralph, Gladewater | 12 | 32 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .156 |
| Alexander, Oscar L., Kilgore | 11 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 9 | .148 |
| Chamness, Theodore, Lufkin | 15 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .148 |
| Tester, Royce, Lufkin | 22 | 41 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .146 |
| Warchol, Steve, Gladewater | 13 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .143 |
| White, Thomas, Lufkin* | 27 | 71 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 14 | .141 |
| Schmiel, Harry G., Henderson | 16 | 57 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 10 | .140 |
| Nelson, Arthur, Gladewater | 35 | 72 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 21 | .139 |
| Gutierrez, Joaquin, Gladewater | 24 | 59 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .136 |
| Bledsoe, Charles, Tyler-Marshall* | 28 | 59 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 13 | .136 |
| Deuitt, Clyde, Tyler | 12 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .118 |
| Starrett, James, Marshall | 21 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .100 |
| Larue, Roy, Gadewater* | 15 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .100 |
| Myers, John L., Gladewater | 27 | 63 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 21 | .095 |
| Brent, Fred, Lufkin-Marshall | 26 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .080 |
| Waters, Joe, Tyler | 21 | 55 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 27 | .073 |
| Newbern, Ray, Bryan | 15 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .067 |
| Riffenburg, Gerald, Lufkin-Marshall | 15 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .048 |
| Doyle, Paul, Kilgore | 10 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .045 |
| George, Everett L., Tyler* | 23 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | .029 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | TP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tyler | 140 | 3719 | 1613 | 230 | 124 | 0 | 23 | .959 |
| Longview | 139 | 3634 | 1595 | 257 | 138 | 2 | 23 | .953 |
| Kilgore | 138 | 3653 | 1353 | 259 | 105 | 0 | 17 | .951 |
| Bryan | 140 | 3638 | 1505 | 271 | 141 | 0 | 14 | .950 |
| Lufkin | 140 | 3621 | 1542 | 279 | 123 | 0 | 12 | .949 |
| Henderson | 140 | 3658 | 1467 | 285 | 112 | 0 | 19 | .947 |
| Gladewater | 140 | 3648 | 1626 | 304 | 141 | 0 | 17 | .946 |
| Marshall | 139 | 3590 | 1489 | 310 | 115 | 0 | 21 | .942 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Note—Individual fielding records include chances accepted at position other than listed when player failed to participate in ten games there.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kubski, Longview | 10 | 81 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 1.000 |
| R. Jones, Tyler | 20 | 209 | 10 | 1 | 17 | .995 |
| Carr, Tyler* | 55 | 495 | 20 | 4 | 40 | .992 |
| Hicks, Henderson | 51 | 435 | 16 | 4 | 52 | .991 |
| Hargis, Henderson | 49 | 393 | 21 | 5 | 21 | .988 |
| H. Davis, Marshall | 62 | 544 | 33 | 9 | 51 | .985 |
| Sanders, Kilgore* | 125 | 963 | 56 | 17 | 83 | .984 |
| Kuykendall, Glade.* | 139 | 1271 | 49 | 23 | 110 | .983 |
| Landers, Longview* | 130 | 1112 | 71 | 20 | 110 | .983 |
| Christy, Marshall | 35 | 298 | 23 | 6 | 17 | .982 |

Triple plays—Landers, 2.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conway, Luf.-Hen. | 49 | 372 | 23 | 8 | 31 | .980 |
| M. Jones, Luf.-Mar. | 64 | 515 | 37 | 12 | 45 | .979 |
| Goletz, Bryan* | 140 | 1227 | 83 | 29 | 121 | .978 |
| Ragland, Marshall | 13 | 121 | 5 | 3 | 20 | .977 |
| Hardy, Lufkin | 57 | 462 | 20 | 12 | 46 | .976 |
| Wafer, Tyler | 62 | 492 | 24 | 16 | 40 | .970 |
| Gomez, Henderson | 24 | 189 | 7 | 7 | 14 | .966 |
| E. Davis, Kilgore | 18 | 107 | 6 | 5 | 8 | .958 |
| Miles, Lufkin | 14 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .950 |
| Neiman, Henderson | 13 | 57 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .924 |

## SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McNabb, Tyler | 140 | 349 | 441 | 22 | 96 | .973 |
| Barnett, Bryan | 89 | 275 | 248 | 16 | 70 | .970 |
| Colombatto, Lufkin | 114 | 330 | 317 | 21 | 59 | .969 |
| Skinner, Kilgore | 134 | 360 | 313 | 23 | 66 | .967 |
| Ferguson, Henderson | 134 | 330 | 374 | 30 | 80 | .959 |
| Ashcraft, Gla.-Hen. | 21 | 61 | 53 | 5 | 10 | .958 |
| Parino, Longview | 123 | 365 | 304 | 30 | 77 | .957 |
| Watson, Gladewater | 86 | 247 | 265 | 23 | 56 | .957 |
| Card, Marshall | 28 | 82 | 67 | 7 | 20 | .955 |
| Landrum, Bryan | 18 | 30 | 28 | 3 | 4 | .951 |
| Kubski, Longview | 18 | 52 | 57 | 6 | 17 | .948 |
| Montesino, Marshall | 59 | 177 | 160 | 19 | 30 | .947 |
| Hunnicutt, Bryan | 37 | 100 | 68 | 12 | 25 | .933 |
| Taitt, Marshall | 12 | 22 | 29 | 4 | 2 | .927 |
| Moore, Marshall | 15 | 112 | 120 | 19 | 10 | .924 |
| Murphy, Gladewater | 40 | 110 | 130 | 20 | 27 | .923 |

Triple play—Parino.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morton, Longview | 29 | 24 | 63 | 6 | 6 | .935 |
| A. Smith, Lufkin | 14 | 23 | 30 | 4 | 4 | .930 |
| Drexler, Bryan | 132 | 116 | 312 | 34 | 32 | .926 |
| Ragone, Gladewater | 41 | 60 | 101 | 13 | 15 | .925 |
| R. Jones, Tyler | 102 | 108 | 150 | 23 | 12 | .918 |
| Clements, Lufkin | 114 | 191 | 224 | 35 | 31 | .922 |
| Cross, Kilgore | 134 | 197 | 258 | 39 | 32 | .921 |
| Lammers, Marshall | 76 | 89 | 157 | 22 | 10 | .918 |
| Yanen, Lufkin | 15 | 14 | 40 | 5 | 9 | .915 |
| Kubski, Longview | 102 | 108 | 223 | 32 | 13 | .912 |
| Holliday, Gladewater | 73 | 95 | 170 | 29 | 15 | .901 |
| Bellamy, Henderson | 67 | 80 | 131 | 24 | 21 | .898 |
| Ashcraft, Glade.-Hen. | 28 | 33 | 45 | 10 | 4 | .886 |
| Carballiera, Henderson | 48 | 76 | 132 | 27 | 7 | .885 |
| Hardin, Tyler | 37 | 18 | 44 | 9 | 1 | .873 |
| Lusk, Marshall | 31 | 41 | 58 | 17 | 10 | .853 |
| Bell, Long.-Mar. | 30 | 34 | 48 | 15 | 4 | .845 |
| Galati, Gladewater | 12 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .842 |
| Saloninka, Bryan | 10 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 1 | .767 |
| Wafer, Tyler | 10 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 0 | .750 |

Triple play—Kubski.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colombatto, Lufkin | 23 | 32 | 61 | 3 | 10 | .969 |
| McMillan, Tyler | 140 | 264 | 509 | 63 | 93 | .925 |
| Ragland, Marshall | 102 | 199 | 295 | 45 | 50 | .917 |
| Bellamy, Henderson | 71 | 123 | 178 | 28 | 35 | .915 |
| Carballeira, Hen. | 41 | 50 | 88 | 13 | 21 | .914 |
| A. Smith, Lufkin | 72 | 116 | 207 | 31 | 34 | .912 |
| Ghiglieri, Longview | 137 | 237 | 449 | 69 | 96 | .909 |
| Bean, Bryan | 116 | 220 | 329 | 58 | 62 | .904 |
| Glass, Kilgore | 60 | 104 | 159 | 28 | 20 | .904 |
| Cullins, Gladewater | 105 | 207 | 347 | 60 | 62 | .902 |
| Yanen, Lufkin | 30 | 42 | 88 | 15 | 10 | .897 |
| H. H. Moore, Marshall | 39 | 18 | 16 | 4 | 16 | .895 |
| Divers, Kilgore | 49 | 84 | 133 | 26 | 16 | .893 |
| Holliday, Gladewater | 12 | 17 | 34 | 7 | 4 | .879 |
| Reyes, Hend.-Kil. | 69 | 118 | 131 | 36 | 17 | .874 |
| Watson, Gladewater | 33 | 67 | 98 | 25 | 21 | .868 |
| Albritton, Bryan | 25 | 20 | 56 | 12 | 7 | .864 |
| Alexander, Kilgore | 11 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 2 | .765 |

Triple play—Ghiglieri.

## LEFT FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yanen, Lufkin | 18 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Harrison, Tyler | 15 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Reed, Lufkin | 136 | 312 | 23 | 8 | 1 | .977 |
| Landrum, Bryan | 42 | 87 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .968 |
| Stassi, Gladewater | 68 | 126 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .963 |
| McCarnes, Longview | 132 | 295 | 16 | 13 | 6 | .960 |
| Saloninka, Long. | 12 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Divers, Kilgore | 22 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .957 |
| Loyko, Bryan* | 87 | 192 | 15 | 10 | 2 | .954 |
| Engel, Kilgore | 121 | 245 | 22 | 14 | 3 | .950 |
| B. Hale, Tyler | 107 | 194 | 3 | 11 | 0 | .947 |
| Selby, Bryan | 24 | 63 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .942 |
| M. Jones, Luf.-Mar. | 36 | 73 | 13 | 6 | 2 | .935 |
| Gomez, Henderson* | 110 | 222 | 18 | 17 | 3 | .934 |
| Buerger, Marshall | 16 | 48 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .923 |
| Gustovich, Tyler | 17 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Kalinec, Gladewater | 13 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .897 |
| Chatellier, Glade. | 51 | 86 | 8 | 11 | 0 | .895 |
| Russo, Gladewater | 23 | 36 | 0 | 5 | 1 | .878 |
| Christy, Marshall | 15 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Howell, Marshall | 35 | 46 | 5 | 8 | 0 | .864 |
| Brack, Marshall | 49 | 84 | 3 | 14 | 1 | .861 |
| Kracher, Kilgore | 19 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .789 |

## CENTER FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Perrault, Gladewater | 15 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Mooradian, Marshall | 55 | 161 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .988 |
| Selby, Bryan | 96 | 264 | 14 | 5 | 8 | .982 |
| Jacobs, Tyler | 12 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .976 |
| Brown, Kilgore | 15 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .974 |
| Bartkowski, Lufkin | 139 | 335 | 20 | 12 | 1 | .967 |
| Stone, Henderson | 134 | 352 | 20 | 13 | 2 | .966 |
| Gustovich, Lo.-Ma.-Ty. | 47 | 97 | 9 | 4 | 2 | .964 |
| Morton, Longview | 78 | 219 | 18 | 9 | 2 | .963 |
| Pearson, Bryan | 36 | 111 | 8 | 5 | 1 | .960 |
| Williams, Tyler | 127 | 331 | 22 | 15 | 5 | .959 |
| Ashcraft, Gla.-Hen. | 44 | 86 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .959 |
| Murphy, Kilgore* | 121 | 303 | 9 | 14 | 0 | .957 |
| Chatellier, Gladewater | 48 | 118 | 4 | 6 | 0 | .953 |
| Packham, Longview | 24 | 54 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .950 |
| Galati, Gladewater | 43 | 106 | 5 | 7 | 2 | .941 |
| Hale, Marshall | 79 | 179 | 9 | 16 | 0 | .922 |
| Saloninka, Longview | 21 | 36 | 6 | 7 | 0 | .857 |

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selby, Bryan | 11 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Brown, Kilgore | 115 | 187 | 9 | 3 | 1 | .985 |
| Phillips, Bryan | 80 | 137 | 8 | 3 | 3 | .980 |
| Lowery, Hen.-Mar. | 74 | 140 | 9 | 3 | 0 | .980 |
| Miles, Lufkin | 71 | 116 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .976 |
| Ashcraft, Gla.-Hen. | 38 | 58 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .969 |
| Parsons, Longview | 118 | 206 | 8 | 7 | 3 | .968 |
| Divers, Kilgore | 15 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .968 |
| Gustovich, Lo.-Ma.-Ty. | 27 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .962 |
| Scarborough, Hen. | 28 | 40 | 8 | 2 | 1 | .960 |
| Brecheisen, Gla.* | 103 | 186 | 10 | 11 | 8 | .947 |
| Landrum, Bryan | 48 | 85 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .946 |
| Harrison, Tyler | 118 | 189 | 9 | 12 | 1 | .943 |
| Packham, Longview | 25 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Whatley, Henderson | 36 | 53 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .934 |
| Buerger, Marshall | 51 | 87 | 6 | 7 | 0 | .930 |
| Torchia, Lufkin | 27 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .929 |
| Schmiel, Henderson | 16 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .923 |
| Treichel, Lufkin | 34 | 45 | 11 | 5 | 3 | .918 |
| Neal, Marshall | 25 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .903 |
| Conway, Lufkin-Hen. | 23 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 0 | .875 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | PB. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kracher, Kilgore | 93 | 506 | 98 | 9 | 7 | 5 | .985 |
| Tester, Lufkin | 16 | 44 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .982 |
| Swan, Henderson | 23 | 152 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .982 |
| Pfeifer, Longview | 119 | 578 | 69 | 13 | 14 | 8 | .980 |
| Pardue, Kil.-Hen. | 87 | 453 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 2 | .980 |
| Briner, Gladewater | 132 | 630 | 97 | 19 | 13 | 7 | .975 |
| Johnson, Tyler | 46 | 199 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .973 |
| Miller, Tyler | 106 | 504 | 77 | 16 | 16 | 5 | .973 |
| Hibbs, Lufkin | 96 | 379 | 70 | 10 | 4 | 4 | .972 |
| E. Tappe, Hen. | 30 | 150 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .972 |
| Millican, Lufkin | 50 | 131 | 34 | 5 | 5 | 3 | .971 |
| Martin, Kilgore | 55 | 272 | 22 | 9 | 9 | 2 | .970 |
| Calo, Marshall | 106 | 481 | 88 | 30 | 15 | 8 | .950 |
| Hampton, Bryan | 33 | 585 | 84 | 36 | 14 | 9 | .949 |
| Brito, Hen.-Mar. | 40 | 169 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 0 | .949 |
| Clements, Lufkin | 12 | 26 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| Bledsoe, Tyler-Mar. | 19 | 52 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .938 |
| Packham, Longview | 27 | 99 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 2 | .921 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pollock, Marshall | 12 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Noel, Longview* | 11 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Dewitt, Tyler | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Baczewski Kilgore* | 11 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Nitcholas, Tyler | 27 | 38 | 39 | 1 | 1 | .987 |
| Watkins, Bryan | 34 | 9 | 47 | 1 | 3 | .982 |
| Fowle, Longview | 31 | 12 | 37 | 1 | 6 | .980 |
| F. Smith, Gla.-Ty. | 22 | 6 | 34 | 1 | 0 | .976 |
| Perry, Marshall* | 18 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 0 | .976 |
| Shroyer, Bryan | 29 | 11 | 24 | 1 | 3 | .972 |
| Jeter, Tyler | 10 | 17 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .970 |
| Neely, Bryan | 40 | 21 | 42 | 2 | 2 | .969 |
| M. Tappe, Henderson | 36 | 20 | 37 | 2 | 3 | .966 |
| Ross, Kilgore | 31 | 8 | 44 | 2 | 1 | .963 |
| Pate, Longview | 32 | 13 | 62 | 3 | 4 | .962 |
| Jacobs, Tyler | 32 | 9 | 65 | 3 | 5 | .961 |
| Zeigler, Lufkin | 21 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| E. Davis, Kilgore* | 26 | 15 | 27 | 2 | 1 | .955 |
| R. Miller, Henderson | 30 | 11 | 30 | 2 | 0 | .953 |
| Wood, Kilgore | 13 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| W. Chamness, Kilgore | 40 | 9 | 49 | 3 | 2 | .951 |
| Milstead, Gladewater | 17 | 8 | 31 | 2 | 3 | .951 |
| Hubbs, Henderson | 33 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 2 | .951 |
| H. S. Moore, M'hall* | 14 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Nelson, Gladewater | 25 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .950 |
| Larue, Gladewater | 15 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Stevens, Marshall | 26 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Gutierrez, Gladewater | 19 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 4 | .944 |
| Jones, Kilgore | 31 | 12 | 38 | 3 | 3 | .943 |
| Rithman, Henderson | 25 | 46 | 35 | 5 | 2 | .942 |
| Rhodes, Henderson | 12 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Eaves, Gladewater | 20 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Shell, Lufkin-Bryan* | 42 | 21 | 53 | 5 | 2 | .937 |
| Kelsey, Glade.-Gil. | 31 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 1 | .935 |
| J. M. Smith, Long.-Gl. | 31 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Chorley, Marshall | 27 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .933 |
| Michalec, Tyler | 13 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | .929 |
| C. Heck, Marshall | 41 | 10 | 28 | 3 | 2 | .927 |
| Reichelt, Gladewater | 33 | 4 | 32 | 3 | 0 | .923 |
| Schaening, Lufkin | 15 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 2 | .923 |
| George, Tyler | 23 | 7 | 28 | 3 | 2 | .921 |
| Waters, Tyler | 21 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 2 | .921 |
| J. Myers, Gladewater | 26 | 10 | 24 | 3 | 0 | .919 |
| Vega, Henderson | 17 | 20 | 25 | 4 | 0 | .918 |
| R. Daugherty, Gla. | 12 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 1 | .917 |
| Hamilton, Ty.-Mar. | 17 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Rushing, Longview | 11 | 4 | 29 | 3 | 4 | .917 |
| Kardow, Longview | 21 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 1 | .912 |
| Graves, Luf.-Bry. | 40 | 15 | 35 | 5 | 1 | .909 |
| Flowers, Longview | 40 | 14 | 55 | 7 | 3 | .908 |
| Grafton, Ty.-Mar.-Ty | 21 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 1 | .906 |
| Walters, Luf.-Hen. | 41 | 22 | 50 | 9 | 3 | .889 |
| Divers, Kilgore | 21 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | .882 |
| Brent, Luf.-Mar. | 26 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 2 | .882 |
| Yanen, Lufkin | 19 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| J. Miller, Tyler | 28 | 34 | 15 | 7 | 1 | .875 |
| Winfield, Marshall | 21 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 3 | .871 |
| T. Chamness, Lufkin | 13 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 1 | .870 |
| Starrett, Marshall | 21 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | .867 |
| Blomer, Henderson* | 33 | 6 | 33 | 6 | 1 | .867 |
| Faust, Marshall | 11 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 1 | .864 |
| Bauer, Bryan* | 46 | 15 | 41 | 9 | 0 | .862 |
| Doyle, Kilgore | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | .857 |
| White, Lufkin | 27 | 6 | 34 | 8 | 0 | .833 |
| Newbern, Bryan | 15 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 0 | .824 |
| Ramos, Henderson | 13 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 0 | .800 |
| Riffenburg, Luf.-Mar. | 15 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | .786 |
| Austin, Longview | 27 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 0 | .759 |

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NITCHOLAS, Tyler | 26 | 21 | 18 | 7 | .720 | 219 | 826 | 58 | 173 | 48 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 120 | 0 | 1.97 |
| Jeter, Tyler | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 65 | 259 | 32 | 57 | 20 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 53 | 1 | 2.78 |
| Long, Tyler* | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 47 | 179 | 19 | 45 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 2.87 |
| Hurst, Henderson | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 51 | 197 | 21 | 49 | 17 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 3.00 |
| H. S. Moore, Marshall* | 14 | 12 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 111 | 421 | 42 | 95 | 37 | 3 | 60 | 0 | 92 | 6 | 3.01 |
| Baczewski, Kilgore* | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1.000 | 60 | 224 | 23 | 44 | 21 | 0 | 35 | 2 | 57 | 2 | 3.13 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kardow, Longview | 21 | 10 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 123 | 498 | 65 | 137 | 44 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 3.22 |
| Jones, Kilgore | 26 | 18 | 17 | 6 | .739 | 195 | 771 | 102 | 171 | 70 | 7 | 101 | 2 | 136 | 6 | 3.23 |
| Pate, Longview | 32 | 22 | 23 | 3 | .885 | 250 | 944 | 102 | 225 | 91 | 12 | 95 | 16 | 128 | 0 | 3.28 |
| Rhodes, Henderson | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 92 | 369 | 45 | 105 | 34 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 61 | 0 | 3.31 |
| Jacobs, Tyler | 32 | 15 | 16 | 10 | .615 | 220 | 813 | 103 | 178 | 81 | 14 | 130 | 4 | 149 | 9 | 3.31 |
| J. Miller, Tyler | 21 | 1 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 78 | 315 | 37 | 95 | 29 | 7 | 26 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 3.36 |
| Watkins, Bryan | 34 | 21 | 16 | 10 | .615 | 240 | 958 | 131 | 260 | 95 | 17 | 83 | 9 | 122 | 8 | 3.57 |
| Doyle, Kilgore | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 60 | 229 | 31 | 60 | 25 | 3 | 37 | 3 | 36 | 2 | 3.73 |
| Blomer, Henderson* | 33 | 18 | 17 | 9 | .654 | 223 | 888 | 134 | 224 | 94 | 11 | 134 | 7 | 160 | 4 | 3.79 |
| Daugherty, Gladewater | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 64 | 250 | 28 | 63 | 27 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 3.80 |
| Reichelt, Gladewater | 33 | 10 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 187 | 758 | 110 | 227 | 80 | 11 | 90 | 5 | 64 | 3 | 3.85 |
| Vega, Henderson | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 75 | 293 | 47 | 74 | 32 | 12 | 50 | 7 | 57 | 1 | 3.86 |
| Gutierrez, Gladewater | 14 | 10 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 102 | 398 | 58 | 99 | 45 | 2 | 73 | 1 | 80 | 10 | 3.98 |
| W. Chamness, Kilgore | 40 | 15 | 19 | 10 | .655 | 244 | 958 | 129 | 244 | 110 | 18 | 80 | 15 | 162 | 0 | 4.05 |
| Eaves, Gladewater | 20 | 13 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 133 | 551 | 85 | 204 | 60 | 15 | 56 | 4 | 74 | 4 | 4.06 |
| J. Myers, Gladewater | 23 | 14 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 147 | 581 | 88 | 161 | 67 | 3 | 67 | 3 | 67 | 4 | 4.10 |
| M. Tappe, Henderson | 32 | 13 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 188 | 763 | 108 | 204 | 86 | 6 | 81 | 7 | 99 | 4 | 4.11 |
| Flowers, Longview | 40 | 23 | 17 | 17 | .500 | 253 | 999 | 162 | 255 | 116 | 19 | 149 | 5 | 173 | 24 | 4.12 |
| White, Lufkin | 24 | 18 | 12 | 6 | .667 | 177 | 691 | 93 | 181 | 81 | 15 | 95 | 2 | 109 | 2 | 4.13 |
| Heck, Marshall | 40 | 16 | 13 | 17 | .433 | 239 | 965 | 142 | 265 | 110 | 22 | 92 | 1 | 86 | 5 | 4.14 |
| Grafton, Marshall-Tyler | 21 | 5 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 97 | 390 | 70 | 110 | 45 | 12 | 45 | 5 | 40 | 2 | 4.18 |
| F. Smith, Gladewater-Tyler | 22 | 8 | 3 | 10 | .231 | 125 | 500 | 70 | 144 | 58 | 7 | 52 | 3 | 58 | 2 | 4.19 |
| Fowle, Longview | 29 | 15 | 17 | 7 | .708 | 181 | 716 | 108 | 196 | 88 | 9 | 101 | 13 | 79 | 5 | 4.37 |
| Shell, Lufkin-Bryan* | 41 | 17 | 15 | 16 | .484 | 238 | 967 | 162 | 282 | 116 | 23 | 101 | 10 | 111 | 5 | 4.39 |
| Wood, Kilgore | 13 | 8 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 94 | 364 | 58 | 91 | 46 | 5 | 59 | 2 | 63 | 3 | 4.42 |
| Milstead, Gladewater | 14 | 9 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 111 | 466 | 68 | 148 | 55 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 33 | 2 | 4.46 |
| Nelson, Gladewater | 22 | 9 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 125 | 522 | 79 | 153 | 62 | 9 | 45 | 1 | 46 | 3 | 4.46 |
| Pollock, Marshall | 12 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 68 | 262 | 43 | 70 | 34 | 9 | 32 | 3 | 36 | 0 | 4.52 |
| Rushing, Longview | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 78 | 314 | 50 | 89 | 40 | 6 | 36 | 2 | 40 | 6 | 4.64 |
| Austin, Longview | 27 | 6 | 8 | 1 | .889 | 132 | 495 | 95 | 112 | 68 | 6 | 138 | 3 | 60 | 14 | 4.65 |
| Faust, Marsnall | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 77 | 315 | 58 | 95 | 41 | 6 | 38 | 8 | 45 | 5 | 4.79 |
| Larue, Gladewater | 15 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 90 | 365 | 63 | 107 | 48 | 7 | 64 | 4 | 46 | 0 | 4.80 |
| Ross, Kilgore | 31 | 19 | 20 | 9 | .690 | 237 | 953 | 146 | 267 | 127 | 12 | 131 | 13 | 115 | 5 | 4.83 |
| Neely, Bryan | 37 | 15 | 11 | 13 | .458 | 203 | 845 | 134 | 245 | 109 | 12 | 92 | 2 | 92 | 1 | 4.83 |
| Treichel, Lufkin | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 48 | 194 | 33 | 55 | 26 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 4.87 |
| Waters, Tyler | 21 | 11 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 144 | 542 | 86 | 131 | 79 | 10 | 118 | 6 | 98 | 18 | 4.94 |
| R. Miller, Henderson | 22 | 7 | 3 | 9 | .250 | 101 | 414 | 72 | 117 | 56 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 71 | 2 | 5.01 |
| Rithman, Henderson | 14 | 5 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 84 | 359 | 68 | 110 | 47 | 5 | 38 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 5.04 |
| J. Smith, Longview-Gladewater | 31 | 5 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 110 | 439 | 73 | 117 | 62 | 5 | 61 | 5 | 43 | 6 | 5.07 |
| Hubbs, Henderson | 32 | 10 | 9 | 13 | .409 | 190 | 908 | 134 | 224 | 108 | 22 | 95 | 8 | 101 | 2 | 5.12 |
| Noel, Longview* | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 61 | 231 | 45 | 63 | 35 | 8 | 50 | 2 | 40 | 8 | 5.19 |
| Zeigler, Lufkin | 21 | 11 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 132 | 555 | 101 | 182 | 77 | 13 | 56 | 5 | 35 | 2 | 5.25 |
| Perry, Marshall* | 18 | 8 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 105 | 446 | 70 | 144 | 61 | 7 | 30 | 0 | 65 | 4 | 5.25 |
| Bauer, Bryan* | 38 | 13 | 13 | 14 | .481 | 225 | 921 | 152 | 279 | 132 | 16 | 100 | 11 | 99 | 7 | 5.29 |
| Yanen, Lufkin | 19 | 7 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 113 | 473 | 89 | 147 | 67 | 4 | 56 | 3 | 59 | 6 | 5.32 |
| Riffenburg, Lufkin-Marshall | 15 | 3 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 69 | 284 | 69 | 84 | 41 | 3 | 51 | 1 | 41 | 3 | 5.37 |
| Graves, Lufkin-Bryan | 40 | 11 | 6 | 15 | .286 | 203 | 832 | 159 | 253 | 123 | 19 | 124 | 7 | 88 | 10 | 5.44 |
| George, Tyler | 21 | 2 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 86 | 345 | 65 | 105 | 52 | 15 | 55 | 3 | 37 | 8 | 5.46 |
| Brent, Lufkin-Marshall | 21 | 4 | 2 | 11 | .154 | 126 | 509 | 108 | 149 | 78 | 11 | 76 | 14 | 42 | 2 | 5.57 |
| Winfield, Marshall | 21 | 7 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 105 | 449 | 96 | 136 | 67 | 3 | 61 | 3 | 55 | 1 | 5.72 |
| Bartkowski, Lufkin | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 56 | 227 | 42 | 59 | 36 | 2 | 39 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 5.75 |
| Chorley, Marshall | 25 | 7 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 112 | 470 | 90 | 131 | 72 | 8 | 61 | 6 | 63 | 0 | 5.77 |
| Hamilton, Tyler-Marshall | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 48 | 180 | 43 | 56 | 32 | 9 | 47 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 6.00 |
| Divers, Kilgore | 21 | 5 | 10 | 2 | .833 | 109 | 465 | 84 | 143 | 75 | 6 | 50 | 2 | 54 | 6 | 6.17 |
| Shroyer, Bryan | 29 | 7 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 148 | 573 | 128 | 156 | 102 | 8 | 143 | 9 | 74 | 12 | 6.19 |
| Stevens, Marshall | 26 | 1 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 92 | 385 | 82 | 118 | 64 | 8 | 77 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 6.28 |
| Newbern, Bryan | 15 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 48 | 191 | 44 | 53 | 34 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 6.42 |
| E. Davis, Kilgore* | 17 | 4 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 92 | 410 | 74 | 144 | 68 | 4 | 33 | 3 | 31 | 5 | 6.65 |
| Walters, Lufkin-Henderson | 34 | 9 | 7 | 15 | .318 | 161 | 641 | 150 | 193 | 126 | 22 | 134 | 9 | 62 | 10 | 7.05 |
| Michalec, Tyler | 13 | 4 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 77 | 292 | 67 | 77 | 61 | 13 | 62 | 3 | 45 | 9 | 7.10 |
| Ramos, Henderson | 13 | 7 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 70 | 307 | 68 | 84 | 58 | 10 | 71 | 4 | 52 | 2 | 7.46 |
| Starrett, Marshall | 21 | 1 | 0 | 4 | .000 | 56 | 219 | 55 | 68 | 48 | 7 | 56 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 7.71 |
| T. Chamness, Lufkin | 13 | 2 | 1 | 8 | .111 | 69 | 294 | 76 | 96 | 60 | 4 | 38 | 7 | 29 | 1 | 7.83 |
| Kelsey, Gladewater-Kilgore | 30 | 7 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 105 | 437 | 108 | 135 | 93 | 7 | 78 | 10 | 34 | 7 | 8.00 |
| Schaening, Lufkin | 11 | 3 | 0 | 6 | .000 | 51 | 225 | 72 | 77 | 54 | 5 | 46 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 9.53 |

Shutouts—Flowers, 5; H. S. Moore, 4; Nitcholas, Jacobs, W. Chamness, M. Tappe, 3 each; Kardow, Jones, Dougherty, Reichelt, Ross, Bauer, Charley, 2 each; Pate, Rhodes, Watkins, Blomer, Guttierrez, J. Myers, White, Heck, Grafton, Fowle, Larue, Waters, Divers, Newbern, E. Davis, 1 each.

Balks—Starrett, 2; H. S. Moore, Baczewski, Jones, Doyle, W. Chamness, J. Myers, F. Smith, Austin, R. Miller, Chorley, Stevens, Walters, Ramos, 1 each.

# Middle Atlantic League

## CLASS C

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1925—Johnstown† ..... .696
1926—Johnstown* ..... .611
Fairmont ..... .627
1927—Cumberland* ..... .661
Johnstown ..... .625
1928—Wheeling ..... .643
Fairmont* ..... .619
1929—Charleroi* ..... .617
Wheeling ..... .627
1930—Johnstown* ..... .643
Clarksburg ..... .607
1931—Cumberland* ..... .689
Charleston ..... .650
1932—Beckley ..... .576
Charleston* ..... .600
1933—Zanesville* ..... .567
Wheeling ..... .634
1934—Dayton ..... .597
Zanesville* ..... .689
1935—Huntington* ..... .639
Dayton ..... .635
1936—Zanesville ..... .621
Zanesville x ..... .635
1937—Canton‡ ..... .638
1938—Portsmouth‡ ..... .612
1939—Canton‡ ..... .597
1940—Akron‡ ..... .575
1941—Akron ..... .616
Erie (2nd)§ ..... .595
1942—Charleston ..... .595
Erie (4th)§ ..... .492
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Erie‡ ..... .700
1947—Vandergrift‡ ..... .623

*Won split-season playoff. †Won both halves. ‡Won championship and four-club playoff series. §Won four-club playoff. xWon second-half title in playoff after finishing in tie with Dayton.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | V'g'ft | Erie | U't'n | J't'n | Butler | O. C. | N. C. | Y't'n | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vandergrift | .. | 10 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 86 | 39 | 1 | .688 | .. |
| Erie | 8 | .. | 10 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 80 | 44 | 1 | .645 | 5½ |
| Uniontown | 9 | 8 | .. | 12 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 77 | 49 | 0 | .611 | 9½ |
| Johnstown | 5 | 7 | 6 | .. | 10 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 67 | 57 | 0 | .540 | 18½ |
| Butler | 4 | 7 | 6 | 8 | .. | 13 | 7 | 16 | 61 | 64 | 0 | .488 | 25 |
| Oil City | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 5 | .. | 10 | 8 | 50 | 76 | 0 | .397 | 36½ |
| New Castle | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 8 | .. | 9 | 43 | 83 | 2 | .341 | 43½ |
| Youngstown | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 9 | .. | 37 | 89 | 2 | .294 | 49½ |

Playoffs—Vandergrift defeated Uniontown, three games to one; Erie defeated Johnstown. three games to one; Erie defeated Vandergrift, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Erie, 105,562; Johnstown, 102,365; Uniontown, 82,147; Vandergrift, 51,367; Oil City, 47,682; New Castle, 42,297; Butler, 41,586; Youngstown, 41,123. Total, 514,129. Playoffs—25,662.

Managers: Vandergrift—Floyd (Pat) Patterson, Lewis Krausse (July 15); Erie—Donald Ramsay; Uniontown—William Mongiello; Johnstown—Roy Nichols; Butler—Jack Farmer; Oil City—Ray Dahlstrom, Otto Denning (June 22); New Castle—Robert Crow, Frank Pytlak (June 9), Carl Miller (June 23); Youngstown—Albert (Bud) Ott, Lewis Richardson (July 2).

(Compiled by Russell Hockenbury, League Statistician, Scottdale. Pa.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vandergrift | 126 | 4363 | 940 | 604 | 1322 | 2121 | 277 | 72 | 126 | 35 | 100 | 702 | 26 | 675 | 825 | 1009 | .303 |
| Johnstown | 124 | 4345 | 848 | 732 | 1270 | 1846 | 235 | 64 | 71 | 43 | 42 | 672 | 46 | 722 | 736 | 1107 | .292 |
| Erie | 125 | 4301 | 816 | 563 | 1239 | 1771 | 224 | 73 | 54 | 70 | 119 | 572 | 39 | 527 | 696 | 974 | .288 |
| Uniontown | 126 | 4295 | 765 | 670 | 1232 | 1711 | 207 | 67 | 46 | 52 | 113 | 562 | 24 | 603 | 654 | 941 | .287 |
| Oil City | 126 | 4438 | 770 | 591 | 1226 | 1724 | 184 | 46 | 74 | 51 | 82 | 577 | 30 | 618 | 682 | 1042 | .276 |
| Butler | 125 | 4248 | 812 | 793 | 1167 | 1703 | 217 | 71 | 59 | 62 | 66 | 696 | 28 | 623 | 711 | 1061 | .275 |
| New Castle | 128 | 4340 | 686 | 924 | 1150 | 1602 | 203 | 57 | 45 | 37 | 46 | 633 | 34 | 558 | 579 | 1061 | .265 |
| Youngstown | 128 | 4282 | 661 | 1021 | 1127 | 1599 | 207 | 35 | 65 | 50 | 83 | 611 | 35 | 780 | 576 | 1049 | .263 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cheredar, Stephen, Youngstown | 12 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | .476 |
| Minarcin, Rudy, Vandergrift | 26 | 59 | 10 | 27 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | .458 |
| Lutes, William J., Erie* | 23 | 83 | 22 | 36 | 50 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 12 | .434 |
| O'Toole, Daniel J., Youngstown | 11 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .400 |
| Feinstein, Joseph, Butler* | 14 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .389 |
| Heller, George N., Vandergrift* | 56 | 132 | 29 | 50 | 68 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 15 | 12 | .379 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conroy, John J., Erie | 49 | 192 | 51 | 72 | 101 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 34 | 1 | 32 | 19 | .375 |
| Hogue, Calvin G., Uniontown | 22 | 46 | 10 | 17 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 13 | .370 |
| Denning, Otto, Oil City | 34 | 117 | 30 | 43 | 67 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 37 | 6 | .368 |
| Turcy, Frank, Erie | 16 | 63 | 12 | 23 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 5 | .365 |
| Oser, Hugh W., Erie | 37 | 94 | 24 | 34 | 41 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 11 | .362 |
| Corbett, Tyrus R., New Castle | 46 | 141 | 35 | 51 | 69 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 17 | 18 | .362 |
| SEGUSO, ARTHUR H., Butler | 119 | 442 | 102 | 158 | 273 | 35 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 91 | 3 | 146 | 45 | .357 |
| Noble, Franklin, Youngstown | 30 | 126 | 21 | 45 | 62 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 15 | .357 |
| Tedesco, Joseph G., Vandergrift | 126 | 500 | 113 | 178 | 275 | 40 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 31 | 58 | 5 | 125 | 43 | .356 |
| Mitchell, Robert D., Johnstown* | 120 | 478 | 97 | 170 | 236 | 29 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 49 | 6 | 101 | 54 | .356 |
| Hill, Robert W., Vandergrift | 126 | 479 | 120 | 170 | 276 | 37 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 89 | 0 | 103 | 47 | .355 |
| Fitt, John F., New Castle | 100 | 410 | 66 | 145 | 181 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 74 | 10 | .354 |
| Robinson, Orem E., Johnstown† | 12 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .353 |
| Williams, Wiley W., Johnstown | 11 | 37 | 10 | 13 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 6 | .351 |
| Cervino, Joseph A., Youngstown | 12 | 37 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 5 | .351 |
| Freese, George W., Johnstown | 96 | 347 | 91 | 121 | 174 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 64 | 4 | 76 | 30 | .349 |
| Miller, Carl, New Castle | 78 | 260 | 54 | 90 | 154 | 26 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 70 | 2 | 61 | 12 | .346 |
| Harig, Charles, Youngstown | 65 | 235 | 55 | 81 | 121 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 56 | 3 | 52 | 13 | .345 |
| Keith, Daniel E., Johnstown* | 88 | 339 | 87 | 116 | 180 | 24 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 5 | 65 | 56 | .342 |
| Maud, Roy W., New Castle | 11 | 38 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 5 | .342 |
| Haviland, Richard L., Johnstown | 101 | 452 | 90 | 154 | 206 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 57 | 36 | .341 |
| Shipman, Frederick, Erie | 39 | 158 | 30 | 53 | 74 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 38 | 24 | .335 |
| Busco, Louis J., N. Castle-Y'town | 15 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .333 |
| Henry, William E., Erie | 113 | 432 | 91 | 144 | 223 | 32 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 22 | 78 | 3 | 96 | 36 | .333 |
| Vinson, George L., Butler | 14 | 27 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | .333 |
| Tysko, John, Johnstown† | 52 | 106 | 18 | 35 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 17 | .330 |
| Dobkins, Thomas, Uniontown* | 20 | 55 | 13 | 18 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 6 | .327 |
| Wood, Arthur J., Youngstown | 25 | 55 | 5 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 11 | .327 |
| Browning, Wade H., Butler* | 98 | 383 | 83 | 125 | 176 | 23 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 77 | 1 | 77 | 32 | .326 |
| Hudacsek, William G., Uniontown* | 112 | 408 | 96 | 133 | 188 | 24 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 67 | 0 | 56 | 60 | .326 |
| Cingolani, Dino, Erie | 39 | 87 | 15 | 28 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 6 | .322 |
| Moore, John L., Oil City | 77 | 277 | 48 | 88 | 110 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 60 | 7 | 37 | 39 | .318 |
| Phalen, Daniel H., Oil City | 103 | 389 | 82 | 123 | 225 | 15 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 73 | 4 | 103 | 70 | .316 |
| Kohler, Donald B., Butler | 13 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .316 |
| O'Grady, Vincent, Erie | 122 | 483 | 115 | 152 | 204 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 83 | 4 | 57 | 25 | .315 |
| Wagner, Franklin J., Vandergrift | 20 | 51 | 11 | 16 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 7 | .314 |
| Nichols, Roy, Johnstown | 116 | 422 | 82 | 132 | 207 | 28 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 97 | 1 | 98 | 34 | .313 |
| O'Neill, James F., Johnstown | 67 | 214 | 32 | 67 | 94 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 39 | 51 | .313 |
| Korche, Paul J., Vandergrift | 13 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .313 |
| Schroeder, Alfred C., Johnstown | 20 | 64 | 17 | 20 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 15 | .313 |
| Hood, Charles K., Vandergrift* | 102 | 378 | 95 | 118 | 206 | 28 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 60 | 1 | 72 | 54 | .312 |
| Bernard, Joseph L., Vandergrift | 116 | 449 | 117 | 140 | 250 | 33 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 91 | 3 | 81 | 74 | .312 |
| Freeman, Robert L., Erie | 40 | 138 | 31 | 43 | 63 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 31 | 15 | .312 |
| Shoup, George B., Oil City | 92 | 339 | 48 | 105 | 150 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 61 | 26 | .310 |
| Dorton, M. Lamar, Uniontown | 73 | 252 | 39 | 78 | 103 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 41 | 20 | .310 |
| Kiel, Herman H., Vandergrift | 123 | 463 | 96 | 143 | 255 | 33 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 81 | 5 | 114 | 71 | .309 |
| Hallow, George, Uniontown* | 111 | 391 | 73 | 121 | 178 | 23 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 43 | 1 | 53 | 33 | .309 |
| Drake, James M., Uniontown* | 119 | 467 | 92 | 144 | 198 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 56 | 5 | 64 | 50 | .308 |
| Merola, Frank, Vandergrift | 102 | 386 | 54 | 119 | 184 | 24 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 78 | 59 | .308 |
| Muldoon, James J., New Castle | 125 | 493 | 111 | 151 | 199 | 25 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 84 | 0 | 43 | 22 | .306 |
| Sieradzki, Stephen H., Butler | 13 | 53 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 8 | .302 |
| Kucab, John, Youngstown | 79 | 192 | 25 | 58 | 90 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 44 | 37 | .302 |
| Noble, Robert E., Butler | 46 | 156 | 47 | 47 | 64 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 54 | 2 | 23 | 9 | .301 |
| McKee, William H., Uniontown | 116 | 467 | 85 | 140 | 165 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 49 | 24 | .300 |
| Crow, Wm. Robert, New Castle | 21 | 70 | 8 | 21 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 10 | .300 |
| Stockton, Richard, Erie | 17 | 50 | 7 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 6 | .300 |
| Vestal, Thomas P., Youngstown | 57 | 144 | 15 | 43 | 53 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 19 | .299 |
| Venditto, Alfred S., Uniontown | 13 | 37 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 9 | .297 |
| Lilko, Robert, Uniontown | 109 | 397 | 64 | 118 | 166 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 43 | 3 | 73 | 33 | .297 |
| Paolisso, William E., Oil City | 122 | 506 | 106 | 150 | 177 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 86 | 5 | 54 | 22 | .296 |
| Dahlstrom, J. Ray, Oil City | 44 | 152 | 34 | 45 | 89 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 39 | 0 | 48 | 16 | .296 |
| Burns, Glenn C., New Castle | 97 | 395 | 61 | 117 | 162 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 41 | 1 | 71 | 55 | .296 |
| Brozovich, Peter, Erie | 120 | 485 | 94 | 143 | 223 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 41 | 6 | 92 | 47 | .295 |
| Thomas, A. Eugene, Oil City | 12 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | .294 |
| Runcie, Donald G., Uniontown | 106 | 395 | 78 | 116 | 173 | 25 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 62 | 6 | 93 | 58 | .294 |
| Moore, Warren G., Butler | 119 | 468 | 79 | 137 | 213 | 25 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 82 | 63 | .293 |
| Gardner, Robert C., Youngstown | 52 | 212 | 40 | 62 | 92 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 35 | 21 | .292 |
| Prior, Alfred F., Butler | 16 | 31 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 11 | .290 |
| Malkasian, Stanley, Oil City | 52 | 166 | 43 | 48 | 75 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 25 | 22 | .289 |
| Verespy, George J., Oil City* | 126 | 562 | 91 | 161 | 218 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 40 | 1 | 61 | 69 | .286 |
| Bishop, Richard, Johnstown | 96 | 326 | 63 | 93 | 145 | 25 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 11 | 60 | 64 | .285 |
| Richardson, Lewis H., Youngstown | 118 | 396 | 57 | 113 | 173 | 19 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 59 | 0 | 67 | 64 | .285 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mayer, Joseph G., Vandergrift* | 60 | 207 | 50 | 59 | 88 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 35 | 1 | 33 | 34 | .285 |
| Lettenberger, Earl G., Vandergrift | 86 | 303 | 60 | 86 | 186 | 18 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 83 | 93 | .284 |
| Campbell, Richard L., Vandergrift | 23 | 71 | 10 | 20 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 12 | .282 |
| Jasinski, Ziggy F., Erie | 124 | 494 | 85 | 139 | 202 | 29 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 37 | 4 | 79 | 41 | .281 |
| Pearson, Robert F., Butler | 114 | 471 | 98 | 132 | 175 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 66 | 2 | 54 | 53 | .280 |
| Sutch, George, Youngstown | 127 | 461 | 88 | 129 | 224 | 29 | 3 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 80 | 3 | 97 | 65 | .280 |
| Kopsic, John J., Butler | 22 | 79 | 12 | 22 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 11 | .278 |
| Solis, Estevan, Oil City | 126 | 520 | 104 | 144 | 180 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 47 | 2 | 74 | 46 | .277 |
| Morgenthaler, Edward A., Erie | 29 | 91 | 23 | 25 | 39 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 19 | .275 |
| O'Lari, John T., Butler | 93 | 321 | 53 | 88 | 139 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 39 | 1 | 63 | 32 | .274 |
| Killian, Robert F., Butler | 49 | 150 | 38 | 41 | 60 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 16 | 55 | .273 |
| Williams, Robert T., Uniontown | 123 | 466 | 57 | 127 | 184 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 84 | 64 | .273 |
| Orlando, Albert, Y'town-N. Castle | 49 | 170 | 21 | 46 | 58 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 20 | 20 | .271 |
| Mongiello, William A., Uniontown | 97 | 293 | 62 | 78 | 97 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 77 | 1 | 41 | 20 | .266 |
| Pollio, Martin M., Butler* | 123 | 438 | 88 | 116 | 182 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 104 | 4 | 80 | 70 | .265 |
| Lombardi, Carl J., Butler | 96 | 344 | 71 | 91 | 133 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 60 | 6 | 55 | 50 | .265 |
| Bonetti, Ezio, Uniontown | 58 | 163 | 31 | 43 | 65 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 32 | 61 | .264 |
| Weiss, Murray, Oil City | 110 | 385 | 74 | 101 | 140 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 62 | 0 | 60 | 60 | .262 |
| Fuscoe, James, Youngstown | 76 | 275 | 44 | 72 | 87 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 43 | 2 | 30 | 40 | .262 |
| Cooper, Stewart, Youngstown | 16 | 61 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 4 | .262 |
| Karakul, Edward, New Castle | 14 | 50 | 11 | 13 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 15 | .260 |
| Percy (Pierwsza), Louis, New Castle | 40 | 150 | 22 | 39 | 50 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 18 | .260 |
| Firestone, Leon C., Oil City | 76 | 294 | 35 | 76 | 95 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 45 | 50 | .259 |
| Gasdaska, George J., Vandergrift | 125 | 496 | 107 | 128 | 166 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 104 | 4 | 48 | 60 | .258 |
| Saccone, Don, New Castle | 10 | 35 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .257 |
| Hopkins, William, Y'town-J'town | 114 | 454 | 91 | 116 | 170 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 66 | 2 | 51 | 117 | .256 |
| Horner, Robert D., Y'town-N. Castle | 23 | 67 | 7 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 8 | .254 |
| Kitsos, Christopher, Johnstown† | 124 | 447 | 96 | 113 | 178 | 24 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 99 | 10 | 82 | 56 | .253 |
| Seltenreich, John J., Oil City | 32 | 95 | 15 | 24 | 44 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 21 | 29 | .253 |
| Kozubal, Alexander, Youngstown | 121 | 486 | 74 | 123 | 171 | 29 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 66 | 3 | 45 | 52 | .253 |
| Feduniak, Michael, New Castle | 78 | 257 | 44 | 65 | 122 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 4 | 50 | 44 | .253 |
| Kestler, Edward, Erie | 121 | 461 | 69 | 116 | 178 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 48 | 2 | 83 | 51 | .252 |
| Bick, Herman P., Youngstown | 35 | 107 | 13 | 27 | 36 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 11 | 24 | .252 |
| Gleason, John P., Oil City | 37 | 56 | 9 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .250 |
| Di Muzio, Carmen F., Uniontown | 13 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .250 |
| Mahoney, J. Walter, New Castle | 121 | 448 | 70 | 112 | 155 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 73 | 9 | 55 | 45 | .250 |
| Siracusa, Daniel, Erie | 67 | 241 | 45 | 59 | 86 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 52 | 3 | 31 | 47 | .245 |
| Swedler, Eugene, Erie | 18 | 53 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 8 | .245 |
| Scalise, Joseph, Y'town-N. Castle | 16 | 58 | 13 | 14 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 14 | .241 |
| Jones, Richard L., Johnstown† | 27 | 58 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 16 | .241 |
| Yarnell, Lloyd S., Vandergrift | 32 | 100 | 14 | 24 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 14 | 16 | .240 |
| Poulson, Edward C., Butler | 84 | 226 | 44 | 54 | 68 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 29 | 25 | .239 |
| Kane, Murray, Johnstown | 11 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .238 |
| Hearnsberger, Curtis, Oil City | 11 | 34 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .235 |
| Clark, Ray E., Uniontown | 11 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .235 |
| Bumgarner, Jack E., Uniontown | 42 | 68 | 8 | 16 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 19 | .235 |
| Wigle, Robert D., Vandergrift | 11 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .233 |
| Ramsey, Donald J., Erie | 67 | 216 | 28 | 50 | 55 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 5 | 18 | 15 | .231 |
| Fisher, Lewis J., Uniontown* | 21 | 26 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .231 |
| Forst, William C., Johnstown | 30 | 52 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 16 | .231 |
| Jacobson, Irving, New Castle | 12 | 52 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 13 | .231 |
| Myers, Sherrill, Johnstown | 43 | 168 | 23 | 38 | 59 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 25 | .226 |
| Carpellotti, Daniel, New Castle | 82 | 305 | 29 | 69 | 88 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 44 | 49 | .226 |
| McDonald, William H., Youngstown | 29 | 58 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 19 | .224 |
| Lilly, Robert E., Youngstown | 38 | 152 | 21 | 34 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 32 | .224 |
| Stratz, Richard E., Oil City | 13 | 45 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 4 | .222 |
| Ballestrini, Richard, Johnstown | 44 | 149 | 23 | 33 | 50 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 22 | 33 | .221 |
| Macara, John R., Youngstown | 99 | 335 | 46 | 74 | 105 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 56 | 2 | 42 | 80 | .221 |
| Glover, Jas. Edward, Erie | 54 | 150 | 26 | 33 | 55 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 22 | 44 | .220 |
| Fisher, George C. O. City-Johns. | 35 | 59 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 16 | .220 |
| West (Wesoloski), Anthony, Erie | 18 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .219 |
| Koszela, Henry, New Castle | 33 | 124 | 24 | 27 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 18 | 14 | .218 |
| Cox, Walter L., Erie | 32 | 69 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 17 | .217 |
| Pierce, James W., Oil City* | 34 | 65 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .215 |
| Trojanowski, Edward A., Vandergrift | 13 | 43 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 5 | .209 |
| Grimshaw, Hugh Z., Johns.-N. Castle | 57 | 180 | 20 | 37 | 60 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 31 | 50 | .206 |
| Hock, Adin B., New Castle | 12 | 34 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .206 |
| Thomas, Glenn E., New Castle | 17 | 54 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16 | .204 |
| Sawyer (Sieradski), John T., Johns.* | 49 | 79 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 24 | .203 |
| Gaver, Richard P., Youngstown | 63 | 198 | 20 | 40 | 52 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 14 | 80 | .202 |
| Ware, Bruce L., Butler* | 43 | 169 | 27 | 34 | 45 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 27 | .201 |
| Caffka, Lawrence R., Butler | 10 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .200 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aloe, William B., New Castle | 15 | 35 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 7 | .200 |
| Myers, Russell P., New Castle | 38 | 121 | 24 | 24 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 6 | 15 | .198 |
| Segzda, Anthony A., Uniontown | 30 | 56 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 21 | .196 |
| Herb, Robert S., Butler | 18 | 67 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 5 | .194 |
| Rodemoyer, Russell F., Oil City | 40 | 94 | 9 | 18 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 14 | .191 |
| Kay, Adam M., Erie | 13 | 42 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .190 |
| Rezack, Gerald J., New Castle | 15 | 37 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .189 |
| Grim, Robert A., Butler | 18 | 43 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .186 |
| Marshall, Henry W., New Castle | 11 | 43 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .186 |
| Kitchen, Walter E., New Castle | 11 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 9 | .186 |
| Monsaert, Edward T., Uniontown | 27 | 93 | 23 | 17 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 9 | 45 | .183 |
| Galioto, Joseph A., Erie | 18 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 6 | .182 |
| Higgins, John J., Uniontown | 30 | 61 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 11 | .180 |
| Patterson, James F., Uniontown | 16 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .176 |
| Dunford, Walter E., Johnstown | 21 | 74 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 32 | .176 |
| Vondrashek, George M., Butler | 30 | 63 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 15 | .175 |
| Bucchioni, Felix N., New Castle | 40 | 69 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 14 | .174 |
| Fisher, Dale E., Erie | 22 | 41 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .171 |
| Herb, Donald R., Oil City | 30 | 77 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 24 | .169 |
| Komora, Stephen R., Vandergrift | 25 | 59 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 23 | .169 |
| Cicotte, Alva W., Butler | 32 | 54 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .167 |
| Bonforte, Ronald J., Butler | 32 | 38 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .158 |
| Becker, Edward F., Youngstown | 11 | 38 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 12 | .158 |
| Giordanengo, Irving R., New Castle | 23 | 70 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 23 | .157 |
| Hansen, Robert L., Erie | 31 | 70 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 25 | .143 |
| Block, Rollin, Oil City | 30 | 52 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 26 | .135 |
| Rolke, Albert W., Uniontown | 22 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .133 |
| Anderson, Clarence E., Johnstown | 17 | 46 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .130 |
| Healy, Francis P., Vandergrift | 32 | 62 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 17 | .129 |
| Costello, Daniel, Uniontown† | 31 | 56 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 18 | .125 |
| Vaillancourt, Roger, New Castle | 15 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .115 |
| Bart, Harold R., New Castle | 10 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .111 |
| Schafer, Edward, Oil City | 23 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 18 | .103 |
| Kempka, Edward G., Vandergrift | 31 | 40 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 25 | .100 |
| Graff, Roland W., Youngstown | 21 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .095 |
| Pipher, Charles D., Erie | 11 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | .091 |
| Ellison, John A., Youngstown | 12 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .083 |
| Merenda, Charles D., New Castle | 13 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .071 |
| Suchy, William W., Youngstown | 23 | 47 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 17 | .064 |
| Walsh, James, Johnstown | 10 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .059 |
| Koeppen, Arthur P., Johnstown | 30 | 56 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 28 | .054 |
| Winterhalter, Eugene, Butler | 24 | 50 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 19 | .040 |
| Sabine, Frank W., Vandergrift | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .060 |
| Swank, Charles, Oil City | 11 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .000 |
| Vargulich, George, Uniontown | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .000 |
| Wallace, Elmer, Youngstown | 25 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .000 |
| Ott, Albert W., Youngstown | 13 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .000 |
| Kaiser, Howard, New Castle | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | TP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johnstown | 124 | 3052 | 1431 | 195 | 108 | 0 | 16 | .958 |
| Uniontown | 126 | 3232 | 1264 | 197 | 134 | 0 | 22 | .958 |
| Erie | 125 | 3214 | 1298 | 203 | 106 | 0 | 12 | .957 |
| Vandergrift | 126 | 3226 | 1432 | 226 | 136 | 0 | 20 | .954 |
| Butler | 125 | 3173 | 1421 | 228 | 129 | 0 | 23 | .953 |
| Oil City | 126 | 3303 | 1280 | 251 | 118 | 2 | 13 | .948 |
| New Castle | 128 | 3211 | 1293 | 305 | 88 | 0 | 20 | .937 |
| Youngstown | 128 | 3166 | 1292 | 328 | 96 | 0 | 31 | .931 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bick, Youngstown | 11 | 98 | 4 | 1 | 10 | .990 |
| Becker, Youngstown | 10 | 81 | 5 | 1 | 6 | .989 |
| Hallow, Uniontown* | 109 | 915 | 59 | 13 | 101 | .987 |
| Pollio, Butler* | 123 | 1029 | 67 | 16 | 113 | .986 |
| Hill, Vandergrift* | 125 | 1138 | 57 | 19 | 126 | .984 |
| Mitchell, Johnstown* | 116 | 942 | 55 | 16 | 88 | .984 |
| Mahoney, New Castle* | 121 | 1043 | 74 | 21 | 79 | .982 |
| Kestler, Erie | 118 | 946 | 55 | 20 | 77 | .980 |
| Kucab, Youngstown | 23 | 161 | 18 | 4 | 7 | .978 |
| Fuscoe, Youngstown | 76 | 589 | 34 | 16 | 49 | .975 |
| Denning, Oil City | 21 | 149 | 4 | 4 | 16 | .975 |
| Phalen, Oil City | 103 | 782 | 44 | 22 | 75 | .974 |
| Drake, Uniontown* | 15 | 131 | 10 | 6 | 12 | .959 |
| Williams, Johnstown | 10 | 68 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .947 |

## SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paolisso, Oil City | 122 | 363 | 334 | 27 | 78 | .963 |
| Gasdaska, Vandergrift | 125 | 354 | 416 | 33 | 116 | .959 |
| Henry, Erie | 38 | 89 | 92 | 8 | 16 | .958 |
| McKee, Uniontown | 65 | 154 | 164 | 15 | 39 | .955 |
| Freese, Johnstown | 89 | 225 | 219 | 22 | 53 | .953 |
| Lilko, Uniontown | 64 | 181 | 180 | 19 | 58 | .950 |
| Kopsic, Butler | 22 | 42 | 68 | 6 | 11 | .948 |
| Pearson, Butler | 80 | 245 | 249 | 28 | 71 | .946 |
| Paulson, Butler | 15 | 45 | 26 | 5 | 8 | .934 |
| Gayer, Youngstown | 20 | 47 | 51 | 7 | 12 | .933 |
| O'Grady, Erie | 51 | 132 | 140 | 20 | 28 | .932 |
| Muldoon, New Castle | 125 | 352 | 218 | 42 | 68 | .931 |
| Macara, Youngstown | 42 | 94 | 107 | 16 | 27 | .926 |
| Schroeder, Johnstown | 17 | 41 | 32 | 6 | 5 | .924 |
| Shipman, Erie | 39 | 75 | 101 | 17 | 21 | .912 |
| Sutch, Youngstown | 17 | 46 | 47 | 9 | 12 | .912 |
| Nichols, Johnstown | 17 | 47 | 55 | 10 | 13 | .911 |
| Cervino, Youngstown | 12 | 30 | 40 | 10 | 9 | .875 |
| Orlando, Y'town-N. C. | 16 | 29 | 31 | 11 | 3 | .845 |

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nichols, Johnstown | 96 | 94 | 185 | 9 | 22 | .969 |
| Mongiello, Uniontown | 76 | 57 | 132 | 7 | 14 | .964 |
| Venditto, Uniontown | 10 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| McKee, Uniontown | 40 | 36 | 81 | 7 | 8 | .944 |
| Moore, Butler | 119 | 108 | 236 | 22 | 28 | .940 |
| Fitt, New Castle | 79 | 107 | 183 | 21 | 16 | .932 |
| O'Grady, Erie | 71 | 89 | 108 | 17 | 10 | .921 |
| Tedesco, Vandergrift | 96 | 95 | 202 | 26 | 27 | .920 |
| Sutch, Youngstown | 70 | 68 | 111 | 18 | 15 | .909 |
| Verespy, Oil City | 58 | 74 | 102 | 19 | 7 | .903 |
| Weiss, Oil City | 64 | 87 | 122 | 24 | 26 | .897 |
| Conroy, Erie | 49 | 49 | 77 | 16 | 7 | .887 |
| Dumford, Johnstown | 21 | 12 | 28 | 6 | 4 | .870 |
| Macara, Youngstown | 12 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 2 | .852 |
| Lilko, Uniontown | 11 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 2 | .852 |
| Campbell, Vandergrift | 20 | 14 | 36 | 9 | 1 | .847 |
| Burns, New Castle | 10 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 6 | .844 |
| Merola, Vandergrift | 10 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 3 | .800 |
| Maud, New Castle | 10 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 2 | .725 |
| Lilly, Youngstown | 20 | 14 | 28 | 19 | 2 | .689 |

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McKee, Uniontown | 10 | 16 | 26 | 2 | 2 | .955 |
| Tedesco, Vandergrift | 29 | 69 | 96 | 9 | 13 | .948 |
| Kitsos, Johnstown | 123 | 223 | 489 | 42 | 58 | .944 |
| Jasinski, Erie | 124 | 219 | 391 | 49 | 64 | .926 |
| Pearson, Butler | 34 | 76 | 105 | 16 | 14 | .919 |
| Fitt, New Castle | 19 | 29 | 57 | 8 | 8 | .915 |
| Yarnell, Vandergrift | 29 | 42 | 93 | 13 | 21 | .912 |
| Macara, Youngstown | 28 | 74 | 87 | 17 | 15 | .904 |
| Gardner, Youngstown | 38 | 58 | 101 | 17 | 16 | .903 |
| Lombardi, Butler | 96 | 185 | 295 | 53 | 63 | .901 |
| Sutch, Youngstown | 43 | 57 | 89 | 17 | 3 | .896 |
| Verespy, Oil City | 18 | 26 | 41 | 8 | 8 | .893 |
| Weiss, Oil City | 35 | 65 | 73 | 17 | 12 | .890 |
| Carpellotti, New Castle | 73 | 140 | 223 | 45 | 32 | .890 |
| Williams, Uniontown | 120 | 221 | 214 | 57 | 73 | .884 |
| Mayer, Vandergrift | 58 | 116 | 143 | 34 | 40 | .884 |
| Firestone, Oil City | 70 | 125 | 196 | 44 | 38 | .879 |
| Orlando, Y'town-N. C. | 28 | 60 | 81 | 24 | 14 | .855 |
| Trojanowski, V'grift | 13 | 12 | 31 | 10 | 11 | .811 |

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herb, Butler | 16 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Aloe, New Castle | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kitchen, New Castle | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Siracusa, Erie | 66 | 154 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .994 |
| Seltenreich, Oil City | 27 | 65 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .986 |
| Dahlstrom, Oil City | 43 | 115 | 9 | 2 | 2 | .984 |
| Kozubal, Youngstown | 121 | 258 | 13 | 5 | 2 | .982 |
| Percy, New Castle | 40 | 104 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .981 |
| Browning, Butler | 98 | 222 | 20 | 5 | 2 | .980 |
| Haviland, Johnstown | 95 | 155 | 20 | 4 | 3 | .978 |
| Brozovich, Erie | 116 | 162 | 13 | 4 | 1 | .978 |
| Henry, Erie | 72 | 157 | 15 | 4 | 2 | .977 |
| Corbett, New Castle | 26 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| Lutes, Erie | 22 | 41 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .976 |
| Runcie, Uniontown | 106 | 190 | 9 | 5 | 1 | .975 |
| Gayer, Youngstown | 36 | 103 | 9 | 3 | 2 | .974 |
| Bernard, Vandergrift* | 115 | 255 | 11 | 8 | 1 | .971 |
| Merola, Vandergrift | 91 | 120 | 11 | 4 | 0 | .970 |
| Miller, New Castle | 73 | 153 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .969 |
| Lilko, Uniontown | 31 | 55 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .968 |
| Paulson, Butler | 51 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .967 |
| Noble, Youngstown | 25 | 49 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .965 |
| Hudacsek, Uniontown* | 110 | 186 | 6 | 7 | 2 | .965 |
| Drake, Uniontown* | 113 | 173 | 11 | 7 | 0 | .963 |
| Bishop, Johnstown | 96 | 190 | 12 | 8 | 3 | .962 |
| Solis, Oil City | 122 | 221 | 20 | 10 | 5 | .960 |
| Monsaert, Uniontown | 27 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .960 |
| Kay, Erie | 11 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| J. Moore, Oil City | 77 | 213 | 15 | 10 | 6 | .958 |
| Trucy, Erie | 16 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .957 |
| Jacobson, New Castle | 12 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .957 |
| Hopkins, Y't'n-J't'n | 112 | 239 | 13 | 12 | 3 | .955 |
| Harig, Youngstown | 64 | 114 | 13 | 6 | 2 | .955 |
| Malkasian, Oil City | 47 | 81 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .955 |
| Myers, New Castle | 34 | 78 | 6 | 4 | 0 | .955 |
| Ware, Butler | 40 | 56 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .954 |
| Noble, Butler* | 45 | 55 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .953 |
| Tysko, Johnstown | 14 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| Cooper, Youngstown | 16 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .951 |
| Verespy, Oil City* | 55 | 68 | 7 | 4 | 1 | .949 |
| Stockton, Erie | 15 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Seguso, Butler | 113 | 161 | 9 | 10 | 1 | .944 |
| Crow, New Castle | 16 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| Ballestrini, Johnstown | 15 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Wigle, Vandergrift | 10 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Burns, New Castle | 78 | 121 | 9 | 9 | 0 | .935 |
| Keith, Johnstown | 86 | 98 | 11 | 8 | 3 | .932 |
| Freeman, Erie | 33 | 52 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .932 |
| Lilly, Youngstown | 10 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .923 |
| Marshall, New Castle | 11 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .923 |
| Kiel, Vandergrift | 120 | 141 | 16 | 15 | 0 | .913 |
| Vestal, Youngstown | 28 | 36 | 5 | 4 | 0 | .911 |
| Hood, Vandergrift | 40 | 65 | 4 | 7 | 1 | .908 |
| Grimshaw, J'town-N. C. | 28 | 51 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .906 |
| Scalise, New Castle | 13 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .906 |
| Morgenthaler, Erie | 24 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .900 |
| Kozela, New Castle | 25 | 51 | 0 | 6 | 0 | .895 |
| Sawyer, Johnstown | 10 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .786 |
| Sieradzki, Butler | 12 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .750 |
| Heller, Vandergrift* | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .750 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ramsay, Erie | 64 | 365 | 46 | 3 | 7 | 4 | .993 |
| Dorton, Uniontown | 69 | 406 | 43 | 6 | 8 | 12 | .987 |
| Ballestrini, J'nstown | 27 | 166 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 2 | .984 |
| Shoup, Oil City | 87 | 428 | 55 | 9 | 14 | 8 | .982 |
| Swedler, Erie | 17 | 81 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .980 |
| Lettenberger, V'grift | 74 | 401 | 42 | 9 | 4 | 11 | .980 |
| Myers, Johnstown | 38 | 211 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 8 | .979 |
| O'Neill, Johnstown | 63 | 366 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 6 | .978 |
| Glover, Erie | 51 | 300 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 6 | .978 |
| Richardson, Y'town | 109 | 542 | 78 | 15 | 8 | 17 | .976 |
| O'Lari, Butler | 85 | 496 | 63 | 14 | 7 | 10 | .976 |
| Feduniak, New Castle | 77 | 369 | 41 | 10 | 8 | 8 | .976 |
| Hood, Vandergrift | 56 | 325 | 31 | 9 | 4 | 9 | .975 |
| Dobkins, Uniontown | 18 | 101 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .974 |
| Giordanengo, N. C. | 19 | 91 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .973 |
| Bonetti, Uniontown | 52 | 222 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 7 | .972 |
| Killian, Butler | 37 | 196 | 30 | 10 | 9 | 12 | .958 |
| Herb, Oil City | 23 | 87 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .944 |
| Startz, Oil City | 11 | 72 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .944 |
| Bick, Youngstown | 18 | 92 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 9 | .944 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cingolani, Erie | 22 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Hansen, Erie | 31 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Bonforte, Butler | 32 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Cheredar, Youngstown | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Ott, Youngstown | 13 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kean, Johnstown | 11 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Forst, Johnstown | 27 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Robinson, Johnstown | 11 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Coffka, Butler | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Winterhalter, Butler | 24 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Vinson, Butler | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rezack, New Castle | 15 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Vargulish, Uniontown | 13 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Minarcin, Vandergrift | 17 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Korche, Vandergrift | 12 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Busco, N. Cas.-Y'town | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Vondrashek, Butler | 29 | 6 | 40 | 1 | 1 | .979 |
| G. Fisher, O. C.-Jtown | 33 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 3 | .978 |
| Komora, Vandergrift | 23 | 7 | 35 | 1 | 1 | .977 |
| Segzda, Uniontown | 28 | 5 | 29 | 1 | 1 | .971 |
| Wallace, Youngstown | 25 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 3 | .968 |
| Cicotte, Butler | 32 | 9 | 21 | 1 | 3 | .968 |
| Grim, Butler | 17 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .967 |
| Wood, Youngstown | 12 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .963 |
| L. Fisher, Uniontown* | 20 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .958 |
| Thomas, New Castle | 17 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| West, Erie | 18 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| Cox, Erie | 32 | 8 | 50 | 3 | 3 | .951 |
| Heller, Vandergrift* | 34 | 9 | 47 | 3 | 3 | .949 |
| Rodemoyer, Oil City | 32 | 8 | 46 | 3 | 5 | .947 |
| Sawyer, Johnstown | 29 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 2 | .943 |
| Clark, Uniontown | 11 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 1 | .941 |
| Kempka, Vandergrift | 30 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Oser, Erie | 20 | 12 | 34 | 3 | 4 | .939 |
| Vestal, Youngstown | 29 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 2 | .939 |
| Merenda, New Castle | 13 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 2 | .938 |
| Bucchioni, New Castle | 32 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 1 | .933 |
| Higgins, Uniontown* | 30 | 9 | 30 | 3 | 0 | .929 |
| Vaillancourt, N. Castle | 15 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 0 | .923 |
| Hogue, Uniontown | 15 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 3 | .923 |
| Healy, Vandergrift | 29 | 6 | 28 | 3 | 1 | .919 |
| E. Karakul, New Castle | 14 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 3 | .917 |
| Koeppen, Johnstown | 30 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 3 | .917 |
| Costello, Uniontown* | 28 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 1 | .914 |
| Wagner, Vandergrift | 18 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 3 | .914 |
| Anderson, Johnstown* | 16 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Prior, Butler | 14 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Bumgarner, Uniontown | 39 | 11 | 35 | 5 | 4 | .902 |
| Gleason, Oil City | 27 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .895 |
| Corbett, New Castle | 14 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Swank, Oil City | 11 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Galioto, Erie | 17 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 1 | .885 |
| Kucab, Youngstown | 33 | 18 | 43 | 8 | 4 | .884 |
| Block, Oil City | 29 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 3 | .880 |
| Rolke, Uniontown | 21 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | .875 |
| Graff, Youngstown | 21 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Ellison, Youngstown | 11 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 1 | .870 |
| Pierce, Oil City* | 30 | 3 | 23 | 4 | 0 | .867 |
| Di Muzio, Uniontown | 12 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Grimshaw, J't'n-N. C. | 22 | 5 | 27 | 5 | 2 | .865 |
| D. Fisher, Erie | 22 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 2 | .864 |
| Feinstein, Butler* | 11 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 1 | .857 |
| Tysko, Johnstown | 30 | 7 | 28 | 6 | 3 | .854 |
| Jones, Johnstown | 21 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .846 |
| Patterson, Oil City | 16 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 0 | .800 |
| Schafer, Oil City* | 21 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 | .800 |
| McDonald, Youngstown | 27 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 0 | .800 |
| Sabine, Vandergrift | 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .800 |
| Suchy, Youngstown | 13 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 1 | .783 |
| Kohler, Butler* | 12 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .750 |
| Mongiello, Uniontown | 19 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .750 |
| Kaiser, New Castle | 10 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | .700 |
| Pipher, Erie | 11 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .692 |

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COX, Erie | 32 | 21 | 18 | 5 | .783 | 216 | 827 | 88 | 158 | 65 | 96 | 5 | 123 | 9 | 2.71 |
| Heller, Vandergrift* | 34 | 18 | 20 | 4 | .833 | 203 | 798 | 89 | 189 | 62 | 90 | 1 | 161 | 6 | 2.74 |
| Di Muzio, Uniontown | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 62 | 217 | 22 | 43 | 19 | 36 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 2.76 |
| Oser, Erie | 20 | 16 | 14 | 4 | .778 | 145 | 568 | 59 | 136 | 46 | 45 | 4 | 79 | 1 | 2.86 |
| Korche, Vandergrift | 12 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1.000 | 45 | 177 | 21 | 47 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 3.00 |
| Hansen, Erie | 31 | 16 | 17 | 7 | .708 | 199 | 765 | 93 | 174 | 69 | 85 | 3 | 151 | 2 | 3.12 |
| Hogue, Uniontown | 15 | 7 | 8 | 3 | .727 | 91 | 332 | 45 | 67 | 32 | 9 | 8 | 82 | 6 | 3.17 |
| Wagner, Vandergrift | 18 | 10 | 9 | 5 | .643 | 124 | 486 | 65 | 135 | 44 | 41 | 4 | 81 | 1 | 3.20 |
| Komora, Vandergrift | 23 | 10 | 14 | 3 | .824 | 148 | 576 | 69 | 149 | 54 | 64 | 1 | 86 | 2 | 3.28 |
| Mongiello, Uniontown | 19 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1.000 | 66 | 243 | 31 | 60 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 3.29 |
| Grim, Butler | 17 | 9 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 109 | 417 | 62 | 110 | 40 | 43 | 2 | 63 | 1 | 3.31 |
| Minarcin, Vandergrift | 17 | 11 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 123 | 480 | 72 | 120 | 47 | 69 | 4 | 65 | 2 | 3.43 |
| Sawyer, Johnstown | 29 | 2 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 92 | 347 | 51 | 89 | 35 | 46 | 3 | 44 | 4 | 3.43 |
| West, Erie | 18 | 6 | 6 | 2 | .750 | 93 | 352 | 39 | 88 | 36 | 39 | 1 | 73 | 8 | 3.50 |
| Bumgarner, Uniontown | 39 | 11 | 16 | 8 | .667 | 173 | 690 | 88 | 180 | 67 | 86 | 3 | 115 | 7 | 3.50 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clark, Uniontown | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 56 | 233 | 32 | 64 | 23 | 18 | 0 | 31 | 2 | 3.70 |
| Galioto, Erie | 17 | 6 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 86 | 329 | 51 | 81 | 36 | 33 | 2 | 51 | 6 | 3.75 |
| Feinstein, Butler* | 11 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 50 | 184 | 31 | 41 | 22 | 43 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 3.96 |
| Tysko, Johnstown | 30 | 11 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 156 | 619 | 84 | 162 | 69 | 74 | 2 | 75 | 5 | 3.98 |
| Kempka, Vandergrift | 30 | 8 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 128 | 513 | 69 | 137 | 57 | 45 | 4 | 78 | 1 | 4.01 |
| Koeppen, Johnstown | 30 | 6 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 162 | 637 | 108 | 171 | 75 | 87 | 11 | 64 | 3 | 4.17 |
| D. Fisher, Erie | 22 | 4 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 106 | 421 | 64 | 110 | 50 | 58 | 2 | 98 | 5 | 4.24 |
| E. Karakul, New Castle | 14 | 11 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 119 | 463 | 71 | 115 | 57 | 64 | 1 | 77 | 3 | 4.32 |
| Segzda, Uniontown | 28 | 11 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 145 | 569 | 81 | 153 | 70 | 63 | 3 | 81 | 4 | 4.35 |
| Rodemoyer, Oil City | 32 | 18 | 15 | 13 | .536 | 213 | 848 | 140 | 236 | 105 | 88 | 3 | 106 | 9 | 4.43 |
| Vaillancourt, New Castle | 15 | 3 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 85 | 368 | 61 | 96 | 43 | 31 | 1 | 50 | 6 | 4.55 |
| Wallace, New Castle | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 47 | 195 | 32 | 58 | 24 | 22 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 4.60 |
| Wood, Youngstown | 12 | 5 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 66 | 263 | 56 | 68 | 34 | 66 | 1 | 68 | 7 | 4.64 |
| Kucab, Youngstown | 33 | 17 | 11 | 17 | .393 | 204 | 856 | 141 | 244 | 106 | 76 | 4 | 145 | 4 | 4.67 |
| Thomas, New Castle | 17 | 10 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 122 | 498 | 86 | 139 | 64 | 47 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 4.70 |
| Grimshaw, Johnstown-New Castle | 22 | 8 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 119 | 524 | 89 | 160 | 62 | 42 | 1 | 63 | 0 | 4.70 |
| Healy, Vandergrift | 29 | 15 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 174 | 698 | 104 | 180 | 92 | 82 | 4 | 101 | 5 | 4.76 |
| Pierce, Oil City* | 30 | 9 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 148 | 610 | 104 | 176 | 79 | 64 | 4 | 73 | 2 | 4.80 |
| Winterhalter, Butler | 24 | 12 | 9 | 11 | .450 | 150 | 596 | 98 | 174 | 81 | 57 | 4 | 86 | 2 | 4.85 |
| Lindquist, Vandergrift-Johnstown | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 59 | 226 | 37 | 62 | 32 | 51 | 2 | 43 | 1 | 4.88 |
| Vondrashek, Butler | 29 | 14 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 170 | 653 | 109 | 168 | 93 | 137 | 1 | 129 | 16 | 4.92 |
| Jones, Johnstown | 21 | 5 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 111 | 468 | 79 | 118 | 61 | 76 | 1 | 87 | 3 | 4.96 |
| Higgins, Uniontown | 30 | 6 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 144 | 600 | 112 | 179 | 81 | 84 | 4 | 79 | 2 | 5.06 |
| Pipher, Erie | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 60 | 238 | 47 | 70 | 34 | 44 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 5.10 |
| Costello, Uniontown* | 28 | 6 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 136 | 530 | 98 | 133 | 77 | 94 | 3 | 81 | 0 | 5.10 |
| Cingolani, Erie | 22 | 10 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 133 | 529 | 87 | 161 | 76 | 73 | 8 | 69 | 7 | 5.13 |
| Kohler, Butler* | 12 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 56 | 201 | 40 | 52 | 32 | 62 | 4 | 59 | 8 | 5.14 |
| Anderson, Johnstown* | 16 | 5 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 103 | 415 | 85 | 146 | 59 | 43 | 0 | 75 | 2 | 5.17 |
| Rolke, Uniontown | 21 | 0 | 6 | 1 | .857 | 50 | 199 | 36 | 63 | 29 | 39 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 5.22 |
| Prior, Butler | 14 | 4 | 8 | 2 | .800 | 69 | 276 | 48 | 81 | 41 | 54 | 4 | 48 | 3 | 5.35 |
| L. Fisher, Uniontown* | 20 | 2 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 74 | 299 | 53 | 91 | 44 | 49 | 1 | 54 | 3 | 5.35 |
| Cicotte, Butler | 32 | 7 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 136 | 575 | 101 | 169 | 83 | 74 | 1 | 64 | 3 | 5.50 |
| Ellison, Youngstown | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 52 | 201 | 48 | 44 | 32 | 49 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 5.54 |
| Vestal, Youngstown | 29 | 7 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 134 | 531 | 96 | 145 | 83 | 80 | 4 | 75 | 5 | 5.57 |
| Merenda, New Castle | 13 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 66 | 279 | 48 | 82 | 42 | 26 | 4 | 43 | 2 | 5.73 |
| Suchy, Youngstown | 13 | 4 | 1 | 8 | .111 | 58 | 234 | 51 | 64 | 37 | 54 | 3 | 38 | 10 | 5.75 |
| Block, Oil City | 29 | 6 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 148 | 620 | 118 | 190 | 96 | 51 | 1 | 79 | 2 | 5.84 |
| Rezack, New Castle | 15 | 9 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 95 | 370 | 68 | 100 | 62 | 66 | 5 | 53 | 3 | 5.87 |
| Forst, Johnstown | 27 | 8 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 128 | 473 | 97 | 127 | 84 | 88 | 9 | 98 | 12 | 5.92 |
| McDonald, Youngstown | 27 | 9 | 5 | 13 | .278 | 156 | 665 | 152 | 197 | 106 | 107 | 3 | 72 | 2 | 6.13 |
| G. Fisher, Oil City-Johnstown | 33 | 11 | 8 | 17 | .320 | 164 | 674 | 131 | 203 | 113 | 100 | 1 | 77 | 11 | 6.21 |
| Bonforte, Butler | 32 | 3 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 115 | 477 | 109 | 139 | 80 | 85 | 0 | 66 | 10 | 6.25 |
| Gleason, Oil City | 27 | 2 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 99 | 412 | 98 | 132 | 72 | 70 | 6 | 52 | 6 | 6.54 |
| Corbett, New Castle | 14 | 5 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 84 | 364 | 80 | 119 | 63 | 50 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 6.75 |
| Bucchioni, New Castle | 32 | 5 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 125 | 557 | 122 | 185 | 97 | 53 | 6 | 46 | 4 | 6.98 |
| Swank, Oil City | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 51 | 204 | 51 | 59 | 41 | 46 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 7.19 |
| Vinson, Butler | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 45 | 193 | 44 | 60 | 36 | 41 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 7.20 |
| Wallace, Youngstown | 25 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 70 | 320 | 75 | 110 | 56 | 36 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 7.21 |
| Kean, Johnstown | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 47 | 190 | 44 | 55 | 39 | 37 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 7.50 |
| Schafer, Oil City* | 21 | 5 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 87 | 356 | 106 | 107 | 82 | 76 | 7 | 69 | 5 | 8.45 |
| Graff, Youngstown | 21 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 63 | 280 | 88 | 85 | 61 | 59 | 6 | 34 | 2 | 8.71 |
| Patterson, Oil City | 16 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 63 | 242 | 75 | 72 | 61 | 86 | 2 | 43 | 2 | 8.71 |

Shutouts—Heller, 5; Hansen, Kempka, 4 each; Komora, West, Rezack, Higgins, Vestal, 2 each; Cox, DiMuzio, Hogue, Wagner, Sawyer, Bumgarner, Galioto, E. Karakul, Wood, Kucab, Thomas, Healy, Pipher, Costello, Kohler, Cicotte, Forst, G. Fisher, Bonforte, Kean, 1 each.

Balks—D. Fisher, 6; Bonforte, 3; Hansen, 2; Cox, Segzda, Vaillancourt, Block, Jones, Cingolani, Kohler, Anderson, Cicotte, Ellison, Schafer, 1 each.

Ties—Hansen, Minarcin, West, Vaillancourt, Kucab, Thomas, Rezack, Ellison, 1 each.

## K. C. IN N. L. HAD BIG FRAME

The Kansas City Cowboys did little to cheer about in the first and only year they were in the National League—1886—but on July 21 they accomplished something out of the ordinary when, in the eleventh inning, they scored ten runs off Charles (Pretzel) Getzein of Detroit, to defeat the Wolverines, 12 to 2. Grasshopper Jim Whitney was the winning pitcher.

# Northern League

## CLASS C

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Winnipeg ..... .649
1903—Winnipeg ..... .690
1904—Duluth ..... .720
1905—Duluth ..... .653
1906—Calumet ..... .620
1907—Winnipeg ..... .722
1908—Brandon ..... .617
1909—Duluth ..... .556
1910—Eau Claire ..... .642
1911—Superior ..... .667
1912—Disbanded in June.
1913—Winona ..... .686
1914—Duluth ..... .656
1915—Fargo ..... .602
1916—Winnipeg§ ..... .574
Fargo-Moorhead§ .. .679
1917—Fargo ..... .667
1918-32—Did not operate.
1933—Superior* ..... .647
Brandon ..... .672
1934—Superior ..... .639
Fargo-Moorhead* .. .610
1935—Winnipeg* ..... .772
Fargo-Moorhead ... .700
1936—Jamestown ..... .593
Eau Claire (2nd)‡. .563
1937—Duluth† ..... .675
1938—Superior ..... .684
Duluth (2nd)‡ ..... .621
1939—Winnipeg† ..... .610
1940—Grand Forks† ..... .642
1941—Wausau ..... .640
Eau Claire (4th)‡.. .536
1942—Eau Claire ..... .664
Winnipeg (2nd)‡ .. .661
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—St. Cloud† ..... .702
1947—Aberdeen ..... .695
Sioux Falls (2nd)‡. .636

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team series. ‡Won four-team series. §Playoff between first and second-half winners abandoned after each club won two games. (Note—League known as Northern Copper Country League in 1906-07 and as Minnesota-Wisconsin League from 1909 to 1912.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grand Forks..... | 80 | 39 | 1 | .672 | .. | Duluth ..... | 53 | 61 | 0 | .465 | 24½ |
| St. Cloud..... | 78 | 40 | 2 | .661 | 1½ | Superior ..... | 54 | 67 | 0 | .446 | 27 |
| Eau Claire..... | 66 | 55 | 1 | .545 | 15 | Sioux Falls..... | 45 | 75 | 0 | .375 | 35½ |
| Aberdeen ..... | 64 | 59 | 0 | .520 | 18 | Fargo-Moorhead.. | 41 | 85 | 0 | .325 | 42½ |

Playoffs—Grand Forks defeated Eau Claire, three games to none; Aberdeen defeated St. Cloud, three games to none; Grand Forks defeated Aberdeen, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Duluth, 97,527 Eau Claire, 87,600; Aberdeen, 85,942; Fargo-Moorhead, 75,485; Grand Forks, 71,139; St. Cloud, 66,389; Sioux Falls, 63,700; Superior, 62,109. Total, 609,891. Playoffs—16,101. All-star game—5,360.

Managers: Grand Forks—Gordon Hinkle; St. Cloud—Charles Fox; Eau Claire—Andy Cohen; Aberdeen—James Crandall; Duluth—George Treadwell, Theodore Madjeski (July 31); Superior—John Mostil; Sioux Falls—James Oglesby; Fargo-Moorhead—Bruno Haas, Ralph DiLullo (June 6).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Cloud..... | 120 | 4187 | 714 | 557 | 1168 | 1578 | 175 | 65 | 35 | 74 | 95 | 596 | 28 | 568 | 575 | 1020 | .279 |
| Grand Forks..... | 120 | 4088 | 715 | 499 | 1099 | 1483 | 170 | 50 | 38 | 91 | 133 | 609 | 44 | 577 | 599 | 964 | .269 |
| Eau Claire..... | 122 | 4186 | 758 | 696 | 1119 | 1622 | 186 | 58 | 67 | 64 | 96 | 689 | 30 | 653 | 658 | 1064 | .267 |
| Sioux Falls..... | 120 | 4121 | 683 | 805 | 1094 | 1453 | 173 | 54 | 26 | 50 | 76 | 647 | 35 | 672 | 565 | 1030 | .265 |
| Aberdeen ..... | 123 | 4175 | 672 | 629 | 1093 | 1468 | 173 | 50 | 34 | 88 | 75 | 551 | 43 | 604 | 574 | 975 | .262 |
| Duluth ..... | 114 | 3889 | 631 | 677 | 1018 | 1411 | 174 | 78 | 21 | 38 | 112 | 446 | 34 | 670 | 538 | 964 | .262 |
| Superior ..... | 121 | 4112 | 671 | 810 | 1065 | 1405 | 154 | 54 | 26 | 54 | 95 | 653 | 49 | 804 | 561 | 1059 | .259 |
| Fargo-Moorhead ..... | 126 | 4313 | 557 | 728 | 1041 | 1465 | 157 | 57 | 51 | 65 | 45 | 545 | 30 | 732 | 479 | 1035 | .241 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bixby, Richard, St. Cloud..... | 20 | 77 | 22 | 31 | 47 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 18 | 4 | .403 |
| McARTHUR, FRANK, St. Cloud... | 112 | 464 | 96 | 176 | 256 | 25 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 58 | 0 | 94 | 47 | .379 |
| Harris, Donald, Aberdeen..... | 11 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .364 |
| Tanner, Charles, Eau Claire*..... | 67 | 263 | 60 | 95 | 148 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 37 | 3 | 52 | 28 | .361 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McGaha, Fred Melvin, Duluth | 30 | 119 | 21 | 42 | 51 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 11 | .353 |
| Sherman, William, 8 St. C.-2 Dul. | 10 | 17 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | .353 |
| Rhodes, Herman B., Superior | 119 | 453 | 95 | 155 | 216 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 59 | 8 | 84 | 66 | .342 |
| Pickett, Charles, Grand Forks | 23 | 85 | 13 | 29 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 19 | .341 |
| Book, Melvin, Sioux Falls | 13 | 42 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 4 | .333 |
| Wherry, Walter, Fargo-Moorhead | 115 | 479 | 81 | 157 | 231 | 27 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 1 | 78 | 58 | .328 |
| Schoendienst, Elmer, Duluth | 68 | 272 | 57 | 89 | 121 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 38 | 2 | 43 | 30 | .327 |
| Hitt, L. Robert, Eau Claire | 44 | 95 | 12 | 31 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 24 | 3 | .326 |
| Tolson, Omer, Aberdeen | 123 | 477 | 98 | 155 | 231 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 20 | 72 | 6 | 106 | 74 | .325 |
| Marchio, Frank, Grand Forks | 120 | 477 | 85 | 154 | 217 | 22 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 55 | 5 | 100 | 49 | .323 |
| Peterson, Gerald, Duluth* | 72 | 307 | 70 | 99 | 136 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 41 | 5 | 39 | 44 | .322 |
| Katt, Raymond, St. Cloud | 97 | 335 | 52 | 107 | 160 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 62 | 5 | 57 | 64 | .319 |
| Doty, Harvey, Fargo-Moorhead* | 27 | 116 | 16 | 37 | 56 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 20 | .319 |
| Grimes, James, Superior* | 114 | 450 | 80 | 142 | 189 | 25 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 46 | 3 | 85 | 85 | .316 |
| Neukirch, Peter, Sioux Falls | 19 | 76 | 17 | 24 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 11 | .316 |
| Polubiatka, William, Sioux Falls* | 110 | 422 | 80 | 133 | 195 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 82 | 3 | 68 | 47 | .315 |
| Madjeski, Theodore, Duluth | 37 | 89 | 18 | 28 | 36 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 41 | 1 | 13 | 15 | .315 |
| Caldwell, Edwin, Sioux Falls | 12 | 35 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 10 | .314 |
| Becker, Joseph E., Jr., Duluth | 73 | 293 | 58 | 91 | 116 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 51 | 2 | 45 | 21 | .311 |
| Krupa, Ray, Sioux Falls* | 58 | 217 | 46 | 67 | 88 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 37 | 0 | 31 | 25 | .309 |
| Pless, Rance, St. Cloud | 120 | 491 | 86 | 151 | 219 | 17 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 57 | 4 | 86 | 68 | .308 |
| Howerton, Carlson, Aberdeen* | 117 | 485 | 98 | 148 | 195 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 49 | 1 | 55 | 34 | .305 |
| Boles, Howard, 8 S. F.-8Duluth | 16 | 33 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 4 | .303 |
| Palermo, Andrew, St. Cloud* | 114 | 450 | 66 | 136 | 175 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 51 | 6 | 72 | 27 | .302 |
| Shroba, Joseph, Duluth | 10 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | .300 |
| McClung, James, Duluth* | 29 | 87 | 10 | 26 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 21 | .299 |
| Stenborg, Walter, St. Cloud* | 50 | 77 | 16 | 23 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 10 | .299 |
| Downs, Benjamin, 52 E. C.-54 Ab.* | 106 | 389 | 77 | 116 | 185 | 27 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 80 | 5 | 74 | 61 | .298 |
| Kehoe, Robert, Duluth | 40 | 155 | 26 | 46 | 71 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 21 | 20 | .297 |
| Schaefer, Jack A., Grand Forks | 106 | 425 | 73 | 126 | 158 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 45 | 6 | 68 | 55 | .296 |
| Gerl, Bernard, Duluth* | 67 | 233 | 35 | 69 | 115 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 43 | 5 | 50 | 36 | .296 |
| Hannebrink, Harry, Eau Claire* | 113 | 451 | 100 | 131 | 214 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 75 | 5 | 77 | 62 | .290 |
| Isringhaus, Roger, Aberdeen | 20 | 69 | 10 | 20 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 8 | .290 |
| Franiak, Walter, Eau Claire* | 37 | 142 | 37 | 41 | 49 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 18 | 11 | .289 |
| Clark, Uell, Duluth | 49 | 163 | 32 | 47 | 65 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 39 | 2 | 25 | 36 | .288 |
| Wilson, Harry E., Superior | 120 | 443 | 93 | 127 | 163 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 113 | 5 | 56 | 61 | .287 |
| Upright, R. T., Fargo-Moorhead* | 90 | 356 | 59 | 102 | 177 | 21 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 37 | 1 | 61 | 55 | .287 |
| Allen, John H., Eau Claire | 116 | 427 | 53 | 122 | 156 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 71 | 1 | 72 | 29 | .286 |
| Huber, Charles, Sioux Falls | 78 | 276 | 53 | 79 | 107 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 67 | 1 | 57 | 49 | .286 |
| Dubia, Christian, Duluth | 68 | 252 | 47 | 72 | 108 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 3 | 48 | 33 | .286 |
| Bass, Earl, Eau Claire* | 73 | 261 | 41 | 74 | 114 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 53 | 19 | .284 |
| Linehan, James, Eau Claire* | 61 | 162 | 32 | 46 | 59 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 22 | 33 | .284 |
| Tufano, Louis, Eau Claire | 122 | 455 | 83 | 128 | 206 | 26 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 22 | 91 | 2 | 83 | 88 | .281 |
| Schumm, William, Grand Forks | 120 | 430 | 90 | 121 | 205 | 28 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 94 | 7 | 97 | 74 | .281 |
| McIlhargey, William, 57 Ab.-7 Dul.* | 64 | 242 | 54 | 68 | 78 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 28 | 2 | 25 | 28 | .281 |
| Vesely, Edwin, Sioux Falls* | 46 | 171 | 38 | 48 | 56 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 44 | 1 | 15 | 16 | .281 |
| Drakos, Ted C., St. Cloud* | 120 | 485 | 107 | 136 | 175 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 23 | 85 | 0 | 43 | 62 | .280 |
| Zubak, Paul, Aberdeen | 74 | 222 | 38 | 62 | 92 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 35 | 33 | .279 |
| Gray, Elmer, Aberdeen | 99 | 393 | 73 | 109 | 142 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 72 | 8 | 42 | 39 | .277 |
| Reed, Wallace, Grand Forks† | 119 | 485 | 103 | 133 | 182 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 62 | 3 | 55 | 31 | .274 |
| Ziesmer, Robert, Superior | 106 | 401 | 42 | 110 | 137 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 29 | 2 | 66 | 53 | .274 |
| Hornsby, William, Superior | 72 | 263 | 34 | 72 | 91 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 31 | 4 | 39 | 36 | .274 |
| Ellerman, Eugene, Duluth | 17 | 62 | 7 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 11 | .274 |
| Hollingshead, Roy, Sioux Falls | 120 | 521 | 99 | 142 | 174 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 63 | 2 | 55 | 30 | .273 |
| Dinyer, Frank, St. Cloud | 95 | 364 | 53 | 99 | 128 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 35 | 4 | 58 | 53 | .272 |
| McDonald, Robert, Superior | 85 | 312 | 64 | 85 | 128 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 76 | 4 | 38 | 66 | .272 |
| Larsen, Donald, Aberdeen | 43 | 92 | 15 | 25 | 41 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 16 | .272 |
| Bigham, Bert, Grand Forks* | 120 | 436 | 85 | 118 | 139 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 94 | 4 | 41 | 57 | .271 |
| Chandler, William, Sioux Falls | 93 | 347 | 48 | 94 | 118 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 53 | 2 | 55 | 59 | .271 |
| Petrosino, Domenic, Sioux Falls* | 95 | 288 | 41 | 78 | 104 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 35 | 31 | .271 |
| Goemer, Milton, Grand Forks | 34 | 96 | 6 | 26 | 34 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 20 | .271 |
| Giebel, Arlyn, Grand Forks | 93 | 294 | 30 | 79 | 102 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 53 | 8 | 51 | 41 | .269 |
| Caliendo, Anthony, Fargo-Moorhead | 75 | 268 | 31 | 72 | 99 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 36 | 31 | .269 |
| Krupa, Thomas, Superior | 12 | 52 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 12 | .269 |
| Wilkinson, Jack, Grand Forks | 119 | 426 | 102 | 114 | 151 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 24 | 103 | 1 | 51 | 58 | .268 |
| Lazar, Stephen, Duluth | 66 | 254 | 39 | 68 | 98 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 41 | 16 | .268 |
| Fox, Charles, St. Cloud | 62 | 179 | 23 | 48 | 57 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 27 | 13 | .268 |
| Scanlon, Paul, Sioux Falls | 39 | 116 | 15 | 31 | 37 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 20 | .267 |
| Post, Carlton, Aberdeen* | 41 | 75 | 12 | 20 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 29 | .267 |
| Patanelli, Joseph, Superior* | 108 | 415 | 74 | 110 | 152 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 78 | 6 | 65 | 75 | .265 |
| Batt, John, Aberdeen* | 117 | 420 | 68 | 111 | 137 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 86 | 4 | 60 | 35 | .264 |
| Venn, Thomas, Fargo-Moorhead | 37 | 106 | 12 | 28 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 20 | .264 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McFarland, William, Fargo-M'head* | 113 | 407 | 51 | 106 | 157 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 68 | 4 | 66 | 101 | .260 |
| Toft, Donald, Sioux Falls* | 93 | 338 | 69 | 88 | 102 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 78 | 3 | 26 | 59 | .260 |
| Jacobucci, Guy, Sioux Falls | 78 | 281 | 47 | 73 | 119 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 42 | 5 | 54 | 52 | .260 |
| Pasciak, Leonard, St. Cloud | 10 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | .259 |
| Steger, Donald, Eau Claire* | 90 | 345 | 71 | 89 | 125 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 53 | 7 | 48 | 61 | .258 |
| Peters, Clarence, Eau Claire* | 38 | 78 | 14 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 15 | .256 |
| Hughes, Edward, Fargo-Moorhead | 107 | 406 | 58 | 103 | 134 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 60 | 1 | 32 | 83 | .254 |
| Anderson, Willard, Duluth | 33 | 122 | 11 | 31 | 46 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 22 | 8 | .254 |
| Myers, James R., Superior | 34 | 146 | 27 | 37 | 46 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 28 | 2 | 9 | 12 | .253 |
| Longaker, Daniel, Aberdeen | 122 | 451 | 58 | 113 | 159 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 59 | 5 | 69 | 86 | .251 |
| Richesin, Samuel, Grand Forks | 87 | 347 | 53 | 87 | 103 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 37 | 1 | 41 | 37 | .251 |
| Balance, Robert, Superior* | 50 | 192 | 37 | 48 | 54 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 21 | 16 | .250 |
| Kovach, Steve, Aberdeen | 106 | 375 | 39 | 93 | 105 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 44 | 28 | .248 |
| Couch, Max, Eau Claire | 126 | 442 | 93 | 109 | 177 | 25 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 24 | 93 | 3 | 65 | 83 | .247 |
| Wood, William, Sioux Falls | 12 | 49 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 9 | .245 |
| Hoerner, Robert, Sioux Falls* | 75 | 250 | 32 | 61 | 92 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 47 | 25 | .244 |
| Husse, Anthony, Fargo-Moorhead* | 26 | 78 | 7 | 19 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 14 | .244 |
| George, Robert, Superior | 21 | 41 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 13 | .244 |
| Chanaka, Nicholas, St. Cloud* | 119 | 429 | 48 | 104 | 131 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 42 | 5 | 33 | 53 | .242 |
| Schattinger, Richard, Fargo-M'head | 100 | 390 | 42 | 94 | 114 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 32 | 3 | 25 | 37 | .241 |
| Granneman, James, Duluth | 14 | 54 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .241 |
| Burke, Delvan, St. Cloud | 33 | 63 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 14 | .238 |
| Dyck, Arthur, Grand Forks | 16 | 38 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .237 |
| Clendenin, Harold, Grand Forks | 23 | 55 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 21 | .236 |
| Henry, Charles, Eau Claire | 32 | 68 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .235 |
| Pellizer, Peter, Eau Claire | 19 | 77 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 12 | .234 |
| Zoeller, Leo, Superior | 18 | 64 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 17 | .234 |
| Boim, Irving, Fargo-Moorhead | 23 | 47 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .234 |
| Maropis, Peter, Fargo-Moorhead | 37 | 138 | 24 | 32 | 45 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 9 | 27 | .232 |
| Venditto, Alfred, Fargo-Moorhead | 87 | 322 | 54 | 74 | 108 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 64 | 4 | 30 | 49 | .230 |
| Jahn, Robert, Sioux Falls | 31 | 48 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 21 | .229 |
| Graves, Walter, Sioux Falls | 23 | 57 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 27 | .228 |
| Bandoch, Edward, Fargo-Moorhead | 55 | 176 | 15 | 40 | 58 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 23 | 44 | .227 |
| Foreman, Donald, Duluth | 40 | 154 | 19 | 35 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 25 | .227 |
| Kelly, Joseph, St. Cloud | 26 | 31 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .226 |
| Keohane, Richard, Eau Claire | 118 | 415 | 60 | 91 | 123 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 82 | 2 | 68 | 92 | .219 |
| Baker, Clarence, Sioux Falls | 28 | 87 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 27 | .218 |
| Jeanneau, Jacques, St. Cloud | 23 | 55 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .218 |
| Healey, John, Sioux Falls* | 17 | 55 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .218 |
| Herring, William, Fargo-Moorhead | 30 | 92 | 11 | 20 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 16 | .217 |
| Rister, William, Grand Forks | 18 | 60 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 13 | .217 |
| Anthony, George, Eau Claire | 20 | 70 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .214 |
| Kunel, Joseph, Sioux Falls | 31 | 80 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 23 | .213 |
| Peterson, Raymond, Fargo-Moorhead | 26 | 47 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 13 | .213 |
| Littlejohn, James, Superior | 49 | 179 | 26 | 38 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 12 | 44 | .212 |
| Vogeltanz, Robert, Duluth | 27 | 57 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 11 | .211 |
| Emery, William, 13 Abe.-1 Dul. | 14 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .211 |
| Groves, Donald, Superior | 12 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .211 |
| King, Douglas, Sioux Falls | 20 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .208 |
| Garrett, Glenn, Sioux Falls | 26 | 58 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 21 | .207 |
| Briscuso, Nino, Aberdeen | 40 | 88 | 13 | 18 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 14 | .205 |
| Schuchmann, Donald, Duluth | 18 | 39 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 15 | .205 |
| Tobias, Clair, Grand Forks | 33 | 64 | 12 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .203 |
| Van Nordheim, Edward, Sioux Falls | 33 | 64 | 8 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 21 | .203 |
| Rich, Clarence, Grand Forks | 19 | 40 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 7 | .200 |
| Kardach, Edward, Superior | 11 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .200 |
| Wedberg, John, 44 Dul.-7 E. C* | 51 | 181 | 25 | 36 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 3 | 16 | 47 | .199 |
| Newbill, Robert, Grand Forks | 45 | 138 | 17 | 27 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 23 | 39 | .196 |
| Custer, John, Duluth* | 21 | 77 | 6 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 12 | .195 |
| Coles, Raymond, St. Cloud | 120 | 469 | 89 | 91 | 109 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 78 | 4 | 41 | 68 | .194 |
| Trible, Gilbert A., Duluth | 53 | 180 | 23 | 35 | 56 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 23 | 39 | .194 |
| Heckenberg, Dale, Fargo-Moorhead | 29 | 36 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .194 |
| Nielsen, George, Superior | 26 | 52 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 13 | .192 |
| Beavers, Harley, Duluth | 40 | 137 | 25 | 26 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 37 | .190 |
| Briggs, Forrest, Fargo-Moorhead* | 32 | 63 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 21 | .190 |
| Harrison, Richard, Duluth | 10 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .190 |
| Hyland, William, Grand Forks | 37 | 64 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 10 | .188 |
| Taffet, Albert, Fargo-Moorhead | 87 | 298 | 31 | 55 | 61 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 45 | 1 | 19 | 62 | .185 |
| Boyat, Milton, Duluth | 32 | 119 | 6 | 22 | 34 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 35 | .185 |
| Malkasian, Stanley, Superior | 17 | 65 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 8 | .185 |
| Walden, Glenn, Sioux Falls | 31 | 66 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 15 | .182 |
| Myers, William, Superior | 50 | 149 | 21 | 27 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 10 | 33 | .181 |
| Briscoe, Jack G., Fargo-Moorhead | 30 | 90 | 5 | 16 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 33 | .178 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kay, Adam, St. Cloud* | 13 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .174 |
| Pengel, Henry, Aberdeen | 104 | 382 | 42 | 65 | 73 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 32 | 5 | 31 | 106 | .170 |
| Svetlick, Joseph, Duluth | 27 | 48 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 13 | .167 |
| Mueller, Leroy, Grand Forks | 14 | 48 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 8 | .167 |
| Matejka, Thomas, Superior* | 13 | 42 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 18 | .167 |
| Naphole, John, Duluth | 11 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .167 |
| Philpot, James, Fargo-Moorhead | 10 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .167 |
| Wolters, Lee, St. Cloud | 28 | 61 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 30 | .164 |
| Wadewitz, Oswin, 14 G. F.-8 Dul.* | 22 | 31 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .161 |
| McManus, Joseph, Eau Claire | 16 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .161 |
| Clausen, Andrew, Aberdeen | 20 | 44 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 8 | .159 |
| Demyan, Frank, Superior | 31 | 46 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 18 | .152 |
| Butler, Chester, Fargo-Moorhead | 17 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .148 |
| Zollo, William, 16 Dul.-19 F. M.* | 35 | 49 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .143 |
| Sauer, Thomas, Duluth | 12 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .143 |
| Seeley, George, Superior | 15 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .143 |
| Bennett, Albert, Eau Claire | 26 | 78 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 16 | .141 |
| Enright, William, Superior | 46 | 86 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 39 | .140 |
| Yorke, George, Eau Claire | 38 | 57 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .140 |
| Frazer, Calvin, Fargo-Moorhead | 24 | 73 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 29 | .137 |
| Gilmore, Donald, Duluth | 16 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .133 |
| Coakley, John, Aberdeen* | 32 | 53 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 14 | .132 |
| Cupp, James, Duluth | 16 | 39 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 13 | .128 |
| Hafner, William, Sioux Falls* | 18 | 55 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 23 | .127 |
| Hosp, George, 10 Dul.-2 Sup.* | 12 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .125 |
| Anderson, Harold, Grand Forks | 21 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 | .111 |
| Hoenick, Anton, Superior | 11 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .111 |
| Upchurch, James, Aberdeen* | 29 | 65 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 18 | .108 |
| McElmurry, Stanley, Fargo-M'rhead | 34 | 58 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .103 |
| Alexander, Oscar, Duluth | 12 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .103 |
| Montgomery, Harry, Superior | 25 | 43 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 27 | .093 |
| Beavers, James, Duluth | 14 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .091 |
| Capozzoli, Thomas, Aberdeen | 16 | 36 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | .083 |
| Conforti, Edward, Fargo-Moorhead* | 11 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .080 |
| Petchulat, George, Fargo-Moorhead | 13 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .063 |
| Bailey, Clarence, Fargo-Moorhead | 15 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 18 | .059 |
| VanGilder, Kenneth, St. Cloud | 17 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 13 | .056 |
| Thomas, Parks, Fargo-Moorhead | 14 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .042 |
| Peckham, Jeff C., Superior | 32 | 60 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 26 | .033 |
| Ewing, Donald, St. Cloud | 17 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .000 |
| Czajkowski, Joseph, Superior | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Cloud | 120 | 111 | 0 | 11 | 3194 | 1332 | 189 | .960 |
| Grand Forks | 120 | 129 | 2 | 12 | 3211 | 1513 | 228 | .954 |
| Fargo-Moorhead | 126 | 119 | 0 | 14 | 3305 | 1482 | 251 | .950 |
| Aberdeen | 123 | 85 | 0 | 16 | 3230 | 1243 | 240 | .949 |
| Eau Claire | 122 | 118 | 0 | 18 | 3166 | 1405 | 260 | .946 |
| Duluth | 114 | 97 | 1 | 10 | 2896 | 1289 | 239 | .946 |
| Sioux Falls | 120 | 135 | 0 | 24 | 3099 | 1385 | 258 | .946 |
| Superior | 121 | 89 | 0 | 36 | 3123 | 1310 | 292 | .938 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoerner, Sioux Falls | 37 | 313 | 15 | 3 | 35 | .991 |
| Chanaka, St. Cloud* | 119 | 999 | 54 | 12 | 91 | .989 |
| Batt, Aberdeen* | 117 | 910 | 37 | 16 | 58 | .983 |
| McClung, Duluth | 13 | 113 | 4 | 2 | 8 | .983 |
| Steger, Eau Claire* | 90 | 838 | 44 | 17 | 71 | .981 |
| R. Krupa, Sioux F'ls* | 58 | 530 | 30 | 11 | 58 | .981 |
| Upright, Fargo-M'head* | 13 | 99 | 6 | 2 | 10 | .981 |
| McFarland, F.-M. | 113 | 1016 | 53 | 25 | 86 | .977 |
| Wedberg, Dul.-E. C.* | 51 | 456 | 19 | 11 | 32 | .977 |
| Hannebrink, E. C. | 23 | 242 | 10 | 6 | 22 | .977 |
| Bigham, Grand Forks | 120 | 1182 | 47 | 33 | 116 | .974 |
| McGaha, Duluth | 30 | 278 | 19 | 9 | 38 | .971 |
| Patanelli, Superior* | 108 | 922 | 54 | 31 | 62 | .969 |
| Matejka, Superior | 13 | 108 | 3 | 4 | 15 | .965 |
| Custer, Duluth* | 21 | 177 | 10 | 9 | 12 | .954 |

Triple plays—McClung, Bigham 2.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lazar, Duluth | 65 | 191 | 199 | 8 | 53 | .980 |
| Coles, St. Cloud | 120 | 308 | 395 | 18 | 85 | .975 |
| Hughes, Fargo-M'head. | 82 | 239 | 243 | 21 | 50 | .958 |
| Schattinger, F.-M. | 34 | 74 | 87 | 7 | 16 | .958 |
| Gray, Aberdeen | 99 | 276 | 239 | 24 | 52 | .955 |
| Hollingshead, S. F. | 120 | 367 | 384 | 36 | 101 | .954 |
| Reed, Grand Forks | 119 | 376 | 405 | 48 | 91 | .942 |
| Keohane, Eau Claire | 118 | 257 | 359 | 39 | 76 | .940 |
| Granneman, Duluth | 14 | 38 | 52 | 6 | 8 | .938 |
| Wilson, Superior | 120 | 319 | 318 | 43 | 58 | .937 |
| Downs, E. C.-Aber. | 10 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 3 | .923 |
| Clausen, Aberdeen | 15 | 32 | 33 | 7 | 2 | .903 |
| Ellerman, Duluth | 13 | 26 | 30 | 6 | 11 | .903 |
| Tr.ble, Duluth | 10 | 26 | 25 | 8 | 5 | .864 |

Triple plays—Reed 2, Granneman.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chandler, Sioux Falls | 56 | 64 | 101 | 7 | 7 | .959 |
| Tolson, Aberdeen | 10 | 11 | 23 | 2 | 2 | .944 |
| Venditto, Fargo-M'head | 84 | 116 | 136 | 20 | 20 | .926 |
| Littlejohn, Superior | 16 | 23 | 36 | 5 | 4 | .922 |
| Schoendienst, Duluth | 65 | 65 | 134 | 17 | 15 | .921 |
| W. Myers, Superior | 41 | 52 | 76 | 11 | 5 | .921 |
| Schumm, Grand Forks | 120 | 144 | 258 | 38 | 25 | .914 |
| Frazer, Fargo-Moorhead | 24 | 34 | 37 | 7 | 2 | .910 |
| Toft, Sioux Falls | 57 | 60 | 102 | 18 | 16 | .900 |
| Drakos, St. Cloud | 116 | 117 | 274 | 39 | 13 | .892 |
| Zoeller, Superior | 18 | 20 | 27 | 6 | 0 | .887 |
| Pengel, Aberdeen | 104 | 110 | 201 | 40 | 24 | .886 |
| Couch, Eau Claire | 115 | 88 | 214 | 44 | 16 | .873 |
| Schattinger, Fargo-M'd. | 18 | 19 | 39 | 9 | 5 | .866 |
| Capozzoli, Aberdeen | 12 | 9 | 23 | 5 | 0 | .865 |
| Boyat, Duluth | 32 | 40 | 60 | 17 | 4 | .855 |
| Balance, Superior | 39 | 27 | 66 | 17 | 5 | .845 |
| Rhodes, Superior | 10 | 17 | 28 | 9 | 5 | .833 |

Triple play—Schumm.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trible, Duluth | 20 | 21 | 62 | 5 | 11 | .943 |
| Dinyer, St. Cloud | 95 | 161 | 287 | 31 | 58 | .935 |
| Longaker, Aberdeen | 122 | 219 | 306 | 38 | 46 | .933 |
| Toft, Sioux Falls | 35 | 55 | 113 | 12 | 32 | .933 |
| Caliendo, Fargo-M'head | 68 | 94 | 208 | 24 | 41 | .926 |
| Schattinger, Fargo-M'd | 42 | 78 | 146 | 18 | 27 | .926 |
| Hannebrink, Eau Claire | 82 | 165 | 243 | 34 | 49 | .923 |
| Wilkinson, Gr'd Forks. | 119 | 271 | 395 | 57 | 82 | .921 |
| Anthony, Eau Claire | 15 | 20 | 55 | 7 | 8 | .915 |
| Becker, Duluth | 58 | 76 | 182 | 26 | 36 | .908 |
| Rhodes, Superior | 94 | 157 | 292 | 49 | 42 | .902 |
| Kehoe, Duluth | 40 | 72 | 117 | 25 | 16 | .883 |
| Bixby, St. Cloud | 20 | 33 | 48 | 12 | 10 | .871 |
| Pellizer, Eau Claire | 18 | 39 | 71 | 17 | 15 | .867 |
| Hafner, Sioux Falls | 18 | 24 | 44 | 13 | 10 | .840 |
| Healey, Sioux Falls | 17 | 21 | 52 | 15 | 12 | .830 |
| Chandler, Sioux Falls. | 26 | 43 | 70 | 24 | 10 | .825 |
| Briscoe, Fargo-M'head. | 20 | 43 | 41 | 18 | 2 | .824 |
| Littlejohn, Superior | 30 | 47 | 72 | 27 | 12 | .815 |
| Baker, Sioux Falls | 21 | 20 | 46 | 17 | 6 | .795 |

Triple plays—Kehoe, Wilkinson.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. Myers, Superior | 34 | 86 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Balance, Superior | 13 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Katt, St. Cloud | 12 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Pickett, Grand Forks | 23 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Husse, Fargo-M'head* | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rister, Grand Forks | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Franiak, Eau Claire* | 32 | 54 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .982 |
| McDonald, Superior | 85 | 220 | 6 | 6 | 3 | .974 |
| Maropis, Fargo-M'head. | 37 | 74 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .974 |
| Richesin, Grand Forks. | 86 | 112 | 14 | 4 | 3 | .969 |
| Malkasian, Superior | 17 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .969 |
| Rhodes, Superior | 17 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .968 |
| Peterson, Duluth | 72 | 188 | 11 | 7 | 1 | .966 |
| Vesely, Sioux Falls* | 44 | 111 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .966 |
| Beavers, Duluth | 32 | 79 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .966 |
| Upright, Fargo-M'head* | 78 | 101 | 10 | 4 | 0 | .965 |
| Anderson, Duluth | 33 | 71 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .962 |
| Pless, St. Cloud | 114 | 173 | 15 | 8 | 4 | .959 |
| Schaefer, Grand Forks. | 105 | 181 | 12 | 9 | 1 | .955 |
| Polubiatka, Sioux F'ls. | 110 | 191 | 16 | 10 | 3 | .954 |
| McArthur, St. Cloud | 112 | 185 | 13 | 10 | 4 | .952 |
| Tolson, Aberdeen | 115 | 240 | 12 | 13 | 4 | .951 |
| Wherry, Fargo-M'head. | 115 | 255 | 28 | 15 | 11 | .950 |
| Grimes, Superior | 113 | 233 | 14 | 13 | 2 | .950 |
| Jacobucci, Sioux Falls. | 69 | 113 | 8 | 8 | 3 | .950 |
| Hornsby, Superior | 72 | 116 | 12 | 7 | 2 | .948 |
| Taffet, Fargo-Moorhead | 83 | 120 | 8 | 7 | 1 | .948 |
| Dub'a, Duluth | 65 | 94 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .944 |
| Neukirch, Sioux Falls | 19 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .943 |
| Palermo, St. Cloud* | 114 | 237 | 21 | 18 | 6 | .935 |
| Zubak, Aberdeen | 47 | 80 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .932 |
| Clark, Duluth | 47 | 65 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .932 |
| Marchio, Grand Forks. | 120 | 148 | 14 | 12 | 2 | .931 |
| Downs, E. C.-Aber. | 96 | 111 | 11 | 9 | 2 | .931 |
| Hughes, Fargo-M'head. | 19 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .929 |
| Tufano, Eau Claire | 122 | 246 | 13 | 20 | 4 | .928 |
| Bass, Eau Claire | 63 | 100 | 5 | 9 | 1 | .921 |
| Howerton, Aberdeen | 116 | 213 | 5 | 19 | 1 | .920 |
| Foreman, Duluth | 40 | 58 | 6 | 6 | 2 | .914 |
| Tanner, Eau Claire* | 66 | 89 | 4 | 9 | 0 | .912 |
| Linehan, Eau Claire | 24 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .909 |
| McIlhargey, Aber.-Dul. | 62 | 101 | 7 | 11 | 1 | .908 |
| Hoerner, Sioux Falls | 31 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .907 |
| Sauer, Duluth | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Huber, Sioux Falls | 76 | 98 | 5 | 14 | 0 | .880 |
| Trible, Duluth | 20 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| Doty, Fargo-Moorhead | 27 | 35 | 3 | 6 | 1 | .864 |
| Becker, Duluth | 10 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .846 |
| T. Krupa, Superior | 10 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .842 |
| Mueller, Grand Forks | 13 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .833 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | PB. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linehan, Eau Claire. | 14 | 76 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | .988 |
| Newbill, Grand Forks | 40 | 209 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .987 |
| Giebel, Grand Forks. | 87 | 498 | 71 | 8 | 9 | 7 | .986 |
| Allen, Eau Claire | 114 | 710 | 70 | 11 | 13 | 10 | .986 |
| Katt, St. Cloud | 81 | 523 | 40 | 10 | 7 | 5 | .983 |
| Fox, St. Cloud | 42 | 252 | 35 | 5 | 4 | 5 | .983 |
| Cupp, Duluth | 12 | 50 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .983 |
| Bailey, Fargo-M'head | 11 | 43 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .982 |
| Isringhaus, Aber. | 19 | 129 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .979 |
| Scanlon, Sioux Falls. | 34 | 174 | 37 | 5 | 7 | 4 | .977 |

CATCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | PB. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gerl, Duluth | 63 | 279 | 30 | 8 | 4 | 5 | .975 |
| Kovach, Aberdeen | 102 | 673 | 101 | 22 | 13 | 11 | .972 |
| Venn, Fargo-M'rh'd. | 31 | 182 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 5 | .969 |
| Madjeski, Duluth | 34 | 138 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .969 |
| Nielsen, Superior | 12 | 52 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .967 |
| Petrosino, Sioux F'ls | 82 | 411 | 56 | 18 | 14 | 2 | .963 |
| Herring, Fargo-M'h'd | 22 | 128 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .954 |
| Ziesmer, Superior | 106 | 529 | 91 | 31 | 30 | 4 | .952 |
| Bandoch, Fargo-M'd | 52 | 205 | 51 | 13 | 3 | 8 | .952 |
| Harrison, Duluth | 10 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .939 |

Triple play—Newbill.

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zollo, Duluth-F.-M'd. | 35 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Schuchmann, Duluth | 15 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Heckenberg, Fargo-M'd | 29 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Thomas, Fargo-M'head* | 14 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Rich, Grand Forks | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Gilmore, Duluth | 16 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Seeley, Superior | 15 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| King, Sioux Falls | 20 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Petchulat, Fargo-M'h'd. | 13 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Philpot, Fargo-M'head. | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Czajkowski, Superior | 10 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Tobias, Grand Forks | 28 | 9 | 45 | 1 | 1 | .982 |
| Hitt, Eau Claire | 30 | 4 | 43 | 1 | 6 | .979 |
| Peterson, Fargo-M'head | 24 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 1 | .974 |
| McManus, Eau Claire* | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .963 |
| Hyland, Grand Forks | 24 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 3 | .960 |
| Dyck, Grand Forks* | 15 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Peekham, Superior | 31 | 9 | 36 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Kelly, St. Cloud | 24 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .957 |
| Burke, St. Cloud | 32 | 5 | 37 | 2 | 1 | .955 |
| Briggs, Fargo-M'head* | 32 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 1 | .955 |
| Wadewitz, G. F.-Dul.* | 21 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| Coakley, Aberdeen* | 32 | 8 | 33 | 2 | 1 | .953 |
| Larsen, Aberdeen | 34 | 9 | 29 | 2 | 0 | .950 |
| McElmurry, Fargo-M'd. | 34 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 1 | .949 |
| Briscuso, Aberdeen | 35 | 13 | 51 | 4 | 1 | .941 |
| Upchurch, Aberdeen* | 29 | 6 | 41 | 3 | 0 | .940 |
| Van Nordheim, S. F.*. | 33 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 1 | .939 |
| Kunel, Sioux Falls | 30 | 5 | 51 | 4 | 0 | .933 |
| Garrett, Sioux Falls | 23 | 8 | 34 | 3 | 2 | .933 |
| Vogeltanz, Duluth | 15 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 1 | .933 |
| Clendenin, Grand Forks | 23 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 0 | .931 |
| George, Superior | 13 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Goemer, Grand Forks | 34 | 5 | 59 | 5 | 1 | .928 |
| Yorke, Eau Claire | 37 | 7 | 44 | 4 | 1 | .927 |
| VanGilder, St. Cloud | 17 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 1 | .920 |
| Peters, Eau Claire | 31 | 10 | 46 | 5 | 4 | .918 |
| Henry, Eau Claire | 32 | 8 | 37 | 4 | 2 | .918 |
| Hoenick, Superior | 11 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Enright, Superior | 42 | 13 | 41 | 5 | 3 | .915 |
| Post, Aberdeen* | 29 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 1 | .909 |
| Harris, Aberdeen | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Walden, Sioux Falls | 27 | 9 | 50 | 6 | 2 | .908 |
| Stenborg, St. Cloud* | 23 | 3 | 33 | 4 | 2 | .900 |
| Svetlick, Duluth | 24 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 2 | .895 |
| Jeanneau, St. Cloud | 23 | 8 | 26 | 4 | 4 | .895 |
| Bennett, Eau Claire | 26 | 6 | 36 | 5 | 6 | .894 |
| Naphole, Duluth | 11 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .889 |
| Hosp, Duluth-Sup.* | 10 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .889 |
| Montgomery, Superior | 25 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 0 | .882 |
| Jahn, Sioux Falls | 31 | 3 | 25 | 4 | 2 | .875 |
| Sherman, Dul.-St. Cl'd | 10 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .875 |
| Wolters, St. Cloud | 24 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 0 | .871 |
| Demyan, Superior | 31 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 0 | .870 |
| Anderson, Grand Forks | 20 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 2 | .862 |
| Emery, Duluth-Aber. | 14 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 0 | .842 |
| Boim, Fargo-Moorhead. | 23 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 2 | .833 |
| Ewing, St. Cloud | 16 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | .692 |
| Beavers, Duluth | 10 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .667 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GOEMER, Grand Forks | 34 | 23 | 25 | 4 | .862 | 237 | 884 | 181 | 57 | 45 | 5 | 60 | 148 | 2 | 4 | 1.71 |
| VanGilder, St. Cloud | 17 | 7 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 107 | 367 | 61 | 34 | 22 | 10 | 65 | 115 | 0 | 2 | 1.85 |
| Tobias, Grand Forks | 28 | 11 | 12 | 5 | .706 | 177 | 639 | 118 | 61 | 40 | 2 | 115 | 133 | 10 | 14 | 2.03 |
| Svetlick, Duluth | 24 | 6 | 10 | 4 | .714 | 143 | 540 | 122 | 62 | 38 | 7 | 61 | 80 | 7 | 3 | 2.39 |
| Dyck, Grand Forks* | 15 | 10 | 6 | 6 | .560 | 98 | 373 | 71 | 39 | 26 | 6 | 56 | 55 | 3 | 2 | 2.39 |
| Vogeltanz, Duluth | 15 | 13 | 10 | 3 | .769 | 117 | 461 | 96 | 48 | 33 | 0 | 60 | 102 | 1 | 5 | 2.54 |
| Sherman, S St. Cloud-2 Dul. | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 53 | 206 | 50 | 29 | 16 | 2 | 34 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 2.72 |
| Yorke, Eau Claire | 37 | 9 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 146 | 565 | 130 | 71 | 47 | 5 | 51 | 88 | 3 | 4 | 2.90 |
| Wolters, St. Cloud | 24 | 15 | 15 | 4 | .789 | 180 | 664 | 157 | 66 | 59 | 15 | 60 | 140 | 4 | 2 | 2.95 |
| Zollo, 16 Duluth-19 F.-M. | 3 | 4 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 136 | 505 | 120 | 69 | 46 | 12 | 70 | 98 | 4 | 2 | 3.04 |
| Clendenin, Grand Forks | 23 | 11 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 143 | 563 | 148 | 78 | 49 | 10 | 55 | 88 | 4 | 5 | 3.08 |
| Boim, Fargo-Moorhead | 23 | 11 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 143 | 518 | 111 | 67 | 50 | 4 | 107 | 119 | 5 | 10 | 3.15 |
| Heckenberg, Fargo-Moorhead | 29 | 3 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 109 | 416 | 127 | 66 | 36 | 9 | 19 | 48 | 4 | 1 | 3.24 |
| Hyland, Grand Forks | 24 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 98 | 372 | 89 | 47 | 36 | 5 | 40 | 55 | 4 | 3 | 3.31 |
| Upchurch, Aberdeen* | 29 | 13 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 206 | 805 | 206 | 102 | 78 | 9 | 69 | 176 | 3 | 8 | 3.41 |
| Gilmore, Duluth | 16 | 6 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 91 | 349 | 81 | 50 | 35 | 0 | 42 | 65 | 5 | 4 | 3.46 |
| Seeley, Superior | 15 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1.000 | 62 | 227 | 57 | 33 | 24 | 2 | 33 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 3.48 |
| Thomas, Fargo-Moorhead | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 60 | 228 | 63 | 31 | 24 | 6 | 37 | 46 | 3 | 5 | 3.60 |
| Jeanneau, St. Cloud | 23 | 12 | 14 | 4 | .778 | 166 | 634 | 146 | 84 | 67 | 6 | 112 | 134 | 2 | 9 | 3.63 |
| Briscuso, Aberdeen | 35 | 19 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 227 | 891 | 238 | 118 | 92 | 14 | 65 | 133 | 6 | 9 | 3.65 |
| Bennett, Eau Claire | 26 | 13 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 195 | 738 | 184 | 102 | 80 | 11 | 127 | 133 | 3 | 7 | 3.69 |
| Coakley, Aberdeen* | 32 | 11 | 12 | 6 | .667 | 161 | 597 | 135 | 80 | 66 | 5 | 60 | 138 | 2 | 3 | 3.69 |
| Larsen, Aberdeen | 34 | 17 | 17 | 11 | .607 | 211 | 855 | 241 | 113 | 88 | 17 | 77 | 151 | 4 | 2 | 3.75 |
| Stenborg, St. Cloud* | 23 | 9 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 147 | 521 | 107 | 66 | 62 | 9 | 109 | 147 | 5 | 3 | 3.80 |
| Sleater, Sioux Falls* | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 49 | 184 | 39 | 27 | 21 | 1 | 28 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 3.86 |
| Schuchmann, Duluth | 15 | 6 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 87 | 330 | 78 | 49 | 38 | 2 | 76 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 3.93 |
| Peters, Eau Claire | 31 | 12 | 16 | 6 | .727 | 177 | 717 | 189 | 105 | 78 | 5 | 56 | 103 | 13 | 4 | 3.97 |
| Rich, Grand Forks | 19 | 8 | 10 | 4 | .714 | 106 | 404 | 106 | 58 | 48 | 0 | 62 | 58 | 2 | 4 | 4.08 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montgomery, Superior | 25 | 5 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 118 | 460 | 122 | 80 | 54 | 8 | 94 | 84 | 7 | 16 | 4.12 |
| Eckert, Grand Forks | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 | 47 | 185 | 52 | 28 | 22 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4.21 |
| Peckham, Superior | 31 | 11 | 14 | 10 | .483 | 172 | 691 | 184 | 106 | 82 | 17 | 70 | 79 | 4 | 10 | 4.29 |
| Anderson, Grand Forks | 20 | 2 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 84 | 302 | 65 | 57 | 40 | 5 | 86 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 4.29 |
| Hitt, Eau Claire | 30 | 14 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 175 | 692 | 187 | 114 | 84 | 9 | 99 | 127 | 3 | 10 | 4.32 |
| Demyan, Superior | 31 | 9 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 146 | 602 | 172 | 93 | 70 | 7 | 65 | 80 | 1 | 2 | 4.32 |
| Enright, Superior | 42 | 8 | 11 | 13 | .458 | 210 | 852 | 228 | 142 | 103 | 20 | 109 | 95 | 13 | 10 | 4.41 |
| Ewing, St. Cloud | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 49 | 187 | 46 | 32 | 24 | 3 | 37 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 4.41 |
| Burke, St. Cloud | 32 | 12 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 171 | 693 | 191 | 99 | 84 | 8 | 84 | 81 | 3 | 2 | 4.42 |
| Post, Aberdeen* | 29 | 13 | 8 | 15 | .348 | 165 | 635 | 155 | 102 | 82 | 6 | 113 | 131 | 10 | 12 | 4.47 |
| Peterson, Fargo-Moorhead | 24 | 10 | 4 | 14 | .222 | 139 | 537 | 153 | 93 | 69 | 14 | 80 | 61 | 6 | 1 | 4.47 |
| Hunter, Duluth | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 52 | 213 | 59 | 30 | 26 | 5 | 13 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 4.50 |
| Henry, Eau Claire | 32 | 11 | 8 | 15 | .348 | 183 | 700 | 160 | 124 | 92 | 13 | 155 | 184 | 3 | 8 | 4.52 |
| Walden, Sioux Falls | 27 | 13 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 169 | 640 | 156 | 121 | 85 | 10 | 133 | 118 | 4 | 17 | 4.53 |
| Kuncl, Sioux Falls | 30 | 17 | 11 | 13 | .458 | 209 | 854 | 246 | 140 | 106 | 15 | 99 | 125 | 11 | 10 | 4.56 |
| Emery, 13 Aber.-1 Duluth | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 52 | 213 | 64 | 46 | 27 | 3 | 30 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 4.67 |
| McManus, Eau Claire* | 14 | 6 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 79 | 316 | 86 | 58 | 42 | 3 | 50 | 50 | 5 | 4 | 4.78 |
| Garrett, Sioux Falls | 23 | 10 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 137 | 528 | 149 | 92 | 73 | 6 | 75 | 90 | 8 | 4 | 4.80 |
| McElmurry, Fargo-Moorhead | 34 | 4 | 3 | 12 | .200 | 168 | 654 | 162 | 134 | 90 | 9 | 142 | 117 | 7 | 16 | 4.82 |
| Briggs, Fargo-Moorhead* | 32 | 8 | 8 | 12 | .400 | 173 | 668 | 176 | 117 | 94 | 11 | 149 | 119 | 10 | 12 | 4.89 |
| Kelly, St. Cloud | 24 | 5 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 95 | 376 | 106 | 62 | 53 | 8 | 46 | 77 | 2 | 3 | 5.02 |
| Petchulat, Fargo-Moorhead | 13 | 2 | 0 | 5 | .000 | 51 | 195 | 58 | 35 | 30 | 7 | 43 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 5.29 |
| King, Sioux Falls | 20 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 81 | 337 | 110 | 70 | 48 | 4 | 49 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 5.33 |
| Wadewitz, 13 G. F.-8 Duluth* | 21 | 2 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 86 | 351 | 94 | 75 | 51 | 8 | 67 | 58 | 6 | 2 | 5.34 |
| Van Nordheim, Sioux Falls* | 33 | 9 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 176 | 713 | 216 | 134 | 106 | 15 | 93 | 76 | 5 | 3 | 5.42 |
| George, Superior | 13 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .111 | 63 | 257 | 73 | 59 | 43 | 2 | 50 | 55 | 0 | 7 | 6.14 |
| Jahn, Sioux Falls | 31 | 4 | 2 | 12 | .143 | 128 | 515 | 162 | 115 | 93 | 11 | 99 | 64 | 4 | 6 | 6.54 |

Shutouts—Burke, Dyck, 5; Coakley, Tobias, Goemer, 4; Peckham, 3; Post, Briggs, McManus, Hitt, Schuchmann, Stenborg, Larsen, Clendenin, Wolters, Yorke, VanGilder, 2 each; Kelly, Garrett, Kuncl, Walden, Anderson Boim, Montgomery, Briscuso, Jeanneau, Gilmore, Upchurch, Zollo, Vogeltanz, Svetlick, Hunter, 1 each.

Balks—Upchurch, Henry, Yorke, 3 each; Svetlick, Briscuso, Anderson, Demyan, Tobias, 2 each; Vogeltanz, Zollo, Montgomery, Boim, Kelly, Thomas, Eckert, Peterson, Emery, Wadewitz, Jahn, Burke, Clendenin, Hitt, McManus, Post, 1 each.

Ties—Hitt, Burke, Yorke, Henry, VanGilder, Stenborg, 1 each.

## PITCHER ALLOWED NONE ON BASE, BUT GOT LOSS

Wayne LaMaster, southpaw with the Philadelphia Phillies, had the unusual experience of being charged with a loss without having permitted a batter to reach base, May 5, 1938. LaMaster drew the nomination as the Phils' starting pitcher for the game in Chicago. However, after pitching three balls and a strike to Stan Hack, Cub third baseman and leadoff batter, LaMaster was forced to withdraw because of a strained arm. Tom Reis replaced him on the mound and finished walking Hack. The pass, however, was charged to LaMaster, as was the defeat when the Cubs went on to score four times in the first inning off Reis and Pete Sivess to spark a 21 to 2 win. Hal Kelleher, taking over in the eighth inning as the fourth Phil pitcher, yielded the last 12 Cub tallies in that frame.

## TWO BROTHERS UMPIRED IN '93 N. L. TILT

Probably the only National League game in which the umpiring was done by two brothers was the afterpiece of a double-header at St. Louis, July 29, 1893. Tom Lynch, later president of the senior organization, handled the indicator in the curtain-raiser, but Chris von der Ahe, the Browns' president, said he would rather have a Cleveland player umpire in the second game than Lynch. As a result, John Clarkson of the Spiders was thrust into action as an arbiter. His associate was his younger brother, Arthur, who was drawing pay from St. Louis. Their service was satisfactory to Chris, though his team was beaten, 3 to 2, Charley Hastings pitching against Theo Breitenstein.

# Pioneer League

## CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1926—Idaho Falls ..... .703
Idaho Falls ..... .600
1927—Idaho Falls‡ ..... .674
Pocatello ..... .596
1928—Boise ..... .607
Salt Lake City‡..... .593
1929-1938—Did not operate.
1939—Twin Falls* ..... .581
1940—Salt Lake City..... .608
Ogden (4th)† ..... .492
1941—Boise ..... .623
Ogden (2nd)† ..... .598
1942—Pocatello‡ ..... .690
Boise ..... .695
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Twin Falls x ..... .585
Salt Lake City‡..... .585
1947—Salt Lake City..... .618
Twin Falls‡ ..... .600

*No playoff. †Won four-club playoff series. ‡Won split-season playoff. §Ended first half in tie with Salt Lake City and won one-game playoff. (Note—Known as Utah-Idaho League from 1926 to 1928.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pocatello ..... | 77 | 49 | 0 | .611 | .. | Salt Lake City.. | 60 | 65 | 0 | .480 | 16½ |
| Twin Falls ..... | 75 | 51 | 0 | .595 | 2 | Boise ..... | 58 | 68 | 0 | .460 | 19 |
| Idaho Falls .... | 73 | 53 | 0 | .579 | 4 | Great Falls .... | 51 | 75 | 0 | .405 | 26 |
| Ogden ..... | 61 | 65 | 0 | .484 | 16 | Billings ..... | 48 | 77 | 0 | .384 | 28½ |

Note—Second game of Twin Falls-Boise double-header, July 5, protested and replayed September 10.

Playoffs—Pocatello defeated Idaho Falls, three games to one; Twin Falls defeated Ogden, three games to none; Twin Falls defeated Pocatello, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Salt Lake City, 143,411; Billings, 117,873; Twin Falls, 111,467; Ogden, 93,665; Pocatello, 88,193; Great Falls, 84,647; Boise, 82,269; Idaho Falls, 81,157. Total, 802,682. Playoffs—23,052. All-Star Game, 3,297.

Managers—Pocatello, Roland LeBlanc; Twin Falls, Charles Metro; Idaho Falls, Judson Kirke, Lewis Garland (July 21); Ogden, Horace (Pip) Koehler, Robert Mattick (July 18); Salt Lake City, Rupert Thompson; Boise, Walter Lowe; Great Falls, Richard Gyselman; Billings, Charles Root.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pocatello ..... | 126 | 4579 | 1022 | 777 | 1397 | 2133 | 259 | 75 | 109 | 42 | 82 | 805 | 33 | 778 | 912 | 1217 | .305 |
| Ogden ..... | 126 | 4468 | 819 | 870 | 1323 | 1837 | 189 | 119 | 32 | 62 | 70 | 590 | 26 | 658 | 704 | 980 | .296 |
| Twin Falls..... | 127 | 4479 | 902 | 719 | 1326 | 2039 | 229 | 47 | 130 | 67 | 102 | 684 | 30 | 654 | 777 | 1062 | .296 |
| Idaho Falls..... | 126 | 4411 | 727 | 700 | 1233 | 1644 | 177 | 72 | 30 | 71 | 82 | 580 | 21 | 600 | 618 | 1073 | .280 |
| Salt Lake City..... | 125 | 4304 | 795 | 817 | 1190 | 1582 | 179 | 66 | 27 | 79 | 72 | 755 | 40 | 543 | 675 | 1102 | .276 |
| Great Falls ..... | 126 | 4357 | 749 | 849 | 1198 | 1703 | 199 | 75 | 53 | 68 | 70 | 593 | 55 | 611 | 633 | 937 | .275 |
| Billings ..... | 125 | 4186 | 653 | 791 | 1086 | 1475 | 185 | 36 | 44 | 80 | 63 | 564 | 25 | 665 | 565 | 983 | .259 |
| Boise ..... | 127 | 4267 | 669 | 813 | 1081 | 1425 | 175 | 38 | 31 | 110 | 84 | 720 | 29 | 665 | 554 | 1161 | .253 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bernhardt, William, Ogden..... | 11 | 47 | 7 | 21 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | .447 |
| Dartt, Eugene, Ogden..... | 12 | 29 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | .414 |
| NEIL, ALBERT R., Pocatello..... | 123 | 518 | 123 | 202 | 346 | 43 | 13 | 25 | 0 | 7 | 75 | 4 | 151 | 53 | .390 |
| Lehman, Kenneth, Idaho Falls*..... | 58 | 117 | 21 | 45 | 54 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 10 | .385 |
| Lambert, Clayton, Ogden..... | 10 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .385 |
| Keating, James, Great Falls..... | 109 | 416 | 99 | 155 | 250 | 29 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 14 | 59 | 1 | 107 | 29 | .373 |
| Mickelson, Edward, Pocatello..... | 119 | 516 | 114 | 192 | 284 | 32 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 54 | 4 | 143 | 57 | .372 |
| Donnan, Douglas, Idaho Falls..... | 101 | 420 | 87 | 154 | 246 | 28 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 31 | 3 | 79 | 54 | .367 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cheso, Reno, Salt Lake City | 122 | 486 | 102 | 173 | 244 | 22 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 80 | 1 | 133 | 32 | .356 |
| Metro (Moreskonich), Chas., T. F. | 127 | 482 | 102 | 169 | 269 | 32 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 9 | 98 | 1 | 116 | 54 | .351 |
| Thompson, Rupert, Salt Lake* | 81 | 248 | 57 | 86 | 113 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 57 | 0 | 44 | 9 | .347 |
| Jessen, Svend, Twin Falls* | 127 | 511 | 122 | 177 | 285 | 34 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 85 | 10 | 108 | 27 | .346 |
| LeBlanc, Roland, Pocatello | 115 | 471 | 101 | 163 | 254 | 28 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 45 | 0 | 117 | 34 | .346 |
| Jacobs, Raymond, Twin Falls | 81 | 359 | 99 | 123 | 206 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 28 | 42 | 2 | 69 | 78 | .343 |
| McDougald, Gilbert, Twin Falls | 101 | 415 | 108 | 141 | 217 | 18 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 58 | 2 | 66 | 48 | .340 |
| Wolf, Charles, Ogden | 84 | 333 | 63 | 111 | 147 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 39 | 14 | .333 |
| Gyselman, Richard, Great Falls | 166 | 377 | 79 | 125 | 159 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 51 | 9 | 57 | 30 | .332 |
| Ramsdell, Henry, Ogden | 124 | 513 | 89 | 167 | 239 | 28 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 39 | 7 | 122 | 62 | .326 |
| Hack, John, Twin Falls | 124 | 494 | 97 | 161 | 235 | 31 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 82 | 0 | 99 | 50 | .326 |
| Sowins, Raymond, Pocatello* | 113 | 434 | 154 | 140 | 257 | 31 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 140 | 1 | 92 | 67 | .323 |
| Triandos, Gus, Twin Falls | 92 | 297 | 42 | 96 | 164 | 14 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 2 | 85 | 54 | .323 |
| Sheehan, Edward, Pocatello | 94 | 349 | 69 | 112 | 168 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 76 | 2 | 62 | 40 | .321 |
| Baumer, Jarrett, Ogden | 125 | 491 | 110 | 156 | 256 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 12 | 84 | 3 | 108 | 71 | .318 |
| Silverthorn, Earl, Idaho Falls | 103 | 431 | 71 | 137 | 193 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 39 | 0 | 57 | 41 | .318 |
| Hendricks, Dale, Idaho Falls* | 42 | 154 | 36 | 49 | 64 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 23 | 22 | .318 |
| Ruehl, Louis, Ogden* | 112 | 455 | 82 | 144 | 201 | 25 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 71 | 0 | 65 | 46 | .316 |
| Ross, Clifford, Ogden* | 34 | 54 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 18 | .315 |
| Calvey, John, Billings | 85 | 315 | 60 | 99 | 139 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 47 | 2 | 62 | 26 | .314 |
| Guth, Robert Ogden* | 80 | 293 | 64 | 92 | 125 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 58 | 1 | 44 | 39 | .314 |
| Roberts, Robert, Boise | 28 | 51 | 6 | 16 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 12 | .314 |
| Daniels, Edwin, Boise | 125 | 505 | 80 | 158 | 193 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 53 | 5 | 84 | 42 | .313 |
| Murphy, Robert, Ogden† | 118 | 465 | 103 | 144 | 188 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 71 | 2 | 41 | 79 | .310 |
| Duretto, Robert, Idaho Falls* | 93 | 355 | 60 | 110 | 150 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 2 | 64 | 42 | .310 |
| Brocker, John, Salt Lake | 99 | 348 | 52 | 108 | 141 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 54 | 4 | 70 | 21 | .310 |
| Gammino, Ernest, Salt Lake* | 102 | 337 | 55 | 104 | 169 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 62 | 4 | 64 | 57 | .309 |
| Danielson, Harold, Twin Falls | 92 | 291 | 53 | 90 | 132 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 49 | 26 | .309 |
| Tiesiera, Wilbert, Salt Lake | 100 | 329 | 52 | 101 | 127 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 55 | 4 | 55 | 19 | .307 |
| Swederske, Lawrence, Pocatello | 126 | 498 | 99 | 152 | 208 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 82 | 4 | 92 | 73 | .305 |
| Wilburn, John, Great Falls* | 92 | 305 | 64 | 93 | 153 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 57 | 11 | 54 | 54 | .305 |
| Robertson, James, Ogden | 34 | 79 | 5 | 24 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 16 | .304 |
| Webster, Robert, Twin Falls | 33 | 46 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 17 | .304 |
| Jurasin, Norman, 8 S. L.-9 Poca. | 17 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .304 |
| King, Ronald, Billings* | 77 | 218 | 42 | 66 | 86 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 33 | 65 | .303 |
| Lowe, Walter, Boise | 126 | 433 | 76 | 140 | 227 | 33 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 90 | 6 | 94 | 46 | .302 |
| Priester, Earl, Idaho Falls | 93 | 372 | 74 | 112 | 137 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 60 | 1 | 33 | 47 | .301 |
| Moore, John V., Ogden | 68 | 249 | 45 | 75 | 104 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 3 | 34 | 59 | .301 |
| LaFrance (LaFrancois), Roger, Og. | 54 | 170 | 26 | 51 | 54 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 20 | 16 | .300 |
| Matanich, John, Great Falls | 41 | 160 | 24 | 48 | 56 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 16 | 27 | .300 |
| Medeiros, Raymond, 17 Og.-83 Boi. | 100 | 360 | 63 | 107 | 139 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 74 | 2 | 47 | 23 | .297 |
| Westlake, James, Salt Lake* | 79 | 294 | 60 | 87 | 115 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 61 | 1 | 39 | 48 | .296 |
| Choukalos, Ernest, Great Falls | 13 | 27 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | .296 |
| Joffe, Milton, Billings | 125 | 458 | 83 | 135 | 196 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 81 | 0 | 84 | 51 | .295 |
| Cullimore, Grant, Salt Lake* | 37 | 123 | 24 | 36 | 51 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 23 | 11 | .293 |
| Briskey, Richard, Great Falls | 125 | 485 | 87 | 141 | 238 | 26 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 69 | 9 | 87 | 45 | .291 |
| South, Lynn, Billings* | 76 | 231 | 29 | 67 | 89 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 33 | 14 | .290 |
| Savarese, Theodore, Salt Lake† | 40 | 90 | 13 | 26 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 12 | 16 | .289 |
| Kohout, Vernon, Salt Lake | 15 | 35 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .286 |
| Freeman, James, Pocatello | 10 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .286 |
| Barnes, Leslie, Billings | 121 | 476 | 81 | 134 | 163 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 57 | 2 | 46 | 30 | .282 |
| Bundy, Robert, Idaho Falls | 40 | 178 | 24 | 50 | 57 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 25 | 2 | .281 |
| Leyrer, George, Twin Falls | 27 | 108 | 21 | 30 | 38 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 14 | .278 |
| McCarthy, John C., Ogden | 11 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .278 |
| Stanton, James, Idaho Falls* | 126 | 455 | 94 | 126 | 171 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 123 | 3 | 73 | 49 | .277 |
| Musten, Carl, Idaho Falls | 110 | 429 | 62 | 119 | 166 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 44 | 1 | 74 | 63 | .277 |
| Jacinto, Alvin, Salt Lake | 111 | 415 | 116 | 115 | 145 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 118 | 11 | 48 | 33 | .277 |
| Markert, R. W. (Dale), Great Falls* | 90 | 347 | 62 | 96 | 120 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 53 | 1 | 51 | 19 | .277 |
| Sack, Eugene, Pocatello | 45 | 191 | 54 | 53 | 72 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 27 | 3 | 18 | 12 | .277 |
| Jelincich, Frank, Billings | 34 | 116 | 17 | 32 | 53 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 25 | 18 | .276 |
| Lanning, Kenneth, Ogden | 15 | 29 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .276 |
| Nichols, George, Billings* | 64 | 234 | 30 | 64 | 88 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 32 | 24 | .274 |
| Segale, Charles, Great Falls | 124 | 527 | 100 | 144 | 195 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 45 | 0 | 72 | 30 | .273 |
| Beeson, Hillard, Billings | 13 | 44 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .273 |
| Lamont, Leonard, Ogden* | 121 | 464 | 85 | 126 | 193 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 61 | 2 | 92 | 73 | .272 |
| Polich, Joseph, Twin Falls | 127 | 504 | 95 | 136 | 197 | 25 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 56 | 3 | 83 | 34 | .270 |
| Skinner, Jack, Billings | 119 | 425 | 71 | 114 | 158 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 46 | 2 | 52 | 74 | .268 |
| Myers, Richard, Twin Falls | 12 | 30 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .267 |
| Klubnikin, Alex, Great Falls | 16 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | .267 |
| Valentine, James, Boise* | 118 | 434 | 83 | 115 | 146 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 109 | 6 | 51 | 83 | .265 |
| Tapp, Luther, Idaho Falls | 108 | 407 | 45 | 108 | 126 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 56 | 27 | .265 |
| Kirke, Judson, Idaho Falls | 11 | 34 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .265 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dalio, Daniel, Ogden | 44 | 133 | 22 | 35 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 25 | .263 |
| Schuerman, Ernest, Pocatello | 122 | 455 | 132 | 119 | 182 | 32 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 149 | 6 | 63 | 126 | .262 |
| O'Keefe, Daniel, Great Falls* | 123 | 449 | 52 | 117 | 145 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 44 | 5 | 63 | 55 | .261 |
| McHugh, Walter, Idaho Falls† | 42 | 88 | 14 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 16 | .261 |
| Speridon, Nick, 11 S. L.-10 G. F. | 21 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .261 |
| Spaziano, Altred, 33 Ogden-61 Bill. | 94 | 281 | 45 | 73 | 107 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 39 | 1 | 44 | 47 | .260 |
| Stilwell, John, Billings | 37 | 77 | 10 | 20 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 8 | .260 |
| Briganti, Luigi, Billings† | 99 | 395 | 65 | 102 | 150 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 51 | 47 | .258 |
| Buck, Richard, Ogden* | 25 | 70 | 10 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 14 | 5 | .257 |
| Bandy, George, Great Falls | 107 | 408 | 71 | 104 | 156 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 65 | 7 | 49 | 73 | .255 |
| Koraleski, Robert, Twin Falls | 94 | 339 | 69 | 86 | 148 | 23 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 53 | 5 | 52 | 52 | .254 |
| Barczewski, Dominic, Pocatello | 119 | 451 | 74 | 114 | 181 | 23 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 73 | 9 | 94 | 115 | .253 |
| Franks, William, Boise | 47 | 99 | 14 | 25 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 18 | 14 | .253 |
| LaMar, Charles, Boise | 78 | 326 | 34 | 82 | 95 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 42 | 33 | .252 |
| Noverini, James, Salt Lake | 88 | 286 | 54 | 72 | 83 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 39 | 3 | 26 | 26 | .252 |
| Curley, James, Pocatello | 22 | 60 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 10 | .250 |
| Tierney, John, Salt Lake | 28 | 44 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .250 |
| Mele, Anthony, Billings | 11 | 44 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 11 | .250 |
| Vadinha, Andrew, Idaho Falls | 12 | 36 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .250 |
| Tamone, Louis, Boise | 126 | 506 | 69 | 126 | 153 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 54 | 1 | 73 | 51 | .249 |
| Cruz, William, Twin Falls | 27 | 97 | 29 | 24 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 13 | 25 | .247 |
| Beard, Ralph, Pocatello | 28 | 65 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 15 | .246 |
| Ganem, Albert, Ogden | 25 | 61 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 10 | 12 | .246 |
| West, Clyde, Idaho Falls | 111 | 414 | 54 | 100 | 131 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 57 | 0 | 60 | 67 | .242 |
| Mahoney, Robert, Pocatello | 39 | 87 | 16 | 21 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 32 | .241 |
| Torres (Trujillo), Adolfo, Pocatello* | 55 | 125 | 14 | 30 | 37 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 29 | .240 |
| Koby, George, Pocatello | 18 | 50 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | .240 |
| Roberts, Harold, Great Falls | 19 | 71 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 12 | .239 |
| Grosshans, Harlan, Great Falls | 10 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | .238 |
| French, Raymond, Salt Lake* | 51 | 176 | 36 | 41 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 47 | 1 | 22 | 24 | .233 |
| Tuschoff, Harold, Great Falls* | 18 | 39 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .231 |
| Bacciocco, Jack N., Salt Lake | 95 | 322 | 40 | 73 | 93 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 24 | 4 | 49 | 46 | .227 |
| Noyes, Warren, Boise | 42 | 111 | 13 | 25 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 22 | .225 |
| Gilmore, James, Boise | 34 | 71 | 10 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 16 | .225 |
| Koenig, M. LeRoy, Boise | 123 | 429 | 109 | 96 | 118 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 19 | 158 | 3 | 32 | 90 | .224 |
| Dickey, Lloyd, Salt Lake* | 42 | 81 | 16 | 18 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 24 | .222 |
| Pickart, Joseph, Boise* | 52 | 184 | 26 | 40 | 70 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 36 | 41 | .217 |
| Tuckett, Glen, Salt Lake | 69 | 174 | 30 | 37 | 53 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 27 | 32 | .213 |
| Colombo, Richard, Boise | 27 | 66 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 17 | .212 |
| Chuka, Joseph, Billings | 36 | 52 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 13 | .212 |
| Marlow, Ernest, Twin Falls | 20 | 71 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 21 | .211 |
| Haworth, Leon, Idaho Falls | 35 | 62 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 19 | .210 |
| Catone, Ernest, Salt Lake | 24 | 86 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 18 | .209 |
| Scott, Victor, Great Falls | 36 | 53 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .208 |
| Jacobson, William, Great Falls | 18 | 63 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 19 | .206 |
| Collins, Donald, Salt Lake | 31 | 108 | 21 | 22 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 21 | 23 | .204 |
| Nicholas, Richard, Idaho Falls | 52 | 194 | 37 | 39 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 33 | 2 | 22 | 40 | .201 |
| Pannemann, Raymond, Billings | 18 | 35 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .200 |
| Eoff, H. Grant, Ogden* | 10 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .200 |
| Story, Robert, Boise | 115 | 351 | 55 | 70 | 90 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 72 | 1 | 37 | 93 | .199 |
| Adam, William, Billings* | 77 | 277 | 32 | 55 | 70 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 0 | 32 | 92 | .199 |
| Skeber, Joseph, Billings* | 25 | 86 | 13 | 17 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 16 | 15 | .198 |
| Cline, H. William, Billings† | 10 | 31 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .194 |
| Guy, Richard, Billings | 20 | 47 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 10 | .191 |
| Fields, Leonard, Boise | 35 | 79 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 18 | .190 |
| Sautter, Benjamin, Great Falls | 49 | 148 | 11 | 28 | 37 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 9 | 38 | .189 |
| Angelos, Gus G., Pocatello | 13 | 32 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 | .188 |
| Noah, Charles, Twin Falls | 19 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .188 |
| Davis, Arnold, Ogden* | 30 | 113 | 15 | 21 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 26 | .186 |
| Engstrom, Maurice, Great Falls | 11 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .188 |
| Lamay, James, Idaho Falls | 16 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .185 |
| Hughes, James, Great Falls | 10 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .182 |
| Foster, James, Idaho Falls | 16 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .182 |
| Waters, Drexel, Idaho Falls | 35 | 62 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 9 | .177 |
| Stark, Paul, Billings | 17 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .176 |
| Gray, Claude, Ogden | 31 | 58 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 12 | .172 |
| Bilbrey, John, Salt Lake* | 30 | 53 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 11 | .170 |
| Wilson, David, Billings* | 51 | 83 | 19 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 12 | 27 | .169 |
| Faulkenbury, Harley, Billings | 36 | 113 | 16 | 19 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 18 | .168 |
| Larner, Richard, Salt Lake | 44 | 90 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 24 | .167 |
| Hamper, Elton, Boise* | 24 | 60 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 14 | .167 |
| Manzer, Eugene, Great Falls* | 12 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .167 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DeMartini, Alfred, 9 T. F.-7 Boise†.. | 16 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .167 |
| White, Robert, Great Falls..... | 58 | 115 | 9 | 19 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 9 | 37 | .165 |
| Weatherwax, William, Pocatello..... | 35 | 97 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 52 | .165 |
| Eskenberry, James, Twin Falls*..... | 29 | 37 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 14 | .162 |
| Jensen, Kenneth, Salt Lake*..... | 21 | 50 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 7 | 22 | .160 |
| Giorvas, James, Boise..... | 14 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .160 |
| Walkingshaw, Richard, Twin Falls.. | 20 | 40 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | .150 |
| Thurston, Vance, Great Falls..... | 71 | 141 | 13 | 21 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 46 | .149 |
| Woodbury, Charles, Salt Lake..... | 23 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .143 |
| Naccarato, Stanley, Ogden*..... | 34 | 71 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 16 | .141 |
| Purcell, William, Boise..... | 29 | 114 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 24 | .140 |
| Glimpse, James, Billings*..... | 28 | 36 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .139 |
| Lanham, Joseph, Billings..... | 15 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .138 |
| Maycock, Dale, Twin Falls..... | 33 | 74 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 31 | .135 |
| Powers, Richard, 13 T. F.-10 S. L.*. | 23 | 60 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 11 | .133 |
| Cirimeli, Frank, Twin Falls..... | 34 | 48 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 28 | .125 |
| Dudrey, Kenneth, Pocatello..... | 31 | 48 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .125 |
| Flores, Paul, Twin Falls..... | 10 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .125 |
| Meister, John, Great Falls..... | 13 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .125 |
| Drilling, Richard, Salt Lake..... | 17 | 41 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16 | .122 |
| Steepleton, James, Billings..... | 10 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | .120 |
| Barrett, Brice, Ogden..... | 11 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .118 |
| Mileski, Harold, Billings..... | 10 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .111 |
| Long, Robert, Ogden*..... | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .111 |
| Saggiani, Nello, 6 T. F.-7 Billings... | 13 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .111 |
| Kuehl, Arthur, Twin Falls*..... | 28 | 65 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .108 |
| Maruca, Robert, Twin Falls..... | 21 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .100 |
| Willsey, William, Ogden..... | 17 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 12 | .080 |
| Stumpus, William, Idaho Falls..... | 14 | 53 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 22 | .075 |
| Waters, Melvin, Idaho Falls..... | 34 | 78 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 31 | .064 |
| Yelovic, John, Billings..... | 18 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .053 |
| Boehm, Ervin, Billings*..... | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |
| Loebbing, Raymond, Idaho Falls.... | 12 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .000 |
| Nygaard, Harry, Boise..... | 16 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .000 |
| Higgins, Francis, Great Falls..... | 10 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Twin Falls..... | 127 | 124 | 0 | 21 | 3362 | 1445 | 173 | .965 |
| Boise ..... | 127 | 98 | 1 | 23 | 3300 | 1336 | 204 | .958 |
| Salt Lake..... | 125 | 147 | 0 | 19 | 3277 | 1453 | 234 | .953 |
| Pocatello ..... | 126 | 125 | 0 | 27 | 3357 | 1404 | 252 | .950 |
| Idaho Falls..... | 126 | 114 | 0 | 16 | 3337 | 1293 | 247 | .949 |
| Great Falls..... | 126 | 124 | 0 | 29 | 3246 | 1422 | 268 | .946 |
| Billings ..... | 125 | 82 | 0 | 19 | 3189 | 1237 | 260 | .945 |
| Ogden ..... | 126 | 116 | 1 | 34 | 3264 | 1303 | 270 | .944 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stanton, Ida. Falls* | 124 | 1013 | 64 | 9 | 87 | .992 |
| Lowe, Boise ..... | 126 | 1032 | 76 | 12 | 79 | .992 |
| Westlake, S. Lake* .. | 78 | 706 | 39 | 10 | 80 | .987 |
| Jessen, Twin Falls .. | 127 | 1075 | 71 | 17 | 118 | .985 |
| Skeber, Billings* ... | 25 | 194 | 9 | 3 | 12 | .985 |
| Mickelson, Pocatello | 118 | 1013 | 54 | 23 | 101 | .979 |
| Lamont, Ogden* .... | 118 | 993 | 33 | 24 | 91 | .977 |
| O'Keefe, G. Falls* ... | 119 | 994 | 62 | 26 | 106 | .976 |
| Calvey, Billings .... | 57 | 431 | 18 | 12 | 38 | .974 |
| Gammino, S. Lake* .. | 46 | 386 | 17 | 14 | 47 | .966 |
| Jelincich, Billings .. | 17 | 136 | 2 | 5 | 10 | .965 |

Triple plays—Lowe, Lamont.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Metro, Twin Falls .. | 20 | 66 | 51 | 0 | 12 | 1.000 |
| Jacinto, S. Lake .... | 90 | 304 | 275 | 13 | 85 | .978 |
| Medeiros, Ogd.-Boise . | 49 | 113 | 112 | 6 | 17 | .974 |
| McDougald, T. Falls .. | 100 | 349 | 280 | 20 | 88 | .969 |
| Koenig, Boise ..... | 85 | 242 | 228 | 18 | 39 | .963 |
| Cheso, Salt Lake .... | 18 | 47 | 45 | 4 | 15 | .958 |
| Briskey, Great Falls... | 125 | 378 | 381 | 35 | 109 | .956 |
| Ruehl, Ogden ..... | 107 | 273 | 279 | 29 | 76 | .950 |
| Nicholas, Ida. Falls .. | 51 | 123 | 120 | 14 | 29 | .946 |
| Bundy, Idaho Falls ... | 36 | 93 | 96 | 12 | 22 | .940 |
| Skinner, Billings ... | 100 | 289 | 243 | 38 | 50 | .933 |
| Barczewski, Pocatello . | 119 | 327 | 308 | 47 | 80 | .931 |
| Priester, Idaho Falls . | 24 | 75 | 59 | 10 | 16 | .931 |
| Tuckett, Salt Lake .. | 19 | 54 | 27 | 7 | 8 | .920 |

Triple play—Ruehl.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnes, Billings | 18 | 21 | 35 | 2 | 4 | .966 |
| Koraleski, T. Falls | 93 | 129 | 198 | 21 | 19 | .940 |
| Cheso, Salt Lake | 105 | 131 | 261 | 26 | 38 | .938 |
| Metro, Twin Falls | 20 | 29 | 52 | 6 | 5 | .931 |
| Swederske, Pocatello | 126 | 102 | 266 | 29 | 34 | .927 |
| Faulkenbury, B'lings | 18 | 23 | 39 | 5 | 2 | .925 |
| Tamone, Boise | 126 | 158 | 298 | 38 | 37 | .923 |
| Gyselman, Great Falls | 98 | 109 | 222 | 28 | 28 | .922 |
| Duretto, Idaho Falls | 28 | 36 | 55 | 10 | 8 | .901 |
| Jacinto, Salt Lake | 20 | 20 | 49 | 8 | 8 | .896 |
| Briganti, Billings | 73 | 72 | 137 | 26 | 18 | .889 |
| Baumer, Ogden | 112 | 128 | 216 | 44 | 20 | .887 |
| Ganem, Ogden | 13 | 14 | 27 | 6 | 2 | .872 |
| Musten, Idaho Falls | 81 | 95 | 149 | 36 | 13 | .871 |
| Thurston, Great Falls | 26 | 27 | 39 | 10 | 4 | .868 |
| Stumpus, Ida. Falls | 12 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 3 | .862 |
| Skinner, Billings | 17 | 17 | 32 | 8 | 4 | .860 |
| Triandos, Twin Falls | 12 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 1 | .844 |

Triple play—Tamone.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wolf, Ogden | 10 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 7 | .977 |
| Medeiros, Ogd.-Boise | 52 | 78 | 137 | 12 | 11 | .947 |
| Polich, Twin Falls | 127 | 231 | 425 | 39 | 85 | .944 |
| Calvey, Billings | 19 | 35 | 60 | 6 | 6 | .941 |
| Barnes, Billings | 102 | 177 | 296 | 41 | 42 | .920 |
| Tuckett, Salt Lake | 38 | 42 | 83 | 11 | 14 | .919 |
| Segale, Great Falls | 122 | 193 | 354 | 51 | 67 | .915 |
| Purcell, Boise | 27 | 51 | 62 | 11 | 8 | .911 |
| Priester, Idaho Falls | 68 | 113 | 199 | 31 | 38 | .910 |
| Schuerman, Pocatello | 122 | 235 | 414 | 67 | 78 | .906 |
| Duretto, Idaho Falls | 52 | 83 | 141 | 27 | 21 | .892 |
| Koenig, Boise | 38 | 75 | 78 | 19 | 7 | .890 |
| Murphy, Ogden | 116 | 199 | 335 | 69 | 63 | .886 |
| Noverini, Salt Lake | 85 | 100 | 282 | 56 | 57 | .872 |
| Fields, Boise | 17 | 17 | 44 | 9 | 7 | .871 |
| Catone, Salt Lake | 20 | 32 | 53 | 21 | 10 | .802 |

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Danielson, Twin Falls | 15 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wolf, Ogden | 57 | 96 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .990 |
| South, Billings | 53 | 70 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .987 |
| Sack, Pocatello | 36 | 50 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .982 |
| Daniels, Boise | 117 | 187 | 14 | 4 | 3 | .980 |
| Jacobs, Twin Falls | 81 | 158 | 9 | 4 | 0 | .977 |
| Valentine, Boise | 118 | 293 | 25 | 8 | 3 | .975 |
| Briganti, Billings | 21 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .975 |
| Tiesiera, Salt Lake | 50 | 72 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .974 |
| Hack, Twin Falls | 115 | 229 | 19 | 7 | 0 | .973 |
| Adam, Billings* | 76 | 142 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .973 |
| Markert, Great Falls | 89 | 134 | 10 | 4 | 0 | .973 |
| Metro, Twin Falls | 88 | 216 | 20 | 7 | 3 | .971 |
| Joffe, Billings | 125 | 361 | 22 | 12 | 2 | .970 |
| Leyrer, Twin Falls | 27 | 58 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .969 |
| Bandy, Great Falls | 106 | 229 | 14 | 8 | 3 | .968 |
| Thompson, Salt Lake | 65 | 85 | 7 | 3 | 2 | .968 |
| Neil, Pocatello | 123 | 226 | 8 | 8 | 1 | .967 |
| Collins, Salt Lake | 30 | 58 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .967 |
| Marlow, Twin Falls | 20 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| Silverthorn, I. Falls | 103 | 283 | 20 | 11 | 5 | .965 |
| Guth, Ogden | 80 | 155 | 10 | 6 | 3 | .965 |
| Cullimore, Salt Lake | 34 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .964 |
| Bacciocco, Salt Lake | 86 | 222 | 15 | 9 | 5 | .963 |
| Noyes, Boise | 16 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .963 |
| Davis, Ogden* | 28 | 46 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .962 |
| Pickart, Boise | 50 | 85 | 5 | 4 | 3 | .957 |
| Duretto, Idaho Falls | 12 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .957 |
| West. Idaho Falls | 110 | 210 | 8 | 10 | 2 | .956 |
| Moore, Ogden | 68 | 121 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .953 |
| LaMar, Boise | 77 | 163 | 14 | 9 | 3 | .952 |
| Hendricks, I. Falls* | 42 | 71 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .950 |
| Guy, Billings | 13 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Sowins, Pocatello* | 113 | 264 | 14 | 15 | 1 | .949 |
| Keating, Great Falls | 105 | 193 | 12 | 11 | 2 | .949 |
| French, Salt Lake* | 50 | 120 | 2 | 7 | 0 | .946 |
| Jensen, Salt Lake | 18 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .946 |
| Donnan, Idaho Falls | 101 | 156 | 8 | 10 | 0 | .943 |
| Ramsdell, Ogden | 123 | 209 | 15 | 14 | 1 | .941 |
| Cruz, Twin Falls | 27 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .940 |
| Matanich, Great Falls | 41 | 79 | 4 | 6 | 0 | .933 |
| Sheehan, Pocatello | 91 | 159 | 6 | 12 | 0 | .932 |
| Roberts, Great Falls | 17 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .932 |
| Gammino, Salt Lake* | 46 | 64 | 6 | 6 | 1 | .921 |
| Nichols, Billings | 62 | 118 | 6 | 11 | 1 | .919 |
| Angelos, Pocatello | 10 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Dickey, Salt Lake* | 14 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .897 |
| Powers, T. F.-S. L. | 23 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .861 |
| Beeson, Billings | 12 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .824 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weatherwax, Poca. | 29 | 154 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 7 | .988 |
| Faulkenbury, Bil. | 11 | 46 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .981 |
| Brocker, S. L. City | 89 | 461 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 13 | .980 |
| Danielson, T. Falls | 66 | 515 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 6 | .980 |
| LaFrance, Ogden | 48 | 317 | 31 | 8 | 3 | 6 | .978 |
| Tapp, Idaho Falls | 107 | 655 | 64 | 17 | 14 | 10 | .977 |
| Hamper, Boise | 19 | 77 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .977 |
| LeBlanc, Pocatello | 97 | 593 | 60 | 19 | 4 | 18 | .972 |
| Spaziano, Og.-Bill. | 83 | 453 | 42 | 14 | 3 | 11 | .972 |
| Triandos, T. Falls | 66 | 275 | 35 | 9 | 11 | 15 | .972 |
| Story, Boise | 105 | 524 | 70 | 21 | 14 | 14 | .966 |
| Dalio, Ogden | 37 | 219 | 35 | 9 | 3 | 8 | .966 |
| Wilburn, Gr. Falls | 81 | 425 | 43 | 18 | 6 | 11 | .963 |
| Tiesiera, S. L. City | 40 | 175 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 6 | .960 |
| King, Billings | 61 | 304 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 12 | .958 |
| Musten, Ida. Falls | 15 | 93 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 6 | .955 |
| Sautter, Gr. Falls | 43 | 217 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 16 | .949 |
| Buck, Ogden | 22 | 132 | 22 | 11 | 6 | 8 | .933 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mahoney, Pocatello | 30 | 9 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Kuehl, Twin Falls* | 27 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Scott, Great Falls | 36 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Naccarato, Ogden | 33 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Bilbrey, Salt Lake* | 24 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dudrey, Pocatello | 31 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Walkingshaw, T. Falls | 20 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Lanham, Billings | 15 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Kohout, Salt Lake* | 15 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Lanning, Ogden | 14 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Fields, Boise | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Higgins, Great Falls* | 10 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Stark, Billings | 15 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Saggiani, T. F.-Bil. | 12 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eoff, Ogden* | 10 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Lambert, Ogden | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Loebbing, Ida. Falls | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Barrett, Ogden | 11 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Noah, Twin Falls | 19 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McHugh, Idaho Falls | 24 | 9 | 39 | 1 | 1 | .980 |
| Larner, Salt Lake City | 44 | 4 | 43 | 1 | 1 | .979 |
| W. Franks, Boise | 43 | 8 | 38 | 1 | 2 | .979 |
| Lehman, Ida. Falls* | 33 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 3 | .975 |
| Beard, Pocatello | 28 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 0 | .972 |
| Koby, Pocatello | 17 | 10 | 25 | 1 | 2 | .972 |
| Chuka, Billings | 34 | 7 | 25 | 1 | 2 | .970 |
| Gray, Ogden | 31 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 1 | .968 |
| Webster, Twin Falls | 32 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| Dickey, Salt Lake City* | 16 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 3 | .960 |
| Maycock, Twin Falls | 31 | 8 | 39 | 2 | 3 | .959 |
| Eskenberry, T. Falls* | 24 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| White, Great Falls | 36 | 12 | 50 | 3 | 5 | .954 |
| Wilson, Billings* | 28 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| Roberts, Boise | 22 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| DeMartini, T. F.-B'se.* | 16 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Haworth, Ida. Falls | 34 | 6 | 28 | 2 | 0 | .944 |
| Tierney, S. L. City | 26 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Meister, Great Falls | 12 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 2 | .941 |
| Manzer, Great Falls* | 12 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Curley, Pocatello | 22 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 1 | .939 |
| M. Waters, Ida. Falls | 34 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 1 | .938 |
| Stilwell, Billings | 32 | 3 | 39 | 3 | 2 | .933 |
| Savarese, S. L. City* | 31 | 12 | 54 | 5 | 3 | .930 |
| Robertson, Ogden | 32 | 10 | 40 | 4 | 4 | .926 |
| D. Waters, Ida. Falls | 34 | 11 | 35 | 4 | 2 | .920 |
| Drilling, Salt L. City | 17 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 2 | .920 |
| Tuschoff, Great Falls* | 18 | 4 | 29 | 3 | 0 | .917 |
| Willsey, Ogden | 17 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Engstrom, Great Falls | 11 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| Torres, Pocatello* | 38 | 6 | 63 | 7 | 2 | .908 |
| Thurston, Great Falls | 41 | 7 | 22 | 3 | 2 | .906 |
| Gilmore, Boise | 34 | 8 | 35 | 5 | 2 | .896 |
| Woodbury, S. Lake City | 23 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Pannemann, Billings | 18 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 3 | .889 |
| Yelovic, Billings | 18 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| Speridon, S.L.C.-G. F. | 18 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | .882 |
| Noyes, Boise | 25 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 1 | .875 |
| Foster, Idaho Falls | 15 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 1 | .875 |
| Jurasin, S.L.C.-Poc. | 13 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Nygaard, Boise | 16 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .857 |
| Maruca, Twin Falls | 21 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 1 | .850 |
| Long, Ogden* | 10 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .833 |
| Colombo, Boise | 26 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 1 | .824 |
| Lamay, Idaho Falls | 16 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .818 |
| Cirimeli, Twin Falls | 32 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 1 | .806 |
| Ross, Ogden* | 30 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 0 | .792 |
| Glimpse, Billings* | 28 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 0 | .750 |
| Klubnikin, Gr. Falls | 16 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 0 | .714 |
| Boehm, Billings* | 14 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .667 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nygaard, Boise | 16 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 73 | 278 | 72 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 21 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 1.97 |
| Noah, Twin Falls | 19 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 49 | 195 | 56 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 23 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 2.94 |
| M. WATERS, Idaho Falls | 34 | 16 | 21 | 7 | .750 | 226 | 884 | 224 | 99 | 79 | 6 | 59 | 143 | 3 | 2 | 3.15 |
| Thurston, Great Falls | 41 | 4 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 125 | 467 | 107 | 72 | 46 | 5 | 89 | 58 | 5 | 5 | 3.31 |
| Higgins, Great Falls* | 10 | 6 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 70 | 267 | 65 | 37 | 26 | 6 | 31 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 3.34 |
| Mahoney, Pocatello | 30 | 17 | 17 | 7 | .708 | 232 | 918 | 222 | 115 | 89 | 15 | 149 | 178 | 1 | 10 | 3.45 |
| W. Franks, Boise | 43 | 28 | 23 | 15 | .605 | 277 | 1094 | 287 | 144 | 107 | 13 | 86 | 194 | 9 | 4 | 3.48 |
| Larner, Salt Lake | 44 | 17 | 14 | 16 | .467 | 265 | 1042 | 282 | 149 | 107 | 17 | 100 | 140 | 10 | 6 | 3.63 |
| Gray, Ogden | 31 | 12 | 13 | 8 | .619 | 163 | 657 | 183 | 96 | 66 | 9 | 64 | 89 | 1 | 6 | 3.64 |
| White, Great Falls | 36 | 19 | 15 | 14 | .517 | 234 | 895 | 236 | 121 | 95 | 16 | 131 | 133 | 8 | 17 | 3.65 |
| Torres (Trujillo), Pocatello* | 38 | 21 | 16 | 11 | .593 | 238 | 984 | 287 | 167 | 97 | 18 | 115 | 166 | 10 | 10 | 3.67 |
| Lamay, Idaho Falls | 16 | 6 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 83 | 325 | 78 | 51 | 34 | 1 | 43 | 57 | 2 | 1 | 3.69 |
| Manzer, Great Falls* | 12 | 6 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 86 | 317 | 74 | 46 | 36 | 6 | 62 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 3.77 |
| Kuehl, Twin Falls* | 27 | 12 | 14 | 7 | .667 | 179 | 712 | 199 | 100 | 77 | 14 | 65 | 59 | 1 | 3 | 3.87 |
| Maycock, Twin Falls | 31 | 15 | 17 | 4 | .810 | 206 | 771 | 198 | 100 | 89 | 9 | 124 | 113 | 2 | 4 | 3.89 |
| Lehman, Idaho Falls* | 33 | 17 | 17 | 7 | .708 | 201 | 772 | 188 | 115 | 88 | 13 | 119 | 182 | 4 | 5 | 3.94 |
| Stilwell, Billings | 32 | 13 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 202 | 790 | 214 | 115 | 89 | 17 | 93 | 141 | 5 | 6 | 3.97 |
| Robertson, Ogden | 32 | 15 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 198 | 793 | 238 | 122 | 89 | 13 | 85 | 119 | 4 | 12 | 4.05 |
| Wilson, Billings* | 28 | 10 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 157 | 622 | 172 | 102 | 72 | 10 | 77 | 68 | 5 | 4 | 4.13 |
| Colombo, Boise | 26 | 19 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 187 | 728 | 205 | 110 | 86 | 13 | 88 | 62 | 7 | 4 | 4.14 |
| Lanning, Ogden | 14 | 5 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 73 | 270 | 63 | 43 | 35 | 3 | 66 | 43 | 2 | 4 | 4.32 |
| D. Waters, Idaho Falls | 34 | 10 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 178 | 718 | 206 | 118 | 88 | 11 | 62 | 96 | 6 | 3 | 4.45 |
| Beard, Pocatello | 28 | 12 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 157 | 637 | 172 | 105 | 79 | 5 | 82 | 111 | 6 | 7 | 4.53 |
| Naccarato, Ogden | 33 | 10 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 182 | 669 | 154 | 121 | 92 | 9 | 158 | 151 | 14 | 14 | 4.55 |
| Pannemann, Billings | 18 | 5 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 95 | 381 | 105 | 69 | 48 | 10 | 54 | 48 | 5 | 2 | 4.55 |
| Curley, Pocatello | 22 | 12 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 149 | 570 | 140 | 104 | 77 | 7 | 124 | 132 | 1 | 6 | 4.65 |
| Klubnikin, Great Falls | 16 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 81 | 321 | 73 | 67 | 42 | 1 | 57 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 4.67 |
| Dudrey, Pocatello | 31 | 3 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 117 | 485 | 142 | 86 | 61 | 11 | 48 | 51 | 0 | 2 | 4.69 |
| Savarese, Salt Lake* | 31 | 14 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 207 | 866 | 265 | 135 | 108 | 6 | 51 | 108 | 5 | 4 | 4.70 |
| Tierney, Salt Lake | 26 | 8 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 112 | 449 | 114 | 85 | 59 | 9 | 70 | 51 | 5 | 2 | 4.74 |
| Chuka, Billings | 34 | 7 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 159 | 656 | 188 | 110 | 84 | 15 | 66 | 78 | 3 | 2 | 4.75 |
| Cirimeli, Twin Falls | 32 | 2 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 127 | 486 | 130 | 80 | 68 | 5 | 72 | 51 | 8 | 4 | 4.82 |
| Haworth, Idaho Falls | 34 | 5 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 152 | 609 | 179 | 116 | 84 | 16 | 65 | 58 | 4 | 1 | 4.97 |
| Walkingshaw, Twin Falls | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 111 | 447 | 144 | 68 | 62 | 10 | 33 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 5.03 |
| Glimpse, Billings* | 28 | 4 | 3 | 10 | .231 | 115 | 465 | 127 | 75 | 66 | 8 | 51 | 77 | 2 | 2 | 5.17 |
| Scott, Great Falls | 36 | 7 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 162 | 658 | 197 | 121 | 94 | 16 | 71 | 60 | 3 | 3 | 5.22 |
| Lanham, Billings | 15 | 6 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 81 | 318 | 91 | 53 | 47 | 7 | 30 | 43 | 3 | 2 | 5.22 |
| Koby, Pocatello | 17 | 7 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 117 | 489 | 155 | 86 | 69 | 3 | 55 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 5.31 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bilbrey, Salt Lake* | 24 | 9 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 114 | 464 | 146 | 75 | 68 | 14 | 69 | 62 | 1 | 8 | 5.37 |
| Woodbury, Salt Lake | 23 | 5 | 3 | 9 | .250 | 89 | 381 | 122 | 76 | 55 | 7 | 37 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 5.56 |
| McHugh, Idaho Falls | 24 | 4 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 116 | 479 | 148 | 86 | 72 | 8 | 68 | 71 | 7 | 4 | 5.59 |
| Eskenberry, Twin Falls* | 24 | 8 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 119 | 478 | 144 | 86 | 74 | 5 | 62 | 76 | 2 | 7 | 5.60 |
| Webster, Twin Falls | 32 | 6 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 108 | 433 | 129 | 82 | 69 | 8 | 74 | 66 | 7 | 2 | 5.75 |
| Foster, Idaho Falls | 15 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 56 | 220 | 59 | 41 | 36 | 6 | 39 | 47 | 2 | 0 | 5.79 |
| Kohout, Salt Lake* | 15 | 3 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 85 | 371 | 124 | 67 | 55 | 1 | 46 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 5.82 |
| Noyes, Boise | 25 | 7 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 127 | 478 | 120 | 107 | 88 | 11 | 139 | 87 | 7 | 10 | 6.24 |
| Maruca, Twin Falls | 21 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 75 | 287 | 79 | 59 | 52 | 8 | 68 | 42 | 3 | 5 | 6.24 |
| Gilmore, Boise | 34 | 6 | 7 | 17 | .292 | 176 | 740 | 226 | 157 | 123 | 7 | 94 | 69 | 9 | 12 | 6.29 |
| Roberts, Boise | 22 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 81 | 331 | 104 | 73 | 58 | 4 | 44 | 56 | 5 | 0 | 6.44 |
| Drilling, Salt Lake | 17 | 5 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 102 | 422 | 139 | 92 | 74 | 7 | 57 | 49 | 3 | 1 | 6.53 |
| Ross, Ogden* | 30 | 6 | 4 | 15 | .211 | 147 | 537 | 116 | 137 | 107 | 11 | 196 | 180 | 5 | 19 | 6.55 |
| Stark, Billings | 15 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 52 | 225 | 77 | 52 | 38 | 2 | 29 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 6.58 |
| Willsey, Ogden | 17 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 61 | 231 | 57 | 57 | 45 | 4 | 67 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 6.64 |
| Meister, Great Falls | 12 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 53 | 222 | 66 | 63 | 40 | 3 | 49 | 38 | 3 | 8 | 6.79 |
| DeMartini, 9 T. F.-7 Boise* | 16 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 68 | 290 | 96 | 58 | 52 | 1 | 28 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 6.88 |
| Yelovic, Billings | 18 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 54 | 228 | 70 | 53 | 45 | 4 | 41 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 7.50 |
| Barrett, Ogden | 11 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 47 | 193 | 60 | 54 | 41 | 4 | 47 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 7.85 |
| Tuschoff, Great Falls* | 18 | 4 | 1 | 13 | .071 | 163 | 407 | 115 | 106 | 90 | 9 | 122 | 107 | 2 | 6 | 7.86 |
| Dickey, Salt Lake* | 16 | 2 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 65 | 267 | 85 | 77 | 70 | 12 | 72 | 60 | 6 | 4 | 9.55 |
| Speridon, 9 S. L.-9 G. F. | 18 | 3 | 2 | 9 | .182 | 58 | 254 | 79 | 87 | 65 | 6 | 56 | 29 | 7 | 2 | 10.09 |

Shutouts—Mahoney, Robertson, 4 each; W. Franks, Maycock, Lehman, 3 each; M. Waters, White, Lamay, Kuehl, D. Waters, Walkingshaw, 2 each; Thurston, Larner, Colombo, Lanning, Naccarato, Savarese, Tierney, Chuka, Cirimeli, Haworth, Lanham, Koby, Eskenberry, Webster, Gilmore, 1 each.

Balks—Mahoney, 2; M. Waters, Thurston, W. Franks, White, Torres, Kuehl, Maycock, Robertson, Savarese, Cirimeli, Haworth, Scott, Willsey, Eskenberry, Barrett, Speridon, 1 each.

## SOME EARLY WORLD'S SERIES HOMERS

Although World's Series history usually is traced back only to the beginning of the American-National League fall competition in 1903, there were earlier inter-league battles for the world's championship. The American Association, organized as a major league in 1882, and the National League engaged in seven post-season classics from 1884 through 1890, after an abortive attempt in 1882.

Jerry Denny of Providence hit the first home run in the classic off Tim Keefe of the Mets in the fifth inning on October 24, 1884. It gave the Grays a victory.

Denny Richardson of New York got the greatest number of four-baggers in one Series—three against Brooklyn in 1889.

James (Tip) O'Neill of St. Louis had the greatest total of circuit drives for all sets—five. The Browns' big outfielder had two against the Chicago White Stockings, one against the Detroit Wolverines and two against the New York Giants.

O'Neill and Sam Thompson of Detroit were in a class by themselves in producing two homers in one game. Tip picked on Jim McCormick of Chicago, Thompson on Bob Carruthers of St. Louis.

Of the 21 four-baggers made by the National League clubs in the early classics, no fewer than nine were manufactured off Carruthers—six when he was with St. Louis and three when he was with Brooklyn.

A breakdown of these early Series homers follows:

National League: NEW YORK (11)—D. Richardson 3, O'Rourke 2, Tierman 2, Brown 1, Crane 1, Ewing 1, George 1. CHICAGO (4)—Dalrymple 1, Gore 1, Kelly 1, Pfeffer 1. DETROIT (4)—Thompson 2, H. Richardson 1, Twitchell 1. BROOKLYN (1)—Burns. PROVIDENCE (1)—Denny.

American Association: ST. LOUIS (8)—O'Neill 5, Latham 1, McCarthy 1, Welch 1. BROOKLYN (3)—Burns 1, Collins 1, Corkhill 1.

Clubs and pitchers victimized by these four-base blasts were:

American Association: ST. LOUIS (11)—Carruthers 6, Chamberlain 3, Foutz 2. BROOKLYN (8)—Carruthers 3, Terry 2, Lovett 2, Hughes 1. LOUISVILLE (1)—Daily. METROPOLITANS (1)—Keefe.

National League: NEW YORK (6)—Titcomb 2, Crane 1, George 1, Keefe 1, Welch 1. DETROIT (3)—Getzein 2, Baldwin 1. CHICAGO (2)—McCormick 2.

# Sunset League

## CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1947—Anaheim* ..... .586
Riverside ..... .590

*Won first-half title and playoff series among top four clubs in second-half standing.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mexicali ..... | 81 | 59 | 0 | .579 | .. | Riverside ..... | 74 | 66 | 0 | .529 | 7 |
| Las Vegas..... | 78 | 62 | 0 | .557 | 3 | El Centro..... | 67 | 73 | 0 | .479 | 14 |
| Reno ..... | 77 | 63 | 0 | .550 | 4 | San Bernardino*. | 43 | 97 | 0 | .307 | 38 |

*Franchise shifted from Anaheim to San Bernardino, June 25.

Note—Las Vegas forfeited June 26 game to Reno.

Playoffs—Reno defeated Mexicali, three games to none; Las Vegas defeated Riverside, three games to one; Reno defeated Los Vegas, three games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Mexicali, 68,567; Riverside, 52,199; El Centro, 42,221; Las Vegas, 41,748; Reno, 34,325; Anaheim-San Bernardino, 21,760. Total, 260,820. Playoffs—7,228.

Managers: Mexicali—Dominic Castro, Richard Wilson (July 1); Las Vegas—Kenneth Myers; Reno—Thomas Lloyd; Riverside—George Caster, Henry Bartolomei (September 11); El Centro—Ray Viers; San Bernardino—Jerry W. Gardner, Claude (Bob) Williams (June 25).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Las Vegas..... | 140 | 5110 | 1233 | 1103 | 1550 | 2209 | 222 | 139 | 53 | 59 | 147 | 917 | 54 | 762 | 1058 | 1262 | .303 |
| El Centro..... | 140 | 4997 | 1018 | 1022 | 1485 | 2160 | 267 | 75 | 86 | 66 | 104 | 786 | 42 | 739 | 903 | 1282 | .297 |
| Mexicali ..... | 140 | 4902 | 1092 | 962 | 1439 | 2217 | 253 | 105 | 105 | 69 | 184 | 855 | 42 | 675 | 966 | 1194 | .294 |
| Reno ..... | 140 | 4997 | 1137 | 1069 | 1454 | 2047 | 233 | 90 | 60 | 60 | 182 | 776 | 68 | 676 | 931 | 1144 | .291 |
| Riverside ..... | 140 | 4936 | 1042 | 1005 | 1430 | 2000 | 226 | 85 | 58 | 93 | 239 | 737 | 46 | 794 | 866 | 1144 | .290 |
| San Bernardino..... | 140 | 5074 | 870 | 1231 | 1390 | 1863 | 212 | 84 | 31 | 44 | 110 | 724 | 62 | 858 | 839 | 1255 | .274 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gardner, Jerry, San Bernardino..... | 12 | 33 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | .424 |
| Coghlan, Elmer, El Centro..... | 59 | 284 | 73 | 115 | 167 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 1 | 35 | 9 | .405 |
| Hansman, Herman, 2 Mex.-27 L. V.. | 29 | 52 | 10 | 20 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 5 | .385 |
| Albini, John, Las Vegas..... | 13 | 45 | 13 | 17 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 7 | .378 |
| Williams, Claude, San Bernardino*.. | 31 | 40 | 11 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 9 | 11 | .375 |
| BALCENA, ROBERT R., Mexicali... | 102 | 385 | 106 | 142 | 216 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 66 | 5 | 81 | 21 | .369 |
| Encinas, Morris, Mexicali..... | 11 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 5 | .368 |
| Fox, Howard, Reno..... | 15 | 33 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | .364 |
| Collins, Donald, Reno..... | 86 | 313 | 102 | 113 | 190 | 24 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 23 | 74 | 9 | 90 | 51 | .361 |
| Jameson, Donald, Riverside..... | 139 | 561 | 130 | 202 | 252 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 67 | 78 | 6 | 120 | 12 | .360 |
| Gregory, Benjamin, San Bernardino*. | 81 | 311 | 72 | 111 | 181 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 63 | 6 | 95 | 44 | .357 |
| Mascaro, Frank, San Bernardino.... | 88 | 359 | 75 | 127 | 164 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 47 | 1 | 66 | 42 | .354 |
| Barclay, Donald, Reno*..... | 131 | 495 | 171 | 174 | 247 | 22 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 116 | 15 | 104 | 63 | .352 |
| Montank, Neal, 4 L. V.-15 S. B..... | 19 | 54 | 15 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 8 | .352 |
| Morris, William, El Centro*..... | 15 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .348 |
| Garcia, Leandro, Mexicali..... | 130 | 528 | 135 | 183 | 325 | 34 | 18 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 90 | 3 | 149 | 50 | .347 |
| Wilson, Richard C., Mexicali..... | 137 | 507 | 146 | 176 | 354 | 28 | 12 | 42 | 1 | 41 | 112 | 6 | 188 | 54 | .347 |
| Gray, Stanley, Las Vegas*..... | 125 | 494 | 115 | 171 | 223 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 98 | 3 | 112 | 43 | .346 |
| Cook, Donald, El Centro..... | 100 | 301 | 48 | 104 | 133 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 2 | 57 | 39 | .346 |
| Weymann, Charles, Reno..... | 62 | 237 | 50 | 81 | 104 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 37 | 2 | 54 | 34 | .342 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dubois, Stanley, San Bernardino* | 135 | 555 | 101 | 188 | 237 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 95 | 3 | 80 | 34 | .339 |
| Krug, Martin, Las Vegas* | 139 | 572 | 164 | 192 | 298 | 24 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 36 | 106 | 10 | 157 | 48 | .336 |
| Leduc, Enrique, Mexicali | 23 | 33 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 17 | .333 |
| Leedy, Dale, El Centro* | 129 | 521 | 111 | 173 | 263 | 29 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 27 | 62 | 5 | 118 | 71 | .332 |
| Kennedy, Forrest, Riverside | 139 | 605 | 126 | 200 | 290 | 28 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 26 | 40 | 6 | 112 | 41 | .331 |
| Lloyd, Thomas, Reno* | 134 | 526 | 112 | 174 | 268 | 38 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 67 | 3 | 128 | 33 | .331 |
| Rogers, William, Reno | 132 | 540 | 123 | 178 | 284 | 27 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 47 | 51 | 7 | 142 | 88 | .330 |
| Tomerlin, Clemens, Las Vegas | 38 | 146 | 35 | 18 | 68 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 27 | 7 | .329 |
| Stinson, Frank, El Centro | 127 | 500 | 95 | 164 | 232 | 23 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 69 | 4 | 111 | 15 | .328 |
| Napoli, Donald, Las Vegas | 35 | 110 | 24 | 36 | 55 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 23 | 16 | .327 |
| Butcher, Richard, Las Vegas | 112 | 431 | 95 | 140 | 190 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 66 | 6 | 97 | 87 | .325 |
| Bartolomei, Henry, Riverside | 139 | 543 | 152 | 175 | 289 | 43 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 26 | 100 | 4 | 122 | 107 | .322 |
| Serrano, Manuel, 52 Reno-72 Mex. | 124 | 512 | 136 | 165 | 230 | 28 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 90 | 6 | 92 | 39 | .322 |
| Samaha, Ralph, Mexicali | 78 | 280 | 40 | 90 | 121 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 45 | 39 | .321 |
| Borch, Henry, El Centro | 43 | 144 | 43 | 46 | 79 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 34 | 0 | 36 | 33 | .319 |
| Ganem, Albert, Las Vegas | 77 | 305 | 91 | 97 | 145 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 63 | 6 | 66 | 42 | .318 |
| Lobrovich, Mitchell, Reno | 105 | 431 | 116 | 136 | 209 | 32 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 85 | 2 | 100 | 36 | .316 |
| DeCarlo, William, Las Vegas | 89 | 354 | 66 | 112 | 144 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 82 | 17 | .316 |
| Maupin, William, Las Vegas | 134 | 545 | 149 | 171 | 286 | 34 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 24 | 103 | 1 | 122 | 104 | .314 |
| Viers, Raymond, El Centro | 74 | 192 | 39 | 60 | 100 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 45 | 32 | .313 |
| Richardson, Roland, San Bernardino | 62 | 234 | 38 | 72 | 108 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 44 | 33 | .308 |
| Smyrni, Nicholas, San Bernardino* | 46 | 138 | 28 | 42 | 54 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 40 | 1 | 14 | 26 | .304 |
| Faber, Richard, San Bernardino* | 134 | 535 | 101 | 162 | 228 | 27 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 54 | 4 | 78 | 109 | .303 |
| Boulanger, James, El Centro | 114 | 401 | 80 | 121 | 169 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 69 | 47 | .302 |
| Holmes, Jeptha, Riverside | 131 | 444 | 84 | 133 | 201 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 25 | 82 | 7 | 94 | 107 | .300 |
| Dow, James, Las Vegas | 26 | 90 | 23 | 27 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 22 | .300 |
| Barrett, Brice, Las Vegas | 19 | 50 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 8 | .300 |
| Ayala, Santiago, Mexicali | 119 | 421 | 116 | 126 | 171 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 87 | 9 | 61 | 42 | .299 |
| Muhe, James, Las Vegas | 124 | 500 | 109 | 149 | 196 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 70 | 7 | 86 | 79 | .298 |
| Jackson, William, 6 El Cen.-127 Riv. | 133 | 484 | 84 | 144 | 186 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 15 | 77 | 6 | 85 | 43 | .298 |
| Peccia, James, El Centro | 125 | 528 | 119 | 157 | 249 | 37 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 61 | 5 | 85 | 64 | .297 |
| Bockman, Robert, Riverside | 139 | 534 | 132 | 157 | 248 | 36 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 114 | 6 | 91 | 149 | .294 |
| Ward, Marvin, El Centro* | 133 | 468 | 104 | 137 | 208 | 33 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 127 | 6 | 89 | 94 | .293 |
| Dawson, Hubert L., Las Vegas | 111 | 450 | 130 | 132 | 187 | 21 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 88 | 10 | 83 | 41 | .293 |
| Urbano, Gilbert, Mexicali | 21 | 75 | 17 | 22 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 15 | .293 |
| Brock, Henry, Mexicali | 23 | 65 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 14 | .292 |
| Waitman, Gerald, 15 Riv.-107 S. B. | 122 | 464 | 79 | 134 | 172 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 65 | 9 | 87 | 43 | .289 |
| Lapham, Hugh, 46 L. V.-84 Mexicali | 130 | 465 | 130 | 134 | 236 | 32 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 20 | 140 | 6 | 136 | 90 | .288 |
| Castro, Luis, Mexicali | 70 | 252 | 49 | 72 | 115 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 44 | 43 | .286 |
| Moreland, Nathan, El Centro | 49 | 112 | 27 | 32 | 48 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 31 | 13 | .286 |
| Shore, Robert, Reno | 16 | 21 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .286 |
| Schultz, Oscar, Reno* | 17 | 67 | 12 | 19 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 15 | .284 |
| Ashcraft, Wayland, 39 E. C.-45 Riv. | 84 | 337 | 55 | 95 | 131 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 61 | 49 | .282 |
| Criscola, Virgil, Riverside | 61 | 248 | 43 | 70 | 84 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 29 | 41 | .282 |
| Schultz, Herman, El Centro | 52 | 208 | 25 | 58 | 76 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 33 | 37 | .279 |
| Fontaine, Joseph, Reno | 98 | 327 | 62 | 91 | 109 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 65 | 5 | 46 | 35 | .278 |
| Myers, Kenneth, Las Vegas* | 59 | 116 | 20 | 32 | 43 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 23 | 8 | .276 |
| Maguire, John, San Bernardino* | 15 | 51 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .275 |
| Corwin, Elmer, Reno | 57 | 146 | 27 | 40 | 51 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 23 | .274 |
| Peters, Daniel T., 65 Reno-16 S. B. | 81 | 339 | 58 | 92 | 108 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 26 | 1 | 27 | 52 | .271 |
| Godfrey, Roy, San Bernardino | 83 | 349 | 56 | 92 | 140 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 26 | 5 | 52 | 47 | .271 |
| Fiscalini, Frank, San Bernardino | 57 | 218 | 36 | 59 | 73 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 31 | 19 | .271 |
| Knudson, Robert, 28 L. V.-22 Reno | 50 | 126 | 27 | 34 | 44 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 24 | .270 |
| Schulte, Robert, Riverside | 50 | 112 | 21 | 30 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 21 | .268 |
| Wilshire, Earl, San Bernardino* | 26 | 45 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 5 | .267 |
| Monninger, Warren, Mexicali | 48 | 91 | 19 | 24 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 16 | .264 |
| Barry, John, Reno* | 29 | 87 | 21 | 23 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 22 | 23 | .264 |
| Mutaw, Vincent, El Centro | 51 | 179 | 42 | 47 | 75 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 31 | 1 | 29 | 32 | .263 |
| Spurlock, Paul, 6 Reno-16 S. B. | 22 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .261 |
| Hanan, Dale, San Bernardino* | 33 | 81 | 6 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 20 | .259 |
| Brown, Daniel, Las Vegas* | 46 | 178 | 43 | 46 | 67 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 3 | 23 | 51 | .258 |
| Daley, Robert, San Bernardino | 14 | 31 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 12 | .258 |
| Pearson, Evert, El Centro | 87 | 313 | 77 | 80 | 104 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 66 | 6 | 39 | 59 | .256 |
| Skeen, Wilmer, 1 S. B.-57 El Centro | 58 | 195 | 43 | 50 | 68 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 64 | 1 | 38 | 43 | .256 |
| Hernandez, Mario, Mexicali | 103 | 372 | 58 | 95 | 120 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 71 | 2 | 74 | 40 | .255 |
| Grove, Russell, San Bernardino | 36 | 110 | 13 | 28 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 26 | .255 |
| Jackson, Gail, Mexicali | 55 | 195 | 35 | 49 | 62 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 25 | 36 | .251 |
| Seewald, Philip, Riverside | 15 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .250 |
| Mori, William, Reno | 125 | 466 | 103 | 116 | 137 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 77 | 7 | 61 | 52 | .249 |
| Hinton, Roland A., 34 Mex.-32 El C. | 66 | 168 | 33 | 41 | 58 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 33 | 0 | 24 | 42 | .244 |
| Holt, William, Reno | 34 | 128 | 22 | 31 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 21 | .242 |
| Faulkenbury, Harley, Riverside | 16 | 33 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .242 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kanshin, Michael, 2 L. V.-14 Riv... | 16 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 14 | .241 |
| Alderete, Raymond, Riverside..... | 128 | 526 | 128 | 125 | 163 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 39 | 102 | 1 | 52 | 55 | .238 |
| Coutts, Ervin, Mexicali..... | 33 | 80 | 12 | 19 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 23 | .238 |
| Palacio, Ramon, 11 El C.-2 Mexicali. | 13 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .235 |
| Bernal, Rodolfo, Mexicali..... | 20 | 65 | 14 | 15 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 10 | .231 |
| Pinder, William, Riverside..... | 28 | 65 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 21 | .231 |
| Stewart, Donald, Mexicali..... | 74 | 278 | 46 | 64 | 93 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 47 | 30 | .230 |
| Brayton, Whitney, El Centro..... | 22 | 83 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 19 | .229 |
| Liddell, John, El Centro..... | 34 | 44 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .227 |
| Stewart, Clifford, Mexicali..... | 43 | 106 | 14 | 24 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 21 | .226 |
| Anast, Ernest, Las Vegas..... | 24 | 62 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 19 | .226 |
| Shinn, Louis, San Bernardino..... | 55 | 102 | 17 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 26 | .225 |
| Speridon, Nicholas, Riverside..... | 27 | 82 | 16 | 18 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 17 | .220 |
| Echeverria, Manuel, Mexicali..... | 31 | 64 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .219 |
| McNamara, James, San Bernardino.. | 136 | 489 | 99 | 106 | 131 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 111 | 11 | 43 | 130 | .217 |
| Castro, Dominic, Mexicali..... | 34 | 106 | 10 | 23 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 12 | .217 |
| Morris, Robert, Reno..... | 42 | 75 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 | .213 |
| White, Kenneth, Riverside*..... | 17 | 33 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .212 |
| Llanes, William, Mexicali..... | 19 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .211 |
| Brown, Edward C., San Bernardino. | 34 | 124 | 16 | 26 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 24 | .210 |
| Campbell, Donald, San Bernardino... | 31 | 86 | 11 | 18 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 14 | 27 | .209 |
| Tisnerat, Donald, 20 S. B.-24 El C. | 44 | 87 | 12 | 18 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 27 | .207 |
| Valenzuela, Francisco, Mexicali..... | 19 | 35 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .200 |
| Cormier, Claude, Reno..... | 14 | 42 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 4 | .190 |
| Baker, Robert, Riverside..... | 32 | 57 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .189 |
| Wallerstein, Jerome, Las Vegas..... | 36 | 89 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 18 | .180 |
| Sexton, James, Reno*..... | 44 | 108 | 14 | 19 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 27 | .176 |
| Loscutoff, John, Reno..... | 31 | 114 | 12 | 20 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 17 | 8 | .175 |
| Smith, Harry E., San Bernardino... | 16 | 40 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 9 | .175 |
| Lan Franco, Eugene, Riverside..... | 34 | 86 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 19 | .174 |
| Wiseman, Robert, El Centro*..... | 26 | 35 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .171 |
| Pena, John, San Bernardino..... | 31 | 102 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 37 | .167 |
| Roenspie, Eugene, San Bernardino... | 52 | 123 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 34 | .163 |
| Murchison, Sydney, Reno..... | 19 | 69 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 8 | .159 |
| Mele, Anthony, 12 Mex.-4 L. V..... | 16 | 57 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .158 |
| Silvery, Theodore, Reno..... | 34 | 59 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 22 | .153 |
| Peluso, Walter, Las Vegas..... | 33 | 40 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .150 |
| Bruce, Robert, San Bernardino..... | 38 | 54 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 23 | .148 |
| Condon, Robert, Riverside..... | 30 | 55 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 25 | .145 |
| Pulford, Burt, Mexicali..... | 15 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .143 |
| Lloyd, Jack, 12 L. V.-16 Reno..... | 28 | 52 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 21 | .135 |
| Garciglia, Alejandro, Mexicali..... | 16 | 37 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .135 |
| Zundel, James, Las Vegas*..... | 35 | 67 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 30 | .134 |
| Gowett, Charles, El Centro..... | 40 | 94 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 27 | .128 |
| Sharkey, Edward, Reno..... | 10 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | .128 |
| Pratt, Robert, Riverside..... | 28 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 15 | .128 |
| Herrlinger, Raymond, San Bernardino | 39 | 128 | 15 | 16 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 41 | .125 |
| Garcia, Marcial, Mexicali..... | 40 | 55 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 36 | .109 |
| Peltz, Fred, Riverside..... | 11 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | .077 |
| Padilla, Carlos, Mexicali..... | 11 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .077 |
| Morones, William, Reno..... | 13 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 8 | .056 |
| Caster, George, Riverside..... | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riverside ..... | 140 | 117 | 0 | 39 | 3615 | 1429 | 330 | .939 |
| Mexicali ..... | 140 | 82 | 0 | 20 | 3624 | 1405 | 348 | .935 |
| San Bernardino..... | 140 | 107 | 1 | 51 | 3541 | 1552 | 371 | .932 |
| El Centro..... | 140 | 104 | 0 | 39 | 3599 | 1497 | 376 | .931 |
| Las Vegas..... | 140 | 110 | 1 | 40 | 3633 | 1440 | 379 | .930 |
| Reno ..... | 140 | 95 | 0 | 23 | 3606 | 1483 | 389 | .929 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fontaine, Reno ..... | 10 | 71 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Hernandez, Mexicali.. | 103 | 868 | 34 | 16 | 50 | .983 |
| Dubois, San Ber'do*. | 134 | 1110 | 62 | 23 | 85 | .981 |
| Wilson, Mexicali .... | 13 | 97 | 2 | 2 | 8 | .980 |
| Ward, El Centro* ... | 132 | 1087 | 61 | 27 | 82 | .977 |
| Schultz, Reno* ..... | 17 | 124 | 3 | 3 | 10 | .977 |
| **Jackson, El C.-Riv.*** | **128** | **1092** | **61** | **28** | **92** | **.976** |
| Krug, Las Vegas* .. | 137 | 1111 | 85 | 34 | 97 | .972 |

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lobrovich, Reno | 54 | 392 | 23 | 15 | 34 | .965 |
| Barry, Reno* | 26 | 240 | 8 | 9 | 14 | .965 |
| Collins, Reno | 20 | 120 | 6 | 7 | 7 | .947 |
| Waitman, Riv.-S. B. | 12 | 97 | 9 | 6 | 8 | .946 |
| Balcena, Mexicali | 11 | 73 | 6 | 5 | 4 | .940 |

Triple play—Dubois.

SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viers, El Centro | 18 | 48 | 32 | 1 | 11 | .988 |
| Waitman, Riv.-S. B. | 65 | 174 | 161 | 13 | 37 | .963 |
| Bartolomei, Riv. | 139 | 369 | 361 | 40 | 82 | .948 |
| Gray, Las Vegas | 123 | 277 | 300 | 38 | 65 | .938 |
| Mori, Reno | 107 | 330 | 275 | 41 | 44 | .937 |
| Stinson, El Centro | 34 | 70 | 97 | 12 | 23 | .933 |
| Samaha, Mexicali | 19 | 23 | 34 | 5 | 5 | .931 |
| Boulanger, El Centro | 43 | 104 | 112 | 18 | 22 | .923 |
| Loscutoff, Reno | 31 | 97 | 71 | 17 | 15 | .908 |
| Brown, San Ber'do | 33 | 91 | 95 | 19 | 15 | .907 |
| Bernal, Mexicali | 20 | 46 | 35 | 9 | 10 | .900 |
| D. Stewart, Mexicali | 69 | 191 | 143 | 40 | 27 | .893 |
| Peters, Reno-S. B'do | 14 | 31 | 27 | 7 | 7 | .892 |
| Campbell, S. Ber'do | 13 | 27 | 30 | 7 | 5 | .891 |
| Peccia, El Centro | 18 | 29 | 41 | 10 | 4 | .875 |
| Mutaw, El Centro | 39 | 35 | 96 | 27 | 10 | .870 |
| Maguire, San Ber'do | 13 | 23 | 28 | 8 | 6 | .864 |
| Muhe, Las Vegas | 11 | 15 | 23 | 7 | 1 | .841 |

THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lobrovich, Reno | 17 | 19 | 33 | 3 | 1 | .945 |
| Godfrey, San Ber'do | 55 | 80 | 94 | 13 | 12 | .930 |
| Lapham, L. V.-Mexi. | 89 | 96 | 100 | 25 | 16 | .911 |
| L. Castro, Mexicali | 38 | 29 | 90 | 12 | 3 | .908 |
| Schultz, El Centro | 49 | 37 | 80 | 12 | 9 | .907 |
| Jackson, Mexicali | 45 | 66 | 84 | 16 | 8 | .904 |
| Bockman, Riverside | 68 | 72 | 150 | 24 | 15 | .902 |
| Peters, Reno-S. B'do | 65 | 63 | 132 | 25 | 10 | .886 |
| Richardson, S. Ber'do. | 53 | 61 | 105 | 23 | 6 | .878 |
| Stinson, El Centro | 86 | 97 | 125 | 33 | 16 | .871 |
| Ganem, Las Vegas | 76 | 96 | 144 | 36 | 20 | .870 |
| Weymann, Reno | 62 | 52 | 142 | 29 | 23 | .870 |
| Criscola, Riverside | 60 | 70 | 104 | 28 | 6 | .861 |
| Campbell, San Ber'do | 16 | 30 | 30 | 10 | 4 | .857 |
| Hinton, Mexi.-El C'tro | 10 | 15 | 20 | 6 | 0 | .854 |
| Muhe, Las Vegas | 33 | 27 | 37 | 11 | 0 | .853 |
| Mele, Mex.-Las V. | 12 | 22 | 22 | 8 | 3 | .846 |
| Pinder, Riverside | 13 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 3 | .750 |

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waitman, Riv.-S. B'do. | 10 | 17 | 29 | 3 | 8 | .939 |
| Urbano, Mexicali | 17 | 36 | 50 | 6 | 2 | .935 |
| Coghlan, El Centro | 59 | 105 | 172 | 23 | 26 | .923 |
| Alderete, Riverside | 127 | 229 | 395 | 57 | 70 | .916 |
| Dawson, Las Vegas | 111 | 206 | 363 | 53 | 64 | .915 |
| McNamara, S. B'do | 136 | 210 | 428 | 68 | 51 | .904 |
| Serrano, Reno-Mex. | 124 | 203 | 347 | 68 | 47 | .890 |
| Viers, El Centro | 10 | 15 | 23 | 5 | 1 | .884 |
| Peccia, El Centro | 64 | 103 | 181 | 40 | 37 | .877 |
| Wilson, Mexicali | 14 | 35 | 33 | 11 | 5 | .861 |
| Lapham, L. V.-Mex. | 11 | 15 | 25 | 7 | 3 | .851 |
| Fontaine, Reno | 50 | 54 | 130 | 34 | 12 | .844 |
| Holt, Reno | 34 | 54 | 92 | 31 | 8 | .825 |
| Muhe, Las Vegas | 23 | 38 | 47 | 20 | 9 | .810 |
| Brock, Mexicali | 23 | 32 | 36 | 16 | 7 | .810 |

Triple plays—Dawson, McNamara, 1 each.

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hansman, Mex.-L. V. | 12 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Mutaw, El Centro | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hinton, Mex.-El Centro | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| L. Castro, Mexicali | 20 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Collins, Reno | 65 | 148 | 4 | 6 | 3 | .962 |
| Skeen, S. B.-El Centro. | 58 | 166 | 7 | 7 | 1 | .961 |
| Rogers, Reno | 130 | 189 | 11 | 9 | 2 | .957 |
| Dow, Las Vegas | 23 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .950 |
| Kennedy, Riverside | 139 | 294 | 18 | 17 | 1 | .948 |
| Muhe, Las Vegas | 63 | 143 | 13 | 9 | 4 | .945 |
| Cormier, Reno | 14 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .941 |
| Faber, San Ber'do* | 128 | 292 | 17 | 20 | 4 | .939 |
| L. Garcia, Mexicali | 129 | 237 | 25 | 17 | 4 | .939 |
| Wilson, Mexicali | 16 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .938 |
| Butcher, Las Vegas | 101 | 170 | 5 | 13 | 1 | .931 |
| Balcena, Mexicali | 89 | 198 | 13 | 16 | 2 | .930 |
| Ayala, Mexicali | 118 | 243 | 18 | 20 | 2 | .929 |
| Leedy, El Centro | 129 | 226 | 16 | 19 | 3 | .927 |
| Jameson, Riverside | 138 | 204 | 11 | 17 | 2 | .927 |
| Napoli, Las Vegas | 33 | 69 | 5 | 6 | 1 | .925 |
| Brayton, El Centro | 22 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .925 |
| Tomerlin, Las Vegas | 26 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .923 |
| Ashcraft, El C.-Riv. | 78 | 110 | 8 | 10 | 1 | .922 |
| Lobrovich, Reno | 37 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .921 |
| Bockman, Riv. | 71 | 115 | 10 | 11 | 0 | .919 |
| Brown, Las Vegas | 43 | 88 | 2 | 8 | 0 | .918 |
| Smith, San Ber'do | 14 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .917 |
| Barclay, Reno* | 130 | 284 | 8 | 29 | 3 | .910 |
| Borch, El Centro | 41 | 66 | 2 | 7 | 0 | .907 |
| Maupin, Las Vegas | 128 | 300 | 14 | 33 | 2 | .905 |
| Pearson, El Centro | 71 | 118 | 6 | 13 | 2 | .905 |
| Mascaro, San Ber'do | 87 | 142 | 14 | 18 | 4 | .897 |
| Gregory, San Ber'do*. | 78 | 122 | 5 | 15 | 2 | .894 |
| Herrlinger, S. Ber'do | 35 | 56 | 3 | 7 | 0 | .894 |
| Sharkey, Reno | 10 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| Peccia, El Centro | 41 | 63 | 3 | 9 | 1 | .880 |
| Pena, San Bernardino | 26 | 39 | 3 | 6 | 0 | .875 |
| Samaha, Mexicali | 45 | 48 | 0 | 7 | 0 | .873 |
| Speridon, Riv'side | 18 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .862 |
| Murchison, Reno | 18 | 33 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .860 |
| Viers, El Centro | 12 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .846 |
| Smyrni, San Ber'do | 41 | 54 | 4 | 11 | 1 | .841 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Myers, Las Vegas | 22 | 128 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .993 |
| T. Lloyd, Reno | 125 | 794 | 113 | 16 | 14 | 20 | .983 |
| D. Castro, Mexicali | 24 | 128 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .979 |
| Wilson, Mexicali | 93 | 616 | 60 | 15 | 8 | 8 | .978 |
| DeCarlo, Las Vegas | 89 | 536 | 58 | 16 | 8 | 26 | .974 |
| Boulanger, El Centro | 50 | 281 | 46 | 12 | 1 | 17 | .965 |
| Holmes, Riverside | 128 | 736 | 84 | 31 | 8 | 33 | .964 |
| Cook, El Centro | 77 | 445 | 61 | 20 | 3 | 14 | .962 |

CATCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | PB. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hinton, Mex.-El C. | 27 | 137 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 8 | .962 |
| Fiscalini, S. Ber'do | 54 | 250 | 22 | 11 | 2 | 7 | .961 |
| Fontaine, Reno | 29 | 124 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .954 |
| Albini, Las Vegas | 13 | 59 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 4 | .943 |
| Grove, San Ber'do | 34 | 171 | 29 | 13 | 1 | 8 | .939 |
| Waitman, Riv.-S. B. | 34 | 168 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 28 | .937 |
| Lapham, L. V.-Mex. | 30 | 122 | 24 | 11 | 0 | 5 | .930 |
| Godfrey, S. Ber'do | 17 | 83 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 3 | .927 |
| Gardner, S. Ber'do | 10 | 42 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .897 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anast, Las Vegas | 23 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Garciglia, Mexicali | 16 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Echeverria, Mexicali | 21 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Seewald, Riverside | 15 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Peluso, Las Vegas | 32 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Hansman, Mex.-Las V. | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| LanFranco, Riverside | 33 | 13 | 36 | 1 | 2 | .980 |
| Hanan, San Ber'do* | 32 | 5 | 39 | 1 | 2 | .978 |
| Montank, L. V.-S. B. | 18 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 2 | .969 |
| Moreland, El Centro | 43 | 20 | 86 | 4 | 5 | .964 |
| Pearson, El Centro | 17 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Monninger, Mexicali | 25 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 3 | .953 |
| Kanshin, L. V.-Riv. | 16 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .947 |
| Condon, Riverside | 29 | 9 | 40 | 3 | 2 | .942 |
| Roenspie, San Ber'do | 43 | 7 | 41 | 3 | 4 | .941 |
| Wallerstein, L. V.* | 29 | 8 | 40 | 3 | 4 | .941 |
| Coutts, Mexicali | 32 | 5 | 42 | 3 | 4 | .940 |
| Hinton, Mex.-El C. | 16 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | .938 |
| Corwin, Reno | 40 | 10 | 64 | 5 | 2 | .937 |
| M. Garcia, Mexicali | 39 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 0 | .931 |
| Barrett, Las Vegas | 19 | 8 | 31 | 3 | 1 | .929 |
| Silvery, Reno | 29 | 5 | 31 | 3 | 1 | .923 |
| Shore, Reno | 15 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | .923 |
| Gowett, El Centro | 40 | 15 | 68 | 7 | 3 | .922 |
| Schulte, Riverside* | 40 | 10 | 47 | 5 | 1 | .919 |
| Spurlock, Reno-S. B. | 20 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | .917 |
| Baker, Riverside | 26 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 0 | .909 |
| Tisnerat, S. B.-El C. | 36 | 15 | 50 | 7 | 3 | .903 |
| Valenzuela, Mexicali | 19 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .900 |
| J. Lloyd, L. V.-Reno | 27 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 3 | .897 |
| Zundel, L. Vegas* | 34 | 11 | 29 | 5 | 2 | .889 |
| Peltz, Riverside | 11 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Leduc, Mexicali | 22 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| Morones, Reno | 11 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 1 | .882 |
| Pratt, Riverside | 28 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 0 | .880 |
| Wiseman, El Centro* | 25 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 3 | .880 |
| Bruce, San Bernardino | 36 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 0 | .875 |
| Palacio, El C.-Mex. | 13 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Liddell, El Centro | 34 | 15 | 25 | 6 | 1 | .870 |
| Shinn, San Ber'do | 36 | 8 | 25 | 5 | 1 | .868 |
| Sexton, Reno* | 32 | 10 | 36 | 8 | 1 | .852 |
| R. Morris, Reno | 32 | 7 | 24 | 6 | 3 | .838 |
| Wilshire, San Ber'do* | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .833 |
| Morris, El Centro* | 15 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 0 | .789 |
| Knudson, L. V.-Reno* | 32 | 6 | 42 | 13 | 0 | .787 |
| Encinas, Mexicali | 10 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 0 | .750 |
| C. Stewart, Mexicali | 22 | 2 | 24 | 9 | 2 | .743 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ECHEVERRIA, Mexicali | 21 | 11 | 14 | 2 | .875 | 121 | 486 | 121 | 64 | 38 | 3 | 43 | 106 | 0 | 2 | 2.83 |
| Coutts, Mexicali | 32 | 20 | 20 | 6 | .769 | 220 | 868 | 226 | 104 | 80 | 7 | 64 | 173 | 6 | 2 | 3.27 |
| Corwin, Reno | 40 | 26 | 26 | 9 | .743 | 280 | 1076 | 260 | 149 | 110 | 11 | 156 | 251 | 6 | 6 | 3.54 |
| Wallerstein, Las Vegas* | 29 | 19 | 18 | 7 | .720 | 201 | 771 | 192 | 129 | 89 | 7 | 166 | 174 | 6 | 2 | 3.99 |
| Gowett, El Centro | 40 | 22 | 19 | 11 | .633 | 255 | 1011 | 252 | 163 | 114 | 14 | 96 | 198 | 6 | 5 | 4.02 |
| Peluso, Las Vegas | 32 | 3 | 10 | 3 | .769 | 114 | 449 | 115 | 73 | 51 | 4 | 73 | 66 | 8 | 2 | 4.03 |
| Montank, 4 L. V.-14 S. B. | 18 | 13 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 148 | 616 | 180 | 98 | 73 | 6 | 62 | 88 | 5 | 2 | 4.44 |
| Condon, Riverside | 29 | 11 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 165 | 675 | 184 | 100 | 82 | 7 | 41 | 59 | 9 | 5 | 4.47 |
| Zundel, Las Vegas* | 34 | 12 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 177 | 737 | 213 | 140 | 93 | 3 | 115 | 115 | 5 | 4 | 4.73 |
| Schulte, Riverside* | 40 | 19 | 19 | 13 | .594 | 251 | 968 | 230 | 183 | 136 | 16 | 237 | 276 | 15 | 22 | 4.88 |
| Garciglia, Mexicali | 16 | 5 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 88 | 378 | 118 | 72 | 48 | 2 | 41 | 58 | 2 | 0 | 4.91 |
| Saggiani, Riverside | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 55 | 224 | 66 | 37 | 30 | 1 | 36 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 4.91 |
| Pratt, Riverside | 28 | 2 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 115 | 488 | 145 | 94 | 63 | 5 | 61 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 4.93 |
| Moreland, El Centro | 43 | 21 | 17 | 15 | .531 | 260 | 1062 | 300 | 191 | 143 | 21 | 100 | 164 | 8 | 6 | 4.95 |
| Knudson, 19 L. V.-13 Reno* | 32 | 23 | 20 | 9 | .690 | 235 | 998 | 285 | 204 | 130 | 13 | 124 | 166 | 4 | 11 | 4.98 |
| Peltz, Riverside | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 47 | 201 | 65 | 52 | 26 | 4 | 27 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 4.98 |
| Monninger, Mexicali | 25 | 12 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 151 | 616 | 173 | 108 | 85 | 7 | 60 | 84 | 1 | 1 | 5.07 |
| Silvery, Reno | 29 | 9 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 155 | 647 | 185 | 123 | 90 | 10 | 87 | 98 | 5 | 6 | 5.23 |
| Pearson, El Centro | 17 | 2 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 79 | 326 | 90 | 76 | 46 | 5 | 63 | 41 | 10 | 2 | 5.24 |
| Sexton, Reno* | 32 | 12 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 193 | 793 | 200 | 171 | 115 | 12 | 143 | 150 | 14 | 12 | 5.36 |
| Roenspie, San Bernardino | 43 | 17 | 15 | 17 | .469 | 254 | 1065 | 320 | 212 | 153 | 15 | 137 | 146 | 11 | 12 | 5.42 |
| Liddell, El Centro | 34 | 8 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 152 | 614 | 171 | 124 | 94 | 10 | 95 | 97 | 10 | 7 | 5.57 |
| Valenzuela, Mexicali | 19 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 85 | 363 | 112 | 67 | 53 | 2 | 32 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 5.61 |
| Morones, Reno | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 48 | 213 | 73 | 47 | 30 | 3 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 5.63 |
| Anast, Las Vegas | 23 | 7 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 146 | 603 | 172 | 129 | 92 | 7 | 87 | 68 | 20 | 7 | 5.67 |
| Kanshin, 2 L. V.-14 Riv. | 16 | 4 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 79 | 323 | 92 | 62 | 53 | 1 | 72 | 65 | 2 | 4 | 6.04 |
| Lan Franco, Riverside | 33 | 15 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 212 | 873 | 266 | 165 | 146 | 8 | 105 | 84 | 10 | 6 | 6.20 |
| Brice, San Bernardino | 36 | 7 | 5 | 16 | .238 | 159 | 686 | 205 | 150 | 110 | 6 | 124 | 66 | 1 | 11 | 6.23 |
| Garcia, Mexicali | 39 | 7 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 156 | 702 | 232 | 142 | 109 | 8 | 59 | 73 | 3 | 1 | 6.29 |
| R. Morris, Reno | 32 | 7 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 138 | 560 | 163 | 138 | 98 | 8 | 136 | 78 | 6 | 8 | 6.39 |
| Henkel, Las Vegas | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 56 | 232 | 75 | 55 | 40 | 5 | 29 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 6.43 |
| Palacio, 11 El C.-2 Mex. | 13 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 50 | 226 | 75 | 64 | 36 | 2 | 36 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 6.48 |
| Wiseman, El Centro* | 25 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 86 | 374 | 121 | 93 | 62 | 7 | 50 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 6.49 |
| Hanan, San Bernardino* | 32 | 14 | 5 | 17 | .227 | 194 | 796 | 248 | 188 | 159 | 15 | 139 | 95 | 14 | 6 | 6.96 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tisnerat, 12 S. B.-24 El C. | 36 | 15 | 8 | 15 | .348 | 200 | 836 | 257 | 198 | 155 | 10 | 147 | 116 | 5 | 19 | 6.98 |
| Shinn, San Bernardino | 36 | 8 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 163 | 640 | 181 | 168 | 129 | 11 | 175 | 99 | 7 | 11 | 7.12 |
| Leduc, Mexicali | 22 | 4 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 98 | 432 | 137 | 91 | 78 | 7 | 36 | 50 | 3 | 2 | 7.16 |
| Encinas, Mexicali | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 52 | 229 | 69 | 52 | 42 | 1 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 7.27 |
| Seewald, Riverside | 15 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 49 | 207 | 73 | 55 | 40 | 2 | 25 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 7.35 |
| Barrett, Las Vegas | 19 | 3 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 112 | 475 | 152 | 122 | 92 | 5 | 83 | 48 | 8 | 2 | 7.39 |
| C. Stewart, Mexicali | 22 | 5 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 119 | 502 | 151 | 128 | 98 | 5 | 122 | 108 | 6 | 3 | 7.41 |
| Shore, Reno | 15 | 3 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 59 | 250 | 77 | 60 | 49 | 8 | 45 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 7.47 |
| J. Lloyd, 11 L. V.-16 Reno | 27 | 11 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 143 | 618 | 199 | 159 | 119 | 13 | 130 | 82 | 10 | 11 | 7.49 |
| Spurlock, 6 Reno-14 S. B. | 20 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 47 | 182 | 45 | 70 | 43 | 3 | 97 | 35 | 4 | 11 | 8.23 |
| W. Morris, El Centro* | 15 | 2 | 1 | 10 | .091 | 65 | 255 | 73 | 81 | 61 | 9 | 89 | 45 | 3 | 10 | 8.45 |
| Hinton, 7 Mex.-9 El Centro | 16 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 56 | 229 | 69 | 69 | 54 | 4 | 77 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 8.68 |
| Baker, Riverside | 26 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 73 | 289 | 88 | 94 | 72 | 6 | 80 | 63 | 5 | 7 | 8.88 |

Shutouts—Schulte, Moreland, Silvery, 2 each; Coutts, Corwin, Wallerstein, Peluso, Condon, Zundel, Garciglia, Knudson, Monninger, Sexton, Garcia, 1 each.

Balks—Wiseman, Hanan, 5 each; Echeverria, Corwin, Gowett, Zundel, Schulte, Pratt, Knudson, Sexton, Anast, Kanshin, C. Stewart, 2 each; Coutts, Montank, Moreland, Pearson, Roenspie, Garcia, Tisnerat, Leduc, Encinas, Barrett, Shore, Morris, Hinton, Baker, 1 each.

## GOOD AND BAD YEARS BY MAJOR LEAGUE PITCHERS

The largest number of victories registered by any major league pitcher during an unbeaten season was 12—by Tom Zachary with the New York Yankees in 1929. Curiously, the biggest total of defeats for any pitcher who failed to notch a victory also was 12—by Russ Miller of the Philadelphia Phillies in 1928 and Steve Gerkin of the Philadelphia Athletics in 1945.

Following are some of the good and bad years for major league pitchers, including those who went through a season with no more than one defeat, or who failed to notch more than one victory:

### PITCHERS' GOOD YEARS

| Year. Pitcher—Club. | W. | L. | Pct. | Year. Pitcher—Club. | W. | L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1929—Zachary, Yanks | 12 | 0 | 1.000 | 1939—Sundra, Yanks | 11 | 1 | .917 |
| 1941—Krist, Cards | 10 | 0 | 1.000 | 1887—Twitchell, Det. N. L. | 10 | 1 | .909 |
| 1926—Pate, Athletics | 9 | 0 | 1.000 | 1895—Orth, Phillies | 9 | 1 | .900 |
| 1946—Wilks, Cards | 8 | 0 | 1.000 | 1920—Myers, Red Sox | 9 | 1 | .900 |
| 1920—Mails, Indians | 7 | 0 | 1.000 | 1909—Leever, Pirates | 8 | 1 | .889 |
| 1937—Allen, Indians | 15 | 1 | .938 | | | | |

### PITCHERS' BAD YEARS

| Year. Pitcher—Club. | W. | L. | Pct. | Year. Pitcher—Club. | W. | L. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1928—Miller, Phillies | 0 | 12 | .000 | 1884—McElroy, Phillies | 1 | 12 | .077 |
| 1945—Gerkin, Athletics | 0 | 12 | .000 | 1890—Burkett, Giants | 1 | 12 | .077 |
| 1880—Weidman, Buf. N. L. | 0 | 10 | .000 | 1898—Carsey, Cards | 1 | 12 | .077 |
| 1909—Tuckey, Braves | 0 | 9 | .000 | 1904—McPherson, Phillies | 1 | 12 | .077 |
| 1916—Nabors, Athletics | 1 | 20 | .048 | 1914—Leverenz, Browns | 1 | 12 | .077 |
| 1899—Bates, Clev. N. L. | 1 | 19 | .050 | 1932—Hebert, Browns | 1 | 12 | .077 |
| 1916—Sheehan, Athletics | 1 | 17 | .056 | 1938—Walkup, Browns | 1 | 12 | .077 |
| 1883—Hagan, Phillies | 1 | 16 | .059 | 1939—Gill, Browns | 1 | 12 | .077 |
| 1896—German, Wash. N.L. | 1 | 16 | .059 | 1903—McFetridge, Phillies | 1 | 11 | .083 |
| 1882—Corey, Worc. N. L. | 1 | 15 | .062 | 1924—Yeargin, Braves | 1 | 11 | .083 |
| 1914—Morton, Indians | 1 | 13 | .071 | 1932—MacFayden, Red Sox | 1 | 10 | .091 |
| 1920—Moore, Athletics | 1 | 13 | .071 | | | | |

## MILLIONAIRE OWNER A PLAYER ON MEXICALI CHAMPS

A millionaire club owner helped spark his team to the pennant by playing first base regularly in the Sunset League in 1948. He was Mario Hernandez, 32-year-old principal stockholder and president of the Mexicali Aguilas. President of a Mexicali department store, an automobile agency and an ice plant, the Arizona-born Hernandez appeared in 103 games for his club, batting only .255 but driving in 74 runs.

# West Texas-New Mexico League

## CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1937—Wink* | .576 | 1942—Clovis‡ | .754 |
| 1938—Lubbock* | .620 | Lubbock‡ | .667 |
| 1939—Lubbock§ | .652 | 1943-44-45—Did not operate. | |
| Lubbock§ | .652 | 1946—Abilene | .708 |
| 1940—Pampa | .597 | Pampa (2nd)† | .667 |
| Borger (4th)† | .568 | 1947—Lubbock* | .707 |
| 1941—Big Spring | .669 | | |
| Clovis (3rd)† | .567 | | |

*Won championship and four-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡Clovis won first-half; Lubbock leading second haf when league disbanded July 5, 1942. §Won both halves of split-season and four-club playoff based on second-half standings.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albuquerque | 88 | 52 | 0 | .629 | .. | Abilene | 62 | 78 | 0 | .443 | 26 |
| Amarillo | 84 | 56 | 0 | .600 | 4 | Clovis | 61 | 77 | 0 | .442 | 26 |
| Lubbock | 81 | 59 | 0 | .579 | 7 | Borger | 60 | 78 | 0 | .435 | 27 |
| Pampa | 77 | 61 | 0 | .558 | 10 | Lamesa | 44 | 96 | 0 | .314 | 44 |

Playoffs—Pampa defeated Albuquerque, four games to two; Amarillo defeated Lubbock, four games to two; Amarillo defeated Pampa, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Albuquerque, 116,930; Lubbock, 102,445; Amarillo, 102,313; Borger, 72,499; Pampa, 71,677; Abilene, 51,048; Clovis, 48,736; Lamesa, 34,363. Total, 600,011. Playoffs—51,555. All-Star game—1,825.

Managers: Albuquerque—Hershel Martin; Amarillo—Robert (Buck) Fausett; Lubbock—Carl (Jack) Sullivan; Pampa—Grover Seitz; Abilene—Arthur Bowland, Otis Davis (July 12); Clovis—John Bottarini; Clarence Novotney (August 7); Borger—Edwin Carnett; Lamesa—George Sturdivant, H. Tony Fiarito (July 2); Walter Buckel (August 14).

(Compiled by Bill Chick, League Statistician, Abilene, Tex.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | LOB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | GI. DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albuquerque | 140 | 5062 | 1166 | 1002 | 1640 | 2653 | 344 | 105 | 153 | 71 | 106 | 1211 | 791 | 30 | 1042 | 712 | 128 | .324 |
| Amarillo | 140 | 5043 | 1267 | 1051 | 1627 | 2658 | 331 | 29 | 214 | 49 | 60 | 1197 | 842 | 31 | 1164 | 627 | 140 | .323 |
| Lubbock | 140 | 4961 | 1156 | 995 | 1600 | 2590 | 305 | 62 | 187 | 85 | 115 | 1152 | 702 | 28 | 1056 | 688 | 102 | .323 |
| Pampa | 138 | 5056 | 1155 | 972 | 1626 | 2428 | 340 | 54 | 118 | 54 | 79 | 1177 | 637 | 28 | 1001 | 620 | 93 | .322 |
| Borger | 138 | 4928 | 1180 | 1285 | 1547 | 2573 | 353 | 44 | 195 | 36 | 71 | 1164 | 800 | 42 | 1055 | 732 | 130 | .314 |
| Clovis | 138 | 4920 | 1100 | 1209 | 1516 | 2269 | 261 | 54 | 128 | 84 | 67 | 1253 | 838 | 31 | 963 | 739 | 117 | .308 |
| Abilene | 140 | 4961 | 1091 | 1134 | 1410 | 2095 | 268 | 48 | 107 | 53 | 139 | 1268 | 882 | 33 | 901 | 740 | 104 | .284 |
| Lamesa | 140 | 4909 | 975 | 1442 | 1381 | 2067 | 271 | 35 | 115 | 81 | 57 | 1175 | 746 | 38 | 836 | 911 | 121 | .281 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cobo, Frank, Lubbock* | 20 | 27 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .481 |
| Turner, Gilbert, Lamesa | 18 | 70 | 31 | 31 | 45 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 21 | 10 | .443 |
| MARTIN, HERSHEL R., Alb.† | 132 | 447 | 133 | 190 | 317 | 61 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 153 | 1 | 128 | 42 | .425 |
| Clawitter, Theodore, Amarillo† | 55 | 181 | 57 | 75 | 130 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 47 | 2 | 57 | 23 | .414 |
| Fiarito, H. Tony, Lamesa | 103 | 333 | 99 | 137 | 215 | 29 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 86 | 2 | 95 | 18 | .411 |
| Carnett, Edwin E., Borger* | 135 | 563 | 158 | 230 | 408 | 59 | 10 | 33 | 5 | 9 | 64 | 5 | 161 | 53 | .409 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crues, Robert, F., Amarillo | 140 | 565 | 185 | 228 | 479 | 38 | 3 | 69 | 1 | 2 | 90 | 8 | 254 | 70 | .404 |
| Fausett, Robert S., Amarillo* | 109 | 369 | 71 | 147 | 220 | 35 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 46 | 1 | 101 | 5 | .398 |
| Richardson, Virgil, Lubbock† | 136 | 506 | 152 | 201 | 375 | 48 | 6 | 38 | 6 | 6 | 121 | 3 | 196 | 29 | .397 |
| Bowland, Arthur, Abilene* | 109 | 377 | 123 | 146 | 221 | 28 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 131 | 2 | 113 | 30 | .387 |
| Sullivan, Carl (Jack), Lubbock | 135 | 533 | 158 | 203 | 350 | 44 | 14 | 25 | 16 | 14 | 60 | 2 | 134 | 44 | .381 |
| Fortin, Joseph L., Pampa | 138 | 570 | 123 | 216 | 378 | 52 | 4 | 34 | 4 | 3 | 71 | 1 | 183 | 55 | .379 |
| Dixon, Wilbur, Albuquerque | 136 | 538 | 161 | 203 | 319 | 37 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 120 | 3 | 114 | 18 | .377 |
| Martin, Milton, Abilene | 15 | 40 | 6 | 15 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 16 | .375 |
| Bowen, Ronald, Albuquerque | 138 | 626 | 144 | 234 | 398 | 55 | 11 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 48 | 2 | 172 | 59 | .374 |
| Rice, Francis, Pampa | 19 | 79 | 18 | 29 | 45 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 9 | .367 |
| Walker, Floyd, Lubbock* | 93 | 290 | 66 | 106 | 177 | 29 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 73 | 26 | .366 |
| Bauer, Ray, Clovis† | 137 | 580 | 123 | 211 | 312 | 40 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 69 | 2 | 154 | 30 | .364 |
| Halter, Paul, Amarillo | 103 | 399 | 134 | 144 | 262 | 25 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 82 | 3 | 123 | 44 | .361 |
| Lewis, Douglas, Amarillo* | 140 | 568 | 174 | 203 | 316 | 57 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 127 | 1 | 129 | 52 | .357 |
| Nell, Gordon, Borger | 123 | 513 | 133 | 183 | 346 | 48 | 2 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 6 | 164 | 63 | .357 |
| Novotney, Clarence, Clovis* | 130 | 497 | 129 | 177 | 262 | 34 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 97 | 4 | 112 | 55 | .356 |
| Moore, Don D., Lubbock | 122 | 456 | 109 | 161 | 261 | 26 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 13 | 74 | 2 | 107 | 58 | .353 |
| Otey, Redic C., Pampa | 138 | 635 | 181 | 223 | 339 | 40 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 62 | 7 | 123 | 16 | .351 |
| Bottarini, John, Clovis-Pampa | 107 | 371 | 87 | 130 | 229 | 19 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 69 | 6 | 112 | 44 | .350 |
| Gentzkow, Richard F., Amarillo | 79 | 292 | 94 | 102 | 173 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 65 | 1 | 80 | 38 | .349 |
| Serafini, Melvin, Clovis | 64 | 238 | 65 | 83 | 171 | 14 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 62 | 1 | 89 | 63 | .349 |
| Murphy, Robert, Lamesa | 26 | 106 | 35 | 37 | 66 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 25 | 9 | .349 |
| Bartholomew, Robert, Ab.-Pampa* | 123 | 540 | 113 | 188 | 246 | 34 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 40 | 0 | 100 | 46 | .348 |
| Fox, Thomas B., Borger | 116 | 496 | 126 | 172 | 317 | 27 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 9 | 40 | 4 | 125 | 72 | .347 |
| Boothe, Frank, Lubbock* | 40 | 150 | 28 | 52 | 82 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 40 | 40 | .347 |
| Palmer, I. B., Lamesa* | 123 | 509 | 110 | 175 | 242 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 69 | 2 | 109 | 54 | .344 |
| Davis, Otis, Abilene* | 34 | 125 | 34 | 43 | 61 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 18 | 18 | .344 |
| Gilchrist, Verdun, Borger | 132 | 483 | 159 | 165 | 229 | 42 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 170 | 5 | 80 | 21 | .342 |
| Mitchell, Leon, Borger* | 119 | 458 | 113 | 156 | 279 | 39 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 12 | 82 | 2 | 152 | 74 | .341 |
| Parker, Roy, Pampa* | 72 | 135 | 41 | 46 | 80 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 19 | 36 | .341 |
| Stathos, Gus, Albuquerque | 99 | 430 | 101 | 146 | 212 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 38 | 41 | 3 | 91 | 70 | .340 |
| Scarborough, Charles, Lubbock | 162 | 240 | 84 | 130 | 233 | 30 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 35 | 5 | 88 | 47 | .339 |
| Smith, Alfred L., Lubbock | 17 | 59 | 30 | 20 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 11 | .339 |
| Harriman, Earl, Pampa-Amarillo | 132 | 595 | 132 | 201 | 270 | 42 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 45 | 1 | 89 | 12 | .338 |
| Mulcahy, Lester, Albuquerque | 85 | 317 | 65 | 107 | 216 | 31 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 47 | 1 | 96 | 45 | .338 |
| Gosney, Frank, Al.-Cl.-La.-Pa.* | 75 | 249 | 49 | 84 | 131 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 58 | 3 | 51 | 50 | .337 |
| Mills, Royce, Lubbock | 56 | 104 | 23 | 35 | 46 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 11 | .337 |
| Lasley, T. L., Borger | 25 | 86 | 19 | 29 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 17 | .337 |
| Attyd, Leonard, Albuquerque | 137 | 565 | 150 | 190 | 323 | 35 | 22 | 18 | 8 | 41 | 88 | 4 | 83 | 84 | .336 |
| Sturdivant, George, Lamesa | 72 | 281 | 70 | 94 | 155 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 49 | 3 | 76 | 41 | .335 |
| Pill, Leonard, Albuquerque | 94 | 410 | 78 | 137 | 226 | 23 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 119 | 28 | .334 |
| Dalton, Michael, Clovis | 71 | 288 | 68 | 96 | 124 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 59 | 1 | 35 | 17 | .333 |
| Butler, Virgil, Albuquerque* | 49 | 108 | 23 | 36 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 16 | .333 |
| Ransom, Walter, Amarillo | 26 | 105 | 31 | 35 | 59 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 19 | 17 | .333 |
| Bush, Donald, Clovis | 10 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .333 |
| McNulty, Marvin, Borger* | 55 | 199 | 45 | 63 | 120 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 2 | 55 | 16 | .332 |
| Range, Anton, Pampa | 138 | 583 | 144 | 193 | 306 | 43 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 40 | 3 | 118 | 59 | .331 |
| Riley, Jack, Pampa | 138 | 513 | 152 | 170 | 239 | 33 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 143 | 2 | 116 | 60 | .331 |
| Falappino, Guido E., Abilene* | 128 | 519 | 109 | 169 | 276 | 34 | 11 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 76 | 1 | 111 | 45 | .326 |
| Dews, Robert, Pampa | 34 | 129 | 22 | 42 | 63 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 26 | 10 | .326 |
| Budny, Joseph, Amarillo | 54 | 131 | 23 | 42 | 58 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 17 | .321 |
| McAlexander, Frank, Lubbock | 137 | 487 | 100 | 156 | 236 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 103 | 4 | 99 | 48 | .320 |
| Feduniak, Michael, Pampa | 12 | 47 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 4 | .319 |
| Machado, Raymond, Albuquerque | 49 | 101 | 23 | 32 | 47 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 27 | .317 |
| Jacinto, Jesse, Clovis* | 128 | 508 | 125 | 160 | 212 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 94 | 4 | 71 | 42 | .315 |
| Moore, Wiley C., Clovis | 119 | 468 | 112 | 147 | 234 | 25 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 62 | 1 | 88 | 88 | .314 |
| Machado, Eugene, Clovis | 108 | 393 | 81 | 122 | 164 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 65 | 3 | 73 | 43 | .310 |
| Kelly, John J., Albuquerque* | 51 | 110 | 19 | 34 | 50 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 29 | 21 | .309 |
| Dallas, Theodore, Clovis* | 18 | 65 | 12 | 20 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 8 | .308 |
| Crowe, Jack E., Borger | 60 | 158 | 34 | 48 | 76 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 29 | 35 | .304 |
| Ramsey, Robert, Lubbock | 46 | 102 | 28 | 31 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 21 | .304 |
| Mekules, Frank, Amarillo | 17 | 43 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 7 | .302 |
| Okrie, Frank, Albuquerque | 117 | 511 | 102 | 154 | 215 | 32 | 10 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 43 | 5 | 66 | 76 | .301 |
| Hixson, Eugene, Lubbock | 92 | 386 | 92 | 115 | 180 | 23 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 41 | 1 | 50 | 66 | .298 |
| Fowler, W. Parr, Lubbock | 128 | 518 | 101 | 154 | 269 | 26 | 4 | 27 | 6 | 20 | 57 | 3 | 129 | 110 | .297 |
| Zara, Chester, Lamesa* | 66 | 98 | 13 | 29 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 14 | 31 | .296 |
| Folkman, Wm. Gerald, Amarillo | 140 | 553 | 161 | 162 | 244 | 30 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 141 | 2 | 78 | 65 | .293 |
| Meier, William, Abilene | 32 | 58 | 13 | 17 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 18 | .293 |
| Sanders, Ray, Clovis | 101 | 329 | 50 | 95 | 117 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 53 | 2 | 53 | 47 | .289 |
| Pacheco, Frank, Clovis | 98 | 385 | 100 | 111 | 186 | 20 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 75 | 5 | 87 | 82 | .288 |
| Samek, Richard, Pampa | 92 | 296 | 64 | 85 | 123 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 2 | 57 | 44 | .287 |
| Neal, Leonard, Abilene | 115 | 408 | 86 | 115 | 176 | 26 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 66 | 3 | 77 | 29 | .282 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stone, Albert Lynn, Abilene | 125 | 541 | 123 | 152 | 206 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 41 | 73 | 1 | 79 | 50 | .281 |
| Clardy, Joseph, Abilene* | 47 | 153 | 40 | 43 | 64 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 20 | 33 | .281 |
| Payte, George, Pampa | 38 | 96 | 14 | 27 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 24 | .281 |
| Pinto, Daniel, Albuquerque-Lamesa | 97 | 386 | 69 | 108 | 168 | 31 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 50 | 2 | 50 | 68 | .280 |
| Elias, Dominic, Amarillo | 83 | 329 | 63 | 92 | 163 | 21 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 48 | 2 | 77 | 82 | .280 |
| Kelly, Leonard, Albuquerque | 17 | 61 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 12 | .279 |
| Malvica, Sam J., Lamesa | 44 | 180 | 26 | 50 | 64 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 24 | 12 | .278 |
| McGuire, Edward, Clovis | 30 | 126 | 24 | 35 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 15 | .278 |
| Shone, Frank, Albuquerque | 69 | 188 | 41 | 52 | 92 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 42 | 35 | .277 |
| Fries, Clayton, Borger* | 69 | 166 | 43 | 46 | 71 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 25 | 43 | .277 |
| Skrabacz, Edward, Lamesa | 139 | 540 | 97 | 149 | 248 | 31 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 60 | 4 | 121 | 128 | .276 |
| Skidgel, James, Lamesa | 127 | 503 | 86 | 139 | 235 | 28 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 47 | 8 | 92 | 98 | .276 |
| Kramolisch, Robert, Borger | 97 | 329 | 58 | 90 | 135 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 73 | 3 | 55 | 59 | .274 |
| Teyema, David, Pampa | 62 | 227 | 46 | 62 | 104 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 44 | 2 | 46 | 56 | .273 |
| King, Hugh, Borger | 70 | 213 | 39 | 58 | 104 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 39 | 47 | .272 |
| Dawson, Richard, Albuquerque | 125 | 482 | 116 | 130 | 211 | 19 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 67 | 4 | 92 | 106 | .270 |
| Melillo, Henry, Lamesa* | 96 | 371 | 83 | 100 | 133 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 78 | 2 | 29 | 63 | .270 |
| Ferluga, John D. (Jack), Amarillo | 37 | 90 | 17 | 24 | 41 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 20 | .267 |
| Wilcox, Jack H., Lamesa-Lubbock | 137 | 553 | 138 | 147 | 182 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 102 | 5 | 45 | 49 | .266 |
| Heller, James A., Amarillo | 46 | 109 | 15 | 29 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 27 | .266 |
| Means, Frank, Abilene* | 135 | 585 | 113 | 154 | 221 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 80 | 7 | 96 | 67 | .263 |
| Ferguson, Robert, Borger | 67 | 241 | 42 | 63 | 92 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 40 | 10 | 36 | 50 | .261 |
| Sweet, James, Abilene | 16 | 46 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .261 |
| Gilchrist, Larry, Borger | 128 | 519 | 130 | 135 | 189 | 25 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 106 | 1 | 72 | 53 | .260 |
| Driggers, Avon, Pampa* | 38 | 96 | 13 | 25 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 17 | .260 |
| Glica, Leonard, Abilene | 136 | 482 | 137 | 125 | 180 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 150 | 2 | 81 | 65 | .259 |
| Belford, Robert, Pampa* | 123 | 463 | 95 | 120 | 163 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 78 | 3 | 70 | 77 | .259 |
| Crandall, Robert, Abilene | 26 | 93 | 12 | 24 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 18 | 23 | .258 |
| Cato, Morley, Borger-Pampa* | 73 | 266 | 55 | 68 | 102 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 2 | 39 | 50 | .256 |
| Schumacher, Jack, Amarillo | 30 | 82 | 12 | 21 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 8 | .256 |
| Buckel, Walter, Lamesa | 121 | 461 | 83 | 116 | 153 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 67 | 1 | 59 | 73 | .252 |
| Douthit, Donald, Lamesa | 42 | 163 | 36 | 41 | 55 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 15 | 31 | .252 |
| Mayfield, William H., Amarillo | 78 | 283 | 40 | 71 | 85 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 42 | 26 | .251 |
| Dever, Daniel, Abilene | 19 | 64 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 15 | .250 |
| Zmitrovich, Peter, Abilene | 18 | 40 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 9 | .250 |
| Haskins, Chris G., Lamesa-Lubbock | 78 | 183 | 27 | 45 | 84 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 30 | 71 | .246 |
| Grzywacz, Stanley, Lamesa | 68 | 172 | 39 | 42 | 69 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 26 | 39 | .244 |
| Russell, Charles, Abilene | 22 | 66 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 9 | 15 | .242 |
| Fazzio, Fred, Abilene | 58 | 137 | 26 | 33 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 26 | 11 | .241 |
| Edwards, Ray, Borger* | 10 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .240 |
| Cantrell, Donald, Albuquerque | 41 | 88 | 18 | 21 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 14 | 13 | .239 |
| Juckno, Chester, Amarillo | 11 | 38 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 4 | .237 |
| McCulley, Melvin, Amarillo | 27 | 106 | 26 | 25 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 15 | 11 | .236 |
| Clodfelter, Robert, Lubbock | 33 | 68 | 7 | 16 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 29 | .235 |
| Bass, Howard, Pampa | 54 | 77 | 11 | 18 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 22 | .234 |
| Hutchinson, Harold, Clovis | 22 | 64 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 17 | .234 |
| Chambers, William, Albuquerque | 77 | 220 | 28 | 51 | 74 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 35 | 51 | .232 |
| Lounsbury, Albert, Pampa-Lamesa | 26 | 82 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 13 | .232 |
| Willett, Raymond, Amarillo | 33 | 130 | 25 | 30 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 22 | 13 | .231 |
| Beran, Joseph, Abilene | 40 | 162 | 28 | 37 | 71 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 32 | 44 | .228 |
| Liberto, Vincent, Amarillo | 22 | 93 | 13 | 21 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 15 | 16 | .226 |
| Dobbs, Darwin, Clovis | 61 | 120 | 25 | 27 | 44 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 16 | 38 | .225 |
| Hubbard, Merlin, Pampa | 23 | 40 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | .225 |
| Smith, Harold, Clovis | 14 | 37 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .216 |
| Glass, Robert, Borger | 24 | 38 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .211 |
| Layne, Robert, Lubbock | 12 | 34 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .206 |
| Kramer, Melvin, Clovis | 44 | 93 | 11 | 19 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 16 | .204 |
| McNulty, James, Abilene | 59 | 220 | 31 | 44 | 68 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 36 | 48 | .200 |
| Cain, James, Borger | 19 | 45 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 16 | .200 |
| Smith, Charles, Albuquerque-Clovis | 13 | 36 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 | .194 |
| Behl, Joseph, Albuquerque | 37 | 53 | 9 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .189 |
| Burke, John, Lamesa | 33 | 101 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 3 | 16 | 36 | .188 |
| O'Neill, Charles, Albu.-Clovis* | 32 | 65 | 13 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 15 | .185 |
| Watling, William, Borger | 13 | 27 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .185 |
| Ellyson, Lee, Lamesa | 11 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .182 |
| Roelling, Elmer, Clinton | 12 | 34 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .176 |
| White, Foster, Pampa | 31 | 63 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 23 | .175 |
| Coapland, Bernis, Abilene | 32 | 86 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 32 | .174 |
| Matthews, George, Clovis* | 37 | 92 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 42 | .163 |
| Cooke, Paul, Lamesa | 23 | 56 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 21 | .161 |
| Kavanagh, Alvin, Clovis | 25 | 78 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 22 | .154 |
| Miller, Ray, Abilene | 26 | 47 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 25 | .149 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beeson, Hillard, Amarillo | 14 | 61 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | .148 |
| Alexander, Marvin, Lubbock | 15 | 37 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .135 |
| Zamora, Elias, Albuquerque | 40 | 61 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 17 | .131 |
| Jones, William M., Lamesa | 25 | 54 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .130 |
| Russell, Billy G., Lubbock | 41 | 86 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 28 | .128 |
| Grove, Dale, Clovis-Lubbock* | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .111 |
| Williams, Lawrence, Lamesa | 10 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .105 |
| Hayes, Leon, Lamesa* | 38 | 77 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 37 | .104 |
| Green, Paul, Lamesa | 10 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .100 |
| Leonard, Buster E., Abilene | 10 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .100 |
| Torres, Mark, Amarillo | 13 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .095 |
| Jamison, Sid, Borger | 16 | 44 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .091 |
| Worsham, Ray, Lamesa | 44 | 162 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 42 | .088 |
| Pollock, Fred, Lubbock* | 22 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .088 |
| Garland, J. B., Lamesa | 18 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .086 |
| Larue, Roy, Lubbock† | 11 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .077 |
| Adams, Mart, Albuquerque | 15 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .063 |
| Goldizen, Ivan, Amarillo | 21 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .057 |
| Kunkle, Harold, Pampa | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | PB. | DP. | F.A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lubbock | 140 | 3506 | 1583 | 253 | 26 | 165 | .953 |
| Albuquerque | 140 | 3603 | 1586 | 265 | 33 | 170 | .951 |
| Pampa | 138 | 3486 | 1661 | 270 | 22 | 124 | .950 |
| Borger | 138 | 3439 | 1662 | 312 | 41 | 137 | .942 |
| Abilene | 140 | 3559 | 1377 | 311 | 21 | 146 | .941 |
| Amarillo | 140 | 3553 | 1670 | 334 | 30 | 144 | .940 |
| Lamesa | 140 | 3558 | 1595 | 373 | 25 | 128 | .933 |
| Clovis | 138 | 3497 | 1473 | 390 | 16 | 126 | .927 |

Triple plays—Lamesa 1, Amarillo 1.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carnett, Borger* | 11 | 111 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 1.000 |
| Lewis, Amarillo* | 140 | 1298 | 40 | 12 | 130 | .991 |
| Richardson, Lubbock* | 136 | 1203 | 48 | 17 | 138 | .987 |
| Novotney, Clovis* | 111 | 904 | 28 | 15 | 78 | .984 |
| Belford, Pampa* | 122 | 1134 | 36 | 22 | 92 | .982 |
| Mitchell, Borger* | 112 | 1005 | 30 | 19 | 98 | .982 |
| M. McNulty, Borger | 12 | 105 | 6 | 2 | 12 | .982 |
| Means, Abilene* | 134 | 992 | 48 | 25 | 113 | .977 |
| Malvica, Lamesa | 23 | 206 | 9 | 5 | 25 | .977 |
| Bowen, Albuquerque | 107 | 1142 | 37 | 29 | 135 | .976 |
| Sturdivant, Lamesa | 69 | 583 | 19 | 15 | 47 | .976 |
| Bottarini, Clov.-Pam. | 11 | 80 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .976 |
| Skidgel, Lamesa | 24 | 169 | 12 | 5 | 22 | .973 |
| Gosney, Albuq-Clovis-Lamesa-Pampa* | 58 | 443 | 24 | 21 | 42 | .957 |

Triple play—Gosney (Lamesa).

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V. Gilchrist, Borger | 132 | 407 | 418 | 24 | 107 | .972 |
| J. McNulty, Abilene | 59 | 202 | 166 | 13 | 49 | .966 |
| Sullivan, Lubbock | 123 | 292 | 374 | 27 | 100 | .961 |
| Fiarito, Lamesa | 52 | 153 | 147 | 13 | 35 | .958 |
| Dixon, Albuquerque | 135 | 294 | 393 | 31 | 115 | .957 |
| Bowland, Abilene | 42 | 105 | 108 | 11 | 38 | .951 |
| Folkman, Amarillo | 124 | 368 | 340 | 43 | 92 | .943 |
| Otey, Pampa | 138 | 385 | 413 | 49 | 79 | .942 |
| Melillo, Lamesa | 81 | 238 | 202 | 27 | 56 | .942 |
| G. Machado, Clovis | 53 | 126 | 148 | 18 | 34 | .938 |
| Jacinto, Clovis | 79 | 227 | 212 | 31 | 46 | .934 |
| C. Russell, Abilene | 19 | 36 | 36 | 5 | 11 | .934 |
| D. Moore, Lubbock | 17 | 22 | 36 | 5 | 11 | .921 |
| Liberto, Amarillo | 15 | 35 | 361 | 10 | 13 | .877 |

Triple play—Folkman, Melillo.

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Malvica, Lamesa | 15 | 21 | 44 | 4 | 8 | .942 |
| Attyd, Albuquerque | 105 | 93 | 244 | 24 | 27 | .934 |
| Range, Pampa | 65 | 80 | 181 | 19 | 22 | .932 |
| Riley, Pampa | 76 | 77 | 143 | 19 | 9 | .921 |
| McAlexander, Lub. | 137 | 101 | 239 | 30 | 24 | .919 |
| Fox, Borger | 105 | 95 | 225 | 31 | 13 | .912 |
| Fausett, Amarillo | 90 | 84 | 224 | 34 | 26 | .901 |
| Jacinto, Clovis | 29 | 22 | 57 | 10 | 8 | .888 |
| Palmer, Lamesa | 115 | 130 | 235 | 49 | 17 | .882 |
| Serafini, Clovis | 64 | 42 | 143 | 25 | 19 | .881 |
| Stone, Abilene | 101 | 113 | 155 | 38 | 16 | .876 |
| Dallas, Clovis | 19 | 22 | 25 | 7 | 0 | .870 |
| Folkman, Amarillo | 15 | 15 | 33 | 10 | 1 | .828 |
| Pacheco, Clovis | 22 | 17 | 40 | 13 | 2 | .814 |
| Crowe, Borger | 12 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 2 | .806 |
| Halter, Amarillo | 33 | 22 | 39 | 15 | 3 | .803 |
| Crandall, Abilene | 16 | 15 | 23 | 10 | 3 | .792 |
| L. Kelly, Albuquerque | 15 | 9 | 31 | 11 | 3 | .784 |

Triple play—Palmer.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L. Gilchrist, Borger | 128 | 235 | 455 | 50 | 95 | .932 |
| Range, Pampa | 74 | 127 | 278 | 31 | 47 | .929 |
| Harriman, Pam.-Amar. | 131 | 228 | 455 | 54 | 74 | .927 |
| Attyd, Albuquerque | 25 | 40 | 75 | 9 | 18 | .927 |
| Buckel, Lamesa | 119 | 218 | 398 | 58 | 73 | .914 |
| Okrie, Albuquerque | 17 | 197 | 383 | 55 | 83 | .913 |
| Wilcox, Lam.-Lub. | 136 | 203 | 415 | 62 | 100 | .909 |
| Glica, Abilene | 136 | 244 | 361 | 63 | 85 | .906 |
| Fox, Borger | 11 | 25 | 38 | 7 | 7 | .900 |
| Dalton, Clovis | 71 | 113 | 208 | 37 | 41 | .897 |
| Pacheco, Clovis | 10 | 35 | 24 | 8 | 10 | .881 |
| Hutchinson, Clovis | 11 | 22 | 34 | 9 | 7 | .862 |
| G. Machado Clovis | 49 | 66 | 152 | 37 | 21 | .855 |
| Halter, Amarillo | 11 | 13 | 38 | 9 | 6 | .850 |
| Willett, Amarillo | 33 | 42 | 116 | 31 | 17 | .836 |
| A. Smith, Lubbock | 11 | 18 | 32 | 10 | 7 | .833 |
| Ransom, Amarillo | 26 | 46 | 88 | 27 | 15 | .832 |

Triple play—Harriman (Amarillo), Buckel.

## LEFT FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riley, Pampa | 61 | 87 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .957 |
| Jacinto, Clovis | 13 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Falappino, Abilene* | 27 | 63 | 5 | 4 | 2 | .944 |
| Pinto, Alb.-Lamesa | 23 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .935 |
| McCulley, Amarillo | 21 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .933 |
| Fowler, Lubbock | 90 | 146 | 5 | 11 | 1 | .932 |
| Dawson, Albuquerque | 86 | 117 | 4 | 9 | 0 | .931 |
| Teyema, Pampa | 55 | 63 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .931 |
| Martin, Albuquerque | 14 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .926 |
| Hixson, Lubbock | 35 | 62 | 5 | 6 | 0 | .918 |
| Davis, Abilene | 32 | 48 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .911 |
| Juckno, Amarillo | 10 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .905 |
| Gentzkow, Amarillo | 44 | 68 | 6 | 8 | 0 | .902 |
| Skrabacz, Lamesa | 137 | 250 | 11 | 29 | 2 | .900 |
| Novotney, Clovis* | 20 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .900 |
| Clardy, Abilene* | 22 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .891 |
| Pacheco, Clovis | 19 | 37 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .891 |
| McGuire, Clovis* | 16 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .889 |
| W. Moore, Clovis | 38 | 61 | 2 | 8 | 0 | .887 |
| Scarborough, Lub. | 13 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| Fazzio, Abilene | 10 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Stone, Abilene | 17 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .870 |
| Halter, Amarillo | 53 | 80 | 6 | 13 | 1 | .869 |
| Bauer, Clovis | 25 | 36 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .864 |
| Nell, Borger | 57 | 69 | 3 | 13 | 0 | .847 |
| Ferguson, Borger | 55 | 83 | 8 | 20 | 1 | .820 |
| King, Borger | 14 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 0 | .714 |
| Bartholomew, Ab.-Pa. | 10 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .667 |
| Parker, Pampa* | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .667 |

## CENTER FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bowland, Abilene | 30 | 62 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .985 |
| Scarborough, Lubbock | 85 | 172 | 21 | 6 | 5 | .970 |
| Hixson, Lubbock | 54 | 140 | 9 | 5 | 0 | .968 |
| Murphy, Lamesa | 11 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .967 |
| Falappino, Abilene* | 15 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .960 |
| Bartholomew, Ab.-Pm. | 113 | 275 | 20 | 13 | 5 | .958 |
| McGuire, Clovis* | 11 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Martin, Albuquerque | 113 | 214 | 10 | 12 | 2 | .949 |
| Elias, Amarillo | 83 | 179 | 8 | 10 | 1 | .949 |
| Crowe, Borger | 11 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .947 |
| Stathos, Abilene | 91 | 242 | 16 | 18 | 6 | .935 |
| Carnett, Borger* | 118 | 256 | 6 | 19 | 1 | .932 |
| Pinto, Alb.-Pampa | 69 | 180 | 20 | 15 | 2 | .930 |
| Dawson, Albuquerque | 32 | 49 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .929 |
| Crues, Amarillo | 57 | 112 | 6 | 11 | 0 | .915 |
| W. Moore, Clovis | 71 | 151 | 4 | 16 | 0 | .906 |
| Rice, Pampa | 19 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .900 |
| Pacheco, Clovis | 44 | 101 | 3 | 12 | 1 | .897 |
| King, Borger | 13 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Douthit, Lamesa | 35 | 91 | 1 | 15 | 0 | .860 |
| Burke, Lamesa | 15 | 29 | 0 | 6 | 0 | .829 |
| Fries, Borger* | 18 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .765 |

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fries, Borger* | 13 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .969 |
| Beeson, Amarillo | 13 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .963 |
| Pill, Albuquerque | 94 | 117 | 13 | 6 | 0 | .956 |
| Lounsbury, Pam.-Lam. | 25 | 48 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .944 |
| Clardy, Abilene* | 11 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Beran, Abilene | 40 | 82 | 10 | 6 | 3 | .939 |
| Zara, Lamesa* | 13 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Fortin, Pampa | 136 | 205 | 16 | 15 | 2 | .936 |
| Crues, Amarillo | 80 | 127 | 10 | 10 | 2 | .932 |
| Falappino, Abilene* | 87 | 156 | 18 | 13 | 4 | .930 |
| W. Moore, Clovis | 14 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .929 |
| Ramsey, Lubbock | 20 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .926 |
| Bauer, Clovis* | 114 | 164 | 4 | 14 | 0 | .923 |
| Gentzkow, Amarillo | 33 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .923 |
| Fowler, Lubbock | 38 | 58 | 9 | 6 | 1 | .918 |
| D. Moore, Lubbock | 36 | 47 | 7 | 5 | 1 | .915 |
| Burke, Lamesa | 18 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .914 |
| Nell, Borger | 55 | 61 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .913 |
| Shone, Albuquerque | 22 | 43 | 1 | 5 | 0 | .898 |
| Haskins, Lamesa-Lub. | 24 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .897 |
| Boothe, Lubbock* | 40 | 47 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .891 |
| Cato, Borger-Pampa* | 52 | 58 | 4 | 9 | 1 | .873 |
| Melillo, Lamesa | 11 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .833 |
| Turner, Lamesa | 16 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 0 | .806 |
| Grzywacz, Lamesa | 19 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 0 | .792 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | PB. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fiarito, Lamesa | 12 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Clawitter, Amarillo | 52 | 277 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 4 | .999 |
| Mulcahy, Albuquerque | 84 | 598 | 46 | 7 | 11 | 7 | .989 |
| Samek, Pampa | 79 | 361 | 31 | 5 | 13 | 5 | .987 |
| Bowland, Abilene | 22 | 139 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .981 |
| D. Moore, Lubbock | 77 | 414 | 39 | 10 | 12 | 10 | .978 |
| Skidgel, Lamesa | 104 | 485 | 42 | 13 | 12 | 8 | .976 |
| Walker, Lubbock | 73 | 366 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 7 | .975 |

CATCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | PB. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bottarini, Cl.-Pampa | 87 | 511 | 41 | 15 | 8 | 6 | .974 |
| Chambers, Alb. | 56 | 279 | 18 | 8 | 15 | 2 | .974 |
| Neal, Abilene | 99 | 543 | 40 | 21 | 10 | 14 | .965 |
| M. McNulty, Borger | 34 | 151 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 2 | .965 |
| Sanders, Clovis | 90 | 469 | 54 | 20 | 10 | 9 | .963 |
| Mayfield, Amarillo | 75 | 351 | 40 | 16 | 13 | 2 | .961 |
| Dews, Pampa | 32 | 133 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .961 |
| Kramolisch, Borger | 82 | 392 | 49 | 19 | 17 | 2 | .959 |
| Feduniak, Pampa | 12 | 51 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .949 |
| Lasley, Borger | 23 | 90 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 0 | .939 |
| Dever, Abilene | 18 | 92 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 4 | .924 |
| Worsham, Lamesa | 40 | 116 | 24 | 17 | 9 | 0 | .892 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ferluga, Amarillo* | 28 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Garland, Lamesa | 16 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Larue, Lubbock | 11 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Mekules, Amarillo | 11 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Watling, Borger* | 12 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Kunkle, Pampa* | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Cobo, Lubbock* | 11 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Grove, Clovis-Lub.* | 10 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Ellyson, Lamesa | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| King, Borger | 31 | 9 | 43 | 1 | 2 | .981 |
| Haskins, Lamesa-Lub. | 41 | 4 | 44 | 1 | 1 | .980 |
| Schumacher, Amarillo | 27 | 8 | 34 | 1 | 1 | .977 |
| Shone, Albuquerque | 30 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 3 | .975 |
| Fazzio, Albuquerque | 29 | 20 | 52 | 2 | 6 | .973 |
| Cantrell, Albuquerque | 35 | 12 | 60 | 2 | 7 | .973 |
| Heller, Amarillo | 39 | 6 | 63 | 2 | 4 | .972 |
| Ramsey, Lubbock | 23 | 9 | 26 | 1 | 2 | .972 |
| Coapland, Abilene | 26 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 2 | .979 |
| Hubbard, Pampa | 25 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 0 | .967 |
| Budny, Amarillo | 39 | 5 | 81 | 3 | 8 | .966 |
| Zamora, Albuquerque | 36 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 1 | .966 |
| Miller, Ray, Abilene | 24 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .960 |
| Mills, Lubbock | 45 | 4 | 40 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Parker, Pampa* | 35 | 1 | 60 | 3 | 2 | .953 |
| Cooke, Lamesa | 22 | 2 | 39 | 2 | 3 | .953 |
| Behl, Albuquerque | 19 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Payte, Pampa | 38 | 4 | 48 | 3 | 1 | .945 |
| Clodfelter, Lubbock | 31 | 3 | 48 | 3 | 2 | .944 |
| Jones, Lamesa* | 23 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 1 | .944 |
| R. Machado, Alb. | 37 | 5 | 42 | 3 | 2 | .940 |
| Butler, Albuquerque* | 37 | 4 | 43 | 3 | 2 | .940 |
| Kavanagh, Clovis | 24 | 6 | 40 | 3 | 0 | .939 |
| Kramer, Clovis | 39 | 4 | 41 | 3 | 2 | .938 |
| Fries, Borger* | 29 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 2 | .938 |
| Adams, Albuquerque* | 15 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Goldizen, Amarillo | 20 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 3 | .931 |
| J. Kelly, Abilene* | 36 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 1 | .929 |
| B. Russell, Lubbock | 30 | 4 | 45 | 4 | 5 | .925 |
| Bass, Pampa | 34 | 5 | 55 | 5 | 1 | .923 |
| Jamison, Borger* | 16 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 0 | .923 |
| Pollock, Lubbock* | 22 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 2 | .917 |
| Edwards, Borger | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Driggers, Pampa* | 31 | 7 | 56 | 6 | 5 | .913 |
| Dobbs, Clovis | 34 | 12 | 40 | 5 | 2 | .912 |
| Hayes, Lamesa* | 38 | 3 | 38 | 4 | 1 | .911 |
| Carnett, Borger* | 27 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 2 | .909 |
| White, Pampa | 31 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 3 | .907 |
| Crowe, Borger | 21 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 1 | .906 |
| Williams, Lamesa | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Layne, Lubbock | 12 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Alexander, Lubbock | 15 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| Grzywacz, Lamesa | 38 | 7 | 43 | 7 | 0 | .877 |
| Glass, Borger* | 26 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 0 | .871 |
| Sweet, Abilene | 12 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 0 | .867 |
| Torres, Amarillo | 13 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Meier, Abilene | 29 | 10 | 29 | 7 | 2 | .848 |
| H. Smith, Clovis | 13 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 0 | .840 |
| O'Neill, Alb.-Clovis* | 30 | 3 | 26 | 6 | 2 | .829 |
| Matthews, Clovis* | 36 | 7 | 25 | 7 | 1 | .821 |
| Cain, Borger | 15 | 3 | 29 | 9 | 1 | .780 |
| Zara, Lamesa* | 33 | 5 | 25 | 9 | 0 | .769 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-Five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SHONE, Albuquerque | 30 | 24 | 21 | 7 | .750 | 229 | 896 | 130 | 213 | 98 | 4 | 107 | 3 | 223 | 18 | 3.85 |
| Driggers, Pampa* | 31 | 18 | 20 | 6 | .769 | 216 | 897 | 151 | 259 | 109 | 12 | 123 | 2 | 114 | 12 | 4.54 |
| Heller, Amarillo | 38 | 23 | 20 | 9 | .690 | 251 | 1025 | 162 | 299 | 127 | 12 | 110 | 4 | 137 | 7 | 4.55 |
| Budny, Amarillo | 39 | 22 | 21 | 10 | .677 | 239 | 982 | 170 | 277 | 128 | 6 | 113 | 4 | 163 | 8 | 4.82 |
| Bass, Pampa | 34 | 16 | 16 | 11 | .593 | 210 | 849 | 136 | 234 | 114 | 11 | 82 | 0 | 131 | 8 | 4.89 |
| Schumacher, Amarillo | 27 | 13 | 17 | 6 | .739 | 157 | 643 | 104 | 192 | 86 | 5 | 54 | 3 | 102 | 1 | 4.93 |
| Parker, Pampa* | 35 | 15 | 9 | 13 | .409 | 186 | 740 | 155 | 205 | 106 | 12 | 155 | 6 | 119 | 10 | 5.13 |
| Mills, Lubbock | 45 | 5 | 16 | 3 | .842 | 168 | 674 | 111 | 179 | 96 | 12 | 97 | 5 | 133 | 9 | 5.14 |
| Cantrell, Albuquerque | 35 | 20 | 18 | 12 | .600 | 221 | 861 | 152 | 220 | 127 | 14 | 137 | 8 | 178 | 16 | 5.17 |
| Fries, Borger* | 29 | 22 | 17 | 7 | .708 | 209 | 869 | 181 | 252 | 124 | 12 | 128 | 2 | 183 | 11 | 5.34 |
| Larue, Lubbock | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 65 | 258 | 45 | 78 | 38 | 3 | 47 | 1 | 27 | 5 | 5.34 |
| Clodfelter, Lubbock | 31 | 13 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 155 | 635 | 112 | 191 | 93 | 8 | 89 | 4 | 67 | 6 | 5.40 |
| Kramer, Clovis | 39 | 17 | 11 | 12 | .478 | 196 | 859 | 170 | 261 | 118 | 11 | 75 | 1 | 148 | 10 | 5.42 |
| Coapland, Abilene | 28 | 15 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 174 | 723 | 139 | 208 | 105 | 2 | 119 | 3 | 119 | 8 | 5.43 |
| Miller, Ray, Abilene | 24 | 8 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 124 | 490 | 110 | 138 | 76 | 7 | 100 | 2 | 110 | 8 | 5.52 |
| Fazzio, Abilene | 30 | 15 | 12 | 11 | .522 | 182 | 719 | 144 | 207 | 113 | 11 | 123 | 13 | 91 | 7 | 5.59 |
| Carnett, Borger* | 27 | 3 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 86 | 358 | 63 | 118 | 54 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 71 | 1 | 5.65 |
| Torres, Amarillo | 13 | 2 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 53 | 227 | 53 | 69 | 34 | 1 | 53 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 5.77 |
| Kavanagh, Clovis | 24 | 15 | 13 | 6 | .684 | 176 | 747 | 148 | 216 | 114 | 7 | 94 | 2 | 121 | 7 | 5.83 |
| Russell, B., Lubbock | 30 | 10 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 185 | 732 | 143 | 206 | 120 | 11 | 156 | 4 | 134 | 17 | 5.84 |
| Haskins, Lamesa-Lubbock | 41 | 14 | 13 | 13 | .500 | 209 | 873 | 173 | 275 | 139 | 12 | 137 | 6 | 168 | 12 | 5.99 |
| Payte, Pampa | 37 | 16 | 16 | 11 | .593 | 228 | 920 | 207 | 247 | 152 | 6 | 183 | 6 | 138 | 25 | 6.00 |
| Butler, Albuquerque* | 37 | 15 | 16 | 9 | .640 | 214 | 907 | 194 | 276 | 145 | 8 | 130 | 7 | 167 | 8 | 6.10 |
| Zamora, Albuquerque | 36 | 7 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 146 | 587 | 118 | 156 | 100 | 6 | 135 | 12 | 144 | 20 | 6.16 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. Machado, Albuquerque | 37 | 9 | 13 | 7 | .659 | 180 | 788 | 167 | 259 | 124 | 5 | 69 | 4 | 101 | 7 | 6.20 |
| Dobbs, Clovis | 34 | 11 | 7 | 14 | .333 | 182 | 783 | 190 | 245 | 128 | 7 | 125 | 2 | 113 | 16 | 6.33 |
| Hubbard, Pampa | 25 | 4 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 103 | 421 | 83 | 117 | 76 | 8 | 66 | 3 | 49 | 7 | 6.64 |
| Mekules, Amarillo | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 65 | 292 | 68 | 92 | 48 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 40 | 5 | 6.65 |
| Matthews, Clovis* | 36 | 16 | 14 | 15 | .483 | 224 | 997 | 220 | 326 | 166 | 11 | 74 | 2 | 195 | 7 | 6.67 |
| Meier, Abilene | 29 | 10 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 147 | 618 | 150 | 170 | 109 | 6 | 117 | 7 | 81 | 3 | 6.67 |
| Davidson, Abilene | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 51 | 219 | 50 | 61 | 38 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 35 | 5 | 6.71 |
| Jamison, Borger* | 16 | 6 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 101 | 426 | 103 | 131 | 77 | 3 | 80 | 1 | 69 | 13 | 6.86 |
| Pollock, Lubbock* | 22 | 4 | 7 | 3 | .700 | 82 | 334 | 73 | 101 | 63 | 5 | 55 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 6.92 |
| Jones, Lamesa* | 23 | 8 | 5 | 14 | .263 | 131 | 544 | 136 | 158 | 101 | 12 | 96 | 1 | 62 | 11 | 6.94 |
| Pannemann, Amarillo | 9 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 66 | 285 | 67 | 95 | 51 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 6.95 |
| King, Borger | 31 | 14 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 187 | 840 | 186 | 290 | 145 | 10 | 69 | 3 | 76 | 7 | 6.98 |
| Goldizen, Amarillo | 20 | 3 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 85 | 383 | 93 | 127 | 67 | 5 | 58 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 7.09 |
| Kelly, Abilene* | 36 | 14 | 7 | 17 | .292 | 210 | 836 | 198 | 233 | 167 | 11 | 205 | 11 | 158 | 10 | 7.16 |
| White, Pampa | 31 | 10 | 10 | 14 | .417 | 167 | 748 | 176 | 259 | 134 | 11 | 96 | 3 | 67 | 9 | 7.22 |
| Cooke, Lamesa | 23 | 10 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 142 | 602 | 150 | 195 | 115 | 10 | 120 | 7 | 67 | 14 | 7.29 |
| Layne, Lubbock | 12 | 4 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 84 | 350 | 77 | 101 | 68 | 4 | 55 | 3 | 74 | 3 | 7.29 |
| Adams, Albuquerque* | 15 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 48 | 209 | 53 | 77 | 39 | 7 | 34 | 0 | 31 | 3 | 7.31 |
| O'Neill, Albu'que-Clovis* | 30 | 11 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 168 | 728 | 172 | 232 | 142 | 13 | 96 | 6 | 85 | 12 | 7.61 |
| Grzywacz, Lamesa | 38 | 20 | 13 | 18 | .419 | 238 | 1089 | 260 | 379 | 202 | 15 | 111 | 7 | 109 | 12 | 7.64 |
| Ramsey, Lubbock | 23 | 8 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 113 | 449 | 112 | 131 | 97 | 2 | 99 | 9 | 69 | 11 | 7.73 |
| H. Smith, Clovis | 13 | 6 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 76 | 355 | 85 | 126 | 66 | 10 | 33 | 2 | 56 | 3 | 7.82 |
| Sweet, Abilene | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 81 | 349 | 86 | 110 | 71 | 5 | 56 | 2 | 42 | 10 | 7.89 |
| Hayes, Lamesa* | 38 | 10 | 7 | 16 | .304 | 206 | 923 | 235 | 308 | 182 | 7 | 126 | 9 | 108 | 7 | 7.95 |
| Glass, Borger* | 26 | 5 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 92 | 374 | 111 | 106 | 84 | 5 | 112 | 3 | 40 | 8 | 8.22 |
| Cain, Borger | 15 | 8 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 110 | 475 | 129 | 161 | 102 | 8 | 78 | 3 | 48 | 13 | 8.35 |
| Ferluga, Amarillo* | 28 | 7 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 142 | 607 | 168 | 193 | 135 | 8 | 117 | 8 | 86 | 7 | 8.56 |
| Alexander, Lubbock | 15 | 6 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 73 | 317 | 82 | 105 | 72 | 5 | 64 | 3 | 48 | 5 | 8.88 |
| Watling, Borger* | 12 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 70 | 307 | 88 | 108 | 75 | 5 | 44 | 2 | 46 | 7 | 9.64 |
| Zara, Lamesa* | 33 | 4 | 2 | 12 | .143 | 136 | 602 | 188 | 209 | 147 | 13 | 142 | 3 | 60 | 24 | 9.73 |
| Edwards, Borger | 10 | 6 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 60 | 259 | 80 | 88 | 66 | 5 | 60 | 1 | 31 | 4 | 9.90 |
| Behl, Albuquerque | 20 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 53 | 244 | 70 | 91 | 59 | 6 | 32 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 10.12 |
| Garland, Lamesa | 16 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 87 | 388 | 112 | 133 | 98 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 49 | 14 | 10.14 |
| Crowe, Borger | 21 | 1 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 84 | 352 | 107 | 119 | 96 | 5 | 81 | 3 | 44 | 6 | 10.29 |
| Cobo, Lubbock* | 11 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 46 | 220 | 74 | 82 | 58 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 11.35 |

Shutouts—Coapland 3; Clodfelter, Kramer, Fazzio, Payte, Jamison, Budny, 2 each; Driggers, Bass, Schumacher, Parker, Cantrell, Larue, Carnett, Haskins, Zamora, King, White, Grzywacz, Ramsey, Layne.

Forfeited games—Meier, Kramer.

Balks—Jones, 3; Cantrell, Dobbs, Matthews, Meier, Kelly, Grzywacz, 2 each; Heller, Bass, Parker, Clodfelter, Coapland, Carnett, B. Russell, Payte, Butler, Hubbard, King, Goldizen, Cooke, O'Neill, Hayes, Glass, Cain, Zara, 1 each.

## CRUES TIED O. B. HOMER MARK WITH 69

Bob Crues, 29-year-old outfielder with Amarillo, equalled the all-time Organized Ball record for home runs during a championship season when he blasted 69 four-baggers during the 1948 West Texas-New Mexico League campaign. Crues' feat, accomplished in a 140-game schedule, tied the mark set by Joe Hauser while playing 153 games with Minneapolis of the American Association in 1933.

The old West Texas-New Mexico League record was 57 homers by Bill Serena of Lubbock in 1947. By adding two homers during 11 playoff games, Crues also topped Serena's overall total of 70 the previous season, when the Lubbock slugger hit for the circuit 13 times in 14 playoff contests.

Crues, whose phenomenal 1948 performance included a .404 batting average, 254 RBIs and .848 slugging percentage, broke into pro ball in 1939 as a pitcher. In 1940 he won 20 and lost five for Lamesa and Borger, adding three more victories in the West Texas-New Mexico playoffs. However, an arm injury cut short his hill career.

Fences at the Amarillo park, where the Gold Sox star hit a majority of his homers, measured 324 feet from the plate down both foul lines and 360 feet to center field.

# Western Association

## CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Nevada ..... .702
1903—Sedalia ..... .739
1904—Iola ..... .670
1905—Wichita ..... .585
1906—Topeka ..... .594
1907—Wichita ..... .737
1908—Topeka ..... .641
1909—Enid ..... .648
1910—Joplin ..... .726
1911—Fort Smith ..... .714
1912-13—Did not operate.
1914—Oklahoma City* ... .638
Muskogee ..... .620
1915—Denison ..... .689
1916—Denison* ..... .674
Tulsa ..... .600
1917—McAlester ..... .625
1918-19—Did not operate.
1920—Okmulgee† ..... .719
Enid† ..... .615
1921—Chickasha* ..... .592
Fort Smith ..... .640
1922—Joplin* ..... .791
Enid ..... .836
1923—Okmulgee ..... .638
Ardmore* ..... .608
1924—Okmulgee ..... .708
Okmulgee ..... .686
1925—Ardmore* ..... .724
Muskogee ..... .653
1926—Ardmore ..... .628
Springfield* ..... .600
1927—Fort Smith ..... .614
1928—Joplin* ..... .612
Independence ..... .588
1929—Shawnee ..... .676
Fort Smith* ..... .582
1930—Joplin ..... .639
Independence* ..... .592
1931—Springfield ..... .630
Springfield ..... .577
1932—Springfield* ..... .662
Bartlesville ..... .581
1933—League disbanded.
1934—Ponca City ..... .552
Springfield* ..... .582
1935—Springfield ..... .667
Ponca City* ..... .634
1936—Joplin ..... .627
Ponca City* ..... .610
1937—Muskogee ..... .564
Springfield (4th)‡ .. .531
1938—Ponca City§ ..... .609
1939—Fort Smith ..... .624
Springfield (3rd)§ . .565
1940—Muskogee ..... .647
St. Joseph (4th)‡.. .522
1941—Joplin§ ..... .694
1942—Fort Smith* ..... .597
Topeka ..... .703
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Fort Smith ..... .617
Hutchinson* ..... .652
1947—Salina ..... .616
St. Joseph (4th)‡... .518

*Won split-season playoff. †Playoff terminated after each team won three games. ‡Won four-club playoff. §Won championship and four-club playoff series. (Note—League known as Missouri Valley League from 1902 to 1904.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Joseph | 90 | 48 | 2 | .652 | .. | Muskogee | 61 | 70 | 2 | .466 | 25½ |
| Fort Smith | 82 | 58 | 2 | .586 | 9 | Leavenworth | 62 | 75 | 0 | .453 | 27½ |
| Joplin | 75 | 57 | 2 | .568 | 12 | Salina | 58 | 80 | 1 | .420 | 32 |
| Topeka | 70 | 66 | 1 | .515 | 19 | Springfield* | 43 | 87 | 2 | .331 | 43 |

*Franchise shifted from Hutchinson to Springfield, July 19.

Note—Topeka forfeited game to Joplin, April 26.

Playoffs—St. Joseph defeated Joplin, three games to two; Topeka defeated Fort Smith, three games to one; St. Joseph defeated Topeka, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—St. Joseph, 129,230; Topeka, 95,722; Joplin, 72,006; Fort Smith, 66,720; Muskogee, 62,472; Salina, 41,850; Leavenworth, 40,639; Hutchinson-Springfield, 39,251. Total, 547,890. Playoffs—46,293.

Managers: St. Joseph—Harold Olt; Fort Smith—Jack Aragon; Joplin—John Sturm; Topeka—Winlow Johnson, Elmer Nieman (June 18); Muskogee—Ray Baker; Leavenworth—Harold (Dutch) Hoffman; Salina—Vance Dinges; Springfield—Frank Piet.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leavenworth | 137 | 4503 | 812 | 888 | 1264 | 1809 | 222 | 37 | 83 | 85 | 112 | 584 | 35 | 660 | 701 | 1110 | .281 |
| St. Joseph | 140 | 4636 | 907 | 652 | 1300 | 1873 | 226 | 100 | 49 | 67 | 105 | 745 | 24 | 727 | 774 | 1125 | .280 |
| Fort Smith | 142 | 4679 | 805 | 747 | 1276 | 1658 | 196 | 63 | 20 | 78 | 89 | 807 | 46 | 779 | 689 | 1291 | .273 |
| Joplin | 134 | 4532 | 849 | 752 | 1228 | 1709 | 198 | 74 | 45 | 54 | 120 | 741 | 33 | 829 | 717 | 1147 | .271 |
| Springfield | 132 | 4460 | 665 | 905 | 1197 | 1598 | 176 | 60 | 35 | 49 | 102 | 572 | 18 | 659 | 537 | 1038 | .268 |
| Topeka | 137 | 4526 | 851 | 856 | 1208 | 1727 | 214 | 34 | 79 | 69 | 87 | 800 | 32 | 713 | 654 | 1143 | .267 |
| Salina | 139 | 4740 | 759 | 844 | 1257 | 1651 | 207 | 56 | 25 | 54 | 84 | 649 | 24 | 699 | 643 | 1134 | .265 |
| Muskogee | 133 | 4357 | 724 | 728 | 1150 | 1619 | 178 | 33 | 75 | 50 | 102 | 741 | 22 | 648 | 662 | 1131 | .264 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rhyne, James, Fort Smith | 21 | 55 | 11 | 20 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 6 | .364 |
| Finnegan, James, Joplin | 18 | 72 | 16 | 26 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 6 | .361 |
| STURM, JOHN, Joplin* | 132 | 453 | 100 | 163 | 236 | 45 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 109 | 2 | 96 | 22 | .360 |
| Lucas, Ralph, Fort Smith* | 78 | 317 | 84 | 113 | 144 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 56 | 6 | 57 | 10 | .356 |
| DiMartino, Joseph, St. Joseph | 113 | 430 | 71 | 151 | 216 | 31 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 39 | 4 | 111 | 46 | .351 |
| Loy, Virgil, Salina* | 30 | 37 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .351 |
| Olt, Harold, St. Joseph* | 139 | 499 | 134 | 171 | 270 | 42 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 108 | 1 | 110 | 49 | .343 |
| Rzadski, Edwin, Springfield | 22 | 35 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 17 | .343 |
| Lane, Omar, Topeka | 129 | 485 | 63 | 164 | 222 | 25 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 53 | 2 | 119 | 40 | .338 |
| Stone, Burton, Leavenworth | 22 | 86 | 18 | 29 | 37 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 4 | .337 |
| Pope, Donald, Muskogee* | 19 | 78 | 4 | 26 | 36 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 5 | .333 |
| Poole, Buddy, Leavenworth | 10 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .333 |
| Rasmussen, Walter, Springfield* | 127 | 490 | 92 | 161 | 195 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 70 | 3 | 65 | 33 | .329 |
| Dickens, Guilford, Fort Smith | 141 | 509 | 119 | 166 | 230 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 22 | 104 | 6 | 98 | 57 | .326 |
| Nieman, Elmer, Topeka* | 137 | 470 | 135 | 153 | 302 | 33 | 7 | 34 | 5 | 18 | 143 | 1 | 146 | 82 | .326 |
| Olsen, John, Fort Smith* | 123 | 485 | 75 | 157 | 200 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 48 | 2 | 83 | 69 | .324 |
| Freese, Edward, Joplin | 82 | 281 | 52 | 91 | 121 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 35 | 2 | 33 | 41 | .324 |
| Grasso, Sebastian, Leavenworth | 105 | 365 | 77 | 117 | 187 | 21 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 60 | 5 | 88 | 45 | .321 |
| Langston, Sidney, St. Joseph* | 119 | 482 | 88 | 154 | 239 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 40 | 1 | 114 | 52 | .320 |
| Williams, Lawson, Muskogee* | 110 | 387 | 84 | 124 | 201 | 17 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 74 | 1 | 88 | 73 | .320 |
| Samson, Charles, Leavenworth | 130 | 483 | 98 | 154 | 236 | 34 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 62 | 5 | 87 | 36 | .319 |
| Davenport, John, Salina* | 135 | 514 | 103 | 163 | 240 | 35 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 85 | 2 | 91 | 54 | .317 |
| Pugatch, Robert, Springfield | 90 | 354 | 42 | 111 | 153 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 56 | 26 | .314 |
| Brennan, Edward, Topeka* | 17 | 35 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 7 | .314 |
| Barta, Jerry P., Muskogee | 28 | 48 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 19 | .313 |
| Packard, Loren, Topeka* | 134 | 497 | 95 | 155 | 209 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 105 | 3 | 91 | 42 | .312 |
| Cook, James M., Fort Smith | 129 | 497 | 105 | 154 | 192 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 92 | 5 | 68 | 44 | .310 |
| Piet, Frank, Springfield | 59 | 178 | 30 | 55 | 72 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 39 | 12 | .309 |
| Osteen, William, St. Joseph | 68 | 234 | 39 | 72 | 82 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 28 | 24 | .308 |
| Martin, Olin, Joplin* | 38 | 121 | 23 | 37 | 47 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 12 | 16 | .306 |
| Hoffman, Robert W., St. Joseph† | 21 | 59 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 9 | .305 |
| Smith, Albert S., St. Joseph* | 138 | 473 | 92 | 144 | 224 | 23 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 102 | 2 | 88 | 73 | .304 |
| Crandall, Delmar, Leavenworth | 123 | 425 | 81 | 129 | 209 | 27 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 31 | 35 | 2 | 84 | 61 | .304 |
| Gilmore, Roy, Joplin | 48 | 184 | 37 | 56 | 94 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 39 | 42 | .304 |
| Rhodes, James, Springfield* | 131 | 500 | 84 | 152 | 232 | 21 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 66 | 1 | 107 | 43 | .304 |
| Messuri, Augustine, Springfield* | 92 | 349 | 64 | 105 | 122 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 74 | 1 | 29 | 18 | .301 |
| Parque, Steven, Springfield | 47 | 153 | 20 | 46 | 60 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 19 | 24 | .301 |
| Dinges, Vance, Salina* | 121 | 411 | 70 | 123 | 162 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 72 | 1 | 67 | 20 | .299 |
| Roddin, Joseph, Leavenworth | 81 | 293 | 54 | 87 | 98 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 28 | 18 | .297 |
| Pottenger, Robert, Leavenworth* | 11 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | .296 |
| Richards, William, Leavenworth* | 134 | 459 | 105 | 135 | 195 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 109 | 6 | 84 | 69 | .294 |
| Yednock, Joseph, Topeka | 86 | 331 | 53 | 96 | 149 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 59 | 50 | .290 |
| Herbison, James, St. Joseph | 140 | 554 | 131 | 160 | 198 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 104 | 3 | 50 | 86 | .289 |
| Everett, A. B., Joplin | 59 | 233 | 44 | 67 | 94 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 44 | 36 | .288 |
| Hillis, Henry, Springfield | 25 | 80 | 9 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 7 | .288 |
| Brown, Robert W., Fort Smith* | 118 | 373 | 73 | 107 | 139 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 105 | 0 | 64 | 41 | .287 |
| Command, James, Salina* | 139 | 562 | 84 | 161 | 211 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 45 | 2 | 96 | 56 | .286 |
| Dick, David, Leavenworth | 134 | 444 | 88 | 127 | 219 | 26 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 109 | 2 | 91 | 75 | .286 |
| Wonka, Frank, Topeka | 100 | 430 | 81 | 123 | 176 | 23 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 53 | 1 | 67 | 42 | .286 |
| Bucynski, Lawrence, Muskogee | 102 | 297 | 62 | 85 | 112 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 52 | 3 | 45 | 31 | .286 |
| Tramelli, John, Fort Smith | 36 | 77 | 11 | 22 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 14 | .286 |
| Walsh, John, Leavenworth | 29 | 56 | 9 | 16 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 11 | .286 |
| Switalski, Norbert, Salina | 124 | 470 | 88 | 134 | 181 | 24 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 81 | 4 | 51 | 33 | .285 |
| Martella, Orient, Salina | 121 | 409 | 59 | 116 | 154 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 43 | 3 | 66 | 51 | .284 |
| McQuillen, Jack W., Muskogee | 133 | 498 | 102 | 141 | 182 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 39 | 112 | 3 | 58 | 64 | .283 |
| Freels, Robert, Muskogee | 32 | 71 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .282 |
| Signaigo, Robert, Joplin | 133 | 521 | 104 | 146 | 212 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 87 | 5 | 98 | 95 | .280 |
| Collum, Jack D., St. Joseph* | 65 | 143 | 25 | 40 | 50 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 25 | 7 | .280 |
| Tretiak, Paul, Joplin | 122 | 470 | 104 | 131 | 164 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 89 | 7 | 54 | 62 | .279 |
| Sawyer, George, Joplin | 128 | 468 | 88 | 130 | 190 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 58 | 2 | 75 | 89 | .278 |
| Darnell, Curtis, Salina | 121 | 460 | 68 | 128 | 170 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 63 | 1 | 67 | 64 | .278 |
| Bobzean, Eugene, Springfield | 40 | 162 | 37 | 45 | 69 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 23 | 30 | .278 |
| Stoecker, Emil, Leavenworth | 101 | 359 | 64 | 99 | 138 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 36 | 1 | 46 | 40 | .276 |
| Fontana, Charles, Joplin* | 17 | 58 | 13 | 16 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 14 | .276 |
| Thorn, Eugene, St. Joseph | 23 | 58 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 11 | .276 |
| Wingo, Kelly, Muskogee | 121 | 483 | 71 | 133 | 168 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 44 | 0 | 86 | 35 | .275 |
| Wiese, Raymond, Fort Smith | 120 | 423 | 81 | 116 | 157 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 85 | 3 | 51 | 68 | .274 |
| Narron, Milton, Fort Smith* | 100 | 281 | 43 | 77 | 102 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 53 | 11 | 49 | 30 | .274 |
| Owens, Chester, Fort Smith | 81 | 271 | 37 | 74 | 98 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 30 | 77 | .273 |
| Garrett, Emerson, Salina | 12 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .273 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barton, Robert, Muskogee* | 102 | 368 | 56 | 100 | 130 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 66 | 1 | 56 | 33 | .272 |
| Blandino, Leonard, Springfield | 49 | 160 | 23 | 43 | 63 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 41 | 0 | 22 | 26 | .269 |
| Rigillo, Edward, Leavenworth | 18 | 41 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .268 |
| Nezgoda, Joseph, Leavenworth | 112 | 389 | 81 | 103 | 127 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 99 | 3 | 37 | 37 | .265 |
| Hoffman, Harold, Leavenworth | 94 | 245 | 19 | 65 | 93 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 41 | 23 | .265 |
| Aragon, Jack, Fort Smith | 44 | 110 | 21 | 29 | 36 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 23 | 17 | .264 |
| Ross, Leolin, Muskogee | 36 | 38 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .263 |
| Carson, Dudley, Muskogee | 128 | 431 | 75 | 113 | 165 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 64 | 2 | 73 | 85 | .262 |
| Zubak, Paul, Muskogee | 16 | 42 | 6 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 9 | .262 |
| Cope, William, Joplin | 134 | 466 | 92 | 120 | 160 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 64 | 7 | 67 | 108 | .258 |
| McKinley, Harold, Muskogee | 42 | 62 | 8 | 16 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 18 | .258 |
| Burkhardt, John, 4 Topeka-79 Joplin | 83 | 230 | 41 | 59 | 94 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 69 | 2 | 45 | 64 | .257 |
| Klein, Robert, Muskogee | 30 | 109 | 15 | 28 | 43 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 25 | 7 | .257 |
| Lampros, Deon, Fort Smith* | 54 | 130 | 15 | 33 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 24 | 28 | .254 |
| Celona, Frank, Topeka | 126 | 437 | 126 | 110 | 132 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 125 | 12 | 50 | 53 | .252 |
| Carlson, Roy, Joplin* | 80 | 234 | 33 | 59 | 72 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 41 | 3 | 46 | 42 | .252 |
| Wienceniak, Edward, Springfield | 56 | 202 | 24 | 51 | 57 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 16 | 42 | .252 |
| Mainzer, Robert, Muskogee | 101 | 334 | 58 | 84 | 110 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 76 | 4 | 41 | 39 | .251 |
| Waychoff, Ray, Salina* | 133 | 521 | 86 | 131 | 153 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 65 | 4 | 44 | 61 | .251 |
| Skaggs, Earl, Topeka | 129 | 418 | 81 | 105 | 156 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 68 | 5 | 50 | 80 | .251 |
| Rosin, William, Springfield | 17 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .250 |
| Falk, Robert, Muskogee | 103 | 373 | 45 | 93 | 130 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 38 | 0 | 55 | 44 | .249 |
| Nietopski, Edmund, St. Joseph | 136 | 430 | 49 | 91 | 114 | 151 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 99 | 5 | 79 | 50 | .248 |
| Loomis, Richard, Salina | 99 | 258 | 35 | 64 | 85 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 33 | 32 | .248 |
| Wooster, Howard, Muskogee* | 98 | 299 | 58 | 74 | 98 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 94 | 2 | 30 | 43 | .247 |
| Goff, William, Fort Smith* | 113 | 362 | 49 | 89 | 129 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 60 | 4 | 62 | 55 | .246 |
| Waytula, Edward, Salina | 135 | 486 | 86 | 119 | 158 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 81 | 0 | 63 | 107 | .245 |
| Hegwood, Robert, Topeka* | 88 | 212 | 30 | 52 | 68 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 34 | 22 | .245 |
| Harte, Francis, Leavenworth* | 124 | 402 | 45 | 98 | 120 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 49 | 103 | .244 |
| Shields, Charles, St. Joseph | 137 | 467 | 96 | 111 | 182 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 110 | 3 | 72 | 87 | .238 |
| Forbes, James, Springfield* | 127 | 463 | 73 | 110 | 160 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 69 | 1 | 42 | 72 | .238 |
| Baker, Charles Ray, Muskogee | 42 | 122 | 23 | 29 | 50 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 17 | 25 | .238 |
| Wiles, Charles, Springfield | 32 | 191 | 12 | 24 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 10 | .238 |
| Bordt, William, Muskogee | 31 | 64 | 10 | 15 | 23 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 20 | .234 |
| Kozub, Bernard, Springfield | 105 | 386 | 56 | 90 | 140 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 44 | 1 | 36 | 91 | .233 |
| Williams, Clarence, Leavenworth | 28 | 93 | 17 | 21 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 9 | 21 | .226 |
| Earnest, Thomas, Salina | 30 | 53 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 13 | .226 |
| Vogel, Robert, Topeka | 22 | 40 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .225 |
| Morrison, Charles, Springfield | 11 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .222 |
| McConnell, Richard, Topeka | 133 | 488 | 86 | 108 | 137 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 85 | 2 | 73 | 80 | .221 |
| Graney, Kenneth, Salina | 13 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .214 |
| Falk, James, Fort Smith* | 28 | 80 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 17 | .213 |
| Lippman, Ray, Topeka | 18 | 61 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 8 | 14 | .213 |
| Frederick, Michael, Springfield* | 36 | 133 | 15 | 28 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 20 | 9 | .211 |
| Melvin, Duane, Topeka | 22 | 76 | 6 | 16 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 28 | .211 |
| Juhasz, John, Springfield | 25 | 71 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 15 | .211 |
| Raley, Robert, St. Joseph | 126 | 453 | 87 | 94 | 147 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 69 | 7 | 56 | 148 | .208 |
| Ciske, William, Springfield | 27 | 53 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 12 | .208 |
| Hawley, Russell, Joplin | 81 | 294 | 42 | 61 | 80 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 43 | 30 | .207 |
| Lenthe, Edward, Leavenworth | 32 | 92 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 25 | .207 |
| Brown, Keith, Leavenworth | 22 | 34 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .206 |
| Bell, Jack E., Topeka | 21 | 39 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .205 |
| Norwood, William, Leavenworth | 34 | 54 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .204 |
| Skinnes, Albert, Springfield | 40 | 129 | 14 | 26 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 18 | .202 |
| Heiner, Harold, Springfield | 32 | 84 | 7 | 17 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 19 | .202 |
| Harrell, Donald, Muskogee | 13 | 40 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 9 | .200 |
| Thomas, Harrison, Springfield* | 26 | 35 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .200 |
| O'Brien, Robert, St. Joseph* | 10 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .200 |
| Pantos, Peter, Salina | 28 | 86 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 7 | 19 | .198 |
| Rollins, Norman, Joplin | 32 | 61 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 17 | .197 |
| Koukl, James, Salina | 21 | 36 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .194 |
| Faust, Raymond, Leavenworth | 19 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .194 |
| May, Roger, Salina* | 36 | 79 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 29 | .190 |
| Gregory, Robert, St. Joseph | 12 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .188 |
| Graves, Walter, Springfield | 21 | 59 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 24 | .186 |
| Scheer, Robert, Topeka | 28 | 54 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 19 | .185 |
| Johnson, Winlow, Topeka | 57 | 76 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 29 | .184 |
| Murray, Donald, Joplin | 28 | 55 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 14 | .182 |
| Pahmahmie, Richard, Topeka | 19 | 44 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .182 |
| David, Charles, Muskogee | 14 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .182 |
| Crooks, Dean, Fort Smith† | 36 | 61 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 18 | .180 |
| Mechelke, Richard, Springfield* | 31 | 68 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 22 | .176 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schneiders, Paul, Springfield* | 36 | 64 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 28 | .172 |
| Samford, Ronald, Fort Smith | 74 | 251 | 22 | 43 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 36 | 4 | 15 | 60 | .171 |
| Leachman, Gail, Fort Smith | 44 | 141 | 20 | 24 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 16 | 56 | .170 |
| Presko, Joseph, St. Joseph | 41 | 78 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 12 | .167 |
| Wilson, Jack E., Muskogee* | 13 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .167 |
| Bartlett, Ernest, Joplin | 11 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .167 |
| New, George, Salina* | 28 | 43 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .163 |
| Van Hoose, Jesse, Topeka | 15 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .162 |
| Eberhard, Theodore, Joplin | 37 | 62 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 27 | .161 |
| Rowe, Raymond, Fort Smith | 19 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .161 |
| Houston, Jack, Muskogee | 28 | 50 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .160 |
| McGee, James, Topeka* | 32 | 44 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 21 | .159 |
| Martini, Fernando, St. Joseph | 15 | 57 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .158 |
| Zabotka, Edward, Muskogee* | 13 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .158 |
| Colaw, Albert, Joplin* | 45 | 65 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 24 | .154 |
| Freeman, Gurney, Topeka | 32 | 119 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 24 | .151 |
| Brown, David, St. Joseph | 33 | 40 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 15 | .150 |
| McManus, Robert, Topeka | 11 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .143 |
| Hyde, Mack, Muskogee | 12 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .143 |
| Jolly, James, Salina | 44 | 101 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 38 | .139 |
| Gamble, Marcus, St. Joseph | 13 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .136 |
| Grant, Marion, Leavenworth | 13 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .125 |
| Menking, Paul, Springfield | 11 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .125 |
| Walker, William, Springfield | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .125 |
| Kolesar, Stephen, Leavenworth | 28 | 58 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 14 | .121 |
| Becker, Robert, Salina | 17 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 13 | .121 |
| Brown, Edward, St. Joseph | 32 | 42 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 18 | .119 |
| Donaghey, William, Muskogee* | 11 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .111 |
| Freese, William, Joplin | 30 | 83 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 33 | .108 |
| Nichols, Charles, Joplin† | 44 | 48 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 23 | .104 |
| West, Richard L., Salina | 12 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .100 |
| Doyle, Lawrence, Muskogee* | 18 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .091 |
| Carl, Edward, Muskogee | 23 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .087 |
| Graves, James, Fort Smith | 35 | 47 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 27 | .085 |
| All, Robert, Salina | 16 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .080 |
| Van Saders, Richard, Fort Smith | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .077 |
| Swiderski, Robert, Leavenworth* | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .077 |
| Pruel, Herbert, Joplin | 19 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .071 |
| Potter, Arden, Fort Smith | 26 | 49 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 23 | .061 |
| Ratcliff, Phillip, Salina | 24 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 13 | .061 |
| Baugh, Murray, Fort Smith | 29 | 49 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 17 | .041 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Joseph | 140 | 157 | 0 | 31 | 3515 | 1811 | 246 | .956 |
| Joplin | 134 | 121 | 0 | 36 | 3405 | 1407 | 235 | .953 |
| Salina | 139 | 119 | 2 | 21 | 3545 | 1459 | 247 | .953 |
| Muskogee | 133 | 130 | 0 | 27 | 3338 | 1427 | 251 | .950 |
| Fort Smith | 142 | 106 | 0 | 24 | 3548 | 1419 | 268 | .949 |
| Topeka | 137 | 119 | 0 | 15 | 3437 | 1469 | 270 | .948 |
| Leavenworth | 137 | 105 | 0 | 27 | 3368 | 1449 | 288 | .944 |
| Springfield | 132 | 123 | 1 | 29 | 3336 | 1493 | 339 | .934 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davenport, Salina* | 135 | 1088 | 78 | 18 | 104 | .985 |
| Lane, Topeka | 127 | 1072 | 66 | 19 | 96 | .984 |
| Sturm, Joplin* | 127 | 988 | 72 | 17 | 92 | .984 |
| Olsen, Fort Smith* | 123 | 916 | 57 | 18 | 66 | .982 |
| Smith, St. Joseph* | 138 | 1221 | 51 | 24 | 145 | .981 |
| Williams, Muskogee | 109 | 894 | 60 | 21 | 101 | .978 |
| Forbes, Springfield* | 127 | 1069 | 68 | 30 | 108 | .974 |
| Pope, Muskogee* | 19 | 140 | 12 | 4 | 13 | .974 |
| Hoffman, Leavenworth | 30 | 167 | 12 | 5 | 10 | .973 |
| Dinges, Salina | 10 | 52 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .967 |
| Rhyne, Fort Smith | 13 | 76 | 6 | 3 | 4 | .965 |
| Harte, Leavenworth* | 119 | 865 | 61 | 37 | 71 | .962 |
| E. Freese, Joplin | 13 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .942 |
| Goff, Fort Smith | 11 | 79 | 5 | 7 | 5 | .923 |

Triple plays—Davenport 2, Forbes 1.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herbison, St. Joseph | 140 | 358 | 463 | 28 | 118 | .967 |
| Roddin, Leavenworth | 14 | 36 | 40 | 3 | 12 | .962 |
| Samford, Fort Smith | 42 | 69 | 93 | 7 | 20 | .959 |
| Waychoff, Salina | 133 | 356 | 352 | 34 | 80 | .954 |
| Tretiak, Joplin | 121 | 272 | 353 | 30 | 74 | .954 |
| McConnell, Topeka | 26 | 56 | 67 | 6 | 10 | .953 |
| Wooster, Muskogee | 66 | 130 | 176 | 17 | 40 | .947 |
| Blandino, Springfield | 29 | 71 | 88 | 10 | 15 | .941 |
| Messuri, Springfield | 92 | 215 | 255 | 30 | 54 | .940 |
| Celona, Topeka | 99 | 223 | 305 | 37 | 67 | .935 |
| Wingo, Muskogee | 80 | 189 | 208 | 30 | 50 | .930 |
| Nezgoda, Leavenworth | 74 | 197 | 201 | 31 | 24 | .928 |
| Stone, Leavenworth | 22 | 49 | 68 | 10 | 11 | .921 |
| Williams, Leavenworth | 28 | 75 | 87 | 14 | 17 | .920 |
| Wiese, Fort Smith | 105 | 211 | 227 | 43 | 21 | .911 |
| Bobzean, Springfield | 11 | 33 | 38 | 7 | 12 | .910 |
| Finnegan, Joplin | 11 | 13 | 33 | 6 | 3 | .885 |

Triple play—Waychoff.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dick, Leavenworth | 130 | 142 | 210 | 28 | 22 | .926 |
| Martin, Joplin | 23 | 19 | 27 | 4 | 3 | .920 |
| Olt, St. Joseph | 130 | 115 | 260 | 33 | 34 | .919 |
| E. Freese, Joplin | 56 | 40 | 90 | 12 | 9 | .915 |
| Dickens, Fort Smith | 141 | 164 | 229 | 37 | 25 | .914 |
| Yednock, Topeka | 85 | 77 | 137 | 21 | 10 | .911 |
| Switalski, Salina | 119 | 132 | 202 | 36 | 20 | .903 |
| Wooster, Muskogee | 13 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 1 | .900 |
| Kozub, Springfield | 54 | 57 | 101 | 18 | 20 | .898 |
| Mainzer, Muskogee | 101 | 85 | 166 | 31 | 15 | .890 |
| Klein, Muskogee | 19 | 14 | 32 | 6 | 1 | .885 |
| Piet, Springfield | 24 | 17 | 40 | 8 | 6 | .877 |
| Pantos, Salina | 21 | 18 | 36 | 9 | 3 | .857 |
| Rhodes, Springfield | 44 | 42 | 69 | 19 | 10 | .854 |
| McManus, Topeka | 10 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 0 | .852 |
| Freeman, Topeka | 22 | 27 | 47 | 14 | 3 | .841 |
| Everett, Joplin | 57 | 54 | 78 | 28 | 7 | .825 |
| Juhasz, Springfield | 11 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 2 | .677 |

Triple play—Switalski.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Olt, St. Joseph | 10 | 19 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Falk, Muskogee | 101 | 206 | 302 | 33 | 73 | .939 |
| Cope, Joplin | 128 | 266 | 362 | 41 | 76 | .939 |
| Waytula, Salina | 135 | 300 | 407 | 51 | 80 | .933 |
| Klein, Muskogee | 12 | 19 | 30 | 4 | 8 | .925 |
| Celona, Topeka | 26 | 42 | 70 | 10 | 11 | .918 |
| McConnell, Topeka | 100 | 187 | 242 | 40 | 66 | .915 |
| Samford, Fort Smith | 34 | 59 | 87 | 14 | 11 | .913 |
| Brown, Fort Smith | 112 | 239 | 257 | 48 | 50 | .912 |
| Wooster, Muskogee | 17 | 18 | 31 | 5 | 8 | .907 |
| Stoecker, Leavenworth | 95 | 199 | 217 | 46 | 50 | .900 |
| Nietopski, St. Joseph | 136 | 286 | 416 | 85 | 112 | .892 |
| Roddin, Leavenworth | 49 | 87 | 117 | 25 | 11 | .891 |
| Wienceniak, Springfield | 54 | 87 | 155 | 36 | 24 | .871 |
| Bobzean, Springfield | 29 | 48 | 94 | 23 | 15 | .861 |
| Kozub, Springfield | 30 | 55 | 96 | 25 | 18 | .858 |
| Blandino, Springfield | 17 | 37 | 47 | 14 | 13 | .857 |
| Melvin, Topeka | 14 | 23 | 34 | 13 | 4 | .814 |

Triple plays—Waytula, Wienceniak.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lampros, Fort Smith* | 25 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Osteen, St. Joseph | 22 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Roddin, Leavenworth | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Zubak, Muskogee | 12 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wiese, Fort Smith | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hawley, Joplin | 80 | 130 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .985 |
| Lucas, Fort Smith | 77 | 120 | 11 | 2 | 2 | .985 |
| Packard, Topeka | 134 | 183 | 7 | 3 | 3 | .984 |
| Wonka, Topeka | 101 | 187 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .980 |
| Signaigo, Joplin | 133 | 316 | 23 | 8 | 5 | .977 |
| McQuillen, Muskogee | 130 | 261 | 19 | 8 | 3 | .972 |
| Lippman, Topeka | 18 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .972 |
| Darnell, Salina | 121 | 299 | 19 | 11 | 5 | .967 |
| Command, Salina | 139 | 265 | 21 | 10 | 1 | .966 |
| Grasso, Leavenworth | 105 | 188 | 12 | 7 | 3 | .966 |
| Pugatch, Springfield | 84 | 155 | 15 | 6 | 3 | .966 |
| Samson, Leavenworth | 128 | 251 | 17 | 10 | 3 | .964 |
| Cook, Fort Smith | 124 | 265 | 18 | 11 | 4 | .963 |
| Sawyer, Joplin | 125 | 190 | 15 | 8 | 4 | .962 |
| Piet, Springfield | 18 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| Raley, St. Joseph | 126 | 228 | 12 | 10 | 2 | .960 |
| Langston, St. Joseph | 117 | 210 | 18 | 10 | 6 | .958 |
| Richards, Leavenworth | 133 | 192 | 11 | 9 | 2 | .958 |
| Rhodes, Springfield | 89 | 155 | 5 | 7 | 0 | .958 |
| Nieman, Topeka* | 134 | 302 | 8 | 15 | 3 | .954 |
| Shields, St. Joseph | 137 | 218 | 12 | 11 | 3 | .954 |
| Gilmore, Joplin | 48 | 77 | 5 | 4 | 0 | .953 |
| Loomis, Salina | 41 | 59 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .952 |
| Martini, St. Joseph | 14 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Carson, Muskogee | 87 | 122 | 7 | 7 | 0 | .949 |
| Dinges, Salina* | 107 | 239 | 10 | 14 | 1 | .947 |
| Barton, Muskogee* | 100 | 179 | 9 | 11 | 2 | .945 |
| Rasmussen, Spr'gfield* | 127 | 262 | 7 | 16 | 1 | .944 |
| Owens, Fort Smith | 79 | 120 | 11 | 8 | 3 | .942 |
| Harrell, Muskogee | 12 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Collum, St. Joseph* | 10 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Leachman, Fort Smith | 40 | 57 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .935 |
| Frederick, Springfield | 35 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .934 |
| Baker, Muskogee | 35 | 49 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .929 |
| Jolly, Salina | 22 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .926 |
| Wingo, Muskogee | 47 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .925 |
| Goff, Fort Smith | 90 | 108 | 4 | 12 | 1 | .903 |
| Fontana, Joplin* | 17 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .897 |
| Hegwood, Topeka | 27 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .882 |
| Kozub, Springfield | 20 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| Nezgoda, Leavenworth | 26 | 37 | 1 | 6 | 0 | .864 |

Triple play—Dinges.

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hegwood, Topeka | 18 | 99 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .991 |
| Carson, Muskogee | 49 | 277 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 14 | .986 |
| Narron, Fort Smith | 91 | 548 | 58 | 9 | 9 | 11 | .985 |
| Carlson, Joplin | 68 | 423 | 32 | 7 | 5 | 18 | .985 |
| DiMartino, St. Jos. | 104 | 537 | 59 | 12 | 9 | 20 | .980 |
| C. Wiles, Springfield | 30 | 178 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .980 |
| Crandall, Leav'worth | 111 | 575 | 71 | 16 | 10 | 12 | .976 |
| Bucynski, Muskogee | 94 | 518 | 63 | 14 | 11 | 13 | .976 |
| Aragon, Fort Smith | 33 | 204 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 6 | .970 |
| Loomis, Salina | 31 | 114 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .969 |
| Graves, Springfield | 16 | 81 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .969 |
| Martella, Salina* | 113 | 400 | 60 | 18 | 10 | 13 | .968 |

CATCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Skaggs, Topeka | 114 | 664 | 98 | 28 | 12 | 12 | .965 |
| Skinnes, Springfield | 39 | 230 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 7 | .964 |
| Osteen, St. Joseph | 40 | 168 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 9 | .964 |
| Parque, Springfield | 38 | 187 | 26 | 9 | 3 | 2 | .959 |
| Burkhardt, Top.-Jop. | 80 | 428 | 45 | 24 | 8 | 13 | .952 |
| Hillis, Springfield | 22 | 101 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 13 | .952 |
| Hoffman, Leavenworth | 57 | 173 | 35 | 11 | 3 | 10 | .950 |
| Falk, Fort Smith | 24 | 135 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 0 | .950 |

Triple play—Martella.

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. Freese, Joplin | 30 | 13 | 33 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Crooks, Fort Smith | 30 | 7 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Freels, Muskogee | 22 | 12 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Walsh, Leavenworth | 26 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Faust, Leavenworth | 17 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Barta, Muskogee | 27 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Thorn, St. Joseph | 23 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Morrison, Springfield | 11 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Pahmahmie, Topeka* | 18 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Van Hoose, Topeka | 13 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Goff, Fort Smith | 13 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rzadski, Springfield | 17 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Garrett, Salina | 12 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gregory, St. Joseph | 11 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Johnson, Topeka | 56 | 7 | 62 | 1 | 4 | .986 |
| Colaw, Joplin* | 33 | 8 | 37 | 1 | 1 | .978 |
| Potter, Fort Smith | 26 | 10 | 31 | 1 | 3 | .976 |
| Lenthe, Leavenworth | 31 | 11 | 63 | 2 | 7 | .974 |
| Scheer, Topeka | 24 | 6 | 32 | 1 | 1 | .974 |
| Earnest, Salina | 26 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 2 | .973 |
| D. Brown, St. Joseph | 32 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 1 | .972 |
| May, Salina* | 30 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 0 | .968 |
| Bell, Topeka | 19 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 3 | .966 |
| McGee, Topeka* | 32 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Koukl, Salina | 18 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 3 | .963 |
| K. Brown, Leavenworth | 14 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .962 |
| Heiner, Springfield | 21 | 14 | 34 | 2 | 0 | .960 |
| Presko, St. Joseph | 39 | 5 | 42 | 2 | 2 | .959 |
| Mechelke, Springfield* | 30 | 9 | 38 | 2 | 5 | .959 |
| Nichols, Joplin | 42 | 6 | 40 | 2 | 3 | .958 |
| Collum, St. Joseph* | 32 | 15 | 73 | 4 | 11 | .957 |
| Graves, Fort Smith | 31 | 10 | 34 | 2 | 3 | .957 |
| Graney, Salina | 13 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 3 | .957 |
| Norwood, Leavenworth | 34 | 16 | 49 | 3 | 5 | .956 |
| McKinley, Muskogee | 35 | 7 | 34 | 2 | 0 | .953 |
| Rollins, Joplin | 27 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 1 | .951 |
| Tramelli, Fort Smith | 27 | 8 | 27 | 2 | 6 | .946 |
| Murray, Joplin* | 27 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 0 | .933 |
| Van Saders, Fort Smith | 12 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 5 | .933 |
| Bordt, Muskogee | 31 | 6 | 46 | 4 | 1 | .929 |
| Carl, Muskogee | 22 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 1 | .929 |
| Schneiders, Springfield* | 35 | 4 | 72 | 6 | 1 | .927 |
| Kolesar, Leavenworth | 26 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 1 | .926 |
| Lampros, Fort Smith* | 19 | 8 | 29 | 3 | 3 | .925 |
| Doyle, Muskogee* | 18 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Grant, Leavenworth | 12 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Hyde, Muskogee | 11 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Vogel, Topeka | 18 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 1 | .920 |
| Rosin, Springfield | 16 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 2 | .920 |
| Wilson, Muskogee* | 13 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| West, Salina | 12 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Rowe, Fort Smith | 19 | 7 | 25 | 3 | 0 | .914 |
| Hoffman, St. Joseph | 20 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 1 | .912 |
| Eberhard, Joplin | 29 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 4 | .911 |
| Houston, Muskogee | 28 | 4 | 32 | 4 | 6 | .900 |
| Rigillo, Leavenworth | 17 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 1 | .900 |
| Baugh, Fort Smith | 27 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 1 | .895 |
| Loy, Salina* | 27 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .889 |
| Ciske, Springfield | 21 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 2 | .871 |
| Pruel, Joplin | 19 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 0 | .864 |
| New, Salina* | 28 | 4 | 27 | 5 | 3 | .861 |
| Ross, Muskogee | 34 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 3 | .852 |
| E. Brown, St. Joseph | 32 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 1 | .852 |
| Becker, Salina | 17 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 1 | .850 |
| Ratcliff, Salina | 24 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 0 | .833 |
| Gamble, St. Joseph | 13 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 1 | .833 |
| David, Muskogee | 12 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 0 | .800 |
| Thomas, Springfield* | 26 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 1 | .792 |
| All, Salina | 15 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .769 |
| Bartlett, Joplin | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | .750 |
| Hegwood, Topeka | 13 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .733 |
| Walker, Springfield | 10 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .667 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COLLUM, St. Joseph* | 32 | 22 | 24 | 2 | .923 | 237 | 879 | 198 | 95 | 65 | 4 | 104 | 135 | 6 | 6 | 2.47 |
| Pahmahmie, Topeka* | 18 | 11 | 13 | 3 | .813 | 111 | 438 | 119 | 38 | 31 | 5 | 46 | 73 | 2 | 5 | 2.51 |
| Presko, St. Joseph | 39 | 17 | 16 | 8 | .667 | 197 | 753 | 184 | 73 | 59 | 7 | 67 | 151 | 1 | 5 | 2.70 |
| W. Freese, Joplin | 30 | 21 | 20 | 7 | .741 | 223 | 850 | 192 | 94 | 71 | 5 | 66 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 2.87 |
| Johnson, Topeka | 56 | 12 | 16 | 7 | .696 | 218 | 872 | 228 | 103 | 70 | 9 | 75 | 187 | 3 | 7 | 2.89 |
| Nichols, Joplin | 42 | 1 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 135 | 515 | 131 | 75 | 44 | 7 | 66 | 92 | 2 | 8 | 2.93 |
| Crooks, Fort Smith | 30 | 13 | 13 | 4 | .765 | 152 | 593 | 139 | 74 | 51 | 6 | 70 | 132 | 1 | 2 | 3.02 |
| Potter, Fort Smith | 26 | 9 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 147 | 555 | 133 | 70 | 50 | 2 | 93 | 72 | 3 | 2 | 3.06 |
| All, Salina | 15 | 5 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 82 | 310 | 74 | 38 | 28 | 3 | 40 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 3.07 |
| Barta, Muskogee | 27 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .100 | 112 | 413 | 95 | 59 | 41 | 3 | 69 | 80 | 3 | 2 | 3.29 |
| Bordt, Muskogee | 31 | 13 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 177 | 692 | 170 | 99 | 66 | 7 | 87 | 106 | 4 | 6 | 3.36 |
| West, Salina | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 72 | 279 | 70 | 40 | 28 | 3 | 38 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 3.50 |
| Hoffman, St. Joseph | 20 | 12 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 140 | 547 | 145 | 71 | 55 | 5 | 73 | 76 | 5 | 3 | 3.54 |
| McKinley, Muskogee | 35 | 5 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 141 | 541 | 135 | 72 | 56 | 6 | 71 | 116 | 5 | 7 | 3.57 |
| Bell, Topeka | 19 | 9 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 118 | 451 | 111 | 68 | 49 | 5 | 82 | 97 | 5 | 5 | 3.74 |
| Baugh, Fort Smith | 27 | 15 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 173 | 659 | 172 | 98 | 72 | 8 | 71 | 102 | 3 | 3 | 3.75 |
| Van Saders, Fort Smith | 12 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 47 | 185 | 57 | 28 | 20 | 7 | 25 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 3.83 |
| May, Salina* | 30 | 13 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 208 | 843 | 196 | 117 | 89 | 18 | 152 | 135 | 4 | 7 | 3.85 |
| Thorn, St. Joseph | 23 | 11 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 142 | 554 | 141 | 82 | 61 | 9 | 73 | 99 | 4 | 6 | 3.87 |
| Earnest, Salina | 26 | 11 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 148 | 567 | 155 | 76 | 64 | 12 | 76 | 58 | 5 | 5 | 3.89 |
| Freels, Muskogee | 22 | 9 | 9 | 4 | .692 | 124 | 491 | 137 | 63 | 55 | 3 | 26 | 46 | 2 | 3 | 3.99 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilson, Muskogee* | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 55 | 218 | 61 | 34 | 25 | 2 | 35 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 4.09 |
| Lampros, Fort Smith* | 19 | 10 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 125 | 461 | 103 | 79 | 58 | 9 | 112 | 159 | 1 | 10 | 4.18 |
| Schneiders, Springfield* | 35 | 12 | 6 | 17 | .261 | 191 | 773 | 215 | 147 | 89 | 17 | 124 | 118 | 10 | 7 | 4.19 |
| Norwood, Leavenworth | 34 | 14 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 176 | 671 | 169 | 115 | 83 | 9 | 108 | 106 | 7 | 4 | 4.24 |
| D. Brown, St. Joseph | 32 | 7 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 127 | 508 | 133 | 76 | 60 | 4 | 64 | 54 | 1 | 3 | 4.25 |
| Lenthe, Leavenworth | 31 | 19 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 210 | 876 | 254 | 144 | 103 | 11 | 107 | 114 | 4 | 5 | 4.41 |
| Mechelke, Springfield* | 30 | 16 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 189 | 772 | 198 | 131 | 93 | 10 | 132 | 120 | 3 | 5 | 4.43 |
| Carl, Muskogee | 22 | 3 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 69 | 285 | 72 | 45 | 34 | 0 | 30 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 4.43 |
| Graves, Fort Smith | 31 | 9 | 8 | 13 | .381 | 149 | 574 | 149 | 96 | 74 | 8 | 79 | 96 | 8 | 5 | 4.47 |
| Graney, Salina | 13 | 5 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 74 | 307 | 88 | 47 | 37 | 1 | 54 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 4.50 |
| Eberhard, Joplin | 29 | 6 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 151 | 576 | 144 | 111 | 76 | 11 | 134 | 83 | 3 | 13 | 4.53 |
| E. Brown, St. Joseph | 32 | 5 | 13 | 6 | .684 | 127 | 528 | 163 | 91 | 64 | 6 | 69 | 66 | 0 | 6 | 4.54 |
| Houston, Muskogee | 28 | 9 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 144 | 566 | 157 | 96 | 73 | 4 | 95 | 129 | 6 | 6 | 4.56 |
| Pruel, Joplin | 19 | 4 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 85 | 338 | 100 | 58 | 45 | 2 | 60 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 4.76 |
| Murray, Joplin* | 27 | 11 | 10 | 4 | .714 | 141 | 541 | 144 | 100 | 75 | 5 | 116 | 98 | 5 | 9 | 4.79 |
| Ross, Muskogee | 34 | 3 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 105 | 424 | 126 | 81 | 57 | 9 | 79 | 54 | 3 | 4 | 4.89 |
| Goff, Fort Smith | 13 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 53 | 215 | 62 | 38 | 29 | 6 | 23 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 4.92 |
| Heiner, Springfield | 21 | 11 | 4 | 11 | .267 | 119 | 483 | 131 | 94 | 69 | 6 | 64 | 70 | 4 | 8 | 5.22 |
| Rollins, Joplin | 27 | 11 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 158 | 595 | 139 | 115 | 92 | 3 | 135 | 131 | 7 | 6 | 5.24 |
| Walsh, Leavenworth | 26 | 13 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 151 | 594 | 169 | 97 | 88 | 6 | 84 | 103 | 7 | 2 | 5.25 |
| Vogel, Topeka | 18 | 6 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 102 | 420 | 119 | 76 | 60 | 4 | 34 | 75 | 0 | 4 | 5.29 |
| K. Brown, Leavenworth | 14 | 5 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 73 | 299 | 85 | 68 | 43 | 7 | 58 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 5.30 |
| Colaw, Joplin* | 33 | 8 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 154 | 606 | 165 | 100 | 91 | 12 | 96 | 103 | 6 | 6 | 5.32 |
| Tramelli, Fort Smith | 27 | 11 | 16 | 4 | .800 | 146 | 532 | 117 | 101 | 88 | 10 | 180 | 164 | 5 | 13 | 5.42 |
| Faust, Leavenworth | 17 | 7 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 96 | 391 | 119 | 80 | 59 | 8 | 53 | 88 | 5 | 1 | 5.53 |
| Thomas, Springfield* | 26 | 1 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 104 | 401 | 106 | 85 | 65 | 12 | 111 | 105 | 2 | 10 | 5.63 |
| Rigillo, Leavenworth | 17 | 7 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 91 | 373 | 107 | 72 | 58 | 4 | 49 | 62 | 2 | 4 | 5.74 |
| Koukl, Salina | 18 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 89 | 360 | 109 | 69 | 57 | 6 | 55 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 5.76 |
| Kolesar, Leavenworth | 26 | 8 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 129 | 544 | 162 | 110 | 83 | 6 | 79 | 64 | 3 | 5 | 5.79 |
| Rosin, Springfield | 16 | 3 | 1 | 8 | .111 | 76 | 317 | 92 | 73 | 49 | 8 | 66 | 40 | 5 | 12 | 5.80 |
| Ciske, Springfield | 21 | 12 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 141 | 572 | 169 | 116 | 93 | 5 | 104 | 90 | 8 | 13 | 5.94 |
| Gamble, St. Joseph | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 59 | 226 | 58 | 55 | 39 | 2 | 75 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 5.95 |
| Loy, Salina* | 27 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 86 | 340 | 104 | 66 | 57 | 7 | 55 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 5.97 |
| Ratcliff, Salina | 24 | 2 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 90 | 359 | 92 | 73 | 60 | 4 | 87 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 6.00 |
| David, Muskogee | 12 | 3 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 55 | 232 | 71 | 47 | 37 | 5 | 39 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 6.05 |
| Morrison, Springfield | 11 | 5 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 61 | 247 | 69 | 47 | 42 | 3 | 32 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 6.20 |
| Rowe, Fort Smith | 19 | 6 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 92 | 379 | 111 | 74 | 64 | 4 | 50 | 34 | 0 | 6 | 6.26 |
| Rzadski, Springfield | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 66 | 276 | 82 | 62 | 46 | 3 | 42 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 6.27 |
| Scheer, Topeka | 24 | 4 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 121 | 492 | 147 | 92 | 86 | 8 | 89 | 56 | 6 | 5 | 6.40 |
| Van Hoose, Topeka | 13 | 7 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 86 | 369 | 113 | 70 | 63 | 4 | 36 | 44 | 1 | 5 | 6.59 |
| Becker, Salina | 17 | 6 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 95 | 399 | 124 | 97 | 72 | 3 | 60 | 42 | 3 | 8 | 6.82 |
| McGee, Topeka* | 32 | 4 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 135 | 551 | 168 | 128 | 105 | 14 | 84 | 82 | 4 | 4 | 7.00 |
| Hegwood, Topeka | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 51 | 233 | 72 | 47 | 40 | 1 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 7.06 |
| New, Salina* | 28 | 8 | 6 | 13 | .316 | 121 | 472 | 136 | 126 | 102 | 10 | 128 | 73 | 6 | 5 | 7.59 |

Shutouts—W. Freese, 6; Collum, 5; Crooks, 4; McKinley, 3; Potter, Bordt, Bell, Baugh, Norwood, E. Brown, Rollins, 2 each; Presko, Johnson, All, Van Saders, May, Thorn, Freels, Lampros, Schneiders, Graves, Eberhard, Pruel, Murray, Walsh, Colaw, Tramelli, Rigillo, Kolesar, Rowe, Scheer, Becker, New, 1 each.

Balks—Collum, Pahmahmie, Bordt, Becker, 3 each; Baugh, Schneiders, Graves, Murray, Ciske, Rzadski, Scheer, 2 each; Presko, Nichols, Potter, West, McKinley, May, Lampros, Norwood, Lenthe, Graney, E. Brown, Pruel, Vogel, K. Brown, Faust, Thomas, Kolesar, Morrison, 1 each.

Ties—Houston, Rollins, 2 each; Presko, Nichols, Crooks, Potter, Bell, Earnest, Schneiders, Carl, Eberhard, E. Brown, Murray, Colaw, Koukl, Ciske, Gamble, Loy, Ratcliff, Rowe, McGee, 1 each.

## HITS THREE SUCCESSIVE HOMERS—TWO GRAND SLAMS

Three consecutive home runs, including two grand-slams, bounded from the bat of Damon Phillips, Milwaukee infielder, during a pair of games with Toledo at Borchert Field, home of the Brewers, April 27-28, 1948. In his last appearance April 27, Phillips hit for the circuit with the sacks clogged to spark a 7 to 5 victory. The following day he hit for the circuit in his first appearance and on the next trip connected for another grand-slam to feature a 14 to 3 triumph. The fences at Borchert Field measured 265 feet down the left field foul line, 262 feet down the right field line and 375 feet to center field.

# Alabama State League

## CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1936—Troy | .611 | 1940—Tallassee | .651 |
| Troy‡ | .625 | Dothan (3rd)* | .519 |
| 1937—Andalusia§ | .627 | 1941—Dothan† | .664 |
| Union Springs | .649 | 1942-45—Did not operate. | |
| 1938—Dothan | .592 | 1946—Dothan | .554 |
| Troy (2nd)* | .546 | Geneva (2nd)* | .531 |
| 1939—Dothan | .578 | 1947—Greenville† | .652 |
| Tallassee (2nd)* | .566 | | |

*Won four-cub payoff series. †Won championship and four-club playoff series. ‡Won both halves but Andalusia won six-club playoff series. §Won split-season playoff. (Note—League known as Alabama-Florida League from 1936 to 1941.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Troy | 83 | 41 | 0 | .669 | .. | Brewton | 58 | 68 | 0 | .460 | 26 |
| Greenville | 80 | 46 | 0 | .635 | 4 | Enterprise | 57 | 67 | 0 | .460 | 26 |
| Dothan | 64 | 62 | 0 | .508 | 20 | Geneva | 54 | 72 | 0 | .429 | 30 |
| Ozark | 61 | 65 | 0 | .484 | 23 | Andalusia | 45 | 81 | 0 | .357 | 39 |

Playoffs—Dothan defeated Troy, four games to two; Greenville defeated Ozark, four games to three; Dothan defeated Greenville, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Dothan, 57,638; Troy, 40,242; Andalusia, 40,000; Enterprise, 39,416; Geneva, 36,781; Ozark, 36,500; Greenville, 30,424; Brewton, 29,227. Total, 310,228. Playoffs—25,000. All-star game, 3,000.

Managers: Troy—Robert Benish; Greenville—Walter Tauscher; Dothan—Holt Milner; Ozark—Frank Martin; Brewton—Joseph Beaugez, William McGhee (May 12); Enterprise—G. Odelle (Dolly) Lambert, Richard Bixby (May 25); Geneva—Harold Ferenbacher; Andalusia—John D. George, Charles Wilcox (May 21).

(Compiled by Reuben Herring, League Statistician, Dothan, Ala.)

TEAM BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greenville | 126 | 4278 | 781 | 1136 | 1551 | 214 | 39 | 41 | 102 | 196 | 426 | 618 | 631 | .266 |
| Troy | 124 | 4341 | 804 | 1135 | 1635 | 207 | 67 | 53 | 67 | 170 | 569 | 696 | 773 | .261 |
| Dothan | 126 | 4338 | 697 | 1106 | 1381 | 128 | 57 | 11 | 77 | 79 | 608 | 550 | 604 | .255 |
| Ozark | 126 | 4402 | 673 | 1110 | 1489 | 179 | 43 | 36 | 81 | 91 | 598 | 535 | 643 | .253 |
| Enterprise | 124 | 3990 | 581 | 1002 | 1284 | 134 | 53 | 14 | 90 | 133 | 543 | 488 | 664 | .251 |
| Geneva | 126 | 4171 | 532 | 989 | 1277 | 151 | 34 | 23 | 92 | 58 | 586 | 409 | 669 | .238 |
| Andalusia | 126 | 4240 | 588 | 997 | 1397 | 149 | 43 | 55 | 67 | 65 | 621 | 496 | 526 | .235 |
| Brewton | 126 | 4237 | 480 | 980 | 1225 | 146 | 39 | 7 | 67 | 69 | 490 | 391 | 758 | .231 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(Note—Players with more than one club shown only with their last club.)

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McGHEE, WILLIAM M., Brewton* | 101 | 365 | 45 | 130 | 165 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 62 | 2 | 73 | 10 | .356 |
| Gilbert, Allison, Troy | 56 | 220 | 36 | 74 | 95 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 42 | 22 | .336 |
| Reid, Russell, Andalusia | 51 | 195 | 31 | 64 | 78 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 23 | 2 | 21 | 16 | .328 |
| Hawke, Alva, Geneva* | 102 | 390 | 54 | 125 | 166 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 59 | 4 | 65 | 34 | .321 |
| Brown, Luther, Dothan | 105 | 391 | 71 | 125 | 140 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 57 | 2 | 44 | 32 | .320 |
| Cabanaw, Ray, Troy* | 119 | 476 | 95 | 152 | 242 | 28 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 18 | 61 | 1 | 91 | 54 | .319 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fehrenbacher, Harold, Geneva | 100 | 349 | 46 | 111 | 157 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 61 | 14 | .318 |
| Avinger, Frank, Dothan* | 68 | 267 | 34 | 85 | 96 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 41 | 13 | .318 |
| Flowers, Pershing W., Andalusia | 18 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .318 |
| Burnett, Gene, Ozark* | 13 | 22 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .318 |
| Cantrell, Homer, Andalusia | 11 | 41 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .317 |
| Smith, Thomas, Dothan | 28 | 102 | 13 | 32 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 9 | .314 |
| Cobb, Neal, Geneva | 114 | 425 | 69 | 132 | 175 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 50 | 7 | 57 | 59 | .311 |
| Ruzina, George, Brewton | 124 | 497 | 66 | 154 | 201 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 68 | 34 | .310 |
| Lindermuth, Glen, Greenville* | 120 | 432 | 105 | 133 | 223 | 23 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 91 | 9 | 107 | 41 | .308 |
| Godwin, William, Ozark | 120 | 511 | 80 | 157 | 223 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 35 | 5 | 88 | 37 | .307 |
| Burns, John, Greenville | 123 | 494 | 108 | 150 | 198 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 26 | 46 | 7 | 66 | 42 | .304 |
| Higgenbotham, Morris, Enterprise | 119 | 392 | 79 | 119 | 144 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 101 | 5 | 53 | 36 | .304 |
| Coates, Richard, Dothan* | 126 | 517 | 81 | 156 | 204 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 71 | 5 | 66 | 87 | .302 |
| Horton, Jack W., Enterprise | 37 | 106 | 15 | 32 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 14 | .302 |
| Cianciola, Lawrence, Brewton | 79 | 295 | 45 | 88 | 119 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 33 | 5 | 40 | 33 | .298 |
| Crowley, Walter, Greenville* | 43 | 111 | 11 | 33 | 41 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 31 | .297 |
| Godfrey, Phillip, Troy* | 113 | 440 | 75 | 130 | 162 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 37 | 6 | 63 | 50 | .295 |
| Olivas, Henry, Greenville | 113 | 429 | 76 | 126 | 173 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 46 | 6 | 71 | 53 | .294 |
| Roig, Anton, Troy | 16 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .286 |
| Martin, Frank, Ozark | 112 | 400 | 73 | 114 | 179 | 22 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 58 | 17 | 74 | 36 | .285 |
| Lindermuth, Richard, Greenville | 107 | 376 | 69 | 107 | 147 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 44 | 2 | 74 | 41 | .285 |
| Martinich, Anthony, Greenville | 117 | 425 | 63 | 121 | 158 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 49 | 5 | 73 | 45 | .285 |
| Willcox, Charles, Andalusia | 81 | 264 | 29 | 75 | 95 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 28 | 2 | 33 | 26 | .284 |
| Wingard, James M., Andalusia | 110 | 452 | 45 | 128 | 175 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 29 | 5 | 67 | 39 | .283 |
| Lindsey, Emory, Dothan | 96 | 381 | 54 | 108 | 141 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 35 | 4 | 56 | 20 | .283 |
| McBride, Robert, Geneva | 45 | 145 | 19 | 41 | 52 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 35 | .283 |
| Hughes, George, Ozark* | 125 | 499 | 87 | 140 | 177 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 85 | 11 | 72 | 53 | .281 |
| Beasley, John M., Enterprise* | 116 | 457 | 56 | 128 | 161 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 32 | 3 | 77 | 40 | .280 |
| Hope, E. Alvin, Andalusia | 118 | 458 | 94 | 127 | 206 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 63 | 10 | 69 | 63 | .277 |
| Rider, Elwin, Enterprise | 123 | 507 | 94 | 139 | 189 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 41 | 45 | 8 | 41 | 75 | .274 |
| Odenheimer, Robert, Troy | 111 | 376 | 78 | 103 | 170 | 29 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 18 | 73 | 1 | 85 | 77 | .274 |
| Chaillot, Emil, Ozark* | 81 | 291 | 45 | 79 | 116 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 61 | 2 | 35 | 45 | .271 |
| Lathrum, Louis, Troy* | 121 | 522 | 102 | 141 | 183 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 60 | 11 | 59 | 38 | .270 |
| Bixby, Richard, Enterprise | 70 | 255 | 44 | 68 | 86 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 37 | 1 | 38 | 30 | .267 |
| O'Brien, Jewel, Ozark* | 65 | 162 | 28 | 43 | 59 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 17 | 26 | .265 |
| Priola, Michael, Andalusia | 10 | 34 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .265 |
| Kirburis, Bennie, Troy | 33 | 72 | 12 | 19 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 22 | .264 |
| Powell, John H., Andalusia | 92 | 336 | 66 | 88 | 160 | 15 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 60 | 3 | 62 | 62 | .262 |
| Carlisle, James E., Greenville | 104 | 404 | 105 | 106 | 138 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 41 | 73 | 7 | 46 | 65 | .262 |
| Clark, Eugene, Ozark | 123 | 459 | 72 | 120 | 142 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 67 | 3 | 36 | 41 | .261 |
| Davis, Marcus, Troy | 39 | 88 | 14 | 23 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 11 | .261 |
| Boswell, William W., Dothan | 20 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .261 |
| Benish, Robert, Troy* | 75 | 339 | 56 | 88 | 125 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 51 | 4 | 73 | 40 | .260 |
| Moore J. G. (Jake), Dothan* | 56 | 127 | 15 | 33 | 41 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 23 | .260 |
| Howell, James, Andalusia | 70 | 278 | 35 | 72 | 112 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 50 | 42 | .259 |
| Hubbard, Cecil, Dothan | 19 | 58 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 12 | .259 |
| Mays, Daniel, Greenville | 121 | 504 | 94 | 129 | 170 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 30 | 47 | 3 | 49 | 57 | .256 |
| Sexton, William, Ozark* | 75 | 301 | 57 | 77 | 122 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 55 | 10 | 43 | 66 | .256 |
| Gilliam, William, Geneva | 94 | 369 | 44 | 94 | 127 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 34 | 38 | .255 |
| Schramm, Kenneth, Troy | 47 | 188 | 30 | 48 | 73 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 23 | 29 | .255 |
| Podolsky, Benjamin, Greenville | 116 | 426 | 54 | 108 | 162 | 28 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 38 | 9 | 67 | 77 | .254 |
| Lewandowski, Leonard, Geneva | 114 | 419 | 75 | 106 | 145 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 24 | 30 | 12 | 61 | 95 | .253 |
| Turner, William, Brewton* | 49 | 147 | 19 | 37 | 58 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 1 | 16 | 39 | .252 |
| Jarech, Raymond, Troy* | 120 | 427 | 92 | 107 | 189 | 18 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 22 | 79 | 3 | 72 | 119 | .251 |
| Enright, Theron, Ozark | 123 | 427 | 62 | 107 | 149 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 65 | 2 | 48 | 62 | .251 |
| Hill, Frank, Dothan* | 68 | 136 | 16 | 34 | 49 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 19 | 23 | .250 |
| Jackson, Harold S., Brewton | 15 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .250 |
| Hobbs, Cecil, Troy | 31 | 68 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 14 | .250 |
| Schuler, Herbert, Brewton | 18 | 48 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 13 | .250 |
| Saatzer, Rudolph, Enterprise | 13 | 52 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 10 | .250 |
| Clark, Glenn, Dothan | 59 | 254 | 50 | 63 | 92 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1 | 43 | 33 | .248 |
| Colley, James, Dothan | 116 | 423 | 65 | 104 | 142 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 47 | 9 | 56 | 59 | .246 |
| Harrison, Robert, Brewton | 18 | 53 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 17 | .245 |
| Allen, William, Troy | 95 | 342 | 71 | 83 | 117 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 47 | 9 | 38 | 84 | .243 |
| Dickinson, George, Ozark | 48 | 107 | 13 | 26 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | .243 |
| Hicks, Elroy, Ozark | 41 | 91 | 10 | 22 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 19 | .242 |
| Plarski, Donald, Enterprise | 109 | 360 | 40 | 87 | 115 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 48 | 9 | 47 | 73 | .242 |
| Lynch, William, Geneva | 118 | 433 | 78 | 104 | 120 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 68 | 4 | 30 | 45 | .240 |
| McLeod, Peter, Brewton | 58 | 197 | 21 | 47 | 50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 20 | 33 | .239 |
| Emich, Arman, Brewton | 107 | 412 | 56 | 98 | 129 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 35 | 6 | 26 | 97 | .238 |
| Bonetti, Adolph, Geneva* | 53 | 210 | 28 | 50 | 61 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 21 | 26 | .238 |
| Davis, Spencer, Ozark | 81 | 232 | 31 | 55 | 76 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 31 | 3 | 25 | 61 | .237 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taylor, James, Brewton* | 62 | 232 | 30 | 55 | 70 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 23 | 33 | .237 |
| Nagle, Robert, Enterprise* | 44 | 148 | 22 | 35 | 47 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 30 | .236 |
| Battles, Ozark, Leon* | 64 | 233 | 42 | 55 | 79 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 34 | 30 | .236 |
| Plyn, Percy, Dothan | 36 | 115 | 20 | 27 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 11 | 13 | .235 |
| Woodring, Richard, Enterprise | 23 | 81 | 12 | 19 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 20 | .235 |
| Littell, Don E., Enterprise* | 17 | 34 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .235 |
| Mackowiak, Alex, Enterprise* | 24 | 85 | 17 | 20 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 18 | .235 |
| Richardson, Robert, Andalusia | 16 | 43 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 18 | .233 |
| Kilgore, William, Ozark | 25 | 56 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .232 |
| Harrell, Joseph, Dothan | 62 | 233 | 13 | 54 | 72 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 35 | 2 | 37 | 37 | .232 |
| Taylor, H. Ford, Dothan | 110 | 355 | 55 | 82 | 94 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 85 | 6 | 39 | 58 | .231 |
| Browning, H. A., Andalusia | 33 | 108 | 20 | 25 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 9 | 29 | .231 |
| Byrne, G. Scotty, Enterprise | 22 | 61 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 5 | .230 |
| Williams, William, Dothan* | 52 | 175 | 28 | 40 | 44 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 9 | 31 | 28 | .229 |
| Ward, Warren, Troy | 10 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | .227 |
| Simon, William, Enterprise | 104 | 359 | 34 | 81 | 106 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 33 | 2 | 49 | 65 | .226 |
| Dare, Alvin, Dothan* | 29 | 58 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 17 | .224 |
| Melton, Wallace, Ozark | 91 | 336 | 33 | 75 | 92 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 34 | 33 | .223 |
| DiNicola, John, Brewton | 105 | 381 | 45 | 84 | 92 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 57 | 3 | 32 | 60 | .220 |
| Spears, Roy, Ozark | 10 | 32 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 13 | .219 |
| Noto, Phillip, Dothan | 105 | 354 | 43 | 76 | 90 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 43 | 5 | 30 | 53 | .215 |
| Purkey, Robert, Greenville | 31 | 84 | 8 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 25 | .214 |
| Balzli, Charles, Andalusia | 13 | 56 | 8 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 8 | .214 |
| Sims, Howard, Ozark | 50 | 108 | 12 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 8 | 22 | .213 |
| Cash, Alfred J., Geneva | 109 | 401 | 47 | 85 | 105 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 50 | 4 | 37 | 59 | .212 |
| Burgamy, Ralph, Dothan | 33 | 85 | 12 | 18 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 20 | .212 |
| Hasty, Willie C., Dothan | 60 | 203 | 35 | 43 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 45 | 1 | 18 | 13 | .212 |
| Howell, Francis, Andalusia | 114 | 420 | 65 | 89 | 114 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 97 | 6 | 38 | 51 | .212 |
| George, John D., Andalusia | 22 | 82 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 6 | .207 |
| Ross, Jerome S., Andalusia | 61 | 199 | 25 | 41 | 66 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 26 | 36 | .206 |
| Wolan, Harold, Brewton | 75 | 278 | 31 | 57 | 68 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 18 | 40 | .205 |
| Kennedy, Joe R., Andalusia | 44 | 151 | 14 | 31 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 8 | 28 | .205 |
| Lyons, Robert G., Enterprise | 49 | 184 | 21 | 37 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 5 | 17 | 33 | .201 |
| Handel, Henry, Greenville | 25 | 45 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 12 | .200 |
| Cabanaw, Charles, Geneva | 24 | 101 | 10 | 20 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 32 | .198 |
| Mason, Herman, Andalusia | 27 | 81 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 21 | .198 |
| Gustine, Ed, Troy | 33 | 118 | 21 | 23 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 20 | 30 | .195 |
| Bailey, Leonard, Enterprise* | 15 | 31 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .194 |
| Peck, Lyman S., Brewton | 39 | 93 | 8 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 17 | .194 |
| Few, Wiliam E., Andalusia | 16 | 53 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 17 | .189 |
| Bargas, John, Dothan | 21 | 75 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 14 | .187 |
| Gilkerson, Richard, Troy* | 35 | 59 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 15 | .186 |
| Scott, James, Enterprise† | 47 | 92 | 13 | 17 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 19 | .185 |
| Thompson, James C., Geneva | 14 | 55 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 14 | .182 |
| Ronscavage, John, Andalusia | 96 | 348 | 52 | 63 | 71 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 65 | 15 | 29 | 55 | .181 |
| Lurch, Albert, Troy* | 46 | 112 | 13 | 20 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 23 | 25 | .179 |
| Hammer, Cletus J., Andalusia | 53 | 117 | 10 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 24 | .179 |
| Ivey, Lavelle, Geneva | 21 | 67 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 23 | .179 |
| Carter, John, Geneva | 27 | 73 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 7 | .178 |
| Baker, Roy, Geneva | 100 | 347 | 32 | 61 | 77 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 42 | 0 | 28 | 83 | .176 |
| Ballard, Eugene, Brewton | 38 | 136 | 13 | 24 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 23 | .176 |
| Koepke, Robert C., Brewton | 86 | 331 | 21 | 58 | 69 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 30 | 78 | .175 |
| Perdue, Glenn, Geneva* | 30 | 53 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 11 | .170 |
| George, Natal, Greenville | 70 | 220 | 96 | 37 | 49 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 20 | 40 | 8 | 16 | 33 | .168 |
| Law, Gordon, Troy | 12 | 36 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 22 | .167 |
| Hester, Wilbur, Greenville | 59 | 180 | 22 | 30 | 40 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 49 | .167 |
| Smith, Clyde, Enterprise | 49 | 157 | 28 | 26 | 37 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 16 | 43 | .166 |
| DiBiase, Joseph, Andalusia | 26 | 61 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 16 | .164 |
| Cupo, Mario, Enterprise | 25 | 99 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 20 | .162 |
| Thornsberry, Ray, Troy | 11 | 19 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .158 |
| Creswell, John, Dothan | 46 | 70 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 20 | .157 |
| Garber, Robert, Greenville | 31 | 58 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 14 | .155 |
| Johnson, Edsel, Brewton | 10 | 33 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .152 |
| Hataway, David, Geneva* | 16 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .152 |
| Barrow, George, Andalusia | 27 | 86 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 16 | .151 |
| Wojciak, John, Geneva | 38 | 83 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 30 | .145 |
| Davis, Joseph, Dothan | 35 | 50 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .140 |
| Ricketson, Donald, Geneva | 10 | 36 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 10 | .139 |
| Collins, Lawrence, Brewton | 13 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | .138 |
| Hudson, William, Brewton | 11 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .138 |
| Steadman, Robert, Andalusia | 11 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .136 |
| Long, Loney, Geneva | 25 | 100 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 32 | .130 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McNally, Paul, Geneva | 29 | 62 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 9 | .129 |
| Adkinson, William, Brewton | 10 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 | .129 |
| Sanko, Martin, Ozark† | 28 | 64 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 22 | .125 |
| Dowd, Michael, Enterprise | 34 | 82 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 25 | .122 |
| Jones, Carl, Andalusia | 27 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .122 |
| Jones, James E., Andalusia* | 24 | 49 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 22 | .122 |
| York, Marvin, Ozark | 12 | 42 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 17 | .119 |
| Dominey, John, Dothan | 20 | 43 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .116 |
| Terral, Henry, Andalusia | 19 | 73 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 36 | .110 |
| Beaugez, Ralph, Brewton* | 11 | 37 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .108 |
| Rinaldo, Charles, Andalusia | 29 | 56 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 24 | .107 |
| Pryeor, Norman, Geneva* | 33 | 75 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 20 | .107 |
| Krohn, Layton, Brewton | 29 | 80 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 27 | .100 |
| Dankel, Richard, Brewton | 34 | 80 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 29 | .100 |
| Allen, John L., Geneva | 10 | 32 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 11 | .094 |
| Jones, Stanton, Brewton | 26 | 66 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 25 | .091 |
| Watkins, William, Enterprise | 13 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .091 |
| Kamphaus, John, Greenville | 30 | 81 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 35 | .086 |
| Barrow, George, Brewton | 11 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .083 |
| Hug, Donald, Troy* | 11 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .063 |
| Nichols, Joseph, Troy* | 28 | 65 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 22 | .062 |
| Kinsinger, Herbert, Enterprise | 13 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .045 |
| Ryan, George, Geneva* | 12 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .042 |

## TEAM FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | TP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greenville | 126 | 3238 | 1347 | 256 | 76 | 0 | .947 |
| Brewton | 126 | 3274 | 1436 | 269 | 108 | 1 | .946 |
| Troy | 124 | 3319 | 1331 | 289 | 99 | 1 | .941 |
| Ozark | 126 | 3250 | 1382 | 299 | 75 | 0 | .939 |
| Dothan | 126 | 3265 | 1297 | 304 | 68 | 1 | .938 |
| Enterprise | 124 | 3187 | 1424 | 308 | 76 | 0 | .937 |
| Andalusia | 126 | 3152 | 1406 | 312 | 44 | 0 | .936 |
| Geneva | 126 | 3189 | 1322 | 355 | 72 | 0 | .927 |

Triple plays Brewton—DiNicola, Wolan and McGhee; Dothan—Creswell, Bargas and Williams; Troy—Cabanaw and Benish.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Note—Fielding records of players used at more than one position totaled and shown only at regular position.)

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cantrell, Andalusia | 11 | 105 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McGhee, Brewton* | 101 | 854 | 37 | 12 | 79 | .987 |
| Benish, Troy* | 75 | 741 | 57 | 11 | 60 | .986 |
| Beasley, Enterprise* | 116 | 1004 | 90 | 21 | 45 | .981 |
| Avinger, Dothan | 68 | 527 | 35 | 13 | 21 | .977 |
| Hawke, Geneva | 102 | 949 | 56 | 27 | 51 | .974 |
| Chaillot, Ozark* | 81 | 603 | 34 | 18 | 22 | .973 |
| G. Lindermurth, Gr.* | 120 | 1044 | 57 | 30 | 51 | .973 |
| Melton, Ozark | 91 | 658 | 85 | 26 | 50 | .966 |
| Williams, Dothan* | 52 | 471 | 35 | 18 | 21 | .966 |
| Emich, Brewton | 107 | 312 | 19 | 18 | 12 | .948 |
| Gilliam, Geneva | 24 | 166 | 64 | 28 | 10 | .891 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lynch, Geneva | 118 | 313 | 252 | 23 | 42 | .961 |
| Podolsky, Greenville | 116 | 308 | 366 | 33 | 39 | .953 |
| Taylor, Dothan | 110 | 263 | 258 | 27 | 31 | .951 |
| Powell, Andalusia | 92 | 408 | 130 | 28 | 20 | .951 |
| DiNicola, Brewton | 105 | 326 | 283 | 32 | 65 | .950 |
| Noto, Dothan | 105 | 288 | 231 | 31 | 31 | .944 |
| Lathrum, Troy | 121 | 346 | 305 | 40 | 53 | .942 |
| Lyons, Enterprise | 49 | 122 | 104 | 14 | 20 | .942 |
| J. Howell, Andalusia | 70 | 94 | 115 | 15 | 3 | .933 |
| Bixby, Enterprise | 70 | 164 | 178 | 26 | 12 | .916 |
| Burgamy, Dothan | 33 | 27 | 35 | 6 | 1 | .912 |
| Spears, Ozark | 10 | 34 | 27 | 6 | 2 | .910 |
| Ballard, Brewton | 38 | 66 | 58 | 14 | 9 | .899 |
| Cupo, Enterprise | 25 | 55 | 80 | 18 | 4 | .882 |

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Godwin, Ozark | 120 | 236 | 289 | 32 | 19 | .943 |
| Saatzer, Enterprise | 13 | 25 | 8 | 2 | 1 | .943 |
| Carlisle, Greenville | 104 | 165 | 134 | 26 | 13 | .920 |
| Ruzina, Brewton | 124 | 169 | 297 | 43 | 30 | .916 |
| F. Howell, Andalusia | 114 | 197 | 168 | 35 | 12 | .913 |
| George, Greenville | 70 | 80 | 125 | 20 | 9 | .911 |
| Godfrey, Troy | 113 | 240 | 165 | 41 | 15 | .908 |
| Simon, Enterprise | 104 | 140 | 208 | 40 | 9 | .897 |
| Colley, Dothan | 116 | 130 | 181 | 37 | 10 | .894 |
| Thompson, Geneva | 14 | 19 | 29 | 6 | 3 | .889 |
| Barrow, Andalusia | 27 | 21 | 37 | 8 | 0 | .879 |
| Harrell, Dothan | 62 | 118 | 185 | 45 | 12 | .871 |
| Baker, Geneva | 100 | 99 | 99 | 35 | 12 | .850 |
| Boswell, Dothan | 20 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 0 | .800 |
| Long, Geneva | 28 | 35 | 45 | 31 | 2 | .721 |

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clark, Ozark | 123 | 265 | 377 | 29 | 33 | .957 |
| Cash, Geneva | 109 | 198 | 316 | 30 | 22 | .945 |
| Browning, Andalusia | 33 | 48 | 62 | 9 | 1 | .924 |
| Rider, Enterprise | 123 | 315 | 208 | 46 | 18 | .919 |
| Allen, Troy | 95 | 228 | 143 | 35 | 23 | .914 |
| Cabanaw, Troy | 119 | 248 | 316 | 56 | 53 | .910 |
| Ronscavage, And. | 96 | 142 | 231 | 38 | 30 | .908 |
| Hubbard, Dothan | 19 | 38 | 11 | 5 | 2 | .907 |
| Plyn, Dothan | 36 | 67 | 78 | 16 | 22 | .901 |
| Wolan, Brewton | 75 | 125 | 196 | 39 | 23 | .892 |
| Mays, Greenville | 121 | 174 | 251 | 59 | 27 | .878 |
| Kennedy, Andalusia | 44 | 91 | 94 | 28 | 11 | .869 |
| York, Ozark | 12 | 23 | 37 | 11 | 4 | .845 |
| Mason, Andalusia | 27 | 54 | 67 | 25 | 4 | .829 |

## LEFT FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barrow, Brewton* | 11 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Cianciolo, Brewton | 79 | 164 | 9 | 6 | 2 | .966 |
| Few, Andalusia | 16 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Taylor, Brewton | 62 | 153 | 6 | 9 | 0 | .946 |
| Gustine, Troy | 33 | 46 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .943 |
| Lewandowski, Geneva | 114 | 182 | 12 | 12 | 3 | .942 |
| Enright, Ozark | 123 | 192 | 15 | 15 | 1 | .932 |
| Coates, Dothan | 126 | 207 | 15 | 17 | 2 | .929 |
| Olivas, Greenville | 113 | 161 | 8 | 16 | 0 | .914 |
| Reid, Andalusia | 51 | 97 | 53 | 16 | 0 | .904 |
| Schramm, Troy | 47 | 62 | 2 | 11 | 0 | .859 |
| Smith, Enterprise | 49 | 79 | 5 | 14 | 0 | .857 |

## CENTER FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Law, Troy | 12 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Harrison, Brewton | 18 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wingard, Andalusia | 110 | 290 | 30 | 9 | 1 | .973 |
| Gilbert, Troy | 56 | 98 | 8 | 3 | 4 | .972 |
| Bonetti, Geneva* | 53 | 126 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .971 |
| Hughes, Ozark | 125 | 281 | 24 | 10 | 3 | .968 |
| Ricketson, Geneva | 10 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .966 |
| Cobb, Geneva | 114 | 204 | 18 | 9 | 1 | .961 |
| Clark, Dothan | 59 | 135 | 10 | 6 | 0 | .960 |
| Plarski, Enterprise | 109 | 253 | 18 | 12 | 3 | .958 |
| Burns, Greenville | 123 | 183 | 18 | 12 | 2 | .944 |
| Hasty, Dothan | 60 | 142 | 22 | 12 | 4 | .932 |
| Ross, Andalusia | 61 | 134 | 22 | 18 | 5 | .897 |

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martinich, Greenville | 117 | 245 | 25 | 8 | 11 | .971 |
| Sexton, Ozark | 75 | 111 | 14 | 4 | 0 | .969 |
| Balzli, Andalusia | 13 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| R. Beaugez, Brewton | 11 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .963 |
| Turner, Brewton* | 49 | 106 | 11 | 5 | 5 | .959 |
| Hope, Andalusia | 118 | 114 | 15 | 6 | 1 | .956 |
| Brown, Dothan | 105 | 177 | 6 | 10 | 2 | .948 |
| Lurch, Troy | 46 | 101 | 11 | 7 | 1 | .941 |
| Richardson, Andalusia | 16 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| McBride, Geneva | 45 | 77 | 20 | 7 | 3 | .933 |
| Thornsberry, Troy | 11 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| McLeod, Brewton | 58 | 82 | 7 | 7 | 1 | .927 |
| Cabanaw, Geneva | 24 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .923 |
| Nagle, Enterprise | 44 | 59 | 23 | 8 | 3 | .911 |
| Ryan, Geneva* | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Battles, Enterprise* | 64 | 96 | 10 | 13 | 0 | .891 |
| Burnett, Ozark* | 13 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Mackowiak, Enterprise* | 24 | 32 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .889 |
| Priola, Andalusia | 10 | 52 | 1 | 7 | 2 | .883 |
| Jarech, Troy | 120 | 117 | 4 | 17 | 0 | .877 |
| Johnson, Brewton | 10 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .824 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adkinson, Brewton | 10 | 56 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bargas, Dothan | 21 | 134 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .986 |
| Odenheimer, Troy | 111 | 852 | 90 | 16 | 14 | .983 |
| R. Lindermuth, Green. | 107 | 637 | 47 | 15 | 11 | .979 |
| Willcox, Andalusia | 81 | 504 | 56 | 14 | 5 | .976 |
| Schuler, Brewton | 18 | 69 | 8 | 2 | 1 | .975 |
| Fehrenbacher, Geneva | 100 | 584 | 54 | 17 | 3 | .974 |
| DiBiase, Andalusia | 26 | 79 | 22 | 3 | 0 | .971 |
| Lindsey, Dothan | 96 | 576 | 62 | 21 | 4 | .968 |
| Keopke, Brewton | 86 | 491 | 65 | 27 | 6 | .954 |
| Martin, Ozark | 112 | 482 | 85 | 28 | 6 | .953 |
| Higgenbotham, Ent. | 119 | 444 | 111 | 28 | 6 | .952 |
| Hester, Greenville | 59 | 231 | 44 | 16 | 4 | .945 |
| O'Brien, Ozark | 65 | 201 | 18 | 15 | 2 | .936 |
| Hudson, Brewton | 11 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .923 |
| Woodring, Enterprise | 23 | 68 | 7 | 8 | 0 | .904 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. Jones, Andalusia | 27 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Flowers, Andalusia | 18 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Jackson, Brewton | 15 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Ward, Troy | 10 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Hill, Dothan | 68 | 20 | 42 | 1 | 3 | .984 |
| Dankel, Brewton | 34 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 3 | .981 |
| Hobbs, Troy | 31 | 8 | 35 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| Rinaldo, Andalusia | 29 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Horton, Enterprise | 37 | 18 | 52 | 2 | 0 | .972 |
| Littell, Enterprise | 17 | 51 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .970 |
| Pryeor, Geneva* | 33 | 16 | 42 | 2 | 0 | .967 |
| Moore, Dothan* | 56 | 22 | 33 | 2 | 2 | .965 |
| Peck, Brewton* | 39 | 13 | 42 | 2 | 0 | .965 |
| Handel, Greenville | 25 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| McNally, Geneva | 29 | 15 | 36 | 2 | 1 | .962 |
| Scott, Enterprise | 47 | 28 | 43 | 3 | 2 | .959 |
| Carter, Geneva | 27 | 29 | 11 | 2 | 2 | .952 |
| Kiburis, Troy | 33 | 9 | 31 | 2 | 4 | .952 |
| Steadman, Andalusia | 11 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Sims, Ozark | 50 | 111 | 21 | 8 | 3 | .943 |
| Dare, Dothan | 29 | 46 | 33 | 7 | 4 | .919 |
| Gilkerson, Troy | 35 | 17 | 32 | 3 | 1 | .942 |
| Hataway, Geneva | 16 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Creswell, Dothan | 46 | 16 | 62 | 5 | 4 | .940 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hammer, Andalusia | 53 | 63 | 56 | 8 | 2 | .937 |
| Crowley, Greenville* | 43 | 13 | 44 | 4 | 1 | .934 |
| Davis, Ozark | 81 | 163 | 41 | 15 | 6 | .932 |
| Davis, Dothan | 35 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 3 | .930 |
| Krohn, Brewton | 29 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 2 | .930 |
| Hicks, Ozark | 41 | 17 | 48 | 5 | 2 | .929 |
| Garber, Greenville | 31 | 14 | 35 | 4 | 1 | .925 |
| Sanko, Ozark* | 28 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Davis, Troy | 39 | 29 | 32 | 6 | 0 | .910 |
| Dowd, Enterprise | 34 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 2 | .906 |
| Kinsinger, Enterprise | 13 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .905 |
| Jones, Brewton | 26 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 0 | .903 |
| Purkey, Greenville | 31 | 10 | 72 | 9 | 1 | .901 |
| Smith, Dothan | 28 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .900 |
| Wojciak, Geneva | 38 | 14 | 66 | 9 | 0 | .899 |
| Kilgore, Ozark | 25 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Bailey, Enterprise* | 15 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Watkins, Enterprise | 13 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Perdue, Geneva* | 30 | 14 | 37 | 7 | 1 | .879 |
| Byrne, Enterprise | 22 | 18 | 54 | 10 | 0 | .878 |
| J. Jones, Andalusia | 24 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| Nichols, Troy* | 28 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 1 | .875 |
| Kamphaus, Greenville | 30 | 7 | 41 | 7 | 3 | .873 |
| Dominey, Dothan | 20 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 0 | .839 |
| Dickenson, Ozark | 48 | 20 | 35 | 11 | 3 | .833 |
| Terral, Andalusia | 19 | 13 | 46 | 14 | 0 | .808 |
| Collins, Brewton | 13 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .786 |
| Roig, Troy | 16 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .778 |
| Hug, Troy* | 11 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | .727 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | R. | H. | ER. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GILKERSON, Troy* | 29 | 11 | 12 | 4 | .750 | 154 | 48 | 93 | 29 | 101 | 2 | 147 | 9 | 1.69 |
| Hill, Dothan | 34 | 26 | 22 | 7 | .759 | 254 | 81 | 199 | 61 | 97 | 10 | 209 | 11 | 2.16 |
| Nichols, Troy* | 29 | 12 | 12 | 4 | .750 | 183 | 80 | 139 | 44 | 93 | 13 | 164 | 6 | 2.16 |
| Kamphaus, Greenville | 29 | 19 | 20 | 8 | .714 | 232 | 75 | 189 | 56 | 93 | 4 | 125 | 16 | 2.17 |
| Pryeor, Geneva* | 27 | 13 | 10 | 8 | .526 | 168 | 74 | 138 | 56 | 83 | 12 | 111 | 3 | 3.00 |
| Hug, Troy* | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1.000 | 53 | 28 | 41 | 14 | 46 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 2.38 |
| Bailey, Enterprise* | 15 | 9 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 96 | 42 | 83 | 27 | 37 | 2 | 56 | 4 | 2.53 |
| Chaillot, Ozark* | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 48 | 15 | 31 | 14 | 31 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 2.63 |
| Byrne, Enterprise | 14 | 9 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 98 | 40 | 95 | 30 | 32 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 2.76 |
| Krohn, Brewton | 27 | 18 | 10 | 13 | .435 | 197 | 83 | 187 | 61 | 56 | 2 | 139 | 3 | 2.79 |
| Moore, Dothan* | 29 | 15 | 15 | 7 | .682 | 186 | 89 | 176 | 58 | 68 | 2 | 108 | 6 | 2.81 |
| Strickler, Andalusia | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .857 | 63 | 23 | 51 | 20 | 16 | 2 | 44 | 0 | 2.86 |
| M. Davis, Troy | 35 | 18 | 18 | 11 | .621 | 211 | 93 | 164 | 67 | 76 | 12 | 190 | 9 | 2.86 |
| Purkey, Greenville | 31 | 19 | 19 | 8 | .704 | 224 | 109 | 162 | 75 | 106 | 18 | 152 | 16 | 3.01 |
| Crowley, Greenville* | 32 | 21 | 15 | 9 | .625 | 248 | 123 | 176 | 86 | 163 | 14 | 205 | 15 | 3.12 |
| Rogers, Geneva | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 75 | 35 | 68 | 26 | 33 | 4 | 47 | 3 | 3.12 |
| Handel, Greenville | 26 | 10 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 138 | 70 | 138 | 48 | 52 | 3 | 63 | 7 | 3.13 |
| Peck, Brewton* | 36 | 20 | 12 | 15 | .444 | 241 | 113 | 201 | 85 | 110 | 8 | 154 | 14 | 3.17 |
| Kiburis, Troy | 30 | 8 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 165 | 82 | 143 | 60 | 88 | 8 | 102 | 5 | 3.27 |
| S. Davis, Ozark | 40 | 25 | 15 | 15 | .500 | 281 | 129 | 258 | 102 | 118 | 10 | 164 | 11 | 3.27 |
| Perdue, Geneva* | 29 | 11 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 145 | 78 | 123 | 54 | 103 | 11 | 116 | 4 | 3.35 |
| Creswell, Dothan | 43 | 8 | 9 | 14 | .391 | 202 | 107 | 187 | 76 | 69 | 5 | 117 | 6 | 3.39 |
| Dowd, Enterprise | 28 | 9 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 179 | 112 | 172 | 68 | 95 | 6 | 52 | 7 | 3.42 |
| Jackson, Brewton | 14 | 7 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 88 | 48 | 92 | 34 | 34 | 6 | 38 | 2 | 3.48 |
| Garber, Greenville | 31 | 13 | 14 | 7 | .667 | 155 | 72 | 144 | 60 | 53 | 4 | 138 | 6 | 3.48 |
| Watkins, Enterprise | 13 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 67 | 44 | 77 | 26 | 30 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 3.49 |
| S. Jones, Brewton | 25 | 12 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 173 | 82 | 180 | 69 | 51 | 1 | 52 | 0 | 3.59 |
| Scott, Enterprise | 31 | 12 | 9 | 11 | .450 | 172 | 92 | 144 | 69 | 89 | 10 | 143 | 5 | 3.61 |
| Carter, Geneva | 15 | 4 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 80 | 52 | 77 | 34 | 40 | 5 | 40 | 0 | 3.83 |
| Horton, Enterprise | 34 | 23 | 19 | 9 | .679 | 154 | 101 | 254 | 67 | 40 | 7 | 131 | 7 | 3.92 |
| Terral, Andalusia | 28 | 12 | 5 | 16 | .238 | 175 | 132 | 197 | 77 | 82 | 8 | 115 | 13 | 3.96 |
| Rinaldo, Andalusia | 25 | 9 | 7 | 12 | .368 | 145 | 98 | 141 | 64 | 75 | 10 | 69 | 10 | 3.97 |
| Wojciak, Geneva | 33 | 18 | 11 | 14 | .440 | 220 | 127 | 205 | 97 | 150 | 17 | 143 | 17 | 3.97 |
| Morrow, Troy | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 54 | 30 | 36 | 24 | 48 | 2 | 59 | 3 | 4.00 |
| J. Jones, Andalusia* | 21 | 10 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 126 | 74 | 113 | 57 | 18 | 10 | 135 | 7 | 4.07 |
| Hobbs, Troy | 33 | 9 | 13 | 8 | .619 | 183 | 102 | 163 | 85 | 118 | 7 | 139 | 6 | 4.18 |
| Kinsinger, Enterprise | 13 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 64 | 43 | 63 | 31 | 32 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 4.36 |
| Dankel, Brewton | 33 | 16 | 15 | 12 | .556 | 137 | 90 | 195 | 67 | 68 | 5 | 146 | 8 | 4.40 |
| Dickenson, Ozark | 27 | 16 | 11 | 13 | .458 | 189 | 117 | 203 | 95 | 91 | 10 | 68 | 7 | 4.52 |
| J. Davis, Dothan | 31 | 5 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 135 | 90 | 122 | 69 | 75 | 9 | 97 | 5 | 4.60 |
| McNally, Geneva | 27 | 7 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 154 | 101 | 127 | 79 | 124 | 18 | 85 | 23 | 4.62 |
| Dominey, Dothan | 19 | 5 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 101 | 70 | 119 | 52 | 37 | 3 | 48 | 0 | 4.63 |
| Ward, Troy | 10 | 3 | 6 | 2 | .750 | 55 | 38 | 50 | 29 | 38 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 4.75 |
| Kilgore, Ozark | 20 | 7 | 9 | 5 | .643 | 107 | 70 | 104 | 59 | 80 | 7 | 76 | 6 | 4.96 |
| C. Jones, Andalusia | 15 | 7 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 91 | 53 | 96 | 54 | 41 | 6 | 54 | 3 | 5.04 |
| Sanko, Ozark* | 28 | 5 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 158 | 112 | 184 | 90 | 91 | 13 | 70 | 1 | 5.13 |
| Sims, Ozark | 23 | 5 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 119 | 75 | 109 | 70 | 69 | 14 | 59 | 7 | 5.29 |
| Dare, Dothan | 14 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .000 | 62 | 56 | 83 | 37 | 43 | 1 | 25 | 8 | 5.37 |
| Hataway, Geneva | 16 | 5 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 90 | 64 | 82 | 55 | 63 | 8 | 70 | 7 | 5.50 |
| Hicks, Ozark | 35 | 15 | 9 | 18 | .333 | 212 | 144 | 220 | 130 | 117 | 12 | 81 | 9 | 5.52 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | R. | H. | ER. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campbell, Geneva | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 45 | 40 | 62 | 32 | 17 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 6.40 |
| Hammer, Andalusia | 38 | 15 | 8 | 16 | .333 | 125 | 137 | 248 | 106 | 101 | 7 | 158 | 7 | 7.63 |
| Flowers, Andalusia | 10 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .000 | 51 | 49 | 65 | 45 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 7.94 |
| Littell, Enterprise* | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .000 | 45 | 48 | 54 | 41 | 27 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 8.20 |

Shutouts—Peck, S. Davis, Horton, 4 each; Hill, Krohn, M. Davis, Crowley, Perdue, Scott, Dankel, 3 each; Nichols, Kamphaus, Dowd, Garber, S. Jones, J. Jones, Hobbs, 2 each; Gilkerson, Bailey, Chaillot, Purkey, Rogers, Handel, Creswell, Watkins, Rinaldo, Kinsinger, McNally, Sims, 1 each.

Balks—Wojciak, 3; Pryeor, Kirburis, 2 each; Kamphaus, M. Davis, Purkey, Handel, Peck, S. Davis, Dowd, Watkins, Carter, Rinaldo, Dankel, Sanko, 1 each.

# DICKSON, HUTCHINSON SET GOPHER BALL HIGHS

The unenviable record of yielding the most home runs in a season was broken in both major leagues in 1948, with Murry Dickson of the St. Louis Cardinals giving up 39 for a National League high and Fred Hutchinson of the Detroit Tigers serving 32 gopher balls to top the former American League mark. The old records were 31 by Bill Voiselle of the New York Giants in 1944 and 27 by Lynn Nelson of the Philadelphia Athletics in 1939.

Dickson, ironically, had reached his zenith of effectiveness in a pre-season game, March 30, 1948, when he turned in a nine-inning no-hit, no-run performance in an exhibition contest against the New York Yankees at St. Petersburg, Fla. The wiry Cardinal righthander, slated to work only six innings, was permitted to go the route when he held the vaunted Bombers hitless. Only six Yankees—five on walks and one via the hit batsman route—reached base as Dickson won, 7 to 0.

Dickson, however, like Hutchinson, developed a home-run ball complex during the '48 season. The list of four-baggers off each follows:

### DICKSON'S HOME-RUN PITCH RECORD

| Date. | Player | Club. | Place. | Inn. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apr. 25— | Jeffcoat | Chicago | A | (1) |
| May 2— | Nicholson | Chicago | H | (4) |
| May 9— | Heath | Boston | H | (2) |
| | Russell | Boston | H | (6) |
| May 22— | Holmes | Boston | A | (2) |
| | Heath | Boston | A | (9) |
| | Salkeld | Boston | A | (9) |
| May 27— | Gordon | New York | A | (6) |
| May 31— | Kluszewski | Cincinnati | A | (6) |
| | Galan | Cincinnati | A | (7) |
| June 5— | Hermanski | Brooklyn | H | (8) |
| June 10— | Elliott | Boston | H | (1) |
| June 20— | Mize | New York | A | (8) |
| | Marshall | New York | A | (8) |
| | Gordon | New York | A | (8) |
| June 26— | Hodges | Brooklyn | A | (9) |
| July 1— | Pafko | Chicago | A | (7) |
| July 10— | Hatton | Cincinnati | H | (6) |
| July 18— | Shuba | Brooklyn | H | (4) |
| July 22— | Mize | New York | H | (2) |
| | Lockman | New York | H | (3) |
| July 25— | Elliott | Boston | H | (9) |
| | Heath | Boston | H | (9) |
| July 29— | Campanella | Brooklyn | A | (1) |
| | Hodges | Brooklyn | A | (4) |
| Aug. 2— | Rigney | New York | A | (3) |
| | Thomson | New York | A | (6) |
| | Lockman | New York | A | (9) |
| Aug. 15— | Kiner | Pittsburgh | A | (5) |
| Aug. 27— | Thomson | New York | H | (7) |
| | Gordon | New York | H | (8) |
| Aug. 30— | Hermanski | Brooklyn | H | (6) |
| Sept. 6— | Kiner | Pittsburgh | A | (5) |
| Sept. 7— | Westlake | Pittsburgh | A | (8) |
| Sept. 12— | Wyrostek | Cincinnati | H | (4) |
| | Sauer | Cincinnati | H | (7) |
| Sept. 19— | Mize | New York | A | (1) |
| Oct. 3— | Walker | Chicago | H | (2) |
| | Mauro | Chicago | H | (3) |

### HUTCHINSON'S HOME-RUN PITCH RECORD

| Date. | Player. | Club. | Place. | Inn. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apr. 23— | Doby | Cleveland | H | (3) |
| | Keltner | Cleveland | H | (4) |
| | Lemon | Cleveland | H | (6) |
| | Keltner | Cleveland | H | (6) |
| May 2— | Boudreau | Cleveland | A | (1) |
| | Lemon | Cleveland | A | (3) |
| May 8— | Berra | New York | A | (9) |
| May 20— | Chapman | Philadelphia | H | (2) |
| June 6— | Williams | Boston | A | (6) |
| | Spence | Boston | A | (6) |
| | Stephens | Boston | A | (6) |
| June 22— | Wooten | Washington | H | (8) |
| June 26— | Berra | New York | H | (9) |
| July 1— | Gordon | Cleveland | H | (8) |
| July 5— | Keltner | Cleveland | A | (4) |
| | Judnich | Cleveland | A | (4) |
| | E. Robinson | Cleveland | A | (9) |
| July 9— | A. Robinson | Chicago | H | (9) |
| July 15— | Doerr | Boston | A | (4) |
| July 30— | Guerra | Philadelphia | H | (9) |
| Aug. 9— | E. Robinson | Cleveland | H | (4) |
| Aug. 25— | Chapman | Philadelphia | A | (6) |
| Aug. 29— | Henrich | New York | A | (1) |
| Sept. 12— | Lupien | Chicago | H | (1) |
| | A. Robinson | Chicago | H | (2) |
| | Kolloway | Chicago | H | (2) |
| Sept. 16— | J. DiMaggio | New York | H | (4) |
| Sept. 20— | Stephens | Boston | H | (9) |
| Sept. 24— | Doby | Cleveland | H | (5) |
| | Keltner | Cleveland | H | (6) |
| | Gordon | Cleveland | H | (8) |
| Sept. 28— | Arft | St. Louis | H | (8) |

# Appalachian League

## CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1921—Greeneville | .608 | 1937—Elizabethton | .559 | 1942—Bristol | .667 |
| Johnson City* | .627 | Pennington Gap* | .580 | Bristol y | .660 |
| 1922—Bristol | .557 | 1938—Elizabethton | .644 | 1943—Bristol | .775 |
| 1923—Knoxville | .635 | Greeneville (3rd)† | .571 | Bristol z | .617 |
| 1924—Knoxville* | .642 | 1939—Elizabethton‡ | .597 | 1944—Kingsport‡ | .575 |
| Bristol | .607 | 1940—Johnson City§ | .726 | 1945—Kingsport‡ | .670 |
| 1925—Greeneville | .667 | Elizabethton x | .750 | 1946—New River‡ | .675 |
| 1926-37—Did not operate. | | 1941—Johnson City | .614 | 1947—Pulaski | .648 |
| | | Elizabethton* | .661 | New River (3rd)† | .516 |

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team series. ‡Won championship and four-team series. §Johnson City, first-half winner, won playoff series involving six clubs. xElizabethton captured second-half title. yWon both halves and defeated second-place Elizabethton in playoff. zWon both halves, but Erwin won four-team playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pulaski | 85 | 40 | 0 | .680 | .. | Elizabethton | 64 | 61 | 0 | .512 | 21 |
| Welch | 70 | 53 | 1 | .569 | 14 | Bristol | 49 | 72 | 1 | .405 | 34 |
| Bluefield | 68 | 52 | 0 | .567 | 14½ | New River | 48 | 76 | 0 | .387 | 36½ |
| Johnson City | 67 | 56 | 1 | .545 | 17 | Kingsport | 42 | 83 | 1 | .336 | 43 |

Playoffs—Pulaski defeated Johnson City, three games to none; Bluefield defeated Welch, three games to none; Pulaski defeated Bluefield, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Bluefield, 83,208; Welch, 52,838; Johnson City, 51,846; Pulaski, 46,405; Bristol, 46,397; Kingsport, 33,138; Elizabethton, 29,967; New River, 26,655. Total 370,454. Playoffs—19,928. All-star game—3,138.

Managers: Pulaski—George Pfister; Welch—Elwood Wheaton; Bluefield—George Lacy; Johnson City—Theodore Garbee; Elizabethton—Adolph Matulis; Bristol—Rufus Jackson, Dale Alexander (July 23); New River—Jack Crosswhite; Kingsport—Russell Mincy, Joseph DeMasi (June 14), John E. Russ (August 25).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pulaski | 125 | 4364 | 1036 | 648 | 1326 | 1848 | 185 | 83 | 57 | 59 | 240 | 766 | 36 | 557 | 853 | 1073 | .304 |
| Bluefield | 120 | 4194 | 851 | 705 | 1235 | 1729 | 217 | 50 | 56 | 75 | 80 | 646 | 40 | 488 | 733 | 1052 | .294 |
| Elizabethton | 125 | 4382 | 868 | 771 | 1248 | 1655 | 199 | 44 | 40 | 66 | 182 | 624 | 54 | 676 | 733 | 1039 | .285 |
| Johnson City | 124 | 4364 | 837 | 696 | 1237 | 1758 | 188 | 72 | 63 | 59 | 116 | 601 | 25 | 683 | 707 | 1086 | .283 |
| Welch | 124 | 4260 | 828 | 759 | 1175 | 1618 | 215 | 45 | 46 | 65 | 46 | 668 | 28 | 681 | 713 | 1076 | .276 |
| New River | 124 | 4251 | 744 | 1049 | 1122 | 1474 | 182 | 37 | 32 | 68 | 40 | 671 | 42 | 560 | 656 | 1098 | .264 |
| Bristol | 122 | 4115 | 618 | 765 | 1057 | 1356 | 131 | 42 | 28 | 77 | 99 | 577 | 43 | 667 | 506 | 1042 | .257 |
| Kingsport | 126 | 4249 | 682 | 1071 | 1080 | 1410 | 147 | 45 | 31 | 67 | 113 | 629 | 52 | 738 | 540 | 1108 | .254 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tarallo, Anthony, New River* | 12 | 23 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .435 |
| POSTOLESE, NORMAN A., Pulaski | 119 | 460 | 154 | 175 | 277 | 28 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 36 | 86 | 5 | 132 | 39 | .380 |
| Hill, John H., Pulaski | 36 | 86 | 14 | 32 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 21 | 12 | .372 |
| Joslin, John, Bluefield | 31 | 77 | 11 | 28 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .364 |
| Pottenger, Robert, Bluefield* | 99 | 374 | 81 | 135 | 181 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 70 | 2 | 102 | 23 | .361 |
| Pfister, George, Pulaski | 51 | 202 | 46 | 73 | 96 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 50 | 4 | .361 |
| Matulis, Adolph, Elizabethton | 85 | 212 | 39 | 76 | 109 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 52 | 19 | .358 |
| Wheaton, Elwood, Welch* | 104 | 364 | 80 | 130 | 176 | 28 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 57 | 3 | 78 | 12 | .357 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DeMasi, Joseph, Kingsport* | 73 | 252 | 60 | 90 | 154 | 20 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 58 | 14 | 63 | 28 | .357 |
| Boudreau, William, Pulaski* | 118 | 410 | 120 | 146 | 238 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 30 | 120 | 1 | 118 | 46 | .356 |
| Close, William, Kingsport | 43 | 188 | 33 | 67 | 83 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 37 | .356 |
| Roatche, John, Bristol | 105 | 403 | 56 | 143 | 179 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 56 | 1 | 87 | 27 | .355 |
| Gilbo, John, Welch* | 46 | 85 | 15 | 30 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 14 | .353 |
| Petti, Michael, Pulaski | 15 | 51 | 7 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 4 | .353 |
| Coats, Robert, Elizabethton* | 103 | 344 | 91 | 121 | 152 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 63 | 1 | 66 | 23 | .352 |
| McCluskey, Francis, Pulaski | 83 | 320 | 63 | 111 | 147 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 37 | 2 | 89 | 33 | .347 |
| Matus, Edward, Bristol* | 53 | 73 | 17 | 25 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 17 | 16 | .342 |
| Dickey, James S., Johnson City* | 108 | 411 | 106 | 140 | 244 | 14 | 12 | 22 | 4 | 20 | 80 | 4 | 106 | 62 | .341 |
| Trabucco, Peter, Elizabethton | 23 | 100 | 21 | 34 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 12 | .340 |
| Pennell, Lawrence, Bluefield* | 120 | 471 | 105 | 159 | 253 | 34 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 66 | 6 | 139 | 44 | .338 |
| Flora, Elisha, Elizabethton | 75 | 173 | 20 | 58 | 67 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 33 | 22 | .335 |
| Mincy, Russell, Kingsport* | 41 | 132 | 23 | 44 | 58 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 38 | 5 | 33 | 6 | .333 |
| Boseo, Donald, Kingsport* | 13 | 48 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .333 |
| McDonald, Henry, Elizabethton | 10 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .333 |
| Knaub, Robert, 6 Kingsport-7 N. Riv. | 13 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .333 |
| Orleman, Gerard, Pulaski | 121 | 472 | 144 | 156 | 241 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 41 | 85 | 5 | 91 | 83 | .331 |
| Caliento, Thomas, Bluefield* | 85 | 320 | 105 | 106 | 176 | 22 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 21 | 77 | 3 | 78 | 35 | .331 |
| Gibson, Edward, Elizabethton* | 82 | 334 | 72 | 110 | 162 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 42 | 3 | 51 | 48 | .329 |
| Burrichter, Robert, Johnson City | 119 | 490 | 116 | 159 | 200 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 64 | 3 | 69 | 41 | .324 |
| Crosswhite, Jack, New River | 93 | 287 | 40 | 93 | 116 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 55 | 9 | .324 |
| Driskill, Alec A., Pulaski | 125 | 511 | 133 | 164 | 232 | 31 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 35 | 75 | 3 | 89 | 29 | .321 |
| Cathey, Robert, Welch* | 105 | 396 | 84 | 127 | 185 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 74 | 1 | 70 | 40 | .321 |
| Johnston, Paul, New River* | 73 | 165 | 31 | 53 | 64 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 28 | 26 | .321 |
| Camerota, Frank 4 Pul.-115 Welch | 119 | 454 | 104 | 145 | 221 | 36 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 69 | 8 | 119 | 60 | .319 |
| Carlin, James, Welch | 124 | 497 | 115 | 158 | 218 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 95 | 3 | 83 | 41 | .318 |
| Dean, Frank, Johnson City | 107 | 464 | 97 | 146 | 214 | 22 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 20 | 42 | 2 | 58 | 73 | .315 |
| Garone, Michael P., Bristol | 16 | 54 | 4 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .315 |
| Ries, Robert, Johnson City | 57 | 223 | 40 | 70 | 106 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 42 | 20 | .314 |
| Lacy, George, Bluefield | 67 | 223 | 42 | 69 | 106 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 48 | 17 | .309 |
| Conwell, Morton, New River* | 72 | 240 | 39 | 74 | 103 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 46 | 3 | 47 | 20 | .308 |
| Reule, Jack, Bluefield | 36 | 133 | 27 | 41 | 59 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 28 | 12 | .308 |
| Grogan, Eugene, Kingsport | 11 | 26 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .308 |
| Wilkins, William, Elizabethton | 120 | 443 | 96 | 136 | 209 | 26 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 54 | 4 | 95 | 66 | .307 |
| Krieger, Edward, Kingsport | 31 | 85 | 16 | 26 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 17 | .306 |
| DiSalvo, Anthony, Welch | 10 | 36 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 6 | .306 |
| Karpinski, John, Bluefield | 111 | 450 | 100 | 137 | 184 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 53 | 1 | 60 | 55 | .304 |
| Kreplin, William, New River | 12 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .304 |
| Maurer, Eugene, Johnson City | 12 | 33 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .303 |
| Zajac, John, Bluefield | 103 | 398 | 85 | 120 | 153 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 54 | 4 | 53 | 28 | .302 |
| Rosenblatt, Frank, New River* | 96 | 280 | 56 | 84 | 118 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 4 | 47 | 35 | .300 |
| Kules, Stanley, Elizabethton | 82 | 254 | 53 | 76 | 100 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 44 | 1 | 42 | 35 | .299 |
| Lavigne, Donald, New River | 60 | 174 | 41 | 52 | 76 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 33 | 4 | 22 | 31 | .299 |
| Romeo, Nicholas, Bristol* | 73 | 270 | 56 | 80 | 107 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 47 | 5 | 39 | 43 | .296 |
| Gable, William, Pulaski | 10 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .294 |
| Bernardi, Charles, Bristol | 33 | 82 | 9 | 24 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 20 | .293 |
| Gentry, Harvey, Bristol* | 122 | 459 | 85 | 134 | 187 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 88 | 8 | 70 | 47 | .292 |
| Taylor, William, Elizabethton | 121 | 447 | 99 | 130 | 183 | 19 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 21 | 83 | 9 | 104 | 59 | .291 |
| Little, David, Pulaski | 108 | 439 | 99 | 127 | 152 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 27 | 50 | 2 | 68 | 23 | .289 |
| McKinney, Heaford, Johnson City* | 112 | 419 | 95 | 120 | 189 | 32 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 78 | 3 | 105 | 76 | .286 |
| Hoffner, William, Welch | 111 | 399 | 104 | 114 | 159 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 109 | 2 | 51 | 59 | .286 |
| Kaelin, Martin, Kingsport | 88 | 350 | 46 | 100 | 136 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 7 | 46 | 46 | .286 |
| Cooper, James, New River | 33 | 112 | 22 | 32 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 23 | 21 | .286 |
| Brackens, Robert, Elizabethton | 97 | 383 | 70 | 109 | 128 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 47 | 4 | 70 | 44 | .285 |
| Surber, George, New River | 122 | 500 | 97 | 142 | 194 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 61 | 0 | 83 | 35 | .284 |
| Hill, Earl, Bluefield* | 83 | 294 | 56 | 83 | 115 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 29 | 12 | 53 | 44 | .282 |
| Colasinski, Joseph, Pulaski | 68 | 221 | 42 | 62 | 78 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 50 | 1 | 41 | 32 | .281 |
| McAlister, Fred, Johnson City | 118 | 478 | 90 | 132 | 185 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 36 | 4 | 76 | 48 | .276 |
| Kerschke, ElRoy, Johnson City | 86 | 290 | 44 | 80 | 111 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 47 | 2 | 40 | 43 | .276 |
| Cooney, John W., Jr., Bluefield | 83 | 309 | 56 | 85 | 105 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 68 | 3 | 36 | 26 | .275 |
| Causey, Spencer, Johnson City | 60 | 226 | 31 | 62 | 82 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 32 | 29 | .274 |
| Riley, Philip, Elizabethton | 112 | 421 | 77 | 115 | 151 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 57 | 1 | 61 | 57 | .273 |
| Alexander, William, Bristol* | 114 | 434 | 76 | 118 | 143 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 57 | 8 | 41 | 52 | .272 |
| Potts, John, Johnson City | 85 | 281 | 71 | 76 | 108 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 80 | 3 | 35 | 58 | .270 |
| Hardwick, J. Shannon, New River | 37 | 78 | 10 | 21 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 14 | .269 |
| McMillan, Stewart, Johnson City | 15 | 52 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 15 | .269 |
| Poveromo, Bruno, Elizabethton | 115 | 424 | 111 | 113 | 140 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 66 | 95 | 18 | 40 | 97 | .267 |
| Sabatino, Ralph, Bluefield | 83 | 313 | 55 | 83 | 111 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 37 | 20 | .265 |
| King, Melvin, New River | 96 | 299 | 47 | 79 | 120 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 4 | 57 | 49 | .264 |
| Meau, Alfred, Bluefield* | 46 | 106 | 19 | 28 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 13 | 17 | .264 |
| Osborne, James, Kingsport | 82 | 323 | 42 | 85 | 98 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 31 | 1 | 43 | 29 | .263 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hughey, Kenneth, Kingsport | 38 | 118 | 29 | 31 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 9 | 32 | .263 |
| Parese, Joseph, 6 Bri.-22 Kgpt.* | 28 | 80 | 17 | 21 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 12 | 13 | .263 |
| Wilcox, John, Pulaski | 11 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .263 |
| Daniels, Earl, New River | 91 | 355 | 73 | 93 | 107 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 70 | 2 | 29 | 29 | .262 |
| Silliman, George, Kingsport | 37 | 88 | 17 | 23 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 8 | .261 |
| Plowshay, Edward, New River* | 59 | 201 | 27 | 52 | 72 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 46 | 32 | .259 |
| Johnston, Ray, Elizabethton | 45 | 85 | 16 | 22 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 7 | .259 |
| Mead, William, Kingsport | 117 | 430 | 74 | 111 | 132 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 18 | 92 | 3 | 58 | 67 | .258 |
| Cousins, Edward, Bluefield | 25 | 93 | 13 | 24 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 14 | .258 |
| Lewandowski, Philip, Pulaski | 105 | 417 | 83 | 107 | 123 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 74 | 1 | 48 | 56 | .257 |
| White, Lawrence, Johnson City* | 36 | 90 | 10 | 23 | 36 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 24 | .256 |
| Musselman, Harry, Bristol | 101 | 386 | 62 | 98 | 117 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 59 | 3 | 37 | 55 | .254 |
| Porter, John, Bristol* | 35 | 99 | 16 | 25 | 42 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 16 | .253 |
| Haloup, Walter, New River | 49 | 159 | 24 | 40 | 44 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 21 | 27 | .252 |
| Smigaj, Daniel, Kingsport* | 30 | 103 | 21 | 26 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 15 | .252 |
| Ryan, James W., 2 Bri.-53 Kgpt. | 55 | 179 | 30 | 45 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 41 | 1 | 20 | 39 | .251 |
| Carter, Earl J., Welch | 31 | 96 | 9 | 24 | 34 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 16 | .250 |
| Lincoln, Alan, Kingsport | 22 | 68 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 8 | .250 |
| Kent, Woodrow, Elizabethton* | 24 | 52 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .250 |
| Brackens, Samuel, New River | 23 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .250 |
| Presentato, Mario, New River* | 18 | 28 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .250 |
| Ganung, Robert, Welch | 120 | 447 | 69 | 111 | 136 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 56 | 2 | 65 | 51 | .248 |
| Roth, Jac, New River | 39 | 117 | 17 | 29 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 11 | .248 |
| Cassing, Clarence, Johnson City | 28 | 109 | 13 | 27 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 24 | .248 |
| Popelsky, Anthony, Welch | 86 | 296 | 51 | 73 | 92 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 62 | 2 | 49 | 52 | .247 |
| Williams, Maurice, Bristol* | 57 | 194 | 33 | 48 | 59 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 20 | 37 | .247 |
| Gresh, George, Kingsport | 72 | 309 | 41 | 75 | 91 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 31 | 57 | .243 |
| Green, Alan, Bristol | 111 | 438 | 66 | 106 | 130 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 51 | 3 | 34 | 51 | .242 |
| Cook, Walter, Bluefield | 18 | 62 | 12 | 15 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 14 | .242 |
| Russ, John, Kingsport | 88 | 270 | 48 | 65 | 75 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 47 | 3 | 38 | 31 | .241 |
| Gianetti, John, Johnson City | 28 | 112 | 12 | 27 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 17 | 14 | .241 |
| McGarvey, Warren, Welch | 101 | 378 | 65 | 90 | 139 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 0 | 62 | 102 | .238 |
| Whitehead, Frank, Welch | 93 | 337 | 56 | 80 | 98 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 43 | 64 | .237 |
| Tamborski, Stephen, Bristol | 88 | 295 | 43 | 70 | 87 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 31 | 4 | 28 | 59 | .237 |
| Reinagel, Edwin, Johnson City* | 19 | 38 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 14 | .237 |
| Edwards, Donald, New River | 108 | 381 | 67 | 90 | 126 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 47 | 41 | .236 |
| Thomas, Robert J., Johnson City | 51 | 157 | 24 | 37 | 45 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 36 | .236 |
| Greer, Melvin, Johnson City | 33 | 81 | 11 | 19 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 12 | .235 |
| Schubach, Fred, Welch | 12 | 34 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .235 |
| Lane, Jerald, Bluefield | 26 | 60 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 9 | .233 |
| Poulos, Gust, Johnson City | 53 | 182 | 28 | 42 | 56 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 19 | 31 | .231 |
| Pollock, Benjamin, New River | 29 | 52 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 15 | .231 |
| Haskins, Gerald, New River | 21 | 52 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 21 | .231 |
| Ruffer, Leonard, Elizabethton* | 18 | 52 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .231 |
| Boehm, Lynwood, Bluefield | 12 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | .231 |
| Ritter, Robert, Kingsport* | 61 | 248 | 54 | 57 | 75 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 33 | 4 | 20 | 44 | .230 |
| Cannon, William, 8 Bri.-34 Kgpt. | 42 | 70 | 9 | 16 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 12 | .229 |
| Sack, James, Pulaski | 49 | 197 | 48 | 45 | 59 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 32 | 3 | 15 | 32 | .228 |
| Gilkey, Robert, Kingsport | 15 | 53 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .226 |
| Spitzenberger, Frank, Elizabethton | 32 | 120 | 15 | 27 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 23 | .225 |
| Cline, Joseph, Bristol* | 27 | 63 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 19 | .222 |
| Cobo, Frank, Bluefield* | 19 | 45 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 12 | .222 |
| Cunningham, Robert, Pulaski | 63 | 176 | 35 | 38 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 54 | 2 | 17 | 39 | .216 |
| Smith, George B., New River* | 33 | 117 | 17 | 25 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 22 | 14 | .214 |
| Miller, Ernest, Bristol* | 29 | 89 | 2 | 19 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 17 | .213 |
| Smith, William B., Kingsport | 25 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .212 |
| Cuff, James, New River | 113 | 350 | 73 | 74 | 88 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 105 | 10 | 50 | 67 | .211 |
| Joyce, Elroy, Johnson City | 29 | 67 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 19 | .209 |
| Sparadowski, Robert, Bristol | 37 | 77 | 7 | 16 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 12 | .208 |
| Ibach, Ernest, Kingsport | 15 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .208 |
| Norton, Louis, Welch* | 10 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .208 |
| Howell, Eugene, 15 Kgpt.-4 Nar. | 19 | 34 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 10 | .206 |
| O'Donnell, John, Elizabethton† | 32 | 88 | 11 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 13 | .205 |
| Sprague, Earl, Bluefield | 25 | 98 | 21 | 20 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 19 | .204 |
| Hessenauer, Frederick, Welch | 33 | 60 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 19 | .200 |
| Nelson, Charles, Elizabethton | 38 | 131 | 23 | 26 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 27 | .198 |
| Wilson, Clyde, Kingsport | 75 | 226 | 21 | 44 | 57 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 27 | 46 | .195 |
| Dornstauder, Alexander, Bristol | 43 | 159 | 20 | 31 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 39 | .195 |
| Cincotta, Anthony, Pulaski | 29 | 52 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 10 | .192 |
| Rovner, Joseph, Kingsport | 27 | 94 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 15 | .191 |
| Minnick, Robert, Welch | 40 | 89 | 11 | 17 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 25 | .191 |
| Esposito, Anthony, 8 Bris.-21 King.* | 29 | 95 | 12 | 18 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 29 | .189 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Palcek, Joseph, Kingsport | 26 | 48 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 | .188 |
| Morelli, Alfred, Elizabethton | 15 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .188 |
| Cammeyer, Augustus, Bristol | 58 | 187 | 22 | 35 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 20 | 74 | .187 |
| Saunders, Dennis, Bluefield | 12 | 49 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | .184 |
| Malloy, John, Elizabethton | 32 | 55 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 23 | .182 |
| Moyer, Carl, Welch | 16 | 44 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 6 | .182 |
| Bradford, Ray, Bluefied | 15 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .182 |
| Bickford, Robert, Bristol | 16 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .176 |
| Shubert, James, Kingsport | 14 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .176 |
| Barnes, Calvin, Welch | 42 | 81 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 17 | .173 |
| Elston, Donald, Elizabethton | 23 | 41 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | .171 |
| Rogan, John, Pulaski | 23 | 59 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 19 | .169 |
| Garbee, Theodore, Johnson City* | 25 | 36 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .167 |
| Abbott, Robert, New River* | 13 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .167 |
| Jackson, Rufus, Bristol* | 19 | 50 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 7 | .160 |
| Frank, Morris, Johnson City | 15 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .156 |
| Janell, George, Bristol | 18 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .154 |
| May, Joseph, Pulaski | 25 | 79 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 34 | .152 |
| Hominsky, Ivan, Kingsport | 14 | 46 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 10 | .152 |
| Cox, John, New River | 23 | 73 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 8 | .151 |
| Humphreys, Harold, 2 Blue.-9 N. Riv. | 11 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .143 |
| Whitney, Harry, Bluefield | 25 | 57 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 21 | .140 |
| Pachamovitch, Edward, Kingsport | 12 | 44 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 18 | .136 |
| Graney, John, Elizabethton | 25 | 53 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 19 | .132 |
| Sterling, Dempsey, Bristol* | 17 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .129 |
| Wenning, Robert, Bluefield | 13 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | .125 |
| Oleniczak, Roman, Kingsport | 19 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .120 |
| Beck, Elzie O., Welch | 16 | 35 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 18 | .114 |
| Greene, Brumley, Bristol | 18 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .111 |
| Zunk, Fladgit, Pulaski | 13 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .094 |
| McQuillan, John, New River | 17 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .091 |
| Kume, John, Welch | 23 | 55 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 33 | .091 |
| Wirth, John, 6 Bristol-10 Welch | 16 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | .087 |
| Rzepczynski, Walter, 9 Eliz.-6 Kgpt. | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .083 |
| Smith, Josephus D., Elizabethton* | 11 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .083 |
| Spencer, James, Bristol | 24 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 18 | .081 |
| Moore, William P., Welch | 14 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .063 |
| Bennett, Daniel, Pulaski† | 14 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 17 | .037 |
| Gravatt, Charles, Bristol | 10 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Welch | 124 | 106 | 0 | 24 | 3153 | 1396 | 231 | .952 |
| Pulaski | 125 | 81 | 0 | 18 | 3180 | 1233 | 236 | .949 |
| Bluefield | 120 | 95 | 0 | 18 | 3101 | 1332 | 295 | .938 |
| Bristol | 122 | 81 | 0 | 42 | 3110 | 1336 | 303 | .936 |
| Elizabethton | 125 | 90 | 0 | 32 | 3224 | 1380 | 315 | .936 |
| Kingsport | 126 | 122 | 0 | 23 | 3151 | 1410 | 320 | .934 |
| Johnson City | 124 | 100 | 1 | 25 | 3149 | 1307 | 333 | .930 |
| New River | 124 | 75 | 0 | 20 | 3147 | 1198 | 380 | .920 |

## FIRST BASEMEN.

*Throws lefthanded. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coats, Elizabethton* | 22 | 160 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .994 |
| Ryan, Kingsport | 53 | 483 | 15 | 6 | 50 | .988 |
| Camerota, Pul-Welch. | 25 | 172 | 3 | 4 | 10 | .978 |
| Matulis, Elizabethton | 41 | 322 | 15 | 8 | 26 | .977 |
| Gianetti, J'son City | 28 | 265 | 12 | 7 | 21 | .975 |
| Alexander, Bristol* | 112 | 968 | 32 | 27 | 57 | .974 |
| Cathey, Welch | 101 | 893 | 21 | 24 | 66 | .974 |
| Pennell, Bluefield* | 120 | 1113 | 36 | 33 | 87 | .972 |
| Dickey, Johnson City* | 91 | 826 | 28 | 27 | 63 | .969 |
| Nelson, Elizabethton | 34 | 259 | 16 | 9 | 15 | .968 |
| Boudreau, Pulaski* | 118 | 902 | 64 | 33 | 63 | .967 |
| Wilkins, Elizabethton | 33 | 246 | 16 | 9 | 18 | .967 |
| Esposito, Bris.-K'port* | 26 | 227 | 5 | 9 | 18 | .963 |
| Lincoln, Kingsport | 22 | 181 | 6 | 9 | 10 | .954 |
| Plowshay, New Riv.* | 52 | 403 | 16 | 21 | 24 | .952 |
| Smith, New River | 24 | 178 | 9 | 10 | 18 | .949 |
| Smigaj, Kingsport* | 28 | 209 | 8 | 15 | 19 | .935 |
| Rosenblatt, New Riv.* | 50 | 286 | 17 | 28 | 15 | .915 |

Triple play—Dickey.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoffner, Welch | 110 | 319 | 332 | 16 | 73 | .976 |
| Kules, Elizabethton | 15 | 31 | 39 | 3 | 5 | .959 |
| Ganung, Welch | 11 | 31 | 29 | 3 | 5 | .952 |
| Kaelin, Kingsport | 88 | 241 | 297 | 28 | 73 | .951 |
| Green, Bristol | 105 | 313 | 291 | 34 | 55 | .947 |
| Cooney, Bluefield | 80 | 177 | 215 | 25 | 40 | .940 |
| Cox, New River | 22 | 53 | 49 | 7 | 10 | .936 |
| Cuff, New River | 85 | 223 | 226 | 31 | 35 | .935 |

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Poveromo, Eliza'ton | 113 | 336 | 314 | 51 | 58 | .927 |
| Tamborski, Bristol | 12 | 23 | 34 | 5 | 2 | .919 |
| Little, Pulaski | 105 | 246 | 251 | 45 | 54 | .917 |
| Rovner, Kingsport | 26 | 66 | 82 | 14 | 17 | .914 |
| Burrichter, John. City | 118 | 273 | 342 | 59 | 66 | .912 |
| Saunders, Bluefield | 12 | 25 | 31 | 6 | 2 | .903 |
| Cunningham, Pulaski | 16 | 31 | 36 | 8 | 5 | .893 |
| Roth, New River | 25 | 53 | 53 | 16 | 9 | .869 |

Triple play—Burrichter.

THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carlin, Welch | 91 | 106 | 213 | 13 | 17 | .961 |
| Cousins, Bluefield | 22 | 19 | 43 | 5 | 2 | .925 |
| McCluskey, Pulaski | 82 | 84 | 130 | 19 | 7 | .918 |
| Kules, Elizabethton | 11 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 4 | .913 |
| Ritter, Kingsport | 60 | 96 | 114 | 23 | 15 | .901 |
| Mead, Kingsport | 45 | 52 | 83 | 16 | 13 | .894 |
| Poulos, Johnson City | 31 | 27 | 49 | 9 | 6 | .894 |
| Reule, Bluefield | 28 | 19 | 60 | 10 | 6 | .888 |
| Tamborski, Bristol | 38 | 41 | 74 | 15 | 2 | .885 |
| Sack, Pulaski | 31 | 23 | 51 | 10 | 3 | .881 |
| Taylor, Elizabethton | 119 | 97 | 196 | 40 | 15 | .880 |
| Roatche, Bristol | 65 | 80 | 141 | 31 | 9 | .877 |
| Miller, Bristol | 22 | 27 | 28 | 8 | 1 | .873 |
| Daniels, New River | 91 | 109 | 143 | 43 | 9 | .854 |
| McMillan, Johnson City | 13 | 15 | 25 | 7 | 3 | .851 |
| Petti, Pulaski | 14 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 1 | .848 |
| Zajac, Bluefield | 67 | 80 | 154 | 45 | 9 | .839 |
| Ries, Johnson City | 53 | 44 | 102 | 28 | 5 | .839 |
| Cassing, Johnson City | 28 | 21 | 52 | 15 | 2 | .830 |
| Camerota, Pul.-Wel. | 26 | 29 | 56 | 21 | 5 | .802 |
| Lavigne, New River | 16 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 1 | .675 |

Triple play—McMillan.

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lewandowski, Pulaski | 101 | 162 | 269 | 31 | 47 | .933 |
| Sack, Pulaski | 14 | 21 | 33 | 4 | 7 | .931 |
| Sprague, Bluefield | 25 | 40 | 53 | 7 | 6 | .930 |
| McGarvey, Welch | 101 | 186 | 312 | 43 | 47 | .921 |
| Mead, Kingsport | 22 | 49 | 73 | 11 | 14 | .917 |
| Close, Kingsport | 43 | 76 | 137 | 20 | 28 | .914 |
| Sabatino, Bluefield | 79 | 135 | 246 | 37 | 48 | .911 |
| Gibson, Elizabethton | 82 | 137 | 233 | 39 | 30 | .905 |
| Musselman, Bristol | 101 | 160 | 307 | 53 | 38 | .898 |
| McAlister, John. City | 118 | 233 | 348 | 69 | 67 | .894 |
| Ganung, Welch | 27 | 44 | 83 | 15 | 7 | .894 |
| Pachamovitch, K'port | 11 | 16 | 31 | 6 | 3 | .887 |
| Roth, New River | 15 | 30 | 29 | 8 | 6 | .881 |
| O'Donnell, Eliza'ton. | 31 | 38 | 72 | 16 | 8 | .873 |
| Haloup, New River | 46 | 50 | 103 | 24 | 11 | .864 |
| Hughey, Kingsport | 32 | 58 | 74 | 24 | 16 | .846 |
| Tamborski, Bristol | 18 | 28 | 38 | 12 | 7 | .846 |
| Cuff, New River | 27 | 37 | 56 | 17 | 6 | .845 |
| Haskins, New River | 19 | 37 | 34 | 14 | 5 | .835 |
| Lavigne, New River | 36 | 56 | 83 | 31 | 7 | .818 |

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams, Bristol | 17 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Conwell, New River | 69 | 125 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .985 |
| Camerota, Pulaski-Wel. | 66 | 103 | 14 | 2 | 3 | .983 |
| Dean, Johnson City | 104 | 224 | 8 | 5 | 0 | .979 |
| Mead, Kingsport | 42 | 106 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .974 |
| Tamborski, Bristol | 23 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .974 |
| Trabucco, Elizabethton | 23 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Ganung, Welch | 76 | 129 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .972 |
| Hill, Bluefield | 67 | 95 | 8 | 3 | 2 | .972 |
| Romeo, Bristol* | 72 | 151 | 10 | 5 | 1 | .970 |
| Carlin, Welch | 33 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .969 |
| Bernardi, Bristol | 16 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .968 |
| Minnick, Welch | 18 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .967 |
| Porter, Bristol | 22 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| Postolese, Pulaski | 119 | 276 | 24 | 13 | 2 | .958 |
| Wheaton, Welch* | 75 | 127 | 9 | 6 | 2 | .958 |
| Moore, Welch | 12 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .957 |
| Brackens, Elizabethton | 97 | 123 | 7 | 6 | 0 | .956 |
| Ruffer, Elizabethton* | 14 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Riley, Elizabethton | 109 | 236 | 16 | 13 | 3 | .951 |
| Gentry, Bristol | 118 | 228 | 7 | 12 | 0 | .951 |
| Pottenger, Bluefield | 53 | 71 | 6 | 4 | 3 | .951 |
| Osborne, Kingsport | 82 | 139 | 12 | 8 | 1 | .950 |
| Zajac, Bluefield | 29 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .950 |
| Roatche, Bristol | 24 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .950 |
| Driskill, Pulaski | 118 | 178 | 10 | 10 | 2 | .949 |
| Orleman, Pulaski | 118 | 180 | 15 | 11 | 2 | .947 |
| Coats, Elizabethton* | 66 | 110 | 3 | 7 | 0 | .942 |
| Cunningham, Pulaski | 20 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| Surber, New River | 122 | 322 | 5 | 21 | 2 | .940 |
| Wilson, Kingsport | 18 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Moyer, Welch | 13 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Boseo, Kingsport | 11 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .938 |
| Whitehead, Welch | 89 | 148 | 10 | 11 | 1 | .935 |
| Edwards, New River | 103 | 196 | 13 | 15 | 3 | .933 |
| King, New River | 11 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Caliento, Bluefield | 84 | 177 | 12 | 14 | 2 | .931 |
| Rosenblatt, New R.* | 24 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .931 |
| Mincy, Kingsport* | 41 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .929 |
| Causey, Johnson City | 55 | 74 | 4 | 6 | 2 | .929 |
| Potts, Johnson City | 76 | 122 | 5 | 10 | 1 | .927 |
| Kules, Elizabethton | 44 | 67 | 9 | 6 | 0 | .927 |
| DeMasi, Kingsport | 73 | 94 | 5 | 8 | 0 | .925 |
| Dornstauder, Bristol | 43 | 76 | 9 | 7 | 1 | .924 |
| McKinney, John. City | 108 | 149 | 6 | 13 | 1 | .923 |
| Karpinski, Bluefield | 111 | 166 | 10 | 16 | 2 | .917 |
| Gilkey, Kingsport | 14 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Silliman, Kingsport | 12 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| Parese, Bri.-Kpt.* | 27 | 37 | 13 | 5 | 2 | .909 |
| Spitzenberger, Eliz'ton | 32 | 47 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .906 |
| Cooper, New River | 31 | 50 | 6 | 6 | 0 | .903 |
| Garone, Bristol | 14 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| Gresh, Kingsport | 70 | 149 | 7 | 19 | 1 | .891 |
| P. Johnston, N. Riv. | 24 | 31 | 3 | 6 | 0 | .850 |
| Dickey, Johnson City* | 17 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .824 |
| DiSalvo, Welch | 10 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .824 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pfister, Pulaski | 51 | 376 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .993 |
| Crosswhite, New Riv. | 66 | 341 | 56 | 5 | 4 | 7 | .988 |
| Colasinski, Pulaski | 67 | 440 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 10 | .983 |
| Lacy, Bluefield | 60 | 371 | 34 | 7 | 6 | 6 | .983 |
| Pottenger, Bluefield | 46 | 252 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 6 | .978 |
| Cunningham, Pulaski | 22 | 78 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 4 | .977 |
| Cammeyer, Bristol | 58 | 331 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 13 | .976 |
| Popelsky, Welch | 80 | 393 | 45 | 12 | 10 | 11 | .973 |
| King, New River | 69 | 316 | 38 | 11 | 0 | 13 | .970 |
| Kerschke, J. City | 81 | 468 | 39 | 16 | 10 | 16 | .969 |

CATCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams, Bristol | 40 | 171 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 17 | .964 |
| Wilkins, Eliza'ton | 83 | 506 | 49 | 22 | 2 | 21 | .962 |
| Carter, Welch | 28 | 133 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 5 | .961 |
| Beck, Welch | 12 | 67 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .960 |
| Russ, Kingsport | 74 | 290 | 34 | 14 | 5 | 8 | .959 |
| Wilson, Kingsport | 58 | 232 | 40 | 12 | 3 | 13 | .958 |
| Jackson, Bristol | 12 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .957 |
| Floro, Elizabethton | 62 | 284 | 21 | 17 | 1 | 9 | .947 |
| Hill, Bluefield | 13 | 69 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 5 | .940 |
| Schubach, Welch | 12 | 43 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .940 |
| Roatche, Bristol | 14 | 81 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 9 | .931 |
| Thomas, John. City | 44 | 216 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 9 | .929 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pollock, New River | 24 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lane, Bluefield | 21 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Silliman, Kingsport | 20 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Bennett, Pulaski* | 14 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Krieger, Kingsport | 17 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Minnick, Welch | 17 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Frank, Johnson City | 15 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Grogan, Kingsport | 11 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Humphreys, Bl.-N. R. | 11 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Rosenblatt, New Riv.* | 12 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Knaub, Kings.-N. R. | 13 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| May, Pulaski | 25 | 11 | 30 | 1 | 2 | .976 |
| Elston, Elizabethton | 21 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 1 | .976 |
| Greer, Johnson City | 26 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 3 | .974 |
| Mallory, Elizabethton | 28 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .972 |
| Garbee, Johnson City | 25 | 7 | 25 | 1 | 1 | .970 |
| Joslin, Bluefield* | 15 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 1 | .968 |
| Howell, Kpt.-N. Riv. | 19 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 2 | .966 |
| Gilbo, Welch* | 26 | 5 | 19 | 1 | 3 | .960 |
| Meau, Bluefield | 28 | 17 | 53 | 3 | 6 | .959 |
| Oleniczak, Kings.* | 17 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 2 | .958 |
| Reinagel, Johnson City* | 19 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 1 | .957 |
| Matus, Bristol | 31 | 6 | 37 | 2 | 3 | .956 |
| Whitney, Bluefield | 25 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 3 | .951 |
| Wenning, Bluefield | 13 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| P. Johnston, New Riv. | 33 | 9 | 23 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| Palcek, Kingsport | 22 | 4 | 28 | 2 | 3 | .941 |
| Presentato, New Riv. | 13 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Wheaton, Welch* | 30 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | .933 |
| Barnes, Welch | 42 | 9 | 45 | 4 | 1 | .931 |
| Sparadowski, Bristol | 27 | 6 | 45 | 4 | 0 | .927 |
| Hardwick, New River | 37 | 8 | 54 | 5 | 5 | .925 |
| Cannon, Bri.-Kgpt. | 32 | 6 | 30 | 3 | 1 | .923 |
| Cobo, Bluefield* | 17 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 3 | .917 |
| Bernardi, Bristol | 14 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Greene, Bristol | 14 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| R. Johnston, Eliza'ton | 34 | 13 | 51 | 6 | 3 | .914 |
| White, Johnson City* | 27 | 15 | 35 | 5 | 2 | .909 |
| Matulis, Elizabethton | 22 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 1 | .909 |
| Bradford, Bluefield | 15 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| Cincotta, Pulaski | 29 | 10 | 29 | 4 | 0 | .907 |
| Kent, Elizabethton | 18 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 0 | .900 |
| Wilcox, Pulaski* | 11 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Hill, Pulaski | 28 | 3 | 39 | 5 | 0 | .894 |
| Kume, Welch | 23 | 3 | 39 | 5 | 2 | .894 |
| Joyce, Johnson City | 29 | 5 | 45 | 6 | 2 | .893 |
| Hessenauer, Welch | 33 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 1 | .879 |
| Smith, Kingsport | 24 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| Spencer, Bristol | 23 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 1 | .875 |
| Maurer, Johnson City | 12 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| McQuillan, New River | 14 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Graney, Elizabethton | 25 | 5 | 36 | 6 | 0 | .872 |
| Rogan, Pulaski | 19 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 1 | .867 |
| Zunk, Pulaski* | 13 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 0 | .867 |
| Shubert, Kingsport | 14 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | .867 |
| Abbott, New River | 11 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Ibach, Kingsport | 15 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 2 | .850 |
| Tarallo, New River* | 10 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 3 | .840 |
| Boehm, Bluefield | 12 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .833 |
| McDonald, Elizabethton | 10 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | .833 |
| Bickford, Bristol | 15 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .800 |
| Rzepczynski, El.-K'port | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .800 |
| Crosswhite, New River | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .800 |
| Kreplin, New River | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .800 |
| Sterling, Bristol* | 13 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 0 | .789 |
| Cline, Bristol* | 10 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 0 | .786 |
| Wirth, Bristol-Welch | 16 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | .700 |
| Janell, Bristol | 15 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | .692 |
| Brackens, New River | 23 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | .615 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GARBEE, Johnson City | 25 | 5 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 97 | 385 | 89 | 42 | 26 | 3 | 9 | 50 | 0 | 1 | 2.41 |
| Joslin, Bluefield* | 15 | 11 | 10 | 2 | .833 | 112 | 447 | 119 | 55 | 33 | 7 | 49 | 76 | 2 | 7 | 2.65 |
| Frank, Johnson City | 15 | 9 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 84 | 305 | 59 | 32 | 25 | 4 | 45 | 67 | 4 | 2 | 2.68 |
| Maurer, Johnson City | 12 | 9 | 8 | 3 | .727 | 88 | 330 | 71 | 38 | 32 | 5 | 59 | 56 | 1 | 3 | 3.27 |
| Meau, Bluefield | 28 | 19 | 16 | 10 | .615 | 202 | 800 | 226 | 103 | 77 | 10 | 64 | 86 | 2 | 6 | 3.43 |
| Sparadowski, Bristol | 27 | 14 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 159 | 620 | 158 | 88 | 61 | 11 | 79 | 76 | 3 | 5 | 3.45 |
| Wheaton, Welch* | 30 | 12 | 14 | 6 | .700 | 191 | 758 | 201 | 91 | 75 | 10 | 47 | 132 | 1 | 0 | 3.53 |
| Hill, Pulaski | 28 | 17 | 18 | 5 | .783 | 198 | 790 | 220 | 98 | 78 | 7 | 87 | 161 | 4 | 5 | 3.55 |
| May, Pulaski | 25 | 19 | 17 | 5 | .773 | 198 | 752 | 170 | 101 | 78 | 5 | 128 | 205 | 5 | 6 | 3.55 |
| Kent, Elizabethton | 18 | 9 | 10 | 5 | .667 | 125 | 491 | 127 | 58 | 52 | 5 | 37 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 3.74 |
| Joyce, Johnson City | 29 | 15 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 168 | 671 | 153 | 109 | 71 | 14 | 74 | 109 | 6 | 4 | 3.80 |
| Rogan, Pulaski | 19 | 14 | 13 | 4 | .765 | 144 | 563 | 142 | 82 | 61 | 7 | 62 | 65 | 8 | 5 | 3.81 |
| R. Johnston, Elizabethton | 34 | 12 | 16 | 8 | .667 | 196 | 772 | 202 | 110 | 84 | 19 | 82 | 116 | 11 | 9 | 3.86 |
| Janell, Bristol | 15 | 2 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 70 | 269 | 58 | 39 | 30 | 3 | 59 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 3.86 |
| Cincotta, Pulaski | 29 | 13 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 142 | 562 | 158 | 89 | 63 | 11 | 58 | 87 | 6 | 2 | 3.99 |
| Boehm, Bluefield | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 45 | 181 | 45 | 34 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4.00 |
| Kume, Welch | 23 | 12 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 137 | 514 | 131 | 81 | 61 | 19 | 78 | 81 | 6 | 10 | 4.01 |
| Bernardi, Bristol | 14 | 7 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 110 | 426 | 99 | 61 | 50 | 8 | 71 | 62 | 2 | 4 | 4.09 |
| Ibach, Kingsport | 15 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 72 | 288 | 82 | 51 | 33 | 3 | 44 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 4.13 |
| Cobo, Bluefield* | 17 | 9 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 108 | 449 | 132 | 60 | 51 | 6 | 28 | 65 | 2 | 6 | 4.25 |
| Barnes, Welch | 42 | 16 | 20 | 13 | .606 | 225 | 951 | 275 | 137 | 107 | 15 | 70 | 108 | 9 | 2 | 4.28 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Malloy, Elizabethton | 28 | 12 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 162 | 606 | 138 | 94 | 78 | 10 | 121 | 163 | 2 | 7 | 4.33 |
| Reinagel, Johnson City* | 19 | 3 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 101 | 379 | 87 | 59 | 50 | 8 | 80 | 55 | 5 | 1 | 4.46 |
| Gilbo, Welch* | 26 | 11 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 128 | 509 | 135 | 84 | 64 | 9 | 87 | 86 | 1 | 6 | 4.50 |
| Matulis, Elizabethton | 22 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 60 | 239 | 67 | 32 | 30 | 3 | 29 | 42 | 4 | 0 | 4.50 |
| Bennett, Pulaski* | 14 | 6 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 79 | 292 | 59 | 48 | 40 | 2 | 71 | 90 | 8 | 7 | 4.56 |
| Lane, Bluefield | 21 | 12 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 138 | 555 | 144 | 88 | 70 | 1 | 61 | 130 | 7 | 6 | 4.57 |
| Wilcox, Pulaski* | 11 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1.000 | 49 | 187 | 46 | 28 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 4.59 |
| Whitney, Bluefield | 25 | 11 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 155 | 635 | 175 | 111 | 80 | 8 | 77 | 107 | 3 | 7 | 4.65 |
| Graney, Elizabethton* | 25 | 10 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 139 | 546 | 143 | 86 | 72 | 9 | 65 | 98 | 4 | 8 | 4.66 |
| White, Johnson City* | 27 | 12 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 160 | 633 | 146 | 105 | 83 | 15 | 102 | 101 | 9 | 3 | 4.67 |
| Zunk, Pulaski* | 13 | 9 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 87 | 332 | 81 | 60 | 46 | 6 | 58 | 63 | 0 | 7 | 4.76 |
| Silliman, Kingsport | 20 | 12 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 137 | 568 | 164 | 98 | 74 | 9 | 52 | 54 | 10 | 3 | 4.86 |
| Spencer, Bristol | 23 | 5 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 110 | 445 | 126 | 78 | 63 | 7 | 64 | 75 | 1 | 5 | 5.15 |
| Hardwick, New River | 37 | 14 | 11 | 12 | .478 | 214 | 884 | 250 | 170 | 125 | 9 | 142 | 127 | 10 | 3 | 5.26 |
| Tarallo, New River* | 10 | 6 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 66 | 276 | 79 | 60 | 39 | 4 | 38 | 37 | 0 | 4 | 5.32 |
| Elston, Elizabethton | 21 | 4 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 112 | 484 | 134 | 98 | 67 | 4 | 71 | 84 | 7 | 4 | 5.38 |
| P. Johnston, New River | 33 | 9 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 181 | 741 | 188 | 149 | 109 | 3 | 125 | 130 | 4 | 7 | 5.42 |
| Palcek, Kingsport | 22 | 5 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 105 | 425 | 125 | 93 | 65 | 7 | 92 | 39 | 4 | 10 | 5.57 |
| Wirth, 6 Bristol-10 Welch | 16 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 67 | 272 | 77 | 52 | 42 | 2 | 43 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 5.64 |
| Greer, Johnson City | 26 | 8 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 149 | 614 | 165 | 125 | 94 | 9 | 75 | 79 | 1 | 5 | 5.68 |
| Sterling, Bristol* | 13 | 5 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 71 | 285 | 79 | 64 | 45 | 7 | 53 | 40 | 6 | 5 | 5.70 |
| Smith, Kingsport | 24 | 4 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 88 | 370 | 101 | 73 | 57 | 5 | 71 | 47 | 9 | 9 | 5.83 |
| Krieger, Kingsport | 17 | 7 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 100 | 418 | 136 | 78 | 65 | 5 | 38 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 5.85 |
| Matus, Bristol | 31 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 124 | 502 | 140 | 122 | 85 | 11 | 103 | 49 | 9 | 19 | 6.17 |
| Bickford, Bristol | 15 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 45 | 189 | 59 | 42 | 31 | 5 | 32 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 6.20 |
| Hessenauer, Welch | 33 | 5 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 168 | 705 | 224 | 138 | 116 | 9 | 79 | 86 | 4 | 9 | 6.21 |
| Cannon, 6 Bristol-26 Kings | 32 | 5 | 6 | 13 | .316 | 142 | 588 | 182 | 117 | 99 | 14 | 79 | 60 | 8 | 4 | 6.27 |
| Howell, 15 Kings -4 Nar. | 19 | 4 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 84 | 334 | 95 | 79 | 62 | 5 | 68 | 51 | 2 | 7 | 6.64 |
| Pollock, New River | 24 | 9 | 5 | 13 | .278 | 121 | 532 | 162 | 116 | 90 | 9 | 52 | 62 | 5 | 2 | 6.69 |
| Greene, Bristol | 14 | 5 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 60 | 238 | 63 | 56 | 46 | 7 | 54 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 6.90 |
| Kreplin, New River | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 49 | 232 | 81 | 53 | 39 | 2 | 23 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 7.16 |
| Norton, Welch | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 46 | 210 | 71 | 49 | 38 | 2 | 26 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 7.43 |
| Wenning, Bluefield | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 50 | 224 | 72 | 55 | 42 | 4 | 25 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 7.56 |
| Oleniczak, Kingsport* | 17 | 2 | 3 | 9 | .250 | 74 | 327 | 113 | 90 | 63 | 8 | 61 | 35 | 5 | 4 | 7.66 |
| Grogan, Kingsport | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 61 | 250 | 79 | 67 | 53 | 1 | 78 | 43 | 3 | 8 | 7.82 |
| Brackens, New River | 23 | 2 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 77 | 344 | 108 | 112 | 77 | 6 | 65 | 31 | 9 | 2 | 9.00 |
| Presentato, New River | 13 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 52 | 269 | 89 | 65 | 52 | 5 | 43 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 9.00 |
| Minnick, Welch | 17 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 51 | 221 | 75 | 61 | 55 | 0 | 44 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 9.71 |

Shutouts—Whitney, White, 3 each; Wheaton, May, Kent, Barnes, Bennett, P. Johnston, 2 each; Garbee, Joslin, Frank, Maurer, Hill, Joyce, Cobo, Lane, Hardwick, Palcek, Greer, Sterling, Smith, Hessenauer, Pollock, 1 each.

Balks—Bennett, Sterling, 3 each; Rogan, Cincotta, Zunk, Hardwick, 2 each; Joslin, Frank, Sparadowski, May, Janell, Boehm, Malloy, Reinagel, Lane, Whitney, Graney, Silliman, Spencer, Elston, P. Johnston, Palcek, Hessenauer, 1 each.

Ties—Garbee, Bernardi, Barnes, Grogan, 1 each.

## FIVE HITS IN GAME FOUR TIMES FOR MUSIAL

Stan Musial, the Cardinals' slugging outfielder and National League batting champion, equalled a major league record set by Ty Cobb in 1922 by smashing out five hits in a game on four occasions in 1948. Musial's first five-hit performance came against Cincinnati, April 30, when he had a homer, two doubles and pair of singles in six trips. He hit a triple, double and three singles in five times up at Brooklyn, May 19; five singles in five trips at Boston, June 22; and a homer, double and three singles in five appearances at Boston, September 22.

Cobb achieved his feat with Detroit by making five hits on May 7, July 7 (second game), July 12 and July 17, 1922. Musial's performance broke the old National League record of three such performances by Edd Roush in 1929 and Fred Lindstrom in 1930, both as members of the Giants.

# Blue Ridge League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915—Frederick | .697 | 1924—Martinsburg | .608 | 1929—Hagerstown* | .621 |
| 1916—Chambersburg | .570 | 1925—Hagerstown | .611 | Martinsburg | .644 |
| 1917—Hagerstown | .630 | 1926—Hagerstown* | .745 | 1930—Waynesboro | .564 |
| 1918-19—Did not operate. | | Frederick | .610 | Chambersburg* | .655 |
| 1920—Hagerstown | .583 | 1927—Chambersburg* | .640 | 1931-45—Did not operate. | |
| 1921—Frederick | .604 | Martinsburg | .680 | 1946—Lenoir | .670 |
| 1922—Martinsburg | .586 | 1928—Hanover* | .633 | 1947—Mount Airy | .597 |
| 1923—Martinsburg | .701 | Chambersburg | .667 | Galax† | .709 |

*Won split-season playoff. †Won second-half title and four-club playoff.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Galax | 75 | 48 | 2 | .610 | .... | Mt. Airy | 65 | 58 | 2 | .528 | 10 |
| North Wilkesboro | 72 | 54 | 1 | .571 | 4½ | Wytheville | 47 | 74 | 2 | .388 | 27 |
| Radford | 68 | 55 | 0 | .553 | 7 | Abingdon* | 43 | 81 | 1 | .347 | 32½ |

*Franchise transferred from Leaksville to Abingdon, June 18.

Note—North Wilkesboro forfeited June 5 game to Leaksville; Abingdon forfeited June 25 game to Radford and July 4 game to Wytheville.

Playoffs—Galax defeated Radford, three games to none; Mt. Airy defeated North Wilkesboro, three games to one; Mt. Airy defeated Galax, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Wytheville, 43,946; North Wilkesboro, 36,575; Galax, 24,985; Radford, 23,845; Leaksville-Abingdon, 16,624; Mount Airy, 16,327. Total, 161,402. Playoffs—18,463. All-star game—1,937.

Managers: Galax—Harold Kase; North Wilkesboro—Henry Loman; Radford—Raymond Rudisill; Mount Airy—Noel Casbier; Wytheville—Mickey Winters (Weintraub), Frank J. Subb (July 2); Abingdon—Bernard Loman, Joseph Santomauro (June 20).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Radford | 123 | 4200 | 811 | 670 | 1181 | 1525 | 146 | 66 | 22 | 70 | 151 | 593 | 40 | 576 | 630 | 988 | .281 |
| North Wilkesboro | 127 | 4392 | 793 | 688 | 1231 | 1649 | 180 | 71 | 32 | 49 | 192 | 571 | 31 | 544 | 687 | 989 | .280 |
| Galax | 125 | 4326 | 739 | 647 | 1172 | 1598 | 197 | 65 | 33 | 42 | 67 | 544 | 42 | 769 | 623 | 1026 | .271 |
| Mount Airy | 125 | 4247 | 795 | 696 | 1147 | 1628 | 206 | 67 | 47 | 41 | 160 | 602 | 61 | 740 | 661 | 964 | .270 |
| Wytheville | 123 | 4032 | 625 | 831 | 1018 | 1396 | 146 | 59 | 38 | 51 | 71 | 526 | 34 | 762 | 543 | 985 | .252 |
| Abingdon | 125 | 4016 | 612 | 843 | 996 | 1265 | 133 | 47 | 14 | 66 | 125 | 449 | 40 | 723 | 489 | 920 | .248 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winters (Weintraub), Mickey, Wythe. | 21 | 44 | 6 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 5 | .386 |
| CASBIER, NOEL, Mount Airy | 87 | 299 | 75 | 113 | 174 | 26 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 48 | 6 | 71 | 30 | .378 |
| Neighbors, Edward, Abingdon | 40 | 161 | 34 | 60 | 84 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 31 | 14 | .373 |
| Akins, Wiliam, Mount Airy | 103 | 406 | 106 | 143 | 218 | 28 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 30 | 43 | 6 | 80 | 55 | .352 |
| Dourney, John, Abingdon | 22 | 74 | 18 | 26 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 7 | .351 |
| Shores, W. Douglas, North Wilkesb'o. | 124 | 478 | 99 | 160 | 232 | 35 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 48 | 2 | 93 | 52 | .335 |
| Haywood, Clifton, Radford* | 122 | 524 | 109 | 175 | 213 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 45 | 55 | 7 | 72 | 21 | .334 |
| Stockton, Richard, 38 Ab.-43 Wythe. | 81 | 325 | 70 | 108 | 173 | 26 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 28 | 2 | 57 | 57 | .332 |
| Kase, Harold, Galax | 88 | 321 | 47 | 104 | 146 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 34 | 3 | 67 | 34 | .324 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cooper, Joseph, North Wilkesboro*.. | 96 | 393 | 54 | 127 | 169 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 33 | 3 | 51 | 27 | .323 |
| Beane, Paul, Galax..... | 116 | 479 | 93 | 154 | 215 | 22 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 54 | 2 | 76 | 42 | .322 |
| Marsalisi, Mario, Radford*..... | 120 | 452 | 90 | 145 | 199 | 24 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 52 | 4 | 85 | 53 | .321 |
| Holt, Jasper, Mount Airy*..... | 122 | 481 | 95 | 153 | 241 | 29 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 47 | 8 | 100 | 41 | .318 |
| Essic, Francis, Mount Airy..... | 77 | 314 | 53 | 100 | 126 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 40 | 23 | .318 |
| Goad, Clayton, North Wilkesboro.... | 11 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .318 |
| Subb, Frank, Wytheville..... | 113 | 437 | 74 | 138 | 217 | 25 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 4 | 84 | 41 | .316 |
| Dickerman, Edmond, Galax..... | 112 | 394 | 81 | 124 | 180 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 64 | 5 | 87 | 53 | .315 |
| Rodriguez, Marcelo, 4 Ab.-12 Wythe. | 16 | 35 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .314 |
| McAlister, James, 29 Ab.-60 Wythe.. | 89 | 321 | 60 | 99 | 128 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 41 | 22 | .308 |
| Santiago, Pedro, Radford*..... | 65 | 261 | 44 | 80 | 108 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 29 | 3 | 40 | 23 | .307 |
| Schulze, Albert, Radford*..... | 44 | 183 | 33 | 56 | 68 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 14 | .306 |
| Claypool, James, Galax..... | 114 | 428 | 67 | 130 | 172 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 4 | 65 | 62 | .304 |
| Bakaitis, Peter, Radford..... | 35 | 69 | 14 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 13 | 10 | .304 |
| Petti, Michael, Radford..... | 37 | 155 | 17 | 47 | 62 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 31 | 12 | .303 |
| Holmes, George, Mount Airy..... | 33 | 103 | 22 | 31 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 19 | 20 | .301 |
| Brelich, Michael, North Wilkesboro.. | 87 | 277 | 66 | 83 | 143 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 79 | 0 | 56 | 77 | .300 |
| Wilson, Lawrence, Radford*..... | 33 | 80 | 10 | 24 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 11 | .300 |
| Stanley, Troy, North Wilkesboro*... | 99 | 355 | 80 | 105 | 144 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 2 | 74 | 56 | .296 |
| Biggerstaff, Jack F., Galax..... | 76 | 276 | 46 | 80 | 112 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 34 | 3 | 60 | 46 | .290 |
| Daddino, Thomas, North Wilkesboro*. | 115 | 417 | 85 | 120 | 149 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 70 | 4 | 83 | 21 | .288 |
| Hall, Charles, Mount Airy..... | 104 | 399 | 79 | 115 | 158 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 44 | 3 | 84 | 37 | .288 |
| Sedicino, Sam, Wytheville..... | 101 | 365 | 62 | 105 | 131 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 82 | 5 | 29 | 42 | .288 |
| Gray, Bruce, 9 Rad.-46 Wythe.*.... | 55 | 174 | 26 | 50 | 58 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 30 | 20 | .287 |
| Ratliff, Oral, Galax*..... | 37 | 101 | 18 | 29 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 16 | .287 |
| Rudisill, Raymond, Radford*..... | 99 | 301 | 84 | 86 | 115 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 95 | 5 | 42 | 31 | .286 |
| Young, Thomas, North Wilkesboro... | 31 | 67 | 14 | 19 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 14 | .284 |
| Kinder, Neal, Wytheville..... | 52 | 117 | 17 | 33 | 41 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 22 | .282 |
| Santomauro, Joseph, Abingdon..... | 53 | 100 | 8 | 28 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 45 | .280 |
| Mercak, John F., North Wilkesboro.. | 89 | 284 | 45 | 79 | 100 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 51 | 0 | 42 | 16 | .278 |
| Gibson, Samuel C., North Wilkesboro | 52 | 133 | 14 | 37 | 54 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 30 | .278 |
| Davis, Robert M., Mount Airy..... | 103 | 370 | 89 | 102 | 150 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 91 | 7 | 44 | 100 | .276 |
| O'Neil, Joseph, Galax*..... | 23 | 58 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 13 | .276 |
| Hardaby, Charles, Abingdon*..... | 122 | 470 | 76 | 129 | 165 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 36 | 8 | 77 | 68 | .274 |
| Potter, Norman, Radford..... | 44 | 172 | 38 | 47 | 54 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 41 | 1 | 17 | 29 | .273 |
| Blumenthal, Bruce, 19 Ab.-60 Wythe. | 79 | 282 | 38 | 77 | 102 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 25 | 3 | 39 | 72 | .273 |
| Wilson, John O., Abingdon..... | 11 | 33 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .273 |
| Howard, Kenneth, North Wilkesboro*. | 102 | 405 | 81 | 110 | 132 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 59 | 51 | 2 | 53 | 44 | .272 |
| Marshall, Reavis, Mount Airy..... | 84 | 291 | 50 | 79 | 119 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 7 | 45 | 65 | .271 |
| Loman, Bernard, Abingdon..... | 23 | 85 | 20 | 23 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 7 | .271 |
| Sica, Joseph, 35Wyth.-16Gal.-18Rad.* | 69 | 226 | 45 | 61 | 76 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 45 | 3 | 37 | 30 | .270 |
| Tagliarino, Joseph, North Wilkesboro. | 121 | 479 | 83 | 129 | 183 | 28 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 64 | 3 | 65 | 61 | .269 |
| Lombardi, Alfred, 34 Wythe.-65 Ab.. | 99 | 326 | 59 | 87 | 137 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 71 | 0 | 41 | 84 | .267 |
| Bednarchik, John, Abingdon..... | 33 | 124 | 18 | 33 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 18 | 19 | .266 |
| Sack, James, Radford..... | 67 | 286 | 57 | 75 | 94 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 36 | 2 | 39 | 40 | .262 |
| Yearick, H. Allen, Mount Airy..... | 54 | 168 | 22 | 44 | 60 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 35 | .262 |
| Glenn, John, 55 Rad.-4 Ab.-11 Wythe. | 70 | 262 | 47 | 68 | 92 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 6 | 36 | 33 | .260 |
| McDonough, Leo T., Radford..... | 119 | 404 | 78 | 104 | 140 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 80 | 2 | 80 | 93 | .257 |
| Davis, Arnold A., 31 N. W.-25 Gal.. | 56 | 180 | 18 | 46 | 54 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 16 | .256 |
| Justice, Richard, Radford..... | 12 | 43 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 13 | .256 |
| Leonard, John T., North Wilkesboro. | 73 | 286 | 57 | 73 | 87 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 29 | 71 | 5 | 29 | 17 | .255 |
| Lukasic, Walter, Galax..... | 107 | 386 | 87 | 98 | 128 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 92 | 9 | 27 | 73 | .254 |
| Campbell, Thomas, Galax..... | 102 | 382 | 62 | 97 | 151 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 22 | 2 | 56 | 98 | .254 |
| Thompson, Robert, Radford..... | 90 | 398 | 57 | 101 | 136 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 65 | 52 | .254 |
| Lewis, Francis, Radford..... | 35 | 80 | 13 | 20 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 14 | .250 |
| Blevins, Oscar, North Wilkesboro*.... | 25 | 40 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 6 | .250 |
| Adamo, Robert, Radford..... | 17 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .250 |
| Rovner, Joseph, Abingdon..... | 44 | 157 | 21 | 39 | 46 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 19 | 35 | .248 |
| Masinick, Julius, Galax..... | 64 | 198 | 26 | 49 | 60 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 21 | 25 | .247 |
| Loman, Henry, North Wilkesboro.... | 64 | 224 | 25 | 55 | 66 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 28 | 7 | .246 |
| Horan, Robert, Galax..... | 100 | 367 | 59 | 90 | 126 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 53 | 4 | 50 | 52 | .245 |
| Moore, John D., Radford*..... | 31 | 86 | 11 | 21 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 12 | .244 |
| Long, William, 12 Ab.-40 N. Wilkes. | 52 | 140 | 25 | 34 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 30 | .243 |
| Teer, Harold, Mount Airy..... | 54 | 190 | 36 | 46 | 70 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 4 | 34 | 32 | .242 |
| Kruzdlo, Edward, Abingdon..... | 51 | 154 | 14 | 37 | 46 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 33 | .240 |
| Rizzetta, Anthony, Wytheville*..... | 115 | 435 | 75 | 103 | 155 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 57 | 2 | 59 | 105 | .237 |
| Morton, Edgar, Abingdon..... | 16 | 51 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .235 |
| Mize (Miecznikowski), Raymond, Gal. | 52 | 196 | 30 | 46 | 66 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 26 | 34 | .235 |
| Vendetta, Jospeh, 40 Ab.-51 Wythe.. | 91 | 333 | 51 | 78 | 98 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 58 | 6 | 44 | 59 | .234 |
| Fronduto, Andrew, Radford..... | 49 | 155 | 35 | 36 | 48 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 15 | 43 | .232 |
| Church, Cam, Radford..... | 21 | 52 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 10 | .231 |
| Fernandez, Manuel, Wytheville..... | 23 | 79 | 5 | 18 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 18 | .228 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cousins, Edward, Abingdon | 25 | 97 | 15 | 22 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 13 | .227 |
| Curtis, Donald, Abingdon | 56 | 195 | 40 | 44 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 43 | 0 | 17 | 42 | .226 |
| Vercruysse, Leon, 13 M. A.-20 Ab. | 33 | 106 | 14 | 24 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 16 | 14 | .226 |
| Cirelli, Frank, 12 Wythe.-86 Ab. | 98 | 314 | 55 | 69 | 89 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 63 | 8 | 37 | 57 | .220 |
| Doukis, Robert, 26 Wythe.-29 Ab. | 55 | 168 | 20 | 37 | 52 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 16 | 17 | .220 |
| DiSalvo, Anthony, 16 Rad.-3 Wythe.* | 19 | 41 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 8 | .220 |
| Rogers, Marion, Abingdon | 61 | 234 | 33 | 51 | 67 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 20 | 34 | .218 |
| Synan, Robert, Galax* | 13 | 46 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .217 |
| Pryor, John, North Wilkesboro | 18 | 37 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | .216 |
| Solters, Frank, Mount Airy | 70 | 237 | 39 | 51 | 66 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 23 | 40 | .215 |
| Mooney, James, Abingdon | 12 | 42 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 4 | .214 |
| Hampton, Hale, Galax | 42 | 151 | 28 | 32 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 19 | 30 | .212 |
| Iannaccone, Angelo, 22 Wythe.-77 Ab. | 99 | 327 | 43 | 69 | 80 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 42 | 2 | 31 | 38 | .211 |
| Ten, Israel, Radford | 16 | 48 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .208 |
| Warren, Cecil, Galax | 41 | 112 | 14 | 23 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 27 | .205 |
| Zwelling, Marvin, Mount Airy | 111 | 363 | 43 | 74 | 90 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 79 | 1 | 38 | 75 | .204 |
| Catania, Anthony, Wytheville | 19 | 54 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 19 | .204 |
| Harrison, Joseph, 24 Wythe-78 Ab. | 102 | 367 | 38 | 74 | 86 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 38 | 64 | .202 |
| Holbrook, Richard, 11 Gal.-25 Ab.* | 36 | 55 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 13 | .200 |
| Lenhardt, Frederick, 3 Wythe-18 Ab. | 21 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .200 |
| Caprio, Lawrence, Wytheville | 116 | 407 | 55 | 81 | 98 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1 | 32 | 120 | .199 |
| Greene, George, Abingdon | 13 | 36 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .194 |
| King, Stanley, Mount Airy | 30 | 73 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 20 | .192 |
| Kops, Willard, North Wilkesboro | 16 | 52 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 4 | .192 |
| Tarallo, Anthony, Galax* | 13 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .188 |
| Duyvestyn, Jacob, Radford | 28 | 54 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 18 | .185 |
| Hechler, James, Galax* | 17 | 65 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 23 | .185 |
| Carrick, James, Mount Airy | 38 | 142 | 29 | 26 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 34 | 2 | 15 | 36 | .183 |
| Negri, Louis, North Wilkesboro | 24 | 60 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 12 | .183 |
| Diaz, Amado, 5 Ab.-36 Wythe | 41 | 88 | 9 | 16 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 25 | .182 |
| Wadsworth, Henry, Abingdon | 26 | 94 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 22 | .181 |
| Mabe, G. Eugene, Wytheville | 36 | 63 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 16 | .175 |
| James, George, Wytheville | 26 | 61 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 13 | .164 |
| Bellazzi, Frank, 9 Wythe.-15 Ab. | 24 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .160 |
| Cuthbertson, Worth, North Wilkes. | 27 | 66 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 27 | .152 |
| Zoltak, Chester, Wytheville | 11 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .150 |
| Emerson, Frank, 12 Abing.-7 N. W.* | 19 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 | .143 |
| Watson, John, 6 Mt. Airy-32 Ab'don | 38 | 94 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 25 | .138 |
| Spraker, David, Galax | 10 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .136 |
| Steffen, Joseph, Abingdon* | 15 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .130 |
| Williams, John, Mount Airy | 22 | 48 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 18 | .125 |
| Marquis, Jerome, Wytheville* | 27 | 35 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 17 | .114 |
| Dolan, Jeremiah, North Wilkesboro. | 14 | 39 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .103 |
| Nixon, John, Mount Airy | 28 | 61 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 25 | .098 |
| Weinbach, Sidney, Galax* | 36 | 79 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 39 | .089 |
| Bowman, Robert, Mount Airy | 13 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .083 |
| Treece, Eurice, Mount Airy* | 31 | 54 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 31 | .074 |
| Pfeiffer, Allen, Galax | 35 | 71 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 29 | .070 |
| Bellomy, Charles, Wytheville | 10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Wilkesboro | 127 | 101 | 1 | 21 | 3343 | 1345 | 241 | .951 |
| Galax | 125 | 91 | 0 | 32 | 3247 | 1372 | 248 | .949 |
| Wytheville | 123 | 106 | 1 | 42 | 3087 | 1379 | 287 | .940 |
| Mount Airy | 125 | 80 | 1 | 24 | 3019 | 1288 | 281 | .939 |
| Radford | 123 | 92 | 0 | 18 | 3123 | 1268 | 303 | .935 |
| Abingdon | 125 | 79 | 0 | 45 | 3052 | 1244 | 307 | .933 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winters, Wytheville | 10 | 65 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1.000 |
| Daddino, N. Wil'bo* | 115 | 984 | 54 | 10 | 80 | .990 |
| Vercruysse, Mt. A.-Ab. | 33 | 293 | 16 | 3 | 24 | .990 |
| Kase, Galax | 47 | 459 | 29 | 7 | 26 | .986 |
| Biggerstaff, Galax | 25 | 197 | 8 | 3 | 13 | .986 |
| Watson, Mt. A.-Ab. | 23 | 174 | 6 | 3 | 9 | .984 |
| Zwelling, Mt. Airy | 111 | 974 | 30 | 22 | 61 | .979 |
| Subb, Wytheville | 104 | 963 | 35 | 24 | 68 | .977 |
| Masinick, Galax* | 43 | 357 | 13 | 12 | 19 | .969 |
| Marsalisi, Radford* | 120 | 985 | 46 | 34 | 84 | .968 |
| Bednarchik, Abingdon. | 33 | 254 | 17 | 12 | 18 | .958 |
| Kinder, Wytheville* | 12 | 80 | 6 | 4 | 5 | .956 |
| Hardaby, Abingdon | 24 | 134 | 6 | 11 | 7 | .927 |
| Santomauro, Abingdon. | 12 | 88 | 2 | 10 | 5 | .900 |

Triple plays—Daddino, Subb, 1 each.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loman, North W'boro. | 33 | 85 | 70 | 2 | 17 | .987 |
| Curtis, Abingdon .... | 36 | 90 | 104 | 7 | 23 | .965 |
| Essic, Mt. Airy ..... | 77 | 152 | 213 | 19 | 34 | .951 |
| Kase, Galax ..... | 37 | 106 | 106 | 11 | 27 | .951 |
| Sedicino, Wytheville . | 101 | 236 | 266 | 27 | 52 | .949 |
| Cirelli, Wythe.-Abi'n . | 14 | 30 | 25 | 3 | 6 | .948 |
| W. Long, Abing.-N.W. | 29 | 40 | 66 | 6 | 11 | .946 |
| Sack, Radford ..... | 63 | 160 | 175 | 20 | 34 | .944 |
| Leonard, N. W'boro.. | 15 | 45 | 36 | 5 | 5 | .942 |
| Potter, Radford ..... | 41 | 118 | 119 | 15 | 23 | .940 |
| Tagliarino, N. W'boro | 49 | 138 | 108 | 18 | 21 | .932 |
| Beane, Galax ..... | 90 | 167 | 227 | 29 | 27 | .931 |
| Rogers, Abingdon ..... | 54 | 119 | 127 | 26 | 13 | .901 |
| R. Davis, Mt. Airy... | 14 | 30 | 28 | 7 | 4 | .892 |
| Teer, Mt. Airy ..... | 20 | 32 | 57 | 11 | 6 | .890 |

Triple plays—Sedicino, Tagliarino, 1 each.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loman, N. Wilkesboro. | 23 | 13 | 30 | 2 | 2 | .956 |
| Neighbors, Abingdon . | 17 | 19 | 28 | 3 | 1 | .940 |
| Cousins, Wytheville .. | 24 | 32 | 61 | 7 | 5 | .930 |
| Dickerman, Galax .... | 75 | 84 | 149 | 21 | 12 | .917 |
| Harrison, Wy.-Abingdon | 63 | 76 | 105 | 17 | 11 | .914 |
| Petti, Radford ..... | 33 | 28 | 73 | 10 | 7 | .910 |
| Shores, N. Wilkesboro. | 84 | 94 | 184 | 34 | 13 | .891 |
| Campbell, Galax ..... | 28 | 31 | 57 | 11 | 7 | .889 |
| Caprio, Wytheville ... | 18 | 31 | 37 | 9 | 6 | .883 |
| Schulze, Radford ..... | 42 | 42 | 86 | 18 | 10 | .877 |
| R. Davis, Mt. Airy... | 87 | 86 | 161 | 35 | 13 | .876 |
| Beane, Galax ..... | 17 | 15 | 31 | 7 | 4 | .868 |
| Morton, Abingdon .... | 16 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 1 | .861 |
| Vendetta, Ab'don-Wy'le | 52 | 61 | 77 | 29 | 2 | .826 |
| Solters, Mt. Airy ..... | 36 | 29 | 55 | 18 | 1 | .824 |
| Glenn, Rad-Ab.-Wythe. | 27 | 22 | 33 | 14 | 2 | .797 |

Triple play—R. Davis, 1.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mize, Galax ..... | 48 | 115 | 165 | 17 | 23 | .943 |
| Curtis, Abingdon ..... | 19 | 29 | 35 | 4 | 7 | .941 |
| Caprio, Wytheville ... | 98 | 167 | 256 | 33 | 51 | .928 |
| Casbier, Mt. Airy .... | 67 | 107 | 211 | 28 | 28 | .919 |
| Leonard, N. Wilkesb'o | 50 | 88 | 64 | 15 | 21 | .910 |
| Holmes, Mt. Airy .... | 33 | 59 | 77 | 14 | 10 | .907 |
| Campbell, Galax .... | 67 | 131 | 164 | 35 | 20 | .894 |
| Tagliarino, N. W'boro. | 72 | 128 | 192 | 42 | 33 | .884 |
| Rovner, Abingdon .... | 37 | 70 | 103 | 23 | 16 | .883 |
| Harrison, Wyth-Ab. .. | 38 | 55 | 91 | 25 | 19 | .854 |
| McDonough, Radford . | 116 | 195 | 303 | 86 | 55 | .853 |
| Vendetta, Ab.-Wythe. . | 39 | 81 | 92 | 30 | 13 | .852 |
| Wadsworth, Abingdon .. | 14 | 18 | 29 | 9 | 2 | .839 |
| Carrick, Mt. Airy .... | 16 | 23 | 33 | 11 | 10 | .836 |

Triple play—Leonard, 1.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brelich, N. W'boro ... | 32 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Neighbors, Abingdon . | 24 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Diaz, Ab'don-Wythe. . | 14 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Synan, Galax ..... | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kinder, Wytheville* .. | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Teer, Mt. Airy ..... | 31 | 52 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .984 |
| Howard, No. W'boro . | 102 | 236 | 8 | 5 | 2 | .980 |
| Shores, No. W'boro ... | 41 | 84 | 8 | 2 | 2 | .979 |
| Ratliff, Galax ..... | 18 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .970 |
| Cooper, No. W'boro ... | 89 | 144 | 5 | 5 | 0 | .968 |
| A. Davis, N. W.-Galax | 41 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .966 |
| Stanley, No. W'boro ... | 97 | 152 | 15 | 6 | 5 | .965 |
| Haywood, Radford .... | 121 | 141 | 15 | 6 | 2 | .963 |
| Hampton, Galax ..... | 38 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .962 |
| Carrick, Mt. Airy..... | 20 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Horan, Galax ..... | 100 | 135 | 15 | 7 | 4 | .955 |
| McAlister, Ab.-Wythe. | 76 | 123 | 7 | 7 | 1 | .949 |
| Rudisill, Radford .... | 89 | 209 | 5 | 13 | 2 | .943 |
| Stockton, Ab.-Wythe. . | 81 | 106 | 3 | 7 | 1 | .940 |
| Kruzdlo, Abingdon ... | 22 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .933 |
| Lukasic, Galax ..... | 106 | 192 | 25 | 16 | 4 | .931 |
| Iannaccone, Wy.-Ab. . | 96 | 180 | 13 | 15 | 1 | .928 |
| Rizzetta, Wythe'le* .. | 110 | 179 | 12 | 15 | 2 | .927 |
| Santiago, Radford* ... | 65 | 92 | 10 | 8 | 1 | .927 |
| Sica, Wythe.-Gal.-Rad. | 65 | 106 | 10 | 10 | 1 | .921 |
| Fronduto, Radford ... | 45 | 65 | 5 | 6 | 0 | .921 |
| Lombardi, Wy.-Ab. ... | 97 | 171 | 13 | 16 | 0 | .920 |
| Biggerstaff, Galax .... | 137 | 43 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .920 |
| Hardaby, Abingdon ... | 99 | 159 | 9 | 15 | 1 | .918 |
| Hall, Mt. Airy ..... | 18 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .917 |
| Akins, Mt. Airy ..... | 100 | 180 | 8 | 18 | 2 | .913 |
| Blumenthal, Ab.-Wy. . | 23 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .900 |
| Doukis, Wyth.-Ab. ... | 16 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| Holt, Mt. Airy ..... | 121 | 174 | 11 | 21 | 3 | .898 |
| Glenn, Rad-Ab.-Wythe. | 23 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .895 |
| Marshall, Mt. Airy... | 78 | 57 | 10 | 8 | 3 | .893 |
| Dickerman, Galax .... | 26 | 32 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .878 |
| Santomauro, Abingdon. | 23 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .826 |

Triple play—Teer, 1.

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dickerman, Galax .. | 10 | 38 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Brelich, No. W'boro | 47 | 258 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 10 | .990 |
| Mercak, No. W'boro. | 85 | 497 | 41 | 6 | 7 | 10 | .989 |
| Doukis, Wyth.-Ab. . | 35 | 151 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 9 | .988 |
| Blumenthal, Ab.-Wy. | 52 | 313 | 36 | 7 | 3 | 13 | .980 |
| Claypool, Galax ... | 110 | 663 | 87 | 16 | 13 | 25 | .979 |
| Hall, Mt. Airy ..... | 81 | 502 | 41 | 13 | 2 | 17 | .977 |
| Thompson, Radford . | 89 | 631 | 62 | 17 | 8 | 10 | .976 |
| Dourney, Abingdon. | 22 | 148 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .976 |
| Yearick, Mt. Airy ... | 50 | 268 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 6 | .970 |
| Lewis, Radford ..... | 16 | 82 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .968 |
| Gray, Rad.-Wyth. .. | 53 | 305 | 39 | 12 | 2 | 18 | .966 |
| Cirelli, Wyth.-Ab. .. | 67 | 352 | 37 | 14 | 8 | 16 | .965 |
| Biggerstaff, Galax .. | 12 | 58 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .957 |
| Kruzdlo, Abingdon ... | 25 | 63 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 6 | .881 |

Triple play—Mercak, 1.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Treece, Mt. Airy ..... | 30 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Marquis, Wytheville* .. | 27 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Williams, Mt. Airy* ... | 21 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Masinick, Galax* ..... | 17 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Subb, Wytheville ..... | 14 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dolan, North Wilkesboro | 10 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Diaz, Abingdon-Wythe. | 23 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 4 | .981 |
| Bakaitis, Radford ..... | 31 | 20 | 29 | 1 | 0 | .980 |
| Solters, Mt. Airy ..... | 24 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 1 | .969 |
| Warren, Galax ..... | 36 | 20 | 64 | 3 | 2 | .966 |
| Pfeiffer, Galax ..... | 35 | 6 | 50 | 2 | 1 | .966 |
| Holbrook, Galax-Ab. .. | 27 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 2 | .966 |
| Pryor, No. Wilkesboro. | 17 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 1 | .964 |
| Duyvestyn, Radford ... | 28 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 3 | .963 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greene, Abingdon | 13 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 | .958 |
| Nixon, Mt. Airy | 28 | 8 | 37 | 2 | 2 | .957 |
| Cuthbertson, No. W'bo. | 26 | 7 | 35 | 2 | 1 | .955 |
| Moore, Radford | 30 | 5 | 55 | 3 | 1 | .952 |
| L. Wilson, Radford | 28 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 1 | .951 |
| W. Long, Ab.-N. W'bo. | 20 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 2 | .950 |
| Gibson, N. Wilkesboro | 35 | 6 | 28 | 2 | 1 | .944 |
| Goad, No. Wilkesboro | 11 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .944 |
| Weinbach, Galax* | 36 | 10 | 39 | 3 | 0 | .942 |
| Ten, Radford | 16 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Kinder, Wytheville* | 25 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 3 | .938 |
| Young, No. Wilkesboro | 23 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 3 | .933 |
| Mabe, Wytheville | 32 | 13 | 40 | 4 | 2 | .930 |
| Kops, No. Wilkesboro | 14 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 1 | .921 |
| Blevins, No. Wilkesb'o* | 21 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 1 | .919 |
| Rodriguez, Ab.-Wyth. | 16 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .917 |
| Mooney, Abingdon | 12 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 2 | .917 |
| James, Wytheville | 24 | 8 | 46 | 5 | 3 | .915 |
| Church, Radford | 20 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .909 |
| O'Neil, Galax | 17 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 1 | .903 |
| Spraker, Galax | 10 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .900 |
| Steffen, Abingdon* | 14 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Emerson, Abing.-N. W. | 17 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .895 |
| Lenhardt, Wyth.-Ab. | 21 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 3 | .889 |
| Santomauro, Abingdon | 13 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 1 | .889 |
| Bowman, Mt. Airy | 13 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .875 |
| King, Mt. Airy | 28 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 0 | .868 |
| Casbier, Mt. Airy | 16 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 1 | .857 |
| Adamo, Radford | 17 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .833 |
| Watson, Mt. Airy-Ab. | 15 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .833 |
| Zoltak, Wytheville | 11 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 1 | .789 |
| Tarallo, Galax* | 12 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .786 |
| Bellazzi, Wythe.-Ab. | 23 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 0 | .783 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

(Forty-five or More Innings.)

*Throws lefthanded.

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GREENE, Abingdon | 13 | 10 | 11 | 1 | .917 | 98 | 368 | 69 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 36 | 95 | 0 | 4 | 1.56 |
| Dolan, North Wilkesboro | 10 | 8 | 6 | 2 | .750 | 78 | 291 | 56 | 21 | 17 | 1 | 12 | 66 | 4 | 2 | 1.96 |
| Treece, Mount Airy | 30 | 16 | 16 | 10 | .615 | 172 | 655 | 143 | 78 | 48 | 9 | 57 | 166 | 6 | 5 | 2.51 |
| Bowman, Mount Airy | 13 | 9 | 7 | 3 | .700 | 83 | 328 | 78 | 44 | 25 | 2 | 28 | 67 | 3 | 3 | 2.71 |
| James, Wytheville | 24 | 14 | 13 | 4 | .765 | 156 | 575 | 114 | 68 | 49 | 6 | 74 | 115 | 7 | 9 | 2.83 |
| Ten, Radford | 16 | 9 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 96 | 449 | 105 | 54 | 31 | 5 | 35 | 88 | 1 | 4 | 2.91 |
| Cuthbertson, North Wilkesboro | 26 | 14 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 160 | 640 | 157 | 77 | 54 | 6 | 73 | 105 | 12 | 4 | 3.04 |
| Pfeiffer, Galax | 35 | 20 | 20 | 10 | .667 | 221 | 860 | 207 | 104 | 78 | 12 | 60 | 153 | 2 | 5 | 3.18 |
| Moore, Radford | 30 | 20 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 218 | 861 | 208 | 110 | 77 | 7 | 89 | 193 | 8 | 12 | 3.18 |
| Mooney, Abingdon | 12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 111 | 447 | 111 | 47 | 41 | 2 | 15 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 3.32 |
| Solters, Mount Airy | 24 | 13 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 139 | 542 | 139 | 68 | 52 | 4 | 51 | 63 | 0 | 7 | 3.37 |
| Warren, Galax | 36 | 24 | 21 | 8 | .724 | 254 | 970 | 217 | 133 | 99 | 12 | 139 | 178 | 6 | 11 | 3.51 |
| Weinbach, Galax* | 36 | 21 | 16 | 12 | .571 | 248 | 950 | 239 | 120 | 97 | 10 | 140 | 182 | 2 | 1 | 3.52 |
| Kops, North Wilkesboro | 14 | 10 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 107 | 397 | 83 | 54 | 43 | 9 | 55 | 59 | 6 | 6 | 3.62 |
| Casbier, Mount Airy | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 62 | 237 | 53 | 34 | 25 | 4 | 35 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 3.63 |
| Diaz, 5 Ab.-18 Wythe | 23 | 11 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 143 | 566 | 160 | 75 | 59 | 5 | 48 | 86 | 3 | 6 | 3.71 |
| Gibson, North Wilkesboro | 35 | 18 | 19 | 9 | .679 | 209 | 836 | 222 | 122 | 89 | 13 | 88 | 149 | 4 | 11 | 3.83 |
| Nixon, Mount Airy | 28 | 11 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 163 | 653 | 175 | 97 | 70 | 10 | 54 | 93 | 8 | 17 | 3.87 |
| King, Mount Airy | 28 | 12 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 175 | 651 | 166 | 130 | 77 | 9 | 103 | 130 | 15 | 16 | 3.96 |
| Young, North Wilkesboro | 23 | 10 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 150 | 595 | 149 | 90 | 69 | 5 | 65 | 103 | 3 | 6 | 4.14 |
| Blevins, North Wilkesboro* | 21 | 8 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 111 | 447 | 123 | 72 | 51 | 2 | 36 | 60 | 4 | 5 | 4.14 |
| Sprakers, Galax | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 47 | 181 | 57 | 37 | 22 | 1 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 4.21 |
| W. Long, 7 Ab.-13 N. Wilkes. | 20 | 5 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 92 | 368 | 103 | 58 | 45 | 8 | 38 | 57 | 3 | 1 | 4.40 |
| L. Wilson, Radford | 28 | 13 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 178 | 708 | 206 | 114 | 88 | 14 | 71 | 119 | 1 | 8 | 4.45 |
| Pryor, North Wilkesboro | 17 | 4 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 85 | 345 | 94 | 63 | 42 | 9 | 38 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 4.45 |
| Masinick, Galax* | 17 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 77 | 294 | 75 | 49 | 39 | 4 | 51 | 47 | 2 | 2 | 4.56 |
| Kinder, Wytheville* | 25 | 11 | 7 | 11 | .389 | 143 | 584 | 148 | 99 | 73 | 2 | 52 | 61 | 6 | 4 | 4.59 |
| Church, Radford | 20 | 10 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 119 | 483 | 137 | 90 | 61 | 10 | 67 | 76 | 2 | 5 | 4.61 |
| Bakaitis, Radford | 31 | 14 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 161 | 660 | 186 | 113 | 83 | 10 | 95 | 97 | 3 | 4 | 4.64 |
| O'Neil, Galax | 17 | 8 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 117 | 459 | 113 | 81 | 62 | 4 | 70 | 63 | 6 | 7 | 4.77 |
| Williams, Mount Airy* | 21 | 5 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 116 | 452 | 117 | 85 | 62 | 0 | 74 | 91 | 8 | 8 | 4.81 |
| Rodriguez, 5 Ab.-11 Wythe | 16 | 4 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 97 | 382 | 106 | 80 | 52 | 4 | 80 | 95 | 7 | 10 | 4.82 |
| Holbrook, 10 Gal.-17 Ab. | 27 | 12 | 5 | 11 | .313 | 132 | 528 | 149 | 100 | 74 | 5 | 68 | 80 | 2 | 5 | 5.05 |
| Goad, North Wilkesboro | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 61 | 245 | 68 | 40 | 35 | 5 | 28 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 5.16 |
| Zoltak, Wytheville | 11 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 57 | 222 | 52 | 43 | 35 | 4 | 30 | 50 | 4 | 5 | 5.53 |
| Duyvestyn, Radford | 28 | 9 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 157 | 659 | 191 | 115 | 97 | 4 | 62 | 102 | 6 | 2 | 5.56 |
| Mabe, Wytheville | 32 | 4 | 4 | 11 | .267 | 128 | 488 | 94 | 98 | 80 | 15 | 120 | 91 | 13 | 16 | 5.63 |
| Watson, 4 Mt. Airy.-11 Ab. | 15 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 62 | 260 | 75 | 49 | 40 | 2 | 30 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 5.81 |
| J. Wilson, Abingdon | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 49 | 212 | 62 | 51 | 32 | 3 | 28 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 5.88 |
| Santomauro, Abingdon | 13 | 4 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 76 | 316 | 93 | 69 | 55 | 3 | 40 | 33 | 5 | 4 | 6.51 |
| Lenhardt, 3 Wythe.-18 Ab. | 21 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 70 | 306 | 110 | 73 | 54 | 4 | 44 | 33 | 4 | 10 | 6.94 |
| Steffen, Abingdon* | 14 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 59 | 260 | 85 | 70 | 51 | 1 | 44 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 7.78 |
| Tarallo, Galax* | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 49 | 215 | 71 | 56 | 43 | 0 | 44 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 7.90 |
| Marquis, Wytheville* | 27 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 89 | 382 | 121 | 86 | 82 | 7 | 54 | 50 | 8 | 5 | 8.28 |
| Emerson, Abingdon* | 17 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 56 | 240 | 77 | 63 | 57 | 5 | 55 | 33 | 0 | 7 | 9.16 |
| Bellazzi, 9 Wythe.-14 Ab. | 23 | 5 | 1 | 13 | .071 | 76 | 318 | 102 | 98 | 81 | 1 | 86 | 39 | 2 | 13 | 9.59 |

Shutouts—Dolan, Treece, 4 each; James, 3; Pfeiffer, Warren, Gibson, Nixon, 2 each; Ten, Cuthbertson, Mooney, Weinbach, Young, W. Long, Kinder, Bakaitis, Williams, Zoltak, Duyvestyn, Bellazzi, Holbrook, 1 each.

Ties—Solters, Diaz, Marquis, Bellazzi, Weinbach, Gibson, Warren, Holbrook, Nixon, 1 each.

# Coastal Plain League

## CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Snow Hill† ..... .633
1938—Tarboro ..... .617
New Bern (2nd)*.. .604
1939—Greenville ..... .615
Williamston (3rd)*. .533
1940—Wilson ..... .611
Tarboro (2nd)* .... .585
1941—Wilson† ..... .744
1942-43-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Rocky Mount† ..... .592
1947—Wilson ..... .564
Kinston (2nd)* .... .532

*Won four-team playoff. †Won championship and four-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tarboro ..... | 87 | 53 | 0 | .621 | .. | New Bern..... | 69 | 70 | 1 | .496 | 17½ |
| Kinston ..... | 80 | 59 | 1 | .576 | 6½ | Wilson ..... | 61 | 79 | 1 | .436 | 26 |
| Goldsboro ..... | 79 | 61 | 0 | .564 | 8 | Roanoke Rapids.. | 54 | 86 | 0 | .386 | 33 |
| Rocky Mount.... | 78 | 61 | 0 | .561 | 8½ | Greenville ..... | 50 | 89 | 1 | .360 | 36½ |

Note—Tarboro forfeited May 9 game to Greenville; Wilson forfeited August 29 game to New Bern; Tarboro forfeited August 29 game to Rocky Mount; Rocky Mount forfeited September 5 game to Kinston.

Playoffs—Tarboro defeated Rocky Mount, four games to two; Kinston defeated Goldsboro, four games to three; Tarboro defeated Kinston, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Wilson, 95,238; Rocky Mount, 94,811; Roanoke Rapids, 87,187; Goldsboro, 81,499; Kinston, 76,770; New Bern, 69,548; Tarboro, 67,767; Greenville, 60,938. Total, 633,758. Playoffs—54,865.

Managers: Tarboro—Frank L. (Bull) Hamons; Kinston—Steven Collins; Goldsboro—William Herring; Rocky Mount—Cecil Tyson; New Bern—Harry Soufas, Talmadge Abernathy (July 22), Winston Palmer (August 14); Wilson—Max Wilson, Irvin Dickens (July 1), Robert Latshaw (July 12); Roanoke Rapids—Stuart Martin; Greenville—William Phebus, Robert Cohen (June 20), Kelly L. Kee (July 16).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tarboro ..... | 140 | 4874 | 944 | 700 | 1490 | 2144 | 255 | 57 | 95 | 78 | 133 | 714 | 31 | 603 | 850 | 1200 | .306 |
| Kinston ..... | 140 | 5124 | 882 | 791 | 1466 | 2043 | 257 | 64 | 64 | 59 | 78 | 519 | 38 | 548 | 732 | 1133 | .286 |
| Goldsboro ..... | 140 | 4824 | 846 | 748 | 1372 | 1942 | 243 | 57 | 71 | 112 | 125 | 633 | 24 | 573 | 750 | 1145 | .284 |
| Rocky Mount..... | 139 | 4869 | 894 | 867 | 1370 | 1997 | 207 | 39 | 114 | 90 | 57 | 746 | 10 | 637 | 795 | 1288 | .281 |
| New Bern..... | 140 | 4944 | 844 | 836 | 1374 | 2003 | 254 | 33 | 103 | 68 | 88 | 625 | 39 | 735 | 746 | 1139 | .278 |
| Roanoke Rapids..... | 140 | 4828 | 697 | 867 | 1315 | 1869 | 247 | 26 | 85 | 56 | 112 | 597 | 42 | 742 | 616 | 1143 | .272 |
| Wilson ..... | 141 | 4881 | 672 | 717 | 1308 | 1673 | 196 | 29 | 37 | 112 | 72 | 585 | 20 | 659 | 593 | 1174 | .268 |
| Greenville ..... | 140 | 4843 | 661 | 914 | 1286 | 1697 | 201 | 42 | 42 | 70 | 90 | 661 | 21 | 578 | 567 | 1129 | .266 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GONZALEZ, VALENTINE, R. R.*.. | 126 | 475 | 103 | 182 | 289 | 29 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 83 | 3 | 104 | 63 | .383 |
| Chute, William, 5 Grn.-79 N. B.*... | 84 | 319 | 67 | 119 | 189 | 21 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 35 | 4 | 60 | 42 | .373 |
| Deaton, Judson W., Kinston*..... | 75 | 314 | 68 | 116 | 158 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 59 | 23 | .369 |
| Hussey, Jack, Goldsboro..... | 125 | 463 | 129 | 170 | 300 | 33 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 98 | 0 | 135 | 64 | .367 |
| Daniel, Jake H., Tarboro*..... | 113 | 428 | 108 | 157 | 266 | 34 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 12 | 117 | 2 | 110 | 39 | .367 |
| Martin, Quentin, Rocky Mount..... | 136 | 565 | 94 | 207 | 303 | 32 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 133 | 43 | .366 |
| Komanecky, Ray, Tarboro..... | 138 | 535 | 124 | 196 | 315 | 34 | 8 | 23 | 8 | 16 | 98 | 1 | 137 | 58 | .366 |
| Williams, Fred, 108 Kin.-27 R. M... | 135 | 563 | 122 | 205 | 328 | 35 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 8 | 38 | 2 | 134 | 16 | .364 |
| Schroeder, Warren, Goldsboro*..... | 109 | 426 | 92 | 153 | 201 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 53 | 1 | 74 | 32 | .359 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ramsey, Claude, Wilson* | 20 | 64 | 13 | 23 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 5 | .359 |
| Whitener, Clyde, Goldsboro | 119 | 552 | 137 | 196 | 264 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 45 | 78 | 3 | 79 | 20 | .355 |
| Soufas, Harry, New Bern | 134 | 540 | 111 | 188 | 289 | 30 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 105 | 2 | 135 | 40 | .348 |
| Mauney, Willard, Greenville* | 59 | 244 | 43 | 84 | 111 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 38 | 7 | .344 |
| Hamons, Frank L., Tarboro | 12 | 35 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | .343 |
| Towns, James, Tarboro | 31 | 138 | 32 | 47 | 67 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 22 | 3 | .341 |
| Merkel, Melvin, New Bern | 20 | 74 | 14 | 25 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 17 | 4 | .338 |
| Palmer, Winston, New Bern | 92 | 383 | 82 | 128 | 168 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 26 | 33 | 1 | 50 | 31 | .334 |
| Cohen, Robert, Greenville* | 136 | 568 | 89 | 189 | 250 | 31 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 54 | 1 | 94 | 8 | .333 |
| Havird, Cyril, New Bern | 41 | 141 | 22 | 47 | 60 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 17 | 12 | .333 |
| Fowler, Grover, Rocky Mount | 131 | 489 | 138 | 162 | 291 | 32 | 5 | 29 | 12 | 5 | 86 | 0 | 114 | 24 | .331 |
| Peters, Emil, Kinston | 140 | 575 | 102 | 187 | 257 | 35 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 42 | 2 | 89 | 42 | .325 |
| May, Herbert, Roanoke Rapids | 104 | 418 | 55 | 136 | 198 | 20 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 30 | 0 | 94 | 35 | .325 |
| Wolfe, John, Wilson* | 99 | 375 | 56 | 122 | 164 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 53 | 30 | .325 |
| Cox, James, Tarboro* | 95 | 369 | 62 | 119 | 155 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 38 | 38 | 1 | 62 | 27 | .322 |
| Robinson, Franklin, Goldsboro | 17 | 25 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .320 |
| Pliszka, Matthew, Kinston* | 133 | 458 | 79 | 145 | 194 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 79 | 15 | 72 | 46 | .317 |
| Pavlich, John, Roanoke Rapids | 124 | 424 | 61 | 134 | 194 | 32 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 57 | 9 | 53 | 27 | .316 |
| Giordanengo, Irving, Goldsboro | 14 | 38 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 11 | .316 |
| Harrison, George, Greenville | 12 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .316 |
| Collins, Steven, Kinston | 139 | 550 | 116 | 171 | 244 | 32 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 77 | 2 | 90 | 10 | .311 |
| Santiago, Pedro, New Bern* | 42 | 145 | 26 | 45 | 59 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 24 | .310 |
| Meyer, James, Roanoke Rapids* | 114 | 385 | 77 | 119 | 162 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 83 | 4 | 62 | 54 | .309 |
| Fabianich, Frank, Kinston | 119 | 493 | 88 | 152 | 215 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 50 | 4 | 61 | 36 | .308 |
| McJunkin, Walter, Rocky Mount | 129 | 484 | 113 | 149 | 197 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 17 | 118 | 1 | 59 | 59 | .308 |
| Little, Garland, Greenville* | 10 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .308 |
| Jones, Theodore, Goldsboro* | 100 | 360 | 41 | 110 | 145 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 48 | 4 | 75 | 30 | .306 |
| Urban (owicz), Raymond, Tarboro | 128 | 530 | 114 | 161 | 233 | 32 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 52 | 4 | 69 | 43 | .304 |
| Hanley, John, Rocky Mount | 129 | 500 | 115 | 152 | 288 | 23 | 4 | 35 | 3 | 8 | 98 | 2 | 116 | 93 | .304 |
| Andrews (Andrewsh), Kenneth, Tar. | 136 | 495 | 120 | 150 | 192 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 159 | 3 | 80 | 57 | .303 |
| Nessing, Joseph, 93 Gren.-27 Gold | 120 | 455 | 77 | 138 | 191 | 20 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 30 | 52 | 1 | 70 | 37 | .303 |
| Dickens, Irvin, Wilson* | 139 | 579 | 95 | 175 | 208 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 66 | 0 | 50 | 18 | .302 |
| Richards, John, Tarboro* | 76 | 298 | 60 | 90 | 121 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 43 | 21 | .302 |
| Turk, Joseph, Kinston | 133 | 548 | 96 | 165 | 230 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 48 | 5 | 87 | 54 | .301 |
| Kolback, Louis, New Bern | 81 | 335 | 66 | 101 | 129 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 51 | 2 | 55 | 23 | .301 |
| Madjeski, Stanley, Roanoke Rapids | 27 | 100 | 12 | 30 | 38 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 8 | .300 |
| Rehm, Alfred, Wilson | 136 | 525 | 101 | 157 | 188 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 76 | 3 | 50 | 26 | .299 |
| Kee, Kelly, Greenville | 41 | 114 | 8 | 34 | 43 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 12 | .298 |
| Bolick, Milton, Roanoke Rapids | 132 | 548 | 90 | 163 | 214 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 44 | 41 | 3 | 65 | 45 | .297 |
| Caldwell, Ralph, Tarboro | 138 | 558 | 95 | 165 | 243 | 29 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 43 | 1 | 105 | 46 | .296 |
| Carpenter, Keith, Wilson* | 41 | 147 | 29 | 43 | 59 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 29 | 12 | .293 |
| Herrington, Louis, Kinston | 28 | 75 | 8 | 22 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .293 |
| Moss, Joe, Wilson | 137 | 550 | 62 | 160 | 210 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 50 | 1 | 98 | 28 | .291 |
| Tyson, Cecil, Rocky Mount* | 136 | 478 | 81 | 139 | 175 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 114 | 4 | 74 | 31 | .291 |
| Maloney, Lloyd, Rocky Mount | 32 | 127 | 25 | 37 | 39 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 14 | 8 | .291 |
| Sloboda, Stephen, Goldsboro | 60 | 241 | 51 | 70 | 99 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 0 | 27 | 25 | .290 |
| Beeson, Harry, Goldsboro* | 47 | 149 | 19 | 43 | 56 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 19 | 4 | .289 |
| Nash, Wiley, Greenville | 123 | 497 | 64 | 143 | 216 | 29 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 85 | 70 | .288 |
| Ehlman, Charles, Wilson | 121 | 474 | 53 | 136 | 171 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 52 | 24 | .287 |
| Barton, Walter, Rocky Mount | 35 | 70 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 16 | .286 |
| Sedor, Charles, Goldsboro* | 11 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .286 |
| Brooks, William, New Bern | 104 | 390 | 45 | 111 | 169 | 25 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 76 | 57 | .285 |
| St. Germaine, Ravel (Chuck), Tar. | 56 | 176 | 23 | 50 | 62 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 27 | 50 | .284 |
| Ferra, Joseph, Roanoke Rapids | 70 | 250 | 40 | 71 | 116 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 37 | 5 | 29 | 70 | .284 |
| Sanner, Dale, Wilson | 136 | 507 | 81 | 143 | 193 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 76 | 3 | 63 | 60 | .282 |
| Andrus, Julius, Roanoke Rapids* | 10 | 39 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .282 |
| Sposa, Joseph, 30 Wil.-102 Grn.* | 132 | 501 | 55 | 141 | 174 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 43 | 1 | 63 | 33 | .281 |
| Helmer, Harry, Rocky Mount* | 49 | 118 | 18 | 33 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 17 | 19 | .280 |
| Wilson, Max, Wilson* | 18 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 1 | .280 |
| Lowdermilk, Homer, Roanoke Rapids | 16 | 43 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 17 | .279 |
| Blackwell, Merle, Goldsboro | 140 | 557 | 77 | 155 | 219 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 62 | 1 | 100 | 68 | .278 |
| Williams, Wallace, Greenville | 10 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .278 |
| Stott, Grady, 47 N. B.-21 Grn. | 68 | 282 | 55 | 78 | 136 | 16 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 56 | 56 | .277 |
| Salyer, Curtiss, Goldsboro* | 46 | 173 | 38 | 48 | 64 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 16 | 12 | .277 |
| Tepedino, John, Kinston | 137 | 553 | 106 | 152 | 211 | 24 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 57 | 3 | 67 | 74 | .275 |
| Blackwell, Verne, Goldsboro† | 76 | 284 | 46 | 77 | 116 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 59 | 4 | 45 | 12 | .271 |
| Latshaw, Robert, Wilson* | 45 | 144 | 30 | 39 | 69 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 47 | 2 | 31 | 15 | .271 |
| Sullivan, George, New Bern* | 140 | 527 | 90 | 142 | 200 | 27 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 73 | 4 | 63 | 95 | .269 |
| Juliano, Frank, New Bern | 101 | 353 | 60 | 95 | 165 | 23 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 7 | 70 | 82 | .269 |
| Stalls, Paul, Roanoke Rapids | 65 | 254 | 32 | 68 | 112 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 40 | 44 | .268 |
| Martin, Stuart M., R. Rapids* | 69 | 239 | 42 | 64 | 83 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 18 | 15 | .268 |
| Russell (avage), Stiney, Tarboro* | 25 | 75 | 7 | 20 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 4 | .267 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeffries, William, 50 Tar.-50 Kin.... | 100 | 364 | 78 | 97 | 133 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 72 | 1 | 36 | 74 | .266 |
| Luzcky (Lusczcynski), Edward, Tar.. | 44 | 154 | 22 | 41 | 59 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 27 | 20 | .266 |
| McQuillen, J. Carl, Greenville..... | 33 | 124 | 20 | 33 | 54 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 17 | 14 | .266 |
| Neville, Edward, Tarboro*..... | 61 | 170 | 36 | 45 | 71 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 27 | 22 | .265 |
| Marko, Stephen, Tarboro*..... | 66 | 197 | 30 | 52 | 71 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 30 | 34 | .264 |
| Zunno, Salvatore, New Bern*..... | 69 | 253 | 65 | 66 | 90 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 59 | 3 | 21 | 27 | .261 |
| Lastres, Danilo, Greenville..... | 66 | 254 | 49 | 66 | 78 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 44 | 1 | 13 | 35 | .260 |
| Ramos, Fernando, Greenville..... | 23 | 77 | 13 | 20 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 8 | 7 | .260 |
| Abernathy, John, New Bern*..... | 19 | 70 | 13 | 18 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 19 | .257 |
| Smith, Lonnie, Rocky Mount..... | 125 | 462 | 96 | 118 | 182 | 25 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 85 | 4 | 65 | 48 | .255 |
| Johnson, Robert O., Tarboro..... | 51 | 184 | 28 | 47 | 66 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 24 | 29 | .255 |
| Cochran, John, Goldsboro..... | 36 | 130 | 25 | 33 | 44 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 14 | .254 |
| Bengoechea, Adam, Goldsboro..... | 57 | 225 | 34 | 57 | 78 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 35 | 17 | .253 |
| Wood, William, Greenville..... | 68 | 276 | 48 | 69 | 79 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 24 | 1 | 23 | 38 | .250 |
| Stutts, Glenn, New Bern..... | 42 | 180 | 19 | 45 | 58 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 11 | .250 |
| Tutterrow, Gerald, Greenville..... | 10 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .250 |
| Riggs, Larry T., Greenville..... | 89 | 305 | 38 | 76 | 102 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 53 | 2 | 38 | 17 | .249 |
| Kovalchick, John, Greenville..... | 35 | 70 | 3 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 17 | .243 |
| Carter, Emil, Greenville..... | 138 | 547 | 68 | 133 | 162 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 47 | 5 | 45 | 74 | .243 |
| Gray, Thomas, Roanoke Rapids..... | 31 | 120 | 20 | 29 | 48 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 15 | .242 |
| Simpson, Thomas, Goldsboro..... | 34 | 50 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .240 |
| Meitzler, Edward, Roanoke Rapids.. | 14 | 50 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .240 |
| Winstead, Ralph, Wilson..... | 103 | 398 | 39 | 95 | 107 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 44 | 28 | .239 |
| Phillips, Raymond, Greenville..... | 71 | 264 | 50 | 63 | 83 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 31 | 0 | 22 | 35 | .239 |
| Hobgood, Lucius, New Bern..... | 35 | 148 | 21 | 35 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 22 | 13 | .236 |
| Denson, Robert, Rocky Mount..... | 113 | 412 | 65 | 97 | 136 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 1 | 52 | 62 | .235 |
| Sweel, William, Greenville..... | 29 | 98 | 7 | 23 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 8 | .235 |
| Lee, Junius, New Bern..... | 11 | 34 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 5 | .235 |
| Hammack, Shurley, Roanoke-Rapids. | 100 | 368 | 49 | 86 | 131 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 44 | 84 | .234 |
| Price, Leslie, 32 Tar.-7 N. B.*..... | 39 | 103 | 15 | 24 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 28 | .233 |
| Titus, Genn, Roanoke Rapids*..... | 52 | 125 | 14 | 29 | 42 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 29 | .232 |
| Page, Douglas, Rocky Mount*..... | 16 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .231 |
| Sheehan, Clayton, 24 N. B.-32 R. R.. | 56 | 171 | 24 | 39 | 70 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 28 | 51 | .228 |
| Currin, Joseph, Tarboro..... | 13 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 | .227 |
| Webb, John, Wilson*..... | 10 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .227 |
| Stapenhorst, Robert, Tarboro..... | 11 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .227 |
| Spaine, Henry, New Bern..... | 34 | 159 | 24 | 36 | 60 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 24 | .226 |
| Richkus, Charles, Kinston..... | 81 | 289 | 36 | 65 | 92 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 42 | 6 | 38 | 61 | .225 |
| Arroyo, Luis, Greenville..... | 31 | 67 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 21 | .224 |
| Webb, Melvin, Rocky Mount..... | 139 | 518 | 76 | 115 | 129 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 88 | 0 | 57 | 26 | .222 |
| Bernal, Lazaro, Wilson..... | 22 | 77 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 11 | .221 |
| Pasteris, Emile, Greenville..... | 19 | 59 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 13 | .220 |
| Mills, Joseph, Goldsboro..... | 30 | 105 | 13 | 23 | 32 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 11 | .219 |
| Taylor, James L., 2 R. R.-13 Kin.. | 15 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .214 |
| Cronin, Frank, Kinston*..... | 18 | 47 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .213 |
| Coleman, James, Roanoke Rapids.... | 35 | 137 | 23 | 29 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 16 | .212 |
| Baselici, Alphonse, Roanoke Rapids.. | 16 | 52 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 21 | .212 |
| McKinney, William, New Bern..... | 37 | 109 | 7 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 15 | .211 |
| Lee, Carl, Roanoke Rapids*..... | 19 | 57 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 14 | .211 |
| Curtis, Ira, Greenville..... | 11 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .208 |
| See, William, Tarboro..... | 50 | 113 | 14 | 23 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 18 | .204 |
| Parker, Jesse, Roanoke Rapids..... | 20 | 69 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 15 | .203 |
| Benton, Horace, Rocky Mount..... | 43 | 144 | 12 | 29 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 22 | .201 |
| King, Philip, Roanoke Rapids*..... | 54 | 157 | 15 | 31 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 10 | 26 | .197 |
| Peeler, Fred, Wilson..... | 15 | 36 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 13 | .194 |
| Smith, Wm. Henry, Goldsboro..... | 62 | 192 | 21 | 37 | 60 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 52 | .193 |
| Herring, William, Goldsboro..... | 40 | 78 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .192 |
| Smith, Evert, Goldsboro..... | 54 | 162 | 22 | 31 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 14 | 32 | .191 |
| Bernardini, Ralph, Rocky Mount.... | 45 | 89 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 14 | .191 |
| Gay, John, Wilson..... | 103 | 306 | 34 | 58 | 70 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 33 | 1 | 22 | 63 | .190 |
| O'Brien, Wm. Paul, Kinston..... | 16 | 27 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .185 |
| Baldwin, Ellaire, New Bern..... | 48 | 109 | 13 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 22 | .183 |
| Polink, Anthony, 7 Gold.-38 Wil.... | 45 | 99 | 10 | 18 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 41 | .182 |
| Kramer, Norman, 9 R. M.-6 N. B.. | 15 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .182 |
| Birkhead, Thomas, 10 Wil.-2 Kin... | 12 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .182 |
| Whiteheart, Francis, Goldsboro..... | 41 | 83 | 12 | 15 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 13 | .181 |
| Carlton, LeRoy, Roanoke Rapids*... | 19 | 34 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 18 | .176 |
| Ashley, Richard, Wilson*..... | 13 | 40 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .175 |
| Porell, Armand, Kinston..... | 20 | 40 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .175 |
| Motley, Ryland, New Bern..... | 26 | 46 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .174 |
| Van Hoose, Jesse, Roanoke Rapids... | 17 | 41 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .171 |
| Lance, Jack, Goldsboro..... | 12 | 50 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .160 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Edwin, Tarboro | 13 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .160 |
| Faircloth, James, Goldsboro | 40 | 88 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 24 | .159 |
| Causey, Richard, 18 Kin.-1 Gold | 19 | 44 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 10 | .159 |
| Dietrich, Raymond, Tarboro | 21 | 44 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 22 | .159 |
| Smith, Edwin F., 5 R. R.-13 Tar | 18 | 32 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .156 |
| Brown, Alton, Roanoke Rapids | 42 | 71 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 27 | .155 |
| Kramer, Bruce, Wilson | 28 | 52 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 24 | .154 |
| Jackson, Edward, Goldsboro | 11 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .152 |
| Yohn, Charles, Greenville | 45 | 86 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 16 | .151 |
| Jefferson, James, Rocky Mount | 38 | 94 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 13 | .149 |
| Kimmel, John, 13 R. R.-6 R. M. | 19 | 34 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .147 |
| McLawhorn, Samuel, Kinston | 28 | 55 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 12 | .145 |
| Bastan, Joseph, Kinston | 13 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 12 | .143 |
| Saladna, John, Rocky Mount | 14 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .143 |
| Irvin, James, 9 Tar.-20 R. R. | 29 | 73 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 18 | .137 |
| Pittman, Fred, Wilson | 40 | 81 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 36 | .136 |
| Pawlowski, Peter, Kinston* | 34 | 75 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 27 | .133 |
| Gaskins, Dennis, New Bern | 43 | 100 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 41 | .130 |
| Chitty, Jerry, Greenville† | 15 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .130 |
| Sawyer, Ernest, New Bern | 28 | 55 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 19 | .127 |
| Durkin, John, Roanoke Rapids | 11 | 40 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .125 |
| Morris, Thomas, Kinston | 16 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .125 |
| Brooks, Kenneth, Greenville | 37 | 65 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 31 | .123 |
| Kunis, Peter, Roanoke Rapids | 14 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .118 |
| Tate, John, Greenville | 35 | 66 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 18 | .106 |
| Lefler, Neill, Wilson | 37 | 77 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 42 | .104 |
| Thompson, Marvin, New Bern* | 21 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .103 |
| Gudger, James, Rocky Mount | 12 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .100 |
| Pritchard, Thomas, 22 R. R.-4 Tar | 26 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .091 |
| Kaires, William, Goldsboro | 35 | 79 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 34 | .089 |
| Barist, Walter, Kinston* | 10 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .071 |
| Nordmeyer, Charles, Wilson | 31 | 62 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 27 | .048 |
| Alexander, William, Kinston | 11 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilson | 141 | 136 | 2 | 21 | 3727 | 1547 | 204 | .963 |
| Rocky Mount | 139 | 107 | 1 | 23 | 3656 | 1582 | 240 | .956 |
| New Bern | 140 | 144 | 0 | 27 | 3671 | 1558 | 260 | .953 |
| Kinston | 140 | 148 | 0 | 17 | 3727 | 1707 | 273 | .952 |
| Goldsboro | 140 | 105 | 1 | 20 | 3632 | 1533 | 274 | .950 |
| Greenville | 140 | 135 | 0 | 32 | 3643 | 1511 | 281 | .948 |
| Tarboro | 140 | 137 | 1 | 22 | 3667 | 1538 | 285 | .948 |
| Roanoke Rapids | 140 | 117 | 0 | 10 | 3609 | 1583 | 291 | .947 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carpenter, Wilson | 41 | 356 | 19 | 2 | 32 | .995 |
| Soufas, New Bern | 92 | 819 | 39 | 6 | 78 | .993 |
| F. Williams, K.-R. M. | 74 | 636 | 60 | 7 | 61 | .990 |
| Latshaw, Wilson* | 44 | 376 | 21 | 4 | 48 | .990 |
| Turk, Kinston | 12 | 89 | 8 | 1 | 13 | .990 |
| Havird, New Bern | 41 | 328 | 20 | 4 | 43 | .989 |
| Tyson, R. Mount* | 123 | 1112 | 77 | 16 | 79 | .987 |
| King, R. Rapids* | 11 | 139 | 2 | 2 | 10 | .986 |
| Dickens, Wilson | 17 | 132 | 6 | 2 | 18 | .986 |
| Deaton, Kinston* | 75 | 690 | 43 | 11 | 69 | .985 |
| Gonzalez, R. Rapids* | 126 | 1116 | 51 | 20 | 93 | .983 |
| Sposa, Wilson-Gr.* | 131 | 1169 | 49 | 28 | 109 | .978 |
| Hussey, Goldsboro | 125 | 1009 | 63 | 24 | 81 | .978 |
| Daniel, Tarboro* | 111 | 938 | 64 | 24 | 98 | .977 |
| Caldwell, Tarboro | 10 | 75 | 6 | 2 | 9 | .976 |
| Ramos, Greenville | 22 | 168 | 3 | 5 | 16 | .972 |
| Neville, Tarboro* | 21 | 164 | 10 | 7 | 20 | .961 |

Triple plays—Latshaw, 2; Tyson, Hussey, Daniels, 1 each.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salyer, Goldsboro | 18 | 40 | 49 | 2 | 12 | .978 |
| Dickens, Wilson | 124 | 342 | 369 | 20 | 84 | .973 |
| St. Germaine, Tar. | 34 | 84 | 99 | 5 | 15 | .973 |
| Gay, Wilson | 12 | 29 | 28 | 2 | 6 | .966 |
| Bengoechea, Golds. | 55 | 121 | 156 | 10 | 30 | .965 |
| Sullivan, New Bern | 138 | 374 | 410 | 37 | 108 | .955 |
| Webb, Rocky Mount | 52 | 156 | 141 | 14 | 32 | .955 |
| Bolick, R. Rapids | 118 | 355 | 276 | 36 | 73 | .953 |
| Hammack, R. Rapids | 19 | 78 | 58 | 7 | 14 | .951 |
| Andrews, Tarboro | 83 | 232 | 245 | 25 | 42 | .950 |
| Denson, Rocky Mount | 48 | 146 | 130 | 15 | 28 | .948 |
| Maloney, Rocky Mount | 31 | 101 | 100 | 11 | 21 | .948 |
| Collins, Kinston | 132 | 416 | 422 | 49 | 102 | .945 |
| Carter, Greenville | 126 | 352 | 337 | 41 | 78 | .944 |
| Mills, Goldsboro | 29 | 58 | 77 | 8 | 9 | .944 |
| Caldwell, Tarboro | 31 | 84 | 84 | 15 | 23 | .918 |

Triple plays—Dickens, Andrews, Mills, 1 each.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Palmer, New Bern | 57 | 69 | 118 | 10 | 16 | .949 |
| Peters, Kinston | 140 | 151 | 309 | 26 | 35 | .947 |
| S. Martin, R. Rapids | 67 | 47 | 138 | 12 | 7 | .939 |
| Sanner, Wilson | 136 | 187 | 251 | 30 | 35 | .936 |
| Nessing, Gr.-Golds. | 115 | 158 | 208 | 26 | 22 | .934 |
| Jefferson, R. Mount | 17 | 17 | 34 | 4 | 2 | .927 |
| Andrews, Tarboro | 18 | 28 | 44 | 6 | 6 | .923 |
| Urban, Tarboro | 73 | 172 | 176 | 22 | 16 | .919 |
| L. Smith, R. Mount | 125 | 120 | 253 | 34 | 15 | .916 |
| M. Blackwell, Golds. | 110 | 123 | 218 | 36 | 16 | .905 |
| Juliano, New Bern | 91 | 100 | 143 | 26 | 11 | .903 |
| Nash, Greenville | 44 | 72 | 99 | 21 | 19 | .891 |
| May, Roanoke Rapids | 18 | 19 | 38 | 7 | 2 | .891 |
| Bollck, R. Rapids | 10 | 11 | 27 | 5 | 2 | .884 |
| Meitzler, R. Rapids | 14 | 19 | 25 | 6 | 0 | .880 |
| Johnson, Tarboro | 51 | 66 | 78 | 23 | 10 | .862 |
| Durkin, R. Rapids | 11 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 1 | .778 |

Triple plays—Sanner, L. Smith, Johnson, 1 each.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Towns, Tarboro | 31 | 59 | 127 | 9 | 20 | .954 |
| Andrews, Tarboro | 41 | 76 | 127 | 11 | 27 | .949 |
| Rehm, Wilson | 135 | 291 | 346 | 42 | 81 | .938 |
| W. Wood, Greenville | 60 | 124 | 176 | 20 | 27 | .938 |
| Sloboda, Goldsboro | 58 | 90 | 195 | 19 | 33 | .938 |
| Webb, Rocky Mount | 87 | 149 | 273 | 31 | 38 | .932 |
| Salyer, Goldsboro | 27 | 50 | 92 | 11 | 15 | .928 |
| Gay, Wilson | 13 | 30 | 33 | 5 | 8 | .926 |
| Kolback, New Bern | 74 | 113 | 256 | 32 | 51 | .920 |
| Jackson, Goldsboro | 10 | 16 | 28 | 4 | 2 | .917 |
| Hammack, R. Rapids | 69 | 150 | 212 | 33 | 39 | .916 |
| Lastres, Greenville | 66 | 104 | 242 | 32 | 39 | .915 |
| Tepedino, Kinston | 137 | 240 | 441 | 65 | 74 | .913 |
| Stalls, R. Rapids | 50 | 104 | 148 | 24 | 22 | .913 |
| Palmer, New Bern | 24 | 52 | 84 | 14 | 18 | .907 |
| Carter, Greenville | 11 | 21 | 40 | 7 | 6 | .897 |
| Urban, Tarboro | 52 | 97 | 137 | 28 | 24 | .893 |
| Hobgood, New Bern | 35 | 63 | 98 | 20 | 19 | .890 |
| Denson, Rocky Mount | 55 | 85 | 182 | 36 | 28 | .881 |
| E. Smith, Golds. | 45 | 69 | 114 | 27 | 15 | .871 |
| Majeski, R. Rapids | 22 | 40 | 33 | 12 | 12 | .859 |
| St. Germaine, Tarboro | 22 | 40 | 44 | 14 | 9 | .857 |

Triple plays—Rehm, E. Smith, 1 each.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bernandini, R. Mount | 10 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Meyer, R. Rapids | 111 | 181 | 17 | 3 | 0 | .985 |
| Komanecky, Tarboro | 138 | 308 | 13 | 7 | 4 | .979 |
| Caldwell, Tarboro | 22 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .978 |
| May, Roanoke Rapids | 88 | 187 | 9 | 5 | 1 | .975 |
| Richkus, Kinston | 71 | 103 | 12 | 3 | 3 | .975 |
| Gay, Wilson | 65 | 147 | 8 | 4 | 4 | .975 |
| Schroeder, Goldsboro* | 109 | 242 | 7 | 7 | 2 | .973 |
| McJunkin, R. Mount | 120 | 190 | 17 | 6 | 1 | .972 |
| Coleman, R. Rapids | 35 | 98 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .972 |
| Moss, Wilson | 113 | 237 | 14 | 8 | 1 | .969 |
| Spaine, New Bern | 34 | 60 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .969 |
| Hanley, Rocky Mount | 129 | 341 | 20 | 12 | 3 | .968 |
| Mauney, Greenville | 38 | 105 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .965 |
| M. Blackwell, Golds. | 24 | 54 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .964 |
| Whitener, Golds. | 119 | 226 | 18 | 9 | 4 | .964 |
| Richards, Tarboro | 75 | 146 | 8 | 6 | 1 | .963 |
| J. Abernathy, N. Bern | 18 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| Zunno, New Bern* | 69 | 187 | 7 | 9 | 1 | .956 |
| Jeffries, Tar.-Kins. | 100 | 264 | 10 | 13 | 4 | .955 |
| Winstead, Wilson | 101 | 256 | 17 | 13 | 2 | .955 |
| Stutts, New Bern | 42 | 136 | 2 | 7 | 0 | .952 |
| McQuillen, Greenville | 33 | 57 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .952 |
| Q. Martin, R. Mount | 131 | 205 | 8 | 11 | 2 | .951 |
| Gray, R. Rapids | 30 | 74 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .951 |
| Turk, Kinston | 119 | 210 | 16 | 12 | 1 | .950 |
| V. Blackwell Golds. | 70 | 127 | 5 | 7 | 4 | .950 |
| Bernal, Wilson | 21 | 54 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .950 |
| Phillips, Greenville | 67 | 157 | 11 | 9 | 1 | .949 |
| King, R. Rapids* | 21 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .949 |
| Soufas, New Bern | 43 | 96 | 9 | 6 | 1 | .946 |
| Andrus, R. Rapids* | 10 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Fabianich, Kinston | 117 | 240 | 20 | 17 | 6 | .939 |
| Cohen, Greenville* | 130 | 227 | 14 | 17 | 3 | .934 |
| Nash, Greenville | 73 | 146 | 6 | 11 | 2 | .933 |
| Ramsey, Wilson | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Beeson, Goldsboro | 41 | 68 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .932 |
| Palmer, New Bern | 10 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Ferra, R. Rapids | 70 | 171 | 7 | 14 | 3 | .927 |
| Luszcynski, Tar. | 41 | 68 | 6 | 6 | 2 | .925 |
| Cox, Tarboro | 93 | 162 | 7 | 14 | 2 | .923 |
| Kee, Greenville | 24 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .923 |
| Markel, New Bern | 20 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .923 |
| Wolfe, Wilson* | 94 | 152 | 13 | 14 | 4 | .922 |
| Pasteris, Greenville | 19 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .921 |
| Cochran, Goldsboro | 31 | 77 | 4 | 7 | 0 | .920 |
| Ashley, Wilson* | 11 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Parker, R. Rapids | 19 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| E. Williams, Kin.-R.M. | 62 | 71 | 10 | 9 | 1 | .900 |
| Stott, N. B.-Gr. | 68 | 116 | 1 | 14 | 0 | .893 |
| Chute, Grn.-N. B. | 82 | 121 | 14 | 18 | 3 | .882 |
| Lee, Roanoke Rapids* | 17 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| Tyson, Rocky Mount* | 13 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .875 |
| Santiago, N. Bern* | 34 | 52 | 3 | 9 | 0 | .859 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caldwell, Tarboro | 86 | 397 | 48 | 7 | 3 | 7 | .985 |
| Marko, Tarboro | 61 | 245 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 11 | .985 |
| Fowler, R. Mount | 127 | 745 | 63 | 13 | 7 | 21 | .984 |
| Lee, New Bern | 10 | 59 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .984 |
| Sweel, Greenville | 28 | 154 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 8 | .983 |
| Giordanengo, Golds. | 13 | 48 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .981 |
| Riggs, Greenville | 89 | 466 | 43 | 11 | 4 | 16 | .979 |
| Ehlman, Wilson | 117 | 479 | 64 | 13 | 9 | 13 | .977 |
| McKinney, N. Bern | 24 | 114 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .977 |
| Brooks, New Bern | 93 | 483 | 54 | 13 | 3 | 10 | .976 |
| Moss, Wilson | 18 | 68 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | .974 |
| Jones, Goldsboro | 84 | 534 | 52 | 17 | 7 | 12 | .972 |
| Pavlich, R. Rapids | 120 | 478 | 59 | 17 | 6 | 5 | .969 |
| Pliska, Kinston | 130 | 697 | 104 | 32 | 14 | 14 | .962 |
| H. Smith, Kinston | 135 | 163 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 5 | .956 |
| Sheehan, N. B.-R. R. | 43 | 201 | 22 | 12 | 5 | 13 | .949 |
| Irvin, Tarboro-R. R. | 22 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .940 |
| Bernandini, R. M. | 18 | 66 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .924 |
| Mauney, Greenville | 11 | 42 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 5 | .883 |

Triple play—Caldwell, 1.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yohn, Greenville* .... | 28 | 11 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Thompson, N. Bern* .. | 16 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| N. Kramer, R.M.-N.B. | 15 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Taylor, R. R.-Kins. .. | 15 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Peeler, Wilson ..... | 14 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Saladna, R. Mount .. | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wilson, Wilson* ..... | 12 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Harrison, Green. ..... | 12 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Burnette, R. Rapids ... | 12 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gudger, Rocky Mount .. | 12 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Alexander, Kinston .. | 11 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Smith, R. R.-Tar.*.... | 16 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Russell, Tarboro* ..... | 24 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .969 |
| Faircloth, Golds. ..... | 39 | 11 | 68 | 3 | 2 | .963 |
| Titus, Roan. Rapids*.. | 37 | 19 | 56 | 3 | 2 | .962 |
| Herrington, Kinston .. | 19 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 1 | .962 |
| Arroyo, Greenville* ... | 28 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .958 |
| Kee, Greenville ..... | 12 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Simpson, Goldsboro ... | 30 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .957 |
| B. Kramer, Wilson ... | 24 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Kunis, Roan. Rapids.. | 12 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| Gaskins, New Bern ... | 41 | 19 | 39 | 3 | 1 | .951 |
| Herring, Goldsboro ... | 38 | 14 | 23 | 2 | 1 | .949 |
| Price, Tar.-N. B. .. | 35 | 18 | 38 | 3 | 0 | .949 |
| Baldwin, New Bern ... | 43 | 18 | 53 | 4 | 1 | .947 |
| Sawyer, New Bern ... | 28 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 1 | .947 |
| Pritchard, R. R.-Tar. . | 26 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 2 | .946 |
| Van Hoose, R. Rapids . | 16 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Pittman, Wilson ..... | 38 | 7 | 43 | 3 | 4 | .943 |
| See, Tarboro ..... | 43 | 17 | 48 | 4 | 3 | .942 |
| Cronin, Kinston* ..... | 16 | 5 | 27 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| Williams, Greenville.. | 10 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | .938 |
| Brown, R. Rapids ..... | 36 | 10 | 48 | 4 | 4 | .935 |
| Currin, Tarboro ..... | 13 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Whiteheart, Golds. .... | 40 | 8 | 33 | 3 | 0 | .932 |
| Kaires, Goldsboro .... | 35 | 7 | 33 | 3 | 0 | .930 |
| Nordmeyer, Wilson .. | 31 | 7 | 32 | 3 | 3 | .929 |
| Lefler, Wilson* ..... | 37 | 6 | 32 | 3 | 1 | .927 |
| Benton, Rocky Mount . | 41 | 11 | 62 | 6 | 1 | .924 |
| Kimmel, R. R.-R. M... | 18 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .923 |
| Polink, Golds.-Wil. .. | 37 | 12 | 47 | 5 | 4 | .922 |
| Pawlowski, Kinston* .. | 32 | 15 | 32 | 4 | 1 | .922 |
| Helmer, Rocky Mount* | 46 | 19 | 63 | 7 | 0 | .921 |
| Carlton, Roan. Rapids. | 19 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Brooks, Greenville .... | 37 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 2 | .909 |
| Neville, Tarboro* .... | 25 | 8 | 31 | 4 | 2 | .907 |
| Kovalchick, Green. ... | 32 | 12 | 34 | 5 | 1 | .902 |
| Motley, New Bern ..... | 23 | 4 | 32 | 4 | 1 | .900 |
| Hamons, Tarboro ..... | 12 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 1 | .889 |
| Dietrich, Tarboro ... | 19 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 1 | .889 |
| Baston, Kinston ..... | 13 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Page, Rocky Mount ... | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Barton, Rocky Mount . | 27 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 0 | .880 |
| Porell, Kinston ..... | 19 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 1 | .875 |
| O'Brien, Kinston .... | 14 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .875 |
| Chitty, Greenville* .... | 13 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Tate, Greenville ..... | 27 | 3 | 29 | 5 | 4 | .865 |
| Robinson, Golds. ..... | 17 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| McLawhorn, Kins. .. | 28 | 9 | 36 | 8 | 4 | .849 |
| Causey, Kins.-Golds.*.. | 19 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 4 | .833 |
| King, R. Rapids* ... | 20 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 1 | .833 |

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hamons, Tarboro ..... | 12 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .875 | 92 | 358 | 88 | 46 | 23 | 8 | 35 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 2.25 |
| HERRING, Goldsboro ..... | 38 | 18 | 19 | 7 | .731 | 204 | 787 | 186 | 72 | 59 | 10 | 50 | 149 | 1 | 8 | 2.60 |
| Van Hoose, Roanoke Rapids... | 16 | 9 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 108 | 415 | 101 | 49 | 36 | 7 | 46 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 3.00 |
| See, Tarboro ..... | 43 | 23 | 25 | 6 | .806 | 254 | 989 | 254 | 122 | 89 | 6 | 81 | 179 | 4 | 8 | 3.15 |
| Timm, Kinston ..... | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 51 | 189 | 50 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 3.18 |
| Neville, Tarboro* ..... | 25 | 17 | 15 | 4 | .789 | 176 | 696 | 204 | 82 | 63 | 5 | 53 | 59 | 0 | 5 | 3.22 |
| Faircloth, Goldsboro ..... | 39 | 18 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 253 | 1021 | 256 | 134 | 94 | 14 | 82 | 150 | 3 | 7 | 3.34 |
| Baston, Kinston ..... | 13 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 61 | 230 | 65 | 28 | 23 | 3 | 26 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 3.39 |
| M. Wilson, Wilson*..... | 12 | 7 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 83 | 339 | 95 | 39 | 32 | 6 | 12 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 3.47 |
| Helmer, Rocky Mount*..... | 46 | 28 | 26 | 10 | .722 | 292 | 1088 | 250 | 143 | 115 | 17 | 196 | 268 | 10 | 29 | 3.54 |
| Benton, Rocky Mount..... | 41 | 32 | 28 | 10 | .737 | 339 | 1345 | 340 | 176 | 138 | 22 | 88 | 160 | 6 | 2 | 3.66 |
| Pritchard, 22 R. R -4 Tar..... | 26 | 9 | 6 | 7 | .467 | 155 | 569 | 145 | 89 | 63 | 11 | 72 | 58 | 7 | 4 | 3.66 |
| Pawlowski, Kinston* ..... | 32 | 12 | 13 | 8 | .619 | 187 | 698 | 187 | 98 | 77 | 8 | 63 | 102 | 2 | 3 | 3.71 |
| Gaskins, New Bern..... | 41 | 24 | 20 | 13 | .606 | 276 | 1044 | 256 | 145 | 115 | 17 | 164 | 226 | 10 | 14 | 3.75 |
| Kimmel, 6 R. M.-12 R. R..... | 18 | 6 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 88 | 359 | 99 | 46 | 37 | 5 | 31 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 3.78 |
| Titus, Roanoke Rapids*..... | 37 | 25 | 17 | 16 | .514 | 273 | 1088 | 308 | 149 | 115 | 29 | 83 | 93 | 0 | 5 | 3.79 |
| Russell, Tarboro* ..... | 24 | 11 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 171 | 654 | 177 | 80 | 73 | 15 | 88 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 3.84 |
| Nordmeyer, Wilson ..... | 31 | 14 | 7 | 15 | .318 | 194 | 753 | 221 | 108 | 83 | 17 | 63 | 42 | 0 | 3 | 3.85 |
| E. Baldwin, New Bern..... | 43 | 25 | 20 | 14 | .588 | 273 | 1041 | 271 | 154 | 117 | 13 | 140 | 150 | 3 | 7 | 3.86 |
| Whiteheart, Goldsboro ..... | 40 | 14 | 16 | 14 | .533 | 204 | 833 | 232 | 120 | 88 | 11 | 67 | 112 | 3 | 5 | 3.88 |
| Cronin, Kinston* ..... | 16 | 11 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 120 | 475 | 135 | 67 | 52 | 11 | 45 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 3.90 |
| McLawhorn, Kinston ..... | 28 | 16 | 14 | 6 | .700 | 172 | 664 | 171 | 101 | 75 | 8 | 78 | 113 | 4 | 6 | 3.92 |
| Price, 32 Tar.-3 N. B..... | 35 | 20 | 15 | 14 | .517 | 224 | 883 | 247 | 133 | 98 | 13 | 113 | 156 | 6 | 3 | 3.94 |
| Porell, Kinston ..... | 19 | 5 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 99 | 348 | 73 | 53 | 44 | 6 | 107 | 51 | 2 | 9 | 4.00 |
| Lefler, Wilson* ..... | 37 | 20 | 14 | 12 | .538 | 249 | 976 | 267 | 132 | 111 | 11 | 94 | 140 | 5 | 4 | 4.01 |
| Pittman, Wilson ..... | 38 | 18 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 237 | 895 | 238 | 124 | 108 | 14 | 112 | 104 | 4 | 5 | 4.10 |
| Sawyer, New Bern..... | 28 | 10 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 169 | 689 | 196 | 99 | 79 | 9 | 60 | 85 | 1 | 4 | 4.21 |
| Brown, Roanoke Rapids..... | 36 | 8 | 8 | 12 | .400 | 156 | 608 | 148 | 100 | 73 | 12 | 94 | 59 | 5 | 3 | 4.21 |
| Kaires, Goldsboro ..... | 35 | 11 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 205 | 803 | 224 | 122 | 98 | 14 | 103 | 103 | 0 | 11 | 4.30 |
| Gudger, Rocky Mount..... | 12 | 6 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 77 | 300 | 88 | 48 | 37 | 3 | 35 | 47 | 0 | 3 | 4.32 |
| Polink, 7 Golds.-30 Wil..... | 37 | 23 | 11 | 18 | .379 | 264 | 981 | 283 | 151 | 127 | 20 | 113 | 82 | 3 | 5 | 4.33 |
| Arroyo, Greenville* ..... | 28 | 12 | 9 | 13 | .409 | 166 | 647 | 164 | 105 | 80 | 5 | 114 | 170 | 7 | 6 | 4.34 |
| Herrington, Kinston ..... | 19 | 11 | 12 | 5 | .706 | 136 | 554 | 164 | 86 | 66 | 6 | 54 | 77 | 2 | 4 | 4.37 |
| Kee, Greenville ..... | 12 | 6 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 84 | 331 | 82 | 54 | 42 | 3 | 31 | 49 | 3 | 3 | 4.50 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Curtis, Greenville | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 52 | 210 | 64 | 37 | 26 | 5 | 32 | 31 | 1 | 4 | 4.50 |
| Smith, 5 R. R.-11 Tar.* | 16 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 73 | 315 | 90 | 62 | 37 | 6 | 41 | 48 | 3 | 3 | 4.56 |
| Yohn, Greenville* | 28 | 14 | 9 | 11 | .450 | 186 | 773 | 211 | 125 | 98 | 14 | 90 | 84 | 1 | 7 | 4.74 |
| Simpson, Goldsboro | 30 | 6 | 5 | 11 | .313 | 129 | 516 | 138 | 89 | 68 | 9 | 71 | 95 | 3 | 4 | 4.74 |
| Dellinger, New Bern* | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 50 | 202 | 60 | 31 | 27 | 4 | 28 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4.86 |
| Alexander, Kinston | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 52 | 202 | 61 | 37 | 29 | 3 | 34 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 5.02 |
| King, Roanoke Rapids* | 20 | 4 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 102 | 425 | 123 | 72 | 57 | 7 | 59 | 48 | 2 | 1 | 5.03 |
| Kovalchick, Greenville | 32 | 10 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 184 | 741 | 213 | 116 | 104 | 10 | 64 | 63 | 6 | 3 | 5.09 |
| Kunis, Roanoke Rapids | 12 | 6 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 74 | 339 | 103 | 63 | 43 | 3 | 15 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 5.23 |
| Dietrich, Tarboro | 19 | 5 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 104 | 427 | 127 | 89 | 61 | 6 | 74 | 46 | 3 | 7 | 5.28 |
| Tate, Greenville | 27 | 8 | 8 | 12 | .400 | 154 | 634 | 182 | 118 | 92 | 6 | 94 | 87 | 3 | 5 | 5.38 |
| Currin, Tarboro | 13 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 66 | 233 | 73 | 52 | 40 | 5 | 43 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 5.45 |
| Counes, New Bern | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 48 | 194 | 51 | 36 | 30 | 4 | 31 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 5.63 |
| B. Kramer, Wilson | 24 | 6 | 9 | 2 | .818 | 102 | 402 | 128 | 71 | 64 | 5 | 61 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 5.65 |
| Harrison, Greenville | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 47 | 181 | 52 | 37 | 30 | 6 | 36 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 5.74 |
| Peeler, Wilson | 14 | 8 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 103 | 438 | 133 | 85 | 67 | 5 | 39 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 5.85 |
| Motley, New Bern | 23 | 4 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 100 | 406 | 115 | 98 | 65 | 8 | 84 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 5.85 |
| Causey, 18 Kin.-1 Golds.* | 19 | 6 | 5 | 8 | .305 | 103 | 416 | 120 | 89 | 68 | 2 | 95 | 76 | 2 | 9 | 5.94 |
| Robinson, Goldsboro | 17 | 8 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 55 | 226 | 70 | 45 | 37 | 3 | 28 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 6.05 |
| Webb, Wilson* | 9 | 4 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 55 | 222 | 78 | 41 | 38 | 5 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 6.22 |
| O'Brien, Kinston | 14 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 58 | 231 | 69 | 48 | 41 | 7 | 48 | 28 | 0 | 4 | 6.36 |
| Barton, Rocky Mount | 27 | 8 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 128 | 548 | 157 | 110 | 97 | 6 | 81 | 55 | 5 | 13 | 6.82 |
| Page, Rocky Mount | 12 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 50 | 216 | 77 | 48 | 39 | 3 | 29 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 7.02 |
| Brooks, Greenville | 37 | 6 | 3 | 13 | .188 | 162 | 745 | 241 | 157 | 132 | 19 | 110 | 51 | 3 | 5 | 7.33 |
| Taylor, 2 R. R.-13 Kin | 15 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 61 | 246 | 70 | 61 | 51 | 3 | 59 | 37 | 3 | 5 | 7.52 |
| Chitty, Greenville* | 13 | 4 | 0 | 8 | .000 | 55 | 244 | 84 | 58 | 46 | 6 | 42 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 7.53 |
| Thompson, New Bern* | 16 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 58 | 226 | 67 | 55 | 49 | 3 | 59 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 7.60 |
| Carlton, Roanoke Rapids | 19 | 5 | 1 | 11 | .083 | 84 | 359 | 116 | 107 | 81 | 13 | 64 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 8.68 |
| N. Kramer, R. M.-N. B. | 15 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 52 | 222 | 71 | 62 | 53 | 1 | 52 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 9.17 |

Shutouts—Helmer, 4; Herring, Faircloth, Polink, Pawlowski, 3 each; Benton, Baldwin, McLawhorn, Pittman, Kovalchick, 2 each; Hamons, See, Timm, Gaskins, Titus, Whiteheart, Cronin, Price, Porell, Sawyer, Kaires, Arroyo, Simpson, Dellinger, Tate, Causey, Brooks, 1 each.

Balks—See, Whiteheart, Arroyo, Faircloth, Pritchard, Russell, Lefler, King, Dietrich, Webb, Barton, Page, 1 each.

Ties—Lefler, Taylor, Chitty, Gaskins, Motley, Counes, 1 each.

## HOMER AFTER CURFEW HELPED KINER TIE MIZE

A home run made on "borrowed time" and illegal under a local ordinance helped Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh slugger, to tie Johnny Mize of the Giants at 40 for the National League's four-bagger championship in 1948. The blow came in the second game of a Sunday double-header at Pittsburgh, May 9, which was permitted to continue beyond the Smoky City's 7 p. m. curfew to prevent stalling. The Pirates were leading the visiting Brooklyn Dodgers, 5 to 4, when the curfew bell should have tolled, but the Dodgers went ahead, 7 to 5, only to have Kiner smash a three-run homer to spark a 10 to 8 victory. The curfew violation cost the Pirates a $100 fine, but it brought Kiner a share of the 1948 home run title.

## TWO 11-INNING NO-HITTERS IN CLASS D

A pair of 11-inning no-hitters were chalked up in the minor leagues within six days in 1948. Ernie Sawyer, 18, New Bern righthander, turned in the first in a 1 to 0 Coastal Plain League victory over Rocky Mount, June 18. The other was credited to Johnny Taylor, 20, southpaw with Tallassee, in a 1 to 0 Georgia-Alabama League decision over Alexandria City, June 23.

# Eastern Shore League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1922—Parksley ..... .627
1923—Dover ..... .680
1924—Parksley ..... .575
1925—Cambridge ..... .573
1926—Crisfield ..... .750
1927—Parksley ..... .653
Parksley ..... .718

1928-1937—Did not operate.
1937—Salisbury* ..... .615
1938—Salisbury* ..... .580
1939—Federalsburg ..... .686
Cambridge (2nd)† . .571
1940—Dover ..... .600
Salisbury (4th)† .. .528

1941—Milford ..... .611
Easton (3rd)† ..... .518
1942-43-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Centreville* ..... .704
1947—Cambridge ..... .728
Seaford (2nd)† ..... .602

*Won championship and four-club playoff series. †Won playoff series.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salisbury ..... | 89 | 32 | 2 | .736 | .. | Rehoboth Beach.. | 60 | 65 | 0 | .480 | 31 |
| Milford ..... | 81 | 43 | 0 | .653 | 9½ | Seaford ..... | 56 | 70 | 0 | .444 | 35½ |
| Easton ..... | 71 | 50 | 2 | .587 | 18 | Federalsburg .... | 49 | 76 | 0 | .392 | 42 |
| Cambridge ..... | 65 | 61 | 0 | .516 | 26½ | Dover ..... | 26 | 100 | 0 | .206 | 65½ |

Playoffs—Teams played round-robin series, Cambridge finishing first (4-2), Milford second (4-3), Easton third (3-4) and Salisbury fourth (2-4); Milford then defeated Cambridge in finals, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Salisbury, 59,164; Easton, 37,780; Seaford, 31,850; Cambridge, 31,737; Federalsburg, 22,901; Milford, 21,947; Rehoboth Beach, 21,845; Dover, 10,079. Total, 237,303. Playoffs—30,637.

Managers: Salisbury—Eugene Corbett; Milford—Clayton Sheedy; Easton—Dallas Warren; Cambridge—Robert Vickery, Stewart Hofferth (June 22); Rehoboth Beach—Douglas Peden; Seaford—Robert Westfall, Harry (Socks) Seibold (July 1); Federalsburg—Robert (Ducky) Detweiler; Dover—Guy Glaser, Grover Wearshing (June 24).

(Compiled by Charles A. Rich, League Statistician, Seaford, Del.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Easton ..... | 121 | 4301 | 875 | 778 | 1243 | 1754 | 194 | 46 | 75 | 67 | 91 | 687 | 36 | 684 | 759 | 1091 | .289 |
| Milford ..... | 124 | 4118 | 844 | 641 | 1133 | 1799 | 205 | 37 | 129 | 70 | 62 | 748 | 32 | 815 | 761 | 1051 | .275 |
| Salisbury ..... | 121 | 4116 | 799 | 473 | 1096 | 1576 | 188 | 59 | 58 | 113 | 194 | 696 | 38 | 550 | 666 | 1060 | .266 |
| Federalsburg ..... | 125 | 4153 | 665 | 805 | 1072 | 1540 | 181 | 19 | 83 | 70 | 184 | 621 | 34 | 709 | 569 | 1013 | .258 |
| Cambridge ..... | 126 | 4150 | 819 | 661 | 1049 | 1458 | 161 | 49 | 50 | 65 | 201 | 894 | 29 | 727 | 649 | 1138 | .253 |
| Rehoboth Beach ..... | 125 | 4050 | 689 | 706 | 1010 | 1418 | 152 | 59 | 46 | 78 | 115 | 786 | 47 | 815 | 618 | 1073 | .249 |
| Seaford ..... | 126 | 4070 | 615 | 746 | 986 | 1321 | 169 | 26 | 38 | 96 | 113 | 739 | 37 | 683 | 540 | 1049 | .242 |
| Dover ..... | 126 | 4186 | 506 | 1002 | 961 | 1363 | 148 | 16 | 74 | 48 | 92 | 601 | 32 | 988 | 454 | 1031 | .230 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Drew, John, Easton.. ..... | 17 | 68 | 13 | 27 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 10 | .397 |
| MAXA, DONALD J., Easton..... | 91 | 353 | 103 | 135 | 187 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 70 | 2 | 87 | 14 | .382 |
| Jablonski, Raymond, Milford..... | 123 | 486 | 108 | 172 | 278 | 24 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 64 | 3 | 131 | 45 | .354 |
| Zauchin, Norbert, Milford..... | 120 | 481 | 126 | 170 | 323 | 44 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 7 | 72 | 9 | 138 | 83 | .353 |
| Finney, William, Cambridge..... | 20 | 35 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .343 |
| Detweiler, Robert S., Federalsburg.. | 110 | 369 | 86 | 126 | 219 | 26 | 2 | 21 | 6 | 33 | 68 | 2 | 95 | 29 | .341 |
| Price, Charles, Milford..... | 84 | 343 | 71 | 117 | 219 | 21 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 37 | 3 | 96 | 68 | .341 |
| Ford, Donald, Seaford*..... | 111 | 370 | 78 | 126 | 190 | 32 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 115 | 2 | 91 | 34 | .341 |
| Davidson, Crawford, Easton*..... | 93 | 352 | 75 | 118 | 217 | 30 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 74 | 3 | 111 | 55 | .335 |
| Hofferth, Stewart, Cambridge..... | 62 | 206 | 38 | 69 | 95 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 47 | 10 | .335 |
| Gohl, Vincent, Federalsburg*..... | 22 | 54 | 8 | 18 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .333 |
| Forbes, John, Cambridge..... | 12 | 45 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 10 | .333 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nojunas, Albert, Dover | 10 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .333 |
| Quartararo, Lawrence, Easton* | 104 | 404 | 110 | 132 | 172 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 87 | 5 | 68 | 52 | .327 |
| Stoutland, Jerry, Easton | 69 | 199 | 38 | 65 | 80 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 5 | 44 | 6 | .327 |
| Westfall, Robert, Seaford | 49 | 173 | 36 | 56 | 88 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 39 | 0 | 44 | 22 | .324 |
| Rivera, Miquel, Salisbury | 111 | 455 | 72 | 147 | 189 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 33 | 7 | 83 | 33 | .323 |
| DeFazio, Ernest, Easton | 100 | 429 | 88 | 138 | 190 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 57 | 4 | 61 | 41 | .322 |
| Adriance, Kenneth, Rehoboth Beach. | 19 | 44 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 11 | .318 |
| Balya, Daniel, Federalsburg | 13 | 38 | 2 | 12 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 6 | .316 |
| Colbert, John, Cambridge | 18 | 48 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 4 | .313 |
| Tanner, William, Rehoboth Beach* | 124 | 458 | 91 | 143 | 223 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 95 | 10 | 88 | 82 | .312 |
| Harrington, John, Rehoboth Beach | 13 | 42 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 4 | .310 |
| Majikes, Joseph, Federalsburg | 18 | 39 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .308 |
| Nazzaro, Carmen, Easton | 12 | 39 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .308 |
| Niedowicz (Niechniedowicz), F., Fed. | 113 | 435 | 75 | 133 | 199 | 19 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 29 | 5 | 70 | 62 | .306 |
| Stramm, Robert, Cambridge | 125 | 414 | 101 | 126 | 173 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 128 | 1 | 82 | 58 | .304 |
| Malzone, Frank, Milford | 120 | 424 | 107 | 129 | 199 | 32 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 105 | 5 | 77 | 48 | .304 |
| Marsh, Francis, Federalsburg* | 66 | 227 | 44 | 69 | 81 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 57 | 2 | 12 | 53 | .304 |
| Kennell, Patrick, Easton | 17 | 56 | 7 | 17 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 17 | .304 |
| Lentz, Earl, Federalsburg-Seaford | 40 | 145 | 31 | 44 | 59 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 14 | 41 | .303 |
| Drury, George, Rehoboth Beach* | 92 | 334 | 50 | 101 | 149 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 63 | 61 | .302 |
| DeFresco, John, Easton | 110 | 480 | 113 | 143 | 206 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 30 | 79 | 0 | 83 | 77 | .298 |
| Hayden, John K., Easton | 21 | 57 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 16 | .298 |
| Faramelli, Julio, Federalsburg | 16 | 51 | 12 | 15 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 7 | .294 |
| Robinson, Orem E., Cambridge | 11 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .294 |
| Umstead, Edward, Cambridge* | 111 | 395 | 78 | 115 | 156 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 75 | 4 | 70 | 40 | .291 |
| Burns, Joseph, Seaford | 40 | 158 | 22 | 46 | 74 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 34 | 18 | .291 |
| Morgan, Kenneth, Salisbury† | 92 | 307 | 49 | 89 | 124 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 43 | 1 | 37 | 47 | .200 |
| Price, Harold, Seaford | 77 | 271 | 33 | 78 | 103 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 28 | 0 | 44 | 41 | .288 |
| Fitchben, Frank, Dover | 73 | 272 | 35 | 78 | 105 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 31 | 33 | .287 |
| Donovan, Paul, Salisbury | 115 | 427 | 104 | 122 | 203 | 29 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 27 | 81 | 4 | 76 | 43 | .286 |
| Stampiglia, Jerry P., Seaford* | 10 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .286 |
| Satler, Walter, Cambridge | 109 | 403 | 85 | 115 | 164 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 100 | 1 | 75 | 44 | .285 |
| Mitchell, John, Rehoboth Beach* | 121 | 468 | 71 | 133 | 183 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 43 | 40 | 1 | 68 | 64 | .284 |
| Dean, Ellsworth, Dover | 93 | 282 | 26 | 80 | 102 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 44 | .284 |
| Peden, James, Rehoboth Beach | 94 | 287 | 58 | 81 | 119 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 79 | 2 | 46 | 47 | .282 |
| Parker, Henry, Cambridge | 115 | 466 | 88 | 131 | 196 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 63 | 2 | 81 | 55 | .281 |
| Pirrelli, Robert, Easton* | 20 | 68 | 10 | 19 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .279 |
| Caputo, John, Seaford* | 102 | 363 | 50 | 101 | 129 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 66 | 6 | 59 | 24 | .278 |
| Einsel, William, Federalsburg | 41 | 144 | 19 | 40 | 54 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 23 | 15 | .278 |
| Banas, George, Milford | 16 | 54 | 16 | 15 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 15 | 13 | .278 |
| Koppenhaver, Robert, Salisbury | 119 | 453 | 108 | 125 | 159 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 25 | 109 | 5 | 54 | 67 | .276 |
| Noback, Glenn, Easton* | 102 | 410 | 58 | 113 | 143 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 42 | 3 | 67 | 60 | .276 |
| Barbee, Thomas, Federalsburg | 54 | 189 | 28 | 52 | 79 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 31 | 37 | .275 |
| Westcott, Thomas, Salisbury | 120 | 420 | 121 | 115 | 197 | 23 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 38 | 118 | 6 | 68 | 79 | .274 |
| Herb, Robert, Federalsburg | 50 | 186 | 19 | 51 | 72 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 26 | 27 | .274 |
| Mellen, William, Dover | 83 | 308 | 44 | 84 | 117 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 49 | 0 | 39 | 71 | .273 |
| Daniello, Anthony, Dover | 33 | 55 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 6 | .273 |
| Zaharczyk, Edwin, Salisbury | 92 | 345 | 76 | 94 | 150 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 49 | 2 | 77 | 40 | .272 |
| Durand, Bernard, Easton* | 53 | 81 | 11 | 22 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 20 | .272 |
| Mellor, Ira D., Seaford | 37 | 136 | 36 | 37 | 43 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 31 | 1 | 10 | 17 | .272 |
| Bevan, Joseph, Rehoboth Beach | 37 | 144 | 19 | 39 | 54 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 13 | 20 | .271 |
| Corbett, Eugene, Salisbury† | 114 | 404 | 72 | 109 | 154 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 68 | 7 | 83 | 35 | .270 |
| Davis, Donald, Salisbury | 94 | 371 | 54 | 100 | 143 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 24 | 3 | 67 | 20 | .270 |
| Causey, Spencer, Salisbury | 14 | 37 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 8 | .270 |
| Van Alstyne, Clayton, Reh. Beach | 23 | 78 | 18 | 21 | 39 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 28 | .269 |
| Cawley, Bernard, Milford | 121 | 447 | 112 | 120 | 165 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 118 | 3 | 71 | 79 | .268 |
| Schmidt, Keith, Milford | 49 | 176 | 29 | 47 | 84 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 30 | 43 | .267 |
| Leach, Fordyce, Dover | 24 | 75 | 7 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 18 | .267 |
| Obergfell, Howard, Salisbury-Dover | 15 | 30 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .267 |
| Ludwig, Robert, Seaford | 95 | 357 | 49 | 95 | 117 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 48 | 5 | 37 | 28 | .266 |
| DeLuca, Albert, Seaford | 99 | 340 | 69 | 90 | 126 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 97 | 4 | 42 | 38 | .265 |
| Nicholas, Donald, Cambridge* | 95 | 318 | 110 | 84 | 109 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 82 | 130 | 6 | 40 | 54 | .264 |
| Cantler, Donald, Federalsburg* | 23 | 84 | 17 | 22 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 16 | .262 |
| Wilhelm, Charles, Federalsburg | 123 | 482 | 91 | 126 | 193 | 20 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 71 | 1 | 62 | 40 | .261 |
| McDonald, Merrill, Cambridge* | 98 | 326 | 84 | 85 | 141 | 17 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 112 | 6 | 66 | 64 | .261 |
| Wade, Gale, Cambridge* | 44 | 162 | 39 | 42 | 63 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 32 | 5 | 39 | 23 | .259 |
| Clemens, Robert, Milford | 34 | 113 | 25 | 29 | 44 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 19 | 38 | .257 |
| Perry, Paul, Milford* | 14 | 39 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 14 | .256 |
| Colasinski, Joseph, Cambridge | 33 | 110 | 16 | 28 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 9 | 14 | .255 |
| Hughes, Ross, Dover | 36 | 138 | 14 | 35 | 56 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 24 | .254 |
| Lavosky, William, Rehoboth Beach | 120 | 480 | 67 | 121 | 147 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 46 | 3 | 72 | 50 | .252 |
| Modica, Joseph, Federalsburg* | 74 | 256 | 47 | 64 | 93 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 49 | 1 | 35 | 42 | .250 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muhe, Donald, Federalsburg† | 106 | 333 | 44 | 83 | 98 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 61 | 5 | 32 | 38 | .249 |
| Ryan, Michael, Easton* | 120 | 444 | 73 | 110 | 167 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 63 | 5 | 77 | 112 | .248 |
| Olsen, George, Milford | 71 | 258 | 26 | 64 | 93 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 38 | 43 | .248 |
| Zanovitch, Michael, Seaford | 65 | 224 | 40 | 55 | 72 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 55 | 2 | 19 | 31 | .246 |
| Stefano, Nicholas, Dover | 55 | 203 | 30 | 50 | 85 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 30 | 39 | .246 |
| Zwierzynski, Adam, Dover | 47 | 164 | 21 | 40 | 59 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 19 | 20 | .244 |
| Wimbrow, Charles, Federalsburg | 17 | 41 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 19 | .244 |
| Colflesh, John, Dover* | 85 | 305 | 33 | 74 | 100 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 38 | 3 | 30 | 86 | .243 |
| Wollgast, Carl, Salisbury* | 45 | 103 | 9 | 25 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 11 | .243 |
| Townsend, Richard, Seaford* | 12 | 29 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7 | .241 |
| Baker, Vernon, Milford | 36 | 121 | 16 | 29 | 42 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 19 | 25 | .240 |
| McCartney, Frederick, Dover | 14 | 50 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .240 |
| Warfield, Donald, Federalsburg* | 122 | 464 | 70 | 111 | 170 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 44 | 72 | 3 | 75 | 60 | .239 |
| Roop, Harvey, Dover* | 105 | 290 | 29 | 69 | 116 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 36 | 67 | .238 |
| Littledave, Clifford, Seaford | 41 | 63 | 7 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 14 | .238 |
| Rogers, Edward, Dover | 30 | 105 | 24 | 25 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 17 | 12 | .238 |
| Kegg, James, Rehoboth Beach | 97 | 367 | 74 | 87 | 136 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 75 | 4 | 62 | 86 | .237 |
| Flagg, John, Dover | 11 | 38 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 8 | .237 |
| Bodnar, Elmer, Milford* | 120 | 426 | 89 | 100 | 142 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 120 | 2 | 55 | 83 | .235 |
| Glaser, Guy, Dover | 29 | 102 | 18 | 24 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 28 | 0 | 9 | 6 | .235 |
| Endress, Albert, Cambridge | 61 | 209 | 36 | 49 | 70 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 42 | 0 | 41 | 51 | .234 |
| Sanford, John S., Dover | 39 | 61 | 5 | 14 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 18 | .230 |
| Andre, John, Seaford* | 79 | 265 | 26 | 47 | 61 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 29 | 45 | .229 |
| Ross, Chester P., Easton | 28 | 75 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 25 | .227 |
| Douglas, James, Dover | 59 | 190 | 30 | 43 | 60 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 45 | 6 | 28 | 68 | .226 |
| MacFarland, Charles, Reh. Beach | 59 | 155 | 17 | 35 | 55 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 25 | 41 | .226 |
| Martin, Eugene, Rehoboth Beach | 46 | 159 | 30 | 36 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 4 | 18 | 25 | .226 |
| Pizzo, Richard, Salisbury | 33 | 62 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 5 | .226 |
| Staley, Charles, Cambridge | 17 | 62 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 9 | .226 |
| Backo, John, Easton | 75 | 276 | 47 | 62 | 98 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 61 | 5 | 41 | 43 | .225 |
| Pheister, Paul, Easton* | 32 | 98 | 27 | 22 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 17 | 13 | .224 |
| Kern, Eugene, Cambridge | 20 | 45 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 14 | .222 |
| Rohr, Robert, Cambridge* | 11 | 36 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 12 | .222 |
| Rall, Edward, Milford | 30 | 91 | 12 | 20 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 14 | .220 |
| Micelotta, Robert, Dover | 60 | 207 | 30 | 45 | 70 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 41 | 1 | 26 | 44 | .217 |
| Bournet, Jean, Cambridge* | 12 | 23 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .217 |
| Olshefski, Richard, Easton* | 10 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | .217 |
| Cataldi, Domenico, Dover* | 30 | 102 | 10 | 22 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 17 | .216 |
| Fleming, Gerald, Seaford | 17 | 51 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .216 |
| Moford, Herbert, Salisbury | 26 | 79 | 13 | 17 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 24 | .215 |
| Demski, Richard, Dover* | 65 | 224 | 30 | 48 | 75 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 1 | 23 | 75 | .214 |
| Ross, Max, Milford | 10 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 8 | .214 |
| Fabbro, Arthur, Easton | 35 | 80 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 11 | .213 |
| Meslener, Joseph, Dover | 15 | 52 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 16 | .212 |
| Bailey, Clarence, Rehoboth Beach | 61 | 147 | 28 | 31 | 48 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 49 | 6 | 21 | 56 | .211 |
| Tuggle, Gary, Salisbury* | 67 | 233 | 30 | 49 | 74 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 37 | 3 | 32 | 69 | .210 |
| Fawber, Richard, Cambridge | 25 | 81 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 16 | .210 |
| Phillips, Clifford, Rehoboth Beach* | 16 | 53 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 22 | .208 |
| Spence, Paul, Rehoboth Beach | 12 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 15 | .207 |
| Croake, William, Seaford | 30 | 102 | 14 | 21 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 33 | .206 |
| Johnson, Raymond, Seaford* | 19 | 60 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 16 | .200 |
| Donohoe, Gerald, Federalsburg* | 19 | 55 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 23 | .200 |
| Wilsman, William, Rehoboth Beach | 105 | 338 | 86 | 67 | 82 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 37 | 128 | 9 | 25 | 57 | .198 |
| Norman, Jennings, Seaford | 19 | 46 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .196 |
| Hall, Richard, Milford | 26 | 72 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .194 |
| Wilkes, Howard, Salisbury | 40 | 125 | 17 | 24 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 11 | 19 | .192 |
| Venable, Jack, Milford | 19 | 52 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 15 | .192 |
| Lautato, Vincent, Milford | 49 | 153 | 29 | 29 | 48 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 19 | 43 | .190 |
| Ahern, John, Milford | 31 | 58 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 17 | .190 |
| Walsh, James, Cambridge | 16 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .190 |
| McPhail, George, Seaford | 48 | 90 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 27 | .189 |
| Weidman, Harry, Salisbury* | 11 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .188 |
| Hartle, Russell, Rehoboth Beach | 37 | 102 | 18 | 19 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 22 | 23 | .186 |
| Moring, Raymond, Cambridge | 24 | 70 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 33 | .186 |
| Payne, Harry, Milford | 21 | 43 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 19 | .186 |
| Schilens, George, Easton | 19 | 59 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 14 | .186 |
| Hammons, Herbert, Milford* | 13 | 43 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 16 | .186 |
| Pinelli, James, Rehoboth Beach | 44 | 81 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 24 | .185 |
| Allen, John R., Seaford | 17 | 54 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 13 | .185 |
| Sgro, Rocco, Seaford-Federalsburg | 32 | 98 | 14 | 18 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 16 | 23 | .184 |
| Brophy, James, Cambridge | 12 | 38 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .184 |
| Gabrielli, David, Seaford | 70 | 202 | 26 | 37 | 42 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 23 | 36 | .183 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keenan, Joseph, Salisbury | 30 | 66 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 20 | .182 |
| Black, Edward, Salisbury | 24 | 77 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 10 | .182 |
| Devorak, John, Dover | 15 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 8 | .182 |
| Grove, Donald, Dover-Reh. Beach* | 13 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .182 |
| Soss, John, Federalsburg | 12 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .182 |
| Yarnell, Lloyd, Dover | 21 | 73 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 16 | .178 |
| Giampetro, Frank, Federalsburg | 49 | 79 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 31 | .177 |
| Margelt, Thomas, Cambridge | 30 | 69 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 25 | .174 |
| Getter, Richard, Seaford-Cambridge | 11 | 29 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 10 | .172 |
| Schmidt, Vernon, Seaford | 50 | 171 | 27 | 29 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 36 | 2 | 13 | 52 | .170 |
| Phelps, Leroy, Seaford* | 32 | 59 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .169 |
| Duke, Willard, Cambridge | 41 | 114 | 11 | 19 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 21 | .167 |
| Brittingham, David, Seaford | 12 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .167 |
| Stevens, Walter, Milford-Dover* | 12 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .167 |
| McGurk, William, Dover* | 17 | 55 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .164 |
| Reider, James, Cambridge* | 20 | 63 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 15 | .159 |
| McCarthy, Robert, Federalsburg-Dover | 48 | 121 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 29 | .157 |
| Wilcox, William, Dover | 43 | 122 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 53 | .156 |
| Ready, Moreland, Seaford | 46 | 129 | 12 | 20 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 13 | 32 | .155 |
| DeFeo, Louis, Federalsburg | 21 | 52 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .154 |
| Hoitsma, Harry, Milford | 30 | 63 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 14 | .143 |
| Leslie, John, Rehoboth Beach | 22 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .143 |
| McCrea, James, Federalsburg | 13 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .143 |
| Hooker, Robert, Salisbury* | 11 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .143 |
| Hahn, Dean, Cambridge* | 10 | 29 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14 | .138 |
| Santulli, Edward, Rehoboth Beach | 34 | 59 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 23 | .136 |
| Charles, James, Easton | 14 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .136 |
| Simon, Jerome, Rehoboth Beach | 12 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .133 |
| Craig, William, Rehoboth Beach | 17 | 38 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 13 | .132 |
| Lee, William, Jr., Milford | 16 | 38 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 17 | .132 |
| Martin, Norman, Seaford | 28 | 84 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 25 | .131 |
| Musser, Donald, Seaford | 30 | 49 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 20 | .122 |
| Mesmer, Edward, Federalsburg* | 30 | 67 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 17 | .119 |
| Rolke, Albert, Rehoboth Beach | 11 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .118 |
| Gnade, Theodore, Easton | 20 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | .115 |
| Adams, Joseph, Federalsburg | 28 | 64 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 15 | .109 |
| Schubach, Frederick, Federalsburg | 14 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 17 | .105 |
| Bowles, John, Easton | 24 | 49 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 12 | .102 |
| Lovsness, Reed, Rehoboth Beach† | 21 | 41 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .098 |
| Czajkowski, Francis, Dover | 25 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 18 | .088 |
| Rimmey, John, Salisbury | 12 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .087 |
| Bacon, John, Cambridge | 31 | 70 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 42 | .086 |
| Garton, William, Rehoboth Beach* | 19 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .080 |
| Noonan, Robert, Dover | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .077 |
| Carl, Terry, Dover | 12 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .077 |
| Flaa, Arnold, Cambridge | 19 | 55 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 28 | .073 |
| Thompson, Earl, Dover | 13 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .071 |
| Ryder, Robert, Dover | 12 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .071 |
| Russo, Samuel, Dover | 16 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .057 |
| Flick, Robert, Easton | 13 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .056 |
| Zeidler, Edward, Dover | 15 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 28 | .000 |
| Bauld, Donald, Milford* | 11 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | TP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salisbury | 121 | 3158 | 1270 | 170 | 108 | 0 | 20 | .963 |
| Milford | 124 | 3140 | 1245 | 212 | 116 | 1 | 28 | .954 |
| Rehoboth Beach | 125 | 3195 | 1324 | 247 | 82 | 0 | 27 | .948 |
| Federalsburg | 125 | 3128 | 1316 | 253 | 91 | 1 | 26 | .946 |
| Seaford | 126 | 3213 | 1218 | 258 | 81 | 0 | 22 | .945 |
| Easton | 121 | 3143 | 1226 | 256 | 82 | 0 | 17 | .945 |
| Cambridge | 126 | 3156 | 1239 | 266 | 108 | 0 | 16 | .943 |
| Dover | 126 | 3132 | 1363 | 275 | 109 | 0 | 28 | .942 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corbett, Salisbury | 114 | 983 | 73 | 5 | 91 | .995 |
| Peden, Reh. Beach | 86 | 767 | 32 | 8 | 50 | .990 |
| Tuggle, Salisbury | 10 | 79 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .988 |
| Drury, Reh. Beach* | 24 | 211 | 15 | 3 | 10 | .987 |
| Zauchin, Milford | 118 | 991 | 69 | 16 | 92 | .985 |
| Zwierzynski, Dover | 16 | 117 | 13 | 2 | 13 | .985 |

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McDonald, Cambridge | 98 | 822 | 41 | 15 | 79 | .983 |
| Ryan, Easton* | 120 | 928 | 53 | 20 | 63 | .980 |
| Warfield, Fed'burg* | 122 | 992 | 44 | 25 | 71 | .976 |
| Ford, Seaford* | 112 | 790 | 48 | 24 | 62 | .972 |
| Roop, Dover | 14 | 99 | 6 | 3 | 5 | .972 |
| Demski, Dover | 63 | 481 | 42 | 17 | 41 | .969 |
| Phillips, Reh. Beach* | 15 | 145 | 4 | 5 | 7 | .968 |
| Burns, Seaford | 13 | 93 | 5 | 4 | 7 | .961 |
| McCartney, Dover | 14 | 102 | 15 | 5 | 15 | .959 |
| Reider, Cambridge* | 19 | 137 | 5 | 7 | 12 | .953 |
| Meslener, Dover | 15 | 124 | 6 | 7 | 9 | .949 |

Triple play—Zauchin.

SECOND BASEMEN

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detweiler, Fed'burg | 24 | 77 | 73 | 5 | 16 | .968 |
| Fitchben, Dover | 66 | 197 | 155 | 12 | 31 | .967 |
| Glaser, Dover | 27 | 80 | 79 | 6 | 19 | .964 |
| Davis, Salisbury | 92 | 236 | 257 | 24 | 54 | .954 |
| Satler, Cambridge | 104 | 254 | 255 | 25 | 69 | .953 |
| Bodnar, Milford | 108 | 253 | 268 | 29 | 73 | .947 |
| Wilsman, Reh. Beach | 78 | 193 | 169 | 23 | 22 | .940 |
| Herb, Federalsburg | 20 | 47 | 53 | 7 | 6 | .935 |
| Stefano, Dover | 19 | 49 | 52 | 7 | 12 | .935 |
| Marsh, Federalsburg | 62 | 153 | 140 | 21 | 31 | .933 |
| Croake, Seaford | 25 | 61 | 54 | 9 | 6 | .927 |
| Kegg, Reh. Beach | 37 | 97 | 99 | 16 | 23 | .925 |
| Endress, Cambridge | 10 | 17 | 30 | 4 | 5 | .922 |
| Ludwig, Seaford | 83 | 242 | 197 | 38 | 34 | .920 |
| Lentz, Fed.-Seaford | 18 | 45 | 45 | 8 | 7 | .918 |
| DeFazio, Easton | 91 | 280 | 192 | 45 | 35 | .913 |
| Price, Milford | 17 | 36 | 46 | 8 | 5 | .911 |
| Allen, Seaford | 15 | 35 | 26 | 6 | 8 | .910 |
| Tuggle, Salisbury | 29 | 56 | 63 | 13 | 13 | .902 |
| Backo, Easton | 19 | 49 | 32 | 9 | 6 | .900 |
| Harrington, Reh. B'ch | 11 | 24 | 19 | 6 | 2 | .878 |

Triple play--Bodnar.

THIRD BASEMEN

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ready, Seaford | 22 | 22 | 31 | 2 | 4 | .964 |
| Burns, Seaford | 27 | 32 | 40 | 4 | 3 | .947 |
| Lentz, Fed.-Seaford | 15 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 4 | .947 |
| Lavosky, Reh. Beach | 119 | 146 | 242 | 23 | 17 | .944 |
| Schmidt, Seaford | 48 | 53 | 72 | 9 | 3 | .933 |
| Rivera, Salisbury | 111 | 99 | 188 | 21 | 18 | .932 |
| Fleming, Seaford | 10 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 2 | .929 |
| Stefano, Dover | 35 | 45 | 57 | 9 | 8 | .919 |
| Detweiler, Fed'burg | 67 | 85 | 133 | 22 | 14 | .908 |
| Malzone, Milford | 120 | 96 | 199 | 30 | 33 | .908 |
| Parker, Cambridge | 115 | 144 | 207 | 38 | 30 | .902 |
| Noback, Easton | 94 | 89 | 150 | 26 | 15 | .902 |
| Einsel, Federalsburg | 14 | 22 | 23 | 5 | 2 | .900 |
| Mellen, Dover | 58 | 61 | 79 | 17 | 9 | .892 |
| Wimbrow, Fed'burg | 15 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 2 | .868 |
| Pheister, Easton | 19 | 22 | 32 | 10 | 2 | .844 |

Triple play—Detweiler.

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yarnell, Dover | 21 | 46 | 65 | 4 | 13 | .965 |
| Wilsman, Reh. Beach | 20 | 33 | 55 | 4 | 13 | .957 |
| Mellor, Seaford | 37 | 80 | 89 | 9 | 13 | .949 |
| Lautato, Milford | 43 | 54 | 120 | 10 | 16 | .946 |
| Jablonski, Milford | 39 | 57 | 110 | 13 | 19 | .928 |
| Bodnar, Milford | 12 | 32 | 31 | 5 | 10 | .926 |
| Koppenhaver, Salisbury | 119 | 193 | 336 | 43 | 63 | .925 |
| DeFresco, Easton | 109 | 184 | 303 | 45 | 38 | .915 |
| Wilhelm, Fed'burg | 123 | 228 | 360 | 56 | 42 | .913 |
| Micelotta, Dover | 59 | 94 | 187 | 31 | 45 | .901 |
| Westfall, Seaford | 47 | 105 | 129 | 27 | 28 | .895 |
| Martin, Reh. Beach | 46 | 71 | 147 | 26 | 13 | .893 |
| Baker, Milford | 33 | 34 | 79 | 14 | 13 | .890 |
| Nicholas, Cambridge | 95 | 146 | 269 | 52 | 49 | .889 |
| Flaa, Cambridge | 19 | 28 | 50 | 10 | 6 | .886 |
| Ready, Seaford | 21 | 37 | 44 | 12 | 7 | .871 |
| Van Alstyne, Reh. B'ch | 23 | 28 | 59 | 14 | 7 | .861 |
| Cataldi, Dover | 21 | 35 | 50 | 16 | 6 | .842 |
| Hughes, Dover | 12 | 10 | 25 | 7 | 4 | .833 |
| Bevan, Reh. Beach | 36 | 49 | 97 | 30 | 15 | .830 |

Triple play—Wilhelm.

OUTFIELDERS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rogers, Dover | 30 | 63 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hughes, Dover | 15 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Daniello, Dover | 14 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Spence, Reh. Beach | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Leach, Dover | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gtter, Sea.-Cam. | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Giampetro, Fed'burg | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Westcott, Salisbury | 120 | 248 | 16 | 2 | 3 | .992 |
| Martin, Seaford | 28 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .985 |
| Kegg, Reh. Beach | 58 | 106 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .983 |
| Caputo, Seaford | 101 | 144 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .974 |
| Wade, Cambridge | 42 | 100 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .972 |
| Modica, Fed'burg | 73 | 121 | 9 | 4 | 2 | .970 |
| Stramm, Cambridge | 125 | 242 | 7 | 8 | 3 | .969 |
| Price, Milford | 67 | 84 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .967 |
| Clemens, Milford | 34 | 53 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .967 |
| Cawley, Milford | 120 | 231 | 14 | 9 | 4 | .965 |
| Zaharczyk, Salisbury | 92 | 128 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .964 |
| Pirrelli, Easton* | 12 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Tanner, Reh. Beach* | 124 | 168 | 9 | 7 | 2 | .962 |
| Muhe, Federalsburg | 35 | 71 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .962 |
| DeLuca, Seaford | 99 | 219 | 20 | 10 | 4 | .960 |
| Dean, Dover | 12 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .957 |
| Donovan, Salisbury | 115 | 189 | 9 | 9 | 1 | .957 |
| Jablonski, Milford | 83 | 95 | 13 | 5 | 2 | .956 |
| Johnson, Seaford | 19 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Niedowicz, Fed'burg | 105 | 156 | 12 | 8 | 2 | .955 |
| Douglas, Dover | 59 | 117 | 9 | 6 | 0 | .955 |
| Davidson, Easton | 93 | 170 | 15 | 9 | 3 | .954 |
| Detweiler, Fed'burg | 10 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Mitchell, Reh. Beach* | 119 | 251 | 15 | 14 | 3 | .950 |
| Zanovitch, Seaford | 66 | 109 | 6 | 6 | 1 | .950 |
| Barbee, Federalsburg | 54 | 106 | 7 | 6 | 2 | .950 |
| Kennell, Easton | 12 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Wilcox, Dover | 40 | 54 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .948 |
| Maxa, Easton | 88 | 143 | 15 | 9 | 2 | .946 |
| Drury, Reh. Beach* | 66 | 116 | 4 | 7 | 4 | .945 |
| Brophy, Cambridge | 11 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Fawber, Cambridge | 20 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 2 | .941 |
| Colflesh, Dover | 84 | 157 | 11 | 11 | 2 | .939 |
| Umstead, Cambridge | 110 | 188 | 9 | 13 | 1 | .938 |
| McGurk, Dover | 15 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .935 |

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quartararo, Easton | 101 | 165 | 15 | 13 | 3 | .933 |
| Nazzaro, Easton | 11 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .933 |
| Zwierzynski, Dover | 26 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .932 |
| Faramelli, Fed'burg | 15 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Herb, Federalsburg | 25 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .927 |
| Mellen, Dover | 24 | 47 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .926 |
| Andre, Seaford | 21 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .920 |
| Tuggle, Salisbury | 17 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Pheister, Easton | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Endress, Cambridge | 49 | 73 | 2 | 8 | 0 | .904 |
| Sgro, Sea.-Fed'burg | 31 | 43 | 1 | 5 | 0 | .898 |
| Cantler, Fed'burg* | 23 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .879 |
| Causey, Salisbury | 13 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .875 |
| Schilens, Easton | 15 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| Banas, Milford | 15 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .857 |
| Lee, Milford | 15 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .850 |
| Roop, Dover | 35 | 43 | 5 | 10 | 0 | .828 |
| Brittingham, Seaford | 10 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .818 |
| Olsen, Milford | 10 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .818 |
| Hammons, Milford | 13 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 0 | .600 |

Triple play—Jablonski.

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stoutland, Easton | 59 | 363 | 46 | 3 | 6 | 4 | .993 |
| Schubach, Fed'burg | 14 | 77 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .988 |
| Muhe, Fed'Burg | 67 | 391 | 44 | 6 | 6 | 11 | .986 |
| Bailey, Reh. Beach | 49 | 255 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 10 | .986 |
| Hofferth, Cambridge | 56 | 318 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .983 |
| Colasinski, Cam. | 31 | 212 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 4 | .983 |
| Wilkes, Salisbury | 38 | 256 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .982 |
| Morgan, Salisbury | 88 | 565 | 65 | 12 | 6 | 14 | .981 |
| Einsel, Fed'burg | 26 | 161 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .978 |
| Price, Seaford | 71 | 505 | 44 | 13 | 2 | 10 | .977 |
| Rall, Milford | 24 | 197 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 9 | .976 |
| Schmidt, Milford | 44 | 364 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 5 | .975 |
| MacFarland, Reh. B. | 42 | 241 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 5 | .975 |
| Gabrielli, Seaford | 61 | 399 | 40 | 13 | 2 | 11 | .971 |
| Olsen, Milford | 51 | 331 | 33 | 11 | 12 | 11 | .971 |
| Dean, Dover | 64 | 347 | 46 | 12 | 3 | 13 | .970 |
| McCarthy, Fed.-Dover | 42 | 211 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 6 | .968 |
| Backo, Easton | 53 | 374 | 31 | 15 | 4 | 6 | .964 |
| Leach, Dover | 14 | 73 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | .964 |
| Donohoe, Fed'burg | 19 | 84 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7 | .958 |
| Hartle, Reh. Beach | 34 | 175 | 23 | 11 | 3 | 8 | .947 |
| Duke, Cambridge | 34 | 128 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 4 | .941 |
| Drew, Easton | 11 | 78 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | .941 |
| Devorak, Dover | 15 | 76 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .936 |
| Colbert, Cambridge | 10 | 69 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 7 | .872 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kern, Cambridge | 17 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Keenan, Salisbury | 14 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Flick, Easton | 13 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Grove, Dov.-Reh. B'ch* | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Daniello, Dover | 12 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Bournet, Cambridge* | 12 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Simon, Rehoboth Beach | 12 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Obergfell, Sal.-Dov. | 12 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Robinson, Cambridge | 11 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Pinelli, Reh. Beach | 38 | 5 | 50 | 1 | 1 | .982 |
| Black, Salisbury | 23 | 7 | 38 | 1 | 3 | .978 |
| Hall, Milford | 24 | 6 | 33 | 1 | 0 | .975 |
| DeFeo, Federalsburg* | 21 | 7 | 30 | 1 | 1 | .974 |
| Durand, Easton* | 29 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 2 | .972 |
| Lovsness, Reh. Beach | 21 | 9 | 26 | 1 | 0 | .972 |
| Wollgast, Salisbury | 31 | 15 | 51 | 2 | 3 | .971 |
| Norman, Seaford | 19 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 0 | .971 |
| McPhail, Seaford | 32 | 11 | 52 | 2 | 4 | .969 |
| Fabbro, Easton | 29 | 6 | 51 | 2 | 4 | .966 |
| Finney, Cambridge | 17 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 3 | .964 |
| Phelps, Seaford* | 28 | 10 | 38 | 2 | 1 | .960 |
| Hayden, Easton | 18 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 2 | .960 |
| Adriance, Reh. Beach | 16 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Margeit, Cambridge | 30 | 10 | 54 | 3 | 1 | .955 |
| Gohl, Federalsburg* | 16 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Leslie, Reh. Beach | 22 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| Pizzo, Salisbury | 27 | 8 | 31 | 2 | 2 | .951 |
| Musser, Seaford | 29 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Gnade, Easton | 20 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Adams, Federalsburg | 27 | 8 | 48 | 3 | 1 | .949 |
| Bauld, Milford* | 10 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | .944 |
| Moford, Salisbury | 26 | 9 | 39 | 3 | 2 | .941 |
| Moring, Cambridge | 19 | 8 | 24 | 2 | 2 | .941 |
| Andre, Seaford | 34 | 9 | 69 | 5 | 3 | .940 |
| Thompson, Dover | 13 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Ryder, Dover | 12 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | .938 |
| Ahern, Milford | 29 | 8 | 35 | 3 | 2 | .935 |
| Czajkowski, Dover | 15 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 3 | .933 |
| Hoitsma, Milford | 27 | 10 | 31 | 3 | 3 | .932 |
| Majikes, Federalsburg | 15 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 1 | .921 |
| McCrea, Federalsburg | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Santulli, Reh. Beach | 34 | 3 | 46 | 5 | 1 | .907 |
| Bowles, Easton | 23 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 2 | .906 |
| Mesmer, Federalsburg | 17 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .905 |
| Noonan, Dover | 14 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .900 |
| Perry, Milford* | 14 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 0 | .900 |
| Ross, Easton | 22 | 5 | 37 | 5 | 1 | .894 |
| Giampetro, Fed'burg | 38 | 7 | 26 | 4 | 3 | .892 |
| Roop, Dover | 24 | 8 | 24 | 4 | 5 | .889 |
| Stevens, Mil.-Dover* | 11 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Garton, Reh. Beach* | 19 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 0 | .885 |
| Olshefski, Easton* | 10 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| Sanford, Dover | 18 | 3 | 32 | 5 | 0 | .875 |
| Walsh, Cambridge | 16 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| Bacon, Cambridge | 31 | 7 | 34 | 6 | 4 | .872 |
| Hooker, Salisbury | 11 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Charles, Easton | 14 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | .846 |
| Rimmey, Salisbury | 12 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .846 |
| Payne, Milford | 19 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 0 | .840 |
| Littledave, Seaford | 27 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 2 | .828 |
| Craig, Reh. Beach | 17 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 1 | .759 |
| Zeidler, Dover | 15 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 1 | .750 |
| Carl, Dover | 11 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .750 |
| Rolke, Reh. Beach | 11 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 1 | .737 |
| Soss, Federalsburg | 12 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .727 |
| Weidman, Salisbury* | 11 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .636 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

| Name and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK, Salisbury | 23 | 18 | 16 | 5 | .762 | 194 | 708 | 63 | 126 | 48 | 8 | 79 | 1 | 179 | 4 | 2.23 |
| Wollgast, Salisbury | 31 | 22 | 17 | 6 | .739 | 207 | 771 | 63 | 173 | 52 | 6 | 76 | 6 | 167 | 6 | 2.26 |
| Moford, Salisbury | 26 | 19 | 20 | 4 | .833 | 207 | 758 | 71 | 160 | 55 | 10 | 74 | 7 | 129 | 5 | 2.39 |

| Name and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kern, Cambridge | 17 | 10 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 104 | 391 | 34 | 82 | 30 | 8 | 47 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 2.60 |
| Perry, Milford* | 14 | 12 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 110 | 393 | 37 | 71 | 32 | 5 | 77 | 4 | 149 | 7 | 2.62 |
| Hall, Milford | 24 | 19 | 16 | 4 | .800 | 184 | 685 | 71 | 167 | 60 | 13 | 66 | 1 | 136 | 2 | 2.93 |
| Margeit, Cambridge | 30 | 13 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 195 | 745 | 87 | 181 | 66 | 12 | 79 | 5 | 85 | 7 | 3.05 |
| Lovsness, Rehoboth Beach | 21 | 9 | 9 | 5 | .643 | 133 | 514 | 68 | 124 | 46 | 11 | 35 | 1 | 82 | 3 | 3.11 |
| Adams, Federalsburg | 27 | 16 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 189 | 740 | 94 | 173 | 67 | 8 | 77 | 8 | 169 | 4 | 3.19 |
| Pizzo, Salisbury | 27 | 20 | 15 | 7 | .682 | 189 | 679 | 76 | 161 | 64 | 8 | 80 | 3 | 112 | 1 | 3.20 |
| Fabbro, Easton | 29 | 17 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 186 | 703 | 93 | 134 | 68 | 6 | 126 | 3 | 173 | 5 | 3.29 |
| Charles, Easton | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 65 | 252 | 34 | 59 | 24 | 4 | 37 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 3.32 |
| Andre, Seaford | 34 | 29 | 21 | 12 | .636 | 263 | 1020 | 131 | 272 | 98 | 24 | 148 | 18 | 228 | 14 | 3.35 |
| Norman, Seaford | 19 | 9 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 115 | 447 | 51 | 124 | 43 | 12 | 46 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 3.37 |
| McPhail, Seaford | 32 | 16 | 9 | 14 | .391 | 203 | 795 | 123 | 200 | 82 | 21 | 110 | 6 | 181 | 4 | 3.64 |
| Payne, Milford | 19 | 11 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 126 | 442 | 65 | 85 | 51 | 13 | 127 | 4 | 138 | 13 | 3.64 |
| Pinelli, Rehoboth Beach | 38 | 18 | 13 | 13 | .500 | 220 | 856 | 131 | 203 | 94 | 11 | 101 | 6 | 144 | 2 | 3.85 |
| Ross, Easton | 22 | 13 | 15 | 3 | .833 | 147 | 590 | 78 | 164 | 63 | 6 | 65 | 5 | 127 | 3 | 3.86 |
| Robinson, Cambridge | 11 | 5 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 49 | 201 | 27 | 54 | 21 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 3.86 |
| Ahern, Milford | 29 | 16 | 15 | 7 | .682 | 164 | 627 | 85 | 156 | 73 | 10 | 73 | 0 | 124 | 3 | 4.01 |
| Rimmey, Salisbury | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 64 | 246 | 36 | 51 | 29 | 1 | 51 | 3 | 52 | 5 | 4.08 |
| Simon, Rehoboth Beach | 12 | 3 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 66 | 253 | 38 | 63 | 30 | 4 | 37 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 4.09 |
| DeFeo, Federalsburg* | 21 | 10 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 125 | 497 | 74 | 135 | 58 | 10 | 49 | 3 | 67 | 2 | 4.18 |
| Adriance, Rehoboth Beach | 16 | 5 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 89 | 320 | 55 | 69 | 43 | 9 | 59 | 3 | 68 | 1 | 4.35 |
| Santulli, Rehoboth Beach | 34 | 9 | 16 | 7 | .696 | 167 | 631 | 102 | 147 | 82 | 5 | 124 | 3 | 112 | 6 | 4.42 |
| Craig, Rehoboth Beach | 17 | 7 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 99 | 375 | 62 | 88 | 52 | 6 | 74 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4.73 |
| Bowles, Easton | 23 | 8 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 123 | 512 | 77 | 141 | 66 | 9 | 61 | 10 | 86 | 6 | 4.83 |
| Hayden, Easton | 18 | 8 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 120 | 479 | 71 | 123 | 65 | 14 | 76 | 8 | 97 | 3 | 4.87 |
| Hoitsma, Milford | 27 | 13 | 16 | 7 | .696 | 166 | 667 | 106 | 183 | 91 | 10 | 84 | 5 | 131 | 5 | 4.93 |
| Moring, Cambridge | 19 | 11 | 10 | 4 | .714 | 128 | 486 | 83 | 105 | 71 | 6 | 121 | 10 | 107 | 10 | 4.99 |
| Bacon, Cambridge | 31 | 14 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 191 | 806 | 135 | 210 | 106 | 11 | 89 | 7 | 83 | 4 | 4.99 |
| Phelps, Seaford* | 28 | 9 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 155 | 618 | 112 | 152 | 87 | 10 | 120 | 4 | 113 | 8 | 5.05 |
| Ryder, Dover | 12 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 50 | 186 | 30 | 51 | 29 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 5.22 |
| Leslie, Rehoboth Beach | 22 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 84 | 332 | 66 | 87 | 49 | 9 | 55 | 2 | 37 | 7 | 5.25 |
| Durand, Easton* | 29 | 2 | 10 | 3 | .769 | 90 | 353 | 63 | 92 | 53 | 4 | 68 | 3 | 62 | 7 | 5.30 |
| Puskar, Federalsburg | 9 | 2 | 0 | 5 | .000 | 56 | 225 | 43 | 64 | 33 | 5 | 45 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 5.30 |
| Giampetro, Federalsburg | 38 | 2 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 137 | 555 | 108 | 167 | 82 | 12 | 97 | 5 | 65 | 13 | 5.39 |
| Nojunas, Dover | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 50 | 202 | 38 | 56 | 30 | 8 | 34 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 5.40 |
| Rolke, Rehoboth Beach | 11 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 59 | 231 | 44 | 65 | 36 | 4 | 47 | 0 | 40 | 6 | 5.49 |
| Mesmer, Federalsburg | 17 | 4 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 95 | 360 | 70 | 98 | 59 | 5 | 88 | 4 | 43 | 5 | 5.59 |
| Bournet, Cambridge* | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 61 | 255 | 49 | 73 | 38 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 54 | 2 | 5.61 |
| Flick, Easton | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 61 | 246 | 47 | 68 | 39 | 5 | 55 | 4 | 42 | 1 | 5.75 |
| Majikes, Federalsburg | 15 | 8 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 92 | 387 | 72 | 119 | 60 | 4 | 73 | 2 | 43 | 2 | 5.87 |
| Roop, Dover | 24 | 12 | 6 | 13 | .316 | 125 | 485 | 100 | 130 | 83 | 16 | 87 | 10 | 87 | 9 | 5.98 |
| Stevens, Milford-Dover* | 11 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 45 | 173 | 38 | 49 | 30 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 6.00 |
| Finney, Cambridge | 17 | 5 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 85 | 340 | 70 | 85 | 59 | 7 | 73 | 2 | 54 | 3 | 6.25 |
| Zeidler, Dover | 15 | 6 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 102 | 402 | 86 | 109 | 71 | 5 | 71 | 1 | 93 | 7 | 6.26 |
| Moatz, Dover | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 47 | 191 | 38 | 57 | 33 | 5 | 28 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 6.32 |
| Gohl, Federalsburg* | 16 | 7 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 108 | 446 | 90 | 131 | 76 | 7 | 71 | 0 | 96 | 2 | 6.33 |
| Musser, Seaford | 29 | 5 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 132 | 539 | 112 | 162 | 93 | 9 | 85 | 3 | 96 | 2 | 6.34 |
| Littledave, Seaford | 27 | 5 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 112 | 436 | 105 | 124 | 80 | 9 | 98 | 2 | 92 | 6 | 6.43 |
| Daniello, Dover | 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 46 | 181 | 41 | 52 | 33 | 3 | 43 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 6.46 |
| Walsh, Cambridge | 16 | 3 | 3 | 9 | .250 | 65 | 227 | 59 | 41 | 47 | 8 | 96 | 2 | 46 | 3 | 6.51 |
| Gnade, Easton | 20 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 66 | 252 | 55 | 67 | 48 | 4 | 68 | 5 | 49 | 2 | 6.55 |
| Olshefski, Easton* | 10 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 55 | 230 | 49 | 63 | 40 | 4 | 41 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 6.55 |
| Hooker, Salisbury | 11 | 1 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 48 | 189 | 41 | 52 | 35 | 3 | 42 | 5 | 30 | 7 | 6.56 |
| Thompson, Dover | 13 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 52 | 206 | 42 | 57 | 38 | 6 | 44 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 6.58 |
| Garton, Rehoboth Beach* | 19 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 75 | 305 | 64 | 84 | 57 | 7 | 70 | 6 | 52 | 8 | 6.84 |
| McCrea, Federalsburg | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 49 | 200 | 44 | 61 | 38 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 6.98 |
| Bauld, Milford* | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 54 | 207 | 54 | 62 | 42 | 10 | 71 | 1 | 44 | 4 | 7.00 |
| Bennett, Cambridge* | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .000 | 45 | 165 | 43 | 35 | 36 | 4 | 59 | 8 | 46 | 6 | 7.20 |
| Sanford, Dover | 18 | 5 | 2 | 9 | .182 | 89 | 347 | 93 | 98 | 72 | 16 | 97 | 6 | 54 | 5 | 7.28 |
| Weidman, Salisbury* | 11 | 0 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 45 | 173 | 47 | 40 | 41 | 6 | 65 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 8.20 |
| Obergfell, Salisbury-Dover | 12 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 61 | 251 | 60 | 84 | 57 | 2 | 43 | 2 | 34 | 5 | 8.41 |
| Czajkowski, Dover | 15 | 4 | 0 | 10 | .000 | 59 | 245 | 69 | 76 | 60 | 6 | 53 | 4 | 51 | 6 | 9.15 |

Shutouts—Moford, 6; Black, Wollgast, Hall, 4 each; Kern, Margeit, Payne, Pinelli, Rimmey, Santulli, Bowles, 2 each; Perry, Lovsness, Adams, Pizzo, Fabbro, Charles, Andre, Norman, McPhail, Ahern, Adriance, Craig, Hoitsma, Moring, Durand, Flick, Roop, Olshefski, 1 each.

Toes—Bowles, 2; Rimmey, Black, Moford, Hayden, 1 each.

Balks—Margeit, Andre, Ahern, 2 each; Moford, Kern, Perry, Payne, Ross, Rimmey, Craig, Bacon, Phelps, Leslie, Rolke, Moatz, Gohl, Littledave, Daniello, Garton, Bennett, Sanford, 1 each.

# Evangeline League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1934—Opelousas ..... .574
Lafayette* ..... .625
1935—Jeanerette† ..... .672
1936—Alexandria† ..... .696
1937—Lafayette§ ..... .545
Opelousas (3rd)‡ .. .529

1938—Lake Charles† ..... .574
1939—Alexandria ..... .594
Lafayette (2nd)‡ .. .543
1940—Lake Charles ..... .634
Alexandria (2nd)‡ . .609

1941—New Iberia† ..... .677
1942—Natchez x ..... .742
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Houma† ..... .702
1947—Alexandria ..... .598
Hammond (4th)‡ .. .549

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team series. ‡Won four-team series. §Finished season tied with Rayne for first place and won one-game playoff. xLeague disbanded May 30.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Houma | 81 | 55 | 0 | .596 | .... | New Iberia | 70 | 69 | 0 | .504 | 12½ |
| Hammond | 79 | 58 | 0 | .577 | 2½ | Alexandria | 68 | 70 | 0 | .493 | 14 |
| Thibodaux | 75 | 62 | 0 | .547 | 6½ | Abbeville | 53 | 82 | 0 | .393 | 27½ |
| Baton Rouge | 72 | 65 | 1 | .526 | 9½ | Lafayette | 49 | 86 | 1 | .363 | 31½ |

Playoffs—Cancelled because of bad weather with Houma and Baton Rouge tied at one game each in their semi-final series and Hammond and Thibodaux tied at two games each.

Regular-Season Attendance—Alexandria, 127,178; Baton Rouge, 116,939; Houma, 96,744; Thibodaux, 90,158; New Iberia, 72,658; Lafayette, 63,258; Hammond, 62,346; Abbeville, 53,873. Total, 683,154. Playoffs—9,836. All-Star game—3,842.

Managers: Houma—George Washburn; Hammond—Paul Bruno; Thibodaux—Sidney Gautreaux; Baton Rouge—Richard Carter; New Iberia—George Stumpf; Alexandria—Art Phelan, Chester Juckno (May 29); Abbeville—Richard Burkhardt, Billy Cox (May 24), Morris Jones (June 8), Joseph Winfield (June 25); Lafayette—Harry Strohm.

(Compiled by Malcolm Bollinger, League Statistician, Baton Rouge, La.)

### CLUB BATTING

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | LOB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Iberia | 139 | 4815 | 876 | 779 | 1325 | 1906 | 219 | 43 | 92 | 88 | 53 | 1259 | 741 | 36 | 750 | 780 | .275 |
| Alexandria | 138 | 4774 | 839 | 891 | 1312 | 1870 | 235 | 43 | 79 | 43 | 87 | 1217 | 705 | 23 | 674 | 733 | .275 |
| Abbeville | 135 | 4554 | 736 | 851 | 1239 | 1710 | 225 | 48 | 50 | 79 | 114 | 1142 | 632 | 40 | 710 | 643 | .272 |
| Hammond | 137 | 4750 | 845 | 811 | 1275 | 1821 | 213 | 39 | 85 | 65 | 146 | 1120 | 673 | 26 | 728 | 712 | .268 |
| Thibodaux | 137 | 4692 | 761 | 736 | 1250 | 1739 | 206 | 50 | 61 | 75 | 26 | 1140 | 540 | 28 | 715 | 677 | .266 |
| Baton Rouge | 138 | 4744 | 763 | 738 | 1259 | 1818 | 196 | 60 | 81 | 42 | 124 | 1007 | 580 | 34 | 740 | 652 | .265 |
| Houma | 136 | 4668 | 758 | 640 | 1235 | 1792 | 218 | 30 | 93 | 54 | 79 | 1176 | 766 | 58 | 709 | 645 | .265 |
| Lafayette | 136 | 4465 | 659 | 791 | 1120 | 1532 | 188 | 46 | 44 | 56 | 40 | 920 | 560 | 29 | 657 | 574 | .251 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McLeod, Hervey, Houma | 12 | 22 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .455 |
| Linhart, Carl, Lafayette* | 55 | 213 | 36 | 86 | 128 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 24 | 34 | .404 |
| SANNER, ROY D., Houma* | 126 | 492 | 99 | 190 | 329 | 35 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 6 | 126 | 19 | .386 |
| Tracey, William, Lafayette | 13 | 45 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .378 |
| Greene, Bobby L., Alexandria* | 136 | 535 | 109 | 193 | 276 | 37 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 99 | 0 | 94 | 58 | .361 |
| Johnson, Robert, 12 Laf.-8 Hmd* | 20 | 54 | 7 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .352 |
| Clark, M. Earl, Baton Rouge | 137 | 550 | 95 | 191 | 289 | 30 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 46 | 5 | 91 | 39 | .347 |
| Strohm, Harry, Lafayette | 91 | 265 | 45 | 92 | 113 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 36 | 0 | 45 | 12 | .347 |
| Dunabeitia, Pedro Abbeville | 74 | 274 | 68 | 93 | 137 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 10 | 47 | 21 | .339 |
| Hughes, Les, Abbeville* | 26 | 112 | 19 | 38 | 46 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 14 | 9 | .339 |
| Kanagy, Warren, Thibodaux* | 72 | 210 | 40 | 71 | 99 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 53 | 32 | .338 |
| Vicknair, Guiles, Thibodaux | 25 | 77 | 11 | 26 | 44 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 9 | .338 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bruno, Paul, Hammond* | 103 | 315 | 67 | 106 | 172 | 18 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 86 | 0 | 77 | 15 | .337 |
| Pearson, Lloyd, Abbeville* | 38 | 128 | 25 | 43 | 62 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 25 | 28 | .336 |
| Jones, Morris, Abbeville* | 14 | 54 | 9 | 18 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 6 | .333 |
| King, James, New Iberia* | 136 | 528 | 127 | 172 | 265 | 30 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 16 | 111 | 4 | 94 | 77 | .326 |
| Burkhardt, Richard, Abbeville* | 34 | 135 | 27 | 44 | 61 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 25 | 14 | .326 |
| Saye, Warren, Hammond* | 88 | 271 | 53 | 88 | 124 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 43 | 0 | 48 | 53 | .325 |
| Cargill, Marvin, New Iberia | 139 | 562 | 118 | 182 | 264 | 30 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 75 | 0 | 105 | 47 | .324 |
| Smith, Carl, Alexandria* | 35 | 56 | 11 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 5 | .321 |
| Stumpf, George, New Iberia* | 113 | 431 | 91 | 138 | 222 | 25 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 74 | 1 | 86 | 32 | .320 |
| Sonnier, Stanley, Lafayette | 37 | 133 | 38 | 42 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 5 | 24 | 12 | .316 |
| Mouton, A. Loyes, Abbeville* | 111 | 409 | 69 | 129 | 164 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 50 | 2 | 51 | 65 | .315 |
| Waldrep, James, Lafayette | 89 | 324 | 59 | 102 | 131 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 61 | 2 | 71 | 21 | .315 |
| Cox, Jesse, Abbeville* | 71 | 277 | 56 | 87 | 137 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 50 | 0 | 52 | 36 | .314 |
| O'Hare, Frank, Alexandria | 105 | 414 | 64 | 129 | 180 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 41 | 1 | 66 | 42 | .312 |
| Juckno, Chester, Alexandria | 112 | 383 | 94 | 119 | 205 | 26 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 104 | 1 | 104 | 35 | .311 |
| Ploger, Weldon, Thibodaux | 122 | 486 | 71 | 150 | 218 | 23 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 104 | 42 | .309 |
| Marshall, Donald, Baton Rouge | 109 | 440 | 87 | 134 | 218 | 25 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 20 | 38 | 3 | 89 | 53 | .305 |
| Del Toro, Gaspar, Abbeville | 101 | 413 | 86 | 126 | 176 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 38 | 49 | 5 | 51 | 46 | .305 |
| Lounsbury, Albert, 7 Abb.-11 Al | 18 | 59 | 8 | 18 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 8 | .305 |
| Batten, Robert, Baton Rouge | 135 | 540 | 128 | 164 | 218 | 26 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 38 | 97 | 2 | 50 | 51 | .304 |
| Kaczowka, Joseph, New Iberia* | 132 | 532 | 85 | 161 | 207 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 85 | 52 | .303 |
| Dunn, Robert R., Hammond | 137 | 555 | 115 | 167 | 243 | 24 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 86 | 3 | 75 | 50 | .301 |
| Koppa, Cyril, Abbeville | 50 | 166 | 20 | 50 | 61 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 26 | 14 | .301 |
| Gautreaux, Sidney, Thibodaux† | 132 | 428 | 81 | 127 | 182 | 29 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 148 | 3 | 89 | 44 | .297 |
| Gayle, Gipson, New Iberia | 112 | 385 | 82 | 114 | 189 | 20 | 2 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 91 | 10 | 81 | 53 | .296 |
| Callahan, Richard D., Hammond | 11 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .294 |
| Hunnicutt, Wyman, Abbeville | 22 | 68 | 16 | 20 | 44 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 12 | .294 |
| Zubrinski, Eugene, Abbeville* | 41 | 167 | 21 | 49 | 65 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 26 | 16 | .293 |
| Mitchell, Troy, Hammond | 132 | 497 | 110 | 144 | 220 | 23 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 16 | 74 | 8 | 91 | 42 | .290 |
| Theard, Wilfred, Thibodaux | 118 | 462 | 105 | 134 | 170 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 95 | 1 | 53 | 42 | .290 |
| White, Milton, Houma | 77 | 330 | 65 | 95 | 117 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 40 | 0 | 41 | 36 | .288 |
| Hayles, Robert, Lafayette | 79 | 282 | 15 | 81 | 106 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 47 | 13 | .287 |
| Economides, Floyd, Houma | 66 | 176 | 14 | 50 | 65 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 27 | 26 | .284 |
| Bowles, Edward, Hammond | 114 | 363 | 36 | 103 | 123 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 65 | 55 | .284 |
| Schneider, Daniel, Baton Rouge* | 88 | 314 | 39 | 89 | 114 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 55 | 1 | 46 | 60 | .283 |
| Heyman, Louis, Baton Rouge | 128 | 482 | 89 | 136 | 258 | 22 | 2 | 32 | 0 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 106 | 117 | .282 |
| Walter, Dale, Houma | 132 | 465 | 104 | 130 | 190 | 26 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 92 | 2 | 63 | 74 | .280 |
| Beech, John, Thibodaux* | 11 | 36 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .278 |
| Baron, Septine, Alexandria | 112 | 465 | 101 | 129 | 194 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 73 | 2 | 48 | 87 | .277 |
| Tidwell, John, Thibodaux | 103 | 400 | 55 | 111 | 146 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 7 | 51 | 66 | .277 |
| Washburn, George, Houma* | 89 | 271 | 39 | 75 | 100 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 29 | 1 | 29 | 34 | .277 |
| Wilcox, Charles, Hammond | 125 | 508 | 90 | 140 | 211 | 33 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 39 | 39 | 3 | 61 | 86 | .276 |
| Visconte, Arthur, Alexandria | 138 | 545 | 98 | 150 | 205 | 33 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 97 | 2 | 92 | 55 | .275 |
| Gipp, Myron, Abbeville | 126 | 455 | 68 | 125 | 164 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 56 | 1 | 65 | 46 | .275 |
| Grantham, Jack, Abbeville* | 11 | 40 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 2 | .275 |
| Bridges, Olen (Jack), Lafayette | 21 | 91 | 13 | 25 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .275 |
| Seiler, Daniel, Houma | 113 | 453 | 80 | 124 | 220 | 27 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 3 | 86 | 69 | .274 |
| Lorio, Fernand, Thibodaux | 87 | 319 | 51 | 87 | 152 | 20 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 52 | 37 | .273 |
| Moerman, William, Hammond* | 55 | 198 | 32 | 54 | 75 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 37 | 0 | 24 | 26 | .273 |
| Gill, Audis, 16 B. R.-59 La.-39 Hmd. | 114 | 434 | 80 | 118 | 184 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 62 | 2 | 77 | 58 | .272 |
| Black, Donald, Abbeville* | 113 | 408 | 59 | 111 | 176 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 58 | 2 | 79 | 67 | .272 |
| Theobald, Raymond, Thibodaux | 64 | 240 | 44 | 65 | 97 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 34 | 44 | .271 |
| Arago, Hector, Abbeville | 41 | 144 | 22 | 39 | 58 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 33 | 17 | .271 |
| Souquet, Paul, Lafayette* | 132 | 541 | 102 | 146 | 162 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 41 | 37 | .270 |
| Blackwood, William, Baton Rouge* | 138 | 594 | 97 | 160 | 224 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 41 | 10 | 74 | 43 | .269 |
| Kerckhove, Gilbert, Lafayette | 13 | 52 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 17 | .269 |
| Baldo, Edward, Thibodaux | 36 | 78 | 10 | 21 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 25 | .269 |
| Selfridge, George, Houma | 127 | 407 | 86 | 109 | 130 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 103 | 16 | 93 | 58 | .268 |
| Azzarello, Frank, Thibodaux† | 41 | 157 | 23 | 42 | 58 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 26 | 22 | .268 |
| Harper, Cecil, Alexandria* | 125 | 475 | 92 | 127 | 157 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 104 | 1 | 63 | 48 | .267 |
| Billings, Arthur, Lafayette | 32 | 101 | 14 | 27 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 16 | 20 | .267 |
| Thomassie, Pershing, Houma | 12 | 53 | 11 | 14 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 4 | .264 |
| Gorecki, Stanley, Baton Rouge | 42 | 145 | 20 | 38 | 49 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 20 | 18 | .262 |
| Harper, Luther, Alexander | 126 | 486 | 75 | 127 | 165 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 5 | 56 | 71 | .261 |
| Weaver, Henry, Hammond | 37 | 73 | 5 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 18 | .260 |
| Turturro, Michael, New Iberia | 132 | 465 | 83 | 121 | 206 | 21 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 96 | 9 | 85 | 123 | .260 |
| Ankenhead, Robert, 27 B. R.-77 Th.† | 104 | 365 | 70 | 94 | 123 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 104 | 4 | 36 | 60 | .258 |
| Lacrouts, Irvin, Houma* | 134 | 576 | 79 | 148 | 193 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 59 | 2 | 48 | 38 | .257 |
| Chandler, Jack W., Thibodaux | 43 | 164 | 24 | 42 | 63 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 23 | 26 | .256 |
| Gross, Edward, Alexandria | 50 | 82 | 14 | 21 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 19 | .256 |
| Sellitto, Thomas, Lafayette | 12 | 43 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .256 |
| Dunnack, Raymond, New Iberia | 44 | 110 | 12 | 28 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .255 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elias, Dominic, Lafayette | 16 | 67 | 10 | 17 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 10 | .254 |
| Revon, Alvin, Thibodaux | 119 | 420 | 63 | 106 | 127 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 62 | 2 | 48 | 61 | .252 |
| Coats, Glenn, Lafayette* | 118 | 492 | 63 | 123 | 189 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 59 | 4 | 85 | 87 | .250 |
| Navratil, Frank, New Iberia | 29 | 76 | 10 | 19 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 16 | .250 |
| Johnson, James Ed, Alexandria | 52 | 129 | 17 | 32 | 52 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 17 | .248 |
| Harper, Charles, 27Al.-25Hd.-47Laf. | 99 | 357 | 50 | 88 | 116 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 51 | 4 | 38 | 37 | .246 |
| Peeler, William, Thibodaux* | 31 | 118 | 17 | 29 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 16 | .246 |
| McGarry, Peter, New Iberia | 80 | 266 | 37 | 65 | 75 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 43 | 51 | .246 |
| Ward, Byron, Thibodaux | 29 | 98 | 15 | 24 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 22 | .245 |
| Gatlin, Samuel, Hammond | 37 | 155 | 27 | 38 | 50 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 26 | 17 | .245 |
| Garzarelli, Thomas, New Iberia* | 64 | 159 | 35 | 39 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 32 | 28 | .245 |
| Monteil, Paul F., New Iberia | 46 | 159 | 28 | 39 | 47 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 18 | 23 | .245 |
| Montz, George, New Iberia | 69 | 241 | 37 | 59 | 75 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 32 | 34 | .245 |
| Stringer, Danny R., New Iberia | 48 | 185 | 40 | 45 | 54 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 9 | 26 | .243 |
| Swiger, Edward, Baton Rouge | 27 | 66 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 10 | .242 |
| Kinnamon, George, New Iberia | 83 | 308 | 44 | 74 | 104 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 37 | 48 | .240 |
| Smith, Roy Lee, Alexandria | 126 | 481 | 77 | 115 | 191 | 16 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 43 | 0 | 105 | 58 | .239 |
| Guinn, Thomas, Lafayette | 13 | 55 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .236 |
| Dick, Carl, Hammond | 99 | 347 | 69 | 81 | 117 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 61 | 1 | 53 | 53 | .233 |
| Ellington, Paul, Abbeville | 68 | 227 | 34 | 53 | 68 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 44 | 0 | 30 | 35 | .233 |
| Thrasher, Arthur, Baton Rouge | 138 | 496 | 64 | 115 | 162 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 74 | 5 | 63 | 81 | .232 |
| Walters, Artis W., 59 Hmd.-13 Laf. | 72 | 252 | 53 | 58 | 99 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 43 | 0 | 44 | 90 | .230 |
| Modica, Salvador, Hammond | 137 | 556 | 92 | 127 | 174 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 68 | 1 | 70 | 94 | .228 |
| Oglesby, Samuel, Houma | 106 | 358 | 50 | 81 | 126 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 67 | 4 | 54 | 57 | .226 |
| Roberts, Ernest, Alexandria | 17 | 49 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 9 | .224 |
| Thornton, Chas. Jud. Baton Rouge | 88 | 317 | 29 | 71 | 93 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 5 | 34 | 46 | .224 |
| Cash, Anthony, Hammond* | 29 | 103 | 21 | 23 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 11 | 39 | .223 |
| Baham, Carl, Hammond | 12 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .222 |
| Parnell, William Ray, Houma | 34 | 69 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 8 | .217 |
| Hadaway, Clifford, Houma | 133 | 490 | 85 | 105 | 147 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 98 | 8 | 59 | 82 | .214 |
| Bartlett, Thomas, Lafayette* | 108 | 402 | 50 | 86 | 118 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 44 | 0 | 38 | 58 | .214 |
| Gagnon, Russell, New Iberia | 17 | 56 | 8 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 13 | .214 |
| Smola, Walter, Hammond | 28 | 47 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 | .213 |
| Flores, Paul, Houma | 45 | 122 | 14 | 26 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 22 | .213 |
| Lowery, Jay, Abbeville | 13 | 52 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | .212 |
| Toomey, Matthew, Lafayette | 16 | 48 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 5 | .208 |
| Walsh, William, 5 N. I.-13 Hmd. | 18 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 11 | .208 |
| Carter, Richard, Baton Rouge | 19 | 34 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .206 |
| Tingstrom, Daniel, Lafayette | 12 | 34 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .206 |
| LeBlanc, Nolan, Lafayette | 52 | 158 | 15 | 32 | 44 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 45 | .203 |
| Middleton, John, Baton Rouge | 40 | 74 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 29 | .203 |
| Dunnack, Robert, New Iberia | 32 | 55 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .200 |
| Hirsimaki, Frederic, New Iberia* | 13 | 50 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 13 | .200 |
| Broussard, Lester, Lafayette | 33 | 70 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .200 |
| Roche, Armando, Houma | 15 | 30 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .200 |
| Stuckey, Rex, Alexandria | 24 | 70 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 19 | .200 |
| Hudson, William, Thibodaux* | 15 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .200 |
| Gonzales, David, Thibodaux | 44 | 171 | 36 | 34 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 15 | 16 | .199 |
| Lowry, William, Thibodaux* | 18 | 66 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 18 | .197 |
| Babineaux, Fred, 4 Houma-22 Hmd. | 26 | 76 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 11 | .197 |
| Brodie, Russell, Abbeville | 109 | 391 | 65 | 77 | 103 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 29 | 87 | .197 |
| Bradshaw, James, Baton Rouge† | 57 | 138 | 15 | 27 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 16 | 28 | .196 |
| Thompson, Charles, Alexander | 22 | 46 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .196 |
| McCampbell, John, Baton Rouge | 30 | 78 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 20 | .192 |
| Winfield, Joseph, Abbeville | 23 | 52 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 11 | .192 |
| Jones, Lawrence, Abbeville | 11 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .188 |
| Spencer, Fritz, Thibodaux | 25 | 43 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | .186 |
| Spears, Thomas, Lafayette | 31 | 82 | 4 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 17 | .183 |
| Barrett, Samuel, New Iberia | 10 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .182 |
| Wade, William, Alexandria | 17 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 15 | .182 |
| Kubuski, Edward, Abbeville | 28 | 72 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 17 | .181 |
| Markowitz, Melvin, Alexandria | 14 | 56 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .179 |
| Gautreaux, Joseph, Hammond | 32 | 91 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 27 | .176 |
| Hitt, Lawrence D., Abbeville | 58 | 137 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 26 | .175 |
| Cureau, Ray A., Thibodaux | 34 | 86 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 22 | .174 |
| Catalano, Peter, Lafayette | 15 | 58 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 | .172 |
| Pumilia, Anthony, Lafayette | 78 | 271 | 36 | 46 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 20 | 44 | .170 |
| Logan, James, Thibodaux | 16 | 47 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 12 | .170 |
| Brent, Fred, Abbeville | 11 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .167 |
| Cibulski, Floyd, Abbeville | 35 | 57 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 15 | .158 |
| Garner, Homer, Alexandria | 10 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .158 |
| Gilreath, Herman, Houma | 42 | 102 | 12 | 16 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 41 | .157 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hecker, Francis, Lafayette | 35 | 90 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 10 | .156 |
| Riffenburg, Gerald, Abbeville | 11 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .156 |
| Boudreaux, Merl, Alexandria | 23 | 91 | 13 | 14 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 26 | .154 |
| Harrelson, John, Abbeville | 24 | 52 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .154 |
| All, Robert, Baton Rouge | 25 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .154 |
| Frederick, Rayward, Abbeville | 10 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .154 |
| Courtier, Charles, 7 Ab.-10 Hd.-7 Laf. | 24 | 52 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 20 | .154 |
| Sooter, Wilburn, Lafayette | 42 | 92 | 6 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 22 | .152 |
| Fuller, Floyd, Hammond | 13 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .143 |
| Upshaw, Charles, Abbeville | 44 | 71 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 12 | .141 |
| Wagner, Richard, Alexandria | 38 | 86 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 30 | .140 |
| Tassin, Irvin, Houma* | 32 | 65 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 14 | .138 |
| Bouchoux, Joseph, Thibodaux* | 26 | 58 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 21 | .138 |
| Kowalski, Robert, Baton Rouge | 28 | 51 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 15 | .137 |
| Mitchell, Fred, Thibodaux | 17 | 51 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 13 | .137 |
| Niepoetter, Billy, Alexandria | 28 | 44 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 14 | .136 |
| Watson, Lawrence, New Iberia | 39 | 78 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 35 | .128 |
| Thompson, Eugene, Houma | 43 | 97 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 46 | .124 |
| Mouledous, Peter, Baton Rouge | 23 | 67 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 34 | .119 |
| Noblitt, James, Baton Rouge | 27 | 53 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 23 | .113 |
| Tester, Roy, Baton Rouge | 12 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .111 |
| Patterson, C. Wm., 11 Hmd.-15 Laf. | 26 | 42 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .095 |
| King, Nelson, New Iberia | 36 | 105 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 31 | .086 |
| Phelan, Arthur T., Alexandria | 10 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | .083 |
| Hearnsberger, Curtis, Lafayette* | 13 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .077 |
| Doeren, Francis, Baton Rouge | 25 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 17 | .063 |

## CLUB FIELDING

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | TP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lafayette | 136 | 3482 | 1331 | 244 | 100 | 0 | 37 | .952 |
| Houma | 136 | 3450 | 1426 | 261 | 106 | 6 | 28 | .949 |
| Thibodaux | 137 | 3557 | 1446 | 269 | 104 | 0 | 16 | .949 |
| New Iberia | 139 | 3490 | 1589 | 283 | 169 | 0 | 26 | .947 |
| Alexandria | 138 | 3467 | 1483 | 278 | 131 | 0 | 36 | .947 |
| Hammond | 137 | 3538 | 1402 | 283 | 100 | 0 | 26 | .946 |
| Baton Rouge | 138 | 3528 | 1476 | 300 | 116 | 0 | 19 | .943 |
| Abbeville | 135 | 3430 | 1503 | 325 | 136 | 0 | 25 | .938 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bruno, Hammond* | 87 | 535 | 50 | 8 | 41 | .987 |
| Kaczowka, N. Iberia* | 132 | 1146 | 82 | 18 | 86 | .986 |
| Mitchell, Thibodaux | 17 | 126 | 6 | 2 | 13 | .985 |
| Hughes, Abbeville* | 22 | 221 | 15 | 4 | 20 | .983 |
| Schneider, B. Rouge* | 88 | 716 | 51 | 14 | 61 | .982 |
| Lacrouts, Houma* | 133 | 1134 | 59 | 22 | 88 | .982 |
| Coats, Lafayette* | 118 | 887 | 31 | 18 | 72 | .981 |
| Ce. Harper, Alex'drla. | 125 | 1013 | 65 | 23 | 92 | .979 |
| Akenhead, B.R.-Thi.* | 103 | 813 | 32 | 18 | 55 | .979 |
| Black, Abbeville* | 17 | 132 | 7 | 3 | 6 | .979 |
| Peeler, Thibodaux* | 31 | 260 | 13 | 6 | 25 | .978 |
| Cox, Abbeville* | 71 | 710 | 28 | 17 | 74 | .977 |
| Bowles, Hammond | 42 | 285 | 10 | 9 | 31 | .970 |
| Bradshaw, B. Rouge* | 17 | 115 | 15 | 4 | 15 | .970 |
| Theobald, Thibodaux | 13 | 58 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .968 |
| Juckno, Alexandria | 13 | 106 | 6 | 4 | 12 | .966 |
| Saye, Hammond | 16 | 91 | 6 | 7 | 4 | .933 |
| Garzarelli, N. Iberia* | 10 | 62 | 5 | 5 | 3 | .931 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Visconte, Alexandria | 138 | 389 | 381 | 35 | 88 | .957 |
| Sonnier, Lafayette | 16 | 45 | 37 | 4 | 12 | .953 |
| Brodie, Abbeville | 52 | 121 | 149 | 14 | 31 | .951 |
| Waldrop, Lafayette | 89 | 211 | 238 | 24 | 51 | .949 |
| Dunn, Hammond | 117 | 314 | 287 | 33 | 55 | .948 |
| Cargill, New Iberia | 52 | 128 | 120 | 14 | 35 | .947 |
| Strohm, Lafayette | 14 | 28 | 26 | 3 | 4 | .947 |
| Ploger, Thibodaux | 122 | 382 | 310 | 41 | 61 | .944 |
| Blackwood, Bat. Rouge | 138 | 360 | 399 | 50 | 73 | .938 |
| Hadaway, Houma | 128 | 272 | 345 | 41 | 61 | .938 |
| Hunnicutt, Abbeville | 18 | 51 | 45 | 9 | 8 | .914 |
| Montz, New Iberia | 57 | 123 | 148 | 28 | 18 | .906 |
| Gonzales, Thibodaux | 12 | 32 | 32 | 7 | 5 | .901 |
| Monteil, New Iberia | 32 | 63 | 70 | 17 | 13 | .887 |
| Gatlin, Hammond | 20 | 38 | 54 | 12 | 7 | .885 |
| Arago, Abbeville | 30 | 74 | 88 | 22 | 27 | .880 |

### THIRD BASEMEN

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sonnier, Lafayette | 21 | 18 | 46 | 2 | 1 | .970 |
| Thrasher, Baton Rouge | 14 | 17 | 28 | 2 | 2 | .957 |
| Seiler, Houma | 75 | 74 | 124 | 13 | 9 | .938 |
| Pumilia, Lafayette | 77 | 82 | 118 | 17 | 10 | .922 |
| Modica, Hammond | 137 | 158 | 305 | 45 | 30 | .911 |
| Cargill, New Iberia | 87 | 102 | 199 | 30 | 17 | .909 |
| Lorio Thibodaux | 87 | 83 | 142 | 24 | 9 | .904 |
| Thornton, Baton Rouge | 85 | 76 | 174 | 29 | 19 | .896 |

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Del Toro, Abbeville | 13 | 15 | 27 | 5 | 3 | .894 |
| Mouton, Abbeville | 95 | 105 | 198 | 37 | 7 | .891 |
| Strohm, Lafayette | 30 | 31 | 59 | 11 | 5 | .891 |
| Gonzales, Thibodaux | 19 | 21 | 33 | 7 | 7 | .885 |
| Ch. Harper, Alex'dria | 125 | 149 | 231 | 50 | 19 | .884 |
| Theobald, Thibodaux | 23 | 29 | 46 | 10 | 2 | .882 |
| Harper, Lafayette | 13 | 12 | 21 | 5 | 3 | .868 |
| Stringer, New Iberia | 48 | 46 | 84 | 20 | 13 | .867 |
| Zubrinski, Abbeville | 21 | 22 | 48 | 12 | 4 | .854 |
| White, Houma | 20 | 13 | 30 | 9 | 1 | .827 |
| Gorecki, Baton Rouge | 39 | 36 | 80 | 30 | 5 | .759 |

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Souquet, Lafayette | 129 | 226 | 344 | 38 | 46 | .938 |
| Theard, Thibodaux | 118 | 239 | 384 | 44 | 61 | .934 |
| Zubrinski, Abbeville | 19 | 30 | 53 | 8 | 9 | .912 |
| Baron, Alexandria | 112 | 210 | 354 | 56 | 66 | .910 |
| Turturro, New Iberia | 131 | 236 | 404 | 65 | 52 | .908 |
| Revon, Thibodaux | 13 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 2 | .906 |
| Batten, Baton Rouge | 135 | 305 | 378 | 79 | 67 | .896 |
| Dick, Hammond | 99 | 148 | 232 | 46 | 26 | .892 |
| Boudreaux, Alexandria | 13 | 37 | 31 | 7 | 6 | .892 |
| Gatlin, Hammond | 16 | 31 | 45 | 10 | 4 | .884 |
| Del Toro, Abbeville | 88 | 161 | 304 | 63 | 66 | .881 |
| Markowitz, Alexandria | 10 | 15 | 21 | 5 | 4 | .878 |
| Babineaux, Hammond | 20 | 29 | 50 | 11 | 6 | .878 |
| Walter, Houma | 132 | 184 | 360 | 78 | 64 | .871 |
| Brodie, Abbeville | 20 | 36 | 57 | 14 | 9 | .869 |

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Alexandria* | 10 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Hirsimaki, N. Iberia | 12 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Juckno, Alexandria | 73 | 213 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .991 |
| Marshall, Bat. Rouge | 109 | 165 | 9 | 2 | 2 | .989 |
| Stumpf, New Iberia* | 111 | 199 | 8 | 3 | 2 | .986 |
| O'Hare, Alexandria | 105 | 289 | 6 | 5 | 2 | .983 |
| Thrasher, Baton Rouge | 117 | 268 | 14 | 6 | 4 | .979 |
| Revon, Thibodaux | 92 | 170 | 10 | 4 | 1 | .978 |
| Bartlett, Lafayette | 108 | 292 | 11 | 7 | 3 | .977 |
| Clark, Baton Rouge | 137 | 308 | 14 | 8 | 4 | .976 |
| Burkhardt, Abbeville | 32 | 79 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .976 |
| Chandler, Thibodaux | 43 | 135 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .972 |
| M. Jones, Abbeville | 10 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .969 |
| Koppa, Abbeville | 44 | 81 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .965 |
| Dunn, Hammond | 15 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .963 |
| Moerman, Hammond* | 54 | 147 | 3 | 6 | 0 | .962 |
| Azzarello, Tribodaux* | 41 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .962 |
| Black, Abbeville* | 97 | 158 | 10 | 7 | 1 | .960 |
| Flores, Houma | 33 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .960 |
| Tidwell, Thibodaux | 103 | 216 | 18 | 10 | 2 | .959 |
| Wilcox, Hammond | 124 | 310 | 10 | 14 | 2 | .958 |
| Dunabeitia, Abbeville | 72 | 146 | 14 | 7 | 3 | .958 |
| Selfridge, Houma | 127 | 262 | 4 | 12 | 3 | .957 |
| Johnson, Alexandria | 32 | 12 | 33 | 2 | 3 | .957 |
| Elias, Lafayette | 16 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Lowry, Thibodaux | 18 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .957 |
| Gill, B. R.-Laf.-Hmd. | 114 | 186 | 9 | 9 | 0 | .956 |
| Sanner, Houma* | 103 | 119 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .955 |
| Pearson, Abbeville* | 38 | 99 | 6 | 5 | 0 | .955 |
| Beech, Thibodaux | 10 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Hitt, Abbeville | 17 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| King, New Iberia* | 135 | 236 | 13 | 12 | 1 | .954 |
| Ward, Thibodaux | 29 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .953 |
| White, Houma | 65 | 69 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .949 |
| Bridges, Lafayette | 19 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .946 |
| LeBlanc, Lafayette | 46 | 68 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .945 |
| Frederick, Abbeville | 10 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Kinnamon, New Iberia | 12 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Greene, Alexandria | 136 | 245 | 20 | 16 | 6 | .943 |
| Gayle, New Iberia | 112 | 189 | 11 | 12 | 1 | .943 |
| Walters, Hmd.-Laf. | 70 | 140 | 7 | 9 | 1 | .942 |
| Harper, Al.-Hmd.-Laf. | 77 | 132 | 12 | 9 | 0 | .941 |
| Catalano, Lafayette | 15 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| Theobald, Thibodaux | 35 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .935 |
| Lounsbury, Abbe.-Alex. | 18 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .935 |
| Swiger, Baton Rouge* | 17 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .929 |
| Mitchell, Hammond | 28 | 56 | 1 | 5 | 0 | .919 |
| Toomey, Lafayette | 16 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .912 |
| Linhart, Lafayette | 50 | 87 | 4 | 9 | 1 | .910 |
| Ellington, Abbeville | 31 | 61 | 3 | 7 | 0 | .901 |
| Johnson, Hmd.-Laf. | 17 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| Garzarelli, New Iberia* | 28 | 29 | 7 | 4 | 0 | .900 |
| Cash, Hammond | 29 | 50 | 3 | 6 | 0 | .898 |
| Bowles, Hammond | 18 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Kerckhove, Lafayette | 13 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .885 |
| Thomassie, Houma | 12 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| Guinn, Lafayette | 13 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .882 |
| Lowery, Abbeville | 13 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .875 |
| Parnell, Houma | 32 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Kanagy, Thibodaux* | 35 | 68 | 1 | 13 | 0 | .841 |
| Grantham, Abbeville | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .800 |
| Washburn, Houma | 67 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 1 | .784 |
| Mouton, Abbeville | 11 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .750 |
| Saye, Hammond | 12 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .727 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hudson, Thib. | 13 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Oglesby, Houma | 104 | 804 | 55 | 8 | 6 | 10 | .991 |
| Tracey, Lafayette | 13 | 82 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .989 |
| Hayles, Lafayette | 79 | 411 | 42 | 6 | 8 | 22 | .987 |
| Mitchell, Hammond | 99 | 566 | 46 | 9 | 6 | 11 | .986 |
| Smith, Alexandria | 120 | 582 | 89 | 10 | 8 | 20 | .985 |
| Gautreaux, Thib. | 128 | 677 | 67 | 13 | 9 | 12 | .983 |
| Economides, Houma | 45 | 295 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 18 | .982 |
| Gipp, Abbeville | 122 | 546 | 62 | 14 | 7 | 17 | .977 |
| Billings, Lafayette | 30 | 191 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .976 |
| McGarry, N. Iberia | 77 | 401 | 48 | 12 | 7 | 11 | .974 |
| Heyman, B. Rouge | 114 | 597 | 53 | 19 | 4 | 14 | .972 |
| Saye, Hammond | 49 | 251 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 15 | .966 |
| Kinnamon, N. Ib. | 64 | 326 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 13 | .963 |
| Ellington, Abbe. | 17 | 61 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 | .959 |
| Stuckey, Alexandria | 24 | 86 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 14 | .952 |
| McCampbell, B. R. | 23 | 85 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 4 | .948 |
| Gross, Alexandria | 21 | 60 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .920 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hecker, Lafayette | 31 | 14 | 46 | 0 | 6 | 1.000 |
| Baldo, Thibodaux | 29 | 11 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Navratil, New Iberia | 28 | 10 | 35 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Logan, Thibodaux | 14 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Jones, Abbeville | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Smith, Alexandria* | 17 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carter, Baton Rouge.. | 10 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Barrett, New Iberia... | 10 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Fuller, Hammond .... | 12 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Brent, Abbeville ..... | 10 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Wagner, Alexandria .. | 36 | 7 | 58 | 1 | 4 | .985 |
| Sanner, Houma* ..... | 23 | 11 | 48 | 1 | 3 | .983 |
| Winfield, Abbeville ... | 23 | 6 | 41 | 1 | 3 | .979 |
| Bradshaw, Bat. Rouge* | 26 | 13 | 33 | 1 | 2 | .979 |
| Bruno, Hammond* .... | 45 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 0 | .972 |
| King, New Iberia..... | 36 | 22 | 80 | 3 | 4 | .971 |
| Ray Dunnack, N. I.... | 39 | 16 | 57 | 3 | 5 | .961 |
| Tassin, Houma ..... | 32 | 7 | 42 | 2 | 3 | .961 |
| Robt. Dunnack, N. I... | 31 | 6 | 41 | 2 | 3 | .959 |
| Upshaw, Abbeville .... | 34 | 5 | 42 | 2 | 4 | .959 |
| Courtier, Ab.-Hd.-Laf.. | 24 | 2 | 43 | 2 | 2 | .957 |
| Gilreath, Houma ..... | 40 | 12 | 82 | 5 | 5 | .949 |
| Sooter, Lafayette ..... | 36 | 7 | 44 | 3 | 5 | .944 |
| Washburn, Houma ... | 17 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Smola, Hammond ..... | 26 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 0 | .944 |
| Middleton, Bat. Rouge. | 40 | 15 | 34 | 3 | 3 | .942 |
| Harrelson, Abbeville* . | 21 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| Roberts, Alexandria ... | 15 | 4 | 28 | 2 | 1 | .941 |
| Bowles, Hammond .... | 28 | 9 | 22 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Cureau, Thibodaux ... | 33 | 5 | 39 | 3 | 5 | .936 |
| Riffenberg, Abbeville*. | 10 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 1 | .933 |
| Hitt, Abbeville ..... | 31 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 3 | .930 |
| Cibulski, Abbeville .... | 32 | 3 | 49 | 4 | 0 | .929 |
| Mouledous, Bat. Rouge | 23 | 11 | 28 | 3 | 0 | .929 |
| Bouchoux, Thibodaux . | 24 | 6 | 30 | 3 | 0 | .923 |
| Weaver, Hammond .... | 28 | 9 | 27 | 3 | 2 | .923 |
| Roche, Houma ..... | 15 | 5 | 29 | 3 | 4 | .919 |
| McLeod, Houma ..... | 11 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 1 | .917 |
| Noblitt, Baton Rouge.. | 26 | 4 | 38 | 4 | 0 | .913 |
| Broussard, Lafayette .. | 27 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 1 | .911 |
| Gautreaux, Hammond . | 32 | 12 | 58 | 7 | 6 | .909 |
| Niepoetter, Alexandria. | 28 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 1 | .909 |
| Kanagy, Thibodaux* .. | 25 | 12 | 44 | 6 | 4 | .903 |
| Watson, New Iberia... | 38 | 7 | 65 | 8 | 2 | .900 |
| Spencer, Thibodaux ... | 23 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 1 | .897 |
| Spears, Lafayette ..... | 28 | 6 | 37 | 5 | 2 | .896 |
| Thompson, Houma .... | 43 | 8 | 39 | 6 | 2 | .887 |
| Doeren, Baton Rouge.. | 25 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 0 | .882 |
| Patterson, Hmd.-Laf. . | 22 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 0 | .880 |
| Vicknair, Thibodaux .. | 16 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 3 | .875 |
| Thompson, Alexandria . | 22 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 1 | .875 |
| Kowalski, Baton Rouge | 26 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 1 | .875 |
| Wade, Alexandria .... | 15 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 0 | .857 |
| Garzarelli, New Iberia* | 11 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 0 | .833 |
| All, Baton Rouge..... | 25 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 0 | .750 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRADSHAW, Baton Rouge* | 26 | 13 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 175 | 719 | 74 | 163 | 46 | 6 | 61 | 4 | 123 | 7 | 2.37 |
| Sanner, Houma* | 23 | 22 | 21 | 2 | .913 | 199 | 742 | 72 | 144 | 57 | 4 | 96 | 5 | 251 | 4 | 2.58 |
| Gilreath, Houma | 40 | 21 | 15 | 13 | .536 | 255 | 990 | 115 | 224 | 74 | 12 | 135 | 4 | 230 | 10 | 2.61 |
| Bruno, Hammond* | 45 | 20 | 22 | 5 | .815 | 248 | 991 | 97 | 240 | 79 | 9 | 55 | 3 | 228 | 6 | 2.87 |
| E. Thompson, Houma | 43 | 17 | 18 | 14 | .563 | 257 | 989 | 105 | 195 | 83 | 11 | 147 | 9 | 259 | 10 | 2.91 |
| Hecker, Lafayette | 31 | 21 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 214 | 893 | 95 | 205 | 70 | 11 | 90 | 3 | 139 | 5 | 2.94 |
| Spears, Lafayette | 28 | 22 | 13 | 14 | .481 | 208 | 876 | 91 | 192 | 69 | 10 | 91 | 4 | 116 | 4 | 2.99 |
| Bouchoux, Thibodaux | 24 | 15 | 8 | 11 | .421 | 156 | 613 | 91 | 147 | 53 | 12 | 87 | 3 | 99 | 0 | 3.06 |
| Carter, Baton Rouge | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 50 | 199 | 23 | 52 | 17 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 3.06 |
| King, New Iberia | 36 | 27 | 20 | 13 | .606 | 284 | 1131 | 133 | 286 | 99 | 12 | 83 | 7 | 152 | 6 | 3.14 |
| J. Johnson, Alexandria | 32 | 24 | 18 | 9 | .667 | 231 | 957 | 118 | 205 | 82 | 14 | 139 | 2 | 124 | 8 | 3.19 |
| Cureau, Thibodaux | 33 | 19 | 15 | 12 | .556 | 225 | 871 | 99 | 196 | 80 | 9 | 159 | 5 | 143 | 10 | 3.20 |
| McIntyre, Thibodaux* | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 57 | 230 | 36 | 63 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 3.32 |
| Noblitt, Baton Rouge | 26 | 9 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 146 | 595 | 86 | 149 | 54 | 13 | 46 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 3.33 |
| Roche, Houma | 15 | 8 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 96 | 376 | 61 | 92 | 38 | 6 | 48 | 0 | 51 | 5 | 3.56 |
| Jones, Abbeville | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 50 | 215 | 32 | 62 | 20 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 3.60 |
| Bramlett, Houma | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 47 | 185 | 20 | 43 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 36 | 2 | 3.64 |
| Gautreaux, Hammond | 32 | 16 | 17 | 10 | .630 | 243 | 997 | 142 | 251 | 99 | 9 | 115 | 8 | 127 | 4 | 3.67 |
| Winfield, Abbeville | 23 | 13 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 134 | 556 | 85 | 152 | 56 | 9 | 52 | 5 | 77 | 2 | 3.76 |
| Middleton, Baton Rouge | 40 | 14 | 12 | 15 | .444 | 220 | 885 | 128 | 241 | 92 | 15 | 101 | 6 | 141 | 10 | 3.76 |
| Mouledous, Baton Rouge | 23 | 13 | 15 | 7 | .682 | 175 | 707 | 91 | 170 | 74 | 7 | 101 | 5 | 104 | 5 | 3.81 |
| Kowalski, Baton Rouge | 27 | 9 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 136 | 539 | 80 | 145 | 58 | 10 | 59 | 6 | 77 | 4 | 3.84 |
| Logan, Thibodaux | 13 | 10 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 102 | 424 | 62 | 114 | 44 | 5 | 50 | 4 | 62 | 3 | 3.88 |
| Baldo, Thibodaux | 27 | 11 | 14 | 4 | .778 | 155 | 628 | 89 | 164 | 72 | 7 | 49 | 2 | 65 | 3 | 4.18 |
| Washburn, Houma | 17 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 90 | 364 | 59 | 97 | 42 | 0 | 41 | 1 | 93 | 2 | 4.20 |
| W. Wade, Alexandria | 15 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 75 | 327 | 54 | 85 | 35 | 2 | 57 | 0 | 35 | 4 | 4.20 |
| Kanagy, Thibodaux* | 25 | 18 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 183 | 737 | 120 | 207 | 86 | 14 | 107 | 9 | 121 | 12 | 4.23 |
| Navratil, New Iberia | 28 | 15 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 174 | 696 | 107 | 177 | 82 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 90 | 4 | 4.24 |
| Harrelson, Abbeville* | 21 | 7 | 5 | 10 | .333 | 127 | 530 | 76 | 144 | 60 | 4 | 52 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4.25 |
| Ray Dunnack, New Iberia | 39 | 16 | 15 | 12 | .556 | 241 | 967 | 145 | 239 | 114 | 10 | 114 | 3 | 164 | 7 | 4.26 |
| Cibulski, Abbeville | 32 | 7 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 172 | 729 | 123 | 210 | 84 | 9 | 110 | 5 | 73 | 9 | 4.39 |
| Weaver, Hammond | 27 | 13 | 10 | 14 | .417 | 156 | 618 | 92 | 153 | 78 | 6 | 104 | 1 | 105 | 5 | 4.50 |
| Niepoetter, Alexandria | 28 | 6 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 139 | 573 | 91 | 141 | 71 | 8 | 88 | 3 | 74 | 7 | 4.60 |
| Kubuski, Abbeville | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 46 | 205 | 29 | 46 | 24 | 2 | 40 | 4 | 31 | 2 | 4.70 |
| Watson, New Iberia | 38 | 16 | 7 | 16 | .304 | 210 | 824 | 154 | 193 | 110 | 12 | 136 | 16 | 147 | 9 | 4.71 |
| Robt. Dunnack, New Iberia | 31 | 2 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 124 | 496 | 75 | 138 | 65 | 9 | 56 | 4 | 57 | 2 | 4.72 |
| Hitt, Abbeville | 31 | 4 | 3 | 10 | .231 | 145 | 592 | 115 | 154 | 76 | 6 | 94 | 9 | 48 | 7 | 4.72 |
| C. Thompson, Alexandria | 22 | 8 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 127 | 531 | 80 | 141 | 67 | 7 | 60 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4.75 |
| Broussard, Lafayette | 27 | 13 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 174 | 744 | 114 | 169 | 94 | 5 | 104 | 4 | 91 | 11 | 4.86 |
| Tassin, Houma | 32 | 5 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 144 | 586 | 96 | 155 | 79 | 2 | 69 | 5 | 78 | 2 | 4.94 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spencer, Thibodaux | 23 | 3 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 96 | 398 | 65 | 112 | 53 | 4 | 55 | 2 | 51 | 5 | 4.97 |
| Sooter, Lafayette | 34 | 17 | 6 | 17 | .261 | 213 | 873 | 152 | 194 | 118 | 14 | 174 | 4 | 181 | 15 | 4.99 |
| Wagner, Alexandria | 36 | 13 | 12 | 14 | .462 | 216 | 938 | 158 | 224 | 120 | 6 | 152 | 3 | 145 | 8 | 5.00 |
| Smola, Hammond | 27 | 8 | 10 | 3 | .769 | 130 | 562 | 94 | 156 | 73 | 3 | 42 | 2 | 78 | 1 | 5.05 |
| Roberts, Alexandria | 14 | 8 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 103 | 451 | 79 | 116 | 58 | 6 | 76 | 0 | 52 | 8 | 5.07 |
| Vicknair, Thibodaux | 16 | 7 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 102 | 425 | 70 | 116 | 59 | 9 | 55 | 1 | 66 | 0 | 5.21 |
| Upshaw, Abbeville | 34 | 8 | 8 | 15 | .348 | 167 | 733 | 129 | 210 | 98 | 8 | 86 | 4 | 71 | 7 | 5.28 |
| Bowles, Hammond | 28 | 14 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 170 | 738 | 135 | 211 | 102 | 6 | 74 | 5 | 87 | 5 | 5.40 |
| Gross, Alexandria | 17 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 72 | 330 | 52 | 98 | 44 | 5 | 38 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 5.50 |
| Riffenberg, Abbeville* | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 75 | 306 | 56 | 89 | 48 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 66 | 4 | 5.76 |
| McLeod, Houma | 11 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 56 | 239 | 44 | 69 | 36 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 5.79 |
| Courtier, Abbe.-Hm.-Laf. | 24 | 6 | 4 | 11 | .267 | 140 | 593 | 127 | 181 | 92 | 12 | 98 | 6 | 52 | 8 | 5.91 |
| Brent, Abbeville | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 57 | 257 | 51 | 81 | 38 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 6.00 |
| Barrett, New Iberia | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 69 | 299 | 56 | 98 | 48 | 8 | 40 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 6.26 |
| Patterson, Hammond-Lafayette | 22 | 4 | 2 | 12 | .143 | 118 | 527 | 107 | 143 | 85 | 3 | 53 | 4 | 59 | 8 | 6.48 |
| Garzarelli, New Iberia* | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1.000 | 52 | 239 | 50 | 64 | 40 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 6.92 |
| Doeren, Baton Rouge | 25 | 2 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 89 | 400 | 84 | 94 | 71 | 2 | 88 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 7.18 |
| Garner, Alexandria | 9 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1.000 | 45 | 209 | 43 | 70 | 39 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 7.80 |
| C. Smith, Alexandria* | 17 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 47 | 205 | 57 | 46 | 49 | 5 | 82 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 9.38 |

Shutouts—Spears, 6; E. Thompson King, 4 each; Harrelson, Bradshaw, J. Johnson, Hecker, Middleton, 3 each; Weaver, Wagner, Gautreaux, Sanner, Kubuski, C. Thompson, 2 each; Broussard, Bramlett, Niepoetter, Gilreath, Roberts, Mouledous, Washburn, Kowalski, Upshaw, Riffenberg, W. Wade, Bouchoux, McIntyre, Ray Dunnack, Cureau, 1 each.

Balks—E. Thompson, Roche, Garzarelli, 2 each; Gilreath, Spears, King, J. Johnson, Cureau, Gautreaux, Middleton, Kowalski, Logan, Baldo, Kanagy, Navratil, Cibulski, Niepoetter, Kubuski, Hitt, C. Thompson, Sooter, Vicknair, Bowles, Riffenberg, Barrett, C. Smith, 1 each.

## DOERR, STIRNWEISS, JOOST SET FIELDING MARKS

Second Basemen Bobby Doerr of the Red Sox and George Stirnweiss of the Yankees and Eddie Joost, bespectacled shortstop of the Athletics, each established two new fielding records for players at their positions during the 1948 season.

Doerr played 73 consecutive errorless games and handled 414 chances without a misplay at the keystone before booting a chance, September 19, in the first game of a double-header to end the string. The Red Sox star's perfect play afield enabled him to regain the records he lost to Stirnweiss earlier in the year when the Yankee had 71 flawless games while accepting 382 chances from April 20 to July 24.

Stirnweiss, however, also set two new major league marks, being charged with only five errors at the keystone all season for a .9930 percentage. Doerr's .9925 likewise topped the former record for second sackers set at .991 by Oscar Melillo of the Browns in 1933.

Two American League standards were established by Joost when he went 42 consecutive games while accepting 226 chances without a boot at shortstop before making a bad throw, June 1. His last previous miscue was in the nightcap of a double-header, September 17, 1947, and he carried over four errorless games from that season. The old league record for consecutive perfect fielding games at shortstop was 25, set by Frank Crosetti of the Yankee and Joe Cronin of the Red Sox in 1939. Crosetti's banner run of errorless chances was 151.

## HOMER FOR VICO ON FIRST PITCH IN MAJORS

George Vico, rookie first baseman brought up by Detroit from Portland of the Pacific Coast League, joined the select list of players who homered in their first major league turn at bat, April 20, 1948. Vico hit the first pitch to him by Joe Haynes, Chicago pitcher, 370 feet into the right field stands at Comiskey Park in the third inning to help Hal Newhouser to a 5 to 2 victory over the White Sox in their 1948 inaugural.

# Far West League

## CLASS D

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oroville | 67 | 51 | 3 | .568 | .. | Willows | 62 | 63 | 0 | .496 | 8½ |
| Medford | 66 | 56 | 1 | .541 | 3 | Redding | 61 | 62 | 1 | .496 | 8½ |
| Klamath Falls | 67 | 58 | 1 | .536 | 3½ | Marysville | 59 | 63 | 1 | .484 | 10 |
| Santa Rosa | 63 | 59 | 0 | .516 | 6 | Roseville* | 38 | 71 | 3 | .349 | 24½ |

*Franchise transferred from Pittsburg to Roseville, August 5.

Note—Marysville forfeited June 19 game to Santa Rosa.

Playoffs—Klamath Falls defeated Oroville, three games to one; Santa Rosa defeated Medford, three games to one; Santa Rosa defeated Klamath Falls, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Klamath Falls, 36,828; Redding, 36,164; Medford, 29,811; Willows, 21,314; Santa Rosa, 20,880; Marysville, 20,741; Oroville, 13,350; Pittsburg-Roseville, 11,054. Total, 190,142. Playoffs—13,812. All-star game—1,056.

Managers: Oroville—Anthony (Nino) Bongiovanni; Medford—Lawrence Shepard; Klamath Falls—Joseph Gantenbein; Santa Rosa—Daniel Reagan; Willows—James Tyack, William Krueger (June 12); Redding—Ray Perry; Marysville—Edward Wheeler, James Keller (August 3), Spencer Harris (August 14); Roseville—August Suhr, Arnold Rose (July 9), William Shewey (July 28).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klamath Falls | 126 | 4450 | 991 | 896 | 1266 | 1843 | 250 | 96 | 45 | 36 | 59 | 761 | 54 | 641 | 797 | 1047 | .284 |
| Redding | 124 | 4321 | 946 | 887 | 1211 | 1793 | 208 | 55 | 88 | 55 | 99 | 836 | 59 | 799 | 816 | 1150 | .280 |
| Oroville | 121 | 4149 | 760 | 696 | 1110 | 1418 | 149 | 48 | 21 | 74 | 138 | 629 | 43 | 688 | 586 | 1037 | .268 |
| Santa Rosa | 122 | 4188 | 798 | 843 | 1100 | 1580 | 199 | 43 | 65 | 54 | 75 | 720 | 42 | 812 | 666 | 1098 | .263 |
| Medford | 123 | 4112 | 854 | 849 | 1075 | 1449 | 175 | 53 | 31 | 51 | 132 | 819 | 64 | 864 | 677 | 1047 | .261 |
| Marysville | 123 | 4158 | 729 | 703 | 1075 | 1396 | 175 | 40 | 22 | 99 | 148 | 667 | 41 | 634 | 594 | 1095 | .259 |
| Willows | 125 | 4201 | 822 | 757 | 1056 | 1551 | 195 | 39 | 74 | 63 | 153 | 790 | 59 | 827 | 672 | 1062 | .251 |
| Roseville | 112 | 3636 | 616 | 865 | 881 | 1158 | 132 | 35 | 25 | 73 | 94 | 642 | 37 | 754 | 497 | 933 | .242 |

Note—Averages are incomplete due to the fact that 20 official box scores were not forwarded to league statistician.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERRY, RAY, Redding | 122 | 436 | 138 | 179 | 317 | 26 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 18 | 129 | 5 | 163 | 47 | .411 |
| Suhr, August, Roseville* | 18 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 2 | .400 |
| Bianchini, Vincent, Klamath Falls* | 11 | 45 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .378 |
| Tornay, Anthony, Roseville | 13 | 37 | 9 | 14 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 2 | .378 |
| Gantenbein, Joseph, Klamath Falls* | 67 | 190 | 48 | 70 | 114 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 52 | 2 | 49 | 10 | .368 |
| Harris, A. Spencer, Marysville* | 11 | 36 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .361 |
| Tyack, James, Willows* | 33 | 108 | 32 | 38 | 67 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 27 | 0 | 27 | 7 | .352 |
| Evans, Walter, Oroville | 23 | 57 | 13 | 20 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 4 | .351 |
| Bongiovanni, Anthony, Oroville* | 82 | 237 | 53 | 83 | 110 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 68 | 2 | 55 | 7 | .350 |
| Dykes, James E., Santa Rosa | 119 | 451 | 109 | 157 | 243 | 35 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 83 | 10 | 102 | 70 | .348 |
| Taylor, Donald, Medford | 123 | 472 | 139 | 164 | 282 | 38 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 19 | 101 | 6 | 115 | 65 | .347 |
| Jackson, Ronald, Redding | 45 | 167 | 36 | 58 | 84 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 36 | 12 | .347 |
| Beeson, Hilliard, Klamath Falls | 21 | 72 | 16 | 25 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 15 | .347 |
| Law, Vernon, Santa Rosa | 23 | 53 | 10 | 18 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 7 | .340 |
| Shewey, William, Roseville* | 16 | 51 | 13 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 4 | .333 |
| Nunez, Andrew, 8 Med.-2 Wil | 10 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .333 |
| Mankey, Everett T., Klamath Falls | 119 | 478 | 132 | 158 | 240 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 66 | 7 | 99 | 43 | .331 |
| Wheeler, Edward, Marysville | 58 | 143 | 31 | 47 | 65 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 3 | 26 | 13 | .329 |
| Grunwald, Alfred, Santa Rosa* | 122 | 490 | 117 | 160 | 235 | 35 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 73 | 6 | 93 | 45 | .327 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Contratto, George, Oroville* | 106 | 394 | 73 | 127 | 161 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 53 | 0 | 48 | 57 | .322 |
| Muti, Nicholas, Klamath Falls | 64 | 230 | 63 | 74 | 112 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 61 | 1 | 47 | 24 | .322 |
| Hesse, Theodore, Klamath Falls* | 57 | 208 | 34 | 67 | 99 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 47 | 22 | .322 |
| Clear, Elwood, Willows | 60 | 114 | 20 | 36 | 55 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 24 | 26 | .316 |
| Johnson, John R., Redding* | 86 | 370 | 75 | 116 | 155 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 55 | 34 | .314 |
| Wallace, Robert, Klamath Falls | 112 | 412 | 105 | 129 | 173 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 71 | 3 | 89 | 50 | .313 |
| Small, Richard, Klamath Falls* | 125 | 532 | 130 | 164 | 242 | 38 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 77 | 7 | 79 | 61 | .308 |
| Moore, John F., Jr., Marysville* | 82 | 308 | 66 | 95 | 121 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 86 | 3 | 46 | 40 | .308 |
| Singleton, Lee E., Willows | 51 | 173 | 33 | 53 | 90 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 43 | 24 | .306 |
| Appleby, Donald, Willows | 20 | 49 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 11 | .306 |
| Solari, Victor, Redding | 117 | 478 | 111 | 145 | 198 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 68 | 7 | 82 | 77 | .303 |
| Clardy, Walter, Medford* | 34 | 132 | 36 | 40 | 51 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 21 | 21 | .303 |
| Morgan, Richard W., Willows | 113 | 367 | 103 | 111 | 189 | 29 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 95 | 9 | 79 | 51 | .302 |
| Bucha, Joseph, Oroville | 85 | 272 | 69 | 82 | 109 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 72 | 2 | 50 | 39 | .301 |
| Ames, Gael, Roseville | 56 | 219 | 46 | 66 | 86 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 24 | 1 | 38 | 33 | .301 |
| Ashley, William, Marysville* | 122 | 482 | 78 | 143 | 181 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 70 | 3 | 99 | 43 | .297 |
| Smyrni, Nicholas, Roseville* | 42 | 128 | 22 | 38 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 37 | 4 | 24 | 16 | .297 |
| Nicholas, Joseph, Klamath Falls | 25 | 64 | 10 | 19 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 7 | .297 |
| Anselmo, Joseph, Klamath Falls | 36 | 129 | 34 | 38 | 56 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 3 | 33 | 17 | .295 |
| Dunn, Rolland, Medford | 25 | 44 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .295 |
| Hansen, William, Willows* | 76 | 279 | 46 | 82 | 120 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 2 | 48 | 43 | .294 |
| Chandler, Floyd, Santa Rosa | 44 | 184 | 31 | 54 | 66 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 12 | .293 |
| Lowe, Richard, Medford* | 32 | 24 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .292 |
| Mason, Donald, Oroville | 105 | 427 | 74 | 124 | 141 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 32 | 6 | 65 | 25 | .290 |
| Vital, Duri, Marysville | 117 | 407 | 97 | 118 | 181 | 30 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 27 | 98 | 7 | 96 | 43 | .290 |
| Hudgens, James, Oroville* | 113 | 397 | 103 | 115 | 154 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 44 | 113 | 10 | 58 | 55 | .290 |
| Martin, Milton, Medford | 76 | 239 | 43 | 69 | 86 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 35 | 42 | .289 |
| Seltzer, Robert, Redding* | 66 | 218 | 57 | 63 | 118 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 62 | 5 | 49 | 61 | .289 |
| Faller, William, Klamath Falls | 95 | 365 | 113 | 105 | 161 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 112 | 6 | 47 | 46 | .288 |
| Herold, Raymond, Roseville | 96 | 343 | 76 | 98 | 168 | 24 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 59 | 2 | 64 | 59 | .286 |
| Cucchiarini, Ray, Medford | 62 | 238 | 45 | 68 | 90 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 41 | 2 | 45 | 53 | .286 |
| Jensen, Kenneth, Klamath Falls* | 24 | 56 | 14 | 16 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 12 | 21 | .286 |
| Vallarino, Vincent, Oroville† | 30 | 109 | 26 | 31 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 22 | .284 |
| Garcia, Philip, Oroville† | 30 | 88 | 17 | 25 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 15 | 11 | .284 |
| Bernett, Eugene, Marysville | 120 | 467 | 87 | 132 | 151 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 18 | 61 | 5 | 46 | 53 | .283 |
| Rose, Arnold, Roseville | 111 | 417 | 72 | 118 | 142 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 54 | 8 | 61 | 55 | .283 |
| Godshall, Charles, Redding | 122 | 475 | 91 | 134 | 190 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 90 | 5 | 75 | 78 | .282 |
| Lorino, Ben, Marysville* | 61 | 110 | 22 | 31 | 44 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 14 | 19 | .282 |
| Twitchell, Clarence, Marysville | 115 | 418 | 59 | 116 | 154 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 66 | 43 | .278 |
| Krueger, William, Willows | 82 | 291 | 66 | 81 | 102 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 64 | 5 | 48 | 39 | .278 |
| Wagner, Donald, Santa Rosa | 121 | 456 | 106 | 126 | 202 | 23 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 94 | 8 | 94 | 100 | .276 |
| Garcia, Edgar, Willows | 19 | 29 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .276 |
| Reagan, Daniel, Santa Rosa | 96 | 313 | 49 | 86 | 132 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 50 | 6 | 67 | 38 | .275 |
| Toole, Robert, Medford* | 86 | 317 | 53 | 87 | 110 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 48 | 4 | 52 | 85 | .274 |
| Mitzel, Eugene, Willows | 124 | 498 | 107 | 136 | 206 | 23 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 26 | 85 | 6 | 66 | 85 | .273 |
| Hughes, James, Oroville* | 108 | 407 | 69 | 111 | 152 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 33 | 10 | 76 | 41 | .273 |
| Mohler, Ralph, Klamath Falls | 100 | 353 | 52 | 96 | 127 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 44 | 9 | 63 | 41 | .272 |
| Kinnard, Robert, Willows* | 116 | 472 | 67 | 128 | 153 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 50 | 7 | 65 | 49 | .271 |
| Tierney, Donald, Santa Rosa | 71 | 212 | 38 | 57 | 86 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 31 | 42 | .269 |
| Perry, Stanley, Redding | 32 | 67 | 10 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 18 | .269 |
| Friedrich, Henry R., Marysville* | 11 | 26 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .269 |
| Lewis, Lytton, Redding* | 18 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .269 |
| Rutherford, Edward, Medford | 99 | 366 | 51 | 98 | 122 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 45 | 10 | 66 | 69 | .268 |
| Piches, Samuel, Roseville | 19 | 56 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 14 | .268 |
| Wetterstrom, Donald, Oroville | 100 | 423 | 71 | 113 | 141 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 39 | 56 | .267 |
| Johnson, Donald L., Santa Rosa | 111 | 420 | 82 | 112 | 160 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 96 | 0 | 44 | 96 | .267 |
| Shepard, Lawrence, Medford | 53 | 105 | 23 | 28 | 38 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 20 | 22 | .267 |
| St. Louis, Calvin, Redding | 14 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .267 |
| Littrell, John, Oroville | 98 | 389 | 51 | 103 | 133 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 54 | 81 | .265 |
| Wallace, Harold, Klamath Falls | 77 | 292 | 44 | 77 | 106 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 47 | 31 | .264 |
| Dunn, John, Medford | 94 | 361 | 76 | 95 | 137 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 62 | 2 | 50 | 38 | .263 |
| Aiello, Peter, Roseville | 83 | 289 | 52 | 76 | 93 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 56 | 6 | 43 | 45 | .263 |
| Wert, Alfred, Redding | 68 | 270 | 63 | 71 | 95 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 63 | 2 | 36 | 58 | .263 |
| Silvas, Lawrence, Santa Rosa* | 27 | 99 | 12 | 26 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 21 | 8 | .263 |
| Jackson, Clifford, Redding* | 22 | 80 | 9 | 21 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 22 | .263 |
| Nunns, James, Roseville | 25 | 38 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .263 |
| Mize, Robert, Redding* | 24 | 88 | 21 | 23 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 13 | .261 |
| Nygard, Harry, Medford | 12 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .261 |
| Schultz, Herman, Marysville | 41 | 131 | 19 | 34 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 23 | .260 |
| Guelfo, Lawrence, Klamath Falls | 42 | 77 | 18 | 20 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 14 | .260 |
| Sonntag, Harold, Klamath Falls | 16 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .259 |
| Neal, Richard, Redding | 113 | 415 | 104 | 107 | 171 | 22 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 105 | 7 | 105 | 65 | .258 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vitous, Louis, Klamath Falls | 34 | 62 | 9 | 16 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 10 | .258 |
| Hamilton, Cecil, Medford | 88 | 276 | 53 | 71 | 100 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 50 | 5 | 57 | 79 | .257 |
| Gunderson, Theodore, Redding* | 49 | 164 | 36 | 42 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 24 | 24 | .256 |
| Simpson, Blair, Santa Rosa | 45 | 94 | 13 | 24 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 21 | .255 |
| Kimball, Kenneth, Oroville | 24 | 51 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 20 | .255 |
| Apoian, Haig, Willows | 36 | 130 | 35 | 33 | 57 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 0 | 29 | 18 | .254 |
| Brown, Edward C., Roseville | 27 | 100 | 18 | 25 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 20 | .250 |
| Smith, Richard L., Marysville | 25 | 44 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .250 |
| Caviness, Robert, Klamath Falls* | 12 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .250 |
| Sempell, E. Otto, Roseville* | 12 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .250 |
| Kruk, Alvin, Roseville | 28 | 89 | 6 | 22 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 20 | .247 |
| Hodges, William, Medford† | 122 | 436 | 88 | 106 | 130 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 86 | 12 | 64 | 57 | .243 |
| Taylor, Harold, 25 K. F.-52 Wil | 77 | 270 | 51 | 65 | 92 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 61 | 4 | 43 | 81 | .241 |
| Rogers, James, Medford | 21 | 29 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .241 |
| Stratton, Frank, Roseville* | 34 | 63 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 15 | .238 |
| Eastburn, Thomas, Santa Rosa* | 21 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .238 |
| Stone, Richard, Oroville | 10 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .238 |
| Emerson, Paul, 56 Rose.-57 Mary | 113 | 376 | 69 | 89 | 135 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 98 | 1 | 44 | 92 | .237 |
| Zender, Nicholas, Medford | 14 | 38 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .237 |
| Pinckard, William, Oroville | 11 | 38 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .237 |
| Rice, William, Willows | 97 | 347 | 77 | 82 | 127 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 77 | 4 | 51 | 78 | .236 |
| Carreira, Donald, Redding | 20 | 55 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 11 | .236 |
| Jackson, Gerald, Redding | 104 | 388 | 76 | 91 | 137 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 63 | 5 | 64 | 89 | .235 |
| Petty, Emery, Redding* | 39 | 162 | 33 | 38 | 47 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 39 | 1 | 18 | 30 | .235 |
| Simpson, Edwin, Marysville | 118 | 441 | 84 | 103 | 140 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 22 | 78 | 3 | 46 | 82 | .234 |
| DeMarco, Ralph, Santa Rosa | 58 | 210 | 28 | 49 | 54 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 40 | 33 | .233 |
| Puljan, Peter, Redding | 36 | 65 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 20 | .231 |
| Bowles, Robert, Redding | 26 | 65 | 13 | 15 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 18 | .231 |
| Huff, Neil, Santa Rosa | 66 | 239 | 45 | 55 | 66 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 42 | 4 | 21 | 54 | .230 |
| Anderson, Theodore, Roseville | 15 | 48 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 11 | .229 |
| Keller, James, Marysville | 19 | 35 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | .229 |
| Triandos, George, Roseville | 13 | 35 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 | .229 |
| Gill, Louis, Marysville | 21 | 93 | 12 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 11 | .226 |
| Michaelson, Donald, Oroville | 13 | 53 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 15 | .226 |
| Maddern, Donald, Marysville | 98 | 353 | 57 | 79 | 96 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 33 | 6 | 46 | 54 | .224 |
| Lane, Robert, Willows | 108 | 388 | 77 | 86 | 116 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 86 | 7 | 45 | 72 | .222 |
| Blengino, Robert, Klamath Falls* | 30 | 45 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 5 | .222 |
| Descalso, Richard, Klamath Falls | 15 | 36 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 9 | .222 |
| Felizzatto, Robert, Oroville* | 13 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .222 |
| Young, Richard, Klamath Falls* | 24 | 96 | 12 | 21 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 20 | .219 |
| Fucile, Salvatore, Roseville | 88 | 285 | 34 | 62 | 71 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 34 | 58 | .218 |
| Waldron, Gary, Marysville | 10 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .217 |
| Pager, Edwin, 5 S. R.-37 Rose | 42 | 97 | 12 | 21 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 22 | .216 |
| Rush, William, Santa Rosa | 38 | 135 | 28 | 29 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 8 | 24 | .215 |
| Flinn, Harold, Roseville | 16 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .214 |
| Gonzales, Peter, Roseville | 98 | 316 | 77 | 67 | 96 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 106 | 2 | 31 | 83 | .212 |
| Fitzgerald, John M., Santa Rosa | 43 | 85 | 11 | 18 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 24 | .212 |
| Sevier, Robert, Oroville* | 28 | 66 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 20 | .212 |
| Lee, Ronald, Medford† | 26 | 62 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 18 | .210 |
| Incaviglia, Thomas, Medford | 116 | 388 | 90 | 81 | 99 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 96 | 5 | 49 | 116 | .209 |
| Conforti, Edward, Santa Rosa* | 100 | 339 | 50 | 71 | 115 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 75 | 1 | 57 | 104 | .209 |
| Grosvenor, Harry, Santa Rosa | 23 | 43 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .209 |
| Wetterstrom, Gale, Oroville | 13 | 53 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 5 | .208 |
| Ius, Herman, Roseville | 106 | 369 | 46 | 76 | 86 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 50 | 3 | 41 | 92 | .206 |
| Cohan, Jack, Willows | 31 | 40 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .200 |
| Singleton, Edward, Medford | 12 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 9 | .200 |
| Bolzendahl, Daniel, Oroville | 99 | 334 | 62 | 66 | 98 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 87 | 4 | 43 | 102 | .198 |
| Simi, Robert, Willows | 39 | 107 | 23 | 21 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 17 | 28 | .196 |
| White, Wm. Melvin, Medford | 110 | 345 | 83 | 67 | 84 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 106 | 6 | 39 | 84 | .194 |
| DiMaggio, Vincent S., Roseville | 72 | 176 | 24 | 34 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 26 | 60 | .193 |
| Hughes, Robert, Medford* | 47 | 73 | 11 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 11 | 22 | .192 |
| Busby, Robert, Marysville | 42 | 52 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 10 | .192 |
| Zolliecoffer, H. Robert, Oroville | 16 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .190 |
| Hadler, Arthur, Roseville | 38 | 53 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .189 |
| Fernandez, Michael, Roseville* | 13 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .188 |
| Kramer, Wallace, Klamath Falls | 11 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | .188 |
| Foster, James, Medford | 10 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .188 |
| Cummins, Lawrence, Willows | 38 | 119 | 20 | 22 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 15 | 51 | .185 |
| Nordell, Maurice, Klamath Falls | 79 | 291 | 42 | 53 | 78 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 5 | 38 | 81 | .182 |
| Smith, Kenneth E., Willows | 24 | 66 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 18 | .182 |
| Smith, Ira Delos, Marysville | 38 | 61 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 16 | .180 |
| Hayes, Archie, Oroville | 30 | 67 | 12 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 16 | .179 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| King, Kevin, Oroville | 27 | 68 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 20 | .176 |
| Martin, Jack R., Redding* | 21 | 40 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 22 | .175 |
| Casey, William, Marysville | 18 | 46 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 17 | .174 |
| Giovannoni, Virgil, Redding | 37 | 78 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 24 | .167 |
| Yerkes, Charles, Redding* | 14 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .167 |
| Follini, Louis, Willows | 13 | 37 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 11 | .162 |
| Wilson, Donald, 17 S. R.-9 Red | 26 | 58 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 7 | 17 | .155 |
| Ransom, Walter, Marysville | 22 | 58 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 12 | .138 |
| Lopeman, John, Klamath Falls | 35 | 73 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 6 | 22 | .137 |
| Smith, Lawrence B., Marysville | 35 | 59 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 29 | .136 |
| Roque, Peter, Wilson | 25 | 75 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 23 | .133 |
| Rhinehart, Vernon, Marysville | 24 | 75 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .133 |
| Moyer, Arthur, Klamath Falls | 20 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .133 |
| Carroll, Joseph, Willows | 29 | 76 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 39 | .132 |
| Jones, Lawrence, Santa Rosa* | 16 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 15 | .125 |
| Harding, Alfred, Willows* | 13 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .125 |
| Poppin, Michael, Klamath Falls | 11 | 49 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 | .122 |
| Moore, Roy, Roseville | 23 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | .121 |
| Anson, Thomas, Willows | 34 | 83 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 20 | .120 |
| Gallagher, Raymond, Roseville | 22 | 55 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .109 |
| Boyd, Kenneth, Santa Rosa* | 21 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 17 | .107 |
| Thrasher, Donald, Oroville | 20 | 47 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | .106 |
| Hamilt, Herbert, Marysville | 35 | 59 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 21 | .102 |
| Bonner, Eugene, Klamath Falls | 14 | 40 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .100 |
| Brock, Charles, Willows* | 13 | 30 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 10 | .100 |
| Peterson, Paul, Medford* | 13 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .100 |
| LaThorpe, William, Santa Rosa* | 21 | 53 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 25 | .094 |
| Christensen, Harry, Redding | 26 | 37 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 18 | .081 |
| Goodwin, Victor, Medford | 22 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .077 |
| Johnson, Eugene R., Marysville | 11 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .071 |
| Hudson, Jules, Oroville* | 25 | 56 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 38 | .054 |
| Kinslow, Richard, Santa Rosa | 10 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .000 |
| Yocum, John, Willows* | 13 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marysville | 123 | 122 | 0 | 28 | 3183 | 1316 | 280 | .941 |
| Willows | 125 | 86 | 0 | 28 | 3192 | 1259 | 305 | .936 |
| Oroville | 121 | 65 | 0 | 43 | 3116 | 1113 | 305 | .933 |
| Klamath Falls | 126 | 89 | 0 | 36 | 3245 | 1273 | 331 | .932 |
| Redding | 124 | 98 | 0 | 34 | 3173 | 1265 | 351 | .927 |
| Santa Rosa | 122 | 69 | 0 | 39 | 3034 | 1197 | 345 | .925 |
| Roseville | 112 | 86 | 0 | 51 | 2736 | 1177 | 366 | .914 |
| Medford | 123 | 67 | 0 | 84 | 3155 | 1130 | 406 | .913 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Singleton, Willows | 32 | 245 | 15 | 4 | 10 | .985 |
| Ashley, Marysville* | 122 | 1038 | 43 | 18 | 98 | .984 |
| Hansen, Willows* | 76 | 628 | 35 | 11 | 49 | .984 |
| R. Perry, Redding | 35 | 313 | 9 | 7 | 25 | .979 |
| Grunwald, S'ta Rosa* | 122 | 964 | 62 | 25 | 62 | .976 |
| Johnson, Redding* | 86 | 662 | 15 | 17 | 53 | .976 |
| Bongiovanni, Oroville* | 12 | 73 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .974 |
| Ius, Roseville | 101 | 818 | 38 | 24 | 66 | .973 |
| Contratto, Oroville* | 105 | 774 | 33 | 27 | 54 | .968 |
| Small, Klam. Falls* | 125 | 1003 | 42 | 37 | 78 | .966 |
| Clardy, Medford* | 34 | 277 | 13 | 12 | 18 | .960 |
| Brock, Willows* | 13 | 81 | 6 | 4 | 8 | .956 |
| Toole, Medford* | 86 | 618 | 35 | 40 | 32 | .942 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. Perry, Redding | 10 | 27 | 20 | 2 | 4 | .959 |
| Brown, Roseville | 22 | 59 | 58 | 6 | 15 | .951 |
| Bolzendahl, Oroville | 42 | 92 | 97 | 10 | 17 | .950 |
| Bernett, Marysville | 120 | 344 | 288 | 35 | 75 | .948 |
| Rice, Willows | 94 | 249 | 221 | 27 | 56 | .946 |
| R. Jackson, Redding | 45 | 123 | 100 | 13 | 23 | .945 |
| Faller, Klam. Falls | 78 | 187 | 184 | 24 | 37 | .939 |
| Johnson, Santa Rosa | 92 | 247 | 227 | 32 | 35 | .937 |
| Aiello, Roseville | 34 | 81 | 76 | 11 | 18 | .935 |
| D. Wetterstrom, Oro. | 61 | 132 | 122 | 18 | 28 | .934 |
| G. Wetterstrom, Oro. | 12 | 29 | 24 | 4 | 2 | .930 |
| White, Medford | 61 | 77 | 144 | 18 | 27 | .925 |
| Hodges, Medford | 28 | 72 | 74 | 12 | 9 | .924 |
| Muti, Klam. Falls | 26 | 65 | 62 | 11 | 8 | .920 |
| Lane, Willows | 19 | 53 | 38 | 8 | 4 | .919 |
| Wagner, Santa Rosa | 17 | 34 | 38 | 7 | 7 | .911 |
| Wert, Redding | 68 | 218 | 169 | 40 | 40 | .906 |
| Piches, Roseville | 19 | 54 | 41 | 10 | 4 | .905 |
| Incaviglia, Medford | 34 | 91 | 64 | 18 | 10 | .896 |
| Herold, Roseville | 13 | 44 | 33 | 9 | 11 | .895 |
| R. Wallace, Kl. Falls | 23 | 39 | 31 | 10 | 10 | .877 |
| Gallagher, Roseville | 22 | 47 | 43 | 13 | 9 | .874 |

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. Perry, Redding | 43 | 74 | 77 | 11 | 10 | .932 |
| R. Wallace, Klam. Falls | 87 | 101 | 181 | 32 | 9 | .898 |
| Huff, Santa Rosa | 36 | 41 | 63 | 12 | 4 | .897 |
| Rose, Roseville | 42 | 54 | 74 | 16 | 6 | .889 |
| Smith, Willows | 13 | 19 | 28 | 6 | 3 | .887 |
| Krueger, Willows | 22 | 25 | 20 | 6 | 2 | .882 |
| Emerson, Rose.-Mar'le | 113 | 120 | 260 | 53 | 27 | .878 |
| Schultz, Marysville | 39 | 36 | 70 | 15 | 5 | .876 |
| Mason, Oroville | 40 | 47 | 85 | 19 | 5 | .874 |
| Wheeler, Marysville | 32 | 28 | 59 | 13 | 5 | .870 |
| Wagner, Santa Rosa | 15 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 1 | .870 |
| Mitzel, Willows | 24 | 30 | 46 | 12 | 2 | .864 |
| Bolzendahl, Oroville | 46 | 51 | 82 | 22 | 6 | .858 |
| G. Jackson, Redding | 74 | 78 | 143 | 37 | 15 | .857 |
| DeMarco, Santa Rosa | 57 | 53 | 111 | 28 | 9 | .854 |
| Taylor, K. Falls-Wil. | 71 | 86 | 146 | 46 | 7 | .835 |
| Cucchiarini, Medford | 62 | 73 | 97 | 34 | 11 | .833 |
| D. Wetterstrom, Oro. | 27 | 27 | 55 | 17 | 1 | .828 |
| Rutherford, Medford | 38 | 46 | 42 | 29 | 6 | .752 |
| Hodges, Medford | 23 | 27 | 29 | 10 | 4 | .747 |

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Krueger, Willows | 53 | 120 | 174 | 28 | 34 | .913 |
| Chandler, Santa Rosa | 44 | 61 | 111 | 18 | 13 | .905 |
| Littrell, Oroville | 98 | 152 | 242 | 45 | 33 | .897 |
| Apoian, Willows | 21 | 31 | 58 | 11 | 5 | .890 |
| Rose, Roseville | 45 | 80 | 106 | 24 | 14 | .886 |
| Simpson, Marysville | 118 | 230 | 331 | 76 | 69 | .881 |
| Bolzendahl, Oroville | 12 | 14 | 22 | 5 | 3 | .878 |
| Aiello, Roseville | 50 | 76 | 134 | 30 | 27 | .875 |
| Muti, Klam. Falls | 23 | 39 | 55 | 14 | 9 | .870 |
| G. Jackson, Redding | 17 | 27 | 44 | 11 | 6 | .866 |
| Solari, Redding | 108 | 178 | 311 | 78 | 44 | .862 |
| Faller, Klam. Falls | 18 | 38 | 43 | 13 | 6 | .862 |
| Lane, Willows | 18 | 29 | 46 | 12 | 5 | .862 |
| Nordell, Klam. Falls | 77 | 91 | 185 | 46 | 30 | .857 |
| Rush, Santa Rosa | 38 | 75 | 103 | 30 | 10 | .856 |
| White, Medford | 46 | 55 | 100 | 27 | 10 | .852 |
| Poppin, Klam. Falls | 11 | 25 | 27 | 9 | 6 | .852 |
| Huff, Santa Rosa | 30 | 37 | 69 | 21 | 10 | .835 |
| Incavilgia, Medford | 82 | 93 | 191 | 62 | 16 | .821 |
| Wagner, Santa Rosa | 13 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 3 | .804 |
| Cummins, Willows | 27 | 36 | 48 | 21 | 9 | .800 |

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apoian, Willows | 15 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Bianchini, Klam. Falls | 11 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Rogue, Willows | 23 | 49 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .981 |
| Hodges, Medford | 72 | 123 | 14 | 3 | 5 | .979 |
| Gill, Marysville | 20 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .972 |
| Rhinehart, Marysville | 21 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .969 |
| Mitzel, Willows | 99 | 273 | 9 | 11 | 1 | .962 |
| Anderson, Roseville | 13 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Tyack, Willows | 30 | 43 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .959 |
| Smyrni, Roseville | 42 | 66 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .958 |
| Hughes, Oroville* | 99 | 140 | 16 | 7 | 3 | .957 |
| Gantenbein, Kl. Falls | 43 | 58 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .955 |
| Hesse, Kl. Falls* | 52 | 80 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .954 |
| Maddern, Marysville | 95 | 134 | 6 | 7 | 3 | .952 |
| Johnson, Santa Rosa | 10 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| Kinnard, Willows* | 116 | 177 | 14 | 10 | 0 | .950 |
| Moore, Marysville | 82 | 161 | 8 | 9 | 0 | .949 |
| Seltzer, Redding* | 66 | 172 | 7 | 10 | 1 | .947 |
| Lane, Willows | 71 | 112 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .944 |
| Reagan, Santa Rosa | 25 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Young, Klam. Falls | 17 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .941 |
| R. Neal, Redding | 18 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Hudgens, Oroville* | 111 | 258 | 16 | 19 | 3 | .935 |
| Vital, Marysville | 116 | 191 | 12 | 14 | 3 | .935 |
| J. Dunn, Medford | 92 | 181 | 6 | 13 | 1 | .935 |
| Mason, Oroville | 54 | 80 | 5 | 6 | 1 | .934 |
| Bongiovanni, Oroville* | 59 | 74 | 5 | 6 | 1 | .929 |
| R. Perry, Redding | 14 | 37 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .929 |
| DiMaggio, Roseville | 44 | 78 | 11 | 7 | 0 | .927 |
| Rutherford, Medford | 61 | 72 | 3 | 6 | 2 | .926 |
| Wagner, Santa Rosa | 78 | 151 | 6 | 13 | 2 | .924 |
| Shewey, Roseville | 13 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .917 |
| Harris, Marysville* | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Gonzales, Roseville | 90 | 159 | 11 | 16 | 2 | .914 |
| Ames, Roseville | 53 | 98 | 4 | 10 | 0 | .911 |
| Taylor, Medford | 123 | 199 | 12 | 21 | 1 | .909 |
| Wilson, S. Rosa-Red.* | 21 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| Conforti, Santa Rosa | 30 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .906 |
| Mankey, Klam. Falls | 94 | 126 | 7 | 14 | 1 | .905 |
| Silvas, Santa Rosa* | 26 | 45 | 2 | 5 | 0 | .904 |
| Tierney, Santa Rosa | 41 | 43 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .902 |
| Anselmo, Klam. Falls | 36 | 40 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .902 |
| H. Wallace, Kl. Falls | 72 | 122 | 4 | 14 | 1 | .900 |
| Godshall, Redding | 117 | 166 | 11 | 20 | 1 | .898 |
| Muti, Klam. Falls | 13 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Gunderson, Redding | 37 | 52 | 3 | 7 | 1 | .887 |
| Beeson, Kl. Falls | 21 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 2 | .884 |
| Appleby, Willows | 11 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| Herold, Roseville | 81 | 105 | 14 | 17 | 4 | .875 |
| C. Jackson, Redding | 21 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .875 |
| Dykes, Santa Rosa | 119 | 171 | 16 | 27 | 0 | .874 |
| Mize, Redding* | 23 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .867 |
| Petty, Redding* | 39 | 92 | 10 | 16 | 0 | .864 |
| Vallarino, Oroville | 29 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 1 | .837 |
| Bonner, Klam. Falls | 12 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .833 |
| Fitzgerald, Santa Rosa | 13 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .800 |
| Zender, Medford | 10 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .786 |
| Pinckard, Oroville | 11 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .778 |
| Jensen, Klam. Falls | 12 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .714 |
| G. Jackson, Redding | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .625 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mankey, Klam Fls. | 29 | 187 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 13 | .986 |
| Triandos, Roseville | 12 | 56 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .986 |
| Bucha, Oroville | 78 | 644 | 39 | 11 | 4 | 29 | .984 |
| Mason, Oroville | 11 | 53 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .983 |
| Mohler, Klam. Falls. | 99 | 721 | 94 | 16 | 10 | 22 | .981 |
| R. Neal, Redding | 94 | 536 | 85 | 17 | 7 | 28 | .973 |
| R. Perry, Redding | 22 | 146 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 3 | .967 |
| Conforti, S'ta Rosa. | 72 | 451 | 43 | 18 | 6 | 19 | .965 |
| Twitchell, Marysville | 113 | 678 | 85 | 31 | 11 | 24 | .961 |
| Morgan, Willows | 107 | 593 | 95 | 28 | 12 | 21 | .961 |
| Garcia, Oroville | 25 | 171 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 8 | .955 |
| Martin, Medford | 54 | 379 | 46 | 21 | 3 | 27 | .953 |
| Rose, Roseville | 21 | 74 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 9 | .952 |
| Casey, Marysville | 17 | 69 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .949 |
| Hamilton, Medford | 70 | 485 | 42 | 30 | 2 | 54 | .946 |
| King, Oroville | 16 | 112 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 5 | .946 |
| Reagan, Santa Rosa | 54 | 358 | 29 | 23 | 4 | 17 | .944 |
| Fucile, Roseville | 77 | 328 | 52 | 25 | 3 | 33 | .938 |
| Simi, Willows | 24 | 103 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 7 | .935 |
| Tornay, Roseville | 11 | 51 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 3 | .919 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anson, Willows | 33 | 14 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Busby, Marysville | 41 | 8 | 29 | 0 | 7 | 1.000 |
| R. Dunn, Medford | 18 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| LaThorpe, Santa Rosa* | 21 | 6 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rogers, Medford | 21 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Goodwin, Medford | 20 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lewis, Redding* | 18 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Grosvenor, Santa Rosa | 15 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Harding, Willows* | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Shepard, Medford | 36 | 12 | 37 | 1 | 1 | .980 |
| Lorino, Marysville* | 38 | 8 | 37 | 1 | 2 | .978 |
| Christensen, Redding | 26 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 1 | .967 |
| Tierney, Santa Rosa | 21 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 4 | .963 |
| Carroll, Willows | 29 | 16 | 32 | 2 | 0 | .960 |
| Lee, Medford* | 18 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| Nunez, Med.-Willows | 10 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Clear, Willows | 36 | 25 | 46 | 4 | 2 | .947 |
| L. Smith, Marysville | 34 | 9 | 41 | 3 | 3 | .943 |
| Nicholas, Klam. Falls | 25 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 1 | .943 |
| Kinslow, Santa Rosa | 10 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Jones, Santa Rosa* | 16 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Sonntag, Klam. Falls | 14 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .929 |
| Giovannoni, Redding | 24 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | .929 |
| Zolliecoffer, Willows | 15 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | .923 |
| Sevier, Oroville* | 28 | 5 | 29 | 3 | 0 | .919 |
| Hughes, Medford* | 27 | 8 | 25 | 3 | 0 | .917 |
| Hamilt, Marysville | 35 | 5 | 38 | 4 | 5 | .915 |
| Vitous, Klam. Falls | 28 | 10 | 22 | 3 | 1 | .914 |
| V. Law, Santa Rosa | 21 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 0 | .909 |
| Evans, Oroville | 11 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 0 | .909 |
| Peterson, Medford | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| I. Smith, Marysville | 36 | 5 | 33 | 4 | 2 | .905 |
| Simpson, Santa Rosa | 32 | 2 | 33 | 4 | 1 | .897 |
| Kimball, Oroville | 23 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 0 | .895 |
| Nygard, Medford | 10 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 1 | .893 |
| Guelfo, Klam. Falls | 42 | 4 | 37 | 5 | 1 | .891 |
| Pager, S. Rosa-Rose'le | 33 | 18 | 38 | 7 | 1 | .889 |
| Martin, Redding* | 20 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 2 | .889 |
| Yocum, Willows* | 13 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| S. Perry, Redding | 26 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 1 | .885 |
| Nunns, Roseville | 23 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 0 | .875 |
| Garcia, Willows | 17 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Keller, Marysville | 11 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 0 | .870 |
| R. Smith, Marysville | 23 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Bowles, Redding | 17 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .867 |
| Sempell, Roseville* | 11 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Hudson, Oroville* | 25 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 2 | .857 |
| Thrasher, Oroville* | 19 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 1 | .857 |
| Eastburn, Santa Rosa* | 16 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .857 |
| Puljan, Redding | 32 | 3 | 31 | 6 | 5 | .850 |
| Lopeman, Klam. Falls | 35 | 6 | 33 | 7 | 1 | .848 |
| Moyer, Klam. Falls | 15 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 2 | .846 |
| Hadler, Roseville | 24 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .846 |
| Johnson, Marysville | 11 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .833 |
| Fitzgerald, Santa Rosa | 27 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 1 | .828 |
| Cohan, Willows | 27 | 16 | 34 | 11 | 4 | .820 |
| Hayes, Oroville* | 25 | 3 | 22 | 6 | 0 | .806 |
| Blengino, Kl. Falls* | 24 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 1 | .800 |
| Boyd, Santa Rosa* | 21 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 0 | .786 |
| Stratton, Roseville | 24 | 6 | 30 | 10 | 0 | .783 |
| Flinn, Roseville | 16 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 1 | .783 |
| Foster, Medford | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .778 |
| Lowe, Medford | 32 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 4 | .760 |
| Moore, Roseville | 23 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 1 | .727 |
| Yerkes, Redding* | 14 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .625 |

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stone, Oroville | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 48 | 189 | 44 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 1.50 |
| Kruk, Roseville | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 56 | 216 | 54 | 27 | 14 | 5 | 21 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 2.25 |
| LEE, Medford* | 18 | 12 | 12 | 4 | .750 | 128 | 492 | 106 | 56 | 36 | 9 | 63 | 105 | 5 | 2 | 2.53 |
| Shepard, Medford | 36 | 17 | 22 | 3 | .880 | 215 | 834 | 171 | 102 | 69 | 6 | 105 | 217 | 2 | 10 | 2.89 |
| Appleby, Willows | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 46 | 165 | 37 | 28 | 17 | 3 | 37 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 3.33 |
| LaThorpe, Santa Rosa* | 21 | 12 | 15 | 4 | .789 | 148 | 570 | 134 | 60 | 55 | 2 | 62 | 161 | 8 | 5 | 3.34 |
| Carroll, Willows | 29 | 13 | 11 | 12 | .478 | 204 | 819 | 208 | 135 | 77 | 8 | 109 | 140 | 12 | 4 | 3.40 |
| Clear, Willows | 36 | 23 | 17 | 12 | .586 | 219 | 833 | 190 | 125 | 84 | 11 | 102 | 143 | 11 | 2 | 3.45 |
| Hamilt, Marysville | 35 | 9 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 172 | 633 | 145 | 105 | 66 | 8 | 132 | 116 | 14 | 15 | 3.45 |
| Rogers, Medford | 21 | 2 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 83 | 315 | 70 | 66 | 33 | 7 | 92 | 76 | 1 | 16 | 3.58 |
| Kimball, Oroville | 23 | 12 | 12 | 5 | .706 | 157 | 590 | 142 | 87 | 63 | 7 | 103 | 145 | 10 | 8 | 3.61 |
| S. Perry, Redding | 26 | 10 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 154 | 614 | 163 | 88 | 62 | 5 | 79 | 102 | 8 | 5 | 3.62 |
| Thrasher, Oroville* | 19 | 6 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 112 | 451 | 115 | 67 | 45 | 11 | 63 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3.62 |
| Hayes, Oroville* | 25 | 13 | 14 | 4 | .778 | 151 | 549 | 123 | 87 | 61 | 6 | 107 | 149 | 2 | 0 | 3.64 |
| R. Smith, Marysville | 23 | 6 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 111 | 431 | 94 | 63 | 45 | 6 | 58 | 87 | 3 | 9 | 3.65 |
| Sonntag, Klamath Falls | 14 | 4 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 74 | 272 | 58 | 41 | 30 | 6 | 82 | 58 | 4 | 4 | 3.65 |
| Cohan, Willows | 27 | 5 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 134 | 534 | 135 | 87 | 57 | 7 | 84 | 109 | 10 | 7 | 3.83 |
| Pager, 4 S. R.-29 Rose | 33 | 13 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 182 | 734 | 220 | 124 | 78 | 20 | 75 | 124 | 5 | 5 | 3.86 |
| Giovannoni, Redding | 24 | 12 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 141 | 549 | 134 | 84 | 61 | 4 | 77 | 114 | 7 | 1 | 3.89 |
| L. Smith, Marysville | 34 | 10 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 187 | 685 | 165 | 107 | 83 | 19 | 162 | 84 | 15 | 8 | 3.99 |
| Hudson, Oroville* | 25 | 13 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 167 | 605 | 126 | 98 | 74 | 14 | 159 | 237 | 3 | 10 | 3.99 |
| Sevier, Oroville* | 28 | 10 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 163 | 684 | 184 | 106 | 76 | 11 | 57 | 88 | 0 | 1 | 4.20 |
| Anson, Willows | 33 | 15 | 14 | 12 | .538 | 200 | 762 | 175 | 130 | 94 | 11 | 132 | 141 | 9 | 4 | 4.23 |
| Martin, Redding* | 20 | 6 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 97 | 386 | 98 | 73 | 46 | 4 | 81 | 80 | 4 | 1 | 4.27 |
| Busby, Marysville | 41 | 4 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 154 | 584 | 153 | 93 | 74 | 8 | 124 | 101 | 3 | 5 | 4.32 |
| Evans, Oroville | 11 | 8 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 85 | 338 | 83 | 65 | 41 | 5 | 57 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 4.34 |
| Lorino, Marysville* | 33 | 12 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 187 | 761 | 216 | 107 | 91 | 10 | 80 | 126 | 1 | 2 | 4.38 |
| Garcia, Willows | 17 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 59 | 242 | 65 | 42 | 29 | 4 | 21 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 4.42 |
| Guelfo, Klamath Falls | 42 | 13 | 15 | 7 | .682 | 196 | 791 | 206 | 140 | 99 | 6 | 115 | 168 | 5 | 14 | 4.55 |
| Jones, Santa Rosa* | 16 | 4 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 81 | 324 | 81 | 68 | 41 | 7 | 60 | 79 | 6 | 5 | 4.56 |
| Lowe, Medford | 32 | 1 | 8 | 3 | .727 | 101 | 402 | 111 | 83 | 52 | 6 | 62 | 71 | 6 | 9 | 4.63 |
| V. Law, Santa Rosa | 21 | 9 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 110 | 427 | 89 | 82 | 57 | 3 | 96 | 126 | 1 | 9 | 4.66 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Simpson, Santa Rosa | 32 | 4 | 5 | 11 | .313 | 134 | 544 | 145 | 103 | 70 | 7 | 87 | 98 | 5 | 3 | 4.70 |
| R. Dunn, Medford | 18 | 6 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 100 | 379 | 95 | 77 | 53 | 8 | 87 | 80 | 3 | 6 | 4.77 |
| Keller, Marysville | 11 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 54 | 204 | 44 | 36 | 29 | 3 | 57 | 46 | 4 | 3 | 4.83 |
| Flinn, Roseville | 16 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 73 | 315 | 101 | 74 | 40 | 9 | 54 | 32 | 7 | 5 | 4.93 |
| Puljan, Redding | 32 | 12 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 176 | 733 | 219 | 130 | 98 | 10 | 67 | 72 | 4 | 7 | 5.01 |
| Hughes, Medford* | 27 | 6 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 172 | 623 | 167 | 142 | 99 | 12 | 111 | 123 | 11 | 12 | 5.18 |
| Nicholas, Klamath Falls | 25 | 12 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 151 | 614 | 154 | 116 | 89 | 7 | 95 | 143 | 13 | 8 | 5.30 |
| Nygard, Medford | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 54 | 240 | 64 | 46 | 32 | 3 | 26 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 5.33 |
| Moore, Roseville | 23 | 1 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 99 | 402 | 110 | 88 | 59 | 3 | 76 | 50 | 0 | 4 | 5.36 |
| Stratton, Roseville | 24 | 8 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 120 | 474 | 126 | 105 | 72 | 9 | 93 | 57 | 7 | 6 | 5.40 |
| Leptien, Oroville* | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 55 | 240 | 83 | 50 | 33 | 3 | 22 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 5.40 |
| Boyd, Santa Rosa* | 21 | 3 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 85 | 323 | 76 | 76 | 52 | 6 | 74 | 49 | 4 | 2 | 5.51 |
| Fitzgerald, Santa Rosa | 27 | 3 | 5 | 12 | .294 | 116 | 429 | 94 | 91 | 72 | 9 | 128 | 104 | 11 | 11 | 5.59 |
| Lopeman, Klamath Falls | 35 | 11 | 12 | 14 | .462 | 178 | 722 | 184 | 142 | 111 | 14 | 123 | 150 | 8 | 6 | 5.61 |
| Zolliecoffer, Willows | 15 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 64 | 266 | 77 | 55 | 41 | 4 | 57 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 5.77 |
| Hadler, Roseville | 24 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 48 | 193 | 58 | 47 | 31 | 3 | 35 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5.81 |
| Kinslow, Santa Rosa | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 65 | 253 | 58 | 62 | 43 | 4 | 51 | 32 | 9 | 2 | 5.95 |
| Vitous, Klamath Falls | 28 | 2 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 117 | 481 | 139 | 103 | 78 | 6 | 53 | 71 | 2 | 3 | 6.00 |
| Moyer, Klamath Falls | 15 | 6 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 71 | 282 | 81 | 56 | 48 | 1 | 58 | 65 | 1 | 3 | 6.08 |
| I. Smith, Marysville | 36 | 5 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 155 | 627 | 179 | 136 | 105 | 7 | 139 | 107 | 8 | 11 | 6.10 |
| Nunns, Roseville | 23 | 5 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 105 | 417 | 117 | 98 | 72 | 9 | 101 | 69 | 4 | 5 | 6.17 |
| Christensen, Redding | 26 | 2 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 101 | 429 | 139 | 90 | 74 | 13 | 38 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 6.59 |
| Bowles, Redding | 17 | 6 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 100 | 395 | 104 | 91 | 75 | 5 | 78 | 78 | 5 | 6 | 6.75 |
| Lewis, Redding* | 18 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 69 | 306 | 101 | 67 | 52 | 7 | 30 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 6.78 |
| Sempell, Roseville* | 11 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 52 | 236 | 74 | 59 | 40 | 4 | 34 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 6.92 |
| Blengino, Klamath Falls* | 24 | 4 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 106 | 460 | 149 | 106 | 89 | 1 | 54 | 69 | 2 | 1 | 7.56 |
| Tierney, Santa Rosa | 21 | 5 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 101 | 415 | 119 | 108 | 90 | 6 | 87 | 55 | 9 | 6 | 8.02 |
| Eastburn, Santa Rosa* | 16 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 55 | 237 | 79 | 66 | 52 | 5 | 55 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 8.51 |
| Goodwin, Medford | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .000 | 42 | 164 | 46 | 64 | 50 | 5 | 68 | 29 | 9 | 7 | 10.71 |

Shutouts—LaThorpe, 4; Kruk, Shepard, Carroll, Guelfo, Nicholas, 2 each; Stone, Lee, Appleby, Clear, Kimball, Giovannoni, Hudson, Anson, Lorino, V. Law, Boyd, Fitzgerald, Zolliecoffer, Moyer, Bowles, Tierney, 1 each.

Balks—Hayes, Lorino, 3 each; Hamilt, Kimball, Cohan, Sevier, Lowe, V. Law, Kinslow, Vitous, Bowles, 2 each; Lee, Appleby, LaThorpe, Rogers, Hudson, Guelfo, Jones, Simpson, Hughes, Moore, Stratton, Leptien, I. Smith, 1 each.

Ties—Kimball, Hayes, R. Smith, Pager, Giovannoni, Sevier, Busby, Evans, R. Dunn, Hadler, Nunns, Vitous, Goodwin, 1 each.

## ANOTHER SIX WHIFFS IN A ROW HURLER

Elwin (Preacher) Roe, Brooklyn lefthander, joined the limited ranks of major league pitchers who have fanned six in succession, performing the feat in the fifth and sixth innings against the Giants at Ebbets Field, September 5, 1948. Roe's victims were Walker Cooper, Bobby Thomson, Buddy Kerr, Monte Kennedy, Jack Lohrke and Whitey Lockman. The modern National League record for most consecutive strikeouts is seven—by George Wiltse, Giants, 1906; Dazzy Vance, Dodgers, 1924, and Van Mungo, Dodgers, 1936—while the American League record is six, last achieved by Bob Feller of Cleveland in 1938.

## NAME'S KETCHER, BUT HE'S AMBIDEXTROUS PITCHER

An ambidextrous pitcher named Ketcher added a bit of variety to the 1948 minor league season. The player, Ralph Ketcher from Stilwell, Okla., was signed by Marshall of the Lone Star League early in 1948. Pitching 31⅔ innings in seven games, he was credited with two victories against no losses before being sent to Lubbock of the West Texas-New Mexico League. He was charged with defeats in his first two appearances with Lubbock and drew his release. Originally a southpaw, Ketcher switched to pitching right-handed after injuring his left arm, but later threw with either arm following recovery of the injured flipper.

# Florida State League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1919—Sanford* ..... .605
Orlando* ..... .703
1920—Tampa ..... .645
Tampa ..... .722
1921—Orlando ..... .635
1922—St. Petersburg ..... .503
St. Petersburg .... .618
1923—Orlando ..... .667
Orlando ..... .678
1924—Lakeland ..... .695
Lakeland ..... .683
1925—St. Petersburg .... .667
Tampa† ..... .696
1926—Sanford ..... .647
Sanford ..... .623
1927—Orlando† ..... .600
Miami ..... .661
1928-35—Did not operate.
1936—Gainesville ..... .542
St. Aug'tine (4th)†. .492
1937—Gainesville§ ..... .616
1938—Leesburg ..... .626
Gainesville (2nd)‡ . .615
1939—Sanford§ ..... .737
1940—Daytona ..... .619
Orlando (4th)‡ .... .507
1941—St. Augustine ..... .659
Leesburg (4th)‡ ... .488
1942-43-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Orlando§ ..... .681
1947—St. Augustine ..... .625
Gainesville (2nd)§ . .584

*Split-season playoff abandoned after each club won three games. †Won split-season playoff. ‡Won four-club playoff series. §Won championship and four-club playoff series. (Note—Pennant awarded to playoff winner in 1936.)

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | Or. | Day. | Gain. | San. | St. A. | Lees. | DeL. | Pal. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orlando | .. | 12 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 90 | 50 | 0 | .643 | .. |
| Daytona Beach | 8 | .. | 13 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 85 | 53 | 0 | .616 | 4 |
| Gainesville | 9 | 7 | .. | 9 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 77 | 63 | 0 | .550 | 13 |
| Sanford | 7 | 7 | 11 | .. | 13 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 74 | 64 | 0 | .536 | 15 |
| St. Augustine | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | .. | 11 | 15 | 15 | 71 | 69 | 0 | .507 | 19 |
| Leesburg | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | .. | 11 | 11 | 60 | 77 | 1 | .438 | 28½ |
| DeLand | 4 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | .. | 9 | 50 | 90 | 0 | .357 | 40 |
| Palatka | 6 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 11 | .. | 48 | 89 | 1 | .350 | 40½ |

Playoffs—Sanford defeated Orlando, three games to one; Daytona Beach defeated Gainesville, three games to one; Daytona Beach defeated Sanford, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Gainesville, 79,241; Daytona Beach, 70,119; Orlando, 61,500; St. Augustine, 53,866; Sanford, 49,341; Leesburg, 38,335; DeLand, 37,871; Palatka, 33,085. Total, 423,358. Playoffs—32,985. All-star game—902.

Managers: Orlando—Louis Bevil (acqua); Daytona Beach—Salvatore (Sam) Demma; Gainesville—Myril Hoag; Sanford—Harold Gruber; St. Augustine—Donald Anderson, John Sebastian (June 12); Leesburg—Edgar Leip; DeLand—Joseph Vitter, David Bride (July 17); Palatka—Ray Ryan, Charles Bowler (May 14), Benjamin Geraghty (June 30).

(Compiled by Peter Schaal, League Statistician, Ocala, Fla.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daytona Beach | 138 | 4783 | 775 | 646 | 1307 | 1741 | 201 | 61 | 37 | 73 | 157 | 553 | 34 | 646 | 634 | 1099 | .273 |
| Orlando | 140 | 4821 | 854 | 637 | 1316 | 1755 | 192 | 74 | 33 | 69 | 152 | 666 | 26 | 624 | 725 | 1125 | .273 |
| Sanford | 138 | 4757 | 795 | 688 | 1225 | 1681 | 182 | 68 | 46 | 123 | 114 | 724 | 50 | 783 | 689 | 1222 | .258 |
| Palatka | 138 | 4702 | 596 | 823 | 1181 | 1518 | 163 | 24 | 42 | 75 | 65 | 553 | 39 | 722 | 502 | 1141 | .251 |
| Gainesville | 140 | 4706 | 714 | 583 | 1174 | 1520 | 166 | 54 | 24 | 50 | 169 | 571 | 34 | 640 | 549 | 1057 | .249 |
| DeLand | 140 | 4747 | 608 | 827 | 1159 | 1468 | 167 | 56 | 10 | 82 | 87 | 538 | 42 | 613 | 507 | 1104 | .244 |
| St. Augustine | 140 | 4795 | 693 | 678 | 1167 | 1483 | 178 | 33 | 24 | 48 | 132 | 620 | 38 | 676 | 591 | 1111 | .243 |
| Leesburg | 138 | 4538 | 641 | 794 | 1085 | 1489 | 167 | 33 | 57 | 85 | 107 | 660 | 45 | 754 | 546 | 1103 | .239 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthand. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morton, E. Glenn, Daytona* | 11 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .389 |
| Server, Donald R., Palatka | 28 | 113 | 28 | 43 | 60 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 10 | .381 |
| Bevil (acqua), Louis, Orlando† | 85 | 192 | 43 | 70 | 104 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 24 | 0 | 38 | 33 | .365 |
| Lapinsky, Adam, Daytona Beach | 17 | 39 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | .359 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HEINBAUGH, CHARLES E., Or... | 132 | 539 | 129 | 182 | 231 | 29 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 43 | 64 | 4 | 66 | 37 | .338 |
| Theobold, John, Gainesville | 30 | 86 | 11 | 29 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | .337 |
| Ivey, Wylie C., Daytona | 134 | 541 | 98 | 181 | 245 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 40 | 0 | 89 | 30 | .335 |
| Duncan, Ramos H., St. Augustine*.. | 13 | 36 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 8 | .333 |
| Hoag, Myril O., Gainesville | 59 | 135 | 27 | 44 | 62 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 21 | 8 | .326 |
| Baird, Charles R., Palatka* | 48 | 123 | 17 | 40 | 44 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 13 | .325 |
| Braziel, Dennis E., Orlando* | 134 | 543 | 102 | 176 | 232 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 51 | 0 | 88 | 61 | .324 |
| Singer, Walter J., Palatka | 91 | 349 | 44 | 113 | 138 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 33 | 1 | 35 | 27 | .324 |
| Sterling, Clayton, Palatka | 53 | 220 | 23 | 70 | 100 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 43 | 21 | .318 |
| Pirtle, Vernon A., Palatka-Gaines.*.. | 129 | 506 | 75 | 159 | 237 | 37 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 53 | 0 | 89 | 46 | .314 |
| Waldrip, Guilbert M., Gainesville... | 16 | 35 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 2 | .314 |
| Rosenkranz, Ramon E., Sanford*.... | 138 | 539 | 108 | 168 | 260 | 22 | 11 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 91 | 3 | 100 | 79 | .312 |
| Vitter, Joseph A., DeLand-Daytona†. | 91 | 304 | 60 | 94 | 127 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 64 | 1 | 49 | 20 | .309 |
| Cuyler, Harold S., Gainesville | 40 | 94 | 15 | 29 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 6 | .309 |
| Garrison, John, Orlando | 135 | 559 | 88 | 172 | 244 | 33 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 47 | 2 | 133 | 33 | .308 |
| Burke, David L., Gainesville | 129 | 522 | 86 | 161 | 189 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 40 | 2 | 64 | 29 | .308 |
| Dunham, Arthur H., Sanford* | 50 | 78 | 14 | 24 | 37 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 20 | .308 |
| Cataldo, Joseph T., Sanford | 106 | 453 | 70 | 139 | 182 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 30 | 5 | 89 | 40 | .307 |
| Long, Samuel, Palatka* | 19 | 82 | 9 | 25 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 17 | .305 |
| Roberts, L. Perry, Daytona-DeLand*. | 139 | 572 | 101 | 173 | 238 | 38 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 24 | 5 | 88 | 33 | .302 |
| Perez, Juan, DeLand* | 17 | 40 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 8 | .300 |
| Rucker, Robert W., Daytona | 129 | 522 | 95 | 154 | 226 | 23 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 28 | 8 | 76 | 84 | .295 |
| Leip, Edgar E., Leesburg | 106 | 353 | 69 | 104 | 131 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 68 | 4 | 48 | 18 | .295 |
| Gaddis, Walley L., Daytona Beach.. | 63 | 153 | 23 | 45 | 58 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 17 | .294 |
| Eaton, Joe O., Orlando | 114 | 425 | 63 | 124 | 143 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 53 | 4 | 58 | 49 | .292 |
| Dunkovich, W. J., St. Augustine | 102 | 394 | 87 | 115 | 153 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 53 | 2 | 58 | 54 | .292 |
| Ralat, Milton, Palatka | 11 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .292 |
| Jeannette, James H., DeLand | 11 | 31 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .290 |
| Judy, Lyle L., St. Augustine | 138 | 506 | 99 | 146 | 183 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 88 | 4 | 87 | 34 | .289 |
| Demma, Salvatore, Daytona Beach... | 95 | 318 | 52 | 92 | 132 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 58 | 3 | 72 | 27 | .289 |
| Anderson, Donald E., St. Aug'tine... | 56 | 233 | 39 | 67 | 81 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 23 | 3 | 23 | 14 | .288 |
| Filipski, Henry R., Daytona* | 135 | 537 | 87 | 154 | 188 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 26 | 60 | 1 | 70 | 31 | .287 |
| Perez, Mario, DeLand | 132 | 499 | 68 | 143 | 177 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 63 | 3 | 59 | 49 | .287 |
| Ketcher, James, St. Augustine | 36 | 91 | 16 | 26 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 14 | .286 |
| Balais, Alex J., Palatka-DeLand | 19 | 35 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .286 |
| Plum, Jerry, Jr., St. Augustine | 15 | 28 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 2 | .286 |
| Karpinski, Stanley P., St. Aug'tine.. | 29 | 81 | 12 | 23 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 6 | .284 |
| Butler, Carl Basil, St. Augustine*... | 71 | 272 | 27 | 77 | 97 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 38 | .33 | .283 |
| Hall, William L., Leesburg* | 111 | 372 | 44 | 105 | 140 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 33 | 1 | 56 | 26 | .282 |
| Zander, Joseph H., Daytona Beach*.. | 138 | 547 | 93 | 154 | 196 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 74 | 0 | 54 | 72 | .282 |
| Vega, Guillermo, DeLand | 129 | 530 | 63 | 149 | 196 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 72 | 23 | .281 |
| Sloan, Melton, DeLand* | 116 | 397 | 46 | 111 | 138 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 38 | 2 | 49 | 40 | .280 |
| McLarin, William T., Leesburg | 101 | 383 | 54 | 107 | 163 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 43 | 0 | 58 | 66 | .279 |
| Throop, Rex E., Orlando* | 140 | 543 | 125 | 151 | 220 | 30 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 42 | 99 | 7 | 68 | 70 | .278 |
| Tabb, Thomas E., Palatka* | 88 | 338 | 56 | 94 | 108 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 57 | 4 | 26 | 52 | .278 |
| Matte, Leonard, Sanford | 94 | 314 | 61 | 87 | 139 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 56 | 7 | 54 | 72 | .277 |
| Harrison, Robert R., Palatka* | 65 | 233 | 25 | 64 | 85 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 40 | 6 | 23 | 39 | .275 |
| Bartolozzi, Ralph R., Leesburg* | 120 | 415 | 75 | 113 | 183 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 97 | 2 | 76 | 45 | .272 |
| Allen, Charles G., Jr., Orlando*... | 114 | 394 | 76 | 107 | 158 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 58 | 2 | 69 | 47 | .272 |
| Tyler, Earl Q., Sanford | 123 | 435 | 78 | 118 | 145 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 73 | 7 | 65 | 59 | .271 |
| Ivy, Harold T., Gainesville* | 134 | 508 | 82 | 137 | 193 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 68 | 4 | 60 | 86 | .270 |
| Cleary, Joseph C., Gainesville | 35 | 89 | 5 | 24 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 4 | .270 |
| Shiles, Harold E., Day.-Gaines | 137 | 502 | 106 | 135 | 187 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 81 | 92 | 7 | 69 | 78 | .269 |
| McManus, John J., Sanford | 133 | 551 | 109 | 147 | 186 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 110 | 2 | 61 | 58 | .267 |
| Perada, Orestes, Palatka | 105 | 419 | 56 | 112 | 128 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 33 | 6 | 24 | 31 | .267 |
| Rose, Charles, Sanford | 11 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .267 |
| Toncoff, John, Palatka-Daytona | 113 | 402 | 49 | 107 | 136 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 60 | 0 | 57 | 36 | .266 |
| Danson, Elwyn P., Palatka | 138 | 541 | 72 | 141 | 178 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 57 | 2 | 54 | 44 | .261 |
| Kittrell, Julian U., Gainesville* | 121 | 415 | 72 | 108 | 135 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 76 | 7 | 57 | 61 | .260 |
| McCord, Norman J., Leesburg | 24 | 77 | 4 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 15 | .260 |
| Kondracki, Robert E., St. Aug'tine*. | 85 | 329 | 47 | 85 | 104 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 48 | 56 | .258 |
| Salter, Desmond E., Leesburg | 87 | 347 | 63 | 89 | 137 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 41 | 3 | 61 | 26 | .256 |
| Johnson, Sidney L., Gainesville | 62 | 259 | 56 | 66 | 94 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 33 | 3 | 23 | 32 | .255 |
| Brasington, J., Bryan, DeLand | 87 | 332 | 51 | 84 | 102 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 35 | 5 | 28 | 43 | .253 |
| Davis, Henry C., Jr., St. Augustine*. | 87 | 317 | 41 | 80 | 102 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 41 | 6 | 40 | 38 | .252 |
| Paszek, John J., Leesburg | 134 | 468 | 76 | 118 | 182 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 73 | 20 | 73 | 121 | .252 |
| Mayer, Laverne, DeLand* | 130 | 455 | 84 | 114 | 153 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 89 | 7 | 43 | 86 | .251 |
| Stabelfeld, Elvin F., Daytona Beach. | 42 | 112 | 11 | 28 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 14 | .250 |
| Barhorst, Harold J., Palatka | 22 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | .250 |
| Booher, Lester J., Sanford | 20 | 64 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 10 | .250 |
| Lake, Bernard A., Sanford† | 95 | 230 | 40 | 57 | 81 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 48 | 5 | 37 | 20 | .248 |
| Sebastian, John, St. Augustine | 82 | 282 | 48 | 70 | 92 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 52 | 4 | 37 | 48 | .248 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Romanello, Alex J., Lg.-Da.-St.A.-Sa. | 55 | 133 | 21 | 33 | 54 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 19 | 22 | .248 |
| Butler, Chester S., Leesburg | 24 | 85 | 10 | 21 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .247 |
| Connelly, Anthony F., Palatka | 29 | 86 | 10 | 21 | 36 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 17 | 17 | .244 |
| Bride, David W., DeLand | 123 | 452 | 57 | 110 | 150 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 54 | 3 | 53 | 63 | .243 |
| Roman, Robert A., Daytona | 108 | 350 | 46 | 85 | 124 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 45 | 1 | 52 | 74 | .243 |
| Montalbano, Gus J., Daytona | 31 | 115 | 21 | 28 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 16 | 19 | .243 |
| Petty, Fred K., Sanford | 21 | 50 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 14 | .240 |
| Brocato, James A., DeLand | 20 | 71 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .239 |
| Pepio, Charles, Sanford | 107 | 384 | 62 | 91 | 121 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 73 | 6 | 55 | 64 | .237 |
| Fetner, John E., DeLand | 27 | 55 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 11 | .236 |
| Seaone, Isaac, Orlando | 130 | 451 | 64 | 106 | 145 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 77 | 4 | 66 | 51 | .235 |
| Lichens (tein) Edw. W., DeL.-Day | 113 | 383 | 64 | 90 | 109 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 56 | 10 | 43 | 70 | .235 |
| Coker, Jack D., Gainesville | 16 | 34 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | .235 |
| Coker, Don J., Gainesville | 54 | 137 | 17 | 32 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 21 | .234 |
| LaPorta, John J., St. Augustine | 132 | 519 | 65 | 121 | 156 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 66 | 2 | 31 | 58 | .233 |
| Story, Wiliam E., St. Augustine | 21 | 43 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .233 |
| Patterson, William E., DeLand | 55 | 164 | 20 | 38 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 26 | 18 | .232 |
| Smeraglia, Anthony, Leesburg* | 136 | 520 | 71 | 120 | 156 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 13 | 73 | 11 | 46 | 65 | .231 |
| Karson, Rudolph A., Sanford | 82 | 255 | 24 | 59 | 76 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 41 | 3 | 32 | 28 | .231 |
| Synan, Robert A., Palatka* | 31 | 121 | 18 | 28 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 14 | .231 |
| O'Callaghan, Thomas C., Gainesville | 30 | 78 | 9 | 18 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 28 | .231 |
| Gonzales, Rigoberto, Palatka | 21 | 65 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 11 | .231 |
| Clifton, Lloyd M., Sanford | 129 | 521 | 94 | 120 | 157 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 62 | 5 | 47 | 81 | .230 |
| Kupina, Robert F., St. Aug.-Palatka | 78 | 265 | 41 | 61 | 84 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 31 | 3 | 26 | 57 | .230 |
| Ridenour, Roy S., Palatka | 26 | 75 | 10 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 15 | .227 |
| Woolford, Ralph C., Leesburg | 21 | 44 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 17 | .227 |
| Goding, William S., DeLand | 52 | 169 | 17 | 38 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 13 | 28 | .225 |
| Rosa, Ted E., DeLand | 49 | 178 | 20 | 40 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 7 | 9 | 5 | .225 |
| Wiles, Charles B., St. Augustine | 82 | 291 | 22 | 65 | 76 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 31 | 32 | .223 |
| Fish, John H., St. Augustine | 14 | 36 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .222 |
| Kavakis, Connie, Sanford | 117 | 371 | 60 | 82 | 122 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 78 | 3 | 62 | 123 | .221 |
| Powell, Alvin Jacob, Gainesville | 31 | 109 | 14 | 24 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 12 | .220 |
| Anthony, John F., Leesburg | 91 | 319 | 43 | 70 | 82 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 35 | 0 | 26 | 75 | .219 |
| Mirande, Anthony, Orlando | 120 | 413 | 62 | 90 | 106 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 96 | 1 | 47 | 70 | .218 |
| Rickard, Charles R., St. Augustine | 72 | 216 | 33 | 47 | 55 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 38 | 4 | 25 | 33 | .218 |
| Davis, Edwin, Orlando | 32 | 87 | 11 | 19 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 13 | .218 |
| Spinks, Charles W., Sanford* | 33 | 46 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .217 |
| Mullin, Vincent, Sanford | 50 | 176 | 26 | 38 | 60 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 27 | 33 | .216 |
| Dulaney, Ralph L., Gainesville* | 119 | 402 | 54 | 86 | 122 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 56 | 51 | .214 |
| Purcell, George D., Palatka* | 15 | 42 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .214 |
| Nelson, Warren A., DeLand | 12 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .214 |
| Gillispie, Fred D., St. Augustine | 30 | 80 | 8 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .213 |
| Collins, Fleet M., Gainesville | 140 | 525 | 73 | 110 | 138 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 50 | 0 | 48 | 69 | .210 |
| Pawlick, John M., St. Augustine | 86 | 334 | 36 | 70 | 86 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 38 | 3 | 37 | 48 | .210 |
| Yarbrough, Mack D., Daytona Beach | 100 | 316 | 47 | 66 | 80 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 63 | 2 | 18 | 82 | .209 |
| Zedalis, Stanley, Orlando | 41 | 106 | 16 | 22 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 43 | .208 |
| Lisiewski, Edward J., Sanford | 22 | 48 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 16 | .208 |
| Fortuna, Justin J., Gainesville | 124 | 434 | 49 | 90 | 115 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 47 | 2 | 43 | 72 | .207 |
| McMahon, James M., St. Augustine* | 22 | 82 | 11 | 17 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 11 | 20 | .207 |
| Benes, James J., St. Augustine | 37 | 64 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 17 | .203 |
| Dobkins, Tom, Leesburg* | 25 | 80 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .200 |
| Zuromski, Walter A., Orlando | 24 | 45 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | .200 |
| Ziarko, Casimir J., Gainesville | 11 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .200 |
| Mongiello, Anthony J., Leesburg | 102 | 356 | 56 | 70 | 77 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 69 | 1 | 20 | 51 | .197 |
| Mendoza, Ray, Palatka* | 44 | 155 | 15 | 30 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 23 | .194 |
| Jacome, Jesus, DeLand | 49 | 167 | 15 | 32 | 48 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 33 | .192 |
| Knisley, Gordon L., St. Augustine | 35 | 120 | 18 | 23 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 20 | .192 |
| DiMinico, Charles, St. Aug.-Palatka* | 26 | 52 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | .192 |
| Worsham, Lonnie, Sanford | 24 | 47 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .191 |
| Orlando, Ronald P., Orlando | 17 | 47 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 11 | .191 |
| Koellmer, William E., Palatka | 14 | 47 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 25 | .191 |
| Bjorklund, Howard A., St. Aug.* | 12 | 47 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 8 | .191 |
| Mills, Ray Edwin, Orlando | 53 | 163 | 20 | 31 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 21 | 35 | .190 |
| Bodine, Charles W., Daytona | 39 | 69 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 25 | .188 |
| Katauskas, Leonard M., Palatka | 15 | 43 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .186 |
| Tarolli, Louis J., Leesburg | 40 | 99 | 4 | 18 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 29 | .182 |
| Schultz, Joseph F., Sanford | 39 | 78 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 29 | .179 |
| Amoriello, Clarence, Leesburg | 36 | 97 | 5 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 16 | .175 |
| Griggs, Melvin J., Gaines.-Palatka | 60 | 167 | 14 | 29 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 56 | .174 |
| Stewart, Harold J., DeLand | 23 | 52 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .173 |
| Green, William, Leesburg* | 19 | 64 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 9 | 15 | .171 |
| Bazzani, Attilio J., St. Augustine* | 13 | 35 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 9 | .171 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Passannante, Anthony A., Leesburg | 11 | 41 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 19 | .171 |
| Pettit, Dane E., Palatka | 11 | 41 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .171 |
| Hyde, James A., Daytona-DeLand | 47 | 177 | 23 | 30 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 38 | .169 |
| Haynes, James W., DeLand | 18 | 60 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .167 |
| DiNicola, John, Orlando | 13 | 36 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .167 |
| Bailey, Howard E., Leesburg* | 33 | 79 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 26 | .105 |
| Alonzo, Guillermo, DeLand | 36 | 93 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 19 | .161 |
| Craig, Steven M., Leesburg | 16 | 44 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .159 |
| Bowles, Charles J., Palatka | 24 | 64 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 10 | .156 |
| Meadows, Herman V., Daytona | 30 | 58 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 20 | .155 |
| Seijas, Arturo, Palatka | 11 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .154 |
| Hardy, William E., DeLand | 61 | 193 | 7 | 29 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 15 | 19 | .150 |
| Moore, Paul F., DeLand | 10 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .143 |
| Regan, Martin M., Leesburg | 38 | 57 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 20 | .140 |
| Riota, John P., Palatka | 27 | 79 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 12 | .139 |
| Murnahan, Doyle, Palatka | 12 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .133 |
| Spevak, Otto M., Orlando* | 16 | 59 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .119 |
| Hyde, Thomas Duane, Orlando* | 34 | 76 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 14 | .118 |
| Umscheid, Donald A., Sanford | 22 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .115 |
| Caruso, Anthony, Orlando | 26 | 35 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .114 |
| Vitola, John, DeLand | 37 | 50 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 25 | .100 |
| Norka, Stanley, St. Augustine | 13 | 40 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .100 |
| Tutka, William, Palatka | 14 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .095 |
| Reber, Donald E., Palatka | 23 | 46 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 26 | .087 |
| Sheppard, William D., Da.-Pal.-Da. | 18 | 47 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 18 | .085 |
| Mostak, John A., Daytona | 10 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .083 |
| Marcello, Paul P., Palatka | 10 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .083 |
| Harrison, William J., Palatka | 16 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .077 |
| Johnson, Cecil, Palatka | 44 | 80 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 41 | .075 |
| Branham, Ballard, Leesburg | 41 | 82 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 35 | .073 |
| Small, Frank L., St. Augustine | 10 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .067 |
| Rotunno, Rocco, Palatka | 12 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 | .063 |
| Bird, Glenn, DeLand† | 17 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .057 |
| McDonald, Henry R., St. Augustine | 14 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .057 |
| Noriega, Eduardo, Orlando | 31 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .051 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | TP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daytona Beach | 138 | 3617 | 1348 | 244 | 82 | 0 | 13 | .953 |
| Leesburg | 138 | 3552 | 1485 | 255 | 109 | 1 | 15 | .952 |
| Orlando | 140 | 3675 | 1691 | 289 | 111 | 1 | 16 | .949 |
| St. Augustine | 140 | 3698 | 1675 | 296 | 107 | 0 | 22 | .948 |
| Gainesville | 140 | 3615 | 1521 | 301 | 133 | 0 | 38 | .945 |
| Sanford | 138 | 3645 | 1453 | 301 | 84 | 0 | 22 | .944 |
| Palatka | 138 | 3573 | 1635 | 325 | 118 | 0 | 36 | .941 |
| DeLand | 140 | 3641 | 1567 | 327 | 101 | 0 | 34 | .941 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eaton, Orlando | 87 | 857 | 39 | 8 | 52 | .991 |
| Bartolozzi, Lees.* | 108 | 905 | 45 | 10 | 76 | .990 |
| Roberts, Day.-DeL.* | 133 | 1104 | 58 | 18 | 67 | .985 |
| Vitter, DeL.-Day. | 39 | 317 | 20 | 5 | 15 | .985 |
| Mayer, DeLand* | 99 | 884 | 39 | 16 | 58 | .983 |
| Rosenkranz, Sanford* | 138 | 1240 | 61 | 26 | 71 | .980 |
| Long, Palatka* | 19 | 191 | 7 | 4 | 8 | .980 |
| D. Coker, Gainesville* | 12 | 90 | 9 | 2 | 5 | .980 |
| Mendoza, Palatka* | 44 | 374 | 13 | 9 | 29 | .977 |
| Butler, St. Aug'tine | 71 | 661 | 24 | 17 | 49 | .976 |
| Sterling, Palatka | 53 | 488 | 24 | 14 | 48 | .973 |
| McCord, Leesburg | 24 | 203 | 13 | 6 | 13 | .973 |
| Kittrell, Gainesville | 120 | 1013 | 44 | 35 | 94 | .968 |
| McMahon, St. Aug.* | 22 | 216 | 8 | 8 | 15 | .966 |
| Bjorklund, St. A.* | 12 | 142 | 2 | 5 | 11 | .966 |
| Allen, Orlando | 34 | 300 | 24 | 12 | 27 | .964 |
| Anderson, St. A. | 24 | 210 | 17 | 9 | 20 | .962 |
| Spevak, Orlando* | 16 | 142 | 7 | 8 | 11 | .949 |

Triple play—Bartolozzi.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shiles, Day.-Gaines | 132 | 322 | 350 | 24 | 76 | .966 |
| Smeraglia, Leesburg | 49 | 121 | 133 | 9 | 16 | .966 |
| Judy, St. Augustine | 134 | 360 | 479 | 31 | 70 | .964 |
| Leip, Leesburg | 89 | 245 | 259 | 20 | 61 | .962 |
| Ross, DeLand | 44 | 129 | 129 | 12 | 23 | .956 |
| Ivey, Daytona | 132 | 298 | 359 | 36 | 56 | .948 |
| Pepio, Sanford | 15 | 36 | 36 | 5 | 6 | .935 |
| Clifton, Sanford | 126 | 293 | 305 | 44 | 45 | .931 |
| Vega, DeLand | 22 | 79 | 60 | 8 | 13 | .946 |
| Vitter, DeL.-Daytona | 23 | 62 | 51 | 7 | 11 | .942 |
| Heinbaugh, Orlando | 109 | 323 | 351 | 43 | 66 | .940 |
| Perada, Palatka | 105 | 299 | 349 | 45 | 64 | .935 |

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lichens, DeL.-Daytona. | 11 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 1 | .929 |
| Server, Palatka ..... | 28 | 63 | 93 | 13 | 15 | .923 |
| Riota, Palatka ..... | 11 | 30 | 28 | 5 | 4 | .921 |
| Mills, Orlando ..... | 26 | 49 | 68 | 12 | 13 | .907 |
| Jacome, DeLand ..... | 21 | 50 | 47 | 10 | 5 | .907 |
| Ridenour, Palatka ..... | 13 | 24 | 40 | 7 | 3 | .901 |
| Brocato, DeLand ..... | 16 | 42 | 36 | 12 | 5 | .867 |

Triple play—Heinbaugh.

THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lake, Sanford ..... | 23 | 21 | 46 | 4 | 2 | .944 |
| LaPorta, St. Augustine | 89 | 78 | 173 | 19 | 16 | .930 |
| Heinbaugh, Orlando .. | 19 | 30 | 40 | 7 | 1 | .909 |
| Butler, Leesburg ..... | 24 | 23 | 37 | 6 | 2 | .909 |
| Rucker, Daytona ..... | 129 | 155 | 207 | 38 | 14 | .905 |
| Eaton, Orlando ..... | 29 | 17 | 47 | 7 | 3 | .901 |
| Anthony, Leesburg ... | 20 | 30 | 34 | 7 | 2 | .901 |
| Danson, Palatka ..... | 138 | 157 | 302 | 51 | 25 | .900 |
| Tyler, Sanford ..... | 29 | 33 | 48 | 9 | 4 | .900 |
| Peplo, Sanford ..... | 87 | 104 | 163 | 30 | 7 | .899 |
| Rickard, St. Augustine | 22 | 28 | 50 | 9 | 4 | .897 |
| Smeraglia, Leesburg .. | 87 | 99 | 170 | 32 | 17 | .894 |
| Throop, Orlando ..... | 64 | 65 | 153 | 26 | 7 | .893 |
| M. Perez, DeLand ... | 118 | 141 | 217 | 49 | 17 | .880 |
| Burke, Gainesville .... | 121 | 124 | 219 | 47 | 18 | .879 |
| Orlando, Orlando ..... | 15 | 11 | 28 | 6 | 2 | .867 |
| Anderson, St. Aug. ... | 30 | 27 | 68 | 15 | 5 | .864 |
| Mills, Orlando ..... | 16 | 15 | 25 | 9 | 2 | .816 |

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sebastian, St. Aug. ... | 82 | 171 | 258 | 30 | 35 | .935 |
| Anthony, Leesburg .... | 42 | 90 | 108 | 14 | 16 | .934 |
| Montalbano, Dayton .. | 31 | 56 | 92 | 11 | 13 | .931 |
| Mirande, Orlando .... | 120 | 214 | 394 | 47 | 59 | .928 |
| Vega, DeLand ..... | 102 | 224 | 307 | 41 | 48 | .928 |
| Mongiello, Leesburg .. | 90 | 161 | 264 | 33 | 48 | .928 |
| Singer, Palatka ..... | 75 | 150 | 225 | 34 | 46 | .917 |
| Lichens, DeL.-Day. .. | 19 | 26 | 48 | 8 | 7 | .902 |
| McManus, Sanford ... | 133 | 224 | 376 | 69 | 48 | .897 |
| Hyde, Day.-DeLand... | 40 | 58 | 114 | 22 | 17 | .887 |
| Collins, Gainesville ... | 140 | 236 | 398 | 82 | 77 | .885 |
| Rickard, St. Aug. .... | 17 | 33 | 49 | 11 | 6 | .882 |
| Yarbrough, Daytona .. | 87 | 146 | 213 | 49 | 32 | .880 |
| Mills, Orlando ..... | 11 | 19 | 30 | 9 | 2 | .845 |
| Tabb, Palatka ..... | 23 | 57 | 89 | 27 | 12 | .844 |
| LaPorta, St. Aug. ... | 42 | 69 | 125 | 39 | 21 | .833 |

Triple play—Anthony.

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mayer, DeLand* ..... | 27 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Booher, Sanford ..... | 17 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bevil, Orlando ..... | 17 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Pettit, Palatka ..... | 11 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Riota, Palatka ..... | 11 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Karpinski, St. Aug. .. | 11 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dobkins, Leesburg ... | 11 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Filipski, Daytona* .. | 134 | 273 | 18 | 3 | 6 | .990 |
| Matte, Sanford ..... | 37 | 56 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .983 |
| Vitter, DeLand-Daytona | 22 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .980 |
| Lichens, DeLand-Day.. | 52 | 88 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .978 |
| Tabb, Palatka ..... | 65 | 157 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .976 |
| Bride, DeLand ..... | 120 | 299 | 13 | 8 | 3 | .975 |
| Braziel, Orlando ..... | 132 | 243 | 7 | 7 | 2 | .973 |
| Johnson, Gainesville .. | 60 | 136 | 6 | 4 | 0 | .973 |
| Singer, Palatka ..... | 14 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .967 |
| Davis, St. Aug. ..... | 77 | 130 | 10 | 5 | 0 | .966 |
| Salter, Leesburg ..... | 85 | 149 | 11 | 6 | 0 | .964 |
| Garrison, Orlando .... | 135 | 217 | 13 | 9 | 2 | .962 |
| Cataldo, Sanford ..... | 106 | 238 | 16 | 10 | 4 | .962 |
| Kupina, St. Aug.-Pal.. | 71 | 120 | 8 | 5 | 4 | .962 |
| Zander, Daytona* ..... | 137 | 312 | 9 | 13 | 2 | .961 |
| Pirtle, Palatka-G'le . | 128 | 214 | 17 | 10 | 3 | .959 |
| Dunkovich, St. Aug. ... | 99 | 253 | 18 | 12 | 1 | .958 |
| Haynes, DeLand ..... | 17 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .958 |
| McLaren, Leesburg ... | 101 | 201 | 17 | 10 | 5 | .956 |
| Throop, Orlando ..... | 72 | 138 | 12 | 7 | 0 | .955 |
| Petty, Sanford ..... | 17 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Tyler, Sanford ..... | 94 | 217 | 13 | 11 | 1 | .954 |
| Synan, Palatka ..... | 29 | 56 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .954 |
| Allen, Orlando ..... | 64 | 113 | 8 | 6 | 2 | .953 |
| Powell, Gainesville ... | 30 | 37 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .953 |
| Rickard, St. Augustine | 19 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Brasington, DeLand .. | 85 | 139 | 8 | 8 | 3 | .948 |
| Ivy, Gainesville ..... | 133 | 208 | 12 | 12 | 1 | .948 |
| Fortuna, Gainesville .. | 118 | 211 | 10 | 12 | 4 | .948 |
| Griggs, Gaines.-Palatka | 38 | 51 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .946 |
| Baird, Palatka ..... | 22 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .946 |
| Kavakis, Sanford ..... | 114 | 178 | 9 | 11 | 2 | .944 |
| Tarolli, Leesburg* ... | 21 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Pawlick, St. Aug. ... | 83 | 181 | 4 | 12 | 0 | .939 |
| Paszek, Leesburg ..... | 134 | 283 | 19 | 23 | 2 | .929 |
| Anthony, Leesburg .... | 20 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .929 |
| Roman, Daytona ..... | 102 | 163 | 7 | 14 | 0 | .924 |
| Norka, St. Augustine . | 13 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .923 |
| Sloan, DeLand* ..... | 109 | 159 | 19 | 15 | 3 | .922 |
| Passannante, Leesburg | 11 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| R. Harrison, Palatka.. | 65 | 98 | 9 | 11 | 0 | .907 |
| Kondracki, St. Aug. .. | 75 | 98 | 5 | 12 | 0 | .896 |
| Fish, St. Augustine ... | 13 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Green, Leesburg ..... | 19 | 44 | 2 | 6 | 1 | .885 |
| Koellmer, Palatka .... | 13 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .880 |
| Katauskas, Palatka* .. | 14 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .857 |
| Mullin, Sanford ..... | 41 | 68 | 2 | 15 | 0 | .824 |

Triple plays—Passannante, Allen.

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | PB. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dulaney, Gainesville | 117 | 745 | 85 | 13 | 25 | 9 | .985 |
| Knisely, St. Aug'tine | 34 | 164 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .984 |
| Lichens, DeL.-Dayt'a | 21 | 146 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .980 |
| Cuyler, Gainesville.. | 18 | 84 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .979 |
| Sheppard, Da.-P.-Da. | 18 | 81 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .979 |
| Karson, Sanford .... | 80 | 444 | 73 | 12 | 14 | 6 | .977 |
| Seaone, Orlando .... | 128 | 624 | 73 | 18 | 13 | 1 | .975 |
| Toncoff, Pal.-Day. .. | 107 | 562 | 63 | 17 | 12 | 5 | .974 |
| Hall, Leesburg .... | 100 | 549 | 77 | 17 | 9 | 5 | .974 |
| C. Wiles, St. Aug.. | 82 | 421 | 43 | 13 | 11 | 3 | .973 |
| Demma, Daytona ... | 92 | 526 | 45 | 16 | 5 | 5 | .973 |
| Patterson, DeLand . | 41 | 234 | 25 | 8 | 2 | 2 | .970 |
| Matte, Sanford ..... | 52 | 284 | 29 | 13 | 6 | 4 | .966 |
| Zuromski, Orlando . | 20 | 47 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .949 |
| Romanello, Lees.-Day.-St. Aug.-San. .. | 49 | 217 | 35 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Craig, Leesburg .... | 13 | 61 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .945 |
| Small, St. Aug. ... | 10 | 37 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .941 |
| Gonzales, Palatka ... | 21 | 71 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 2 | .940 |
| Goding, DeLand ... | 49 | 234 | 39 | 19 | 3 | 3 | .935 |
| Hardy, DeLand .... | 54 | 263 | 35 | 21 | 4 | 4 | .934 |
| Connelly, Palatka .. | 10 | 42 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .920 |

Triple play—Seaone.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davis, Orlando | 31 | 10 | 54 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Meadows, Daytona | 29 | 11 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| DiMinico, St. A.-P'ka* | 25 | 2 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Umscheid, Sanford | 22 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hyde, Orlando* | 21 | 7 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lapinsky, Daytona | 15 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McDonald, St. Aug. | 14 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Rotunno, Palatka | 12 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Theobold, Gainesville | 12 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Marcello, Palatka | 10 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bowles, Palatka | 12 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lisiewski, Sanford | 22 | 5 | 31 | 1 | 0 | .973 |
| Stewart, DeLand | 23 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 1 | .966 |
| Reber, Palatka | 23 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 2 | .963 |
| Allen, Orlando | 11 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 2 | .960 |
| Benes, St. Augustine | 34 | 9 | 62 | 3 | 3 | .959 |
| **Gaddis, Daytona** | **42** | **15** | **54** | **3** | **3** | **.958** |
| Bevil, Orlando | 28 | 17 | 52 | 3 | 1 | .958 |
| O'Callaghan, Gaines'le | 24 | 7 | 36 | 2 | 5 | .956 |
| Rose, Sanford | 11 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Cleary, Gainesville | 34 | 13 | 41 | 3 | 2 | .947 |
| Johnson, Palatka | 44 | 7 | 64 | 4 | 2 | .947 |
| Purcell, Palatka* | 15 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 0 | .946 |
| Spinks, Sanford* | 33 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 1 | .941 |
| D. Coker, Gainesville* | 29 | 6 | 42 | 3 | 4 | .941 |
| Balais, Palat.-DeLand | 11 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Lake, Sanford | 43 | 18 | 41 | 4 | 1 | .937 |
| Hoag, Gainesville | 34 | 25 | 45 | 5 | 6 | .933 |
| Barhorst, Palatka | 20 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Stabelfeld, Daytona | 38 | 11 | 55 | 5 | 1 | .930 |
| Plum, St. Augustine | 11 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Bodine, Daytona | 34 | 7 | 31 | 3 | 1 | .927 |
| Bailey, Leesburg | 31 | 5 | 56 | 5 | 3 | .924 |
| Tarolli, Leesburg* | 22 | 8 | 26 | 3 | 1 | .919 |
| Amoriello, Leesburg | 30 | 9 | 46 | 5 | 1 | .917 |
| Woolford, Leesburg* | 20 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 2 | .914 |
| Dunham, Sanford* | 30 | 7 | 44 | 5 | 3 | .911 |
| Vitola, DeLand | 36 | 3 | 47 | 5 | 2 | .909 |
| Gillespie, St. Aug. | 28 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 2 | .909 |
| Bird, DeLand | 16 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| Murnahan, Palatka | 10 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| Fetner, DeLand | 26 | 5 | 33 | 4 | 2 | .905 |
| Branham, Leesburg | 41 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 1 | .900 |
| Alonzo, DeLand | 36 | 14 | 66 | 9 | 2 | .899 |
| Noriega, Orlando | 31 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 1 | .897 |
| Tutka, Palatka | 13 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 0 | .893 |
| Karpinski, St. Aug. | 15 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Regan, Leesburg | 38 | 9 | 20 | 4 | 1 | .879 |
| Zedalis, Orlando | 35 | 13 | 59 | 10 | 2 | .878 |
| J. Schultz, Sanford | 39 | 7 | 35 | 6 | 2 | .875 |
| Ketcher, St. Augustine | 33 | 8 | 51 | 9 | 3 | .868 |
| Story, St. Augustine | 21 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 0 | .852 |
| Worsham, Sanford | 22 | 11 | 21 | 7 | 2 | .821 |
| P. Moore, DeLand | 10 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .750 |
| Caruso, Orlando | 26 | 5 | 23 | 10 | 3 | .737 |

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seijas, Palatka | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 72 | 244 | 19 | 39 | 10 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 35 | 1 | 1.25 |
| HOAG, Gainesville | 34 | 22 | 24 | 4 | .857 | 239 | 859 | 59 | 154 | 35 | 6 | 84 | 12 | 149 | 7 | 1.32 |
| Stabelfeld, Daytona | 38 | 30 | 28 | 8 | .778 | 296 | 1105 | 84 | 227 | 60 | 10 | 66 | 5 | 217 | 1 | 1.83 |
| Karpinski, St. Augustine | 15 | 8 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 90 | 324 | 26 | 67 | 19 | 5 | 40 | 4 | 68 | 0 | 1.90 |
| Lake, Sanford | 43 | 22 | 20 | 6 | .769 | 263 | 1014 | 89 | 222 | 63 | 5 | 41 | 2 | 113 | 0 | 2.16 |
| Davis, Orlando | 31 | 23 | 18 | 9 | .667 | 233 | 897 | 72 | 204 | 56 | 7 | 44 | 4 | 116 | 7 | 2.16 |
| Cleary, Gainesville | 34 | 22 | 18 | 8 | .692 | 233 | 848 | 74 | 156 | 56 | 13 | 85 | 2 | 257 | 16 | 2.17 |
| Ketcher, St. Augustine | 33 | 22 | 22 | 8 | .733 | 236 | 918 | 86 | 228 | 61 | 15 | 49 | 3 | 97 | 2 | 2.33 |
| Theobold, Gainesville | 12 | 8 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 75 | 298 | 30 | 78 | 20 | 8 | 34 | 2 | 35 | 4 | 2.40 |
| Gaddis, Daytona | 42 | 32 | 26 | 9 | .743 | 288 | 1079 | 105 | 234 | 80 | 17 | 91 | 6 | 220 | 10 | 2.50 |
| J. Coker, Gainesville* | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 67 | 242 | 26 | 53 | 19 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 46 | 4 | 2.55 |
| Amoriello, Leesburg | 30 | 19 | 15 | 9 | .625 | 221 | 830 | 83 | 190 | 64 | 9 | 57 | 7 | 138 | 1 | 2.61 |
| J. Perez, DeLand* | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 58 | 218 | 26 | 43 | 18 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 51 | 3 | 2.79 |
| Bird, DeLand | 16 | 9 | 5 | 10 | .333 | 98 | 381 | 52 | 105 | 31 | 11 | 41 | 5 | 39 | 5 | 2.85 |
| Woolford, Leesburg* | 20 | 8 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 105 | 371 | 44 | 71 | 34 | 13 | 77 | 5 | 106 | 4 | 2.91 |
| McGlothin, St. Augustine | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 51 | 190 | 24 | 42 | 17 | 6 | 33 | 1 | 39 | 2 | 3.00 |
| Hyde, Orlando* | 21 | 10 | 10 | 5 | .667 | 133 | 508 | 57 | 120 | 48 | 10 | 54 | 6 | 57 | 3 | 3.25 |
| Benes, St. Augustine | 34 | 7 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 162 | 657 | 91 | 165 | 60 | 12 | 68 | 2 | 89 | 10 | 3.33 |
| Lisiewski, Sanford | 22 | 8 | 12 | 4 | .750 | 129 | 495 | 61 | 121 | 48 | 5 | 47 | 2 | 95 | 3 | 3.35 |
| Ralat, Palatka | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 53 | 217 | 27 | 63 | 20 | 6 | 27 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 3.40 |
| Alonzo, DeLand | 36 | 21 | 16 | 12 | .571 | 254 | 962 | 132 | 217 | 96 | 13 | 163 | 9 | 197 | 17 | 3.40 |
| Bevil, Orlando | 28 | 24 | 19 | 7 | .731 | 219 | 863 | 101 | 224 | 83 | 9 | 90 | 7 | 106 | 4 | 3.41 |
| Purcell, Palatka* | 15 | 7 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 103 | 400 | 56 | 99 | 39 | 6 | 85 | 3 | 59 | 2 | 3.41 |
| Catterton, Deland | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 50 | 189 | 28 | 46 | 19 | 7 | 28 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 3.42 |
| Roberts, Daytona-DeLand* | 11 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 62 | 244 | 34 | 72 | 24 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 3.48 |
| Gillispie, St. Augustine | 28 | 17 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 196 | 777 | 102 | 181 | 76 | 8 | 100 | 5 | 130 | 8 | 3.49 |
| J. Schultz, Sanford | 39 | 8 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 205 | 800 | 110 | 199 | 81 | 15 | 107 | 4 | 116 | 12 | 3.56 |
| Rose, Sanford | 11 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 50 | 182 | 30 | 46 | 20 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 4 | 3.60 |
| O'Callaghan, Gainesville | 24 | 11 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 147 | 583 | 85 | 142 | 59 | 7 | 71 | 4 | 93 | 6 | 3.61 |
| Wilson, Gainesville | 9 | 4 | 0 | 6 | .000 | 63 | 235 | 36 | 63 | 26 | 15 | 44 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 3.71 |
| Story, St. Augustine | 21 | 6 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 110 | 441 | 57 | 137 | 46 | 9 | 40 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 3.76 |
| D. Coker, Gainesville* | 29 | 16 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 195 | 748 | 104 | 188 | 82 | 13 | 99 | 13 | 131 | 3 | 3.78 |
| Allen, Orlando | 11 | 7 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 76 | 296 | 40 | 81 | 32 | 3 | 31 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 3.79 |
| Reber, Palatka | 23 | 10 | 4 | 14 | .222 | 150 | 576 | 92 | 139 | 64 | 8 | 114 | 6 | 76 | 6 | 3.84 |
| Spinks, Sanford* | 33 | 6 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 136 | 523 | 75 | 119 | 59 | 8 | 85 | 4 | 95 | 10 | 3.90 |
| Johnson, Palatka | 44 | 13 | 11 | 15 | .423 | 250 | 1011 | 145 | 276 | 111 | 14 | 77 | 4 | 131 | 7 | 4.00 |
| Noriega, Orlando | 31 | 3 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 120 | 465 | 72 | 119 | 54 | 8 | 49 | 5 | 52 | 2 | 4.05 |
| Bodine, Daytona | 34 | 6 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 187 | 744 | 118 | 190 | 85 | 14 | 69 | 5 | 100 | 7 | 4.09 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vitola, DeLand | 36 | 10 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 181 | 717 | 109 | 203 | 83 | 8 | 96 | 2 | 80 | 8 | 4.13 |
| DiMinico, St. Aug.-Palatka* | 25 | 9 | 7 | 12 | .368 | 136 | 525 | 82 | 132 | 63 | 7 | 70 | 1 | 70 | 2 | 4.17 |
| Bailey, Leesburg | 31 | 15 | 11 | 13 | .458 | 226 | 862 | 125 | 226 | 105 | 17 | 148 | 3 | 120 | 22 | 4.18 |
| Kondracki, St. Augustine | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 60 | 238 | 37 | 65 | 28 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 4.20 |
| Rotunno, Palatka | 12 | 10 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 92 | 347 | 54 | 86 | 43 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 55 | 3 | 4.21 |
| Murnahan, Palatka | 10 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 49 | 215 | 45 | 65 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 4.22 |
| Stewart, DeLand | 23 | 11 | 7 | 12 | .368 | 147 | 577 | 85 | 151 | 71 | 9 | 77 | 2 | 106 | 3 | 4.35 |
| Zedalis, Orlando | 35 | 21 | 20 | 8 | .714 | 247 | 984 | 154 | 247 | 121 | 13 | 138 | 14 | 164 | 15 | 4.41 |
| Worsham, Sanford | 22 | 3 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 98 | 419 | 67 | 122 | 48 | 5 | 54 | 1 | 44 | 5 | 4.41 |
| Dunham, Sanford* | 30 | 9 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 161 | 608 | 112 | 138 | 79 | 14 | 132 | 9 | 126 | 9 | 4.42 |
| Tarolli, Leesburg* | 22 | 5 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 122 | 468 | 79 | 128 | 60 | 11 | 70 | 4 | 86 | 2 | 4.43 |
| Umscheid, Sanford | 22 | 2 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 84 | 346 | 58 | 109 | 42 | 8 | 25 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 4.50 |
| Lapinsky, Daytona | 15 | 8 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 99 | 395 | 59 | 106 | 51 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 64 | 1 | 4.64 |
| Caruso, Orlando | 26 | 3 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 107 | 450 | 89 | 126 | 56 | 6 | 76 | 7 | 49 | 2 | 4.71 |
| Meadows, Daytona | 29 | 8 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 165 | 675 | 123 | 191 | 91 | 12 | 73 | 3 | 62 | 2 | 4.96 |
| Bowles, Palatka | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 49 | 205 | 30 | 51 | 27 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 4.96 |
| Regan, Leesburg | 38 | 6 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 154 | 614 | 108 | 182 | 88 | 8 | 89 | 7 | 88 | 3 | 5.14 |
| McDonald, St. Augustine | 14 | 3 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 95 | 368 | 62 | 107 | 55 | 9 | 55 | 1 | 41 | 14 | 5.21 |
| Tutka, Palatka | 13 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 65 | 268 | 56 | 76 | 40 | 6 | 34 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 5.54 |
| Fetner, DeLand | 26 | 8 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 140 | 587 | 120 | 182 | 95 | 17 | 82 | 4 | 61 | 3 | 6.11 |
| Plum, St. Augustine | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 59 | 241 | 48 | 68 | 41 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 6.25 |
| Branham, Leesburg | 41 | 14 | 8 | 23 | .258 | 211 | 882 | 190 | 268 | 153 | 16 | 131 | 4 | 99 | 12 | 6.53 |
| Barhorst, Palatka | 20 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .111 | 55 | 217 | 66 | 54 | 49 | 3 | 74 | 4 | 42 | 7 | 8.02 |

Shutouts—Davis, 7; Stabelfeld, 6; Hoag, Cleary, Gaddis, 5 each; Ketcher, 4; Amoriello, Bevil, Gillispie, O'Callaghan, 3 each; Lake, Woolford, Vitola, Bailey, 2 each; Seijas, J. Coker, J. Perez, McGlothin, Hyde, Benes, Alonzo, Purcell, Bird, Allen, Johnson, Noriega, Bodine, DiMinico, Rotunno, Zedalis, Dunham, Lapinsky, Bowles, Plum, Branham, 1 each.

Balks—Noriega, 3; Seijas, Woolford, Vitola, Meadows, 2 each; Ketcher, J. Coker, Benes, Gillispie, Story, Wilson, Reber, Bodine, Rotunno, Kondracki, Zedalis, Tarolli, Umscheid, Lapinsky, Regan, Fetner, Branham, Barhorst, 1 each.

Ties—Amoriello, Reber, 1 each.

## LAKE, HOAG HURL FLORIDA STATE GEMS

The first perfect game in Florida State League history was turned in July 24, 1948, by Bernard (Buddy) Lake, veteran pitcher-infielder with Sanford and the circuit's oldest player in point of service. Victim of Lake's effort was DeLand, 6 to 0. The 34-year-old Sanford star had three narrow escapes in spinning his classic, but teammates twice made spectacular plays and on the third occasion, with a three-two count on a batter in the ninth, Lake breezed across a third strike. Four nights before his perfect game, Lake narrowly missed a no-hitter, pitching eight and two-thirds hitless innings before an error and two safeties ruined his bid in a 6 to 2 decision over DeLand.

Myril Hoag, former outfielder of the New York Yankees and other American League clubs, also came within an eyelash of two no-hitters in succession during the Florida State League season. The Gainesville manager, who first took up pitching seriously in 1947, was found for only one safety, August 7, 1948, while beating Leesburg, 2 to 1, and then came back to blank St. Augustine without a hit, 3 to 0, August 12. To make the story more dramatic, the 39-year-old Hoag took the hill again the following night and shut out DeLand on seven hits, 13 to 0.

## TEAMMATE DEPRIVED BOUDREAU OF HIT NO. 200

Failure of a teammate to touch a base cost Manager Lou Boudreau of the Cleveland Indians a chance to mark up his first 200-hit season in 1948. The popular Tribal chief wound up with 199 safeties, but if Bob Muncrief had stepped on third on his way to the plate against the Senators on June 26, the manager of the world champions would not only have had a 200-hit year, but a .357 batting average and two more RBIs as well. The Indians won the game, 5 to 0.

# Georgia-Alabama League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1913—Gadsden ..... .573
1914—Selma ..... .632
1915—Newnan ..... .661
1916—Rome ..... .662
1917—Anniston ..... .688
1918-27—Did not operate.
1928—Carrollton* ..... .667
Talladega ..... .655
1929—Carrollton* ..... .600
Lindale ..... .620
1930—Cedartown* ..... .608
Lindale ..... .700
1931-45—Did not operate.
1946—Carrollton ..... .577
Tallassee (3rd)† ... .546
1947—Carrollton ..... .605
Val'y (Lan't) (3rd)† .595

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff series.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valley (Lanett).. | 75 | 51 | 0 | .595 | .. | Opelika ..... | 62 | 64 | 0 | .492 | 13 |
| Carrollton ..... | 73 | 53 | 0 | .579 | 2 | Griffin ..... | 55 | 71 | 0 | .437 | 20 |
| Newnan ..... | 68 | 58 | 0 | .540 | 7 | LaGrange ..... | 54 | 72 | 0 | .429 | 21 |
| Alexander City.. | 63 | 63 | 0 | .500 | 12 | Tallassee ..... | 54 | 72 | 0 | .429 | 21 |

Playoffs—Valley defeated Newnan, three games to one; Carrollton defeated Alexander City, three games to two; Valley defeated Carrollton, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Newnan, 65,257; Griffin, 63,672; Valley (Lanett), 60,163; Opelika, 59,000; LaGrange, 53,589; Carrollton, 53,000; Alexander City, 44,053; Tallassee, 34,696. Total, 433,430. Playoffs—10,308. All-star game—2,932.

Managers: Valley—Jesse Danna; Carrollton—Charles (Red) Roberts, John C. (Oliver) Hill (July 19); Newnan—Norman Veazey; Alexander City—Benjamin Catchings, Marvin Chappell (July 1), Luther Gunnells (August 22); Opelika—Luther Gunnells, James Ball (August 20); Griffin—Fred G. Campbell; LaGrange—James Acton; Tallassee—G. Hugh East, Robert Comiskey (May 11).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Griffin ..... | 126 | 4305 | 656 | 724 | 1175 | 1510 | 149 | 60 | 22 | 85 | 117 | 514 | 43 | 801 | 542 | 1029 | .273 |
| Newnan ..... | 126 | 4429 | 723 | 629 | 1190 | 1622 | 183 | 48 | 51 | 56 | 85 | 544 | 56 | 541 | 643 | 1065 | .269 |
| Opelika ..... | 126 | 4131 | 712 | 712 | 1104 | 1430 | 129 | 49 | 33 | 69 | 144 | 654 | 32 | 476 | 588 | 1018 | .267 |
| Tallassee ..... | 126 | 4405 | 618 | 718 | 1150 | 1528 | 168 | 57 | 32 | 61 | 132 | 529 | 26 | 610 | 520 | 963 | .261 |
| LaGrange ..... | 126 | 4221 | 699 | 800 | 1081 | 1417 | 139 | 37 | 41 | 35 | 144 | 691 | 50 | 735 | 594 | 1082 | .256 |
| Valley (Lanett)..... | 126 | 4337 | 642 | 520 | 1100 | 1460 | 166 | 61 | 24 | 59 | 126 | 600 | 27 | 516 | 539 | 1031 | .254 |
| Carrollton ..... | 126 | 4188 | 657 | 545 | 1046 | 1416 | 154 | 30 | 52 | 65 | 82 | 624 | 24 | 588 | 549 | 1023 | .250 |
| Alexander City..... | 126 | 4013 | 572 | 631 | 931 | 1215 | 125 | 45 | 23 | 47 | 166 | 527 | 39 | 801 | 462 | 919 | .232 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sanders, Lewis, Griffin..... | 16 | 48 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 6 | .375 |
| CAMPBELL, FRED G., Griffin..... | 123 | 471 | 98 | 168 | 223 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 61 | 4 | 105 | 31 | .3566 |
| Bailey, George D., Opelika*..... | 125 | 488 | 88 | 174 | 211 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 72 | 1 | 76 | 16 | .3565 |
| Lassiter, Robert, Newnan..... | 11 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .350 |
| Childs, Delton, Tallassee*..... | 126 | 477 | 100 | 166 | 216 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 98 | 2 | 58 | 58 | .348 |
| Jefts, V. Robert, Carrollton..... | 12 | 32 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .344 |
| Roberts, Charles E., Carrollton..... | 86 | 300 | 66 | 101 | 134 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 71 | 0 | 64 | 15 | .337 |
| Kane, Henry, Griffin*..... | 126 | 475 | 95 | 159 | 218 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 29 | 73 | 6 | 89 | 71 | .335 |
| Ball, James, Opelika*..... | 117 | 448 | 85 | 149 | 180 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 74 | 2 | 76 | 8 | .333 |
| Liddy, George, LaGrange*..... | 108 | 425 | 92 | 141 | 181 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 44 | 76 | 5 | 44 | 40 | .332 |
| Acton, James, LaGrange..... | 97 | 344 | 70 | 114 | 183 | 19 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 69 | 6 | 80 | 43 | .331 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chambers, Joseph, Valley* | 125 | 431 | 86 | 141 | 197 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 106 | 4 | 99 | 30 | .327 |
| Lewis, William, Newnan | 104 | 350 | 73 | 114 | 176 | 26 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 47 | 9 | 66 | 18 | .326 |
| Comiskey, Robert, Tallassee | 64 | 194 | 20 | 63 | 77 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 35 | 4 | .325 |
| Gunnells, Luther, 106 Op.-11 Al. C. | 117 | 371 | 79 | 120 | 183 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 28 | 86 | 2 | 91 | 32 | .323 |
| Edwards, Robert Earl, Valley* | 125 | 489 | 114 | 156 | 234 | 31 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 67 | 65 | 3 | 52 | 53 | .319 |
| Silverman, Jerome, Carrollton | 77 | 289 | 47 | 91 | 110 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 31 | 0 | 32 | 6 | .315 |
| Lewis, James, Valley | 121 | 454 | 79 | 142 | 180 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 88 | 1 | 102 | 26 | .313 |
| Rikard, Denver, Tallassee* | 90 | 343 | 57 | 107 | 167 | 21 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 37 | 4 | 59 | 45 | .312 |
| O'Donnell, John, Griffin* | 68 | 164 | 23 | 51 | 61 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 27 | 22 | .311 |
| Marshall, Herbert, Carrollton | 121 | 495 | 99 | 152 | 229 | 32 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 20 | 60 | 1 | 52 | 16 | .307 |
| Veazey, Norman, Newnan | 110 | 422 | 77 | 129 | 153 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 7 | 74 | 17 | .306 |
| Glaze, Claude, 5 Opel.-17 Alex. City* | 22 | 46 | 1 | 14 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 6 | .304 |
| Davis, V. Max, Alexander City* | 59 | 196 | 24 | 59 | 77 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 30 | 8 | .301 |
| Ortiz, Otoniel, Newnan | 109 | 450 | 82 | 135 | 180 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 70 | 4 | 66 | 56 | .300 |
| Adams, Robert, Eug., Tallassee | 101 | 395 | 68 | 118 | 162 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 38 | 2 | 39 | 35 | .299 |
| Hudson, William, Opelika | 90 | 315 | 59 | 94 | 144 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 41 | 4 | 46 | 55 | .298 |
| Turner, McDonald, Newnan* | 125 | 526 | 103 | 155 | 186 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 19 | 42 | 7 | 59 | 40 | .295 |
| Rolfs, Frank, Griffin* | 106 | 401 | 67 | 118 | 164 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 52 | 5 | 63 | 72 | .294 |
| Ello, James, 57 Grif.-46 Alex. City | 103 | 354 | 29 | 104 | 116 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 35 | 40 | .294 |
| McAfee, Alton, Newnan* | 124 | 458 | 87 | 134 | 193 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 52 | 5 | 94 | 54 | .293 |
| Mellinger, James, Tallassee* | 48 | 116 | 12 | 34 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 26 | .293 |
| Zich, Henry, Tallassee | 126 | 504 | 70 | 147 | 200 | 29 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 39 | 3 | 78 | 30 | .292 |
| Varner, Glen, Carrollton* | 66 | 240 | 52 | 70 | 112 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 44 | 3 | 35 | 33 | .292 |
| Wiacek, Raymond, Newnan | 92 | 345 | 55 | 100 | 135 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 29 | 4 | 49 | 49 | .290 |
| Danna, Charles, Valley | 115 | 379 | 32 | 109 | 133 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 55 | 18 | .288 |
| Muse, Donald, LaGrange | 79 | 274 | 42 | 79 | 99 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 32 | 4 | 39 | 34 | .288 |
| Reid, Russel, Newnan | 13 | 49 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 2 | .286 |
| Webb, Marlon, LaGrange* | 65 | 225 | 34 | 64 | 78 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 31 | 2 | 28 | 44 | .284 |
| Eustice, Willard, Valley* | 44 | 99 | 9 | 28 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 18 | .283 |
| Sutton, James, Tallassee* | 18 | 60 | 8 | 17 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 10 | .283 |
| Deninger, Jacob, Carrollton | 16 | 46 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 6 | .283 |
| Noga, George, Griffin | 98 | 370 | 48 | 104 | 136 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 36 | 4 | 42 | 55 | .281 |
| Blackwell, Thomas, Griffin | 50 | 196 | 21 | 55 | 65 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 18 | 12 | .281 |
| Savage, William, Griffin | 112 | 455 | 81 | 127 | 157 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 36 | 47 | 7 | 39 | 63 | .279 |
| Flemming, R. Wheeler, Opelika | 104 | 367 | 65 | 102 | 127 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 65 | 7 | 50 | 35 | .278 |
| Galloway, Oliver, Tallassee | 27 | 72 | 4 | 20 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 8 | .278 |
| Snider, Floyd, Carrollton* | 48 | 166 | 34 | 46 | 75 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 34 | 28 | .277 |
| Jarvis, Robert, Opelika | 123 | 442 | 86 | 122 | 167 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 74 | 8 | 55 | 51 | .276 |
| Martini, Ferdinand, 58 Tal.-27 Val. | 85 | 319 | 42 | 88 | 133 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 61 | 35 | .276 |
| Danna, Jesse, Valley* | 61 | 170 | 23 | 47 | 64 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 20 | 19 | .276 |
| Roth, Jac, LaGrange | 43 | 186 | 27 | 51 | 65 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 28 | 16 | .274 |
| Hall, Jesse, Valley* | 42 | 172 | 28 | 47 | 54 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 26 | .273 |
| Hall, Robert, LaGrange* | 36 | 147 | 26 | 40 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 28 | 17 | .272 |
| Pheister, Paul, LaGrange* | 67 | 258 | 40 | 70 | 96 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 35 | 3 | 39 | 30 | .271 |
| Fisher, Ronald, Tallassee | 62 | 196 | 22 | 53 | 69 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 23 | .270 |
| Joyce, Arnold, Newnan | 32 | 63 | 5 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .270 |
| Barger, John, Newnan | 47 | 108 | 19 | 29 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 27 | 15 | .269 |
| Kilgore, William, Opelika | 12 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | .269 |
| Powell, John, Alexander City | 49 | 138 | 16 | 37 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 19 | .268 |
| Boyer, Milton, Tallassee* | 52 | 127 | 12 | 34 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 14 | 17 | .268 |
| Wooley, James E., Alexander City* | 102 | 341 | 54 | 91 | 124 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 64 | 2 | 44 | 72 | .267 |
| Mlynarek, Anthony, Griffin | 70 | 232 | 30 | 62 | 77 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 23 | 22 | .267 |
| Beavers, James, Opelika | 23 | 60 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 11 | .267 |
| Cichon, Frank, Carrollton* | 108 | 410 | 67 | 109 | 176 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 30 | 3 | 66 | 67 | .266 |
| McLeod, Peter, Newnan | 30 | 106 | 14 | 28 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 17 | 10 | .264 |
| Millard, John, Newnan | 126 | 456 | 80 | 120 | 183 | 21 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 68 | 4 | 62 | 79 | .263 |
| Culpepper, William, Alexander City | 116 | 414 | 62 | 109 | 161 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 52 | 7 | 75 | 50 | .263 |
| Still, James, Valley | 58 | 236 | 44 | 62 | 100 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 29 | 3 | 26 | 55 | .263 |
| Huesman, Jack, Alexander City | 123 | 443 | 81 | 116 | 146 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 41 | 105 | 2 | 34 | 41 | .262 |
| Brinkman, Frank, Griffin | 77 | 286 | 32 | 75 | 87 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 27 | 43 | .262 |
| Nazzaro, Carman, LaGrange | 11 | 42 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 11 | .262 |
| Striffler, Charles, LaGrange | 37 | 143 | 16 | 37 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 18 | 24 | .259 |
| Allen, John R., Griffin | 23 | 66 | 9 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 25 | .258 |
| Pruett, John, Tallassee | 23 | 74 | 9 | 19 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 11 | .257 |
| Burke, Joseph, Carrollton | 15 | 35 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .257 |
| Creamer, Brice H., Griffin | 14 | 35 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 8 | .257 |
| Edwards, Ray, Tallassee | 78 | 353 | 64 | 90 | 116 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 61 | 3 | 62 | 58 | .255 |
| Russell, Neill, Carrollton | 78 | 263 | 57 | 67 | 98 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 44 | 1 | 38 | 64 | .255 |
| Kallaher, William, Opelika* | 82 | 199 | 26 | 50 | 72 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 47 | 26 | .251 |
| Raehse, William, LaGrange* | 43 | 160 | 22 | 40 | 56 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 26 | 20 | .250 |
| Ross, Jerome, Alexander City | 24 | 77 | 8 | 19 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 16 | .247 |
| Przeworski, Theodore, 77 LaG.-46 Ca. | 123 | 406 | 84 | 100 | 161 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 107 | 3 | 90 | 118 | .246 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spruill, James W., Valley | 124 | 473 | 63 | 116 | 151 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 57 | 2 | 54 | 45 | .245 |
| Brown, William C., Alexander City | 126 | 422 | 69 | 103 | 146 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 85 | 12 | 74 | 90 | .244 |
| Kulig, Alphonse A., Griffin | 31 | 82 | 11 | 20 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 15 | .244 |
| Trotter, William, LaGrange | 59 | 222 | 33 | 54 | 62 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 29 | 0 | 32 | 14 | .243 |
| Johnson, George, Alexander City | 71 | 256 | 46 | 62 | 78 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 29 | 4 | 15 | 49 | .242 |
| Hill, James Wm., Carrollton | 95 | 330 | 30 | 79 | 83 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 54 | 12 | .239 |
| Franson, Carl, Newnan* | 123 | 475 | 73 | 113 | 188 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 46 | 7 | 67 | 62 | .238 |
| Federow, Emil, LaGrange | 25 | 38 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .237 |
| Monarchi, Eugene, Carrollton | 111 | 322 | 55 | 76 | 85 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 88 | 4 | 38 | 48 | .236 |
| Clark, Ray, Valley | 112 | 405 | 50 | 95 | 116 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 34 | 7 | 44 | 62 | .235 |
| Evins, John, Griffin* | 22 | 68 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 23 | .235 |
| Kramer, Robert, LaGrange | 108 | 359 | 45 | 84 | 95 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 66 | 3 | 42 | 38 | .234 |
| Tefft, Albert, Tallassee | 14 | 47 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .234 |
| Betz, Robert, Tallassee | 30 | 112 | 9 | 26 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 24 | .232 |
| Adams, Robert E., LaGrange | 122 | 437 | 94 | 101 | 134 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 96 | 11 | 45 | 86 | .231 |
| Embry, Joel, Valley | 27 | 53 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 19 | .226 |
| McCraney, Wayne, Alexander City | 37 | 58 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 16 | .224 |
| Monaco, Frank, Tallassee | 92 | 341 | 73 | 76 | 94 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 78 | 1 | 15 | 61 | .223 |
| Diffly, Peter, Opelika | 42 | 130 | 15 | 29 | 39 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 33 | .223 |
| Griffin, Edsel, LaGrange | 12 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .222 |
| Irvin, James, Opelika | 33 | 77 | 5 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 15 | .221 |
| Stock, Lloyd, Griffin | 42 | 142 | 20 | 31 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 18 | 30 | .218 |
| Roman, Carl, Carrollton | 23 | 55 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | .218 |
| Chappell, Marvin, Alexander City | 75 | 199 | 26 | 43 | 54 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 48 | .216 |
| Campbell, Benjamin, Newnan* | 69 | 177 | 11 | 38 | 48 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 20 | 15 | .215 |
| Miller, Charles E., Alexander City | 15 | 56 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 7 | .214 |
| Edge, Harvey, Valley | 22 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .214 |
| Knopp, Melvin, Griffin | 45 | 137 | 23 | 29 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 11 | 28 | .212 |
| Hathcock, Marlin, Tallassee | 11 | 33 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .212 |
| Arroyo, Blas, Carrollton* | 65 | 214 | 35 | 45 | 54 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 29 | 3 | 28 | 48 | .210 |
| Olayko, Alexander, Opelika | 99 | 335 | 48 | 70 | 88 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 42 | 3 | 41 | 74 | .209 |
| McBride, Robert, Newnan | 29 | 43 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 13 | .209 |
| Catchings, Benjamin, Alex. City* | 93 | 307 | 50 | 64 | 78 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 36 | 82 | 0 | 32 | 27 | .208 |
| Dennany, Robert, Opelika* | 25 | 58 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 14 | .207 |
| Poulas, Nicholas, LaGrange | 14 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .207 |
| Dorsky, Manuel, 25 Ope.-55 Alex City | 80 | 272 | 29 | 56 | 74 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 26 | 57 | .206 |
| Zazzera, Marino, LaGrange | 13 | 39 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .205 |
| Lee, Frank, Valley | 32 | 125 | 20 | 25 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 15 | .200 |
| Swigler, Norman, Valley | 27 | 91 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 5 | 19 | .198 |
| Watson, Edward, LaGrange* | 39 | 66 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 23 | .197 |
| Frazier, John, Valley | 35 | 153 | 23 | 30 | 40 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 23 | .196 |
| Lovett, William, Griffin | 37 | 134 | 17 | 26 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 22 | .194 |
| Ray, Thomas, Valley | 10 | 31 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .194 |
| Revels, William, Carrollton | 12 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .192 |
| Duke, Willard, Tallassee | 10 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .192 |
| Yancey, Carl, Opelika | 20 | 84 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 17 | .190 |
| Nagle, Robert, Carrollton* | 32 | 79 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 19 | .190 |
| Edmondson, Lee, Valley | 19 | 53 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .189 |
| Hammons, Herbert, Valley* | 14 | 53 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .189 |
| Lovelady, Willard, Carrollton | 15 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .188 |
| Bertha, Elmer, Carrollton | 37 | 126 | 13 | 23 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 28 | .183 |
| Berg, Edward, Tallassee | 80 | 258 | 22 | 47 | 56 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 17 | 61 | .182 |
| Doerflinger, Eugene, Carrollton | 41 | 88 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 14 | .182 |
| Gilmore, John, Opelika | 115 | 427 | 77 | 77 | 83 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 89 | 2 | 27 | 74 | .180 |
| Little, Walter, Carrollton | 27 | 62 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 15 | .177 |
| Guido, Edward, LaGrange | 35 | 119 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 35 | 4 | 11 | 32 | .176 |
| McWhorter, Marcus, Valley | 35 | 91 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 24 | .176 |
| Glover, Omer, 27 Alex. City-22 Car. | 49 | 116 | 9 | 20 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 25 | .172 |
| Carroll, William, Griffin* | 13 | 41 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 17 | .171 |
| Cohen, Hyman, LaGrange | 28 | 35 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .171 |
| Hill, John (Oliver), Carrollton | 12 | 47 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | .170 |
| Williams, Robert, Carrollton* | 11 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .167 |
| Gustafson, Carl, Valley | 34 | 85 | 12 | 14 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 14 | .165 |
| Reach, Clifton, Alexander City* | 31 | 86 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 17 | .163 |
| McLeod, James Wm., LaGrange | 23 | 43 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .163 |
| Dan, Virgil, LaGrange* | 10 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 18 | .162 |
| Booker, John, Alexander City* | 25 | 88 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 14 | .159 |
| McTaggart, Charles, Alex. City | 22 | 32 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .156 |
| Cain, George, Carrollton | 25 | 52 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 11 | .154 |
| Coker, James, Alexander City | 50 | 145 | 12 | 22 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 17 | 34 | .152 |
| Porco, Frank, Griffin | 14 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 14 | .150 |
| Jackson, Claude, Opelika | 51 | 121 | 16 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 27 | .149 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philpott, Carey, Opelika | 18 | 47 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .149 |
| Bobowski, Edward, LaGrange | 22 | 34 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .147 |
| Hale, Donald, Griffin | 22 | 34 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .147 |
| Davis, Fred, Alexander City | 22 | 42 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .143 |
| Duncan, Charles, Tallassee | 23 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .143 |
| Knoke, John, Griffin | 14 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .143 |
| Travers, Thomas, LaGrange* | 16 | 37 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .135 |
| Devaney, Robert, Newnan | 23 | 39 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 14 | .128 |
| Heisig, William, LaGrange | 44 | 63 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 24 | .127 |
| Conovan, Tillman, 7 Tal.-27 Ope | 34 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 23 | .125 |
| Mihalik, Mickey, Newnan | 37 | 90 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 24 | .122 |
| Chaptman, Devon, Newnan* | 16 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | .121 |
| Nasworthy, Luther, Carrollton | 10 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .120 |
| Coss, Royden, Tallassee | 31 | 52 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 16 | .115 |
| Deibler, Mason, Tallassee | 24 | 45 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .111 |
| Collins, Charles, Opelika | 15 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .107 |
| Haynes, Willard, Alexander City | 13 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .105 |
| Farrar, William, Alexander City | 16 | 40 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 13 | .100 |
| Bozzuto, Albert, Carrollton* | 14 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .100 |
| Keller, George Edw., 6 Ope.-9 A. C. | 15 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .100 |
| Roedel, Robert, Carrollton | 12 | 42 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .095 |
| Ellis, Gerhart, Griffin | 13 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .095 |
| Garome, Michael, LaGrange | 10 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .094 |
| Lindsley, Leon, Alexander City | 48 | 86 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 40 | .093 |
| Magnatta, James, LaGrange | 37 | 65 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 31 | .092 |
| Edwards, Hoyt, 6 New.-22 Car | 28 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .091 |
| Brunson, Marion, Tallassee* | 11 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .091 |
| Votaw, James, Griffin | 10 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .091 |
| Hammett, Miles, Griffin | 18 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | .088 |
| Brodzinski, James, Alexander City | 11 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .083 |
| Taylor, John, Tallassee | 19 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .038 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valley (Lanett) | 126 | 101 | 0 | 15 | 3259 | 1376 | 213 | .956 |
| Newnan | 126 | 105 | 1 | 15 | 3224 | 1288 | 242 | .949 |
| Opelika | 126 | 90 | 0 | 26 | 3309 | 1486 | 264 | .948 |
| Tallassee | 126 | 100 | 0 | 23 | 3288 | 1432 | 260 | .948 |
| Alexander City | 126 | 84 | 1 | 17 | 3203 | 1308 | 256 | .946 |
| Carrollton | 126 | 89 | 0 | 13 | 3236 | 1274 | 259 | .946 |
| LaGrange | 126 | 101 | 0 | 20 | 3208 | 1312 | 319 | .934 |
| Griffin | 126 | 90 | 0 | 20 | 3211 | 1326 | 325 | .933 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lewis, Valley | 115 | 1058 | 42 | 9 | 86 | .992 |
| Silverman, Carrol'n* | 77 | 663 | 29 | 7 | 54 | .990 |
| Hall, La Grange* | 36 | 298 | 14 | 3 | 19 | .990 |
| McAfee, Newnan* | 124 | 1057 | 44 | 14 | 96 | .987 |
| Flemming, Opelika | 102 | 933 | 81 | 17 | 65 | .984 |
| Brown, Alex. City | 126 | 1102 | 58 | 21 | 73 | .982 |
| Zich, Tallassee | 122 | 1143 | 60 | 25 | 79 | .980 |
| Bertha, Carrollton | 33 | 278 | 7 | 6 | 19 | .979 |
| Raehse, LaGrange* | 43 | 335 | 26 | 8 | 30 | .978 |
| Snider, Carrollton | 13 | 103 | 3 | 3 | 9 | .972 |
| Rolfs, Griffin* | 104 | 800 | 45 | 25 | 65 | .971 |
| Carroll, Griffin* | 13 | 92 | 3 | 3 | 8 | .969 |
| Dan, LaGrange | 10 | 87 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .968 |
| Kallaher, Opelika* | 15 | 128 | 7 | 5 | 9 | .964 |
| Pheister, LaGrange | 25 | 201 | 7 | 10 | 17 | .954 |
| Acton, LaGrange | 12 | 72 | 6 | 4 | 5 | .951 |

Triple play—Brown.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Huesman, Alex. City | 123 | 362 | 339 | 20 | 59 | .972 |
| Chambers, Valley | 121 | 299 | 364 | 24 | 70 | .965 |
| Trotter, LaGrange | 38 | 95 | 107 | 9 | 24 | .957 |
| Marshall, Carrollton | 121 | 360 | 334 | 38 | 64 | .948 |
| Berge, Tallassee | 74 | 189 | 208 | 22 | 41 | .947 |
| Gilmore, Opelika | 112 | 239 | 303 | 34 | 40 | .941 |
| Adams, LaGrange | 34 | 90 | 87 | 11 | 15 | .941 |
| Adams, Tallassee | 46 | 132 | 119 | 16 | 15 | .940 |
| Stock, Griffin | 25 | 67 | 72 | 10 | 14 | .933 |
| Ortiz, Newnan | 109 | 222 | 264 | 39 | 58 | .926 |
| Blackwell, Griffin | 32 | 88 | 75 | 14 | 13 | .921 |
| Roth, LaGrange | 43 | 116 | 102 | 20 | 16 | .916 |
| Knopp, Griffin | 40 | 91 | 97 | 18 | 13 | .913 |
| Hathcock, Tallassee | 11 | 20 | 17 | 5 | 5 | .902 |
| Lovett, Griffin | 17 | 37 | 19 | 7 | 5 | .889 |

Triple play—Huesman.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roberts, Carrollton | 57 | 53 | 119 | 10 | 16 | .945 |
| Noga, Griffin | 93 | 103 | 158 | 21 | 12 | .926 |
| Spruill, Valley | 124 | 146 | 231 | 32 | 15 | .922 |
| Edwards, Tallassee | 66 | 118 | 200 | 27 | 19 | .922 |
| Catchings, Alex. City | 18 | 19 | 87 | 5 | 3 | .918 |
| Adams, Tallassee | 16 | 24 | 32 | 5 | 1 | .918 |
| Blackwell, Griffin | 15 | 26 | 27 | 5 | 3 | .914 |
| Jno. Hill, Carrollton | 11 | 12 | 28 | 4 | 2 | .909 |
| Jarvis, Opelika | 118 | 135 | 240 | 40 | 18 | .904 |
| Franson, Newnan | 113 | 122 | 202 | 40 | 10 | .890 |
| Trotter, LaGrange | 15 | 23 | 33 | 7 | 7 | .889 |
| Przeworski, LaG.-Car. | 27 | 38 | 41 | 11 | 1 | .878 |
| Phelster, LaGrange | 15 | 26 | 22 | 7 | 1 | .873 |
| Johnson, Alex. City | 68 | 79 | 119 | 32 | 9 | .861 |
| Guido, LaGrange | 11 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 1 | .861 |
| Nagle, Carrollton | 19 | 19 | 46 | 11 | 4 | .855 |
| Ross, Alex. City | 24 | 23 | 42 | 12 | 2 | .844 |
| Webb, LaGrange | 30 | 28 | 50 | 15 | 2 | .839 |
| Allen, Griffin | 17 | 19 | 20 | 8 | 1 | .830 |
| Reid, Newnan | 10 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 0 | .824 |
| Kramer, LaGrange | 31 | 40 | 66 | 24 | 7 | .815 |
| Arroyo, Carrollton | 23 | 15 | 40 | 13 | 1 | .809 |
| Tefft, Tallassee | 12 | 22 | 14 | 10 | 0 | .783 |
| Reach, Alex. City | 11 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 0 | .750 |
| Muse, LaGrange | 11 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 0 | .686 |

Triple play—Franson.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, Tallassee | 16 | 43 | 64 | 3 | 16 | .973 |
| Millard, Newnan | 126 | 266 | 395 | 47 | 77 | .934 |
| Adams, LaGrange | 88 | 191 | 255 | 33 | 48 | .931 |
| Diffly, Opelika | 26 | 35 | 70 | 9 | 5 | .921 |
| Roberts, Carrollton | 27 | 56 | 72 | 11 | 9 | .921 |
| Catchings, Alex. City | 73 | 117 | 195 | 29 | 30 | .915 |
| Clark, Valley | 112 | 175 | 362 | 51 | 59 | .913 |
| Gunnells, Ope.-Al. C. | 106 | 242 | 301 | 53 | 54 | .911 |
| Pruett, Tallassee | 23 | 31 | 61 | 9 | 7 | .911 |
| E. Monarchi, Carroll'n | 110 | 154 | 264 | 44 | 41 | .905 |
| Campbell, Griffin | 96 | 200 | 288 | 51 | 52 | .905 |
| Monaco, Tallassee | 92 | 149 | 257 | 45 | 40 | .900 |
| Yancey, Opelika | 14 | 25 | 37 | 8 | 8 | .886 |
| Booker, Alex. City | 25 | 30 | 68 | 13 | 6 | .883 |
| Webb, LaGrange | 34 | 50 | 92 | 19 | 18 | .882 |
| Stock, Griffin | 12 | 27 | 33 | 9 | 8 | .870 |
| Ray, Valley | 10 | 9 | 27 | 6 | 2 | .857 |
| Powell, Alex. City | 22 | 28 | 52 | 15 | 9 | .842 |

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, Tallassee | 22 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Boyer, Tallassee* | 20 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Lovett, Griffin | 14 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Sanders, Griffin | 10 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Garome, LaGrange | 10 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kramer, LaGrange | 59 | 91 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .990 |
| Betz, Tallassee | 30 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .976 |
| Roman, Carrollton | 21 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .976 |
| Culpepper, Alex. City | 110 | 236 | 6 | 7 | 2 | .972 |
| Wiacek, Newnan | 89 | 171 | 14 | 6 | 3 | .969 |
| Guido, LaGrange | 17 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .967 |
| Varner, Carrollton | 66 | 140 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .966 |
| M. Davis, Alex. City | 58 | 102 | 12 | 4 | 2 | .966 |
| Snider, Carrollton | 32 | 55 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .965 |
| Edwards, Valley | 125 | 350 | 11 | 14 | 4 | .963 |
| Acton, LaGrange | 29 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .962 |
| Hudson, Opelika | 87 | 138 | 8 | 6 | 1 | .961 |
| Childs, Tallassee | 126 | 281 | 21 | 13 | 1 | .959 |
| Arroyo, Carrollton | 30 | 62 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .956 |
| Evins, Griffin | 22 | 36 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .956 |
| Savage, Griffin | 103 | 228 | 8 | 11 | 0 | .955 |
| Chappell, Alex. City | 36 | 59 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .955 |
| Russell, Carrollton | 75 | 121 | 0 | 6 | 0 | .953 |
| Ball, Opelika | 116 | 249 | 10 | 14 | 0 | .949 |
| Hall, Valley | 42 | 70 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .947 |
| O'Donnell, Griffin* | 16 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .947 |
| Przeworski, LaG.-Car. | 91 | 119 | 10 | 8 | 1 | .942 |
| Frazier, Valley | 32 | 62 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .941 |
| Bailey, Opelika* | 125 | 157 | 9 | 11 | 0 | .938 |
| Joyce, Newnan | 14 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Striffler, LaGrange | 37 | 69 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .936 |
| J. Danna, Valley* | 19 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .935 |
| Still, Valley, | 58 | 83 | 2 | 6 | 2 | .934 |
| Pheister, LaGrange | 30 | 53 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .934 |
| Ray, Valley | 13 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .933 |
| Veazey, Newnan | 109 | 184 | 11 | 14 | 1 | .933 |
| Rikard, Tallassee | 88 | 135 | 16 | 11 | 3 | .932 |
| Liddy, LaGrange | 108 | 256 | 12 | 20 | 2 | .931 |
| Turner, Newnan* | 125 | 186 | 11 | 15 | 0 | .929 |
| Wooley, Alex. City* | 101 | 192 | 11 | 16 | 1 | .927 |
| Martini, Tal.-Valley | 83 | 154 | 3 | 13 | 0 | .924 |
| Lee, Valley | 32 | 59 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .923 |
| Dendinger, Carrollton | 15 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Kane, Griffin* | 122 | 202 | 14 | 19 | 2 | .919 |
| Swigler, Valley | 24 | 44 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .918 |
| Dorsky, Ope.-Al. City | 80 | 171 | 6 | 16 | 0 | .917 |
| McLeod, Newnan | 30 | 53 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .915 |
| Brinkman, Griffin | 76 | 110 | 7 | 13 | 2 | .900 |
| Mazzaro, LaGrange | 11 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| Cichon, Carrollton | 105 | 182 | 12 | 28 | 1 | .874 |
| Reach, Alex. City | 19 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .862 |
| Zazzera, LaGrange | 12 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .846 |
| Campbell, Newnan | 16 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .824 |
| Farrar, Alex. City | 12 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .810 |
| Sutton, Tallassee | 17 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .773 |

Triple plays—Culpepper, Veazey, 1 each.

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jefts, Carrollton | 11 | 62 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .985 |
| Roedel, Carrollton | 12 | 54 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .985 |
| Comiskey, Tallassee | 54 | 219 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 7 | .981 |
| Philpott, Opelika | 17 | 81 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | .977 |
| Olayko, Opelika | 91 | 543 | 78 | 15 | 2 | 17 | .976 |
| Campbell, Griffin | 10 | 70 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .975 |
| Miller, Alex. City | 15 | 68 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 3 | .974 |
| C. Danna, Valley | 114 | 539 | 68 | 17 | 4 | 10 | .973 |
| Lewis, Newnan | 97 | 555 | 50 | 17 | 0 | 6 | .973 |
| Coker, Alex. City | 47 | 235 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 6 | .970 |
| Ello, Griffin-A. City | 96 | 455 | 79 | 18 | 3 | 10 | .967 |
| Campbell, Newnan | 36 | 190 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 4 | .967 |
| Jas. Hill, Carrollton | 92 | 503 | 44 | 20 | 3 | 11 | .965 |
| Glover, A. City-Car. | 39 | 165 | 26 | 8 | 2 | 5 | .960 |
| Galloway, Tallassee | 27 | 165 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 4 | .959 |
| Mlynarek, Griffin | 67 | 392 | 39 | 19 | 2 | 9 | .958 |
| Fisher, Tallassee | 53 | 224 | 37 | 12 | 3 | 6 | .956 |
| Muse, LaGrange | 63 | 319 | 54 | 18 | 2 | 9 | .954 |
| Edmonson, Valley | 18 | 71 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .953 |
| Acton, LaGrange | 53 | 340 | 35 | 19 | 6 | 6 | .952 |
| Irvin, Opelika | 30 | 99 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .944 |
| Kramer, LaGrange | 14 | 65 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .920 |

Triple play—Lewis.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boyer, Tallassee* | 25 | 10 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hale, Griffin | 21 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| F. Davis, Alex. City | 22 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| McTaggart, Alex. City | 22 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McLeod, LaGrange | 21 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Taylor, Tallassee | 17 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Collins, Opelika | 13 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Lassiter, Newnan | 10 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Bobowski, LaGrange | 13 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| McBride, Newnan | 13 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Lovelady, Carrollton* | 15 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Votaw, Griffin | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kallaher, Opelika* | 35 | 25 | 77 | 1 | 5 | .990 |
| Embry, Valley | 25 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 0 | .972 |
| **Kulig, Griffin** | **30** | **8** | **58** | **2** | **3** | **.971** |
| Lindsley, Alex. City | 48 | 6 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .971 |
| Jackson, Opelika | 39 | 10 | 53 | 2 | 3 | .969 |
| Chappell, Alex. City | 32 | 12 | 46 | 2 | 2 | .967 |
| Devaney, Newnan | 23 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 2 | .966 |
| J. Barger, Newnan | 38 | 11 | 38 | 2 | 1 | .961 |
| Doerflinger, Carrollton | 37 | 14 | 35 | 2 | 2 | .961 |
| Gustafson, Valley | 29 | 10 | 39 | 2 | 2 | .961 |
| Duncan, Tallassee | 20 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Revels, Carrollton | 10 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| Creamer, Griffin | 13 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| Knoke, Griffin | 12 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| McWhorter, Valley | 34 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 0 | .951 |
| Cohen, LaGrange | 23 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Coss, Tallassee | 31 | 8 | 42 | 3 | 2 | .943 |
| Joyce, Newnan | 14 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| O'Donnell, Griffin* | 35 | 13 | 46 | 4 | 3 | .937 |
| Edge, Valley | 20 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 2 | .933 |
| Ellis, Griffin | 13 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Kilgore, Opelika | 10 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | .933 |
| Mihalik, Newnan | 34 | 6 | 32 | 3 | 3 | .927 |
| J. Danna, Valley* | 30 | 15 | 43 | 5 | 5 | .921 |
| Federow, LaGrange | 18 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 1 | .920 |
| Magnatta, LaGrange | 37 | 5 | 40 | 4 | 2 | .918 |
| Mellinger, Tallassee* | 26 | 12 | 32 | 4 | 2 | .917 |
| Helsig, LaGrange | 44 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 0 | .914 |
| Dennany, Opelika* | 20 | 6 | 35 | 4 | 2 | .911 |
| McCraney, Alex. City* | 31 | 7 | 33 | 4 | 1 | .909 |
| Haynes, Alex. City | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Chaptman, Newnan | 16 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .905 |
| Eustice, Valley* | 29 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 0 | .903 |
| Edwards, New.-Car. | 27 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 1 | .903 |
| Cain, Carrollton* | 22 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 3 | .893 |
| Campbell, Griffin | 26 | 8 | 32 | 5 | 0 | .889 |
| Brodzinski, Alex. City | 11 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Beavers, Opelika | 20 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 1 | .880 |
| Glaze, Opelika-A. City | 15 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 0 | .870 |
| Hammett, Griffin | 17 | 3 | 29 | 5 | 1 | .865 |
| Powell, Alex. City | 14 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .857 |
| Watson, LaGrange* | 39 | 4 | 36 | 7 | 3 | .851 |
| Conovan, Talla.-Ope.* | 34 | 5 | 28 | 6 | 1 | .846 |
| Travers, LaGrange* | 11 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | .833 |
| Bozzuto, Carrollton* | 14 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 1 | .824 |
| Little, Carrollton | 27 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 0 | .813 |
| Brunson, Tallassee* | 10 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 0 | .813 |
| Diebler, Tallassee | 23 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 0 | .792 |

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LINDSEY, Alexander City | 48 | 19 | 19 | 12 | .613 | 275 | 1049 | 217 | 77 | 61 | 7 | 51 | 156 | 7 | 1 | 2.00 |
| J. Danna, Valley* | 30 | 24 | 22 | 6 | .786 | 236 | 904 | 213 | 68 | 54 | 12 | 45 | 99 | 5 | 1 | 2.06 |
| Kallaher, Opelika* | 35 | 24 | 23 | 5 | .821 | 251 | 948 | 212 | 91 | 58 | 8 | 85 | 181 | 9 | 6 | 2.08 |
| Doerflinger, Carrollton | 37 | 25 | 23 | 11 | .676 | 253 | 937 | 180 | 90 | 60 | 8 | 123 | 233 | 4 | 4 | 2.13 |
| J. Barger, Newnan | 38 | 26 | 20 | 9 | .690 | 249 | 975 | 228 | 82 | 60 | 7 | 55 | 153 | 2 | 3 | 2.17 |
| Burke, Carrollton | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 49 | 189 | 52 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 33 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 2.39 |
| Devaney, Newnan | 23 | 9 | 10 | 1 | .909 | 120 | 430 | 104 | 48 | 35 | 3 | 30 | 60 | 0 | 3 | 2.63 |
| Deibler, Tallassee | 22 | 7 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 114 | 442 | 94 | 51 | 34 | 12 | 68 | 52 | 6 | 7 | 2.68 |
| Gregory, Tallassee | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 47 | 176 | 45 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2.68 |
| Revels, Carrollton | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 64 | 247 | 63 | 32 | 20 | 2 | 39 | 50 | 2 | 0 | 2.81 |
| Gustafson, Valley | 29 | 14 | 15 | 8 | .652 | 194 | 740 | 196 | 82 | 62 | 11 | 64 | 96 | 5 | 7 | 2.88 |
| Arroyo, Carrollton | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 48 | 191 | 49 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 20 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 3.00 |
| McWhorter, Valley | 34 | 17 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 221 | 901 | 242 | 106 | 74 | 10 | 38 | 88 | 2 | 1 | 3.01 |
| Chaptman, Newnan | 16 | 7 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 92 | 372 | 95 | 49 | 31 | 3 | 33 | 57 | 2 | 5 | 3.03 |
| Hammett, Griffin | 17 | 5 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 86 | 344 | 85 | 64 | 29 | 9 | 64 | 43 | 4 | 2 | 3.03 |
| Ellis, Griffin | 13 | 4 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 64 | 257 | 57 | 37 | 22 | 4 | 41 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 3.09 |
| O'Donnell, Griffin* | 35 | 18 | 15 | 12 | .556 | 234 | 892 | 187 | 123 | 84 | 8 | 143 | 191 | 10 | 9 | 3.23 |
| Embry, Valley | 25 | 10 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 136 | 522 | 128 | 75 | 49 | 11 | 72 | 60 | 8 | 11 | 3.24 |
| Lassiter, Newnan | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 58 | 219 | 59 | 26 | 21 | 4 | 19 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 3.26 |
| Kulig, Griffin | 30 | 20 | 18 | 9 | .667 | 217 | 850 | 204 | 110 | 79 | 5 | 103 | 137 | 2 | 2 | 3.28 |
| Beavers, Opelika | 20 | 12 | 5 | 12 | .294 | 136 | 536 | 129 | 79 | 52 | 4 | 80 | 96 | 7 | 12 | 3.44 |
| Mihalik, Newnan | 34 | 18 | 15 | 14 | .517 | 223 | 861 | 201 | 114 | 86 | 10 | 149 | 214 | 7 | 14 | 3.47 |
| Lovelady, Carrollton* | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 48 | 182 | 40 | 24 | 19 | 1 | 31 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 3.56 |
| Campbell, Griffin | 26 | 8 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 122 | 494 | 122 | 72 | 50 | 7 | 70 | 99 | 4 | 3 | 3.69 |
| Mellinger, Tallassee* | 26 | 12 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 163 | 618 | 163 | 87 | 67 | 10 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 7 | 3.70 |
| Dennany, Opelika* | 20 | 10 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 140 | 521 | 124 | 76 | 58 | 7 | 76 | 95 | 2 | 4 | 3.73 |
| Kilgore, Opelika | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 60 | 219 | 55 | 35 | 25 | 2 | 40 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 3.75 |
| Eustice, Valley* | 29 | 7 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 153 | 602 | 163 | 81 | 64 | 10 | 74 | 120 | 3 | 3 | 3.76 |
| Watson, LaGrange* | 39 | 5 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 175 | 710 | 194 | 109 | 74 | 15 | 84 | 138 | 5 | 13 | 3.81 |
| Bozzuto, Carrollton* | 14 | 7 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 82 | 313 | 78 | 40 | 35 | 6 | 29 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 3.84 |
| McCraney, Alexander City* | 31 | 12 | 9 | 11 | .450 | 166 | 657 | 144 | 93 | 71 | 11 | 123 | 83 | 2 | 6 | 3.85 |
| McTaggart, Alexander City | 23 | 4 | 8 | 3 | .727 | 84 | 363 | 80 | 50 | 36 | 6 | 47 | 38 | 1 | 3 | 3.86 |
| Little, Carrollton | 27 | 15 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 154 | 647 | 151 | 89 | 67 | 7 | 85 | 99 | 9 | 12 | 3.92 |
| Dunn, Newnan* | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 50 | 193 | 50 | 30 | 22 | 2 | 33 | 42 | 4 | 4 | 3.96 |
| Duncan, Tallassee | 20 | 7 | 4 | 12 | .250 | 105 | 395 | 97 | 74 | 47 | 10 | 70 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 4.03 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Magnatta, LaGrange | 37 | 7 | 9 | 15 | .375 | 186 | 821 | 230 | 116 | 86 | 10 | 81 | 87 | 8 | 7 | 4.16 |
| Brunson, Tallassee* | 10 | 3 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 54 | 212 | 49 | 46 | 25 | 7 | 62 | 40 | 1 | 11 | 4.17 |
| McLeod, LaGrange | 21 | 6 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 101 | 366 | 81 | 62 | 47 | 9 | 109 | 86 | 6 | 10 | 4.19 |
| F. Davis, Alexander City | 22 | 5 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 109 | 463 | 117 | 71 | 51 | 5 | 45 | 68 | 5 | 2 | 4.21 |
| Jackson, Opelika | 39 | 18 | 13 | 15 | .464 | 223 | 883 | 224 | 156 | 106 | 9 | 132 | 106 | 11 | 6 | 4.28 |
| Cain, Carrollton* | 22 | 9 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 128 | 521 | 141 | 78 | 61 | 6 | 54 | 55 | 3 | 4 | 4.29 |
| Glaze, 3 Ope.-12 Alex. City | 15 | 2 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 90 | 372 | 99 | 63 | 43 | 12 | 68 | 47 | 2 | 3 | 4.30 |
| Edwards, 5 New.-22 Car | 27 | 7 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 110 | 456 | 120 | 67 | 53 | 4 | 49 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 4.34 |
| Chappell, Alexander City | 32 | 9 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 150 | 624 | 152 | 109 | 73 | 7 | 89 | 78 | 9 | 8 | 4.38 |
| Dyser, LaGrange* | 8 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1.000 | 48 | 197 | 59 | 28 | 24 | 2 | 18 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 4.50 |
| Bobowski, LaGrange | 13 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 66 | 274 | 79 | 46 | 34 | 3 | 28 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 4.64 |
| Boyer, Tallassee* | 25 | 8 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 137 | 529 | 138 | 96 | 71 | 11 | 103 | 82 | 6 | 11 | 4.66 |
| Edge, Valley | 20 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 50 | 202 | 61 | 32 | 26 | 2 | 23 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 4.68 |
| Knoke, Griffin | 12 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 52 | 200 | 55 | 38 | 28 | 5 | 39 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 4.85 |
| Taylor, Tallassee | 17 | 5 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 76 | 270 | 46 | 52 | 43 | 3 | 89 | 49 | 5 | 3 | 5.09 |
| Coss, Tallassee | 31 | 7 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 158 | 610 | 171 | 116 | 90 | 10 | 120 | 51 | 8 | 25 | 5.13 |
| Heisig, LaGrange | 44 | 4 | 7 | 16 | .304 | 180 | 751 | 222 | 141 | 104 | 7 | 92 | 89 | 2 | 8 | 5.20 |
| Hale, Griffin | 21 | 3 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 80 | 319 | 95 | 72 | 47 | 9 | 68 | 43 | 4 | 5 | 5.29 |
| Federow, LaGrange | 18 | 5 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 82 | 337 | 81 | 67 | 50 | 4 | 64 | 75 | 9 | 10 | 5.49 |
| Cohen, LaGrange | 22 | 2 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 72 | 286 | 75 | 51 | 44 | 7 | 79 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 5.50 |
| Haynes, Alexander City | 11 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 47 | 201 | 68 | 41 | 30 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 5.74 |
| Creamer, Griffin | 13 | 5 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 80 | 321 | 95 | 68 | 52 | 6 | 61 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 5.85 |
| Travers, LaGrange* | 11 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 50 | 218 | 60 | 44 | 33 | 1 | 26 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 5.94 |
| Conovan, 7 Tal.-27 Ope.* | 34 | 7 | 3 | 14 | .176 | 136 | 526 | 134 | 114 | 93 | 10 | 121 | 121 | 8 | 6 | 6.15 |
| Collins, Opelika | 13 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 65 | 278 | 87 | 57 | 48 | 1 | 38 | 35 | 3 | 4 | 6.65 |
| Joyce, Newnan | 14 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 49 | 196 | 60 | 57 | 47 | 2 | 53 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 8.63 |

Shutouts—J. Danna, 5; J. Barger, 4; Kallaher, Doerflinger, Devaney, Gustafson, 3 each; Lindsley, McWhorter, Chaptman, O'Donnell, Kulig, Mihalik, Dunn, McLeod, Cain, 2 each; Deibler, Gregory, Embry, Dennany, Kilgore, Bozzuto, Little, Bobowski, Taylor, Cohen, 1 each.

Balks—Kulig, Mellinger, 2 each; Devaney, Gustafson, McWhorter, Bozzuto, Magnatta, Edwards, 1 each.

## HALL OF FAME CHOICES DELAYED

The annual Hall of Fame election conducted by the Baseball Writers' Association in January, 1949, failed to qualify any new choices to the Cooperstown Pantheon, as none of the nominees received the 75 per cent vote required for selection. Accordingly, a second vote was taken, with the choices limited to the top 20 players in the first poll. However, because of a delay in tabulation by Secretary Ken Smith of the Writers' Association, the results of the second vote had not been announced as of April 10.

Charley Gehringer, former Detroit second baseman, led the first poll with 102 votes from the 153 writers who participated in the balloting. For election, it was necessary to receive 114 votes, representing 75 per cent of the total cast. No other player achieved the 100 mark. Only players active after 1927 were eligible. The 19 besides Gehringer qualifying for the runoff ballot and their vote total in the original poll were: Mel Ott, 94; Al Simmons, 89; Dizzy Dean, 88; Jimmie Foxx, 85; Bill Terry, 81; Paul Waner, 73; Hank Greenberg, 67; Bill Dickey, 65; Harry Heilmann, 59; Rabbit Maranville, 58; Gabby Hartnett, 35; Dazzy Vance and Joe Cronin, 33 each; Ted Lyons, 29; Hack Wilson and Ray Schalk, 24 each; Red Ruffing, 22, and Ross Youngs and Tony Lazzeri, 20 each.

## ZANESVILLE COPS FOURTH STRAIGHT PLAYOFF TITLE

Zanesville, a farm club of the Brooklyn Dodgers, won its fourth straight playoff title in 1948 by defeating Muncie in the Ohio-Indiana League finals, four games to two. The Dodger farmhands, pennant-winners in both 1947 and 1948, also captured their two previous playoff championships in six games in the finals, eliminating Springfield in 1946 and Marion in 1947. In 1945 Zanesville copped the honors from Middletown, three games to two, when rainy weather halted the series at five games.

# Georgia-Florida League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1935—Albany ..... .617
Tallahassee* ..... .576
1936—Tallahassee* ..... .678
Cordele ..... .579
1937—Thomasville ..... .613
Cordele* ..... .627
1938—Albany† ..... .667
1939—Albany† ..... .602
1940—Waycross† ..... .674
1941—Albany ..... .647
Thomasville (4th)‡ . .507
1942—Valdosta ..... .643
Waycross, (3rd)‡ .. .571
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Americus ..... .702
Moultrie (2nd)‡ ... .618
1947—Moultrie† ..... .616

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team playoff. ‡Won four-club playoff.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Waycross | 85 | 55 | 0 | .607 | .. | Moultrie | 69 | 71 | 0 | .493 | 16 |
| Valdosta | 81 | 58 | 0 | .583 | 3½ | Thomasville | 68 | 71 | 0 | .489 | 16½ |
| Albany | 71 | 69 | 0 | .507 | 14 | Cordele | 64 | 76 | 0 | .457 | 21 |
| Tallahassee | 70 | 69 | 1 | .504 | 14½ | Americus | 50 | 89 | 1 | .360 | 34½ |

Playoffs—Waycross defeated Tallahassee, three games to one; Albany defeated Valdosta, three games to one; Waycross defeated Albany, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Valdosta, 71,507; Waycross, 65,397; Tallahassee, 63,625; Albany, 61,971; Thomasville, 54,894; Moultrie, 48,962; Cordele, 40,946; Americus, 34,333. Total, 441,635. Playoffs—15,804. All-star game—3,998.

Managers: Waycross—Stanley (Mickey) Katkaveck; Valdosta—Louis Rochelli; Albany—Robert Stanton; Tallahassee—Jack Rothrock; Moultrie—Joseph Antolick; Thomasville—Robert Engle; Cordele—Hal Lee; Americus—LeGrant Scott, Eddie Murphy (July 1).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valdosta | 139 | 4759 | 867 | 689 | 1435 | 1911 | 230 | 84 | 26 | 77 | 119 | 809 | 60 | 903 | 747 | 1259 | .302 |
| Cordele | 140 | 4863 | 811 | 897 | 1346 | 1773 | 223 | 69 | 22 | 66 | 131 | 623 | 47 | 823 | 624 | 1156 | .277 |
| Waycross | 140 | 4728 | 953 | 801 | 1289 | 1729 | 191 | 51 | 49 | 93 | 160 | 868 | 46 | 676 | 768 | 1135 | .273 |
| Tallahassee | 140 | 4750 | 817 | 801 | 1284 | 1668 | 179 | 59 | 29 | 46 | 79 | 801 | 41 | 762 | 590 | 1235 | .270 |
| Albany | 140 | 4787 | 811 | 742 | 1278 | 1696 | 240 | 56 | 22 | 77 | 85 | 629 | 36 | 825 | 660 | 1152 | .267 |
| Thomasville | 139 | 4762 | 756 | 768 | 1270 | 1651 | 202 | 46 | 29 | 83 | 78 | 687 | 32 | 415 | 631 | 1189 | .267 |
| Americus | 140 | 4830 | 792 | 1040 | 1265 | 1671 | 190 | 69 | 26 | 44 | 137 | 716 | 40 | 868 | 621 | 1231 | .262 |
| Moultrie | 140 | 4642 | 791 | 860 | 1208 | 1622 | 155 | 38 | 61 | 84 | 146 | 740 | 43 | 809 | 611 | 1137 | .260 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Umstead, Edwin, Valdosta* | 12 | 37 | 10 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 | .432 |
| Franz, William, Albany* | 15 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .400 |
| KWIATKOWSKI, JOSEPH, Val. | 118 | 474 | 101 | 176 | 234 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 53 | 0 | 90 | 66 | .371 |
| Ippolito, Rocco, Moultrie | 124 | 495 | 121 | 183 | 291 | 28 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 30 | 62 | 3 | 102 | 60 | .370 |
| Stamos, Peter, Thomasville | 19 | 46 | 6 | 17 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 12 | .370 |
| Walker, John, Valdosta* | 22 | 88 | 23 | 32 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 11 | .364 |
| Pancoe, Joseph, Moultrie | 19 | 69 | 18 | 25 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 13 | .362 |
| Strickland, Norris, Cordele* | 133 | 523 | 108 | 185 | 264 | 41 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 74 | 6 | 88 | 93 | .354 |
| Jenkins, Lee, Valdosta* | 126 | 516 | 95 | 178 | 237 | 16 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 27 | 78 | 7 | 77 | 75 | .345 |
| Beck, Theodore, Albany | 43 | 116 | 14 | 40 | 60 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 23 | 7 | .345 |
| Henkel, Howard, Thomasville* | 138 | 561 | 103 | 189 | 224 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 80 | 8 | 56 | 24 | .337 |
| Kirk, Walter, Valdosta | 21 | 75 | 12 | 25 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 10 | .333 |
| Leib (ovitz), Marvin, Valdosta | 138 | 534 | 83 | 175 | 261 | 47 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 71 | 11 | 77 | 120 | .328 |
| Scott, LeGrant, Americus* | 50 | 113 | 17 | 37 | 56 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 31 | 4 | .327 |
| Stamey, Harold, Americus* | 132 | 452 | 83 | 147 | 200 | 20 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 67 | 7 | 86 | 78 | .325 |
| Stammen, Orville, Valdosta* | 132 | 465 | 67 | 150 | 187 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 69 | 4 | 77 | 48 | .323 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | .B. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Overland, John, 17 Tal.-20 Val. | 37 | 141 | 29 | 45 | 57 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 20 | 17 | .319 |
| Howard, Thomas, Americus | 140 | 548 | 122 | 174 | 246 | 34 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 22 | 77 | 7 | 111 | 61 | .318 |
| Wopinek, George, Tallahassee | 136 | 560 | 118 | 175 | 242 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 81 | 5 | 83 | 69 | .313 |
| Luberto, Santo, Valdosta | 124 | 486 | 102 | 152 | 199 | 24 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 94 | 6 | 88 | 90 | .313 |
| Hersimaki, Frederic, Tallahassee* | 55 | 182 | 35 | 57 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 22 | 31 | .313 |
| Gregg, Fred, Cordele | 121 | 475 | 93 | 148 | 207 | 22 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 28 | 66 | 4 | 61 | 51 | .312 |
| Lee, Hal B., Cordele | 107 | 402 | 66 | 125 | 154 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 51 | 2 | 83 | 27 | .311 |
| Young, Herbert, Waycross | 47 | 103 | 20 | 32 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 10 | .311 |
| Spain, Hinton E., Cordele* | 121 | 456 | 83 | 141 | 181 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 62 | 5 | 57 | 93 | .309 |
| Willis, Charles, Valdosta | 14 | 26 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .308 |
| Fisher, George, Waycross† | 133 | 505 | 123 | 155 | 192 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 60 | 101 | 2 | 82 | 77 | .307 |
| Bremer, Walter, Waycross | 53 | 183 | 39 | 56 | 79 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 27 | 21 | .306 |
| Long, William, Albany | 135 | 522 | 92 | 159 | 211 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 19 | 61 | 6 | 83 | 54 | .305 |
| Pizzo, Joseph, Americus | 28 | 131 | 22 | 40 | 57 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 27 | 6 | .305 |
| Lyons, Robert D., Waycross | 119 | 447 | 118 | 136 | 158 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 21 | 120 | 3 | 50 | 42 | .304 |
| Willard, Stanley, Americus | 126 | 533 | 102 | 161 | 212 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 40 | 3 | 68 | 64 | .302 |
| Sezna, Thomas, Tallahassee | 128 | 500 | 107 | 150 | 197 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 84 | 2 | 71 | 45 | .300 |
| Louis, Robert, Albany | 102 | 373 | 71 | 112 | 163 | 28 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 60 | 2 | 57 | 49 | .300 |
| Taylor, John, Albany | 10 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .300 |
| Tripp, Robert, Americus* | 101 | 422 | 92 | 126 | 181 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 80 | 5 | 53 | 53 | .299 |
| Galinkin, Norman, Waycross* | 93 | 310 | 63 | 92 | 127 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 74 | 5 | 64 | 60 | .297 |
| Stasko, Julius, Tallahassee | 136 | 544 | 120 | 161 | 195 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 88 | 3 | 76 | 26 | .296 |
| Rochelli, Louis, Valdosta | 131 | 500 | 89 | 148 | 206 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 82 | 5 | 105 | 53 | .296 |
| Nelson, James, Thomasville | 101 | 362 | 49 | 107 | 122 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 3 | 45 | 19 | .296 |
| Thomas, Francis, Tallahassee | 138 | 596 | 106 | 176 | 273 | 39 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 37 | 3 | 132 | 87 | .295 |
| Brewster, Charles L., Waycross | 92 | 352 | 70 | 104 | 160 | 26 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 19 | 51 | 3 | 90 | 29 | .295 |
| Woodring, Richard, Valdosta | 22 | 149 | 30 | 44 | 67 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 27 | 34 | .295 |
| Palumbo, William, Valdosta | 131 | 497 | 122 | 146 | 194 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 147 | 5 | 70 | 98 | .294 |
| Rhodes, Herbert, Tallahassee* | 30 | 102 | 14 | 30 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 25 | 24 | .294 |
| Conner, John, Cordele | 136 | 584 | 111 | 170 | 224 | 31 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 60 | 6 | 58 | 80 | .291 |
| Rhyne, Kenneth, Moultrie* | 140 | 523 | 101 | 152 | 261 | 22 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 9 | 95 | 6 | 115 | 51 | .291 |
| Smith, Thomas, Cordele | 67 | 211 | 28 | 61 | 77 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 31 | 15 | .289 |
| Harwood, Donald, Waycross | 19 | 38 | 10 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 13 | .289 |
| Weathers, Charles, Waycross* | 138 | 550 | 129 | 158 | 256 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 23 | 98 | 5 | 117 | 97 | .287 |
| Attaway, Robert, Albany* | 133 | 470 | 75 | 135 | 174 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 99 | 0 | 84 | 47 | .287 |
| Loeser, Richard, Albany | 114 | 464 | 85 | 131 | 151 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 71 | 3 | 47 | 68 | .282 |
| Cantler, Donald, Moultrie* | 21 | 71 | 5 | 20 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 15 | .282 |
| Godbold, Gus S., Moultrie | 135 | 528 | 122 | 148 | 165 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 22 | 50 | 5 | 39 | 100 | .280 |
| Adamcewicz, Erwin, Albany | 140 | 549 | 92 | 153 | 195 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 57 | 9 | 68 | 94 | .279 |
| Shaw, Bennie A. Thomasville* | 132 | 452 | 72 | 126 | 184 | 28 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 100 | 1 | 91 | 71 | .279 |
| Barbella, Victor, Valdosta | 12 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .278 |
| Massey, Horace, Americus | 38 | 137 | 18 | 38 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 12 | 22 | .277 |
| Yebernetsky, George, Tallahassee | 34 | 91 | 14 | 25 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 25 | .275 |
| Dravecky, Andrew, Tallahassee | 117 | 372 | 62 | 102 | 120 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 94 | 3 | 53 | 35 | .274 |
| Raulerson, Harry, Waycross* | 38 | 84 | 15 | 23 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 22 | .274 |
| Turtzo, Paul, Thomasville* | 131 | 513 | 77 | 140 | 180 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 63 | 3 | 74 | 82 | .273 |
| Austin, Alvin, Waycross* | 94 | 330 | 68 | 90 | 119 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 56 | 3 | 53 | 45 | .273 |
| Stephens, Donald, Albany* | 42 | 99 | 16 | 27 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 19 | .273 |
| Marolewski, Frederick, Albany | 140 | 546 | 96 | 148 | 225 | 43 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 76 | 1 | 89 | 130 | .271 |
| Popovich, Charles, Albany | 16 | 37 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 11 | .270 |
| Bell, Jefferson, Waycross | 135 | 513 | 95 | 137 | 184 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 88 | 6 | 86 | 56 | .267 |
| Geis, Harry, Cordele | 85 | 329 | 48 | 88 | 131 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 51 | 46 | .267 |
| Dalton, Elroy, Cordele* | 53 | 172 | 31 | 46 | 62 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 18 | 38 | .267 |
| Smith, Gilbert, Valdosta† | 24 | 60 | 13 | 16 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 12 | 14 | .267 |
| Gruber, Robert, Moultrie | 44 | 154 | 17 | 41 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 22 | .266 |
| Little, Keith, Thomasville | 131 | 500 | 67 | 133 | 186 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 73 | 86 | .266 |
| Komisarek, Edward, Thomasville | 136 | 478 | 92 | 127 | 175 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 108 | 7 | 70 | 76 | .266 |
| Manning, William, Tallahassee* | 65 | 234 | 37 | 62 | 76 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 61 | 1 | 29 | 26 | .265 |
| Stefano, Nicholas, Americus | 40 | 132 | 26 | 35 | 45 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 6 | 14 | 26 | .265 |
| Cromartie, William, Tallahassee | 39 | 113 | 24 | 30 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 21 | 15 | .265 |
| Trojanowski, Edward, Americus | 96 | 356 | 72 | 94 | 119 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 80 | 2 | 31 | 54 | .264 |
| Arduini, Salvatore, Thomasville | 137 | 548 | 90 | 144 | 196 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 66 | 3 | 82 | 97 | .263 |
| Lauman, Andrew, Moultrie | 96 | 323 | 59 | 85 | 116 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 88 | 3 | 48 | 61 | .263 |
| McLean, Charles, Albany† | 103 | 405 | 74 | 106 | 159 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 44 | 5 | 55 | 133 | .262 |
| Cyrus, David, Albany* | 55 | 111 | 15 | 29 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 18 | 11 | .261 |
| Hassler, Percy A., Thomasville | 136 | 568 | 114 | 148 | 187 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 74 | 4 | 52 | 64 | .261 |
| Stanton, Robert, Albany | 119 | 409 | 68 | 106 | 131 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 73 | 2 | 59 | 38 | .259 |
| Rentz, Irvin, Cordele | 86 | 270 | 36 | 70 | 84 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 33 | 36 | .259 |
| Pasch, Allan, Americus* | 39 | 151 | 23 | 39 | 43 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 15 | 27 | .258 |
| Gross, Donald, Waycross | 107 | 375 | 50 | 96 | 108 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 51 | 43 | .256 |
| Antolick, Joseph, Moultrie | 98 | 297 | 36 | 76 | 95 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 31 | 0 | 48 | 25 | .256 |
| Turner, Richard, Tallahassee | 20 | 78 | 24 | 20 | 33 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 22 | 15 | .256 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Comolli, Victor, Americus* | 92 | 330 | 45 | 84 | 119 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 40 | 1 | 55 | 49 | .255 |
| Dorwin, Rodney, Moultrie* | 132 | 362 | 61 | 92 | 129 | 15 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 91 | 4 | 49 | 79 | .254 |
| O'Brien, William J., Tallahassee | 24 | 91 | 11 | 23 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 16 | .253 |
| Menig, Samuel, Moultrie* | 98 | 258 | 36 | 65 | 71 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 68 | 2 | 34 | 43 | .252 |
| Goode, Noah, Americus* | 54 | 214 | 23 | 54 | 65 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 45 | .252 |
| Barnes, William, Moultrie* | 40 | 159 | 22 | 40 | 49 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 23 | .252 |
| Seidel, Raymond, Waycross | 55 | 124 | 12 | 31 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 8 | .250 |
| Bandoch, Edward, Tallahassee | 22 | 60 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 13 | .250 |
| Engle, Robert, Thomasville | 59 | 129 | 17 | 32 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 19 | 13 | .248 |
| Wilder, Ralph, Cordele* | 38 | 85 | 18 | 21 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 24 | .247 |
| Galasso, Louis, Albany | 26 | 94 | 18 | 23 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 10 | 17 | .245 |
| Adair, Thomas, Americus* | 17 | 49 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | .245 |
| Katkaveck, Stanley, Waycross | 109 | 351 | 68 | 84 | 100 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 67 | 2 | 46 | 24 | .239 |
| Singleton, Joseph, Moultrie | 70 | 269 | 32 | 64 | 78 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 40 | 25 | .238 |
| Geehring, Donald, Americus | 46 | 154 | 18 | 36 | 47 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 13 | 32 | .234 |
| Crouch, Lester, Cordele | 135 | 455 | 89 | 106 | 129 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 97 | 7 | 41 | 80 | .233 |
| Adams, Thomas, Valdosta* | 11 | 39 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .231 |
| Zeccola, Peter, Tallahassee | 13 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .231 |
| Reeves, Harold, Cordele | 81 | 252 | 24 | 58 | 71 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 26 | 28 | .230 |
| Hardegree, William, Waycross* | 48 | 161 | 28 | 37 | 55 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 22 | 55 | .230 |
| Carey, Elwood, Moultrie* | 52 | 101 | 12 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 26 | .228 |
| Stamey, John, Valdosta* | 37 | 66 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 16 | .227 |
| Schroeder, Alfred, Valdosta | 23 | 71 | 8 | 16 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 12 | .225 |
| Markham, Richard, Thomasville | 23 | 67 | 6 | 15 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 15 | .224 |
| Nojunas, Albert, Moultrie* | 10 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .222 |
| Bucha, Anthony, Americus | 51 | 149 | 15 | 33 | 43 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 23 | .221 |
| Zeiser, Harry, Tallahassee | 139 | 479 | 82 | 105 | 119 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 110 | 5 | 52 | 92 | .219 |
| Cruze, Robert, Thomasville | 39 | 64 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .219 |
| Del Isola, Salvatore, Tallahassee | 13 | 32 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .219 |
| Knoblauch, Raymond, Albany | 27 | 32 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .219 |
| Plyn, Percy S., Moultrie | 58 | 211 | 44 | 46 | 54 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 53 | 3 | 16 | 25 | .218 |
| DeLucia, Pasquale, Valdosta | 14 | 55 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 11 | .218 |
| Ingalls, John, Waycross* | 35 | 74 | 7 | 16 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 23 | .216 |
| Kraus, James, Tallahassee | 26 | 70 | 5 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 24 | .214 |
| Callaway, William, Cordele | 12 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .214 |
| Wall, Curtis, Moultrie | 11 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .214 |
| Tracy, James, Americus | 30 | 61 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 15 | .213 |
| Jones, Richard, Valdosta | 27 | 95 | 12 | 20 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 26 | .211 |
| Funk, Ernest, Thomasville | 43 | 92 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 17 | .207 |
| Lynch, Wayne, Cordele | 27 | 58 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 16 | .207 |
| Whitaker, James, Valdosta | 43 | 103 | 12 | 21 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 12 | 28 | .204 |
| Wingo, James, Americus | 31 | 64 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 23 | .203 |
| Cooper, William, Cordele | 33 | 89 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 21 | .202 |
| Reid, James, Cordele* | 40 | 144 | 14 | 29 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 27 | .201 |
| Fricano, Marion, Valdosta | 39 | 80 | 12 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 21 | .200 |
| Wolfe, Earl, Cordele | 19 | 65 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 10 | .200 |
| Andres, Robert, Thomasville | 15 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .200 |
| Reiter, James, Albany | 25 | 61 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 11 | .197 |
| Raisch, Harry, Americus* | 30 | 51 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 20 | .196 |
| Bryant, Harold, Moultrie | 65 | 200 | 25 | 39 | 43 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 18 | 38 | .195 |
| Lewetag, Albert, Moultrie | 18 | 57 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .193 |
| Francis, Edwin, Americus* | 24 | 78 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 23 | .192 |
| Judy, George, Tallahassee | 28 | 73 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 19 | .192 |
| Storch, Charles, Moultrie | 22 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .192 |
| Kerce, Robert, Albany | 22 | 47 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 24 | .191 |
| Fultz, Charles, Waycross* | 11 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .190 |
| Dabbs, Chester, Americus* | 31 | 101 | 16 | 19 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 8 | 41 | .188 |
| McCrary, James, Moultrie | 31 | 101 | 17 | 19 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 12 | 15 | .188 |
| Baker, Royal, Moultrie | 29 | 80 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 14 | .188 |
| Henderson, Robert, Thomasville | 39 | 80 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 13 | .188 |
| Ginty, Charles, Americus* | 15 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 21 | .188 |
| Warren, Jefferson, Moultrie | 24 | 32 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .188 |
| Craig, Steven, Tallahassee | 40 | 113 | 10 | 21 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 15 | 23 | .186 |
| McKenney, William, 32 Alb.-4 Moul. | 36 | 124 | 14 | 23 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 27 | .185 |
| Fogg, William, Americus | 30 | 65 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 19 | .185 |
| Byrne, John, Valdosta | 38 | 69 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 31 | .174 |
| Corley, Harold, Albany* | 35 | 134 | 24 | 23 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 15 | 24 | .172 |
| Koellmer, William, Americus | 18 | 59 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 22 | .169 |
| Fetter, Kenneth, Americus | 24 | 65 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 16 | .169 |
| Gormish, Michael, Tallahassee* | 25 | 66 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 25 | .167 |
| Mikesell, Maurice, Americus | 12 | 42 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .167 |
| Gavaghan, Thomas, Moultrie* | 11 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .167 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petchulat, George, Tallahassee | 12 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .158 |
| Herblk, John, Moultrie | 11 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .154 |
| McCord, Norman, Tallahassee | 30 | 92 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 23 | .152 |
| Gohl, Vincent, Moultrie* | 15 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .150 |
| Garner, William, Moultrie | 27 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .148 |
| Cater, James, Valdosta* | 33 | 48 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 33 | .146 |
| Stocker, Stanley, Valdosta | 41 | 70 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 27 | .143 |
| Tessier, Lawrence, Thomasville | 35 | 63 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 24 | .143 |
| Graddick, John, Cordele* | 24 | 35 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 19 | .143 |
| Sheffield, Frank, Cordele | 10 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .143 |
| Busa, Albert, Moultrie | 41 | 57 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 14 | .140 |
| Cann, William, Thomasville* | 27 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 17 | .139 |
| Law, Gordon, Thomasville | 27 | 52 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 17 | .135 |
| Hagle, Donald, Cordele* | 14 | 37 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 11 | .135 |
| Mitskavich, Nester, Cordele | 32 | 75 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 41 | .133 |
| Addison, John, Moultrie | 12 | 38 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .132 |
| Curtis, Ira, Thomasville | 13 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .129 |
| Potocnik, Elmer, Americus | 16 | 31 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | .129 |
| Murphy, Edward, Americus | 14 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .129 |
| Atzert, George, Moultrie | 13 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .125 |
| Langemeier, Paul, Moultrie | 17 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .120 |
| Knabe, Richard, Thomasville | 32 | 42 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 22 | .119 |
| Horton, Roger, Waycross | 22 | 62 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 9 | .113 |
| Hay, Derl, Americus* | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .111 |
| Burkey, Melvin, Americus | 27 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 17 | .105 |
| Darden, William, Valdosta | 36 | 80 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 30 | .100 |
| Kranitzky, Charles, Americus | 11 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .100 |
| Swanson, Lester, Tallahassee | 19 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .083 |
| Smith, Walter, Albany | 17 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .083 |
| Cook, Robert, Waycross* | 21 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .074 |
| McCallum, Richard, Tallahassee | 11 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .063 |
| Lisinski, Donald, Cordele | 12 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .063 |
| Sullivan, Joseph, Americus | 13 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .048 |
| Frank, Morris, Albany | 11 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .043 |
| Marlow, Walter, Albany | 11 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .000 |
| Deibler, Mason, Albany | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .000 |
| Gottesman, Bert, Waycross* | 11 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .000 |
| Bishop, Patrick, Cordele | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valdosta | 139 | 105 | 0 | 14 | 3602 | 1494 | 305 | .944 |
| Thomasville | 139 | 124 | 1 | 40 | 3594 | 1538 | 318 | .942 |
| Tallahassee | 140 | 137 | 1 | 14 | 3532 | 1611 | 329 | .940 |
| Albany | 140 | 130 | 0 | 30 | 3548 | 1502 | 325 | .940 |
| Moultrie | 140 | 139 | 0 | 17 | 3701 | 1549 | 338 | .940 |
| Waycross | 140 | 157 | 0 | 23 | 3625 | 1426 | 326 | .939 |
| Americus | 140 | 120 | 2 | 53 | 3581 | 1541 | 367 | .933 |
| Cordele | 140 | 108 | 0 | 32 | 3607 | 1344 | 399 | .925 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tripp, Americus | 101 | 907 | 51 | 12 | 82 | .988 |
| Rhyne, Moultrie* | 134 | 1118 | 55 | 16 | 98 | .987 |
| Lee, Cordele | 48 | 322 | 24 | 6 | 30 | .983 |
| Geis, Cordele | 30 | 240 | 8 | 5 | 22 | .980 |
| McCord, Tallahassee | 29 | 229 | 12 | 5 | 22 | .980 |
| Manning, Tal'see* | 63 | 536 | 9 | 12 | 57 | .978 |
| Gross, Waycross | 38 | 285 | 23 | 7 | 18 | .978 |
| Leib, Valdosta | 138 | 1165 | 47 | 34 | 83 | .973 |
| Overland, Tal.-Val.* | 37 | 265 | 8 | 8 | 20 | .972 |
| Galinkin, Way.* | 91 | 684 | 42 | 25 | 52 | .967 |
| Marolewski, Albany | 140 | 1084 | 86 | 42 | 98 | .965 |
| Little, Thomasville | 131 | 1063 | 55 | 44 | 89 | .962 |
| Comolli, Americus | 24 | 182 | 17 | 8 | 14 | .961 |
| Dalton, Cordele* | 47 | 349 | 8 | 15 | 23 | .960 |

Triple plays—Tripp, 2; Little, 1.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stasko, Tallassee | 136 | 444 | 414 | 37 | 97 | .959 |
| Palumbo, Valdosta | 106 | 276 | 281 | 25 | 46 | .957 |
| Stanton, Albany | 117 | 310 | 329 | 30 | 63 | .955 |
| Henkel, Thomasville | 138 | 368 | 389 | 43 | 72 | .946 |
| Godbold, Moultrie | 79 | 233 | 251 | 28 | 58 | .945 |
| Lyons, Waycross | 71 | 180 | 182 | 21 | 26 | .945 |
| Lee, Cordele | 34 | 67 | 86 | 9 | 15 | .944 |
| Geehring, Americus | 12 | 47 | 35 | 6 | 7 | .932 |
| Crouch, Cordele | 65 | 170 | 180 | 26 | 39 | .931 |
| Fisher, Waycross | 55 | 147 | 120 | 20 | 16 | .930 |
| Bryant, Moultrie | 51 | 127 | 139 | 21 | 25 | .927 |
| Willard, Americus | 96 | 280 | 230 | 45 | 66 | .919 |

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stefano, Americus | 25 | 68 | 75 | 13 | 10 | .917 |
| Kirk, Valdosta | 20 | 34 | 45 | 9 | 12 | .898 |
| Conner, Cordele | 25 | 66 | 47 | 13 | 8 | .897 |
| Wolfe, Cordele | 17 | 58 | 33 | 11 | 9 | .892 |
| Beck, Albany | 13 | 26 | 21 | 9 | 4 | .839 |

Triple plays—Willard, Geehring, 1 each.

THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCrary, Moultrie | 31 | 36 | 63 | 9 | 4 | .917 |
| Zeiser, Tallahassee | 131 | 136 | 229 | 35 | 16 | .913 |
| Luberto, Valdosta | 121 | 143 | 230 | 38 | 19 | .908 |
| Pash, Americus | 32 | 34 | 50 | 9 | 4 | .903 |
| Barnes, Moultrie | 40 | 33 | 85 | 13 | 6 | .901 |
| Galasso, Albany | 26 | 34 | 39 | 8 | 6 | .901 |
| Arduini, Thomasville | 136 | 129 | 268 | 45 | 20 | .898 |
| Gruber, Moultrie | 36 | 22 | 48 | 8 | 3 | .897 |
| Gregg, Cordele | 121 | 143 | 221 | 43 | 19 | .894 |
| Bell, Waycross | 134 | 158 | 244 | 48 | 15 | .893 |
| Palumbo, Valdosta | 16 | 24 | 34 | 7 | 5 | .892 |
| Pizzo, Americus | 21 | 28 | 45 | 10 | 4 | .880 |
| Loeser, Albany | 106 | 117 | 153 | 37 | 21 | .879 |
| Goode, Americus | 54 | 55 | 108 | 31 | 7 | .840 |
| Geehring, Americus | 18 | 25 | 37 | 15 | 4 | .805 |
| Conner, Cordele | 20 | 25 | 37 | 16 | 5 | .795 |
| Lewetag, Moultrie | 18 | 15 | 24 | 11 | 3 | .780 |
| Bryant, Moultrie | 12 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 1 | .697 |

Triple play—Pizzo, 1.

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mikesell, Americus | 12 | 25 | 33 | 3 | 5 | .951 |
| Trojanowski, Americus | 94 | 152 | 320 | 37 | 58 | .927 |
| Lauman, Moultrie | 95 | 187 | 304 | 39 | 67 | .926 |
| Rochelli, Valdosta | 130 | 265 | 399 | 58 | 60 | .920 |
| Brewster, Waycross | 88 | 188 | 244 | 40 | 41 | .915 |
| Louis, Albany | 102 | 172 | 313 | 50 | 65 | .907 |
| Wopinek, Tallahassee | 135 | 240 | 463 | 82 | 79 | .896 |
| Crouch, Cordele | 72 | 122 | 172 | 36 | 20 | .891 |
| Hassler, Thomasville | 136 | 283 | 419 | 96 | 70 | .880 |
| Conner, Cordele | 13 | 21 | 30 | 8 | 5 | .864 |
| Lyons, Waycross | 46 | 83 | 132 | 34 | 19 | .863 |
| Plyn, Moultrie | 23 | 45 | 55 | 17 | 11 | .855 |
| Corley, Albany | 35 | 53 | 104 | 29 | 15 | .844 |
| Reid, Cordele | 39 | 57 | 88 | 27 | 17 | .843 |
| Godbold, Moultrie | 29 | 50 | 73 | 27 | 13 | .820 |
| Willard, Americus | 26 | 56 | 68 | 29 | 14 | .810 |

Triple plays—Wopinek, Hassler, Trojanowski, 1 each.

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scott, Americus* | 34 | 48 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Umstead, Valdosta | 11 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Jones, Valdosta | 24 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| Rhodes, Tallahassee | 30 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Cantler, Moultrie* | 20 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .973 |
| Fisher, Waycross | 67 | 88 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .969 |
| DeLucia, Valdosta | 14 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| Popovich, Albany | 12 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Kwiatkowski, Valdosta | 118 | 268 | 27 | 13 | 3 | .958 |
| Massey, Americus | 28 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .957 |
| Howard, Americus | 138 | 303 | 10 | 14 | 2 | .957 |
| Thomas, Tallahassee | 138 | 247 | 20 | 12 | 9 | .957 |
| Komisarek, Thomas'le | 98 | 117 | 17 | 6 | 2 | .957 |
| Austin, Waycross | 91 | 122 | 11 | 6 | 0 | .957 |
| Singleton, Moultrie | 69 | 164 | 9 | 8 | 1 | .956 |
| Long, Albany | 135 | 287 | 28 | 16 | 2 | .952 |
| Jenkins, Valdosta | 125 | 189 | 15 | 11 | 0 | .949 |
| Koellmer, Americus | 16 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .947 |
| Strickland, Cordele | 133 | 305 | 19 | 20 | 2 | .942 |
| Geis, Cordele | 47 | 97 | 1 | 6 | 0 | .942 |
| Engle, Thomasville | 27 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .941 |
| Bremer, Waycross | 52 | 73 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .938 |
| Godbold, Moultrie | 28 | 54 | 7 | 4 | 0 | .938 |
| Turtzo, Thomasville* | 131 | 243 | 12 | 17 | 3 | .938 |
| Spain, Cordele | 118 | 254 | 16 | 18 | 4 | .938 |
| McLean, Albany* | 103 | 167 | 14 | 12 | 7 | .938 |
| Walker, Valdosta | 22 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .938 |
| Weathers, Waycross | 138 | 283 | 14 | 20 | 1 | .937 |
| Adamcewicz, Albany* | 140 | 205 | 12 | 15 | 1 | .935 |
| H. Stamey, Americus | 130 | 216 | 14 | 16 | 0 | .935 |
| Conner, Cordele | 70 | 171 | 11 | 13 | 0 | .933 |
| Shaw, Thomasville | 131 | 152 | 12 | 12 | 0 | .932 |
| Ippolito, Moultrie | 108 | 180 | 19 | 15 | 8 | .930 |
| Plyn, Moultrie | 22 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .921 |
| Schroeder, Valdosta | 16 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Pancoe, Moultrie | 19 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .917 |
| T. Smith, Cordele | 48 | 83 | 4 | 8 | 0 | .916 |
| Law, Thomasville | 17 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Sezna, Tallahassee* | 127 | 232 | 18 | 24 | 1 | .912 |
| Turner, Tallahassee | 20 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| Gross, Waycross | 14 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| Woodring, Valdosta | 21 | 63 | 5 | 7 | 2 | .907 |
| J. Whitaker, Valdosta | 26 | 44 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .906 |
| W. J. O'Brien, Tal'see | 24 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .905 |
| G. Smith, Valdosta | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| McKenney, Alb.-Moul. | 33 | 47 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .893 |
| Hardegree, Waycross | 48 | 73 | 5 | 10 | 0 | .886 |
| Dorwin, Moultrie* | 111 | 182 | 11 | 27 | 3 | .877 |
| Dabbs, Americus | 27 | 45 | 4 | 7 | 1 | .875 |
| Baker, Moultrie | 28 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .867 |
| Francis, Moultrie* | 19 | 31 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .854 |
| Markham, Thomas'le | 21 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .840 |
| Hersimaki, Tallahassee | 50 | 51 | 3 | 15 | 1 | .783 |
| Addison, Moultrie | 12 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .733 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reeves, Cordele | 76 | 492 | 46 | 6 | 3 | 16 | .989 |
| Katkaveck, W'cross | 105 | 664 | 51 | 10 | 6 | 19 | .986 |
| Fetter, Americus | 21 | 110 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .985 |
| Reiter, Albany | 18 | 100 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .982 |
| Attaway, Albany | 121 | 815 | 88 | 22 | 14 | 23 | .976 |
| Antollick, Moultrie | 74 | 381 | 42 | 11 | 6 | 5 | .975 |
| Rentz, Cordele | 77 | 375 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 16 | .975 |
| Stammen, Valdosta | 130 | 801 | 97 | 24 | 11 | 12 | .974 |
| Gross, Waycross | 43 | 284 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 6 | .972 |
| Bandoch, Tallahassee | 21 | 126 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .972 |
| Dravecky, Tal'hassee | 112 | 587 | 76 | 21 | 11 | 13 | .969 |
| Nelson, Thomas'le | 101 | 720 | 72 | 26 | 12 | 20 | .968 |
| Comolli, Americus | 66 | 394 | 34 | 14 | 2 | 29 | .968 |
| Menig, Moultrie | 95 | 429 | 41 | 17 | 7 | 12 | .965 |
| Komisarek, Thom. | 37 | 242 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 15 | .963 |
| Craig, Tallahassee | 19 | 82 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .940 |
| Bucha, Americus | 44 | 195 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 7 | .936 |
| Kranitzky, Americus | 10 | 41 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 6 | .920 |

Triple play—Comolli, 1.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Busa, Moultrie | 34 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Carey, Moultrie | 38 | 8 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Warren, Moultrie | 24 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dorwin, Moultrie* | 18 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Adair, Americus | 16 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Andres, Thomasville | 14 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Atzert, Moultrie | 13 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Bishop, Cordele | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Frank, Albany | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McCallum, Tallahassee* | 11 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hay, Americus* | 10 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Sheffield, Cordele | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Marlowe, Albany | 11 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Callaway, Cordele* | 10 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gormish, Tallahassee* | 22 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 2 | .969 |
| Stephens, Albany* | 39 | 9 | 68 | 3 | 3 | .963 |
| Raulerson, Waycross | 33 | 11 | 40 | 2 | 1 | .962 |
| Wingo, Americus | 28 | 8 | 38 | 2 | 3 | .958 |
| J. Stamey, Valdosta* | 24 | 4 | 40 | 2 | 0 | .957 |
| Cook, Waycross* | 21 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .957 |
| Yebernetsky, Tal'see | 33 | 4 | 64 | 4 | 1 | .944 |
| Gohl, Moultrie* | 11 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Harwood, Waycross | 17 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Potocnik, Americus | 16 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Petchulat, Tal'hassee | 12 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Cruze, Thomasville* | 37 | 7 | 37 | 3 | 5 | .936 |
| Langemeier, Moultrie | 15 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Fricano, Valdosta | 32 | 10 | 44 | 4 | 4 | .931 |
| Darden, Valdosta | 34 | 7 | 58 | 5 | 2 | .929 |
| Tracy, Americus | 28 | 9 | 29 | 3 | 2 | .927 |
| Henderson, Thomas'le | 38 | 5 | 45 | 4 | 0 | .926 |
| Graddick, Cordele* | 24 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 1 | .926 |
| Ginty, Americus* | 14 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 0 | .926 |
| Judy, Tallahassee* | 27 | 5 | 48 | 5 | 4 | .914 |
| Wilder, Cordele* | 30 | 8 | 43 | 5 | 2 | .911 |
| Lynch, Cordele | 27 | 11 | 40 | 5 | 2 | .911 |
| Funk, Thomasville | 39 | 2 | 53 | 6 | 2 | .902 |
| Ippolito, Moultrie | 14 | 6 | 21 | 3 | 0 | .900 |
| Storch, Moultrie | 22 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 1 | .895 |
| Cater, Valdosta* | 33 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Beck, Albany | 20 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 0 | .889 |
| Knabe, Thomasville | 32 | 4 | 31 | 5 | 3 | .875 |
| Tessier, Thomasville | 28 | 6 | 29 | 5 | 3 | .875 |
| Cann, Thomasville* | 27 | 3 | 25 | 4 | 0 | .875 |
| Fultz, Waycross | 11 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 0 | .870 |
| Kraus, Tallahassee | 26 | 5 | 28 | 5 | 2 | .868 |
| Kerce, Albany | 22 | 4 | 42 | 7 | 3 | .868 |
| Mitskavich, Cordele | 31 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 0 | .867 |
| Young, Waycross | 26 | 7 | 38 | 7 | 1 | .865 |
| Stocker, Valdosta* | 36 | 5 | 31 | 6 | 0 | .857 |
| Ingalls, Waycross | 34 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 0 | .857 |
| Cooper, Cordele | 29 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 1 | .857 |
| Fogg, Americus | 30 | 6 | 40 | 8 | 3 | .852 |
| Dell Isola, Tallahassee | 13 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 1 | .852 |
| Cyrus, Albany | 32 | 7 | 28 | 7 | 1 | .833 |
| W. Smith, Albany | 17 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 0 | .824 |
| Seidel, Waycross | 45 | 17 | 47 | 14 | 3 | .821 |
| Sullivan, Americus | 12 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .800 |
| Franz, Albany* | 15 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | .789 |
| Burkey, Americus* | 24 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 0 | .786 |
| Curtis, Thomasville | 13 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 | .786 |
| Willis, Valdosta | 14 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 1 | .783 |
| Cromartie, Tallahassee | 24 | 3 | 29 | 9 | 0 | .780 |
| Byrne, Valdosta | 37 | 6 | 29 | 11 | 3 | .761 |
| Knoblauch, Albany | 20 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | .750 |
| Lisinski, Cordele | 11 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .750 |
| Barbella, Valdosta | 12 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 2 | .750 |
| Gavaghan, Moultrie* | 11 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .750 |
| Raisch, Americus* | 21 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .714 |
| Gotteman, Waycross* | 11 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .714 |
| Garner, Moultrie | 27 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 1 | .708 |
| Diebler, Albany | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .500 |

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woolford, Tallahassee* | 7 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 1.000 | 55 | 198 | 38 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 22 | 72 | 3 | 0 | 1.64 |
| STEPHENS, Albany* | 39 | 19 | 17 | 14 | .548 | 254 | 939 | 197 | 96 | 64 | 16 | 110 | 221 | 3 | 13 | 2.27 |
| Fultz, Waycross | 11 | 4 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 62 | 239 | 57 | 24 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 2.32 |
| Stamey, Valdosta* | 24 | 7 | 10 | 3 | .769 | 138 | 508 | 109 | 66 | 37 | 7 | 84 | 106 | 4 | 10 | 2.41 |
| Funk, Thomasville | 39 | 20 | 19 | 13 | .594 | 230 | 909 | 223 | 107 | 62 | 18 | 81 | 160 | 7 | 7 | 2.43 |
| Frank, Albany | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 66 | 236 | 54 | 23 | 18 | 5 | 31 | 66 | 3 | 0 | 2.45 |
| Ippolito, Moultrie | 14 | 9 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 96 | 368 | 94 | 41 | 30 | 1 | 49 | 69 | 1 | 4 | 2.81 |
| Curtis, Thomasville | 13 | 7 | 7 | 3 | .700 | 84 | 326 | 81 | 38 | 27 | 2 | 44 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 2.89 |
| Stocker, Valdosta* | 36 | 14 | 12 | 12 | .500 | 195 | 744 | 171 | 98 | 66 | 12 | 113 | 120 | 8 | 7 | 3.05 |
| Lynch, Cordele | 27 | 11 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 167 | 674 | 190 | 112 | 58 | 8 | 75 | 96 | 4 | 4 | 3.13 |
| Fricano, Valdosta | 32 | 12 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 178 | 680 | 200 | 86 | 62 | 11 | 48 | 94 | 0 | 5 | 3.13 |
| Byrne, Valdosta | 37 | 11 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 182 | 661 | 144 | 102 | 65 | 12 | 185 | 138 | 10 | 23 | 3.21 |
| Cooper, Cordele | 29 | 19 | 16 | 9 | .640 | 202 | 855 | 232 | 127 | 73 | 14 | 58 | 118 | 2 | 5 | 3.25 |
| Kerce, Albany | 22 | 10 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 127 | 466 | 109 | 72 | 46 | 7 | 114 | 99 | 1 | 17 | 3.26 |
| Carey, Moultrie | 38 | 14 | 13 | 13 | .500 | 212 | 823 | 214 | 119 | 80 | 7 | 80 | 133 | 2 | 3 | 3.40 |
| Wilder, Cordele* | 30 | 19 | 13 | 13 | .500 | 203 | 795 | 209 | 121 | 78 | 14 | 113 | 152 | 7 | 9 | 3.46 |
| Darden, Valdosta | 34 | 12 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 187 | 739 | 185 | 97 | 72 | 9 | 95 | 129 | 5 | 6 | 3.47 |
| Henderson, Thomasville | 38 | 13 | 12 | 11 | .522 | 223 | 846 | 214 | 123 | 86 | 11 | 76 | 141 | 11 | 14 | 3.47 |
| Mitskavich, Cordele | 31 | 11 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 206 | 815 | 224 | 128 | 80 | 12 | 122 | 110 | 5 | 8 | 3.50 |
| Seidel, Waycross | 45 | 22 | 23 | 7 | .767 | 282 | 1103 | 303 | 142 | 111 | 5 | 102 | 164 | 4 | 13 | 3.54 |
| Willis, Valdosta | 14 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 67 | 257 | 52 | 47 | 27 | 3 | 59 | 51 | 6 | 6 | 3.63 |
| Storch, Moultrie | 22 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 72 | 286 | 76 | 51 | 29 | 9 | 47 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 3.63 |
| Cyrus, Albany | 32 | 17 | 15 | 12 | .556 | 214 | 846 | 252 | 141 | 89 | 15 | 97 | 147 | 2 | 9 | 3.74 |
| Yebernetsky, Tallahassee | 33 | 22 | 16 | 13 | .552 | 236 | 955 | 281 | 131 | 98 | 11 | 82 | 142 | 3 | 6 | 3.74 |
| Beck, Albany | 20 | 12 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 128 | 490 | 135 | 71 | 54 | 8 | 81 | 73 | 3 | 5 | 3.80 |
| Dell Isola, Tallahassee | 13 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 72 | 275 | 80 | 40 | 31 | 4 | 38 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 3.88 |
| Busa, Moultrie | 34 | 9 | 9 | 4 | .692 | 153 | 599 | 163 | 81 | 66 | 8 | 97 | 123 | 2 | 2 | 3.88 |
| Gohl, Moultrie* | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 52 | 201 | 54 | 34 | 23 | 4 | 30 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 3.98 |
| Stamos, Thomasville | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 47 | 186 | 57 | 29 | 21 | 6 | 31 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 4.02 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cater, Valdosta* | 33 | 6 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 132 | 518 | 139 | 89 | 59 | 9 | 74 | 99 | 5 | 15 | 4.02 |
| Judy, Tallahassee* | 27 | 18 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 184 | 724 | 195 | 113 | 84 | 8 | 87 | 127 | 12 | 7 | 4.11 |
| Adair, Americus | 16 | 11 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 118 | 492 | 136 | 72 | 55 | 9 | 28 | 51 | 2 | 3 | 4.19 |
| Andres, Thomasville | 14 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 62 | 234 | 54 | 41 | 29 | 5 | 60 | 50 | 1 | 5 | 4.21 |
| Cook, Waycross* | 21 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 69 | 281 | 71 | 42 | 33 | 6 | 17 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 4.30 |
| Cruze, Thomasville* | 37 | 8 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 166 | 666 | 156 | 108 | 80 | 15 | 135 | 213 | 20 | 5 | 4.34 |
| Dorwin, Moultrie* | 18 | 7 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 97 | 385 | 103 | 73 | 47 | 9 | 64 | 52 | 4 | 15 | 4.36 |
| Young, Waycross | 26 | 14 | 13 | 8 | .619 | 164 | 650 | 172 | 102 | 80 | 4 | 104 | 136 | 8 | 9 | 4.39 |
| Warren, Moultrie | 24 | 4 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 104 | 405 | 113 | 66 | 51 | 6 | 60 | 69 | 4 | 15 | 4.41 |
| Gormish, Tallahassee* | 22 | 8 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 122 | 493 | 140 | 88 | 60 | 11 | 100 | 70 | 5 | 15 | 4.43 |
| Tessier, Thomasville | 28 | 3 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 115 | 455 | 117 | 98 | 57 | 9 | 109 | 87 | 6 | 10 | 4.46 |
| Petchulat, Tallahassee | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 52 | 190 | 47 | 32 | 27 | 7 | 41 | 36 | 2 | 5 | 4.67 |
| Langemeier, Moultrie | 15 | 5 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 77 | 306 | 75 | 52 | 40 | 4 | 52 | 67 | 2 | 2 | 4.68 |
| Lisinski, Cordele | 11 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 46 | 198 | 58 | 38 | 24 | 3 | 23 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 4.70 |
| Fogg, Americus | 30 | 12 | 11 | 14 | .440 | 182 | 691 | 184 | 119 | 95 | 7 | 132 | 168 | 15 | 14 | 4.70 |
| Raulerson, Waycross | 33 | 15 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 188 | 793 | 234 | 126 | 99 | 7 | 88 | 129 | 0 | 4 | 4.74 |
| Cromartie, Tallahassee | 24 | 15 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 169 | 699 | 195 | 121 | 93 | 8 | 101 | 149 | 4 | 6 | 4.95 |
| Wingo, Americus | 28 | 14 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 174 | 680 | 193 | 130 | 97 | 8 | 137 | 110 | 7 | 13 | 5.02 |
| Knoblauch, Albany | 20 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 84 | 317 | 86 | 62 | 47 | 5 | 82 | 32 | 5 | 6 | 5.04 |
| Cann, Thomasville* | 27 | 7 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 107 | 430 | 129 | 90 | 60 | 14 | 67 | 59 | 3 | 7 | 5.05 |
| Sullivan, Americus | 12 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 62 | 267 | 60 | 43 | 35 | 3 | 54 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 5.08 |
| Harwood, Waycross | 17 | 4 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 93 | 374 | 97 | 66 | 53 | 7 | 78 | 70 | 2 | 1 | 5.13 |
| Garner, Moultrie | 27 | 3 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 91 | 379 | 119 | 78 | 52 | 2 | 44 | 44 | 0 | 6 | 5.14 |
| Graddick, Cordele* | 24 | 3 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 97 | 402 | 110 | 77 | 56 | 6 | 57 | 48 | 0 | 5 | 5.20 |
| Ingalls, Waycross | 34 | 14 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 186 | 726 | 181 | 129 | 108 | 4 | 148 | 197 | 4 | 11 | 5.23 |
| Knabe, Thomasville | 32 | 5 | 2 | 9 | .182 | 128 | 526 | 159 | 108 | 77 | 9 | 100 | 105 | 5 | 15 | 5.41 |
| W. Smith, Albany | 17 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 72 | 294 | 82 | 57 | 44 | 4 | 34 | 57 | 2 | 6 | 5.50 |
| Kraus, Tallahassee | 26 | 16 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 176 | 687 | 209 | 136 | 108 | 14 | 120 | 69 | 11 | 7 | 5.52 |
| Tracy, Americus | 28 | 7 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 150 | 657 | 203 | 121 | 94 | 4 | 71 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 5.64 |
| Ginty, Americus* | 14 | 5 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 80 | 336 | 98 | 77 | 52 | 9 | 69 | 50 | 3 | 7 | 5.85 |
| Marlow, Albany | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 47 | 172 | 52 | 41 | 32 | 3 | 42 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 6.13 |
| Callaway, Cordele* | 10 | 3 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 57 | 244 | 72 | 56 | 39 | 1 | 42 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 6.16 |
| Burkey, Americus* | 24 | 6 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 111 | 449 | 125 | 91 | 80 | 8 | 68 | 74 | 6 | 15 | 6.49 |
| Potocnik, Americus | 16 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 75 | 326 | 99 | 72 | 55 | 2 | 42 | 32 | 6 | 6 | 6.60 |
| McCallum, Tallahassee | 11 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .000 | 47 | 188 | 53 | 49 | 37 | 3 | 41 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 7.09 |
| Raisch, Americus* | 21 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 50 | 220 | 65 | 64 | 51 | 3 | 51 | 26 | 14 | 2 | 9.18 |

Shutouts—Stephens, 3; Fogg, Andres, Cater, Yebernetsky, Darden, Wilder, Byrne, Fricano, 2 each; Woolford, Funk, Ippolito, Stocker, Kerce, Cooper, Carey, Henderson, Seidel, Cyrus, Cruze, Warren, Cromartie, Wingo, Sullivan, Tracy, Ingalls, 1 each.

Balks—Tessier, 2; Andres, Funk, Kerce, Cooper, Henderson, Cyrus, Ingalls, Stamey, Frank, Gohl, Cann, Knabe, W. Smith, Burkey, 1 each.

Ties—Yebernetsky, Fogg, Cromartie, Kraus, Potocnik, 1 each.

## CHANGES MADE IN GAME'S PLAYING CODE

Numerous changes in baseball's Official Playing Rules and plans for revision of the entire code were made at a meeting of the Rules Committee appointed by Commissioner A. B. Chandler at Sarasota, Fla., March 3, 1949. All changes effective during the 1949 season are shown in black-face type in the rules section of this publication.

Six of the 12 changes deal with the balk rule. One restores the so-called catcher's balk, previously eliminated in 1940, and the rule now provides the catcher may not step out of the lines of the catcher's box until the ball leaves the pitcher's hand. Another provision, in addition to the 12 changes, becoming effective in 1949 provides that the pitcher's glove must be uniform and dark in color. It was also agreed that the trap-type first baseman's glove will not be legal starting in 1950, when other new equipment specifications yet to be drawn up are to go into effect.

Members of the Rules Committee, headed by Commissioner Chandler, included General Manager James Gallagher of the Cubs, President Branch Rickey of the Dodgers, Umpires Bill Stewart of the National League and Tom Connolly and Bill Summers of the American, General Manager Joe Cronin of the Red Sox and President George M. Trautman of the National Association.

# Georgia State League

## CLASS D

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sparta | 81 | 37 | 1 | .686 | .. | Eastman | 58 | 61 | 1 | .487 | 23½ |
| Baxley | 66 | 54 | 1 | .550 | 16 | Vidalia-Lyons | 54 | 66 | 0 | .446 | 28 |
| Fitzgerald | 65 | 55 | 1 | .542 | 17 | Douglas | 34 | 85 | 2 | .292 | 47½ |

Note—Douglas forfeited July 27 game to Eastman and August 12 game to Fitzgerald.

Playoffs—Sparta defeated Eastman, three games to two; Fitzgerald defeated Baxley, three games to one; Fitzgerald defeated Sparta, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Fitzgerald, 44,877; Eastman, 43,891; Douglas, 34,709; Vidalia-Lyons, 31,580; Sparta, 27,191; Baxley, 24,901. Total, 207,149. Playoffs—21,810. All-star game—1,477.

Managers: Sparta—Woodrow Bottoms; Baxley—Arthur (Bud) Metheny; Fitzgerald—Wilbur Good; Eastman—Charles Farrar, John Pare (June 18); Vidalia-Lyons—Merritt (Sugar) Cain, Truman Connell (July 1); Douglas—William Barnes, John Humphries (June 19), Emil Ray (July 16).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sparta | 119 | 4120 | 612 | 344 | 1173 | 1533 | 172 | 64 | 20 | 72 | 103 | 436 | 42 | 572 | 548 | 1015 | .285 |
| Fitzgerald | 121 | 4085 | 569 | 511 | 1022 | 1275 | 139 | 42 | 10 | 77 | 147 | 577 | 28 | 594 | 452 | 1023 | .250 |
| Vidalia-Lyons | 120 | 4008 | 564 | 596 | 972 | 1253 | 124 | 47 | 21 | 73 | 116 | 511 | 40 | 675 | 426 | 933 | .243 |
| Eastman | 120 | 4001 | 511 | 535 | 945 | 1198 | 130 | 45 | 11 | 62 | 159 | 440 | 49 | 588 | 409 | 992 | .236 |
| Baxley | 121 | 3952 | 476 | 511 | 882 | 1168 | 106 | 39 | 34 | 54 | 102 | 442 | 39 | 582 | 387 | 882 | .223 |
| Douglas | 121 | 3966 | 438 | 673 | 875 | 1122 | 128 | 43 | 11 | 63 | 80 | 487 | 39 | 721 | 377 | 946 | .221 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reese, Joseph, Eastman* | 19 | 76 | 15 | 31 | 39 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 2 | .408 |
| BOTTOMS, WOODROW, Sparta* | 99 | 371 | 78 | 139 | 171 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 69 | 2 | 58 | 30 | .375 |
| Connell, Truman, Vidalia-Lyons | 118 | 408 | 82 | 146 | 217 | 24 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 94 | 4 | 82 | 78 | .358 |
| Swygert, Alan, Sparta | 108 | 428 | 59 | 145 | 188 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 24 | 8 | 88 | 38 | .339 |
| Brock, Paul, Sparta | 46 | 120 | 15 | 39 | 55 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 25 | .325 |
| Good, Wilbur, Fitzgerald | 114 | 440 | 62 | 139 | 168 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 54 | 4 | 65 | 25 | .316 |
| Metheny, Arthur, Baxley* | 85 | 291 | 44 | 91 | 138 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 50 | 1 | 48 | 8 | .313 |
| Gula, Peter, Sparta | 108 | 403 | 65 | 127 | 174 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 64 | 51 | .311 |
| Patterson, Theodore, Sparta | 101 | 418 | 65 | 128 | 166 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 26 | 5 | 41 | 30 | .306 |
| Ridgeway, Charles, Fitzgerald* | 120 | 477 | 106 | 141 | 156 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 80 | 93 | 4 | 40 | 44 | .296 |
| Hartman, Earl, Sparta* | 50 | 183 | 43 | 54 | 96 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 47 | 1 | 47 | 42 | .295 |
| Ruark, James, Sparta | 119 | 402 | 57 | 118 | 168 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 49 | 9 | 66 | 68 | .294 |
| Silverman, Jerome, Vidalia-Lyons | 34 | 140 | 23 | 41 | 57 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 6 | .293 |
| Solt, James, Vidalia-Lyons | 121 | 502 | 77 | 143 | 209 | 26 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 58 | 59 | .285 |
| McGhee, William R., Douglas | 54 | 194 | 14 | 55 | 77 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 30 | 34 | .284 |
| Farrar, Charles, 40 East.-72 Fitz | 112 | 438 | 59 | 124 | 163 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 47 | 2 | 57 | 39 | .283 |
| Simmons, Paul, Fitzgerald | 113 | 387 | 64 | 109 | 144 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 70 | 3 | 62 | 61 | .282 |
| Collins, Jack N., Sparta* | 119 | 519 | 83 | 145 | 163 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 5 | 37 | 38 | .279 |
| Smart, Charles, Fitzgerald | 98 | 389 | 55 | 107 | 135 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 22 | 47 | 1 | 51 | 40 | .275 |
| Karpinec, Everett, Eastman | 96 | 373 | 51 | 102 | 123 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 40 | 3 | 40 | 24 | .273 |
| Hamrick, Ray, Vidalia-Lyons | 40 | 128 | 18 | 35 | 51 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 22 | .273 |
| Barnes, William, Douglas* | 39 | 150 | 18 | 41 | 54 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 14 | .273 |
| North, Lamar, Eastman | 105 | 373 | 47 | 101 | 123 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 24 | 4 | 36 | 55 | .271 |
| Sinnott, John, Sparta | 59 | 223 | 40 | 60 | 83 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 29 | 0 | 32 | 30 | .269 |
| Hill, Marion, Vidalia-Lyons | 26 | 62 | 8 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 15 | .258 |
| McGarity, Leslie, Vidalia-Lyons* | 68 | 245 | 37 | 63 | 73 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 29 | 22 | .257 |
| Wright, Dixie, Eastman | 55 | 136 | 18 | 35 | 54 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 24 | 16 | .257 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henricksen, Edw., 10 V.-L.-109 Fit.* | 119 | 480 | 63 | 122 | 173 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 55 | 5 | 60 | 67 | .254 |
| Prince, Howard, Douglas* | 109 | 423 | 55 | 106 | 131 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 50 | 5 | 40 | 58 | .251 |
| Arcoleo, Frank, Baxley | 118 | 476 | 67 | 119 | 129 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 46 | 3 | 35 | 12 | .250 |
| Rohrbaugh, Glenn, Douglas | 35 | 104 | 6 | 26 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 12 | .250 |
| Futcher, John, Fitzgerald† | 12 | 40 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .250 |
| Davis, William H., Fitzgerald | 13 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .250 |
| Pare, John, Eastman | 97 | 309 | 41 | 77 | 91 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 54 | 3 | 38 | 30 | .249 |
| Hammel, Wayne, Douglas | 76 | 253 | 27 | 63 | 76 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 6 | 33 | 20 | .249 |
| Carmichael, Bryce, Baxley | 121 | 439 | 42 | 109 | 167 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 33 | 2 | 63 | 86 | .248 |
| Patterson, William E., Vidalia-Lyons | 39 | 133 | 17 | 33 | 38 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 18 | 12 | .248 |
| Perello, Amedio, Eastman | 63 | 251 | 38 | 62 | 73 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 17 | 1 | 27 | 19 | .247 |
| Harris, William E., Baxley | 84 | 297 | 29 | 73 | 80 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 8 | 31 | 30 | .246 |
| Pearson, Thomas, Fitzgerald* | 78 | 272 | 25 | 67 | 79 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 43 | 0 | 35 | 46 | .246 |
| Caldwell, Wilbur, Eastman | 99 | 357 | 45 | 87 | 100 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 28 | 7 | 29 | 57 | .244 |
| Martin, James C., Douglas | 95 | 320 | 49 | 78 | 100 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 54 | 1 | 29 | 84 | .244 |
| Friedman, Stanley, Fitzgerald | 60 | 169 | 16 | 41 | 53 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 27 | 25 | .243 |
| Pruett, Milton, Eastman | 100 | 349 | 46 | 84 | 96 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 48 | 7 | 36 | 22 | .241 |
| Rey, Emil, Douglas | 118 | 412 | 58 | 99 | 119 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 71 | 2 | 42 | 66 | .240 |
| Mauldin, Mason, Eastman | 76 | 305 | 36 | 73 | 79 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 22 | 0 | 16 | 22 | .239 |
| Kanavage, Chester, Baxley | 84 | 273 | 35 | 65 | 93 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 28 | 18 | .238 |
| Leon, Isidoro, Sparta | 29 | 97 | 13 | 23 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 9 | .237 |
| McDonald, Robert, Douglas | 46 | 171 | 12 | 40 | 42 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 4 | .234 |
| Dougan, John, 23 Fitz.-60 Sparta | 83 | 285 | 30 | 66 | 98 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 42 | 2 | 37 | 84 | .232 |
| Dobbins, Ralph, Baxley | 48 | 140 | 15 | 32 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 15 | 34 | .229 |
| Vidal, George, Vidalia-Lyons | 71 | 225 | 23 | 51 | 52 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 15 | 29 | .227 |
| Davenport, Nevil, Vidalia-Lyons | 34 | 128 | 16 | 29 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 38 | .227 |
| Finley, Douglas, Baxley | 121 | 482 | 37 | 109 | 143 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 45 | 4 | 48 | 87 | .226 |
| Young, Texal, Vidalia-Lyons* | 33 | 84 | 11 | 19 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 26 | .226 |
| Stevens, Paul, Sparta | 83 | 280 | 31 | 63 | 72 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 21 | 65 | .225 |
| Prados, Robert Eastman | 25 | 89 | 13 | 20 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 18 | .225 |
| Murray, Milton, Vidalia-Lyons | 36 | 125 | 24 | 28 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 28 | 2 | 9 | 30 | .224 |
| Crago, William, Fitzgerald* | 105 | 381 | 58 | 85 | 109 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 66 | 2 | 33 | 58 | .223 |
| Sims, A. Dewey, Vidalia-Lyons | 69 | 243 | 30 | 54 | 68 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 21 | 48 | .222 |
| Snider, Floyd, Vidalia-Lyons | 83 | 291 | 56 | 64 | 87 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 66 | 8 | 15 | 55 | .220 |
| Morgan, Julian, Vidalia-Lyons | 15 | 41 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | .220 |
| Long, James H., Douglas | 29 | 106 | 7 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 3 | .217 |
| Westfall, Elmer, Baxley | 115 | 424 | 57 | 91 | 132 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 56 | 4 | 49 | 93 | .215 |
| Koellmer, William, Douglas | 78 | 294 | 41 | 63 | 93 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 2 | 27 | 88 | .214 |
| Hartley, Donald, Sparta | 35 | 136 | 18 | 29 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 21 | .213 |
| Ricketson, Donald, Vidalia-Lyons | 14 | 47 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | .213 |
| Gagnon, Russell, Eastman | 78 | 259 | 39 | 55 | 84 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 36 | 5 | 28 | 67 | .212 |
| Bryant, Harold, Douglas | 49 | 184 | 18 | 39 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 9 | 37 | .212 |
| Smith, Gilbert C., Douglas† | 71 | 228 | 37 | 48 | 74 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 33 | 5 | 28 | 39 | .211 |
| Puffer, Gerald, Fitzgerald | 58 | 138 | 19 | 29 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 12 | 16 | .210 |
| Hardegree, William, Eastman* | 74 | 250 | 27 | 52 | 68 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 46 | 9 | 25 | 86 | .208 |
| Gilbert, John, Baxley† | 28 | 72 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 14 | .208 |
| Smith, Jas. Hoyt, Vidalia-Lyons | 118 | 398 | 63 | 82 | 89 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 76 | 9 | 39 | 35 | .206 |
| Horton, Roger, Eastman | 10 | 39 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .205 |
| Tomek (Tometchko) Joseph, Douglas | 76 | 274 | 19 | 56 | 75 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 22 | 66 | .204 |
| Lapovicy, Frank, Eastman* | 44 | 145 | 20 | 29 | 45 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 16 | 27 | .200 |
| McCormick, John, Sparta | 19 | 55 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 8 | .200 |
| Roberts, Marvin, Fitzgerald | 10 | 35 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .200 |
| Rausco, Michael, Baxley | 109 | 356 | 46 | 71 | 98 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 46 | 4 | 29 | 41 | .199 |
| Bruno, Robert, 27 Eastman 2-Sparta | 29 | 109 | 9 | 21 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 27 | .193 |
| Barnes, Luther, Douglas | 39 | 156 | 13 | 30 | 44 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 25 | .192 |
| Sullivan, Daniel, Vidalia-Lyons | 59 | 200 | 18 | 38 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 30 | .190 |
| Harden, James, Eastman | 16 | 42 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 9 | .190 |
| Aurelio, Edward, Douglas | 13 | 43 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .186 |
| Humphries, John, Douglas | 11 | 27 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .185 |
| Mink, Joseph, 5 Fitz.-5 Doug | 10 | 27 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .185 |
| Monarchi, Peter, Vidalia-Lyons | 72 | 237 | 28 | 43 | 55 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 46 | 0 | 26 | 49 | .181 |
| Littell, Don, Douglas* | 20 | 61 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .180 |
| Cook, William, Eastman | 28 | 73 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 33 | .178 |
| Underwood, Horace, Eastman | 20 | 34 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | .176 |
| Goggans, Bryant, Sparta | 44 | 120 | 13 | 21 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 23 | .175 |
| Burns, William, Eastman | 10 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .172 |
| Belakovy, Rudy, Douglas* | 41 | 83 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 23 | .169 |
| Schmidt, Kermit, Fitzgerald | 34 | 77 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 7 | .169 |
| Ceravolo, Joseph, Vidalia-Lyons | 23 | 83 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 25 | .169 |
| Lovell, Hugh, Douglas | 12 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .167 |
| Mierzejek, Leo, Douglas* | 27 | 61 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 10 | .164 |
| Johnson, Harold W., Vidalia-Lyons | 35 | 94 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 18 | .160 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hutchinson, James, Baxley* | 104 | 319 | 41 | 52 | 60 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 53 | 5 | 19 | 58 | .157 |
| Oldershaw, Howard, Baxley | 16 | 32 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | .156 |
| Pollack, Leonard, Baxley | 30 | 59 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .153 |
| Rodd, Donald, Baxley | 27 | 66 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 13 | .152 |
| Nelson, Richard, Eastman | 23 | 53 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .151 |
| Hausfeld, Walter, Douglas | 15 | 41 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .146 |
| Nickerson, Frank, 14 Dou.-1 Vid.-Ly. | 15 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .143 |
| Screen, James, 2 Spar.-5 V.-L.9 Fitz. | 16 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .138 |
| Shaw, James, Fitzgerald* | 14 | 45 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 14 | .133 |
| Kash, Leslie, Fitzgerald | 28 | 76 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 26 | .132 |
| Long, James B., Eastman | 13 | 39 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .128 |
| Rose, Robert R., Eastman | 31 | 57 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 17 | .123 |
| Overstreet, Charles, Douglas | 20 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .118 |
| Zera, Angelo, Baxley | 15 | 55 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 17 | .109 |
| Miskulin, John, Baxley* | 30 | 67 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 19 | .104 |
| Eckland, William, Baxley* | 10 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .100 |
| Loveys, William, Douglas | 27 | 47 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 24 | .085 |
| Cook, George, Sparta | 24 | 56 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 23 | .071 |
| Wishba, Joseph, Fitzgerald | 16 | 51 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .059 |
| Teichert, Robert, Fitzgerald | 28 | 57 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 23 | .053 |
| Dougan, Stanley, 9 Fitz.-5 Sparta | 14 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .042 |
| Bess, Robert, 3 Doug.-21 Vid.-Lyons | 24 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | .031 |
| Stenger, Richard, Douglas* | 16 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | .000 |
| Galoffin, Jose, 8 Vid.-Lyons-3 Fitz | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .000 |
| Parri, Carlo, Baxley | 16 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sparta | 119 | 108 | 0 | 11 | 3115 | 1322 | 197 | .957 |
| Baxley | 121 | 65 | 0 | 25 | 3143 | 1148 | 238 | .947 |
| Douglas | 122 | 93 | 1 | 12 | 3112 | 1323 | 251 | .946 |
| Fitzgerald | 121 | 61 | 0 | 12 | 3180 | 1219 | 257 | .945 |
| Eastman | 120 | 81 | 0 | 14 | 3146 | 1180 | 270 | .941 |
| Vidalia-Lyons | 121 | 74 | 0 | 15 | 3107 | 1262 | 299 | .936 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hutchinson, Baxley | 10 | 67 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1.000 |
| Swygert, Sparta | 59 | 562 | 16 | 3 | 67 | .995 |
| Prince, Douglas* | 108 | 1006 | 54 | 12 | 67 | .989 |
| Silverman, Vida.-Ly. | 31 | 287 | 8 | 4 | 6 | .987 |
| Metheny, Baxley* | 76 | 610 | 30 | 9 | 33 | .986 |
| Pearson, Fitzg'ld* | 78 | 660 | 26 | 12 | 33 | .983 |
| Hartman, Sparta* | 48 | 458 | 10 | 8 | 26 | .983 |
| Snider, Vidalia-Lyons | 15 | 111 | 5 | 2 | 10 | .983 |
| Kanavage, Baxley | 35 | 259 | 9 | 5 | 8 | .982 |
| Vidal, Vidalia-Lyons | 47 | 395 | 18 | 8 | 27 | .981 |
| Simmons, Fitzgerald | 25 | 214 | 7 | 7 | 9 | .969 |
| Monarchi, Vida.-Lyons | 13 | 111 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .966 |
| Pruett, Eastman | 96 | 676 | 17 | 27 | 53 | .963 |
| Lapovicy, Eastman* | 23 | 225 | 7 | 9 | 16 | .963 |
| Hamrick, Vida.-Lyons | 13 | 115 | 2 | 5 | 6 | .959 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stevens, Sparta | 23 | 54 | 60 | 3 | 16 | .974 |
| J. H. Long, Douglas | 29 | 78 | 66 | 4 | 13 | .973 |
| Ceravolo, Vida.-Lyons | 14 | 33 | 32 | 2 | 4 | .970 |
| Ridgeway, Fitzgerald | 120 | 354 | 313 | 36 | 39 | .949 |
| Gagnon, Easton | 74 | 218 | 197 | 24 | 38 | .945 |
| Patterson, Sparta | 98 | 221 | 233 | 28 | 50 | .942 |
| Sullivan, Vid.-Lyons | 55 | 158 | 126 | 19 | 27 | .937 |
| McDonald, Douglas | 33 | 68 | 71 | 10 | 19 | .933 |
| Reese, Eastman | 19 | 47 | 48 | 8 | 4 | .922 |
| Carmichael, Baxley | 121 | 236 | 262 | 42 | 38 | .922 |
| Tomek, Douglas | 47 | 141 | 104 | 24 | 18 | .911 |
| Davenport, V.-Lyons | 21 | 52 | 47 | 17 | 3 | .853 |

Triple play—J. H. Long, 1.

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davenport, V.-Lyons | 10 | 19 | 29 | 1 | 1 | .980 |
| W. Barnes, Douglas | 39 | 45 | 102 | 10 | 6 | .936 |
| Westfall, Baxley | 16 | 23 | 24 | 4 | 0 | .922 |
| Caldwell, Eastman | 63 | 73 | 147 | 19 | 16 | .921 |
| Perello, Eastman | 44 | 74 | 90 | 14 | 7 | .921 |
| J. H. Smith, Vi.-Lyons | 41 | 47 | 101 | 13 | 7 | .919 |
| Bryant, Douglas | 44 | 66 | 102 | 15 | 13 | .918 |
| Collins, Sparta | 119 | 110 | 258 | 36 | 22 | .911 |
| Rauseo, Baxley | 108 | 101 | 219 | 38 | 15 | .894 |
| Smart, Fitzgerald | 89 | 98 | 187 | 36 | 8 | .888 |
| Solt, Vidalia-Lyons | 16 | 24 | 24 | 7 | 4 | .873 |
| L. Barnes, Douglas | 12 | 14 | 27 | 6 | 0 | .872 |
| Good, Fitzgerald | 11 | 10 | 19 | 5 | 0 | .853 |
| McGhee, Douglas | 10 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 1 | .813 |
| Prados, Eastman | 24 | 27 | 31 | 16 | 4 | .784 |

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stevens, Sparta | 35 | 44 | 131 | 9 | 10 | .951 |
| Horton, Eastman | 10 | 18 | 40 | 3 | 3 | .951 |
| Rey, Douglas | 117 | 208 | 378 | 38 | 44 | .939 |
| Murray, Vidalia-Lyons | 33 | 61 | 109 | 11 | 14 | .939 |
| Good, Fitzgerald | 80 | 161 | 247 | 31 | 28 | .929 |
| Bottoms, Sparta | 88 | 141 | 287 | 34 | 47 | .926 |
| Karpinec, Eastman | 96 | 196 | 302 | 43 | 40 | .921 |
| Caldwell, Eastman | 12 | 24 | 29 | 6 | 2 | .898 |
| Arcoleo, Baxley | 120 | 219 | 253 | 54 | 35 | .897 |
| Roberts, Fitzgerald | 10 | 11 | 21 | 5 | 2 | .865 |
| J. H. Smith, Vi.-Lyons | 75 | 111 | 185 | 48 | 17 | .860 |
| Futcher, Fitzgerald | 10 | 22 | 25 | 9 | 4 | .839 |
| Shaw, Fitzgerald | 14 | 15 | 25 | 8 | 3 | .888 |

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hausfeld, Douglas | 14 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Mink, Fitzg'ld-Doug. | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Caldwell, Eastman | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hartley, Sparta | 35 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .979 |
| Perello, Eastman | 19 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Henr'ksen, V.-L.-Fit. | 119 | 232 | 9 | 7 | 2 | .972 |
| Crago, Fitzgerald* | 105 | 263 | 14 | 8 | 4 | .972 |
| Bruno, East.-Sparta | 28 | 62 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .970 |
| Hutchinson, Baxley | 90 | 153 | 9 | 5 | 1 | .970 |
| Westfall, Baxley | 96 | 171 | 9 | 6 | 0 | .968 |
| Sinnott, Sparta | 59 | 85 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .968 |
| Swygert, Sparta | 43 | 58 | 0 | 2 | 1 | .967 |
| Puffer, Fitzgerald | 22 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| Gula, Sparta | 108 | 235 | 11 | 9 | 3 | .965 |
| Mauldin, Eastman | 75 | 133 | 6 | 5 | 2 | .965 |
| Martin, Douglas | 89 | 151 | 12 | 6 | 2 | .964 |
| Farrar, East.-Fitzg'ld | 112 | 193 | 11 | 8 | 2 | .962 |
| Solt, Vidalia-Lyons | 102 | 205 | 14 | 9 | 3 | .961 |
| Finley, Baxley | 121 | 235 | 8 | 10 | 0 | .960 |
| Koellmer, Douglas | 78 | 174 | 6 | 8 | 1 | .957 |
| Snider, Vidalia-Lyons | 67 | 126 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .956 |
| McGhee, Douglas | 41 | 58 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .953 |
| Hammel, Douglas | 62 | 79 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .953 |
| Lapovicy, Eastman* | 14 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| J. Dougan, Fitz'ld-Spa. | 81 | 116 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .945 |
| North, Eastman | 104 | 184 | 7 | 12 | 0 | .941 |
| L. Barnes, Douglas | 27 | 42 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .940 |
| Goggins, Sparta | 22 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .931 |
| Connell, Vid.-Lyons | 113 | 228 | 3 | 18 | 2 | .928 |
| Dobbins, Baxley | 42 | 61 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .928 |
| Hardegree, Eastman | 74 | 133 | 7 | 11 | 3 | .927 |
| Sims, Vidalia-Lyons | 57 | 129 | 3 | 11 | 0 | .923 |
| Zera, Baxley | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Stevens, Sparta | 22 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Good, Fitzgerald | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Wishba, Fitzgerald | 12 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .905 |
| Rohrbaugh, Douglas | 11 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Aurelio, Douglas | 12 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .714 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Simmons, Fitzgerald | 79 | 486 | 39 | 10 | 5 | 10 | .981 |
| Kanavage, Baxley | 41 | 239 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .981 |
| Ruark, Sparta | 115 | 806 | 62 | 25 | 6 | 11 | .972 |
| Friedman, Fitzgerald | 45 | 230 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 2 | .972 |
| Pare, Eastman | 94 | 573 | 47 | 19 | 6 | 9 | .970 |
| G. Smith, Douglas | 67 | 356 | 42 | 14 | 9 | 4 | .966 |
| Patterson, Vid.-Lyons | 37 | 184 | 98 | 8 | 2 | 5 | .964 |
| Harris, Baxley | 77 | 506 | 37 | 25 | 1 | 21 | .956 |
| Wright, Eastman | 32 | 146 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 3 | .952 |
| McGarity, Vi.-Lyons | 67 | 314 | 44 | 19 | 2 | 5 | .950 |
| Rohrbaugh, Douglas | 21 | 105 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 4 | .944 |
| Hammel, Douglas | 14 | 62 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .944 |
| Tomek, Douglas | 20 | 94 | 19 | 11 | 0 | 2 | .911 |
| Hamrick, Vid.-Lyons | 13 | 57 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .910 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nelson, Eastman | 23 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Vidal, Vidalia-Lyons | 16 | 12 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Nickerson, D.-V.-L. | 15 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| W. Davis, Fitzgerald | 12 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Galoffin, V.-L.-Fitzg'ld | 11 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Pollack, Baxley | 23 | 9 | 33 | 1 | 2 | .977 |
| Gilbert, Baxley | 25 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 0 | .971 |
| Cook, Sparta* | 22 | 8 | 38 | 2 | 1 | .958 |
| S. Dougan, Fit.-Spar. | 13 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 1 | .957 |
| Harden, Eastman | 16 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Leon, Sparta | 28 | 9 | 40 | 3 | 1 | .942 |
| Schmidt, Fitzgerald | 25 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 2 | .941 |
| Brock, Sparta | 37 | 7 | 53 | 4 | 3 | .938 |
| Overstreet, Douglas* | 18 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Eckland, Baxley* | 10 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Loveys, Douglas | 26 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Humphries, Douglas | 10 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Rose, Eastman | 31 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 1 | .920 |
| Oldershaw, Baxley | 16 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 1 | .917 |
| Underwood, Eastman* | 17 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 0 | .909 |
| Parri, Baxley | 16 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| McCormick, Sparta | 18 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 0 | .906 |
| Littell, Douglas* | 11 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .905 |
| Good, Fitzgerald | 15 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Miskulin, Baxley* | 28 | 9 | 34 | 5 | 3 | .896 |
| Belakovy, Douglas* | 33 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 2 | .895 |
| H. Johnson, Vid.-Lyons | 34 | 5 | 41 | 6 | 2 | .885 |
| Kash, Fitzgerald | 28 | 4 | 39 | 6 | 0 | .878 |
| Young, Vid.-Lyons* | 28 | 6 | 43 | 7 | 0 | .875 |
| McDonald, Douglas | 17 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 2 | .875 |
| Puffer, Fitzgerald | 31 | 10 | 31 | 7 | 1 | .854 |
| Rodd, Baxley | 27 | 6 | 29 | 6 | 2 | .854 |
| Hill, Vidalia-Lyons | 20 | 10 | 22 | 6 | 1 | .842 |
| Telchert, Fitzgerald* | 28 | 3 | 29 | 6 | 0 | .842 |
| Bess, Douglas-V.-Lyons | 24 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 0 | .842 |
| Morgan, Vid.-Lyons | 15 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 0 | .842 |
| Screen, Sp.-V.L.-Fit. | 16 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 0 | .833 |
| Mierzejek, Douglas* | 21 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 1 | .826 |
| Cook, Eastman | 26 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 1 | .810 |
| Stenger, Douglas | 16 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 0 | .750 |
| Goggans, Sparta | 18 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | .733 |

Triple play—Mierzejek 1 (as an outfielder).

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HARDEN, Eastman | 16 | 14 | 13 | 1 | .929 | 132 | 492 | 105 | 24 | 20 | 7 | 14 | 67 | 2 | 0 | 1.36 |
| Brock, Sparta | 37 | 28 | 21 | 10 | .677 | 260 | 947 | 171 | 59 | 40 | 6 | 73 | 270 | 6 | 7 | 1.38 |
| Leon, Sparta | 28 | 25 | 20 | 4 | .833 | 244 | 912 | 186 | 59 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 173 | 6 | 10 | 1.48 |
| Evans, Sparta | 9 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1.000 | 78 | 268 | 44 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 37 | 55 | 2 | 4 | 1.50 |
| Schmidt, Fitzgerald | 25 | 12 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 147 | 534 | 102 | 48 | 29 | 5 | 65 | 129 | 7 | 5 | 1.78 |
| McCormick, Sparta | 18 | 12 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 145 | 551 | 111 | 47 | 34 | 2 | 62 | 98 | 5 | 8 | 2.11 |
| Morgan, Vidalia-Lyons | 15 | 8 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 109 | 422 | 100 | 43 | 27 | 6 | 33 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 2.23 |
| Miskulin, Baxley* | 28 | 18 | 12 | 12 | .500 | 214 | 796 | 173 | 81 | 60 | 13 | 89 | 187 | 5 | 6 | 2.52 |
| G. Cook, Sparta* | 22 | 15 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 169 | 658 | 153 | 64 | 48 | 5 | 59 | 105 | 9 | 8 | 2.56 |
| Gilbert, Baxley | 25 | 20 | 16 | 8 | .667 | 208 | 777 | 173 | 75 | 61 | 11 | 50 | 124 | 6 | 1 | 2.64 |
| Puffer, Fitzgerald | 31 | 13 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 193 | 725 | 166 | 82 | 57 | 12 | 78 | 96 | 5 | 5 | 2.66 |
| Kash, Fitzgerald | 28 | 12 | 13 | 8 | .619 | 192 | 724 | 168 | 84 | 59 | 15 | 78 | 166 | 12 | 5 | 2.77 |
| Young, Vidalia-Lyons* | 28 | 17 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 185 | 737 | 181 | 86 | 58 | 11 | 64 | 109 | 3 | 4 | 2.82 |
| Eckland, Baxley* | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 65 | 242 | 64 | 25 | 21 | 4 | 39 | 43 | 1 | 6 | 2.91 |
| Humphries, Douglas | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 57 | 216 | 58 | 21 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 3.16 |
| Meadows, Fitzgerald | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 50 | 188 | 46 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 3.24 |
| Rodd, Baxley | 27 | 17 | 17 | 6 | .739 | 191 | 737 | 182 | 87 | 70 | 4 | 84 | 139 | 9 | 7 | 3.30 |
| H. Johnson, Vidalia-Lyons | 34 | 21 | 17 | 13 | .567 | 226 | 891 | 210 | 104 | 84 | 13 | 97 | 150 | 2 | 7 | 3.35 |
| W. Cook, Eastman | 26 | 15 | 8 | 11 | .421 | 130 | 708 | 172 | 93 | 71 | 8 | 85 | 95 | 10 | 3 | 3.55 |
| Rose, Eastman | 31 | 11 | 16 | 8 | .667 | 165 | 637 | 161 | 85 | 65 | 14 | 84 | 67 | 4 | 10 | 3.55 |
| Overstreet, Douglas* | 18 | 4 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 83 | 309 | 76 | 44 | 33 | 5 | 53 | 51 | 5 | 2 | 3.58 |
| Burns, Eastman | 9 | 6 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 67 | 278 | 66 | 43 | 27 | 4 | 27 | 58 | 0 | 8 | 3.63 |
| Belakovy, Douglas* | 33 | 13 | 9 | 15 | .375 | 188 | 731 | 196 | 96 | 78 | 17 | 67 | 76 | 6 | 5 | 3.73 |
| Teichert, Fitzgerald* | 28 | 9 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 163 | 625 | 147 | 87 | 68 | 17 | 86 | 83 | 11 | 7 | 3.75 |
| Oldershaw, Baxley | 16 | 5 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 88 | 341 | 82 | 48 | 37 | 7 | 43 | 47 | 1 | 6 | 3.78 |
| Pollack, Baxley | 23 | 8 | 10 | 5 | .667 | 145 | 562 | 155 | 75 | 61 | 8 | 68 | 96 | 3 | 9 | 3.79 |
| S. Dougan, Fitzgerald-Sparta | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 66 | 258 | 68 | 38 | 28 | 8 | 35 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 3.82 |
| Good, Fitzgerald | 15 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 76 | 311 | 82 | 35 | 33 | 8 | 23 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 3.91 |
| McDonald, Douglas | 17 | 9 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 90 | 334 | 84 | 46 | 41 | 4 | 47 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 4.10 |
| Underwood, Eastman* | 17 | 7 | 3 | 9 | .250 | 110 | 437 | 108 | 74 | 53 | 7 | 68 | 73 | 5 | 3 | 4.34 |
| Nelson, Eastman | 23 | 10 | 4 | 13 | .235 | 135 | 559 | 144 | 77 | 66 | 12 | 69 | 76 | 5 | 7 | 4.40 |
| Screen, Sparta-V.-L.-Fitz. | 16 | 7 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 86 | 323 | 84 | 55 | 42 | 11 | 40 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 4.40 |
| Mierzejek, Douglas* | 21 | 7 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 109 | 429 | 97 | 70 | 55 | 9 | 69 | 67 | 7 | 5 | 4.54 |
| Galoffin, Vid.-Lyons-Fitz. | 11 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 49 | 215 | 54 | 29 | 26 | 6 | 37 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 4.78 |
| Hill, Vidalia-Lyons | 20 | 6 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 116 | 477 | 116 | 89 | 63 | 5 | 89 | 60 | 6 | 2 | 4.89 |
| Loveys, Douglas | 26 | 5 | 3 | 12 | .200 | 119 | 479 | 135 | 85 | 66 | 10 | 61 | 46 | 1 | 7 | 4.99 |
| Bess, Douglas-Vidalia-Lyons | 24 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 90 | 361 | 97 | 62 | 50 | 6 | 39 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 5.00 |
| Goggans, Sparta | 18 | 8 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 88 | 347 | 90 | 62 | 49 | 9 | 49 | 34 | 4 | 5 | 5.01 |
| Littell, Douglas* | 11 | 5 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 75 | 302 | 83 | 50 | 42 | 3 | 34 | 35 | 2 | 5 | 5.04 |
| Stenger, Douglas | 16 | 3 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 78 | 304 | 75 | 57 | 50 | 7 | 54 | 55 | 5 | 3 | 5.77 |
| Nickerson, Doug.-Vid.-Lyons | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 62 | 255 | 77 | 55 | 41 | 4 | 54 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 5.95 |
| Vidal, Vidalia-Lyons | 16 | 5 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 76 | 307 | 75 | 63 | 54 | 5 | 64 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 6.39 |

Shutouts—Brock, 9; Leon, 7; Miskulin, Harden, 5 each; McCormick, G. Cook, H. Johnson, 4 each; Belakovy, 3; Rodd, W. Cook, Eckland, Young, Gilbert, Evans, 2 each; Rose, Good, Screen, Mierzejek, 1 each.

Balks—Teichert, 12; Mierzejek, 4; Puffer, 3; Oldershaw, 2; Vidal, Stenger, Bess, Schmidt, Brock, Leon, Miskulin, Harden, Gilbert, Screen, 1 each.

Ties—Teichert, Leon, Belakovy, Rose, Humphries, Burns, Loveys, Nickerson, Mishkulin, 1 each.

## 18 LOSSES IN ROW SET WASHINGTON MARK

The longest losing streak in the majors in five years—and only two short of the modern big league record—was charged to the Washington Senators in 1948. The Nats dropped 18 games in a row before emerging from the slump to take a Sunday double-header from the White Sox in Chicago, 10 to 7 and 8 to 6, September 19. Washington's previous highs in consecutive losses were 17 in 1894 as a member of the National League and 13 in 1904 while in the American League. The modern major league record for successive defeats is 20 by the Boston Red Sox in 1906 and the Philadelphia Athletics in both 1916 and 1943. The Nats' string of setbacks, which began in New York, September 3, included four at Yankee Stadium, two to the Red Sox, four to the Athletics and two to the Yankees, all in Washington; three at Detroit, and three at Cleveland.

# Illinois State League

## CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1947—Belleville..... .667
Belleville..... .672

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Frankfort.. | 85 | 35 | 0 | .708 | .. | Mount Vernon... | 52 | 66 | 0 | .441 | 32 |
| Mattoon ..... | 75 | 44 | 0 | .630 | 9½ | Belleville ..... | 51 | 67 | 0 | .432 | 33 |
| Marion ..... | 53 | 66 | 0 | .445 | 31½ | Centralia ..... | 41 | 79 | 0 | .342 | 44 |

Playoffs—West Frankfort defeated Marion, three games to one; Mattoon defeated Mount Vernon, three games to two; West Frankfort defeated Mattoon, three games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—West Frankfort, 33,656; Mattoon, 34,754; Centralia, 18,211; Marion, 13,697; Mount Vernon, 11,364; Belleville, 6,085. Total, 120,767. Playoffs—11,455. All-star game—2,200.

Managers: West Frankfort—Harold Contini; Mattoon—Charles Hawley; Marion—Melvin Ivy; Mount Vernon—Frank Crespi; Belleville—Gerald Nemitz, Shannon Deniston (July 26); Centralia—Willard Sellergren, Claude Passeau (July 14).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Frankfort..... | 120 | 3949 | 671 | 436 | 1071 | 1387 | 159 | 53 | 17 | 87 | 105 | 589 | 54 | 513 | 563 | 947 | .271 |
| Mattoon ..... | 119 | 4005 | 727 | 536 | 1056 | 1414 | 143 | 52 | 37 | 52 | 154 | 593 | 37 | 526 | 574 | 888 | .264 |
| Mount Vernon..... | 118 | 3959 | 643 | 702 | 1016 | 1323 | 141 | 44 | 26 | 65 | 104 | 554 | 44 | 608 | 532 | 817 | .257 |
| Belleville ..... | 118 | 3896 | 586 | 712 | 941 | 1221 | 141 | 29 | 27 | 41 | 47 | 602 | 43 | 763 | 499 | 814 | .242 |
| Marion ..... | 119 | 3929 | 578 | 629 | 933 | 1207 | 129 | 26 | 31 | 39 | 106 | 556 | 47 | 664 | 488 | 856 | .237 |
| Centralia ..... | 120 | 3965 | 520 | 710 | 921 | 1206 | 135 | 39 | 24 | 48 | 89 | 605 | 46 | 752 | 415 | 923 | .232 |

Note—Because of failure of Mount Vernon scorer to forward official scores of 24 games, several team and individual columns are incomplete.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MARTZ, RICHARD, Marion*..... | 105 | 407 | 67 | 147 | 184 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 50 | 1 | 52 | 23 | .361 |
| Saucier, Francis, Belleville*..... | 39 | 140 | 33 | 50 | 75 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 31 | 20 | .357 |
| Hazelton, Donald, Mount Vernon*... | 108 | 441 | 99 | 150 | 194 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 68 | 4 | 55 | 46 | .340 |
| Adzick, Nick, West Frankfort..... | 107 | 405 | 70 | 134 | 184 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 60 | 2 | 91 | 14 | .331 |
| Deniston, Shannon, Belleville..... | 29 | 107 | 20 | 35 | 60 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 13 | .327 |
| Manns, Louis, Centralia..... | 93 | 310 | 28 | 98 | 120 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 44 | 44 | .316 |
| Monaco, Frank, West Frankfort..... | 14 | 38 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .316 |
| Wilson, George J., Mattoon*..... | 21 | 35 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 9 | .314 |
| McDowell, Chester, Mattoon*..... | 119 | 453 | 100 | 142 | 195 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 53 | 89 | 3 | 64 | 22 | .313 |
| Queen, William, Mount Vernon..... | 118 | 439 | 93 | 137 | 179 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 83 | 1 | 65 | 30 | .312 |
| Porreca, Frank, West Frankfort..... | 115 | 418 | 72 | 130 | 178 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 64 | 9 | 94 | 48 | .311 |
| Staton, Robert, Mattoon..... | 115 | 422 | 81 | 127 | 187 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 74 | 4 | 79 | 46 | .301 |
| Bleyer, William, Centralia*..... | 80 | 300 | 52 | 90 | 120 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 55 | 1 | 38 | 30 | .300 |
| McGovern, Russell, West Frankfort*. | 120 | 456 | 95 | 135 | 181 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 21 | 79 | 6 | 67 | 39 | .296 |
| Ivy, Melvin, Marion..... | 91 | 298 | 41 | 88 | 129 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 64 | 20 | .295 |
| Blackwell, William, West Frankfort.. | 81 | 306 | 58 | 90 | 119 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 32 | 4 | 37 | 44 | .294 |
| Howson, John, Belleville..... | 112 | 410 | 59 | 120 | 148 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 66 | 25 | .293 |
| Pankovits, Vincent, Mount Vernon... | 78 | 296 | 43 | 86 | 114 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 38 | 39 | .291 |
| Smith, Lilburn E., Marion..... | 10 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .286 |
| Houseman, Robert, Mattoon..... | 111 | 424 | 98 | 121 | 161 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 58 | 4 | 40 | 55 | .285 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patrick, Hisel, West Frankfort | 28 | 74 | 9 | 21 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .284 |
| Schlemmer, Robert, Mount Vernon | 118 | 458 | 74 | 128 | 178 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 62 | 1 | 54 | 55 | .279 |
| Allianiello, Victor, Centralia | 88 | 297 | 40 | 83 | 119 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 50 | 4 | 41 | 52 | .279 |
| Barry, James, Mount Vernon* | 36 | 101 | 12 | 28 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 23 | .277 |
| Uht, Gerald, Mattoon* | 119 | 468 | 86 | 129 | 167 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 63 | 3 | 46 | 50 | .276 |
| Johnson, James H., Marion | 29 | 73 | 8 | 20 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 13 | .274 |
| O'Connor, Thomas, West Frankfort* | 93 | 326 | 55 | 89 | 114 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 42 | 2 | 47 | 31 | .273 |
| Farkas, John, Mattoon | 94 | 311 | 49 | 85 | 115 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 33 | 5 | 59 | 12 | .273 |
| Herman, Wiliam, Centralia* | 103 | 390 | 64 | 106 | 131 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 74 | 0 | 42 | 24 | .272 |
| Sengstock, Wayne, Marion | 29 | 59 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | .271 |
| Konyar, Peter, Belleville | 45 | 175 | 34 | 47 | 67 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 22 | 23 | .269 |
| Weaver, Earl, West Frankfort | 120 | 447 | 96 | 120 | 154 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 92 | 5 | 49 | 24 | .268 |
| Rothrock, Darrell, Centralia | 64 | 127 | 14 | 34 | 49 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 26 | .268 |
| Zubeck, Robert, Centralia | 82 | 270 | 51 | 72 | 100 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 68 | 1 | 27 | 45 | .267 |
| Contini, Harold, West Frankfort | 108 | 359 | 61 | 95 | 106 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 23 | 51 | 7 | 48 | 20 | .265 |
| Marinko, Andrew, Mattoon | 67 | 223 | 34 | 59 | 79 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 2 | 35 | 27 | .265 |
| Nemitz, Gerald, Belleville | 84 | 297 | 46 | 78 | 99 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 58 | 2 | 35 | 17 | .263 |
| Melliere, Floyd, West Frankfort | 38 | 99 | 11 | 26 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 25 | .263 |
| Broukal, William, Mattoon | 119 | 417 | 103 | 109 | 157 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 34 | 115 | 7 | 65 | 78 | .261 |
| Serafini, Dominic, Marion | 115 | 457 | 79 | 119 | 166 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 59 | 6 | 51 | 72 | .260 |
| Camacho, Joseph, Belleville | 118 | 441 | 85 | 114 | 145 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 82 | 2 | 51 | 68 | .259 |
| Lawder, Harold, Marion | 12 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .258 |
| Williams, William, Mount Vernon | 28 | 43 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .256 |
| Borgini, Emil, Centralia | 83 | 255 | 37 | 65 | 94 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 30 | 58 | .255 |
| Sadowski, Joseph, 45 Bel.-38 Mar | 83 | 295 | 46 | 75 | 94 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 52 | 2 | 41 | 59 | .254 |
| Brand, Clarence, Mount Vernon | 102 | 376 | 58 | 95 | 125 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 41 | 11 | 36 | 78 | .253 |
| Scarpace, Frank, Belleville* | 80 | 308 | 54 | 78 | 111 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 48 | 3 | 42 | 33 | .253 |
| Haley, Eugene, Belleville* | 10 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | .250 |
| Harrison, David, Centralia* | 11 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .250 |
| Jankowski, Raymond, West F'kfort* | 31 | 69 | 10 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .246 |
| Peterson, James, Mattoon* | 118 | 457 | 63 | 112 | 146 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 40 | 2 | 63 | 78 | .245 |
| Wilson, George F., West Frankfort | 114 | 405 | 63 | 99 | 136 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 55 | 10 | 60 | 69 | .244 |
| Brown, Robert J., Mount Vernon* | 33 | 121 | 21 | 29 | 37 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 7 | .240 |
| Spaine, Harry, Mount Vernon* | 85 | 334 | 48 | 79 | 113 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 43 | 6 | 54 | 49 | .237 |
| Adams, Elton E., Mount Vernon | 76 | 220 | 31 | 52 | 62 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 19 | 35 | .236 |
| Cvikota, Edward, Mount Vernon | 21 | 72 | 5 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .236 |
| Daily, Eugene, Mattoon | 10 | 34 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .235 |
| Busby, Richard, Belleville* | 76 | 265 | 43 | 62 | 80 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 49 | 9 | 23 | 55 | .234 |
| Gilbo, Walter, Belleville | 26 | 86 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 16 | .233 |
| Witt, Donald, Centralia | 120 | 469 | 66 | 109 | 144 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 48 | 11 | 34 | 86 | .232 |
| Huck, Nicholas, West Frankfort | 23 | 56 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 | .232 |
| Wylupek, Robert, Marion | 119 | 405 | 57 | 92 | 122 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 69 | 8 | 47 | 80 | .227 |
| Passeau, Claude, Centralia | 15 | 31 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .226 |
| Martak, George, Mattoon | 75 | 281 | 51 | 63 | 73 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 39 | 1 | 27 | 36 | .224 |
| Kozy, Alexander, Belleville | 39 | 152 | 23 | 34 | 43 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 33 | .224 |
| Deters, Paul, Marion | 100 | 376 | 55 | 84 | 130 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 48 | 4 | 68 | 75 | .223 |
| Werner, Rogers, Marion* | 113 | 410 | 48 | 91 | 102 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 62 | 6 | 33 | 54 | .222 |
| Santorsa, Frank, Mount Vernon | 94 | 334 | 66 | 74 | 90 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 53 | 7 | 29 | 58 | .222 |
| Unger, Douglas, Centralia | 20 | 72 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 18 | .222 |
| Arnold, Lyndell, Mount Vernon | 20 | 54 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .222 |
| Hensiek, Donald, Belleville | 46 | 136 | 19 | 30 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 21 | .221 |
| Lawrence, Harry, Belleville | 12 | 41 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 20 | .220 |
| Vallone, Edmond, Mount Vernon | 18 | 64 | 11 | 14 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 10 | .219 |
| Anthony, Socrates, Marion | 101 | 339 | 58 | 74 | 99 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 53 | 3 | 46 | 44 | .218 |
| Levanti, Anthony, 39 Cen.-13 Mar | 52 | 188 | 17 | 41 | 43 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 22 | 33 | .218 |
| Asal, William, West Frankfort† | 36 | 110 | 17 | 24 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 26 | .218 |
| Gordon, Robert, Mount Vernon | 32 | 74 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 19 | .216 |
| Gabrych, Raymond, Marion | 97 | 304 | 67 | 65 | 73 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 93 | 3 | 31 | 90 | .214 |
| Brady, Charles, Centralia* | 19 | 66 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 16 | .212 |
| Whorley, Lewis, Mattoon | 14 | 58 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 4 | .207 |
| Waltman, John, Belleville | 22 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .207 |
| Schold, Gerald, Marion | 50 | 164 | 22 | 33 | 47 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 13 | 32 | .201 |
| Herald, Walter, Centralia* | 16 | 55 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 13 | .200 |
| Conrad, David, Belleville* | 12 | 45 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 24 | .200 |
| Nelson, Eugene, Centralia | 11 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .200 |
| Hawley, Charles, Mattoon | 40 | 81 | 10 | 16 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 16 | 8 | .198 |
| Nassif, Ameal, Belleville | 47 | 163 | 14 | 32 | 39 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 22 | 39 | .196 |
| Runge, Glenn, Mattoon | 28 | 56 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 14 | .196 |
| Rinehart, James, Belleville | 60 | 216 | 31 | 42 | 53 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 32 | 7 | 24 | 54 | .194 |
| Reem, Robert, Mattoon | 30 | 62 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 18 | .194 |
| Lavigne, Howard, Belleville* | 16 | 57 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 17 | .193 |
| Beavers, Harley, West Frankfort | 49 | 167 | 22 | 32 | 46 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 28 | 2 | 16 | 40 | .192 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bowman, Charles, Mount Vernon* | 40 | 130 | 22 | 25 | 38 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 18 | 42 | .192 |
| Kelly, Harry F., Belleville* | 27 | 95 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 20 | .189 |
| Turley, Robert, Belleville | 16 | 43 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 11 | .186 |
| Haas, Elmer, Mount Vernon | 34 | 92 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 6 | .185 |
| Palmer, Robert, West Frankfort | 28 | 98 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 34 | .184 |
| Nocks, Walter, Centralia* | 96 | 323 | 35 | 59 | 83 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 53 | 7 | 36 | 72 | .183 |
| Green, Robert, Mattoon | 34 | 116 | 8 | 21 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 16 | .181 |
| Fontana, Dominic, Belleville | 29 | 98 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 12 | 29 | .173 |
| Kristie (Kriszcziokaltis, Daniel, Cen. | 26 | 96 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 12 | 25 | .167 |
| Markley, Raymond, Mount Vernon | 30 | 54 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .167 |
| Peregrine, Richard, Mount Vernon | 19 | 36 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .167 |
| Davis, Charles W., Marion | 30 | 67 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 23 | .164 |
| Blyzka, Michael, Belleville | 31 | 86 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 19 | .163 |
| Flynn, George, Centralia* | 10 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .160 |
| Asbury, Chas., 10 Cen.-1 Bel.-8 Mat. | 19 | 32 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .156 |
| Lounsbury, Albert, Mount Vernon | 10 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 8 | .152 |
| Kupina, Robert, Centralia | 11 | 33 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .152 |
| DeCamp, Howard, Mount Vernon | 10 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .150 |
| DeWitt, Richard, Centralia | 21 | 82 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 21 | .146 |
| McDonald, Willis, West Frankfort | 34 | 70 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 29 | .143 |
| Sellergren, Willard, Centralia | 34 | 105 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 10 | 21 | .143 |
| Dosser, Barry, Belleville | 21 | 44 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | .136 |
| Scanlon, Paul, Centralia | 14 | 45 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | .133 |
| Rossman, Bernard, Mattoon | 28 | 54 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 17 | .130 |
| Kowalski, Charles, Centralia | 13 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .130 |
| Brown, Adolph, Mattoon | 13 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .125 |
| Massa, Frank, Mount Vernon | 13 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .120 |
| Mockler, Thomas, Mattoon* | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .111 |
| Hurley, John, Marion | 21 | 49 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .102 |
| Gallo, John, Centralia | 14 | 50 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 10 | .100 |
| Leland, Lester, Mount Vernon | 20 | 40 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | .100 |
| Feldman, John, Centralia | 18 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .100 |
| Prucha, Joseph, Centralia | 13 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .094 |
| Cassidy, Raymond, Centralia* | 23 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .091 |
| Radosevich, Frank, Belleville | 11 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .083 |
| Braden, A. Frank, Marion* | 18 | 42 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .071 |
| Owen, Maurice, West Frankfort | 17 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .071 |
| Hunter, Samuel, West Frankfort | 13 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 17 | .069 |
| Harsey, James, Marion | 16 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .067 |
| Ley, Warren, Mount Vernon | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .067 |
| Brymer, Charles, Marion | 19 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 16 | .034 |
| Bonczyk, Edmund, Centralia† | 21 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .000 |
| Walker, William P., Centralia* | 15 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Frankfort | 120 | 79 | 0 | 25 | 3135 | 1267 | 168 | .963 |
| Mattoon | 119 | 89 | 0 | 17 | 3116 | 1248 | 183 | .960 |
| Marion | 119 | 115 | 0 | 19 | 3052 | 1236 | 218 | .952 |
| Centralia | 120 | 97 | 0 | 40 | 3098 | 1296 | 243 | .948 |
| Belleville | 118 | 78 | 0 | 34 | 3012 | 1471 | 275 | .942 |
| Mount Vernon | 118 | 82 | 1 | 24 | 3060 | 1003 | 257 | .941 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Werner, Marion* | 113 | 1036 | 38 | 4 | 101 | .996 |
| Porreca, W. F'fort | 114 | 989 | 64 | 10 | 74 | .991 |
| Witt, Centralia | 120 | 1075 | 41 | 12 | 85 | .989 |
| Nassif, Belleville | 13 | 68 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .986 |
| Uht, Mattoon* | 119 | 1063 | 53 | 22 | 84 | .981 |
| Scarpace, Belleville* | 66 | 522 | 20 | 11 | 45 | .980 |
| Hazelton, Mt. Ver.* | 108 | 749 | 37 | 32 | 65 | .961 |
| Spaine, Mt. Vernon | 11 | 85 | 5 | 5 | 8 | .947 |
| Lavigne, Belleville* | 16 | 137 | 4 | 9 | 6 | .940 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weaver, West F'fort | 119 | 302 | 323 | 21 | 58 | .967 |
| Nemitz, Belleville | 84 | 188 | 216 | 15 | 41 | .964 |
| McDowell, Mattoon | 119 | 221 | 270 | 25 | 53 | .952 |
| Schlemmer, Mt. Vernon | 91 | 178 | 192 | 22 | 47 | .943 |
| Wylupek, Marion | 119 | 285 | 281 | 29 | 91 | .940 |
| Cvikota, Mt. Vernon | 20 | 45 | 45 | 7 | 8 | .928 |
| Sellergren, Centralia | 21 | 50 | 45 | 8 | 11 | .922 |
| Bleyer, Centralia | 80 | 164 | 201 | 36 | 44 | .910 |
| Gilbo, Belleville | 26 | 50 | 60 | 15 | 7 | .880 |

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Contini, West F'fort .. | 23 | 23 | 54 | 3 | 9 | .963 |
| Beavers, West F'fort.. | 22 | 17 | 43 | 3 | 2 | .952 |
| DeWitt, Centralia .... | 21 | 19 | 37 | 3 | 4 | .949 |
| Palmer, West F'fort .. | 28 | 20 | 53 | 4 | 3 | .948 |
| Konyar, Belleville .... | 45 | 61 | 88 | 9 | 15 | .943 |
| Staton, Mattoon ..... | 113 | 127 | 203 | 22 | 19 | .938 |
| Fontana, Belleville ... | 23 | 34 | 46 | 6 | 3 | .930 |
| Ivey, Marion ..... | 47 | 52 | 66 | 11 | 9 | .915 |
| O'Connor, W. F'fort . | 30 | 33 | 36 | 7 | 2 | .908 |
| Lawder, Marion ..... | 12 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 2 | .900 |
| Farkas, Mattoon ..... | 12 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 1 | .897 |
| Sadowski, Bel.-Marion. | 51 | 51 | 91 | 17 | 2 | .893 |
| Schlemmer, Mt. V. ... | 28 | 34 | 49 | 10 | 7 | .892 |
| Allianiello, Centralia . | 42 | 43 | 62 | 14 | 3 | .882 |
| Adams, Mt. Vernon ... | 20 | 11 | 24 | 5 | 1 | .875 |
| Brand, Mt. Vernon .. | 57 | 58 | 87 | 24 | 11 | .858 |
| Schold, Marion ..... | 35 | 41 | 60 | 18 | 6 | .849 |
| Sellergren, Centralia . | 12 | 11 | 21 | 6 | 0 | .842 |
| Unger, Centralia ..... | 20 | 11 | 32 | 10 | 1 | .811 |
| Herman, Centralia .... | 14 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 0 | .806 |
| Pankovits, Mt. Vernon. | 10 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .733 |

Triple play—Schlemmer.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Contini, West F'fort .. | 82 | 131 | 198 | 17 | 32 | .951 |
| Zubeck, Centralia .... | 82 | 143 | 242 | 24 | 44 | .941 |
| Monaco, West F'fort .. | 13 | 20 | 43 | 5 | 9 | .926 |
| Broukal, Mattoon .... | 119 | 227 | 332 | 48 | 65 | .921 |
| Sadowski, Bel.-Marion. | 21 | 26 | 34 | 6 | 4 | .909 |
| Queen, Mt. Vernon ... | 118 | 198 | 242 | 52 | 48 | .894 |
| Camacho, Belleville .. | 78 | 135 | 176 | 37 | 30 | .894 |
| Gabrych, Marion ..... | 96 | 154 | 260 | 53 | 56 | .887 |
| Levanti, Cen.-Marion .. | 46 | 68 | 140 | 27 | 23 | .885 |
| Asal, West Frankfort.. | 31 | 56 | 63 | 19 | 12 | .862 |
| Kozy, Belleville ..... | 26 | 43 | 44 | 14 | 7 | .861 |
| Lawrence, Belleville . | 12 | 13 | 25 | 8 | 3 | .826 |

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Connor, West F'fort . | 26 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Vallone, Mt. Vernon .. | 18 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Schold, Marion ..... | 11 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lounsbury, Mt. Vernon. | 10 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kupina, Centralia .... | 10 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Farkas, Mattoon ..... | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Arnold, Mt. Vernon .. | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rothrock, Centralia* .. | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Houseman, Mattoon ... | 110 | 150 | 12 | 3 | 1 | .982 |
| McGovern, West. F'fort. | 113 | 217 | 11 | 7 | 6 | .970 |
| Martz, Marion* ..... | 105 | 166 | 6 | 6 | 0 | .966 |
| Hensiek, Belleville ... | 19 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| Peterson, Mattoon .... | 118 | 258 | 16 | 10 | 3 | .965 |
| Deters, Marion ..... | 100 | 128 | 10 | 5 | 2 | .965 |
| Brady, Centralia ..... | 15 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| Serafini, Marion ..... | 111 | 192 | 10 | 10 | 1 | .953 |
| Brand, Mt. Vernon ... | 47 | 74 | 5 | 4 | 3 | .952 |
| Wilson, West. F'fort .. | 109 | 124 | 12 | 7 | 2 | .951 |
| Herman, Centralia ... | 92 | 126 | 7 | 7 | 0 | .950 |
| Deniston, Belleville .. | 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Nocks, Centralia ..... | 91 | 179 | 12 | 11 | 3 | .946 |
| Busby, Belleville ..... | 74 | 93 | 12 | 6 | 3 | .946 |
| Spaine, Mt. Vernon ... | 74 | 107 | 10 | 7 | 1 | .944 |
| Manns, Centralia ..... | 26 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Bowman, Mt. Vernon* . | 38 | 78 | 7 | 6 | 0 | .934 |
| Kristie, Centralia .... | 26 | 34 | 8 | 3 | 2 | .933 |
| Nassif, Belleville .... | 29 | 36 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .930 |
| Barry, Mt. Vernon ... | 23 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Camacho, Belleville .. | 40 | 79 | 8 | 7 | 3 | .926 |
| Beavers, W. Frankfort. | 24 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .923 |
| Santorsa, Mt. Vernon . | 92 | 145 | 8 | 13 | 1 | .922 |
| Blackwell, W. Frankf't | 78 | 109 | 8 | 10 | 1 | .921 |
| Rinehart, Belleville... | 60 | 143 | 10 | 14 | 2 | .916 |
| Green, Mattoon ..... | 34 | 57 | 3 | 6 | 0 | .909 |
| Borgini, Centralia ... | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Martak, Mattoon ..... | 68 | 71 | 5 | 9 | 1 | .894 |
| Howson, Belleville .... | 19 | 34 | 2 | 5 | 0 | .878 |
| Kelly, Belleville* ..... | 26 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 1 | .873 |
| Allianiello, Centralia . | 48 | 55 | 4 | 9 | 0 | .868 |
| Whorley, Mattoon .... | 14 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Herald, Centralia* .... | 16 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .864 |
| Scarpace, Belleville* .. | 14 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .833 |
| Brown, Mt. Vernon* .. | 33 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .821 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saucier, Belleville .. | 31 | 169 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 11 | .990 |
| Marinko, Mattoon ... | 63 | 352 | 40 | 5 | 3 | 7 | .987 |
| Borgini, Centralia .. | 64 | 383 | 37 | 7 | 5 | 16 | .984 |
| Adams, Mt. Vernon .. | 49 | 215 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 8 | .980 |
| Scanlon, Centralia ... | 14 | 84 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .980 |
| Adzick, W. Frankf't | 95 | 588 | 51 | 14 | 6 | 18 | .979 |
| Daily, Mattoon ..... | 10 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .979 |
| Anthony, Marion .... | 98 | 573 | 66 | 17 | 8 | 12 | .974 |
| Farkas, Mattoon .... | 48 | 286 | 41 | 10 | 5 | 9 | .970 |
| O'Connor, W. F'fort . | 36 | 182 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 7 | .967 |
| Howson, Belleville .. | 82 | 473 | 43 | 18 | 6 | 14 | .966 |
| Pankovits, Mt. Ver. . | 69 | 270 | 28 | 12 | 3 | 11 | .961 |
| Manns, Centralia .... | 49 | 296 | 34 | 15 | 12 | 22 | .957 |
| Ivy, Marion ..... | 17 | 36 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .953 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farkas, Mattoon ..... | 22 | 6 | 47 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Jankowski, W. F'fort*. | 23 | 8 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Ivy, Marion ..... | 13 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Haley, Belleville* ..... | 10 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Passeau, Centralia ..... | 11 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Wilson, Mattoon* ..... | 20 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Melliere, West F'fort.. | 28 | 12 | 67 | 1 | 4 | .988 |
| Rothrock, Centralia* .. | 32 | 4 | 67 | 1 | 2 | .986 |
| Patrick, W. F'kfort ... | 25 | 8 | 52 | 1 | 4 | .984 |
| Markley, Mt. Vernon .. | 20 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 3 | .971 |
| Asbury, Cen.-Bel-Mat.. | 19 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 3 | .967 |
| Hurley, Marion ..... | 21 | 3 | 47 | 2 | 1 | .962 |
| Sengstock, Marion .... | 23 | 12 | 37 | 2 | 4 | .961 |
| Haas, Mt. Vernon ..... | 30 | 14 | 35 | 2 | 2 | .961 |
| Braden, Marion* ..... | 15 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 3 | .960 |
| Waltman, Belleville ... | 21 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Hensiek, Belleville ... | 22 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Hawley, Mattoon ..... | 23 | 7 | 34 | 2 | 3 | .953 |
| Huck, West F'fort .... | 22 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 3 | .952 |
| Reem, Mattoon ..... | 30 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 1 | .944 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owen, West Frankfort | 17 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | .944 |
| Rossman, Mattoon | 24 | 13 | 37 | 3 | 4 | .943 |
| Leland, Mt. Vernon* | 20 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 1 | .938 |
| Harsey, Marion | 16 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Runge, Mattoon | 27 | 7 | 36 | 3 | 0 | .935 |
| Feldman, Centralia | 16 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | .933 |
| Williams, Mt. Vernon | 24 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | .933 |
| Brymer, Marion | 19 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 2 | .931 |
| Johnson, Marion | 25 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 2 | .923 |
| DeCamp, Mt. Vernon | 10 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Davis, Marion | 27 | 7 | 27 | 3 | 2 | .919 |
| Prucha, Centralia | 13 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 2 | .917 |
| Gordon, Mt. Vernon* | 32 | 2 | 30 | 3 | 1 | .914 |
| Brown, Mattoon | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Walker, Centralia | 15 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Cassidy, Centralia | 22 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 0 | .903 |
| Dosser, Belleville | 21 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 2 | .897 |
| Bonczyk, Centralia | 21 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .889 |
| Nelson, Centralia | 11 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .889 |
| Blyzka, Belleville | 29 | 7 | 58 | 9 | 3 | .878 |
| McDonald, West F'fort | 31 | 6 | 36 | 6 | 0 | .875 |
| Harrison, Centralia* | 10 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Kowalski, Centralia* | 13 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 0 | .870 |
| Turley, Belleville | 16 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .867 |
| Hunter, West Frankfort | 13 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 0 | .824 |
| Peregrine, Mt. Vernon | 19 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 0 | .821 |
| Mockler, Mattoon* | 11 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | .818 |
| Ley, Mt. Vernon | 15 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 3 | .737 |
| Radosevich, Belleville | 10 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | .727 |

Triple play—Williams.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ivy, Marion | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 48 | 173 | 34 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 1.13 |
| Passeau, Centralia | 11 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1.000 | 47 | 172 | 32 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 1.15 |
| MELLIERE, West Frankfort | 28 | 22 | 21 | 4 | .840 | 213 | 777 | 160 | 60 | 42 | 4 | 86 | 121 | 2 | 5 | 1.77 |
| Hawley, Mattoon | 23 | 20 | 18 | 3 | .857 | 185 | 691 | 158 | 52 | 37 | 7 | 67 | 123 | 5 | 4 | 1.80 |
| Huck, West Frankfort | 22 | 11 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 144 | 526 | 114 | 50 | 39 | 11 | 66 | 95 | 4 | 7 | 2.44 |
| Jankowski, West Frankfort* | 23 | 10 | 15 | 2 | .882 | 150 | 550 | 119 | 52 | 42 | 6 | 88 | 141 | 4 | 2 | 2.52 |
| Davis, Marion | 27 | 13 | 12 | 6 | .667 | 164 | 605 | 127 | 68 | 47 | 6 | 144 | 128 | 4 | 11 | 2.58 |
| Patrick, West Frankfort | 25 | 16 | 16 | 5 | .762 | 183 | 676 | 146 | 74 | 53 | 6 | 94 | 108 | 9 | 7 | 2.61 |
| Gordon, Mount Vernon* | 32 | 15 | 11 | 13 | .458 | 212 | 812 | 187 | 99 | 67 | 8 | 104 | 141 | 6 | 4 | 2.84 |
| Haley, Belleville* | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 75 | 282 | 59 | 36 | 24 | 2 | 41 | 73 | 1 | 0 | 2.88 |
| McDonald, West Frankfort | 31 | 13 | 17 | 6 | .739 | 193 | 700 | 132 | 83 | 64 | 4 | 119 | 175 | 6 | 9 | 2.98 |
| Runge, Mattoon | 27 | 11 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 166 | 635 | 165 | 75 | 58 | 13 | 69 | 98 | 5 | 3 | 3.14 |
| Rothrock, Centralia* | 32 | 16 | 12 | 12 | .500 | 197 | 748 | 175 | 102 | 69 | 12 | 98 | 149 | 5 | 4 | 3.15 |
| Farkas, Mattoon | 22 | 9 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 115 | 448 | 127 | 54 | 42 | 5 | 21 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 3.29 |
| Johnson, Marion | 25 | 13 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 170 | 638 | 149 | 86 | 63 | 7 | 68 | 115 | 3 | 2 | 3.34 |
| Blyzka, Belleville | 29 | 18 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 195 | 731 | 164 | 93 | 73 | 10 | 132 | 192 | 10 | 7 | 3.37 |
| Sengstock, Marion | 23 | 8 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 132 | 509 | 129 | 71 | 50 | 10 | 79 | 58 | 5 | 2 | 3.41 |
| Haas, Mount Vernon | 30 | 19 | 14 | 12 | .538 | 227 | 876 | 218 | 122 | 90 | 9 | 123 | 118 | 8 | 5 | 3.57 |
| Kowalski, Centralia* | 13 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 58 | 237 | 65 | 43 | 23 | 3 | 42 | 51 | 6 | 3 | 3.57 |
| Rossman, Mattoon | 24 | 13 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 147 | 568 | 150 | 85 | 60 | 8 | 78 | 107 | 3 | 8 | 3.67 |
| Prucha, Centralia | 13 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 87 | 345 | 96 | 50 | 37 | 6 | 32 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 3.83 |
| Hunter, West Frankfort | 13 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 82 | 326 | 83 | 47 | 35 | 3 | 28 | 68 | 4 | 4 | 3.84 |
| Hensiek, Belleville | 22 | 13 | 9 | 11 | .450 | 153 | 575 | 138 | 94 | 67 | 11 | 83 | 66 | 10 | 4 | 3.94 |
| Brymer, Marion | 19 | 3 | 1 | 9 | .100 | 82 | 329 | 95 | 56 | 36 | 7 | 42 | 64 | 7 | 2 | 3.95 |
| Waltman, Belleville | 21 | 2 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 77 | 302 | 76 | 50 | 34 | 4 | 34 | 52 | 0 | 5 | 3.97 |
| Hurley, Marion | 21 | 13 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 138 | 531 | 132 | 83 | 61 | 9 | 87 | 63 | 11 | 4 | 3.98 |
| Bonczyk, Centralia | 21 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 80 | 306 | 79 | 53 | 36 | 3 | 51 | 42 | 4 | 4 | 4.65 |
| Reem, Mattoon | 30 | 13 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 181 | 676 | 154 | 94 | 83 | 5 | 101 | 138 | 6 | 8 | 4.13 |
| Cassidy, Centralia | 22 | 3 | 3 | 8 | .277 | 83 | 317 | 86 | 55 | 39 | 2 | 49 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 4.23 |
| Smith, Marion | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 46 | 210 | 40 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 30 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 4.30 |
| Leland, Mount Vernon* | 20 | 8 | 5 | 10 | .333 | 111 | 445 | 113 | 72 | 54 | 9 | 76 | 61 | 3 | 8 | 4.38 |
| Turley, Belleville | 16 | 5 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 97 | 368 | 99 | 65 | 48 | 4 | 71 | 53 | 2 | 9 | 4.45 |
| Wilson, Mattoon* | 20 | 4 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 83 | 341 | 98 | 52 | 43 | 3 | 30 | 46 | 5 | 4 | 4.66 |
| Asbury, 10 Cen.-1 Bel.-8 Mat. | 19 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 83 | 326 | 81 | 64 | 44 | 5 | 66 | 56 | 3 | 3 | 4.77 |
| DeCamp, Mount Vernon | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 51 | 191 | 51 | 40 | 28 | 2 | 33 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 4.94 |
| Mahoney, Centralia* | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 45 | 177 | 49 | 37 | 25 | 5 | 45 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 5.00 |
| Williams, Mount Vernon | 24 | 2 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 101 | 412 | 124 | 68 | 57 | 3 | 41 | 65 | 6 | 3 | 5.08 |
| Markley, Mount Vernon | 20 | 7 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 111 | 437 | 119 | 81 | 65 | 6 | 62 | 57 | 8 | 3 | 5.27 |
| Braden, Marion* | 15 | 4 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 84 | 323 | 82 | 58 | 50 | 3 | 67 | 49 | 5 | 5 | 5.36 |
| Feldman, Centralia | 16 | 2 | 2 | 9 | .182 | 73 | 279 | 77 | 64 | 44 | 1 | 65 | 53 | 5 | 4 | 5.42 |
| Dosser, Belleville | 21 | 11 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 131 | 527 | 147 | 94 | 80 | 4 | 67 | 77 | 6 | 3 | 5.50 |
| Peregrine, Mount Vernon | 19 | 6 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 83 | 335 | 81 | 88 | 65 | 6 | 67 | 39 | 5 | 11 | 7.05 |
| Owen, West Frankfort | 17 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 49 | 201 | 56 | 40 | 40 | 4 | 36 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 7.35 |

Shutouts—Melliere, Jankowski, 4 each; Patrick, Runge, Rothrock, 3 each; Passeau, Huck, Johnson, Blyzka, Haas, Rossman, Hurley, 2 each; Hawley, Davis, Gordon, McDonald, Farkas, Sengstock, Hunter, Hensiek, Reem, Cassidy, Smith, Feldman, 1 each.

Balks—Melliere, 3; Jankowski, Davis, Rossman, Markley, Dosser, 2 each; Patrick, Gordon, McDonald, Rothrock, Sengstock, Kowalski, Hunter, Waltman, Bonczyk, Asbury, Braden, Feldman, Peregrine, 1 each.

# K-O-M League

## CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1946—Chanute* ..... .562
1947—Miami† ..... .608

*Chanute and third-place Iola tied at three games each when final playoff was called off. †Won championship and four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ponca City..... | 79 | 47 | 0 | .627 | .. | Miami ..... | 58 | 66 | 1 | .468 | 20 |
| Independence ... | 74 | 46 | 0 | .617 | 2 | Carthage ..... | 51 | 67 | 1 | .432 | 24 |
| Bartlesville ..... | 71 | 52 | 0 | .577 | 6½ | Iola ..... | 51 | 72 | 0 | .415 | 26½ |
| Pittsburg ..... | 60 | 60 | 0 | .500 | 16 | Chanute ..... | 44 | 78 | 2 | .361 | 33 |

Playoffs—Pittsburg defeated Ponca City, three games to two; Independence defeated Bartlesville, three games to two; Independence defeated Pittsburg, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Ponca City, 78,305; Bartlesville, 64,090; Pittsburg, 53,743; Independence, 46,270; Iola, 42,770; Carthage, 36,525; Miami, 33,716; Chanute, 32,561. Total, 387,980. Playoffs—29,742. All-star game—3,496.

Managers: Ponca City—Boyd Bartley; Independence—Frank Howard, Burleigh Grimes (May 15), Battle M. (Bones) Sanders (May 20); Bartlesville—Edward Marleau; Pittsburg—Shan Denisston, Donald Smith (July 21); Miami—Arthur Priebe, James E. Hansen (August 5); Carthage—Alvin Kluttz; Iola—Albert Reitz; Chanute—Aifred J. Smith.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Independence ..... | 120 | 3992 | 604 | 439 | 1003 | 1340 | 152 | 52 | 27 | 105 | 164 | 482 | 37 | 700 | 459 | 917 | .251 |
| Bartlesville ..... | 123 | 4094 | 613 | 559 | 965 | 1266 | 157 | 51 | 14 | 94 | 195 | 536 | 48 | 632 | 481 | 975 | .236 |
| Pittsburg ..... | 120 | 3960 | 577 | 581 | 903 | 1177 | 143 | 28 | 25 | 68 | 140 | 718 | 59 | 713 | 479 | 1097 | .228 |
| Chanute ..... | 124 | 4067 | 549 | 677 | 924 | 1186 | 137 | 46 | 11 | 62 | 194 | 668 | 38 | 826 | 455 | 955 | .227 |
| Carthage ..... | 119 | 3914 | 508 | 596 | 889 | 1179 | 140 | 51 | 16 | 89 | 81 | 533 | 42 | 690 | 423 | 958 | .227 |
| Ponca City..... | 126 | 4166 | 664 | 508 | 934 | 1229 | 154 | 21 | 33 | 76 | 213 | 706 | 52 | 800 | 538 | 1059 | .224 |
| Miami ..... | 125 | 4077 | 530 | 638 | 873 | 1114 | 137 | 37 | 10 | 35 | 179 | 675 | 57 | 805 | 414 | 1080 | .214 |
| Iola ..... | 123 | 4031 | 517 | 564 | 815 | 1054 | 116 | 39 | 15 | 61 | 96 | 638 | 44 | 639 | 406 | 1004 | .202 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rogers, Eugene, Ponca City*..... | 51 | 104 | 10 | 36 | 40 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 15 | .346 |
| Bartley, Boyd, Ponca City..... | 39 | 102 | 24 | 35 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 13 | 9 | .343 |
| Iwakiri, Brooks, Miami..... | 10 | 41 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .341 |
| FOX, WILLIAM H., Chanute*..... | 85 | 300 | 50 | 98 | 125 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 64 | 2 | 49 | 31 | .327 |
| Najjar, Nicholas, Bartlesville*..... | 20 | 44 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 3 | .318 |
| Stumborg, Charles, Pittsburg..... | 107 | 372 | 81 | 118 | 200 | 29 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 97 | 4 | 78 | 74 | .317 |
| Finigan, James, Independence..... | 109 | 411 | 73 | 127 | 160 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 54 | 3 | 59 | 31 | .309 |
| Bruss, William D., Iola..... | 49 | 180 | 31 | 54 | 64 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 29 | 2 | 13 | 22 | .300 |
| Solenberger, Albert, Bartlesville*.... | 109 | 448 | 72 | 134 | 173 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 38 | 49 | 0 | 40 | 15 | .299 |
| Pilarcik, Alfred, Independence*..... | 69 | 264 | 60 | 79 | 98 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 36 | 6 | 29 | 18 | .299 |
| Neufeldt, James, Carthage..... | 61 | 230 | 39 | 68 | 90 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 27 | 3 | 20 | 27 | .296 |
| Kluttz, Alvin, Carthage..... | 45 | 108 | 18 | 32 | 42 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 3 | .296 |
| Samela, Nicholas, Pittsburg..... | 11 | 31 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 9 | .290 |
| Jarrett, William, Bartlesville..... | 18 | 73 | 16 | 21 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 17 | .288 |
| Howard, William, Bartlesville..... | 13 | 28 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .286 |
| McMillan, William, Chanute*..... | 103 | 373 | 56 | 106 | 141 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 74 | 2 | 51 | 57 | .284 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Turner, Ewing, Ponca City | 83 | 282 | 73 | 79 | 116 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 41 | 70 | 6 | 40 | 42 | .280 |
| Hendricks, Dale, Ponca City* | 66 | 211 | 34 | 59 | 80 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 61 | 3 | 41 | 37 | .280 |
| Gottsch, Bernard, Carthage | 61 | 233 | 32 | 65 | 81 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 23 | 1 | 33 | 22 | .279 |
| Maropis, Peter, Bartlesville | 79 | 285 | 51 | 79 | 127 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 31 | 41 | 8 | 46 | 27 | .277 |
| Monteil, Paul, Bartlesville | 11 | 33 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 8 | .273 |
| Haley, Raymond, Independence | 92 | 328 | 45 | 89 | 120 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 41 | 49 | .271 |
| Baas, John, Pittsburg* | 117 | 433 | 64 | 117 | 150 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 67 | 9 | 72 | 32 | .270 |
| Slaughter, Paul, Independence | 90 | 322 | 55 | 86 | 114 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 20 | 2 | 42 | 47 | .267 |
| Stock, Charles, Bartlesville | 80 | 232 | 35 | 62 | 83 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 36 | 35 | .267 |
| Fontana, Charles, Independence* | 109 | 380 | 62 | 101 | 152 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 64 | 2 | 63 | 60 | .266 |
| Caves, D. Wayne, Bartlesville | 40 | 154 | 17 | 41 | 53 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 16 | 19 | .266 |
| Tye, Bernard, 33 Cha.-3 Io.-57 Mi.* | 93 | 345 | 43 | 91 | 121 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 50 | 0 | 55 | 37 | .264 |
| Deniston, Shan, Pittsburg | 42 | 129 | 24 | 34 | 58 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 3 | 21 | 17 | .264 |
| Wade, Galeard, Ponca City* | 48 | 179 | 34 | 47 | 59 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 21 | 23 | 6 | 22 | 20 | .263 |
| Torres, Donald, Pittsburg | 22 | 57 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 8 | .263 |
| Ananias, Nicholas, Independence | 118 | 393 | 61 | 102 | 170 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 18 | 67 | 4 | 65 | 112 | .260 |
| Cahill, James, Iola* | 42 | 146 | 27 | 38 | 52 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 29 | 29 | .260 |
| Wilson, Arthur L., Carthage | 37 | 123 | 20 | 32 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 8 | 15 | .260 |
| Gott, Thomas, Independence* | 98 | 365 | 55 | 94 | 119 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 46 | 7 | 38 | 46 | .258 |
| Williams, Charles, Carthage | 71 | 269 | 37 | 69 | 98 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 33 | 15 | .257 |
| Jaroch, Eugene, 9 Iola-7 Miami | 16 | 35 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .257 |
| Wlodarczyk, Henry Carthage* | 118 | 441 | 55 | 113 | 134 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 63 | 0 | 43 | 37 | .256 |
| Jordan, John, Iola* | 90 | 356 | 41 | 91 | 125 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 40 | 2 | 57 | 33 | .256 |
| Freeman, Guerney, Miami | 79 | 304 | 45 | 77 | 101 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 38 | 5 | 51 | 60 | .253 |
| Ware, Ralph, Chanute* | 75 | 269 | 42 | 68 | 85 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 55 | 1 | 18 | 50 | .253 |
| Yuhas, Robert, Iola* | 29 | 75 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 7 | .253 |
| Birch, Raymond, Bartlesville* | 79 | 266 | 32 | 67 | 84 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 37 | 13 | .252 |
| Sanders, LeRoy, Bartlesville | 117 | 455 | 67 | 114 | 143 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 39 | 3 | 60 | 47 | .251 |
| Pflasterer, Kent, Chanute | 85 | 351 | 53 | 88 | 110 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 23 | 27 | 4 | 49 | 22 | .251 |
| Melvin, Duane, Miami | 15 | 60 | 8 | 15 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 13 | .250 |
| Price, James P., Miami* | 29 | 56 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | .250 |
| Grunwald, Roger, Pittsburg | 41 | 73 | 10 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 13 | .247 |
| Hamric, Robert, Independence | 120 | 469 | 65 | 115 | 144 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 24 | 49 | 3 | 40 | 78 | .245 |
| Sliter, Warren, Pittsburg | 116 | 444 | 68 | 109 | 136 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 65 | 6 | 56 | 35 | .245 |
| Manuel, James, Miami | 68 | 233 | 33 | 57 | 73 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 7 | 24 | 45 | .245 |
| Reaugh, James, Miami† | 121 | 439 | 57 | 107 | 141 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 62 | 8 | 53 | 69 | .244 |
| Hasten, R. Joseph, Independence* | 24 | 82 | 14 | 20 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 15 | .244 |
| Thune, Alan, Independence | 18 | 41 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .244 |
| Becker, Robert, Pittsburg | 17 | 37 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .243 |
| Harris, Sylvester, Miami | 112 | 407 | 71 | 98 | 124 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 31 | 96 | 2 | 26 | 56 | .241 |
| Davis, LaVergne, Chanute | 83 | 256 | 41 | 61 | 69 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 44 | 1 | 21 | 49 | .238 |
| Jenks, Charles, Pittsburg | 18 | 42 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .238 |
| Haines, Donn, Bartlesville | 115 | 427 | 58 | 101 | 128 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 62 | 1 | 42 | 30 | .237 |
| Walsh, John T., Chanute* | 53 | 135 | 13 | 32 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 13 | 30 | .237 |
| Schachle, George, Carthage* | 96 | 352 | 41 | 83 | 123 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 41 | 2 | 51 | 59 | .236 |
| Bagwell, William, Indeoendence | 30 | 81 | 7 | 19 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 19 | .235 |
| Irwin, Leon, Ponca City | 112 | 390 | 50 | 91 | 118 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 52 | 4 | 53 | 61 | .233 |
| Godla, Louis, Bartlesville | 112 | 401 | 83 | 93 | 126 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 38 | 84 | 9 | 50 | 67 | .232 |
| Dubbers, Mervin, Iola | 57 | 203 | 37 | 47 | 60 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 43 | 2 | 27 | 24 | .232 |
| Dixon, Samuel, Chanute | 35 | 112 | 15 | 26 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 35 | .232 |
| Delich, William, Ponca City | 126 | 478 | 70 | 110 | 134 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 64 | 4 | 62 | 71 | .230 |
| Hinkle, Gaston, Carthage | 117 | 432 | 52 | 99 | 115 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 65 | 3 | 50 | 64 | .229 |
| Dondero, Daniel, Chanute | 94 | 371 | 60 | 85 | 103 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 57 | 4 | 37 | 49 | .229 |
| Carruth, Willis, Bartlesville | 18 | 48 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 16 | .229 |
| Hibbler, Richard, Chanute | 64 | 237 | 33 | 54 | 66 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 34 | 5 | 24 | 36 | .228 |
| Coleman, Arthur, Miami | 11 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .227 |
| Beran, Joseph, Ponca City | 96 | 359 | 69 | 81 | 147 | 23 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 65 | 1 | 72 | 93 | .226 |
| McCoy, Richard, Ponca City* | 29 | 53 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 15 | .226 |
| Flauto, Gilbert, 31 Cha.-49 Iola* | 80 | 303 | 41 | 68 | 93 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 16 | 39 | 5 | 39 | 34 | .224 |
| Knott, John, Ponca City | 17 | 58 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 14 | .224 |
| Carney, James, Ponca City | 17 | 49 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .224 |
| Nelms, Jesse, Bartlesville | 24 | 90 | 11 | 20 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 14 | .222 |
| Vogel, Robert, Miami | 21 | 36 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .222 |
| LeBlanc, Robert, Chanute | 23 | 68 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 8 | 20 | .221 |
| Castiglione, Eugene, Ponca City | 114 | 431 | 71 | 95 | 116 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 38 | 95 | 7 | 50 | 46 | .220 |
| Kantor, Daniel, Pittsburg | 106 | 379 | 47 | 83 | 102 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 42 | 11 | 42 | 60 | .219 |
| Paulausky, Robert, Pittsburg | 91 | 329 | 53 | 72 | 87 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 48 | 6 | 35 | 68 | .219 |
| Kehoe, Robert, Carthage | 66 | 247 | 30 | 54 | 74 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 27 | 53 | .219 |
| Sollars, Harold, Iola | 21 | 78 | 7 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 10 | .218 |
| Popovich, Charles, Carthage | 16 | 46 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 11 | .217 |
| Davis, James L., Independence | 117 | 440 | 53 | 95 | 112 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 44 | 4 | 32 | 62 | .216 |
| Muirhead, Alexander, Ponca City | 119 | 436 | 52 | 94 | 121 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 38 | 2 | 57 | 56 | .216 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raines, Jesse, Iola | 36 | 88 | 9 | 19 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 13 | .216 |
| Marsden, Robert, 30 Pitt.-79 Iola | 109 | 381 | 44 | 82 | 99 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 61 | 6 | 57 | 62 | .215 |
| Wilson, John D., Ponca City | 22 | 79 | 13 | 17 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 28 | .215 |
| Nesbit, Jack, Pittsburg | 40 | 117 | 9 | 25 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 12 | 21 | .214 |
| Buck, William, Carthage* | 47 | 98 | 11 | 21 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 19 | .214 |
| Fortine, Harold, Iola | 122 | 439 | 60 | 93 | 141 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 80 | 3 | 48 | 90 | .212 |
| Frazer, Calvin, Bartlesville | 95 | 326 | 47 | 69 | 88 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 55 | 0 | 43 | 71 | .212 |
| Mathey, Maurice, Carthage | 55 | 217 | 24 | 46 | 66 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 27 | 54 | .212 |
| Brawner, Ralph, Iola* | 22 | 76 | 12 | 16 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 18 | .211 |
| Tarbell, Lawrence, 19 Iola-94 Pit. | 113 | 409 | 64 | 86 | 114 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 73 | 2 | 36 | 81 | .210 |
| Murphy, George, Iola* | 83 | 267 | 35 | 56 | 65 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 52 | 3 | 18 | 34 | .210 |
| Liston, Warren, Miami | 85 | 252 | 31 | 53 | 68 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 4 | 30 | 61 | .210 |
| Hansen, James, Miami | 65 | 200 | 33 | 42 | 64 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 74 | 1 | 30 | 44 | .210 |
| Diering, Raymond, Carthage | 52 | 143 | 15 | 30 | 37 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 11 | 29 | .210 |
| Padilla, Gabriel, Independence | 16 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .208 |
| Neumann, Rudolph, Miami | 31 | 58 | 10 | 12 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 19 | .207 |
| Eperasy, Joseph, Chanute | 114 | 383 | 47 | 79 | 123 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 86 | 3 | 60 | 80 | .206 |
| Tond, Louis, Bartlesville | 31 | 78 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 8 | .205 |
| Ott, Edward F., Carthage | 64 | 225 | 36 | 46 | 67 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 59 | 8 | 25 | 47 | .204 |
| Smith, Donald O., Pittsburg* | 23 | 54 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 8 | .204 |
| Hughes, Stanley, Pittsburg | 88 | 346 | 51 | 70 | 84 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 60 | 10 | 30 | 72 | .202 |
| Hudson, James, 12 Inde.-60 Cha. | 72 | 248 | 24 | 50 | 56 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 35 | 5 | 22 | 72 | .202 |
| Jent, Dennis, Independence* | 10 | 30 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .200 |
| Taylor, Robert, Chanute | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .200 |
| Smith, Melvin J., Pittsburg | 41 | 120 | 25 | 24 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 36 | 1 | 7 | 19 | .200 |
| Coffman, Harland, Independence | 35 | 91 | 13 | 18 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 36 | .198 |
| Johnson, Robert L., Chanute | 51 | 163 | 31 | 32 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 59 | 2 | 21 | 52 | .196 |
| Hewson, Robert, Iola | 37 | 149 | 11 | 29 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 17 | 17 | .195 |
| Scherschligt, Raymond, Ponca City* | 96 | 333 | 60 | 64 | 77 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 66 | 7 | 35 | 70 | .192 |
| Kelley, Henry, Miami | 52 | 179 | 15 | 34 | 43 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 33 | 2 | 16 | 46 | .190 |
| Endriss, Albert, Ponca City | 21 | 63 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 29 | .190 |
| Catalano, Salvatore, Bartlesville | 64 | 198 | 28 | 37 | 45 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 8 | 23 | 55 | .187 |
| Priebe, Arthur, Miami | 52 | 123 | 15 | 23 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 23 | .187 |
| Tarascio, John G., Miami | 106 | 409 | 62 | 76 | 93 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 58 | 71 | 9 | 34 | 72 | .186 |
| Kababek, Edward, Miami | 76 | 265 | 42 | 49 | 53 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 38 | 1 | 21 | 43 | .185 |
| Parker, Earl, Miami* | 39 | 124 | 11 | 23 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 49 | .185 |
| Grieves, Alexandria, Miami | 15 | 38 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .184 |
| LaCroix, Anthony, Chanute | 31 | 82 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 39 | .183 |
| Speranza, Vincent, Chanute | 33 | 72 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 22 | .181 |
| Smith, Thomas J., Carthage | 34 | 79 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 20 | .177 |
| Hegedorn, Gray, Bartlesville* | 34 | 79 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 44 | .177 |
| McMillan, Stewart, Carthage | 46 | 142 | 19 | 25 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 11 | 37 | .176 |
| Beaman, Gerald, Pittsburg | 14 | 51 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 19 | .176 |
| Gilbo, Walter, Pittsburg | 31 | 92 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 2 | 11 | 25 | .174 |
| Knoke, John, Pittsburg | 17 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .174 |
| Brennan, Edward, Miami* | 10 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .174 |
| Sullivan, Arthur, Iola | 53 | 203 | 24 | 35 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 26 | 1 | 13 | 25 | .172 |
| Casey, Robert, Ponca City | 45 | 140 | 17 | 24 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 29 | .171 |
| Walstrom, Dean, Carthage | 22 | 47 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 17 | .170 |
| Nolte, Richard, Chanute | 21 | 54 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | .167 |
| Fecker, Henry, Pittsburg | 29 | 97 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 34 | .165 |
| Dercole, Anthony, 6 Bart.-23 Iola | 29 | 105 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 21 | .162 |
| Yates, James, Iola | 26 | 74 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .162 |
| Wilson, Edwin, Miami | 29 | 75 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 16 | .160 |
| Young, David, Carthage | 79 | 264 | 33 | 42 | 72 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 5 | 26 | 90 | .159 |
| Marlow, Walter, 13 Car.-1 Bart. | 14 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .158 |
| Wood, Richard, Iola† | 88 | 306 | 43 | 48 | 60 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 64 | 4 | 12 | 63 | .157 |
| Michels, Louis, Independence | 33 | 83 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 34 | .157 |
| Thies, A. Vernon, Chanute | 30 | 70 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 19 | .157 |
| Kappele, Thomas, 2 Iola-50 Miami | 52 | 173 | 22 | 27 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 35 | 5 | 11 | 43 | .156 |
| Hollowell, John, Carthage* | 20 | 45 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 10 | .156 |
| VanMeter, John, Chanute | 11 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .154 |
| Cooper, Charles, Miami | 21 | 72 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 17 | .153 |
| Dunterman, Albert, Iola | 39 | 92 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 16 | .152 |
| Buffalo, Roy, Miami | 19 | 53 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 8 | .151 |
| Kubat, Thomas, Ponca City† | 32 | 69 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 24 | .145 |
| Betza, Frank, Chanute* | 33 | 104 | 7 | 15 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 29 | .144 |
| Kunce, Travis, Miami | 31 | 98 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 9 | .143 |
| Tufteland, Joseph, Ponca City | 28 | 70 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .143 |
| DeGeer, William, Ponca City* | 12 | 42 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 17 | .143 |
| Simpson, Rex, Pittsburg | 35 | 78 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 25 | .141 |
| Walz, Howard, Iola | 101 | 328 | 35 | 46 | 52 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 54 | 7 | 23 | 34 | .140 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grove, Edward, Ponca City | 26 | 43 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 12 | .140 |
| Bass, Daniel, Chanute | 24 | 79 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 21 | .139 |
| LaMagna, Joseph, Bartlesville | 12 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .139 |
| Carpenter, Norman, Bartlesville | 25 | 46 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 15 | .130 |
| Hall, Donald, Ponca City | 31 | 79 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 34 | .127 |
| Elliott, David, Bartlesville | 34 | 72 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 18 | .125 |
| Cox, Kenneth, Carthage* | 14 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .125 |
| Manopoli, John, Pittsburg | 28 | 57 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 21 | .123 |
| Mazzucco, Raymond, Miami | 25 | 66 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 24 | .121 |
| Sparks, E. Barrett, Independence* | 11 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .118 |
| Nichols, Paul, Independence | 23 | 35 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 19 | .114 |
| Vaughn, Raymond, Chanute | 14 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .105 |
| Bianchi, Frank, Chanute | 13 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .103 |
| Pierro, William, Bartlesville | 35 | 82 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 26 | .098 |
| Koukl, James, Carthage | 12 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .097 |
| Hall, John Wm., Ponca City | 30 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .091 |
| Spady, Richard, Ponca City | 23 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 18 | .080 |
| Peterman, John, Iola | 16 | 44 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .068 |
| Schober, Peter, Pittsburg* | 17 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .067 |
| Moeller, Rolfe, Bartlesville | 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .059 |
| Fritz, Arnold, Iola | 10 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .057 |
| Manwell, Kenneth, Bartlesville | 13 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .053 |
| Krueger, Donald, Bartlesville | 12 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .042 |
| Brydle, Harold, Iola | 21 | 51 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .039 |
| Schultz, Donald, Carthage | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .000 |
| Jaros, Lawrence, Chanute | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iola | 123 | 56 | 0 | 17 | 3208 | 1375 | 264 | .946 |
| Bartlesville | 123 | 75 | 0 | 24 | 3229 | 1347 | 269 | .944 |
| Ponca City | 126 | 77 | 0 | 29 | 3333 | 1355 | 281 | .943 |
| Carthage | 119 | 79 | 0 | 15 | 3095 | 1304 | 284 | .939 |
| Independence | 120 | 73 | 0 | 14 | 3141 | 1229 | 285 | .939 |
| Miami | 125 | 94 | 0 | 18 | 3226 | 1441 | 325 | .935 |
| Pittsburg | 120 | 68 | 0 | 29 | 3114 | 1132 | 312 | .932 |
| Chanute | 124 | 54 | 0 | 48 | 3192 | 1290 | 343 | .929 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murphy, Iola* | 76 | 653 | 29 | 11 | 29 | .984 |
| Flauto, Cha.-Iola* | 75 | 610 | 37 | 11 | 30 | .983 |
| Knott, Ponca City | 17 | 141 | 5 | 3 | 6 | .980 |
| Wlodarczyk, Carthage* | 118 | 997 | 38 | 29 | 72 | .973 |
| Caves, Bartlesville | 35 | 298 | 21 | 9 | 14 | .973 |
| Sliter, Pittsburg | 114 | 962 | 45 | 30 | 56 | .971 |
| Catalano, Bartles'le | 64 | 529 | 25 | 17 | 38 | .970 |
| Hegedorn, Bartlesville* | 29 | 242 | 7 | 8 | 13 | .969 |
| Ananias, Independence | 118 | 949 | 38 | 34 | 54 | .967 |
| Manuel, Miami | 67 | 594 | 16 | 21 | 58 | .967 |
| Scherschligt, P. City* | 91 | 718 | 44 | 27 | 54 | .966 |
| Liston, Miami | 14 | 100 | 3 | 4 | 9 | .963 |
| Cooper, Miami* | 21 | 184 | 8 | 9 | 11 | .955 |
| Ware, Chanute* | 48 | 310 | 22 | 17 | 21 | .951 |
| Melvin, Miami | 12 | 115 | 0 | 6 | 4 | .950 |
| Walsh, Chanute* | 17 | 131 | 6 | 8 | 3 | .945 |
| DeGeer, Ponca City* | 12 | 96 | 2 | 7 | 7 | .933 |
| Betza, Chanute* | 22 | 139 | 7 | 17 | 13 | .896 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hibbler, Chanute | 41 | 97 | 74 | 5 | 9 | .972 |
| C. Williams, Carthage | 40 | 99 | 91 | 8 | 13 | .960 |
| Fritz, Iola | 10 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 3 | .950 |
| Castiglione, P. City | 113 | 258 | 278 | 30 | 54 | .947 |
| Dercole, Bart.-Iola | 13 | 39 | 31 | 4 | 3 | .946 |
| Johnson, Chanute | 12 | 43 | 24 | 4 | 7 | .944 |
| Neufeldt, Carthage | 39 | 122 | 75 | 12 | 19 | .943 |
| Godla, Bartlesville | 112 | 290 | 247 | 35 | 48 | .939 |
| Bartley, Ponca City | 11 | 33 | 26 | 4 | 5 | .937 |
| Jordan, Iola | 90 | 215 | 192 | 28 | 33 | .934 |
| Finigan, Ind'pendence | 109 | 264 | 280 | 39 | 49 | .933 |
| M. Smith, Pittsburg | 27 | 50 | 54 | 8 | 6 | .929 |
| Tarascio, Miami | 106 | 329 | 318 | 51 | 65 | .927 |
| McMillan, Carhage | 46 | 119 | 111 | 18 | 25 | .927 |
| Tarbell, Iola-Pitts. | 91 | 194 | 189 | 32 | 38 | .923 |
| Hudson, Ind.-Chanute | 71 | 191 | 154 | 33 | 28 | .913 |
| Freeman, Miami | 21 | 64 | 34 | 12 | 8 | .891 |

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dubbers, Iola | 57 | 84 | 123 | 13 | 12 | .941 |
| Frazer, Bartlesville | 17 | 27 | 52 | 6 | 7 | .929 |
| Haines, Bartlesville | 78 | 76 | 209 | 24 | 14 | .922 |
| C. Williams, Carthage | 30 | 32 | 56 | 8 | 4 | .917 |
| Harris, Miami | 111 | 148 | 250 | 40 | 28 | .909 |
| Johnson, Chanute | 39 | 51 | 88 | 14 | 9 | .908 |

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilson, Carthage | 25 | 34 | 25 | 6 | 2 | .908 |
| Stock, Bartlesville | 24 | 32 | 45 | 8 | 2 | .906 |
| Kehoe, Carthage | 66 | 62 | 162 | 24 | 6 | .903 |
| Hamric, Independence | 88 | 82 | 191 | 32 | 9 | .895 |
| Delich, Ponca City | 126 | 160 | 253 | 54 | 18 | .884 |
| Marsden, Pitts.-Iola | 64 | 66 | 126 | 29 | 8 | .869 |
| Tarbell, Iola-Pitts | 19 | 20 | 38 | 9 | 3 | .866 |
| Dondero, Chanute | 92 | 136 | 161 | 47 | 11 | .863 |
| Sollars, Iola | 21 | 20 | 45 | 11 | 1 | .855 |
| Gilbo, Pittsburg | 30 | 32 | 55 | 18 | 2 | .829 |
| Davis, Independence | 10 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 0 | .828 |
| Paulausky, Pitts. | 22 | 22 | 31 | 12 | 5 | .815 |
| Fecker, Pittsburg | 29 | 39 | 43 | 20 | 2 | .804 |

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frazer, Bartlesville | 78 | 126 | 226 | 28 | 29 | .926 |
| Bartley, Ponca City | 13 | 27 | 23 | 4 | 5 | .926 |
| Sullivan, Iola | 53 | 113 | 151 | 22 | 18 | .923 |
| Muirhead, Ponca City | 117 | 210 | 315 | 54 | 52 | .907 |
| Priebe, Miami | 16 | 21 | 62 | 9 | 5 | .902 |
| Davis, Independence | 105 | 196 | 264 | 51 | 36 | .900 |
| LeBlanc, Chanute | 23 | 26 | 54 | 9 | 4 | .899 |
| Hinkle, Carthage | 116 | 179 | 320 | 63 | 38 | .888 |
| Hughes, Pittsburg | 88 | 152 | 243 | 53 | 37 | .882 |
| Freeman, Miami | 57 | 84 | 174 | 36 | 29 | .878 |
| Kababek, Miami | 55 | 61 | 139 | 28 | 20 | .877 |
| Pflasterer, Chanute | 85 | 149 | 239 | 56 | 29 | .874 |
| Paulausky, Pittsburg | 22 | 23 | 58 | 12 | 6 | .871 |
| Marsden, Pitts.-Iola | 45 | 83 | 118 | 34 | 17 | .855 |
| Haines, Bartlesville | 35 | 55 | 112 | 29 | 11 | .852 |
| Dercole, Bart.-Iola | 10 | 11 | 28 | 7 | 2 | .848 |
| Hamric, Independence | 32 | 39 | 70 | 21 | 10 | .838 |
| Monteil, Bartlesville | 11 | 7 | 23 | 8 | 4 | .789 |

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hibbler, Chanute | 20 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Buffalo, Miami | 17 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Brawner, Iola | 18 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Beaman, Pittsburg | 10 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Torres, Pittsburg | 10 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Stock, Bartlesville | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hewson, Iola | 29 | 67 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .986 |
| Solenberger, Bartles'le* | 109 | 273 | 18 | 5 | 4 | .983 |
| Neufeldt, Carthage | 20 | 55 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .983 |
| Fortine, Iola | 122 | 283 | 15 | 6 | 1 | .980 |
| Wood, Iola* | 85 | 138 | 10 | 3 | 3 | .980 |
| Casey, Ponca City | 42 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .979 |
| Pilarcik, Independence* | 68 | 131 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .978 |
| Stumborg, Pittsburg | 106 | 163 | 10 | 4 | 1 | .977 |
| Sanders, Bartlesville | 116 | 192 | 12 | 5 | 0 | .976 |
| Maropis, Bartlesville | 77 | 109 | 7 | 3 | 1 | .975 |
| Bruss, Iola | 45 | 74 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .975 |
| Fox, Chanute | 80 | 195 | 13 | 6 | 3 | .972 |
| Turner, Ponca City | 75 | 131 | 7 | 4 | 1 | .972 |
| Kababek, Miami | 16 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .972 |
| Tye, Cha.-Iola.-Mi.* | 84 | 90 | 11 | 3 | 4 | .971 |
| D. Smith, Pittsburg* | 15 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .971 |
| Reaugh, Miami* | 121 | 244 | 24 | 9 | 5 | .968 |
| McMillan, Chanute | 103 | 151 | 11 | 7 | 1 | .959 |
| Beran, Ponca City | 95 | 227 | 9 | 12 | 1 | .952 |
| Baas, Pittsburg* | 102 | 205 | 9 | 11 | 1 | .951 |
| Kelley, Miami | 51 | 69 | 5 | 4 | 0 | .949 |
| Ott, Carthage* | 63 | 117 | 8 | 7 | 2 | .947 |
| Hendricks, Ponca City* | 64 | 79 | 11 | 5 | 3 | .947 |
| Bass, Chanute | 18 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .946 |
| Gottsch, Carthage | 60 | 74 | 10 | 5 | 1 | .944 |
| Eperasy, Chanute | 106 | 163 | 15 | 11 | 1 | .942 |
| Kappele, Iola-Miami | 52 | 85 | 9 | 6 | 0 | .940 |
| Ware, Chanute* | 26 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .938 |
| Schachle, Carthage* | 96 | 123 | 6 | 9 | 1 | .935 |
| Mathey, Carthage | 55 | 122 | 7 | 9 | 2 | .935 |
| Gott, Independence | 96 | 157 | 12 | 12 | 4 | .934 |
| Slaughter, Independence | 89 | 157 | 8 | 12 | 4 | .932 |
| Parker, Miami* | 37 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .931 |
| Jarrett, Bartlesville | 17 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .929 |
| Fontana, Independence* | 109 | 136 | 14 | 12 | 2 | .926 |
| Kluttz, Carthage | 20 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .926 |
| Wilson, Ponca City | 22 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .923 |
| Nelms, Bartlesville | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .917 |
| Cahill, Iola* | 36 | 69 | 4 | 7 | 0 | .913 |
| Liston, Miami | 27 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .912 |
| Kantor, Pittsburg | 103 | 183 | 16 | 20 | 5 | .909 |
| Wade, Ponca City | 47 | 95 | 8 | 11 | 2 | .904 |
| Carruth, Bartlesville | 15 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| Endriss, Ponca City | 21 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .897 |
| Carney, Ponca City | 14 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .850 |
| Popovich, Carthage | 15 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .833 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kunce, Miami | 31 | 212 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .996 |
| Deniston, Pittsburg | 35 | 279 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 10 | .987 |
| Torres, Pittsburg | 10 | 70 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .987 |
| Walz, Iola | 98 | 451 | 104 | 8 | 11 | 11 | .986 |
| Liston, Miami | 32 | 182 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 7 | .981 |
| Haley, Independence | 92 | 691 | 72 | 17 | 6 | 5 | .978 |
| Hasten, Independence | 22 | 168 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 6 | .978 |
| Irwin, Ponca City | 111 | 765 | 93 | 22 | 9 | 19 | .975 |
| Stock, Bartlesville | 36 | 194 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 8 | .969 |
| Birch, Bartlesville | 75 | 434 | 54 | 16 | 6 | 11 | .968 |
| Diering, Carthage | 42 | 258 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 4 | .966 |
| Nolte, Chanute | 19 | 117 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 6 | .964 |
| Hansen, Miami | 64 | 350 | 63 | 16 | 12 | 7 | .963 |
| Davis, Chanute | 81 | 547 | 83 | 28 | 3 | 33 | .957 |
| Paulausky, Pitts. | 44 | 284 | 30 | 14 | 3 | 11 | .957 |
| Kubat, Ponca City | 14 | 93 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 10 | .952 |
| Nesbit, Pittsburg | 34 | 204 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 6 | .948 |
| Nelms, Bartlesville | 12 | 68 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .948 |
| Young, Carthage | 77 | 459 | 55 | 30 | 8 | 10 | .945 |
| Dunterman, Iola | 29 | 137 | 31 | 12 | 2 | 6 | .933 |
| Dixon, Chanute | 29 | 75 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 5 | .930 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hollowell, Carthage | 20 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Jaroch, Iola-Miami | 16 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Becker, Pittsburg | 16 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Schultz, Carthage | 10 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Taylor, Chanute | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Tond, Bartlesville | 28 | 7 | 48 | 1 | 1 | .982 |
| Neumann, Miami | 27 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 1 | .972 |
| Simpson, Pittsburg | 35 | 11 | 49 | 2 | 3 | .968 |
| Coffman, Independence | 26 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 2 | .968 |
| Najjar, Bartlesville* | 19 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .960 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yates, Iola | 25 | 7 | 48 | 2 | 2 | .965 |
| Koukl, Carthage | 11 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .963 |
| Grieves, Miami | 13 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 3 | .962 |
| Michels, Independence | 32 | 6 | 37 | 2 | 1 | .956 |
| Tufteland, Ponca City | 27 | 9 | 64 | 4 | 3 | .948 |
| Buck, Carthage | 30 | 9 | 62 | 4 | 3 | .947 |
| Manwell, Bartlesville | 13 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Rogers, Ponca City* | 30 | 10 | 52 | 4 | 0 | .939 |
| Raines, Iola | 29 | 10 | 63 | 5 | 1 | .936 |
| T. Smith, Carthage | 31 | 4 | 52 | 4 | 3 | .933 |
| Peterman, Iola | 16 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 1 | .933 |
| Bagwell, Independence | 28 | 14 | 51 | 5 | 2 | .929 |
| J. Hall, Ponca City | 29 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 2 | .929 |
| Speranza, Chanute | 26 | 4 | 33 | 3 | 1 | .925 |
| D. Hall, Ponca City | 31 | 12 | 46 | 5 | 2 | .921 |
| Wilson, Miami | 29 | 12 | 32 | 4 | 3 | .917 |
| Yuhas, Iola | 28 | 5 | 57 | 6 | 3 | .912 |
| LaCroix, Chanute | 30 | 9 | 52 | 6 | 2 | .910 |
| McCoy, Ponca City* | 22 | 14 | 34 | 5 | 0 | .906 |
| Priebe, Miami | 17 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Mazzucco, Miami | 23 | 6 | 42 | 6 | 0 | .889 |
| Jenks, Pittsburg | 18 | 6 | 26 | 4 | 4 | .889 |
| Marlow, Car.-Bartles'le | 14 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 1 | .889 |
| Walsh, Chanute* | 30 | 7 | 48 | 7 | 2 | .887 |
| Nichols, Independence | 21 | 4 | 27 | 4 | 3 | .886 |
| Grove, Ponca City* | 26 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 0 | .885 |
| Knoke, Pittsburg | 17 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 1 | .880 |
| Grunwald, Pittsburg | 34 | 10 | 19 | 4 | 2 | .879 |
| Elliott, Bartlesville* | 33 | 5 | 31 | 5 | 1 | .878 |
| Carpenter, Bartlesville | 25 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 2 | .875 |
| Price, Miami* | 28 | 4 | 37 | 6 | 1 | .872 |
| Baas, Pittsburg* | 11 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 0 | .871 |
| Spady, Ponca City | 23 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 2 | .864 |
| Thies, Chanute | 28 | 4 | 46 | 8 | 1 | .862 |
| Padilla, Independence | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .857 |
| Brydle, Iola | 21 | 6 | 35 | 7 | 2 | .854 |
| Manopoli, Pittsburg | 27 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 1 | .850 |
| Vogel, Miami | 13 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 0 | .850 |
| Bianchi, Chanute | 13 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 0 | .848 |
| Moeller, Bartlesville | 15 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 0 | .842 |
| Jent, Independence* | 10 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 0 | .842 |
| Pierro, Bartlesville | 31 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 1 | .829 |
| Cox, Carthage | 10 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | .818 |
| Thune, Independence* | 18 | 5 | 30 | 8 | 2 | .814 |
| Walstrom, Carthage | 22 | 6 | 29 | 9 | 2 | .795 |
| Vaughn, Chanute* | 14 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 1 | .789 |
| Jaros, Chanute | 11 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .600 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jenks, Pittsburg | 18 | 9 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 107 | 386 | 62 | 34 | 22 | 5 | 47 | 79 | 3 | 2 | 1.85 |
| COFFMAN, Independence | 26 | 19 | 18 | 5 | .783 | 195 | 721 | 136 | 63 | 42 | 5 | 90 | 157 | 7 | 9 | 1.94 |
| Cox, Carthage | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 45 | 174 | 40 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 27 | 0 | 3 | 2.00 |
| Michels, Independence | 32 | 23 | 18 | 10 | .643 | 236 | 895 | 200 | 76 | 55 | 17 | 86 | 203 | 1 | 6 | 2.10 |
| Pierro, Bartlesville | 31 | 22 | 17 | 8 | .680 | 230 | 789 | 114 | 78 | 55 | 10 | 145 | 300 | 16 | 9 | 2.15 |
| Elliott, Bartlesville* | 33 | 16 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 201 | 728 | 144 | 73 | 48 | 12 | 115 | 95 | 9 | 7 | 2.15 |
| Baas, Pittsburg* | 11 | 10 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 94 | 357 | 79 | 33 | 23 | 7 | 34 | 57 | 4 | 0 | 2.20 |
| Tufteland, Ponca City | 27 | 14 | 18 | 2 | .900 | 185 | 689 | 140 | 73 | 47 | 11 | 74 | 122 | 6 | 1 | 2.29 |
| Yuhas, Iola | 28 | 22 | 15 | 12 | .556 | 215 | 829 | 190 | 93 | 56 | 14 | 80 | 133 | 5 | 5 | 2.34 |
| Bagwell, Independence | 28 | 20 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 208 | 781 | 143 | 87 | 54 | 7 | 106 | 155 | 7 | 7 | 2.34 |
| Jent, Independence* | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 73 | 252 | 38 | 25 | 19 | 8 | 60 | 71 | 6 | 2 | 2.34 |
| D. Hall, Ponca City | 31 | 17 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 215 | 792 | 150 | 91 | 57 | 8 | 132 | 213 | 19 | 10 | 2.39 |
| Priebe, Miami | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 52 | 194 | 46 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 2.42 |
| Buck, Carthage | 30 | 21 | 15 | 12 | .556 | 221 | 845 | 190 | 92 | 61 | 15 | 74 | 173 | 7 | 3 | 2.48 |
| Najjar, Bartlesville* | 19 | 11 | 12 | 5 | .706 | 130 | 531 | 131 | 63 | 36 | 11 | 24 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 2.49 |
| Rogers, Ponca City* | 30 | 15 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 171 | 634 | 139 | 75 | 51 | 12 | 72 | 84 | 10 | 3 | 2.68 |
| Carpenter, Bartlesville | 25 | 7 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 121 | 461 | 101 | 64 | 36 | 9 | 62 | 66 | 6 | 4 | 2.68 |
| Walsh, Chanute* | 30 | 20 | 11 | 12 | .478 | 211 | 826 | 181 | 107 | 63 | 11 | 104 | 167 | 7 | 11 | 2.69 |
| Spady, Ponca City | 23 | 5 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 138 | 493 | 95 | 55 | 43 | 5 | 86 | 129 | 3 | 3 | 2.80 |
| J. Hall, Ponca City | 29 | 2 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 83 | 305 | 61 | 46 | 26 | 8 | 66 | 52 | 0 | 6 | 2.82 |
| Wilson, Miami | 29 | 15 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 191 | 719 | 153 | 103 | 60 | 11 | 113 | 132 | 5 | 5 | 2.83 |
| Nichols, Independence | 21 | 7 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 110 | 413 | 82 | 54 | 35 | 4 | 72 | 92 | 3 | 5 | 2.86 |
| Vogel, Miami | 13 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 66 | 250 | 54 | 35 | 21 | 5 | 31 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 2.86 |
| Simpson, Pittsburg | 35 | 18 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 230 | 894 | 206 | 109 | 74 | 9 | 88 | 152 | 9 | 7 | 2.90 |
| Price, Miami* | 28 | 12 | 8 | 11 | .421 | 157 | 577 | 124 | 90 | 51 | 11 | 103 | 122 | 6 | 9 | 2.92 |
| Hollowell, Carthage | 20 | 11 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 138 | 524 | 124 | 60 | 45 | 9 | 58 | 69 | 3 | 4 | 2.93 |
| Koukl, Carthage | 11 | 6 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 73 | 290 | 69 | 39 | 24 | 4 | 24 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 2.96 |
| Manopoli, Pittsburg | 27 | 13 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 169 | 643 | 141 | 79 | 56 | 11 | 85 | 126 | 9 | 1 | 2.98 |
| McCoy, Ponca City* | 22 | 6 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 142 | 529 | 107 | 72 | 47 | 12 | 118 | 95 | 12 | 5 | 2.98 |
| Tond, Bartlesville | 28 | 14 | 16 | 7 | .696 | 192 | 761 | 201 | 92 | 64 | 17 | 55 | 76 | 3 | 2 | 3.00 |
| Raines, Iola | 29 | 20 | 10 | 15 | .400 | 207 | 772 | 176 | 108 | 73 | 18 | 129 | 142 | 14 | 15 | 3.17 |
| Peterman, Iola | 16 | 10 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 113 | 455 | 124 | 55 | 41 | 5 | 26 | 51 | 3 | 2 | 3.27 |
| Brydle, Iola | 21 | 12 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 154 | 578 | 146 | 82 | 57 | 17 | 57 | 73 | 4 | 2 | 3.33 |
| Smith, Carthage | 31 | 17 | 12 | 13 | .480 | 200 | 750 | 156 | 102 | 75 | 14 | 123 | 144 | 11 | 3 | 3.38 |
| Thune, Independence* | 18 | 9 | 9 | 5 | .643 | 112 | 394 | 73 | 57 | 42 | 10 | 107 | 114 | 7 | 9 | 3.38 |
| Vaughn, Chanute* | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 48 | 200 | 36 | 39 | 18 | 5 | 40 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 3.38 |
| Grove, Ponca City* | 26 | 9 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 141 | 511 | 108 | 71 | 54 | 12 | 98 | 87 | 5 | 3 | 3.45 |
| Jaroch, 9 Iola-7 Miami | 16 | 6 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 94 | 364 | 94 | 46 | 36 | 6 | 63 | 55 | 2 | 4 | 3.45 |
| Padilla, Independence | 15 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 64 | 247 | 68 | 31 | 25 | 6 | 29 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 3.52 |
| Crossley, Pittsburg | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 50 | 186 | 44 | 31 | 20 | 6 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3.60 |
| Speranza, Chanute | 26 | 15 | 6 | 13 | .316 | 167 | 635 | 150 | 96 | 68 | 14 | 96 | 131 | 7 | 11 | 3.66 |
| Mazzucco, Miami | 23 | 16 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 183 | 730 | 199 | 104 | 75 | 19 | 74 | 103 | 2 | 8 | 3.69 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thies, Chanute | 28 | 17 | 13 | 12 | .520 | 206 | 796 | 185 | 126 | 89 | 12 | 114 | 151 | 6 | 6 | 3.89 |
| Coleman, Miami | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 56 | 224 | 58 | 37 | 25 | 6 | 23 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 4.02 |
| Walstrom, Carthage | 22 | 10 | 6 | 11 | .353 | 138 | 500 | 106 | 85 | 64 | 12 | 101 | 91 | 12 | 3 | 4.17 |
| Moeller, Bartlesville | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 49 | 187 | 39 | 33 | 23 | 1 | 53 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 4.22 |
| Knoke, Pittsburg | 17 | 5 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 85 | 327 | 67 | 58 | 40 | 5 | 81 | 91 | 6 | 9 | 4.24 |
| Becker, Pittsburg | 16 | 5 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 90 | 351 | 86 | 60 | 43 | 5 | 70 | 58 | 5 | 3 | 4.30 |
| Grieves, Miami | 13 | 8 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 82 | 318 | 83 | 54 | 40 | 7 | 49 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 4.39 |
| Manwell, Bartlesville | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 57 | 216 | 57 | 47 | 28 | 5 | 41 | 36 | 6 | 4 | 4.42 |
| LaCroix, Chanute | 30 | 18 | 8 | 19 | .296 | 213 | 799 | 175 | 128 | 105 | 16 | 177 | 185 | 5 | 10 | 4.44 |
| Yates, Iola | 25 | 18 | 8 | 14 | .364 | 182 | 711 | 188 | 117 | 90 | 17 | 84 | 113 | 6 | 10 | 4.45 |
| Neumann, Miami | 27 | 10 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 151 | 576 | 150 | 98 | 75 | 10 | 112 | 86 | 10 | 2 | 4.47 |
| Grunwald, Pittsburg | 34 | 9 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 142 | 556 | 127 | 98 | 76 | 11 | 122 | 117 | 5 | 8 | 4.82 |
| Bianchi, Chanute | 13 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 68 | 259 | 58 | 46 | 38 | 7 | 59 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 5.03 |
| Marlow, 13 Car.-1 Bart. | 14 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 61 | 241 | 65 | 56 | 37 | 6 | 48 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 5.46 |

Shutouts—Pierro, 6; Bagwell, 5; Buck, 4; Coffman, D. Hall, Rogers, Smith, Grieves, 3 each; Jenks, Michels, Elliott, Tufteland, Yuhas, Najjar, Simpson, Hollowell, Manopoli, Tond, Grove, 2 each; Cox, Baas, Jent, Carpenter, Walsh, Spady, J. Hall, Wilson, Nichols, Vogel, Price, McCoy, Raines, Peterman, Thune, Mazzucco, Walstrom, Moeller, Knoke, LaCroix, Yates, Neumann, 1 each.

Balks—Price, Thune, Knoke, 3 each; Michels, Yuhas, Manopoli, Peterman, Thies, 2 each; Elliott, Rogers, Wilson, Simpson, Vaughn, Grove, Speranza, Walstrom, Becker, LaCroix, Neumann, Bianchi, Marlow, 1 each.

Ties—Walsh, Smith, LaCroix, Neumann, 1 each.

## WHO, WHEN, WHERE OF UNASSISTED TRIPLE PLAYS

Of the seven unassisted triple plays recorded in major league history, two each were completed in Cleveland, Boston and Pittsburgh. The scene of the other fielding gem was Detroit. Many record books list an eighth unassisted triple play—that credited to Outfielder Paul Hines of the Providence National League team, May 8, 1878—but research has disproved the claim he made three outs unaided. Statistics on the seven authentic three-way killings follow:

July 19, 1909, at Cleveland—By Neal Ball, shortstop for Cleveland, in second inning of twin-bill opener against Boston. Charles (Heinie) Wagner and Garland (Jake) Stahl on second and first bases via a single and a safe bunt when, on three-two pitch with runners moving, Ambrose McConnell lined to Ball. Denton (Cy) Young pitcher; Cleveland won, 6 to 1.

October 10, 1920, at Cleveland—By Bill Wambsganss, second baseman for Cleveland, in fifth inning of fifth game of World's Series against Brooklyn. Pete Kilduff and Otto Miller on base via singles when Pitcher Clarence Mitchell lined to Wambsganss with runners in motion. Jim Bagby, Sr., pitcher; Cleveland won, 8 to 1.

September 14, 1923, at Boston—By George Burns, first baseman for Red Sox, in second inning against Cleveland. Riggs Stephenson and Walter (Rube) Lutzke on base via a single and a walk, respectively, when Frank Brower lined to Burns. John Quinn pitcher; Boston won, 4 to 3 in 12 innings.

October 6, 1923, at Boston—By Ernie Padgett, shortstop for Braves, in fourth inning of second game of double-header with Philadelphia. James (Cotton) Tierney and Cliff Lee on base via singles when Walter Holke lined to Padgett. Joe Batchelder pitcher; Boston won, 4 to 1 in four and one-half innings.

May 7, 1925, at Pittsburgh—By Glenn Wright, shortstop for Pirates, in ninth inning against St. Louis. Jimmy Cooney and Rogers Hornsby on base when Jim Bottomley lined to Wright. Vic Aldridge pitcher; St. Louis won, 10 to 9.

May 30, 1927, at Pittsburgh—By Jimmy Cooney, shortstop for Chicago, in fourth inning of Memorial Day morning game against Pirates. Lloyd Waner and Clyde Barnhart on base when Paul Waner lined to Cooney on attempted hit-and-run play. Tony Kaufmann pitcher; Chicago won, 7 to 6.

May 31, 1927, at Detroit—By Johnny Neun, first baseman for Tigers, in ninth inning against Cleveland. Glenn Myatt and Charley Jamieson on base via a walk and a safe bunt, when Homer Summa lined to Neun. Warren Collins pitcher; Detroit won, 1 to 0.

# Kitty League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Cairo ..... .620
1904—Paducah ..... .598
1905—Vincennes ..... .679
1906—Vincennes ..... .611
1907-08-09—Did not operate.
1910—Vincennes ..... .619
McLeanboro ..... .690
1911—Hopkinsville ..... .698
Fulton ..... .694
1912—Clarksville ..... .701
1913—Paducah ..... .630
1914—Cairo ..... .610
1915—Did not operate.
1916—Clarksville ..... .715
Owensboro ..... .682
1917-21—Did not operate.
1922—Mayfield* ..... .642
Paris ..... .569
1923—Dyersburg* ..... .640
Mayfield ..... .647
1924—Dyersburg* ..... .636
Paris ..... .600
1925-34—Did not operate.
1935—Lexington ..... .575
Jackson ..... .604
1936—Paducah† ..... .683
Union City† ..... .661
1937—Union City ..... .613
Mayfield (4th)‡ .... .529
1938—Hopkinsville ..... .589
Jackson (2nd)§ .... .578
1939—Mayfield ..... .608
Bowling G'n (2nd)‡ .595
1940—Jackson x ..... .532
Bowling Green .... .600
1941—Jackson ..... .661
Mayfield (4th)‡ ... .504
1942—Fulton y ..... .682
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Owensboro z ..... .680
1947—Owensboro ..... .616
Hopkinsville (3rd)‡ . .552

*Won split-season playoff. †Playoff between first and second-half winners abandoned due to dispute and pennant awarded to Union City. ‡Won four-club playoff series. §Won by forfeit when Hopkinsville refused to continue, with Jackson leading by 2-1 in playoff series. xJackson, first-half winner of split-season, defeated Bowling Green, second-half winner, in playoff, but Bowling Green was declared champion on full season's play. yLeague disbanded June 19. zWon championship and playoffs.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hopkinsville ..... | 85 | 41 | 0 | .675 | .. | Fulton ..... | 57 | 68 | 0 | .456 | 27½ |
| Union City..... | 79 | 46 | 0 | .632 | 5½ | Clarksville ..... | 49 | 77 | 0 | .389 | 36 |
| Owensboro ..... | 74 | 50 | 0 | .597 | 10 | Cairo ..... | 44 | 81 | 0 | .352 | 40½ |
| Madisonville .... | 67 | 55 | 0 | .549 | 16 | Mayfield ..... | 43 | 80 | 0 | .350 | 40½ |

Playoffs—Madisonville defeated Hopkinsville, three games to two; Union City defeated Owensboro, three games to two; Union City defeated Madisonville, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Owensboro, 83,452; Union City, 57,830; Hopkinsville, 49,102; Madisonville, 47,245; Mayfield, 34,772; Clarksville, 28,651; Fulton, 28,049; Cairo, 22,266. Total, 351,367. Playoffs—18,102. All-star game—2,477.

Managers: Hopkinsville—Vito Tamulis; Union City—George (Tony) Rensa; Owensboro—Rex Carr; Madisonville—George Mathauser, Conrad Juelke (June 1), Robert Balance August 7); Fulton—Fred Biggs, Lonnie (Bud) Burns (May 25), Ivan Kuester (July 20); Clarksville—Horace Lisenbee, Stanley Andrews (June 12); Cairo—Hugh Holliday, Norbert Hall (August 12); Mayfield—Michael Sertich, Kenneth Jungels (June 29), Carrol (Pete) Peterson (August 1).

(Compiled by Friend News Service, Blytheville, Ark.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | AB. | R. | H. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | TB. | SH. | SB. | BB. | RBI. | SO. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hopkinsville ..... | 4434 | 972 | 1319 | 229 | 45 | 85 | 1893 | 88 | 167 | 708 | 810 | 614 | 1089 | .297 |
| Owensboro ..... | 4396 | 872 | 1272 | 188 | 57 | 67 | 1775 | 45 | 201 | 637 | 722 | 817 | 1009 | .289 |
| Union City..... | 4444 | 916 | 1259 | 192 | 84 | 69 | 1826 | 76 | 104 | 651 | 744 | 911 | 1051 | .283 |
| Cairo ..... | 4251 | 720 | 1149 | 186 | 65 | 29 | 1552 | 62 | 130 | 630 | 613 | 772 | 1039 | .270 |
| Clarksville ..... | 4390 | 777 | 1180 | 191 | 62 | 23 | 1564 | 73 | 137 | 630 | 624 | 979 | 1066 | .269 |
| Madisonville ..... | 4197 | 852 | 1126 | 185 | 57 | 41 | 1548 | 58 | 214 | 738 | 699 | 793 | 1046 | .268 |
| Fulton ..... | 4264 | 764 | 1115 | 182 | 45 | 32 | 1483 | 73 | 123 | 677 | 621 | 702 | 1122 | .261 |
| Mayfield ..... | 4111 | 613 | 1058 | 158 | 32 | 48 | 1424 | 64 | 80 | 581 | 513 | 718 | 1003 | .257 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

(Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | TB. | SH. | SB. | BB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carnes, Richard, Mayfield | 10 | 26 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 6 | .423 |
| Lee, Willard, Cairo | 18 | 47 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 7 | .404 |
| SEVERIN, LESTER W., Cairo | 119 | 475 | 75 | 181 | 40 | 14 | 5 | 264 | 3 | 29 | 40 | 118 | 20 | .381 |
| Box, Paul, Clarksville | 100 | 407 | 119 | 152 | 30 | 21 | 6 | 242 | 5 | 30 | 67 | 72 | 24 | .373 |
| Neuman, Clarence, Union City | 57 | 119 | 14 | 44 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 32 | 11 | .370 |
| Mueller, John, Hopkinsville | 121 | 488 | 115 | 177 | 32 | 5 | 9 | 246 | 8 | 36 | 65 | 124 | 23 | .363 |
| Brinkman, Frank, Mayfield | 10 | 36 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 6 | .361 |
| McPherson, John, Hopkinsville | 95 | 383 | 84 | 138 | 29 | 4 | 11 | 208 | 1 | 10 | 47 | 98 | 23 | .360 |
| Tamulis, Vito, Hopkinsville | 54 | 107 | 18 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 35 | 5 | .355 |
| Riolo, Joseph, Cairo | 116 | 443 | 103 | 156 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 220 | 1 | 9 | 58 | 103 | 41 | .352 |
| Hutson, Eulas (Bud), Union City | 124 | 503 | 114 | 174 | 25 | 7 | 19 | 270 | 6 | 22 | 63 | 129 | 95 | .346 |
| Cox, W. Barry, Owensboro | 109 | 410 | 103 | 139 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 208 | 4 | 34 | 69 | 69 | 72 | .339 |
| Elliott, William H., Clarksville | 78 | 291 | 49 | 97 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 123 | 1 | 9 | 54 | 56 | 34 | .333 |
| Partain, Maurice, Clarksville | 77 | 320 | 61 | 105 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 130 | 7 | 34 | 29 | 43 | 33 | .328 |
| Wick, Gilbert, Union City | 26 | 46 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 13 | .326 |
| Carr, C. Rex, Owensboro | 82 | 278 | 51 | 90 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 134 | 0 | 4 | 26 | 62 | 26 | .324 |
| Della Monica, Joseph, Owensboro | 82 | 342 | 72 | 110 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 132 | 2 | 32 | 53 | 45 | 40 | .322 |
| Wessell, Garlyn H., Madisonville | 58 | 208 | 38 | 67 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 90 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 30 | 27 | .322 |
| Edwards, George, Mayfield | 28 | 103 | 12 | 33 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 9 | .320 |
| Hackbarth, Wilbert, Madisonville | 122 | 467 | 124 | 149 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 210 | 1 | 39 | 99 | 97 | 70 | .319 |
| Blandino, Leo, Hopkinsville | 50 | 163 | 32 | 52 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 81 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 28 | 20 | .319 |
| Powis, Carl, Mayfield | 94 | 364 | 67 | 115 | 21 | 2 | 13 | 179 | 3 | 14 | 42 | 59 | 49 | .316 |
| Reding, George, Hopkinsville | 124 | 529 | 122 | 167 | 30 | 5 | 7 | 228 | 8 | 29 | 58 | 105 | 36 | .316 |
| Juelke, Conrad, Madisonville | 62 | 248 | 66 | 78 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 140 | 1 | 13 | 30 | 70 | 39 | .315 |
| Hoeft, Robert, Clarksville | 49 | 185 | 29 | 58 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 77 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 27 | 16 | .314 |
| Cunningham, Wilford, Fulton | 38 | 102 | 12 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 7 | .314 |
| Harrington, Ray, Madisonville | 121 | 448 | 102 | 140 | 27 | 7 | 10 | 211 | 3 | 44 | 83 | 97 | 59 | .313 |
| Byers, Jack C., Owensboro | 112 | 394 | 108 | 123 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 161 | 3 | 30 | 102 | 52 | 69 | .312 |
| Edwards, Byron, Fulton-Union City | 30 | 93 | 23 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 23 | 21 | .312 |
| Rosenthal, Sidney, Owensboro | 30 | 29 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 9 | .310 |
| Schloessman, Ray, Union City | 11 | 29 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 7 | .310 |
| Guyton, Richard, Fulton | 125 | 515 | 100 | 159 | 25 | 9 | 4 | 214 | 9 | 32 | 47 | 86 | 43 | .309 |
| Roberts, Manuel, Owensboro | 100 | 401 | 76 | 124 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 160 | 10 | 18 | 37 | 62 | 45 | .309 |
| Samaras, Robert, Union City | 86 | 369 | 84 | 114 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 151 | 7 | 9 | 34 | 45 | 35 | .309 |
| Dill, Walter, Cairo | 89 | 351 | 55 | 108 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 143 | 9 | 12 | 25 | 45 | 34 | .308 |
| Filkins, Leslie, Union City | 80 | 279 | 58 | 86 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 137 | 5 | 10 | 56 | 47 | 68 | .308 |
| Franzese, Henry, Madisonville | 27 | 104 | 23 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 24 | 12 | .308 |
| Sertich, Michael, Mayfield | 40 | 78 | 12 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 10 | 11 | .308 |
| Forbes, Billy J., Hopkinsville | 126 | 486 | 113 | 149 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 214 | 13 | 15 | 98 | 92 | 57 | .307 |
| Lietz, Fred M., Madisonville | 23 | 36 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 10 | .306 |
| Ashford, Carl, Fulton | 115 | 427 | 103 | 130 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 170 | 8 | 50 | 102 | 60 | 36 | .304 |
| Brawner, Ralph, Union City-Fulton | 71 | 254 | 68 | 77 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 105 | 7 | 20 | 41 | 44 | 41 | .303 |
| Petschow, Donald, Union City | 115 | 444 | 92 | 134 | 23 | 6 | 14 | 211 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 67 | 98 | .302 |
| Balance, Robert, Madisonville | 26 | 87 | 22 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 8 | 29 | 14 | 13 | .299 |
| Street, Marshall E., Clarksville | 93 | 381 | 62 | 113 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 149 | 5 | 6 | 26 | 69 | 34 | .297 |
| DeGrazia, Joseph J., Madisonville | 94 | 300 | 73 | 89 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 136 | 4 | 17 | 66 | 63 | 72 | .297 |
| Peterson, Carroll, Fulton-Mayfield | 107 | 410 | 62 | 121 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 165 | 5 | 5 | 36 | 75 | 31 | .295 |
| Haddock, Richard, Cairo | 103 | 346 | 90 | 102 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 124 | 5 | 13 | 77 | 50 | 23 | .295 |
| Saviano, Patsy, Madisonville | 57 | 190 | 34 | 56 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 69 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 29 | 31 | .295 |
| DeBonis, Theodore, Fulton | 93 | 321 | 44 | 94 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 107 | 3 | 4 | 46 | 43 | 21 | .293 |
| Riedel, Jacque, Union City | 107 | 430 | 82 | 126 | 25 | 16 | 9 | 210 | 4 | 12 | 36 | 93 | 92 | .293 |
| Rensa, George (Tony), Union City | 52 | 154 | 30 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 23 | 11 | .292 |
| Stopa, Joseph, Owensboro | 122 | 483 | 108 | 140 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 206 | 2 | 32 | 68 | 83 | 102 | .290 |
| Wasiluk, Fred, Madisonville | 117 | 455 | 72 | 132 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 171 | 6 | 23 | 47 | 79 | 79 | .290 |
| Bono, Jasper (Jake) Fulton | 11 | 31 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 7 | .290 |
| Kall, John, Hopkinsville | 121 | 458 | 139 | 133 | 22 | 4 | 23 | 232 | 8 | 23 | 105 | 76 | 98 | .290 |
| Bowers, Raymond, Hopkinsville | 42 | 107 | 21 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 19 | .290 |
| Luciano, Alfonso, Owensboro | 122 | 441 | 102 | 127 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 158 | 3 | 26 | 81 | 61 | 73 | .288 |
| Stack, Paul, Hopkinsville | 45 | 160 | 31 | 46 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 79 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 35 | 30 | .288 |
| Waller, William, Clarksville | 26 | 118 | 25 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 5 | .288 |
| Boothe, Frank, Owensboro | 71 | 258 | 53 | 74 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 123 | 2 | 7 | 38 | 67 | 47 | .287 |
| Reinagel, Victor H., Clarksville | 100 | 515 | 62 | 90 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 108 | 11 | 7 | 80 | 47 | 40 | .286 |
| Simpson, Charles, Union City | 49 | 35 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 7 | .286 |
| Hansen, Raymond P., Clarksville | 17 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | .286 |
| Bollinger, Harold, Mayfield | 121 | 488 | 70 | 139 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 171 | 7 | 12 | 48 | 67 | 45 | .285 |
| Palko, Edward, Mayfield | 114 | 422 | 73 | 120 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 161 | 4 | 11 | 74 | 62 | 46 | .284 |
| Mahlke, William, Owensboro | 52 | 95 | 20 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 22 | .284 |
| Bossenberry, Earl, Mayfield | 21 | 78 | 9 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 11 | .282 |
| Bucz, Edward, Fulton | 67 | 253 | 41 | 71 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 110 | 4 | 9 | 37 | 34 | 30 | .281 |
| Thomas, Carroll, Fulton | 52 | 185 | 39 | 52 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 2 | 9 | 33 | 27 | 20 | .281 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | TB. | SH. | SB. | BB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman, Al, Hopkinsville | 123 | 487 | 130 | 136 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 172 | 10 | 30 | 110 | 51 | 57 | .279 |
| Garber, Anthony, Hopkinsville | 15 | 43 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 14 | .279 |
| Gassaway, James, Clarksville | 123 | 474 | 103 | 132 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 182 | 5 | 15 | 69 | 92 | 61 | .278 |
| Seastrand, Francis, Owensboro | 111 | 448 | 62 | 124 | 26 | 3 | 10 | 186 | 2 | 7 | 41 | 75 | 69 | .277 |
| Olcott (Okoniewski), Peter, Cairo-May | 102 | 361 | 58 | 100 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 145 | 4 | 10 | 72 | 60 | 46 | .277 |
| Walsh, Mike J., Madisonville | 25 | 83 | 13 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 19 | .277 |
| Litzelfelner, Jack, Fulton-Cairo | 85 | 275 | 48 | 76 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 98 | 4 | 5 | 42 | 47 | 26 | .276 |
| Hardcastle, Hubert, Fulton | 33 | 120 | 15 | 33 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 19 | 23 | .275 |
| Pfeiffer, Harold, Union City | 114 | 442 | 80 | 121 | 27 | 11 | 8 | 194 | 4 | 8 | 62 | 78 | 80 | .274 |
| Spevak, Otto, Mayfield-Fulton | 21 | 77 | 11 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 25 | .273 |
| Henderson, Ray, Owensboro | 91 | 335 | 62 | 91 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 139 | 4 | 13 | 35 | 69 | 61 | .272 |
| Bellers, Carl, Union City | 101 | 393 | 99 | 107 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 158 | 0 | 9 | 63 | 62 | 78 | .272 |
| Massuch, Richard, Cairo | 64 | 217 | 34 | 59 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 96 | 1 | 8 | 46 | 38 | 76 | .272 |
| Watson, Marion, Clarksville | 71 | 227 | 36 | 61 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 89 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 45 | 42 | .269 |
| Afremow, Buddy T., Madisonville | 120 | 459 | 80 | 122 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 146 | 15 | 30 | 82 | 53 | 75 | .266 |
| Harbaugh, Raymond, Mayfield | 58 | 211 | 30 | 55 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 65 | 9 | 5 | 33 | 23 | 36 | .261 |
| Marok, Harold, Hopkinsville | 75 | 189 | 30 | 49 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 69 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 30 | 32 | .259 |
| Zender, Nicholas, Cairo | 45 | 143 | 26 | 37 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 54 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 26 | 25 | .259 |
| Samela, Nicholas, Mayfield | 86 | 326 | 55 | 84 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 129 | 3 | 5 | 38 | 47 | 60 | .258 |
| Englebright, Curtis, Hopkinsville-Fulton | 116 | 422 | 69 | 109 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 134 | 8 | 4 | 70 | 45 | 69 | .258 |
| Piscopo, Emil, Cairo | 55 | 206 | 39 | 53 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 66 | 1 | 8 | 41 | 10 | 39 | .257 |
| Rusin, Eugene, Cairo | 69 | 251 | 32 | 64 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 90 | 3 | 11 | 35 | 36 | 48 | .255 |
| Lempas, Edward, Cairo | 53 | 196 | 59 | 50 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 64 | 3 | 6 | 54 | 21 | 55 | .255 |
| Kern, Harry, Clarksville | 23 | 67 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 13 | .254 |
| Kustich, John, Union City | 40 | 140 | 34 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 49 | 24 | 43 | .250 |
| Chambers, William, Madisonville | 30 | 56 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 12 | .250 |
| Shanner, Roger, Owensboro | 11 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | .250 |
| Secrest, I. Newton, Hopkinsville | 124 | 477 | 71 | 119 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 150 | 8 | 9 | 36 | 60 | 83 | .249 |
| Rose, Kenneth M., Clarksville | 62 | 249 | 61 | 62 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 70 | 3 | 6 | 43 | 21 | 19 | .249 |
| Lis, Frank, Mayfield | 79 | 238 | 38 | 59 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 5 | 3 | 44 | 32 | 47 | .248 |
| Trificano, Frank A., Mayfield | 20 | 65 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 14 | .246 |
| Hagner, Robert, Fulton | 14 | 61 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 20 | .246 |
| Habel, Norbert, Cairo | 20 | 53 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | .245 |
| Adams, Bruce E., Clarksville | 50 | 168 | 18 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 21 | 20 | .244 |
| Ray, Leslie H., Clarksville | 58 | 198 | 32 | 48 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 68 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 35 | .242 |
| Tramel, John, Hopkinsville | 20 | 33 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 12 | .242 |
| Lee, William G., Cairo | 15 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .242 |
| Mathauser, George F., Madisonville | 16 | 54 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 7 | .241 |
| Paulus, Kenneth, Union City | 81 | 308 | 53 | 74 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 102 | 4 | 2 | 48 | 30 | 57 | .240 |
| Arant, Norman, Mayfield | 26 | 88 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 13 | .239 |
| Sprenzel, Frank, Fulton | 31 | 119 | 23 | 28 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 23 | 41 | .235 |
| Dondeville, Joseph, Fulton | 16 | 60 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 15 | .233 |
| Liming, James, Hopkinsville | 25 | 43 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 17 | .233 |
| Korando, Clifford, Mayfield | 21 | 30 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | .233 |
| Nelson, Alonzo, Mayfield | 11 | 39 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | .231 |
| Hammett, Miles, Mayfield | 18 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .231 |
| Barber, Jack C., Owensboro | 25 | 70 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 28 | .229 |
| Kristufek, Charles, Union City | 58 | 180 | 32 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 9 | 4 | 26 | 19 | 30 | .228 |
| Knester, Ivan, Fulton | 50 | 177 | 31 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 61 | 2 | 6 | 33 | 25 | 20 | .226 |
| Fisher, LeRoy, Union City | 32 | 53 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 18 | .226 |
| Bunch, Junior, Owensboro | 28 | 53 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 11 | .226 |
| Haloup, Walter J., Clarksville-Mayfield | 24 | 89 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 16 | .225 |
| Shoemake, Benton, Hopkinsville-Fulton | 12 | 40 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 10 | .225 |
| Ropp, Donald, Cairo | 10 | 40 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 8 | .225 |
| Fahringer, Allen, Madisonville | 64 | 196 | 30 | 44 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 61 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 23 | 55 | .224 |
| Selecky, Steven, Mayfield | 19 | 67 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 9 | 10 | .224 |
| DeCamp, Max, Owensboro | 16 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .222 |
| Grogan, Eugene, Madisonville | 16 | 36 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | .222 |
| Spellman, William, Madisonville | 103 | 339 | 92 | 75 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 85 | 7 | 16 | 114 | 32 | 43 | .221 |
| Petkus, Victor, Union City | 30 | 100 | 25 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 37 | .220 |
| Gamble, John, Hopkinsville | 20 | 41 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 7 | .220 |
| Intindola, Orest, Fulton | 39 | 69 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 13 | 17 | .217 |
| Yount, Robert, Mayfield | 11 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | .217 |
| Head, James R., Clarksville | 70 | 206 | 32 | 44 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 54 | 9 | 3 | 31 | 28 | 30 | .214 |
| Lisenbee, Horace, Clarksville | 22 | 42 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 14 | .214 |
| Bello, James, Mayfield | 20 | 75 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 7 | .213 |
| Hitt, John, Clarksville | 17 | 47 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 13 | .213 |
| Bergdoll, Thomas, Mayfield-Fulton | 46 | 146 | 22 | 31 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 15 | 42 | .212 |
| Mills, William, Cairo | 64 | 203 | 25 | 42 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 65 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 24 | 63 | .207 |
| Valadez, Lee S., Clarksville | 64 | 184 | 25 | 38 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 8 | 7 | 26 | 22 | 39 | .207 |
| Norden, Robert, Mayfield | 32 | 44 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 12 | .205 |
| Greene, Paul, Fulton | 12 | 39 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 7 | .205 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | TB. | SH. | SB. | BB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norris, Ralph, Cairo | 43 | 123 | 11 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 51 | .211 |
| Lynk, Harry, Cairo | 47 | 186 | 25 | 38 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 20 | 26 | .204 |
| Linn, Joe Dale, Union City | 27 | 69 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 19 | .203 |
| Warwick, Jack, Fulton | 14 | 59 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 12 | .203 |
| Sorrells, William, Owensboro | 19 | 40 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 10 | .200 |
| Burns, Lon L., Fulton | 29 | 95 | 19 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 9 | .200 |
| McLaughlin, George, Mayfield | 10 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | .200 |
| Martin, Lee, Mayfield | 21 | 58 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 21 | .190 |
| Sweet, James, Cairo | 34 | 74 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 4 | .189 |
| Matejka, Thomas, Madisonville | 21 | 64 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 18 | .188 |
| Park, Paul, Owensboro | 11 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .188 |
| Held, Marvin, Mayfield | 46 | 102 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 22 | .186 |
| Brenzel, Fred, Clarksville | 29 | 54 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 14 | .185 |
| Catlett, Walter, Mayfield | 25 | 55 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 18 | .182 |
| Ketchum, Al, Hopkinsville | 16 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .182 |
| Stringer, Daniel, Fulton | 18 | 56 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 7 | .179 |
| Shotliff, Robert, Ma lisonville | 29 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 15 | .179 |
| Purcell, William, Cairo | 22 | 28 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 15 | .179 |
| Olinger, Bernard, Mad'ville-Union City | 30 | 51 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 14 | .176 |
| Hanlon, Paul, Owensboro | 10 | 34 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 12 | .176 |
| Coulter, Lewis J., Clarksville | 17 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 8 | .176 |
| DeGeer, William, Cairo | 53 | 177 | 25 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 5 | 6 | 34 | 24 | 41 | .169 |
| Hayden, John R., Fulton | 30 | 89 | 13 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 27 | .169 |
| Hughes, Frank, Hopkinsville | 29 | 59 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 21 | .169 |
| Johnson, Marlin, Mayfield | 23 | 84 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 20 | .167 |
| Schmudlach, Donald, Madisonville | 34 | 67 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 29 | .164 |
| Toney, Edward, Cairo | 15 | 43 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 19 | .163 |
| Hines, Thomas, Clarksville | 28 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 16 | .162 |
| King, Curtis, Fulton-Mayfield | 38 | 111 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 12 | 35 | .162 |
| Ciofari, Anthony, Union City | 21 | 71 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 25 | .155 |
| Cook, Harvey B., Clarksville-Fulton | 31 | 59 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 17 | .153 |
| Johnson, Charles, Clarksville | 14 | 54 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 13 | .148 |
| Zunk, F. Grover, Cairo | 16 | 34 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | .147 |
| Jennings, Roland, Madisonville | 16 | 55 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 13 | .145 |
| Muslin, Mark, Owensboro | 29 | 90 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 10 | 30 | .144 |
| Taylor, Joseph, Clarksville-Mayfield | 14 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 8 | .143 |
| Olsson, William, Cairo | 17 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 8 | .143 |
| Umholtz, Joseph, Cairo | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .143 |
| Dambach, James, Fulton | 29 | 59 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 17 | .136 |
| Oakes, Paul, Cairo | 11 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .136 |
| Parisi, Leonard, Cairo | 19 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | .133 |
| Green, Robert, Clarksville | 21 | 38 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .132 |
| Kilbride, George, Mayfield | 16 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 11 | .130 |
| Kelly, Harry, Mayfield | 11 | 31 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | .129 |
| Bohl, Joseph, Hopkinsville | 24 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | .125 |
| Eades, Harold, Madisonville | 10 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .125 |
| Boelling, Forest, Cairo | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .125 |
| Brophy, Thomas, Fulton | 10 | 33 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 20 | .121 |
| Shandor, Theodore, Madisonville | 17 | 34 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .118 |
| Bell, Noble, Mayfield | 18 | 37 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | .108 |
| McBrearty, Robert, Mayfield | 14 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 13 | .100 |
| Engel, Edward, Fulton | 12 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .100 |
| Alamo, Joseph, Clarksville | 36 | 73 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 23 | .096 |
| Dempster, Thomas, Fulton | 26 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 18 | .091 |
| Wollitz, Herman, Union City | 24 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 21 | .089 |
| Crossley, Thomas, Mayfield | 17 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | .087 |
| Leeper, Dale, Owensboro | 12 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | .067 |
| Lewis, William H., Cairo | 31 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 18 | .065 |
| Sprenzel, Frank M., Clarksville | 10 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 8 | .063 |
| Stender, David, Clarksville-Mayfield | 14 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | .045 |
| Sinn, William, Clarksville | 19 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 16 | .040 |
| Doehring, Delbert, Madisonville | 27 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 7 | .038 |
| Ortosky, Paul, Madisonville | 16 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .036 |
| Housel, George, Cairo | 11 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | .000 |
| Leary, Glenn J., Madisonville | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .000 |
| Kanaley, James E., Madisonville | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | TP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hopkinsville | 126 | 3256 | 1252 | 256 | 112 | 1 | 31 | .946 |
| Union City | 125 | 3274 | 1319 | 297 | 120 | 0 | 19 | .939 |
| Madisonville | 122 | 3153 | 1325 | 305 | 88 | 0 | 18 | .936 |
| Owensboro | 124 | 3259 | 1448 | 329 | 96 | 0 | 15 | .935 |
| Mayfield | 123 | 3128 | 1278 | 319 | 85 | 1 | 25 | .932 |
| Fulton | 125 | 3128 | 1306 | 330 | 109 | 0 | 18 | .931 |
| Clarksville | 126 | 3155 | 1304 | 365 | 88 | 2 | 37 | .924 |
| Cairo | 125 | 3151 | 1412 | 405 | 74 | 1 | 21 | .918 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burns, Fulton | 19 | 127 | 9 | 1 | 14 | .993 |
| Edwards, Mayfield | 22 | 180 | 17 | 2 | 10 | .990 |
| Bossenberry, Mayfield | 21 | 174 | 8 | 2 | 12 | .989 |
| Matejka, Madisonville | 18 | 142 | 5 | 2 | 14 | .987 |
| Pfeiffer, Union City | 114 | 979 | 48 | 22 | 96 | .979 |
| Seastrand, Owensboro | 111 | 1039 | 40 | 27 | 65 | .976 |
| Johnson, Clarksville | 14 | 115 | 7 | 3 | 10 | .976 |
| Forbes, Hopkinsville | 126 | 894 | 61 | 27 | 85 | .973 |
| Harbaugh, Mayfield | 58 | 478 | 26 | 14 | 27 | .973 |
| Massuch, Cairo | 61 | 553 | 28 | 17 | 38 | .972 |
| Spevak, Ful.-May'ld | 20 | 164 | 11 | 5 | 13 | .972 |
| Box, Clarksville | 100 | 809 | 40 | 25 | 48 | .971 |
| Carr, Owensboro | 16 | 131 | 5 | 4 | 10 | .971 |
| Bucz, Fulton | 42 | 323 | 7 | 12 | 25 | .965 |
| Hardcastle, Fulton | 33 | 240 | 17 | 11 | 14 | .959 |
| Gassaway, Clarksville | 10 | 68 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .959 |
| Saviano, Madisonville | 45 | 349 | 26 | 17 | 18 | .957 |
| Hackbarth, Mad'ville | 17 | 114 | 15 | 7 | 5 | .949 |
| DeGeer, Cairo | 48 | 374 | 30 | 26 | 12 | .940 |
| Juelke, Madisonville | 24 | 63 | 13 | 6 | 7 | .927 |
| Franzese, Madisonville | 27 | 212 | 12 | 18 | 21 | .926 |

Triple plays—Box, Forbes, Bucz.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shanner, Owensboro | 10 | 15 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Kall, Hopkinsville | 121 | 366 | 278 | 24 | 73 | .964 |
| Balance, Madisonville | 18 | 41 | 62 | 4 | 5 | .963 |
| Ashford, Fulton | 98 | 307 | 249 | 27 | 53 | .954 |
| Paulus, Union City | 59 | 182 | 155 | 22 | 44 | .939 |
| Spellman, Mad'ville | 101 | 264 | 238 | 34 | 49 | .937 |
| Reinagel, Clarksville | 46 | 118 | 138 | 18 | 17 | .934 |
| Johnson, Mayfield | 23 | 50 | 54 | 8 | 9 | .929 |
| Bellers, Union City | 62 | 141 | 150 | 23 | 28 | .927 |
| Muslin, Owensboro | 29 | 61 | 72 | 11 | 15 | .924 |
| Dondeville, Fulton | 14 | 33 | 38 | 6 | 6 | .922 |
| Hanlon, Owensboro | 10 | 28 | 31 | 5 | 5 | .922 |
| Lempas, Cairo | 52 | 130 | 149 | 24 | 31 | .921 |
| Rusin, Cairo | 10 | 28 | 25 | 5 | 1 | .914 |
| Hitt, Clarksville | 14 | 33 | 28 | 6 | 5 | .910 |
| W. Lee, Cairo | 11 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 2 | .905 |
| Waller, Clarksville | 26 | 49 | 73 | 13 | 7 | .904 |
| Valadez, Clarksville | 26 | 59 | 62 | 13 | 12 | .903 |
| Della Monica, Owens | 82 | 207 | 264 | 55 | 43 | .895 |
| Samela, Mayfield | 85 | 177 | 191 | 48 | 34 | .885 |
| Piscopo, Cairo | 52 | 119 | 129 | 33 | 9 | .883 |
| Bucz, Fulton | 15 | 35 | 32 | 9 | 7 | .882 |
| Wessell, Madisonville | 10 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 4 | .861 |

Triple plays—Hitt, Valadez, Piscopo.

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Street, Clarksville | 51 | 71 | 88 | 11 | 7 | .935 |
| Englebright, Ful.-Hop. | 116 | 156 | 249 | 29 | 17 | .933 |
| Blandino, Hopkinsville | 44 | 50 | 72 | 10 | 6 | .924 |
| Petschow, Union City | 70 | 89 | 103 | 21 | 9 | .901 |
| Stopa, Owensboro | 118 | 180 | 255 | 49 | 14 | .899 |
| Mathauser, Mad'ville | 12 | 15 | 29 | 5 | 4 | .898 |
| Olcott, Cairo-Mayfield | 68 | 72 | 147 | 25 | 10 | .898 |
| Rusin, Cairo | 59 | 55 | 104 | 19 | 2 | .893 |
| Reinagel, Clarksville | 48 | 50 | 89 | 17 | 4 | .891 |
| DeGrazia, Madisonville | 17 | 13 | 26 | 6 | 1 | .867 |
| Elliott, Clarksville | 28 | 25 | 40 | 10 | 0 | .867 |
| Kustich, Union City | 36 | 42 | 48 | 14 | 2 | .865 |
| Juelke, Madisonville | 37 | 58 | 69 | 20 | 5 | .864 |
| Mueller, Hopkinsville | 71 | 75 | 115 | 30 | 18 | .864 |
| Walsh, Madisonville | 23 | 12 | 56 | 11 | 5 | .861 |
| Warwick, Fulton | 14 | 22 | 21 | 7 | 3 | .860 |
| Haloup, Clarks-May. | 24 | 27 | 44 | 12 | 1 | .855 |
| Riolo, Cairo | 16 | 15 | 42 | 10 | 3 | .851 |
| Lynk, Cairo | 47 | 43 | 98 | 26 | 8 | .844 |
| Jennings, Mad'ville | 13 | 12 | 31 | 9 | 6 | .827 |
| Bellers, Union City | 22 | 11 | 28 | 9 | 2 | .813 |
| Selecky, Mayfield | 19 | 12 | 31 | 10 | 3 | .811 |
| Wessell, Madisonville | 14 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 1 | .727 |

Triple plays—Englebright, Reinagel, Rusin, Blandino.

### SHORTSTOPS

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petschow, Union City | 16 | 31 | 38 | 5 | 5 | .932 |
| Afremow, Madisonville | 120 | 180 | 312 | 37 | 39 | .930 |
| Street, Clarksville | 44 | 84 | 132 | 20 | 19 | .915 |
| Kristufek, Union City | 58 | 98 | 144 | 23 | 33 | .913 |
| Rose, Clarksville | 62 | 122 | 167 | 28 | 25 | .912 |
| Chapman, Hopkinsville | 116 | 201 | 300 | 50 | 51 | .909 |
| Paulus, Union City | 22 | 32 | 59 | 10 | 11 | .901 |
| Petkus, Union City | 29 | 54 | 74 | 14 | 10 | .901 |
| Luciano, Owensboro | 122 | 213 | 332 | 68 | 58 | .889 |
| Bollinger, Mayfield | 121 | 213 | 269 | 62 | 48 | .886 |
| Thomas, Fulton | 40 | 70 | 107 | 23 | 17 | .885 |
| Haddock, Cairo | 86 | 158 | 216 | 58 | 36 | .866 |
| Hayden, Fulton | 30 | 51 | 65 | 20 | 12 | .853 |
| Norris, Cairo | 36 | 64 | 88 | 30 | 8 | .835 |
| Valadez, Clarksville | 24 | 46 | 52 | 22 | 8 | .817 |
| Greene, Fulton | 11 | 19 | 26 | 11 | 4 | .804 |
| Stringer, Fulton | 18 | 15 | 37 | 14 | 7 | .788 |
| Bellers, Union City | 16 | 23 | 22 | 14 | 3 | .763 |

Triple plays—Gassaway, Secrest, Litzelfelner.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bergdoll, May.-Ful. | 22 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Brinkman, Mayfield | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Olcott, Cairo-Mayfield | 22 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| Wessell, Madisonville | 34 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .971 |
| Gassaway, Clarksville | 88 | 195 | 12 | 7 | 1 | .967 |
| Harrington, Mad'ville | 119 | 214 | 17 | 8 | 2 | .967 |
| Byers, Owensboro | 107 | 187 | 12 | 7 | 3 | .966 |
| Hackbarth, Mad'ville | 99 | 153 | 14 | 7 | 3 | .960 |
| Sprenzel, Fulton | 31 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .960 |
| Marok, Hopkinsville | 57 | 70 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .959 |
| Riolo, Cairo | 98 | 148 | 10 | 7 | 3 | .958 |
| Reding, Hopkinsville | 124 | 145 | 13 | 7 | 4 | .958 |
| Saviano, Madisonville | 10 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Guyton, Fulton | 125 | 307 | 28 | 15 | 4 | .957 |
| Palko, Mayfield | 114 | 238 | 26 | 12 | 3 | .957 |
| Kern, Clarksville | 21 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .957 |
| Hoeft, Clarksville | 48 | 78 | 9 | 4 | 0 | .956 |
| Petschow, Union City | 20 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Stack, Hopkinsville | 45 | 59 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .954 |
| Peterson, Ful.-May. | 96 | 129 | 6 | 7 | 0 | .951 |
| McPherson, Hopkinsville | 95 | 121 | 6 | 7 | 4 | .948 |
| Mueller, Hopkinsville | 53 | 100 | 6 | 6 | 1 | .946 |
| Samaras, Union City | 86 | 187 | 12 | 13 | 1 | .939 |
| Cox, Owensboro | 106 | 183 | 16 | 13 | 3 | .939 |
| Hutson, Union City | 124 | 218 | 9 | 15 | 3 | .938 |
| Partain, Clarksville | 77 | 180 | 10 | 13 | 2 | .936 |
| Riedel, Union City | 105 | 190 | 11 | 14 | 0 | .935 |
| Boothe, Owensboro | 71 | 79 | 8 | 6 | 1 | .935 |
| Severin, Cairo | 109 | 208 | 12 | 16 | 1 | .932 |
| DeGrazia, Mad'ville | 60 | 74 | 10 | 7 | 0 | .923 |
| Kuester, Fulton | 50 | 66 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .921 |
| Zender, Cairo | 35 | 53 | 5 | 5 | 0 | .921 |
| Ropp, Cairo | 10 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Brawner, U. C.-Fulton | 71 | 147 | 12 | 14 | 1 | .919 |
| Dill, Cairo | 89 | 200 | 18 | 20 | 1 | .916 |
| Al. Fahringer, Mad. | 57 | 83 | 3 | 8 | 1 | .915 |
| Arant, Mayfield | 25 | 31 | 9 | 4 | 2 | .909 |
| Roberts, Owensboro | 96 | 127 | 15 | 15 | 5 | .904 |
| Hagner, Fulton | 14 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .903 |
| Powis, Mayfield | 94 | 145 | 11 | 17 | 0 | .902 |
| Head, Clarksville | 65 | 97 | 11 | 12 | 2 | .900 |
| Elliott, Clarksville | 55 | 97 | 12 | 13 | 0 | .893 |
| Edwards, Fulton-U. C. | 28 | 34 | 6 | 7 | 0 | .851 |
| Taylor, Clarks.-May. | 14 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .833 |
| Ray, Clarksville | 55 | 82 | 6 | 18 | 0 | .830 |
| Trificano, Mayfield | 16 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .810 |
| Ballo, Mayfield | 14 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 0 | .700 |

Triple plays—Ropp, Ray.

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sertich, Mayfield | 23 | 151 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .994 |
| Martin, Mayfield | 20 | 124 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .986 |
| DeBonis, Fulton | 87 | 491 | 88 | 9 | 9 | 6 | .985 |
| Wasiluk, Mad'ville | 117 | 874 | 89 | 21 | 14 | 11 | .979 |
| Secrest, Hopkinsville | 124 | 1053 | 132 | 33 | 12 | 22 | .973 |
| Rensa, Union City | 45 | 228 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 5 | .973 |
| Lis, Mayfield | 75 | 496 | 69 | 17 | 6 | 16 | .971 |
| Carr, Owensboro | 46 | 235 | 34 | 10 | 0 | 4 | .964 |
| Mills, Cairo | 51 | 310 | 44 | 14 | 7 | 5 | .962 |
| Adams, Clarksville | 47 | 242 | 29 | 11 | 3 | 16 | .961 |
| Bergdoll, May.-Ful. | 14 | 51 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .959 |
| Litzelfelner, Ful.-Ca. | 76 | 425 | 53 | 21 | 8 | 10 | .958 |
| Watson, Clarksville | 66 | 289 | 28 | 14 | 2 | 10 | .958 |
| Henderson, Owensb'o | 91 | 457 | 55 | 25 | 3 | 7 | .953 |
| Ciofani, Union City | 21 | 126 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 4 | .953 |
| Filkins, Union City | 80 | 405 | 55 | 23 | 4 | 8 | .952 |
| King, Fulton-May. | 25 | 168 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 6 | .944 |
| Gassaway, Clarksv'le | 17 | 67 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .940 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tramel, Hopkinsville | 20 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lietz, Madisonville | 19 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Sinn, Clarksville | 19 | 4 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McBrearty, Mayfield | 14 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gamble, Hopkinsville | 16 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Park, Owensboro | 11 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Boelling, Cairo | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Alamo, Clarksville | 37 | 4 | 52 | 1 | 3 | .982 |
| Tamulis, Hopkinsville | 30 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 1 | .976 |
| Zunk, Cairo | 16 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 1 | .975 |
| Dambach, Fulton | 29 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 2 | .973 |
| Doehring, Madisonville | 27 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 0 | .969 |
| Toney, Cairo | 10 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .963 |
| Intindola, Fulton | 29 | 3 | 47 | 2 | 0 | .962 |
| Wick, Union City | 27 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| Kilbride, Mayfield | 16 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Wollitz, Union City | 24 | 7 | 38 | 2 | 5 | .957 |
| Mahlke, Owensboro | 32 | 6 | 59 | 3 | 3 | .956 |
| Sorrells, Owensboro | 18 | 5 | 38 | 2 | 0 | .956 |
| Habel, Cairo | 18 | 3 | 36 | 2 | 0 | .951 |
| Lisenbee, Clarksville | 22 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 0 | .943 |
| Bunch, Owensboro | 24 | 6 | 43 | 3 | 3 | .942 |
| Neuman, Union City | 33 | 11 | 67 | 5 | 5 | .940 |
| Olinger, Mad.-U. C. | 30 | 5 | 42 | 3 | 1 | .940 |
| Barber, Owensboro | 26 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 0 | .935 |
| Parisi, Cairo | 19 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Eades, Madisonville | 10 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 3 | .933 |
| Cunningham, Fulton | 26 | 3 | 22 | 2 | 0 | .926 |
| Fisher, Union City | 28 | 4 | 33 | 3 | 3 | .925 |
| Hackbarth, Mad'ville | 17 | 9 | 28 | 3 | 1 | .925 |
| Held, Mayfield | 43 | 6 | 52 | 5 | 5 | .921 |
| Hughes, Hopkinsville | 24 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 4 | .921 |
| Grogan, Madisonville | 16 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Linn, Union City | 28 | 10 | 43 | 5 | 2 | .914 |
| Liming, Hopkinsville | 23 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 1 | .914 |
| Shotliff, Madisonville | 29 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 1 | .913 |
| DeCamp, Owensboro | 16 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 1 | .912 |
| Bowers, Hopkinsville | 29 | 8 | 42 | 5 | 2 | .909 |
| Green, Clarksville | 21 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Housel, Cairo | 11 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Oakes, Cairo | 11 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 1 | .909 |
| Shandor, Madisonville | 17 | 5 | 32 | 4 | 2 | .902 |
| Leeper, Owensboro | 11 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| Dempster, Fulton | 26 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 2 | .895 |
| Brenzel, Clarksville | 23 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 1 | .895 |
| Hansen, Clarksville | 17 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .889 |
| Engel, Fulton | 10 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .889 |
| Leary, Madisonville | 10 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Lewis, Cairo | 30 | 3 | 35 | 5 | 2 | .884 |
| Schmudlach, Mad'ville | 34 | 6 | 30 | 5 | 0 | .878 |
| Ketchum, Hopkinsville | 14 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 2 | .875 |
| Chambers, Mad'ville | 27 | 12 | 34 | 7 | 2 | .868 |
| Hines, Clarksville | 26 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 4 | .868 |
| Olsson, Cairo | 17 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 1 | .864 |
| Bohl, Hopkinsville | 22 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .857 |
| B. Lee, Cairo | 12 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .857 |
| Cook, Clarks.-Fulton | 30 | 1 | 39 | 7 | 1 | .851 |
| Rosenthal, Owensboro | 31 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 0 | .842 |
| Peterson, Fulton-May. | 11 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 1 | .842 |
| Sweet, Cairo | 15 | 4 | 27 | 6 | 1 | .838 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Simpson, Union City | 47 | 5 | 24 | 6 | 1 | .829 |
| Norden, Mayfield | 27 | 7 | 31 | 8 | 0 | .826 |
| Stender, Clarks.-May. | 14 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 0 | .800 |
| Crossley, Mayfield | 17 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 0 | .792 |
| Korando, Mayfield | 16 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 0 | .786 |
| Hammett, Mayfield | 15 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .778 |
| Bell, Mayfield | 18 | 3 | 26 | 9 | 2 | .763 |
| Yount, Mayfield | 10 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | .750 |
| Purcell, Cairo | 22 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 0 | .700 |
| Coulter, Clarksville | 14 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .700 |
| Marok, Hopkinsville | 16 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 0 | .688 |
| Kanaley, Madisonville | 10 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .667 |

UTILITY.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sweet, Cairo | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Umholtz, Cairo | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Shoemake, Hop.-Fulton | 11 | 65 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .971 |
| Catlett, Mayfield | 18 | 18 | 26 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Olcott, Cairo-Mayfield | 11 | 41 | 23 | 5 | 1 | .928 |
| Gassaway, Clarksville | 14 | 34 | 21 | 5 | 2 | .917 |
| King, Fulton-Mayfield | 10 | 44 | 0 | 4 | 1 | .917 |
| Garber, Hopkinsville | 12 | 15 | 19 | 7 | 3 | .829 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

(Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | HB. | BB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TAMULIS, Hopkinsville | 30 | 13 | 17 | 3 | .850 | 163 | 649 | 63 | 169 | 42 | 7 | 0 | 55 | 205 | 1 | 2.32 |
| Olinger, Mad.-Union City | 30 | 8 | 13 | 4 | .765 | 202 | 610 | 81 | 129 | 54 | 6 | 6 | 108 | 104 | 2 | 2.41 |
| Dobbins, Owensboro | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 47 | 168 | 25 | 43 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 2 | 2.68 |
| Hackbarth, Madisonville | 17 | 10 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 104 | 440 | 54 | 79 | 32 | 13 | 6 | 50 | 104 | 7 | 2.77 |
| Hughes, Hopkinsville | 24 | 10 | 12 | 5 | .706 | 145 | 613 | 61 | 120 | 46 | 3 | 9 | 93 | 94 | 7 | 2.86 |
| Habel, Cairo | 18 | 12 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 130 | 583 | 72 | 120 | 42 | 10 | 6 | 44 | 93 | 13 | 2.91 |
| Leeper, Owensboro | 11 | 8 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 76 | 307 | 39 | 70 | 25 | 9 | 4 | 44 | 63 | 2 | 2.96 |
| Mahlke, Owensboro | 32 | 16 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 190 | 782 | 107 | 164 | 64 | 11 | 7 | 106 | 136 | 11 | 3.03 |
| Sorrells, Owensboro | 18 | 6 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 111 | 444 | 66 | 100 | 38 | 13 | 3 | 76 | 77 | 5 | 3.08 |
| Gamble, Hopkinsville | 16 | 5 | 10 | 4 | .714 | 105 | 412 | 50 | 96 | 36 | 3 | 6 | 44 | 79 | 4 | 3.09 |
| Barber, Owensboro | 26 | 15 | 16 | 2 | .889 | 176 | 712 | 81 | 167 | 61 | 6 | 1 | 70 | 93 | 1 | 3.12 |
| Neuman, Union City | 33 | 16 | 18 | 5 | .783 | 225 | 949 | 123 | 235 | 80 | 12 | 4 | 94 | 139 | 4 | 3.20 |
| Ketchum, Hopkinsville | 14 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1.000 | 76 | 310 | 41 | 66 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 60 | 72 | 0 | 3.20 |
| Held, Mayfield | 43 | 25 | 14 | 16 | .467 | 253 | 1057 | 121 | 249 | 95 | 16 | 5 | 84 | 210 | 12 | 3.38 |
| Intindola, Fulton | 29 | 17 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 177 | 806 | 103 | 197 | 69 | 11 | 1 | 92 | 87 | 4 | 3.51 |
| Shotliff, Madisonville | 29 | 0 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 85 | 391 | 54 | 89 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 46 | 59 | 8 | 3.60 |
| Bell, Mayfield | 18 | 7 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 110 | 500 | 70 | 102 | 44 | 5 | 3 | 68 | 122 | 16 | 3.60 |
| Chambers, Madisonville | 27 | 6 | 11 | 5 | .688 | 143 | 648 | 85 | 134 | 58 | 11 | 6 | 76 | 116 | 2 | 3.65 |
| McLaughlin, Mayfield | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 46 | 202 | 23 | 39 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 35 | 0 | 3.72 |
| Park, Owensboro | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 46 | 193 | 25 | 57 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 27 | 2 | 3.72 |
| Wollitz, Union City | 24 | 11 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 153 | 617 | 77 | 146 | 64 | 13 | 4 | 72 | 90 | 11 | 3.76 |
| Doehring, Madisonville | 27 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 86 | 377 | 48 | 78 | 36 | 4 | 7 | 40 | 65 | 5 | 3.77 |
| Cunningham, Fulton | 26 | 17 | 16 | 9 | .640 | 186 | 850 | 110 | 214 | 79 | 5 | 3 | 61 | 147 | 4 | 3.82 |
| DeCamp, Owensboro | 16 | 6 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 99 | 433 | 71 | 104 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 62 | 49 | 7 | 3.82 |
| Schmudlach, Madisonville | 34 | 14 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 192 | 776 | 123 | 169 | 88 | 9 | 5 | 165 | 237 | 10 | 4.13 |
| Bowers, Hopkinsville | 29 | 18 | 16 | 10 | .615 | 204 | 846 | 134 | 174 | 94 | 11 | 10 | 157 | 170 | 24 | 4.15 |
| Shandor, Madisonville | 17 | 3 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 84 | 368 | 52 | 87 | 40 | 6 | 5 | 47 | 55 | 2 | 4.29 |
| Simpson, Union City | 47 | 1 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 118 | 484 | 61 | 115 | 58 | 8 | 5 | 46 | 80 | 9 | 4.42 |
| Bunch, Owensboro | 24 | 4 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 135 | 569 | 91 | 139 | 67 | 5 | 2 | 66 | 79 | 9 | 4.47 |
| Cook, Clarksville-Fulton | 30 | 11 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 164 | 800 | 124 | 217 | 83 | 20 | 13 | 75 | 95 | 7 | 4.55 |
| Toney, Cairo | 10 | 7 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 71 | 311 | 49 | 76 | 36 | 11 | 2 | 32 | 43 | 5 | 4.56 |
| McBrearty, Mayfield | 14 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 62 | 301 | 49 | 92 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 30 | 2 | 4.65 |
| Dempster, Fulton | 26 | 5 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 111 | 519 | 87 | 117 | 59 | 5 | 4 | 87 | 63 | 7 | 4.78 |
| Oakes, Cairo | 11 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 67 | 322 | 57 | 84 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 42 | 53 | 6 | 4.84 |
| Rosenthal, Owensboro | 31 | 1 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 93 | 408 | 72 | 100 | 50 | 8 | 5 | 67 | 49 | 4 | 4.84 |
| Bohl, Hopkinsville | 22 | 4 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 78 | 337 | 56 | 84 | 42 | 3 | 9 | 50 | 73 | 7 | 4.85 |
| LeRoy Fisher, Union City | 28 | 4 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 131 | 591 | 91 | 128 | 72 | 10 | 7 | 132 | 92 | 12 | 4.95 |
| Liming, Hopkinsville | 23 | 4 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 105 | 463 | 83 | 102 | 58 | 13 | 6 | 102 | 101 | 14 | 4.97 |
| Parisi, Cairo | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 61 | 283 | 55 | 71 | 34 | 7 | 5 | 49 | 34 | 11 | 5.02 |
| Johnson, Owensboro | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 48 | 227 | 44 | 47 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 49 | 25 | 0 | 5.06 |
| Lisenbee, Clarksville | 22 | 6 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 116 | 534 | 91 | 172 | 66 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 57 | 2 | 5.12 |
| Marok, Hopkinsville | 17 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 58 | 274 | 63 | 68 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 60 | 16 | 5.12 |
| Lee, Cairo | 12 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 51 | 248 | 50 | 55 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 36 | 5 | 5.12 |
| Lietz, Madisonville | 19 | 4 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 88 | 395 | 70 | 110 | 51 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 50 | 4 | 5.22 |
| Wick, Union City | 27 | 4 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 122 | 526 | 79 | 143 | 71 | 5 | 3 | 55 | 63 | 4 | 5.24 |
| Norden, Mayfield | 27 | 4 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 112 | 475 | 90 | 96 | 66 | 7 | 2 | 126 | 126 | 23 | 5.30 |
| Tramel, Hopkinsville | 20 | 3 | 9 | 4 | .692 | 95 | 370 | 72 | 112 | 56 | 4 | 8 | 53 | 109 | 9 | 5.31 |
| Yount, Mayfield | 10 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 61 | 292 | 55 | 68 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 24 | 4 | 5.31 |
| Alamo, Clarksville | 37 | 14 | 13 | 14 | .481 | 205 | 915 | 177 | 257 | 126 | 11 | 2 | 75 | 110 | 3 | 5.53 |
| Linn, Union City | 28 | 9 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 170 | 735 | 135 | 190 | 105 | 9 | 8 | 121 | 109 | 16 | 5.56 |
| Purcell, Cairo | 22 | 4 | 1 | 8 | .111 | 93 | 493 | 86 | 118 | 58 | 5 | 0 | 85 | 62 | 4 | 5.61 |
| Crossley, Mayfield | 17 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 63 | 301 | 58 | 77 | 41 | 5 | 3 | 51 | 48 | 12 | 5.86 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | HB. | BB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lewis, Cairo | 30 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 103 | 511 | 106 | 137 | 69 | 4 | 13 | 57 | 48 | 7 | 6.03 |
| Sweet, Cairo | 15 | 5 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 62 | 301 | 61 | 70 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 25 | 4 | 6.10 |
| Kilbride, Mayfield | 16 | 3 | 0 | 11 | .000 | 81 | 388 | 81 | 103 | 56 | 6 | 4 | 55 | 57 | 10 | 6.22 |
| Housel, Cairo | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 53 | 243 | 46 | 54 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 24 | 6 | 6.28 |
| Collins, Fulton | 9 | 4 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 47 | 225 | 44 | 61 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 51 | 1 | 6.32 |
| Grogan, Madisonville | 16 | 4 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 82 | 394 | 71 | 76 | 58 | 7 | 8 | 75 | 77 | 8 | 6.37 |
| Olsson, Cairo | 17 | 2 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 76 | 347 | 67 | 67 | 54 | 6 | 3 | 83 | 64 | 5 | 6.39 |
| Engel, Fulton | 10 | 4 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 53 | 265 | 54 | 96 | 38 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 28 | 0 | 6.45 |
| Sinn, Clarksville | 19 | 8 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 110 | 533 | 105 | 147 | 84 | 8 | 1 | 60 | 62 | 11 | 6.87 |
| Brenzel, Clarksville | 23 | 7 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 130 | 604 | 120 | 154 | 102 | 6 | 8 | 102 | 72 | 19 | 7.06 |
| Hines, Clarksville | 26 | 3 | 2 | 10 | .167 | 99 | 532 | 124 | 153 | 79 | 5 | 5 | 79 | 53 | 19 | 7.18 |
| Dambach, Fulton | 29 | 7 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 151 | 719 | 152 | 203 | 121 | 6 | 5 | 75 | 107 | 2 | 7.21 |
| Zunk, Cairo | 16 | 4 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 88 | 422 | 89 | 103 | 72 | 8 | 3 | 67 | 73 | 6 | 7.36 |
| Stender, Clarksville-Mayfield | 14 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 56 | 275 | 61 | 67 | 48 | 3 | 3 | 52 | 34 | 0 | 7.71 |
| Peterson, Fulton-Mayfield | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 47 | 224 | 53 | 62 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 7.85 |
| Green, Clarksville | 21 | 8 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 95 | 470 | 107 | 145 | 85 | 2 | 4 | 61 | 46 | 6 | 8.05 |
| Coulter, Clarksville | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 52 | 259 | 63 | 75 | 47 | 4 | 0 | 36 | 36 | 3 | 8.13 |
| Hansen, Clarksville | 17 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 64 | 339 | 86 | 109 | 61 | 4 | 6 | 41 | 40 | 3 | 8.58 |

Shutouts—Barber, Cunningham, Mahlke, Held, 2 each; Ketchum, Tamulis, Neuman, Olinger, Hughes, Park, Bowers, Schmudlach, Linn, Dambach, Lisenbee, Sinn, Doehring, Bell, 1 each.

Balks—Olinger, Zunk, 5; Sweet, 4; Ketchum, Linn, 3; Barber, Cunningham, Hackbarth, Brenzel, Fisher, Habel, Cook, Held, Hines, Purcell, 2; Park, Wollitz, Schmudlach, Norden, Dempster, Lewis, Dambach, McBrearty, Lisenbee, Green, Yount, Collins, McLaughlin, Doehring, Liming, Parisi, Bell, Hansen, 1 each.

# CUBAN CLUB CARIBBEAN SERIES WINNER

Sweeping a six-game round-robin schedule, the Almendares Scorpions, Cuban League pennant-winners, emerged as champions in the first annual Caribbean Series played in Havana, February 20-25, 1949. The series was contested among clubs representing the four Latin-American winter leagues affiliated with Organized Ball. In addition to Almendares, the clubs participating were Cerveceria Caracas, champion of the Venezuelan League; Spur Cola, leader in the Panama Pro League, which had not completed its season, and Mayaguez, Puerto Rican League titlist.

The Almendares club, piloted by Fermin (Mike) Guerra, catcher for the Philadelphia Athletics, encountered little difficulty in going through the series undefeated. The Venezuela team finished second with three victories and as many losses; Panama's representative was third, with two wins and four losses, and Puerto Rico's highly-touted Mayaguez team was last, with only one victory and five defeats.

Despite a turnout of more than 25,000 for the opening double-header, attendance for the six-day program fell below expectations at an estimated 55,000. Gate receipts amounted to $65,000 and the players shared a pool of $37,000. George M. Trautman, president of the National Association, served as commissioner of the series.

Following the classic, members of the Confederacion del Caribe selected sites for the next three Latin-American championships. San Juan, Puerto Rico, was picked for 1950; Caracas, Venezuela, for 1951, and Panama in 1952. Judge Jorge L. Cordova of Puerto Rico was named chairman of the Confederacion.

Many minor league players participated in the four winter circuits. During the regular championship season, Almendares copped the Cuban title with a record of 47 victories and 25 losses, pacing Mike Gonzalez' Havana team by eight full games. Piloted by Artie Wilson, Negro shortstop later signed by Cleveland after the Yankees announced they had acquired his contract, Mayaguez won the Puerto Rican League championship for the first time in 11 years by defeating Santurce in a playoff, four games to one. Cerveceria Caracas captured its second straight Venezuelan League pennant by nosing out Magallanes.

In the Panama Pro League, which resumed its championship race after the Caribbean Series, Spur Cola finished with a 21-11 record to edge Chesterfield by one game. In another circuit operating in that section, the Canal Zone League, the Cristobal Mottas set a record by capturing their fourth straight championship. Al Kubski, property of the Longview (Lone Star League) club, managed the Mottas.

# Longhorn League

## CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1947—Big Spring ..... .628
Ballinger (3rd)* ... .523

*Won four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | B. S. | Od. | Mid. | Ver. | Bal. | Sw. | S. A. | D. R. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Big Spring..... | .. | 12 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 84 | 53 | 1 | .613 | .. |
| Odessa ..... | 7 | .. | 12 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 81 | 58 | 0 | .583 | 4 |
| Midland ..... | 7 | 8 | .. | 11 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 79 | 60 | 1 | .568 | 6 |
| Vernon ..... | 9 | 7 | 9 | .. | 13 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 76 | 64 | 0 | .543 | 9½ |
| Ballinger ..... | 8 | 10 | 7 | 7 | .. | 12 | 10 | 14 | 68 | 71 | 1 | .489 | 17 |
| Sweetwater ..... | 8 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 8 | .. | 9 | 13 | 64 | 76 | 0 | .457 | 21½ |
| San Angelo..... | 9 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 11 | .. | 12 | 63 | 77 | 2 | .450 | 22½ |
| Del Rio..... | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | .. | 42 | 98 | 1 | .300 | 43½ |

Note—Midland forfeited April 26 game to Sweetwater; Del Rio forfeited May 8 game to Midland (due to inability to obtain use of park); Big Spring forfeited August 26 game to San Angelo.

Playoffs—Vernon defeated Big Spring, four games to two; Midland defeated Odessa, four games to none; Midland defeated Vernon, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Odessa, 61,193; Big Spring, 59,503; Midland, 51,865; Vernon, 50,250; Sweetwater, 35,425; Ballinger, 34,413; San Angelo, 29,145; Del Rio, 13,425. Total, 335,219. Playoffs—35,754. All-star game—3,240.

Managers: Big Spring—Frank Stasey; Odessa—William H. Davis, Merle Coleman (June 11); Midland—Harold Webb; Vernon—Lloyd Rigby; Ballinger—William Atwood; Sweetwater—Wm. Clarence Gann; San Angelo—Robert (Pepper) Martin, Alvin Leedy (August 6); Del Rio—John Zanet, William Lacy (May 4), Samuel Harshany (May 21).

(Compiled by William J. Weiss, League Statistician, Chicago, Ill.)

TEAM BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Big Spring..... | 138 | 4927 | 942 | 1401 | 1954 | 249 | 56 | 64 | 45 | 177 | 536 | 73 | 772 | 719 | 1117 | .284 |
| Odessa ..... | 139 | 4839 | 919 | 1354 | 1966 | 214 | 94 | 70 | 83 | 122 | 687 | 50 | 795 | 671 | 1178 | .280 |
| Sweetwater ..... | 140 | 4861 | 890 | 1333 | 1944 | 234 | 46 | 95 | 81 | 84 | 702 | 89 | 783 | 737 | 1227 | .274 |
| Midland ..... | 139 | 4744 | 853 | 1252 | 1790 | 229 | 63 | 61 | 75 | 122 | 703 | 29 | 745 | 759 | 1154 | .264 |
| Ballinger ..... | 140 | 4566 | 758 | 1195 | 1652 | 199 | 48 | 54 | 89 | 177 | 602 | 46 | 638 | 706 | 1054 | .262 |
| San Angelo..... | 142 | 4861 | 692 | 1254 | 1619 | 196 | 38 | 31 | 106 | 121 | 543 | 31 | 581 | 715 | 1143 | .258 |
| Del Rio..... | 140 | 4689 | 622 | 1206 | 1494 | 128 | 47 | 22 | 122 | 100 | 529 | 40 | 509 | 689 | 1136 | .257 |
| Vernon ..... | 140 | 4780 | 714 | 1227 | 1631 | 223 | 44 | 31 | 111 | 91 | 504 | 48 | 588 | 687 | 1121 | .257 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stringer, Danny R., Sweetwater*.... | 11 | 40 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | .400 |
| STASEY, FRANK H., Big Spring*.. | 110 | 404 | 100 | 157 | 232 | 38 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 56 | 4 | 102 | 25 | .389 |
| Grimes, Jesse, Odessa*..... | 19 | 35 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 7 | .371 |
| Williams, Stuart, Ballinger..... | 121 | 465 | 100 | 172 | 230 | 28 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 35 | 40 | 3 | 71 | 21 | .370 |
| Harshany, Samuel, Del Rio..... | 101 | 329 | 55 | 119 | 173 | 27 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 83 | 6 | 76 | 11 | .362 |
| Caloia, George, Del Rio*..... | 135 | 538 | 98 | 192 | 249 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 36 | 62 | 2 | 68 | 67 | .357 |
| McCaskey, Arden, Vernon†..... | 130 | 510 | 89 | 181 | 252 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 54 | 0 | 114 | 45 | .355 |
| Prince, James T., Midland*..... | 126 | 453 | 116 | 157 | 260 | 37 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 98 | 3 | 118 | 36 | .347 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fernandez, Roberto, Big Spring | 136 | 586 | 112 | 203 | 285 | 41 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 28 | 3 | 113 | 48 | .346 |
| Chapetta, Charles, Vernon-San Angelo | 89 | 329 | 64 | 113 | 138 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 47 | 7 | 65 | 18 | .343 |
| Brinkopf, Leon, Odessa | 129 | 497 | 122 | 168 | 266 | 30 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 15 | 88 | 7 | 114 | 74 | .338 |
| Dunlap, Creighton, Sweetwater* | 139 | 537 | 100 | 181 | 210 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 71 | 25 | 87 | 35 | .337 |
| Schertling, Harry, Vernon* | 93 | 313 | 51 | 105 | 140 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 6 | 34 | 44 | .335 |
| Cowser, Morris, Vernon | 121 | 463 | 77 | 154 | 224 | 34 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 43 | 8 | 75 | 62 | .333 |
| Atwood, William F., Ballinger | 88 | 222 | 47 | 74 | 104 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 47 | 5 | 48 | 11 | .333 |
| Peacock, Kenneth, Sweetwater | 138 | 551 | 116 | 176 | 324 | 36 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 6 | 80 | 8 | 162 | 65 | .319 |
| Cluley, Kenneth, San Angelo* | 138 | 575 | 77 | 183 | 228 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 73 | 47 | .318 |
| Kennedy, Ralph, Odessa | 77 | 308 | 45 | 97 | 137 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 1 | 60 | 25 | .315 |
| Higgins, James R., Del Rio* | 137 | 527 | 83 | 165 | 188 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 42 | 5 | 80 | 25 | .313 |
| Niemann, Ferdinand, Del Rio* | 97 | 370 | 59 | 115 | 132 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 59 | 0 | 26 | 28 | .311 |
| Murphy, James R., Ballinger | 93 | 331 | 71 | 102 | 142 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 56 | 2 | 60 | 28 | .308 |
| Rheingans, Wilfred, Odessa* | 131 | 487 | 134 | 149 | 223 | 28 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 127 | 5 | 82 | 70 | .306 |
| Reynolds, Howard, Sweetwater | 102 | 386 | 95 | 118 | 137 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 29 | 94 | 9 | 46 | 20 | .306 |
| Arencibia, Jose, Big Spring | 67 | 242 | 53 | 74 | 107 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 33 | 5 | 45 | 40 | .306 |
| Melillo, Edward, Midland | 134 | 513 | 97 | 156 | 213 | 38 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 77 | 4 | 95 | 30 | .304 |
| Martin, Robert F., San Ang.-Odessa | 134 | 508 | 85 | 154 | 201 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 26 | 65 | 2 | 95 | 33 | .303 |
| Wells, Philip, Odessa | 107 | 402 | 84 | 121 | 161 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 94 | 5 | 62 | 29 | .301 |
| Pardue, Bernard, Odessa* | 139 | 553 | 91 | 163 | 207 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 52 | 7 | 72 | 32 | .295 |
| Faucett, John, Odessa | 112 | 425 | 69 | 125 | 155 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 28 | 3 | 58 | 45 | .294 |
| Hennech, John, Odessa | 14 | 41 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 8 | .293 |
| Cowsar, Robert, Sw.-Od.-Bal | 88 | 315 | 61 | 92 | 134 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 48 | 5 | 65 | 58 | .292 |
| Pressley, Julian, Midland | 70 | 270 | 43 | 78 | 123 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 26 | 1 | 56 | 52 | .289 |
| Steger, David, Sweetwater | 140 | 545 | 98 | 157 | 238 | 33 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 69 | 12 | 100 | 73 | .288 |
| Traspuesto, Armando, Big Spring | 115 | 427 | 63 | 123 | 150 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 61 | 59 | .288 |
| Collins, Leslie, Midland | 139 | 570 | 110 | 163 | 193 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 28 | 81 | 2 | 66 | 58 | .286 |
| Gann, William, Sweetwater | 68 | 179 | 28 | 51 | 72 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 25 | 16 | .285 |
| Echevarria, Orlando, Big Spring | 87 | 320 | 54 | 91 | 117 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 52 | 51 | .284 |
| Boatman, James, Odessa-Del Rio* | 64 | 208 | 30 | 59 | 73 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 24 | 37 | .284 |
| Azpiazu, Justo, Big Spring* | 126 | 475 | 95 | 134 | 199 | 26 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 95 | 2 | 68 | 59 | .282 |
| Neuendorff, Melvin, Ballinger | 139 | 491 | 84 | 138 | 212 | 27 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 68 | 4 | 88 | 62 | .281 |
| Phillips, Joe Dean, San Angelo | 87 | 254 | 36 | 71 | 94 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 26 | 1 | 33 | 19 | .280 |
| Tamo, Paul, Del Rio | 10 | 25 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .280 |
| Vasquez, Ramiro, Big Spring* | 107 | 434 | 82 | 120 | 169 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 42 | 19 | 49 | 73 | .276 |
| Mendez, Severino, Big Spring | 133 | 509 | 108 | 139 | 223 | 22 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 40 | 60 | 17 | 92 | 130 | .273 |
| Malvica, Sam J., San Angelo | 76 | 300 | 53 | 82 | 102 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 36 | 27 | .273 |
| Roca, Wilfred O., Big Spring* | 11 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | .273 |
| Smithhart, Miles, San Angelo | 130 | 522 | 74 | 141 | 182 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 20 | 51 | 1 | 53 | 57 | .270 |
| Jackson, Harold, Sweetwater* | 119 | 467 | 85 | 126 | 220 | 32 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 46 | 5 | 81 | 89 | .270 |
| Wadsworth, Jack C., Ballinger | 140 | 520 | 68 | 140 | 195 | 28 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 36 | 5 | 90 | 65 | .269 |
| Peacock, Edward, Sweetwater | 120 | 432 | 77 | 116 | 163 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 74 | 10 | 59 | 75 | .269 |
| Coleman, Merle, Odessa | 33 | 67 | 12 | 18 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 9 | .269 |
| Moody, J. H., Odessa* | 114 | 421 | 78 | 113 | 231 | 18 | 14 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 64 | 3 | 103 | 110 | .268 |
| Phillips, Bernard, San Angelo | 39 | 138 | 24 | 37 | 45 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 20 | 9 | .268 |
| McCallum, Walter, Odessa | 25 | 97 | 22 | 26 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 13 | 7 | .268 |
| Jakes, Harvill, Midland* | 138 | 518 | 124 | 138 | 251 | 35 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 29 | 112 | 2 | 90 | 107 | .266 |
| Zimmerman, Rudolph, Ballinger* | 14 | 49 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 4 | .265 |
| Akers, Frank, Sweetwater | 17 | 53 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 14 | 12 | .264 |
| McClain, Jesse, Big Spr.-San Angelo | 136 | 556 | 129 | 146 | 217 | 27 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 37 | 69 | 2 | 88 | 82 | .263 |
| Helba, Gumersindo, Big Spring* | 31 | 65 | 9 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 13 | .262 |
| Huntley, Robert, Vernon | 108 | 395 | 60 | 103 | 146 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 42 | 3 | 56 | 28 | .261 |
| Guy, Richard, Del Rio-Midland | 37 | 92 | 12 | 24 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 29 | .261 |
| Lee, Richie, Sweetwater | 74 | 260 | 36 | 67 | 89 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 27 | 3 | 28 | 27 | .258 |
| Baker, Paul E., Del Rio | 11 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .258 |
| Gibson, H. Jack, Del Rio | 12 | 35 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .257 |
| Proulx, Patrick, Odessa* | 139 | 512 | 89 | 131 | 192 | 23 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 60 | 1 | 61 | 57 | .256 |
| Specht, Wayne, Midland | 123 | 431 | 55 | 110 | 133 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 50 | 4 | 56 | 70 | .255 |
| Klein, Ernesto, Big Spring | 43 | 149 | 23 | 38 | 44 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 15 | .255 |
| Crandall, Robert J., Ballinger | 64 | 228 | 49 | 58 | 79 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 54 | 1 | 21 | 36 | .254 |
| Gonzalez, Lupo, Vernon | 139 | 500 | 68 | 126 | 162 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 67 | 1 | 55 | 59 | .252 |
| Nipp, Carriel, Midland | 116 | 472 | 68 | 119 | 176 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 43 | 4 | 90 | 72 | .252 |
| Wiebel, Melvin, Sweetwater* | 122 | 449 | 82 | 113 | 171 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 99 | 7 | 60 | 89 | .252 |
| Fidler, Lamar, Del Rio | 138 | 550 | 78 | 138 | 170 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 36 | 3 | 56 | 77 | .251 |
| Perry, Clyde W., Midland | 126 | 450 | 84 | 113 | 144 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 80 | 5 | 57 | 71 | .251 |
| Taylor, Coy, Sweetwater | 71 | 191 | 30 | 48 | 61 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 22 | 36 | .251 |
| Murphy, Edward F., San Angelo | 133 | 515 | 64 | 129 | 183 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 21 | 4 | 74 | 43 | .250 |
| Perez, Francisco, Big Spring | 39 | 80 | 15 | 20 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 29 | .250 |
| Rigby, Lloyd, Vernon | 139 | 540 | 73 | 134 | 165 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 49 | 6 | 60 | 43 | .248 |
| Bruce, Rayburn, Sweetwater | 64 | 218 | 28 | 54 | 80 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 32 | 55 | .248 |
| Bosch, Ortelio, Vernon-Big Spring | 130 | 551 | 91 | 136 | 182 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 36 | 61 | 5 | 71 | 32 | .247 |
| Path, William, Ballinger* | 111 | 326 | 54 | 80 | 115 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 53 | 4 | 49 | 67 | .245 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haggard, Clarence, Midland | 66 | 208 | 27 | 51 | 62 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 24 | 48 | .245 |
| Pyle, Horace, Del Rio* | 15 | 53 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 11 | .245 |
| Cowley, J. E., San Angelo | 137 | 508 | 78 | 124 | 148 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 96 | 4 | 35 | 88 | .244 |
| Burke, John W., Ballinger | 29 | 90 | 13 | 22 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 15 | .244 |
| Crissman, Leland, Midland | 36 | 82 | 7 | 20 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 17 | .244 |
| Nelson, Ernest, Midland* | 17 | 45 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 14 | .244 |
| Hinton, Thomas, Del Rio | 15 | 45 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 10 | .244 |
| Wynns, Billy J., Midland-Ballinger | 132 | 482 | 89 | 117 | 174 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 79 | 1 | 64 | 93 | .243 |
| Zanet, John, Del Rio* | 10 | 37 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 10 | .243 |
| Bolen, Elmer, Odessa | 76 | 257 | 47 | 62 | 84 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 10 | 29 | 37 | .241 |
| Bardwell, Walter, Ballinger | 29 | 54 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .241 |
| Gammage, James, Ballinger | 77 | 255 | 25 | 61 | 67 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 22 | 60 | .239 |
| Mills, Philip, San Angelo | 51 | 130 | 12 | 31 | 48 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 17 | 33 | .238 |
| Quesada, Florencio, Vernon | 53 | 215 | 36 | 51 | 69 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 18 | 32 | .237 |
| Lopez, Jorge, Big Spring | 14 | 56 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 10 | .232 |
| Ehlinger, Louis, Vernon | 134 | 510 | 89 | 115 | 135 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 72 | 4 | 45 | 91 | .225 |
| Strange, Blily, Vernon | 43 | 160 | 20 | 36 | 51 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 27 | .225 |
| McAteer, Raymond, Del Rio | 81 | 312 | 29 | 70 | 76 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 58 | .224 |
| Jacquot, James, Del Rio | 59 | 230 | 11 | 51 | 59 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 23 | 41 | .222 |
| Jones, Kenneth, Midland | 27 | 81 | 10 | 18 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 5 | .222 |
| Martin, Billie J., Ballinger | 23 | 45 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10 | .222 |
| Jobe, M. A., San Angelo | 48 | 156 | 24 | 34 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 21 | .218 |
| Baez, Humberto, Big Spring | 60 | 147 | 27 | 32 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 20 | 24 | .218 |
| Jenks, LaVerne, San Angelo | 46 | 131 | 15 | 28 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 13 | 33 | .214 |
| Fahr, Gerald, Vernon | 39 | 94 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 24 | .213 |
| Blair, Ralph E., Midland | 32 | 89 | 13 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 17 | .213 |
| Horton, Claude, Sweetwater | 24 | 61 | 9 | 13 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 14 | .213 |
| Colyer, Harold, Ballinger | 11 | 33 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 10 | .212 |
| Geiger, Floyd, Ballinger | 58 | 233 | 39 | 49 | 65 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 4 | 12 | 27 | .210 |
| Fiarito, Henry, Midland | 16 | 62 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 5 | .210 |
| Capitillo, Servando, Del Rio | 51 | 170 | 22 | 35 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 31 | .206 |
| Ellis, Charles, San Angelo | 44 | 78 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 29 | .205 |
| Holliday, Walter, Vernon | 53 | 197 | 41 | 40 | 49 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 28 | 4 | 11 | 37 | .203 |
| Perez, Eusebio, Big Spring* | 28 | 69 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 21 | .203 |
| Trip, Lloyd, Vernon | 31 | 70 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 23 | .200 |
| Ortiz, Ricardo, Del Rio | 33 | 55 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .200 |
| Jacobs, William O., San Angelo-Mid. | 17 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .200 |
| Keller, Irvin, Sweetwater | 10 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .200 |
| McCarthy, John C., Ballinger | 34 | 76 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 23 | .197 |
| Gillen, William, Midland-Ballinger | 21 | 71 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 22 | .197 |
| Moore, E. H., San Angelo | 13 | 41 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 16 | .195 |
| Ingram, Homer, Sweetwater | 21 | 79 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 26 | .190 |
| Clay, Levi, Midland* | 31 | 53 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 20 | .189 |
| Frezza, Roger, Del Rio | 26 | 80 | 9 | 15 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .188 |
| Woodard, Jack C., Del Rio | 22 | 69 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 12 | .188 |
| Simons, Guinn, Ballinger-Vernon | 84 | 285 | 35 | 53 | 79 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 37 | 76 | .186 |
| Milberger, Kenneth, Sweetwater | 21 | 70 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 16 | .186 |
| Mills, James R., Del Rio | 33 | 59 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .186 |
| Leedy, Alvin, San Angelo | 28 | 54 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 14 | .185 |
| Baker, James C., San Angelo* | 65 | 114 | 10 | 21 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 10 | 36 | .184 |
| Tidwell, James, San Angelo* | 13 | 38 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 13 | .184 |
| Beringer, Carl, Sweetwater | 11 | 44 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 12 | .182 |
| Tracy, George, Del Rio* | 16 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 | .182 |
| Bedford, Ralph, San Angelo* | 22 | 67 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .179 |
| Chew, Raymond, Odessa-San Angelo | 21 | 67 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 15 | .179 |
| Faccio, Ernest, Odessa | 37 | 91 | 9 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 16 | .176 |
| Speaker, Lynn, Odessa* | 13 | 23 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .174 |
| Pryzbylski, Richard, Odessa* | 25 | 29 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 15 | .172 |
| Mendoza, Candelario, Del Rio | 15 | 29 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .172 |
| Melillo, Henry, Midland* | 26 | 111 | 25 | 19 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 16 | 18 | .171 |
| Molina, Samuel, Vernon* | 22 | 53 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 13 | .170 |
| Van Hoozer, Samuel, Midland | 25 | 72 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 28 | .167 |
| Rodriguez, Gerardo, Big Spring | 21 | 54 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .167 |
| Jacome, Jesus, Big Spring | 12 | 48 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .167 |
| Viadero, Rolando, Big Spring | 15 | 36 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .167 |
| Fry, Robert, San Angelo | 25 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 11 | .167 |
| Lacy, William, Del Rio | 16 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | .167 |
| Luna, Felipe, Del Rio | 104 | 309 | 33 | 51 | 60 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 51 | 2 | 30 | 33 | .165 |
| Willenburg, Richard, Midland | 39 | 74 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 19 | .162 |
| Arthur, Edward, Odessa | 35 | 81 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 20 | .160 |
| Lanham, Joseph, Del Rio | 21 | 38 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 10 | .158 |
| Powell, John R., San Angelo | 13 | 45 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 15 | .156 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garland, J. B., San Angelo | 18 | 32 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .156 |
| Rodriguez, Roberto, Del Rio | 36 | 52 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 23 | .154 |
| Outen, Roy, Sweetwater* | 16 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .154 |
| Robinson, Coleman, Sweetwater | 12 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .154 |
| Lombardi, Roy, Del Rio | 18 | 59 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 3 | .153 |
| Noble, Howard, Del Rio | 16 | 59 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .153 |
| Michalec, Victor, Ballinger* | 47 | 86 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 16 | .151 |
| Pitts, Herbert, Odessa* | 28 | 60 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .150 |
| Williams, D. W., Ballinger* | 10 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .150 |
| Gage, William, Ballinger | 44 | 75 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 21 | .147 |
| Cox, George, Sweetwater-Del Rio | 18 | 55 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 | .145 |
| Luna, Simon, Del Rio† | 31 | 56 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 19 | .143 |
| Rodriguez, Fernando, Big Spring | 23 | 57 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 9 | .140 |
| George, Everett, Ballinger* | 11 | 36 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 15 | .139 |
| Stewart, Weldon, Midland | 20 | 59 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 26 | .136 |
| Armendariz, Edward, Odessa | 34 | 60 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | .133 |
| Starnes, Clovis, Sweetwater | 11 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .133 |
| Norton, Edward W., Del Rio | 31 | 54 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .130 |
| Behrens, Damon, Ballinger | 25 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 17 | .121 |
| Garner, Homer, Sweetwater | 12 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .120 |
| Shaw, Lawrence, Big Spring-Vernon | 23 | 46 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 25 | .109 |
| Cox, Allson, San Angelo | 43 | 84 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 46 | .107 |
| Shepherd, Ernest, Midland | 10 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .105 |
| Jacome, Edward, Vernon | 38 | 92 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 24 | .098 |
| Watling, Barry, Ballinger* | 17 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 16 | .097 |
| Epperson, Marshall, Odessa* | 15 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .095 |
| Guthrie, William J., San Angelo | 38 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 32 | .080 |
| Templeton, R. H., Sweetwater | 17 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | .000 |
| Blake, Philip, Del Rio | 16 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | .000 |

## TEAM FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | TP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vernon | 140 | 3617 | 1593 | 254 | 110 | 0 | 30 | .954 |
| Ballinger | 140 | 3477 | 1400 | 276 | 140 | 0 | 20 | .946 |
| San Angelo | 142 | 3681 | 1466 | 304 | 100 | 0 | 18 | .944 |
| Odessa | 139 | 3597 | 1466 | 309 | 108 | 1 | 26 | .942 |
| Big Spring | 138 | 3566 | 1283 | 321 | 74 | 0 | 30 | .938 |
| Midland | 139 | 3597 | 1503 | 343 | 124 | 0 | 31 | .937 |
| Sweetwater | 140 | 3588 | 1447 | 354 | 103 | 0 | 37 | .934 |
| Del Rio | 140 | 3521 | 1422 | 421 | 64 | 1 | 50 | .922 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Williams, Bal'ger | 47 | 378 | 21 | 3 | 33 | .993 |
| Huntley, Vernon | 12 | 103 | 4 | 1 | 7 | .991 |
| Chapetta, Ver.-S. Ang. | 84 | 714 | 29 | 10 | 55 | .987 |
| Atwood, Ballinger | 19 | 118 | 3 | 2 | 10 | .984 |
| Pardue, Odessa* | 138 | 1201 | 60 | 23 | 98 | .982 |
| McCaskey, Vernon | 130 | 1216 | 39 | 24 | 91 | .981 |
| Azpiazu, B. Spring* | 126 | 925 | 33 | 19 | 54 | .981 |
| Jackson, Sweetwater* | 119 | 1072 | 40 | 23 | 74 | .980 |
| Niemann, Del Rio* | 93 | 796 | 49 | 17 | 38 | .980 |
| Gammage, Bal'ger* | 76 | 621 | 26 | 14 | 66 | .979 |
| Prince, Midland | 125 | 1122 | 49 | 27 | 88 | .977 |
| Cluley, San Angelo | 18 | 129 | 4 | 4 | 11 | .971 |
| Dunlap, Sweetwater | 24 | 191 | 5 | 6 | 14 | .970 |
| Higgins, Del Rio | 46 | 395 | 18 | 15 | 14 | .965 |
| Nipp, Midland | 12 | 96 | 8 | 5 | 11 | .954 |
| Tidwell, San Angelo* | 13 | 104 | 7 | 6 | 5 | .949 |
| Malvica, San Angelo | 28 | 219 | 15 | 14 | 19 | .944 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geiger, Ballinger | 58 | 171 | 156 | 13 | 45 | .962 |
| Wells, Odessa | 106 | 316 | 239 | 23 | 71 | .960 |
| Crandall, Ballinger | 63 | 139 | 166 | 14 | 47 | .956 |
| Gonzalez, Vernon | 139 | 363 | 392 | 37 | 65 | .953 |
| Reynolds, Sweetwater | 102 | 265 | 260 | 28 | 54 | .949 |
| Smithhart, San Angelo | 47 | 123 | 136 | 14 | 22 | .949 |
| McClain, B.S.-San A. | 131 | 325 | 339 | 54 | 62 | .925 |
| Baez, Big Spring | 16 | 19 | 29 | 4 | 3 | .923 |
| Klein, Big Spring | 30 | 61 | 46 | 9 | 7 | .922 |
| K. Peacock, Sweetwater | 37 | 59 | 99 | 14 | 19 | .919 |
| Lombardo, Del Rio | 18 | 39 | 39 | 7 | 4 | .918 |
| Malvica, San Angelo | 35 | 80 | 75 | 14 | 20 | .917 |
| McCallum, Odessa | 25 | 53 | 57 | 10 | 12 | .917 |
| Collins, Midland | 139 | 380 | 342 | 74 | 83 | .907 |
| Fidler, Del Rio | 87 | 185 | 185 | 38 | 14 | .907 |
| Higgins, Del Rio | 12 | 22 | 31 | 6 | 2 | .898 |
| J. Phillips, San Angelo | 10 | 16 | 17 | 4 | 2 | .892 |
| Zimmerman, Ballinger | 13 | 40 | 31 | 10 | 7 | .877 |
| Woodard, Del Rio | 20 | 38 | 41 | 14 | 4 | .849 |
| Bosch, Ver.-Big Spring | 10 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 0 | .837 |

Triple plays—Fidler, Wells.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smithhart, San Angelo. | 83 | 94 | 260 | 16 | 14 | .957 |
| Faucett, Odessa ..... | 14 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 3 | .950 |
| Rigby, Vernon ..... | 52 | 52 | 113 | 12 | 8 | .932 |
| Quesada, Vernon ..... | 17 | 9 | 27 | 3 | 1 | .923 |
| Cowley, San Angelo.. | 52 | 55 | 110 | 16 | 6 | .912 |
| Brinkopf, Odessa ..... | 128 | 141 | 287 | 43 | 27 | .909 |
| Neuendorff, Ballinger . | 135 | 165 | 261 | 47 | 36 | .901 |
| Harshany, Del Rio ... | 72 | 49 | 125 | 20 | 2 | .897 |
| Higgins, Del Rio .... | 12 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Bosch, Ver.-Big Spr'g | 121 | 143 | 216 | 43 | 16 | .893 |
| E. Melillo, Midland .. | 133 | 129 | 276 | 50 | 26 | .890 |
| K. Peacock, Sweetwater | 73 | 61 | 109 | 24 | 13 | .876 |
| Klein, Big Spring .... | 13 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 0 | .838 |
| Fidler, Del Rio ..... | 57 | 70 | 96 | 34 | 3 | .830 |
| Arencibia, B. Spring... | 44 | 36 | 73 | 23 | 7 | .826 |
| Dunlap, Sweetwater ... | 20 | 13 | 31 | 10 | 3 | .815 |
| Echevarria, B. Spring. | 11 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 3 | .808 |
| Simons, Bal.-Vernon . | 12 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 1 | .806 |
| Traspuesto, B. Spring. | 12 | 7 | 25 | 8 | 2 | .800 |
| Boatman, Odessa-D. Rio | 18 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 0 | .800 |
| R. Martin, S. A.-Od'sa | 12 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 1 | .780 |
| Ingram, Sweetwater ... | 21 | 20 | 36 | 17 | 0 | .767 |
| Gann, Sweetwater .... | 11 | 2 | 16 | 6 | 2 | .750 |

Triple plays—Brinkopf, Harshany.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fiarito, Midland ..... | 11 | 21 | 35 | 3 | 9 | .949 |
| Malvica, San Angelo .. | 15 | 21 | 42 | 4 | 7 | .940 |
| Rigby, Vernon ..... | 84 | 211 | 261 | 34 | 45 | .933 |
| Arencibia, B. Spring.. | 10 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 6 | .929 |
| Holliday, Vernon ..... | 53 | 92 | 162 | 21 | 27 | .924 |
| Cowley, San Angelo ... | 86 | 154 | 258 | 35 | 35 | .922 |
| Wynns, Mid.-Bal'ger . | 131 | 210 | 358 | 57 | 73 | .909 |
| Lee, Sweetwater ..... | 74 | 123 | 226 | 35 | 32 | .909 |
| Perry, Midland ..... | 102 | 189 | 339 | 58 | 59 | .901 |
| K. Peacock, Sweetwater | 36 | 38 | 93 | 16 | 13 | .891 |
| Proulx, Odessa ..... | 138 | 183 | 428 | 77 | 59 | .888 |
| H. Melillo, Midland .. | 26 | 36 | 66 | 13 | 9 | .887 |
| Vasquez, Big Spring . | 107 | 162 | 252 | 55 | 33 | .883 |
| Jobe, San Angelo .... | 46 | 45 | 105 | 20 | 12 | .882 |
| McAteer, Del Rio ... | 81 | 182 | 244 | 59 | 27 | .878 |
| Capitillo, Del Rio .... | 48 | 65 | 140 | 31 | 9 | .869 |
| Beringer, Sweetwater . | 11 | 16 | 34 | 8 | 6 | .862 |
| Jacome, Big Spring . | 12 | 15 | 25 | 7 | 3 | .851 |
| Milberger, Sweetwater . | 21 | 29 | 58 | 16 | 5 | .845 |

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colyer, Ballinger ..... | 11 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gibson, Del Rio ..... | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Simons, Bal.-Vernon .. | 75 | 112 | 15 | 2 | 0 | .984 |
| S. Williams, Bal. ... | 77 | 177 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .973 |
| Ehlinger, Vernon .... | 134 | 293 | 6 | 10 | 4 | .968 |
| Stasey, Big Spring.... | 103 | 172 | 12 | 6 | 1 | .968 |
| Quesada, Vernon .... | 32 | 46 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .964 |
| Perry, Midland ..... | 19 | 50 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .962 |
| Jakes, Midland* ..... | 138 | 343 | 11 | 14 | 0 | .962 |
| R. Martin, S. A.-Od. . | 123 | 309 | 15 | 13 | 2 | .961 |
| J. Murphy, Ballinger. | 92 | 163 | 5 | 7 | 4 | .960 |
| Mendez, Big Spring . | 133 | 334 | 31 | 16 | 6 | .958 |
| J. Baker, San Ang.*.. | 20 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Huntley, Vernon ..... | 48 | 61 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .957 |
| Gillen, Midland-Bal. . | 20 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .957 |
| Jacquot, Del Rio ..... | 59 | 101 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .955 |
| Pressley, Midland .... | 64 | 96 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .952 |
| Strange, Vernon ..... | 41 | 54 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .950 |
| Caloia, Del Rio ..... | 129 | 308 | 27 | 18 | 3 | .949 |
| Rheingans, Odessa ... | 130 | 254 | 12 | 15 | 1 | .947 |
| Scherting, Vernon* .. | 76 | 133 | 6 | 8 | 2 | .946 |
| E. Murphy, San An.. | 131 | 247 | 11 | 16 | 2 | .942 |
| Higgins, Del Rio.... | 79 | 137 | 8 | 9 | 1 | .942 |
| Nipp, Midland ..... | 105 | 152 | 7 | 10 | 2 | .941 |
| Cowsar, Sw.-Od.-Bal.. | 73 | 136 | 3 | 9 | 2 | .939 |
| E. Peacock, Sw'ter.. | 13 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Guy, Del Rio-Mid. .. | 18 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .929 |
| J. Phillips, S. Ang.. | 45 | 70 | 6 | 6 | 0 | .927 |
| Cluley, San Angelo.. | 125 | 268 | 13 | 23 | 2 | .924 |
| Fernandez, B. Spring. | 136 | 196 | 24 | 18 | 4 | .924 |
| Wiebel, Sweetwater .. | 119 | 175 | 4 | 15 | 1 | .923 |
| Cowser, Vernon ..... | 27 | 52 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .921 |
| Bolen, Odessa ..... | 72 | 134 | 4 | 12 | 0 | .920 |
| Haggard, Midland .... | 55 | 74 | 7 | 7 | 1 | .920 |
| Echevarria, Big Spring | 20 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .917 |
| Steger, Sweetwater ... | 137 | 303 | 9 | 29 | 2 | .915 |
| Moody, Odessa* ..... | 110 | 128 | 7 | 14 | 0 | .906 |
| Wadsworth, Ballinger. | 139 | 267 | 13 | 29 | 6 | .906 |
| Faucett, Odessa ..... | 41 | 66 | 0 | 7 | 0 | .904 |
| Burke, Ballinger ..... | 27 | 43 | 2 | 5 | 0 | .900 |
| Hennech, Odessa ..... | 13 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .900 |
| Dunlap, Sweetwater .. | 73 | 106 | 10 | 13 | 3 | .899 |
| Bruce, Sweetwater .... | 52 | 76 | 4 | 9 | 0 | .899 |
| Taylor, Sweetwater .. | 30 | 31 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .884 |
| Moore, San Angelo ... | 10 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .864 |
| Zanet, Del Rio ..... | 10 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .864 |
| Arencibia, Big Spring.. | 12 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .857 |
| P. Baker, Del Rio .... | 10 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .857 |
| Hinton, Del Rio ..... | 15 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .810 |
| Baez, Big Spring .... | 14 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .810 |
| Pyle, Del Rio* ..... | 14 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .800 |
| Powell, San Angelo .. | 13 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 0 | .800 |
| Boatman, Od.-Del Rio | 34 | 45 | 4 | 14 | 1 | .778 |
| Noble, Del Rio ..... | 13 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .643 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atwood, Ballinger .. | 55 | 227 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .984 |
| Dunlap, Sweetwater | 34 | 167 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .984 |
| B. Phillips,, San A.. | 39 | 202 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .983 |
| Chew, Od.-San Ang. | 21 | 90 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .982 |
| Faucett, Odessa ..... | 52 | 318 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 8 | .980 |
| Jenks, San Angelo.. | 39 | 226 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 7 | .980 |
| Traspuesto, B. Spr.. | 99 | 745 | 61 | 18 | 6 | 19 | .978 |
| Harshany, Del Rio . | 28 | 157 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .973 |
| Mills, San Angelo.. | 39 | 204 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .972 |
| Huntley, Vernon .... | 44 | 246 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 13 | .971 |
| F. Luna, Del Rio .. | 95 | 422 | 55 | 15 | 5 | 34 | .970 |
| Kennedy, Odessa ... | 76 | 442 | 66 | 16 | 6 | 11 | .969 |
| Specht, Midland .... | 121 | 611 | 56 | 22 | 5 | 26 | .968 |
| Cowser, Vernon .... | 92 | 454 | [illegible] | 17 | 4 | 15 | .968 |
| Bedford, San Ang.. | 17 | 82 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | .967 |
| Jones, Midland ..... | 19 | 101 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .966 |
| E. Peacock, Sweet'r | 106 | 590 | 53 | 23 | 6 | 29 | .965 |
| Echevarria, B. Sp'g. | 57 | 280 | 29 | 12 | 2 | 8 | .963 |
| Path, Ballinger .... | 103 | 397 | 38 | 27 | 4 | 18 | .942 |
| Frezza, Del Rio ... | 23 | 107 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 4 | .929 |

Triple play—F. Luna.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. Cox, San Angelo | 41 | 11 | 59 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Armendariz, Odessa | 34 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| J. Baker, San Angelo* | 28 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Watling, Ballinger* | 17 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Shaw, Big Spring-Ver. | 23 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Starnes, Sweetwater | 11 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Coleman, Odessa | 22 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Outen, Sweetwater* | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Guy, Del Rio-Midland | 15 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Robinson, Sweetwater* | 12 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Harshany, Del Rio | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Gann, Sweetwater | 35 | 14 | 60 | 2 | 2 | .974 |
| VanHoozer, Midland | 25 | 10 | 48 | 2 | 5 | .967 |
| Baez, Big Spring | 22 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| Jacome, Vernon | 37 | 6 | 98 | 4 | 0 | .963 |
| Lanham, Del Rio | 16 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 2 | .960 |
| Fahr, Vernon | 35 | 9 | 56 | 3 | 1 | .956 |
| Arthur, Odessa | 32 | 6 | 52 | 3 | 3 | .951 |
| Helba, Big Spring* | 25 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 0 | .947 |
| Trip, Vernon | 30 | 5 | 40 | 3 | 2 | .938 |
| Keller, Sweetwater | 10 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Guthrie, San Angelo | 37 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 0 | .935 |
| Viadero, Big Spring | 15 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Akers, Sweetwater | 17 | 14 | 54 | 5 | 3 | .932 |
| Michalec, Ballinger* | 31 | 9 | 44 | 4 | 2 | .930 |
| Bardwell, Ballinger | 24 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 2 | .930 |
| McCarthy, Ballinger | 25 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 0 | .929 |
| E. Perez, Big Spring* | 27 | 7 | 29 | 3 | 0 | .923 |
| B. Martin, Ballinger | 21 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 2 | .923 |
| Garner, Sweetwater | 12 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Stewart, Midland | 17 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 1 | .921 |
| Taylor, Sweetwater | 36 | 6 | 40 | 4 | 2 | .920 |
| S. Luna, Del Rio | 24 | 6 | 39 | 4 | 4 | .918 |
| Blake, Del Rio | 16 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| F. Perez, Big Spring | 36 | 14 | 40 | 5 | 1 | .915 |
| Norton, Del Rio | 28 | 7 | 36 | 4 | 1 | .915 |
| Gage, Ballinger | 43 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 2 | .914 |
| E. Nelson, Midland* | 13 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 1 | .913 |
| Blair, Midland | 27 | 9 | 42 | 5 | 3 | .911 |
| J. Phillips, San Ang. | 24 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| Horton, Sweetwater | 10 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 0 | .905 |
| Ellis, San Angelo* | 34 | 8 | 30 | 4 | 2 | .905 |
| R. Rodriguez, Del Rio | 34 | 10 | 34 | 5 | 1 | .898 |
| Molina, Vernon* | 22 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 4 | .897 |
| Fry, San Angelo | 23 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Faccio, Odessa | 35 | 10 | 43 | 7 | 2 | .883 |
| G. Rodriguez, Big Sp'g | 20 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 1 | .881 |
| Crissman, Midland | 36 | 7 | 45 | 8 | 3 | .867 |
| J. Mills, Del Rio | 32 | 13 | 45 | 9 | 0 | .866 |
| Willenburg, Midland | 34 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 2 | .861 |
| Ortiz, Del Rio | 16 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 0 | .857 |
| Leedy, San Angelo | 18 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 4 | .852 |
| Clay, Midland* | 31 | 7 | 33 | 7 | 0 | .851 |
| Pryzbylski, Odessa* | 23 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 2 | .842 |
| Templeton, Sweetwater | 17 | 3 | 23 | 5 | 2 | .839 |
| Behrens, Ballinger | 25 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 0 | .824 |
| Pitts, Odessa* | 28 | 5 | 37 | 10 | 2 | .808 |
| Garland, San Angelo | 15 | 4 | 24 | 7 | 1 | .800 |
| Epperson, Odessa* | 15 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 0 | .750 |
| F. Rodriguez, B. Spr'g. | 23 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 0 | .737 |
| Scherting, Vernon* | 16 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 1 | .706 |
| Grimes, Odessa | 12 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | .636 |
| Tracy, Del Rio* | 14 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .556 |

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FAHR, Vernon | 35 | 28 | 27 | 21 | 8 | .724 | 252 | 948 | 210 | 74 | 55 | 15 | 58 | 192 | 9 | 0 | 1.96 |
| E. Nelson, Midland* | 13 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 96 | 382 | 91 | 38 | 23 | 2 | 19 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 2.16 |
| Lanham, Del Rio | 16 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 91 | 334 | 66 | 33 | 23 | 6 | 35 | 69 | 0 | 4 | 2.27 |
| Horton, Sweetwater | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 2 | .800 | 86 | 324 | 76 | 26 | 23 | 8 | 13 | 84 | 1 | 4 | 2.41 |
| Crissman, Midland | 36 | 28 | 21 | 19 | 9 | .679 | 223 | 849 | 177 | 99 | 63 | 11 | 100 | 166 | 9 | 14 | 2.54 |
| Jacome, Vernon | 37 | 28 | 23 | 22 | 10 | .688 | 257 | 997 | 246 | 108 | 77 | 18 | 48 | 106 | 1 | 4 | 2.70 |
| Gann, Sweetwater | 35 | 26 | 24 | 20 | 7 | .741 | 247 | 980 | 234 | 108 | 77 | 12 | 29 | 207 | 3 | 5 | 2.81 |
| Luquette, Vernon* | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 51 | 178 | 37 | 24 | 16 | 7 | 33 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 2.82 |
| F. Rodriguez, Big Spring | 23 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 5 | .667 | 142 | 513 | 102 | 71 | 47 | 14 | 93 | 178 | 3 | 3 | 2.98 |
| Pitts, Odessa* | 28 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 7 | .667 | 160 | 608 | 153 | 73 | 58 | 17 | 78 | 108 | 4 | 3 | 3.26 |
| Stewart, Midland | 17 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 133 | 540 | 130 | 72 | 49 | 6 | 39 | 92 | 6 | 5 | 3.32 |
| Carter, Vernon | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 61 | 229 | 55 | 26 | 23 | 5 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 3.39 |
| F. Perez, Big Spring | 36 | 25 | 20 | 21 | 7 | .750 | 234 | 905 | 223 | 103 | 90 | 7 | 100 | 186 | 3 | 5 | 3.46 |
| J. Baker, San Angelo* | 28 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 164 | 604 | 127 | 75 | 63 | 5 | 87 | 148 | 6 | 14 | 3.46 |
| Leedy, San Angelo | 18 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 124 | 502 | 129 | 62 | 48 | 3 | 16 | 52 | 1 | 0 | 3.48 |
| Van Hoozer, Midland | 25 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 182 | 688 | 179 | 91 | 73 | 17 | 56 | 64 | 4 | 2 | 3.61 |
| E. Perez, Big Spring* | 27 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 3 | .833 | 178 | 695 | 165 | 86 | 72 | 7 | 65 | 133 | 3 | 4 | 3.64 |
| Trip, Vernon | 30 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 184 | 698 | 181 | 87 | 75 | 16 | 75 | 78 | 17 | 5 | 3.67 |
| Helba, Big Spring* | 25 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 150 | 600 | 159 | 74 | 62 | 21 | 63 | 110 | 4 | 0 | 3.72 |
| Grimes, Odessa | 12 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 70 | 270 | 69 | 38 | 29 | 9 | 29 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 3.73 |
| Faccio, Odessa | 35 | 27 | 16 | 17 | 8 | .680 | 221 | 855 | 228 | 121 | 93 | 20 | 89 | 107 | 4 | 7 | 3.78 |
| S. Luna, Del Rio | 24 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 14 | .300 | 169 | 649 | 160 | 102 | 71 | 16 | 98 | 130 | 7 | 5 | 3.78 |
| Viadero, Big Spring | 15 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 93 | 375 | 91 | 53 | 40 | 2 | 37 | 52 | 2 | 1 | 3.87 |
| Watling, Ballinger* | 17 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 88 | 351 | 88 | 52 | 38 | 5 | 40 | 52 | 1 | 5 | 3.89 |
| A. Cox, San Angelo | 41 | 28 | 17 | 12 | 13 | .480 | 239 | 931 | 247 | 127 | 105 | 14 | 92 | 105 | 9 | 3 | 3.95 |
| McCarthy, Ballinger | 25 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 168 | 680 | 205 | 103 | 76 | 9 | 55 | 112 | 2 | 2 | 4.07 |
| Boswell, Vernon | 9 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 53 | 216 | 61 | 32 | 24 | 8 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 4.08 |
| Armendariz, Odessa | 34 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 156 | 620 | 176 | 95 | 71 | 13 | 87 | 85 | 10 | 10 | 4.10 |
| Blair, Midland | 27 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 172 | 680 | 160 | 106 | 79 | 3 | 88 | 100 | 25 | 19 | 4.13 |
| Gage, Ballinger | 43 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 185 | 727 | 180 | 108 | 86 | 10 | 54 | 107 | 4 | 3 | 4.18 |
| Clay, Midland* | 31 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 154 | 637 | 176 | 104 | 74 | 9 | 76 | 54 | 9 | 11 | 4.32 |
| Molina, Vernon* | 22 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 147 | 557 | 143 | 93 | 72 | 19 | 100 | 75 | 12 | 8 | 4.41 |
| B. Martin, Ballinger | 21 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 112 | 444 | 125 | 67 | 56 | 7 | 63 | 43 | 6 | 4 | 4.50 |
| Baez, Big Spring | 22 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 104 | 426 | 127 | 61 | 52 | 7 | 46 | 55 | 2 | 5 | 4.50 |

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur, Odessa | 32 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 197 | 788 | 212 | 119 | 100 | 14 | 97 | 142 | 9 | 4 | 4.57 |
| Behrens, Ballinger | 25 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 83 | 334 | 84 | 62 | 43 | 7 | 40 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 4.66 |
| Bardwell, Ballinger | 24 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 133 | 538 | 147 | 94 | 69 | 7 | 73 | 69 | 1 | 9 | 4.67 |
| Willenburg, Midland | 34 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 175 | 681 | 162 | 134 | 91 | 13 | 145 | 90 | 8 | 8 | 4.68 |
| Keller, Sweetwater | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 50 | 211 | 59 | 33 | 26 | 4 | 14 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 4.68 |
| Ortiz, Del Rio | 16 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 96 | 371 | 84 | 73 | 52 | 11 | 90 | 52 | 4 | 5 | 4.88 |
| Garland, San Angelo | 15 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 9 | .250 | 83 | 339 | 95 | 57 | 46 | 11 | 40 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 4.99 |
| R. Rodriguez, Del Rio | 34 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 158 | 640 | 188 | 137 | 88 | 22 | 117 | 86 | 4 | 8 | 5.01 |
| Pryzbylski, Odessa* | 23 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 77 | 294 | 69 | 61 | 43 | 2 | 82 | 65 | 6 | 2 | 5.03 |
| Coleman, Odessa | 22 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 1 | .923 | 132 | 542 | 150 | 84 | 75 | 5 | 49 | 102 | 4 | 7 | 5.11 |
| Fry, San Angelo | 23 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 100 | 419 | 128 | 73 | 59 | 9 | 34 | 30 | 5 | 3 | 5.31 |
| G. Rodriguez, Big Spring | 20 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 127 | 506 | 130 | 91 | 76 | 4 | 98 | 74 | 2 | 4 | 5.39 |
| M. Epperson, Odessa* | 15 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 50 | 200 | 60 | 37 | 30 | 6 | 46 | 36 | 5 | 6 | 5.40 |
| Akers, Sweetwater | 17 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 140 | 598 | 180 | 111 | 86 | 6 | 56 | 76 | 5 | 3 | 5.53 |
| Michalec, Ballinger* | 31 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 160 | 641 | 189 | 118 | 100 | 18 | 103 | 70 | 7 | 8 | 5.63 |
| Ellis, San Angelo* | 34 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 13 | .381 | 192 | 734 | 187 | 146 | 121 | 17 | 168 | 147 | 17 | 10 | 5.67 |
| Shaw, Big Spring-Vernon | 23 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 124 | 502 | 142 | 99 | 79 | 10 | 72 | 60 | 6 | 4 | 5.73 |
| J. Phillips, San Angelo | 24 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 87 | 351 | 103 | 60 | 56 | 7 | 27 | 43 | 3 | 4 | 5.79 |
| Starnes, Sweetwater | 12 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 79 | 354 | 123 | 65 | 52 | 5 | 26 | 30 | 1 | 4 | 5.92 |
| Taylor, Sweetwater | 36 | 23 | 16 | 11 | 13 | .458 | 214 | 917 | 275 | 180 | 141 | 17 | 66 | 163 | 6 | 19 | 5.93 |
| Guthrie, San Angelo | 37 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 152 | 597 | 153 | 119 | 101 | 11 | 129 | 93 | 7 | 9 | 5.98 |
| J. Mills, Del Rio | 32 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 14 | .263 | 171 | 734 | 216 | 157 | 115 | 16 | 83 | 81 | 9 | 6 | 6.05 |
| Norton, Del Rio | 27 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 11 | .313 | 136 | 579 | 169 | 122 | 93 | 8 | 63 | 71 | 5 | 4 | 6.15 |
| Guy, Del Rio-Midland | 15 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 71 | 278 | 69 | 64 | 50 | 2 | 90 | 54 | 4 | 10 | 6.34 |
| Garner, Sweetwater | 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 67 | 289 | 89 | 63 | 51 | 7 | 23 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 6.85 |
| Scherting, Vernon* | 16 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 65 | 263 | 64 | 62 | 50 | 5 | 62 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 6.92 |
| Tracy, Del Rio* | 14 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 50 | 203 | 57 | 50 | 39 | 6 | 34 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 7.02 |
| Templeton, Sweetwater | 17 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 73 | 287 | 83 | 70 | 57 | 12 | 63 | 29 | 2 | 8 | 7.03 |
| Blake, Del Rio | 16 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 57 | 242 | 67 | 57 | 47 | 5 | 45 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 7.42 |
| Outen, Sweetwater* | 12 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 66 | 276 | 88 | 71 | 57 | 4 | 49 | 32 | 16 | 5 | 7.77 |

Shutouts—Fahr, 7; F. Perez, 5; Jacome, Gann, 3 each; Lanham, Crissman, Pitts, Carter, J. Baker, Faccio, 2 each; F. Rodriguez, Leedy, Van Hoozer, Trip, Viadero, S. Luna, Watling, A. Cox, Boswell, Armendariz, Blair, B. Martin, Arthur, Garland, G. Rodriguez, Akers, Taylor, J. Mills, Garner, Tracy, 1 each.

Balks—F. Perez, 5; A. Cox, Gage, 4 each; Lanham, M. Epperson, Guthrie, 3 each; Fahr, F. Rodriguez, Pitts, Arthur, Bardwell, Taylor, Norton, Guy, 2 each; Crissman, J. Baker, Helba, Faccio, McCarthy, Clay, Molina, R. Rodriguez, Pryzbylski, Shaw, J. Mills, Blake, 1 each.

Ties—Lanham, Crissman, E. Perez, A. Cox, McCarthy, R. Rodriguez, Fry, J. Phillips.

## TWO ST. LOUIS CLUBS CHANGE HANDS WITHIN WEEK

Changes in ownership of the two St. Louis clubs were completed within a week's time early in 1949. The precedent-setting deals, marking the first time both clubs in one city were involved in ownership shifts in such a short span, resulted in Fred M. Saigh becoming majority stockholder of the Cardinals, while the DeWitt brothers—William O. and Charles W.—acquired controlling interest in the Browns.

Saigh, Mound City financial wizard, and Robert E. Hannegan, former U. S. Postmaster-General, purchased the Cardinals on a 50-50 basis from Sam Breadon in November, 1947. After a year as president of the club, Hannegan, announcing his physician advised him to drop out of baseball, sold his interest to Saigh, January 27, 1949. The sale price was believed to be not less than $1,000,000. The purchase gave Saigh approximately 90 per cent of the Cardinal stock.

The DeWitts, connected with the Browns in official capacities for more than a decade, bought out President Richard C. Muckerman's 56 per cent holdings, February 2, 1949, paying between $800,000 and $1,000,000, according to estimates. A reported loan of $300,000 by the American League was said to have helped the brothers swing the deal which gave them a total of 58 per cent of the club's stock. Bill DeWitt, formerly vice-president and general manager, was elevated to the presidency of the Browns, while Charley, traveling secretary, became vice-president.

# Mountain States League

## CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1937—Beckley* | .650 | 1940—Williamson* | .628 |
| 1938—Logan | .610 | 1941—Logan* | .625 |
| Beckley (2nd)† | .540 | 1942—Huntington | .661 |
| 1939—Williamson | .598 | Ashland (4th)† | .472 |
| Bluefield (4th)† | .504 | 1943-47—Did not operate. | |

*Won championship and four-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff. (Note—Known as Mountain State League prior to 1948.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morristown | 70 | 46 | 0 | .603 | .. | Newport | 58 | 59 | 0 | .496 | 12½ |
| Hazard* | 65 | 43 | 0 | .602 | 1 | Harlan | 56 | 63 | 0 | .471 | 15½ |
| Pennington Gap | 59 | 54 | 0 | .522 | 9½ | Jenkins | 35 | 78 | 0 | .310 | 33½ |

*Franchise transferred from Oak Ridge to Hazard, June 11.

Note—Harlan forfeited July 17 game to Morristown.

Playoffs—Morristown defeated Newport, three games to two; Hazard defeated Pennington Gap, three games to none; Morristown defeated Hazard, three games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Harlan, 46,187; Morristown, 37,744; Newport, 30,054; Jenkins. 23,276; Hazard, 22,533; Pennington Gap, 14,988. Total, 174,782. Playoffs—14,875. All-star game—1,842.

Managers: Morristown—James B. Grigg; Hazard—R. Hobart Brummitt; Pennington Gap—Joseph Santomauro, M. Buford Rhea (June 5); Newport—Michael Bala, Cecil (Cy) Whaley (May 18); Harlan—William Sisler, Frank Wilson (July 25), Michael Goda (August 2); Jenkins—Ray Russell, E. Jackson Bell (June 16), Brent Mays (August 5).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hazard | 108 | 3600 | 644 | 505 | 1012 | 1294 | 147 | 33 | 23 | 102 | 172 | 490 | 29 | 419 | 518 | 776 | .281 |
| Morristown | 116 | 4025 | 785 | 548 | 1095 | 1521 | 189 | 60 | 39 | 88 | 134 | 697 | 68 | 612 | 633 | 1021 | .272 |
| Pennington Gap | 113 | 3926 | 644 | 690 | 1031 | 1382 | 135 | 81 | 18 | 44 | 66 | 555 | 27 | 584 | 539 | 916 | .263 |
| Newport | 117 | 4047 | 680 | 664 | 1054 | 1490 | 173 | 85 | 31 | 44 | 90 | 608 | 32 | 554 | 596 | 985 | .260 |
| Jenkins | 113 | 3924 | 554 | 819 | 1013 | 1306 | 156 | 25 | 29 | 62 | 66 | 491 | 32 | 511 | 459 | 899 | .258 |
| Harlan | 119 | 4078 | 581 | 662 | 1028 | 1357 | 174 | 31 | 31 | 64 | 150 | 484 | 34 | 647 | 454 | 926 | .252 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHALEY, CECIL A., Newport | 76 | 288 | 60 | 110 | 156 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 54 | 0 | 79 | 19 | .382 |
| Vance, James, Jenkins* | 17 | 69 | 10 | 25 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 0 | .362 |
| Peace, Clarence, Harlan* | 78 | 301 | 59 | 104 | 122 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 49 | 3 | 27 | 26 | .346 |
| Hancock, Sam, Jenkins | 47 | 174 | 33 | 58 | 97 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 38 | 8 | .333 |
| Bell, E. Jackson, Jenkins | 26 | 90 | 18 | 30 | 42 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 16 | 6 | .333 |
| Bertram, Sam, Hazard* | 19 | 57 | 11 | 19 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 5 | .333 |
| Graber, Rodney, Newport* | 16 | 48 | 5 | 16 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 12 | .333 |
| Gregg, Russell, Hazard | 10 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .333 |
| Smith, Jack B., Harlan* | 65 | 200 | 22 | 66 | 83 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 35 | .330 |
| DeHogues, Eduardo, Morristown | 115 | 446 | 109 | 145 | 222 | 25 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 21 | 74 | 13 | 91 | 63 | .325 |
| Stirn, Jacob, Morristown | 110 | 432 | 85 | 139 | 228 | 35 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 75 | 3 | 101 | 80 | .322 |
| Sterger, Edward, Hazard | 92 | 328 | 49 | 103 | 125 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 27 | 1 | 43 | 27 | .314 |
| Kirk, Walter, Hazard | 99 | 364 | 75 | 114 | 149 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 23 | 64 | 3 | 51 | 48 | .313 |
| Doyle, William, Hazard | 108 | 392 | 86 | 122 | 168 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 61 | 6 | 83 | 17 | .311 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grigg, James B., Morristown | 103 | 377 | 69 | 117 | 146 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 51 | 5 | 60 | 24 | .310 |
| Fernandez, Rafael, Hazard | 104 | 391 | 46 | 121 | 150 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 35 | 2 | 55 | 18 | .309 |
| Huffman, John, Jenkins* | 86 | 330 | 49 | 102 | 133 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 38 | 1 | 37 | 20 | .309 |
| Sifft, George, Newport* | 102 | 357 | 86 | 110 | 203 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 93 | 2 | 68 | 56 | .308 |
| Cline, Joseph, Jenkins* | 18 | 49 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 10 | .306 |
| Mays, James, Hazard* | 105 | 401 | 82 | 122 | 142 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 62 | 4 | 62 | 47 | .304 |
| McGhee, Charles, Pennington Gap* | 40 | 92 | 16 | 28 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 6 | .304 |
| Moon, George, Morristown* | 75 | 274 | 42 | 83 | 107 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 7 | 53 | 37 | .303 |
| Young, Howard, 14 P. G.-24 Jenkins | 38 | 136 | 23 | 41 | 48 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 16 | .301 |
| McKamey, James, Hazard* | 12 | 50 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 3 | .300 |
| Rutherford, Roy, Pennington Gap* | 76 | 284 | 44 | 85 | 109 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 45 | 27 | .299 |
| Koby, Richard, Newport | 76 | 294 | 70 | 87 | 127 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 50 | 3 | 60 | 41 | .296 |
| Izzo, John, 8 Har.-6 Mor.-1 Har. | 15 | 27 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .296 |
| Scopetone, William, Harlan* | 59 | 241 | 25 | 71 | 95 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 30 | 18 | .295 |
| Costa, Alberto, Morristown | 108 | 393 | 96 | 115 | 143 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 128 | 5 | 44 | 32 | .293 |
| Shelburne, Silas, Pennington Gap | 59 | 222 | 30 | 65 | 92 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 38 | 26 | .293 |
| Grose, Robert, Pennington Gap | 97 | 383 | 77 | 112 | 140 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 72 | 2 | 45 | 40 | .292 |
| Bunch, Donald, Harlan | 10 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .289 |
| Biggs, Harley, 20 Pen. Gap-28 Hazard | 48 | 164 | 23 | 47 | 63 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 15 | .287 |
| Cousins, Edward, Harlan | 36 | 133 | 25 | 38 | 55 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 15 | 23 | .286 |
| Lunn, Kelly, Pennington Gap* | 113 | 462 | 64 | 131 | 191 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 27 | 1 | 69 | 42 | .284 |
| Hall, Jack Ray, Jenkins | 69 | 240 | 28 | 68 | 104 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 29 | 51 | .283 |
| Halstead, William, Pennington Gap | 92 | 344 | 68 | 97 | 158 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 66 | 4 | 78 | 84 | .282 |
| Slater, Walter, Hazard | 26 | 85 | 25 | 24 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 24 | 12 | .282 |
| Wolfenbarger, J. T., Newport | 106 | 420 | 47 | 118 | 165 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 0 | 76 | 40 | .281 |
| Barker, Talman, 30 Jk.1 Hr.-16 Hz. | 47 | 157 | 26 | 44 | 53 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 27 | 12 | .280 |
| Strong, Pearl, Jenkins | 100 | 404 | 56 | 113 | 129 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 38 | 2 | 44 | 32 | .280 |
| O'Donnell, John, Pennington Gap | 81 | 317 | 72 | 88 | 113 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 54 | 1 | 17 | 43 | .278 |
| Branson, J. Franklin, Newport* | 38 | 145 | 31 | 40 | 53 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 19 | 10 | .276 |
| McCormick, Charles, Harlan | 30 | 116 | 11 | 32 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 3 | .276 |
| Santomauro, Joseph, Pennington Gap | 11 | 29 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .276 |
| Dondeville, Joseph, Newport | 45 | 171 | 21 | 47 | 62 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 28 | 29 | .275 |
| Rosenbalm, Albert, Harlan | 16 | 69 | 10 | 19 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 16 | .275 |
| Delke, John, Newport | 25 | 55 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 16 | .273 |
| Justice, William, Hazard | 31 | 115 | 24 | 31 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 22 | 8 | .270 |
| Lopez, Jorge, Newport | 97 | 375 | 64 | 101 | 128 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 46 | 0 | 35 | 24 | .269 |
| Roberts, William, Harlan* | 87 | 339 | 52 | 91 | 118 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 39 | 0 | 42 | 44 | .268 |
| Lawson, Howard, Pennington Gap | 12 | 45 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 | .267 |
| Russell, Ray, Jenkins | 30 | 109 | 15 | 29 | 50 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 11 | .266 |
| MacArthur, Donald, 13 New.-64 Jen. | 77 | 291 | 45 | 77 | 117 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 39 | 3 | 45 | 48 | .265 |
| Ryan, James, Newport | 10 | 34 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 3 | .265 |
| Cooper, Ned, Pennington Gap | 113 | 444 | 83 | 117 | 164 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 77 | 7 | 85 | 40 | .264 |
| Hugo (Hernandez), Victor, Mor'town* | 94 | 341 | 84 | 90 | 127 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 15 | 52 | 27 | 38 | 22 | .264 |
| Kendrick, Robert, Newport* | 70 | 240 | 32 | 63 | 81 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 26 | 29 | .263 |
| Varona, Mario, Morristown | 34 | 139 | 18 | 34 | 48 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 30 | 20 | .262 |
| Whisman, Leslie, 24 Mor.-64 Haz.* | 88 | 295 | 49 | 77 | 105 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 36 | 51 | 0 | 35 | 49 | .261 |
| Ballard, George, Harlan | 53 | 197 | 36 | 51 | 67 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 23 | 4 | 25 | 22 | .259 |
| Kenis, George, 21 P. G.-12 Mor. | 33 | 81 | 22 | 21 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 30 | .259 |
| Banks, Roger, Newport* | 12 | 27 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .259 |
| Davies, Douglas, 71 P. G.-29 Hazard | 100 | 361 | 49 | 93 | 115 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 63 | 3 | 48 | 52 | .258 |
| Casserino, Frank, Jenkins | 27 | 89 | 17 | 23 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 15 | 24 | .258 |
| Anderson, Charles, Hazard* | 108 | 397 | 78 | 102 | 126 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 29 | 76 | 2 | 48 | 45 | .257 |
| Wilson, Patrick, Morristown | 116 | 462 | 92 | 118 | 171 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 74 | 2 | 73 | 56 | .255 |
| Shelburne, James, Pennington Gap* | 15 | 51 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | .255 |
| Neri, Frank, Newport* | 106 | 402 | 79 | 101 | 145 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 90 | 7 | 53 | 30 | .251 |
| Painter, Ralph, Harlan | 110 | 430 | 62 | 107 | 146 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 46 | 1 | 51 | 61 | .249 |
| Thomas, Kenneth, Jenkins | 91 | 367 | 50 | 91 | 108 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 33 | 3 | 26 | 22 | .248 |
| Kustich, John, Morristown | 63 | 237 | 52 | 58 | 78 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 33 | 35 | .245 |
| Witt, Porter, Morristown* | 32 | 98 | 10 | 24 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 19 | 8 | .245 |
| Goda, Michael, Harlan | 19 | 53 | 13 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 9 | 11 | .245 |
| Stallard, Herman, Pennington Gap | 10 | 33 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .242 |
| Bernal, Lazaro, Newport | 13 | 50 | 13 | 12 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 5 | .240 |
| Mattis, Joseph, Newport* | 22 | 50 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .240 |
| Falconer, William, Newport* | 12 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | .240 |
| Wadsworth, Harold, Pennington Gap | 19 | 80 | 12 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 9 | .238 |
| Cowan, Carlos, Morristown | 26 | 63 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 12 | .238 |
| Anderson, Robert L., Jenkins | 21 | 42 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .238 |
| Bennett, John, Hazard | 33 | 77 | 10 | 18 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 18 | .234 |
| Case, Deryl, Hazard | 23 | 64 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 11 | .234 |
| Bergamini, Thomas, Harlan | 82 | 255 | 46 | 59 | 81 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 52 | 10 | 32 | 44 | .231 |
| Strong, Ryder, 27 Jen.-4 Mor. | 31 | 115 | 12 | 26 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 11 | .226 |
| Wenclewicz, Walter, Harlan | 29 | 84 | 11 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 17 | .226 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jennings, James, Harlan* | 36 | 147 | 20 | 33 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 23 | 38 | .224 |
| Stewart, Charles, Pennington Gap | 88 | 296 | 38 | 66 | 80 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 36 | 71 | .223 |
| Reiter, Ralph, Harlan | 81 | 279 | 36 | 62 | 80 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 39 | 2 | 25 | 54 | .222 |
| Russell, William, Morristown | 104 | 394 | 64 | 87 | 112 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 43 | 4 | 45 | 79 | .221 |
| Stephenson, Elmer, Harlan* | 29 | 100 | 12 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 20 | .220 |
| McAuliffe, Arthur, Jenkins | 71 | 244 | 37 | 53 | 60 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 33 | 1 | 20 | 52 | .217 |
| Jones, John P., Jenkins* | 44 | 161 | 20 | 35 | 44 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 17 | 14 | .217 |
| Newton, Howard, Jenkins | 30 | 116 | 17 | 25 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 19 | .216 |
| Parsons, Rudolph, Pennington Gap | 25 | 51 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .216 |
| Clark, Richard, Newport | 36 | 112 | 11 | 24 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 25 | .214 |
| Michaels, Michael, Harlan | 22 | 84 | 11 | 18 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 15 | .214 |
| Lowdermilk, Homer, Harlan | 43 | 136 | 19 | 29 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 27 | .213 |
| Spragale, Stephen, Harlan* | 75 | 285 | 37 | 60 | 88 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 32 | 3 | 30 | 50 | .211 |
| Mays, Brenton, Jenkins* | 51 | 110 | 17 | 23 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 21 | .209 |
| Pribish, Thomas, Newport | 18 | 43 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 11 | .209 |
| Smith, George B., Harlan* | 50 | 183 | 22 | 38 | 46 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 17 | 38 | .208 |
| Bowen, Ben F., Harlan† | 17 | 34 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .206 |
| Hampton, Harold, Jenkins | 45 | 166 | 21 | 34 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 13 | 28 | .205 |
| Houston, Gordon, Jenkins | 17 | 39 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | .205 |
| Cordovi, Eduardo, Newport | 85 | 333 | 60 | 68 | 80 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 45 | 8 | 36 | 37 | .204 |
| Flanagan, Murphy, Jenkins | 25 | 54 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .204 |
| Moore, Hugh J., Morristown | 11 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .200 |
| Holt, William, Pennington Gap* | 22 | 86 | 11 | 17 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 17 | .198 |
| Stubblefield, Lusk, Newport | 12 | 41 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 6 | .195 |
| Morris, Thomas, Jenkins | 14 | 31 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .194 |
| Wolfenbarger, Burgess, Newport | 21 | 63 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 14 | .190 |
| Coburn, Charles, Morristown | 23 | 69 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 24 | .188 |
| Rapp (Rzepczynski), Walter, P. Gap | 10 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .188 |
| Randolph, Harold, Jenkins* | 14 | 43 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | .186 |
| Mask, John, Jenkins | 23 | 81 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 23 | .185 |
| Patton, William, Jenkins* | 15 | 49 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 6 | .184 |
| Hickey, Glenn, Morristown | 15 | 45 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .178 |
| Reeder, Dennis, Hazard* | 32 | 62 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .177 |
| Safford, Norman, Morristown | 24 | 57 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 20 | .175 |
| Belcher, Elija, Harlan | 13 | 46 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 11 | .174 |
| Henry, William, Pennington Gap* | 30 | 54 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 17 | .167 |
| Brient, Joseph, Hazard | 33 | 63 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 18 | .159 |
| Revalee, Lloyd, Pennington Gap | 17 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .154 |
| Cadalso (Gonzalez), Manuel, Newport | 54 | 160 | 13 | 24 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 16 | 56 | .150 |
| Kincaid, Shelly, Jenkins | 10 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | .143 |
| Wilson, Frank Harlan | 37 | 80 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 18 | .138 |
| Williams, Paul, Jenkins | 20 | 46 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 14 | .130 |
| Wilders, Franklin, Hazard* | 20 | 39 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .128 |
| Schmehl, William, Pennington Gap | 17 | 56 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 14 | .125 |
| Mehal, Francis, Harlan | 10 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .118 |
| Dunn, James, Harlan | 13 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .115 |
| Morgan, Walter, Jenkins | 15 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .077 |
| Barist, Walter, Jenkins* | 20 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .061 |
| Seale, Grant, Pennington Gap | 23 | 59 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 21 | .051 |
| Durden, Bernard, Morristown* | 22 | 45 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 23 | .044 |

## CLUB FIELDING

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hazard | 108 | 85 | 1 | 13 | 2820 | 1183 | 173 | .959 |
| Morristown | 116 | 79 | 0 | 10 | 3091 | 1388 | 210 | .955 |
| Pennington Gap | 113 | 76 | 0 | 8 | 2933 | 1410 | 235 | .949 |
| Harlan | 119 | 65 | 1 | 9 | 3155 | 1324 | 264 | .944 |
| Newport | 117 | 88 | 0 | 11 | 3059 | 1444 | 299 | .938 |
| Jenkins | 113 | 59 | 1 | 20 | 2953 | 1133 | 283 | .935 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lunn, Penn. Gap* | 110 | 1062 | 43 | 18 | 69 | .984 |
| Mays, Hazard* | 105 | 890 | 42 | 16 | 70 | .983 |
| G. Smith, Harlan | 36 | 343 | 10 | 6 | 15 | .983 |
| J. Wolfb'er, N'p't* | 105 | 945 | 47 | 18 | 63 | .982 |
| Stirn, Morristown | 82 | 618 | 45 | 14 | 55 | .979 |
| Spragale, Harlan* | 73 | 678 | 43 | 17 | 30 | .977 |
| Varona, Morristown | 33 | 275 | 17 | 7 | 15 | .977 |
| P. Strong, Jenkins | 97 | 744 | 56 | 25 | 43 | .970 |

Triple play—Mays.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Costa, Morristown | 63 | 162 | 186 | 11 | 35 | .969 |
| Whisman, Mor.-Haz. | 23 | 57 | 60 | 4 | 5 | .967 |
| Kirk, Hazard | 95 | 268 | 268 | 25 | 55 | .955 |
| Lopez, Newport | 18 | 51 | 52 | 5 | 10 | .954 |
| Painter, Harlan | 110 | 239 | 288 | 27 | 44 | .951 |
| O'Donnell, Penn. Gap. | 74 | 193 | 250 | 25 | 46 | .947 |
| Hampton, Jenkins | 43 | 100 | 93 | 11 | 13 | .946 |
| Bell, Jenkins | 24 | 78 | 57 | 9 | 11 | .938 |
| Biggs, P. G.-Hazard | 11 | 33 | 37 | 5 | 6 | .933 |
| Wadsworth, Penn. Gap. | 19 | 46 | 53 | 8 | 3 | .925 |
| Stirn, Morristown | 18 | 43 | 63 | 9 | 9 | .922 |
| Strong, Jen.-Morris'n | 31 | 58 | 76 | 13 | 13 | .912 |
| Cordovi, Newport | 80 | 237 | 164 | 50 | 39 | .889 |
| P. Wilson, Morristown | 11 | 36 | 22 | 10 | 4 | .853 |

Triple plays—Kirk, Bell.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doyle, Hazard | 107 | 120 | 208 | 16 | 19 | .953 |
| Cousins, Harlan | 36 | 54 | 75 | 7 | 8 | .949 |
| Koby, Newport | 76 | 91 | 151 | 17 | 8 | .934 |
| P. Wilson, Morristown | 50 | 68 | 119 | 15 | 11 | .926 |
| Thomas, Jenkins | 21 | 35 | 44 | 7 | 3 | .919 |
| Ballard, Harlan | 11 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 1 | .912 |
| Casserino, Jenkins | 26 | 40 | 40 | 8 | 5 | .909 |
| Lopez, Newport | 22 | 22 | 65 | 9 | 2 | .906 |
| G. Smith, Harlan | 14 | 19 | 37 | 6 | 1 | .903 |
| Peace, Harlan | 58 | 78 | 129 | 24 | 8 | .896 |
| Cooper, Penn. Gap | 112 | 131 | 209 | 46 | 14 | .881 |
| Russell, Morristown | 66 | 93 | 149 | 35 | 11 | .874 |
| MacArthur, New.-Jen. | 75 | 93 | 102 | 30 | 3 | .867 |

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kustich, Morristown | 61 | 88 | 167 | 17 | 17 | .938 |
| Sterger, Hazard | 92 | 160 | 260 | 29 | 44 | .935 |
| Grose, Penn. Gap | 97 | 170 | 335 | 36 | 49 | .933 |
| Stirn, Morristown | 10 | 17 | 24 | 3 | 2 | .932 |
| Costa, Morristown | 44 | 78 | 125 | 15 | 16 | .931 |
| Reiter, Harlan | 35 | 57 | 88 | 11 | 10 | .929 |
| Thomas, Jenkins | 55 | 124 | 116 | 20 | 20 | .923 |
| Lopez, Newport | 57 | 89 | 161 | 24 | 30 | .912 |
| Peace, Harlan | 16 | 24 | 38 | 6 | 3 | .912 |
| Dondeville, Newport | 42 | 92 | 119 | 24 | 22 | .898 |
| Belcher, Harlan | 13 | 23 | 36 | 8 | 3 | .881 |
| Stephenson, Harlan | 29 | 36 | 86 | 19 | 8 | .865 |
| Mask, Jenkins | 21 | 43 | 43 | 14 | 5 | .860 |
| Barker, Jen.-Har.-Haz. | 27 | 47 | 62 | 21 | 5 | .838 |
| Ballard, Harlan | 18 | 30 | 49 | 16 | 4 | .832 |
| Stubblefield, Newport | 12 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 2 | .801 |

Triple play—Stephenson.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hancock, Jenkins | 32 | 57 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Morgan, Jenkins | 15 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Justice, Hazard | 25 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Ballard, Harlan | 19 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| McKamey, Hazard | 10 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bernal, Newport | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bennett, Hazard | 10 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Barker, Jen.-Har.-Haz. | 17 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| J. Smith, Harlan | 40 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .985 |
| Branson, Newport | 29 | 52 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .982 |
| Moon, Morristown | 62 | 89 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .979 |
| P. Wilson, Morristown | 52 | 87 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .978 |
| Rutherford, Penn. Gap. | 68 | 112 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .975 |
| Huffman, Jenkins | 85 | 221 | 15 | 7 | 0 | .971 |
| Holt, Penn. Gap | 22 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .964 |
| DeHogues, Morristown | 114 | 237 | 10 | 10 | 1 | .961 |
| S. Shelburne, P. Gap. | 58 | 115 | 7 | 5 | 2 | .961 |
| Whaley, Newport | 70 | 92 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .960 |
| Neri, Newport* | 103 | 177 | 6 | 8 | 0 | .958 |
| Russell, Morristown | 37 | 82 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .956 |
| Davies, P. G.-Hazard | 99 | 220 | 7 | 11 | 2 | .954 |
| Halstead, Penn. Gap. | 92 | 199 | 7 | 10 | 1 | .954 |
| Roberts, Harlan | 87 | 170 | 9 | 9 | 2 | .952 |
| Russell, Jenkins | 29 | 55 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .952 |
| Bertram, Hazard* | 17 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Reiter, Harlan | 39 | 61 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .943 |
| Slater, Hazard | 22 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .943 |
| Graber, Newport | 14 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .943 |
| Jennings, Harlan | 36 | 78 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .942 |
| Anderson, Hazard | 108 | 212 | 7 | 14 | 2 | .940 |
| Jones, Jenkins* | 36 | 88 | 4 | 6 | 1 | .939 |
| Hugo, Morristown* | 90 | 169 | 9 | 12 | 0 | .937 |
| McAuliffe, Jenkins | 70 | 118 | 9 | 9 | 0 | .934 |
| Michaels, Harlan | 22 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .930 |
| Whisman, Mor.-Hazard | 62 | 80 | 7 | 7 | 1 | .926 |
| Young, Penn. G.-Jen. | 37 | 67 | 1 | 6 | 0 | .919 |
| Scopetone, Harlan | 59 | 109 | 6 | 11 | 0 | .913 |
| Sifft, Newport* | 93 | 160 | 14 | 19 | 3 | .902 |
| Lowdermilk, Harlan | 15 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .885 |
| Newton, Jenkins | 28 | 36 | 3 | 6 | 0 | .867 |
| Rosenbalm, Harlan | 16 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .844 |
| Biggs, Penn. Gap-Haz. | 26 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 0 | .838 |

Triple plays—Russell, Reiter.

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hickey, Morristown | 15 | 57 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1.000 |
| McCormick, Harlan | 27 | 157 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .989 |
| Grigg, Morristown | 98 | 536 | 40 | 7 | 1 | 4 | .988 |
| Fernandez, Hazard | 102 | 668 | 76 | 10 | 7 | 9 | .987 |
| Bergamini, Harlan | 78 | 460 | 39 | 16 | 5 | 4 | .969 |
| Kendrick, Newport | 64 | 353 | 44 | 13 | 6 | 1 | .968 |
| Lowdermilk, Harlan | 19 | 101 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .965 |
| Schmehl, Penn. Gap. | 17 | 57 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .961 |
| J. Shelburne, P. Gap | 13 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .959 |
| Moon, Morristown | 11 | 36 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | .957 |
| Vance, Jenkins | 15 | 96 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .949 |
| Hall, Jenkins | 66 | 333 | 61 | 24 | 5 | 10 | .943 |
| Stewart, Penn. Gap. | 85 | 303 | 39 | 22 | 4 | 7 | .940 |
| Cadalso, Newport | 51 | 230 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 10 | .937 |

Triple play—Bergamini.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Case, Hazard | 21 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Wilders, Hazard* | 18 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rapp, Penn. Gap | 10 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dunn, Harlan* | 13 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Moore, Morristown | 11 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| B. Wolfenbarger, N'port | 21 | 2 | 64 | 1 | 1 | .985 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mattis, Newport* | 19 | 8 | 51 | 1 | 3 | .983 |
| Coburn, Morristown | 23 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 2 | .976 |
| Safford, Morristown | 23 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 0 | .973 |
| Reeder, Hazard* | 30 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 1 | .972 |
| Cowan, Morristown | 26 | 5 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .970 |
| Parsons, Penn. Gap | 25 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 2 | .969 |
| Brient, Hazard | 32 | 6 | 51 | 2 | 6 | .966 |
| Bowen, Harlan | 15 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 1 | .966 |
| Anderson, Jenkins | 18 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| Wenclewicz, Harlan | 27 | 4 | 69 | 3 | 0 | .961 |
| Bennett, Hazard | 22 | 7 | 43 | 3 | 0 | .943 |
| McGhee, Penn. Gap | 27 | 5 | 44 | 3 | 0 | .942 |
| Pribish, Newport | 15 | 6 | 42 | 3 | 0 | .941 |
| Henry, Penn. Gap | 30 | 7 | 36 | 3 | 0 | .935 |
| Seale, Penn. Gap | 23 | 4 | 37 | 3 | 0 | .932 |
| Mays, Jenkins | 34 | 12 | 33 | 4 | 3 | .918 |
| Flanagan, Jenkins | 25 | 6 | 27 | 3 | 1 | .917 |
| Barist, Jenkins* | 16 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .917 |
| Clark, Newport | 33 | 19 | 49 | 7 | 0 | .907 |
| J. Smith, Harlan | 23 | 9 | 37 | 5 | 1 | .902 |
| Wilson, Harlan | 31 | 10 | 42 | 6 | 3 | .897 |
| Izzo, Morristown-Har. | 15 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| Kenis, Penn. Gap-Mor-* | 22 | 16 | 26 | 5 | 2 | .894 |
| Revalee, Penn. Gap | 15 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 0 | .875 |
| Delke, Newport | 24 | 2 | 32 | 5 | 1 | .872 |
| Witt, Morristown* | 26 | 10 | 42 | 8 | 1 | .867 |
| Durden, Morristown* | 22 | 8 | 21 | 5 | 0 | .853 |
| Cline, Jenkins* | 12 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 0 | .833 |
| Falconer, Newport* | 12 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 2 | .813 |
| Banks, Newport* | 12 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 0 | .774 |

Triple play—Wilders.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REEDER, Hazard* | 30 | 16 | 17 | 5 | .773 | 184 | 655 | 129 | 56 | 45 | 8 | 75 | 196 | 2 | 5 | 2.20 |
| Case, Hazard | 21 | 15 | 12 | 6 | .667 | 164 | 595 | 130 | 54 | 43 | 12 | 77 | 131 | 1 | 2 | 2.36 |
| Clark, Newport | 33 | 24 | 20 | 9 | .690 | 247 | 910 | 181 | 109 | 75 | 25 | 136 | 185 | 9 | 16 | 2.73 |
| B. Wolfenbarger, Newport | 21 | 13 | 8 | 8 | .400 | 154 | 570 | 125 | 73 | 47 | 10 | 73 | 92 | 3 | 6 | 2.75 |
| F. Wilson, Harlan | 31 | 18 | 15 | 12 | .556 | 199 | 769 | 173 | 88 | 67 | 14 | 73 | 119 | 6 | 7 | 3.03 |
| Coburn, Morristown | 23 | 17 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 181 | 708 | 183 | 75 | 63 | 8 | 45 | 72 | 4 | 3 | 3.13 |
| Cowan, Morristown | 26 | 11 | 13 | 6 | .684 | 149 | 577 | 139 | 80 | 52 | 10 | 62 | 85 | 8 | 6 | 3.14 |
| Wenclewicz, Harlan | 27 | 20 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 216 | 833 | 191 | 99 | 80 | 10 | 89 | 133 | 7 | 8 | 3.33 |
| Witt, Morristown* | 26 | 23 | 15 | 9 | .625 | 216 | 865 | 222 | 108 | 81 | 11 | 79 | 127 | 5 | 6 | 3.38 |
| Safford, Morristown | 23 | 8 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 137 | 511 | 130 | 63 | 52 | 17 | 74 | 93 | 3 | 6 | 3.42 |
| Durden, Morristown* | 22 | 9 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 145 | 559 | 147 | 73 | 56 | 13 | 54 | 84 | 3 | 1 | 3.48 |
| Anderson, Jenkins | 18 | 8 | 2 | 9 | .182 | 105 | 429 | 124 | 74 | 47 | 10 | 53 | 56 | 1 | 5 | 4.03 |
| Mays, Jenkins | 34 | 14 | 14 | 7 | .667 | 197 | 731 | 182 | 114 | 89 | 16 | 127 | 157 | 8 | 12 | 4.07 |
| Brient, Hazard | 32 | 14 | 13 | 12 | .520 | 194 | 772 | 205 | 110 | 89 | 5 | 94 | 120 | 8 | 8 | 4.13 |
| J. Smith, Harlan | 23 | 10 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 162 | 610 | 160 | 106 | 75 | 14 | 106 | 103 | 6 | 21 | 4.17 |
| Henry, Pennington Gap | 30 | 13 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 173 | 693 | 183 | 113 | 81 | 13 | 47 | 50 | 4 | 1 | 4.21 |
| Parsons, Pennington Gap | 25 | 9 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 124 | 500 | 139 | 73 | 58 | 10 | 42 | 57 | 4 | 0 | 4.21 |
| Elliott, Hazard | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 61 | 229 | 49 | 39 | 29 | 3 | 47 | 48 | 6 | 1 | 4.28 |
| Dunn, Harlan* | 13 | 5 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 69 | 252 | 62 | 39 | 33 | 4 | 52 | 46 | 3 | 4 | 4.30 |
| Mehal, Harlan | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 48 | 181 | 44 | 25 | 23 | 2 | 26 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 4.31 |
| Moore, Morristown | 11 | 5 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 68 | 263 | 67 | 45 | 33 | 3 | 34 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 4.37 |
| Seale, Pennington Gap | 23 | 13 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 173 | 675 | 184 | 108 | 87 | 14 | 73 | 70 | 6 | 5 | 4.53 |
| Slemp, Jenkins | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 51 | 203 | 50 | 37 | 26 | 2 | 31 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 4.59 |
| Falconer, Newport* | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 68 | 274 | 78 | 42 | 35 | 4 | 30 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 4.63 |
| Mattis, Newport* | 19 | 10 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 114 | 449 | 121 | 79 | 59 | 11 | 63 | 76 | 6 | 7 | 4.66 |
| McGhee, Pennington Gap | 27 | 11 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 169 | 695 | 216 | 137 | 88 | 8 | 88 | 72 | 9 | 5 | 4.69 |
| Rapp, Pennington Gap | 10 | 0 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 53 | 197 | 51 | 32 | 28 | 3 | 34 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 4.75 |
| Bennett, Hazard | 22 | 9 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 120 | 466 | 131 | 75 | 65 | 8 | 78 | 42 | 6 | 6 | 4.88 |
| Barist, Jenkins* | 16 | 4 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 87 | 349 | 106 | 67 | 48 | 6 | 57 | 40 | 7 | 3 | 4.97 |
| Revalee, Pennington Gap | 15 | 5 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 70 | 298 | 80 | 48 | 39 | 1 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 5.01 |
| Delke, Newport | 24 | 6 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 127 | 498 | 141 | 105 | 71 | 9 | 95 | 52 | 12 | 9 | 5.03 |
| Wilders, Hazard* | 18 | 4 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 100 | 386 | 102 | 64 | 56 | 9 | 64 | 71 | 4 | 8 | 5.04 |
| Flanagan, Jenkins | 25 | 8 | 2 | 13 | .133 | 134 | 568 | 180 | 116 | 79 | 12 | 42 | 51 | 1 | 9 | 5.31 |
| Pribish, Newport | 15 | 8 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 93 | 361 | 99 | 80 | 58 | 10 | 77 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 5.61 |
| Kenis, 15 P. G.-7 Mor.* | 22 | 8 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 146 | 587 | 168 | 118 | 94 | 9 | 95 | 75 | 3 | 8 | 5.79 |
| Kish, Harlan | 9 | 7 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 66 | 280 | 89 | 60 | 43 | 6 | 45 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 5.86 |
| Izzo, 8 Har.-6 Mor.-1 Har. | 15 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 71 | 271 | 71 | 50 | 47 | 3 | 58 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 5.96 |
| Bowen, Harlan | 15 | 4 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 78 | 310 | 87 | 59 | 52 | 6 | 38 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 6.00 |
| Houston, Jenkins | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 48 | 221 | 66 | 46 | 32 | 3 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 6.00 |
| Cline, Jenkins* | 12 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 49 | 188 | 51 | 54 | 34 | 3 | 70 | 32 | 1 | 11 | 6.24 |
| Banks, Newport* | 12 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 59 | 246 | 63 | 60 | 43 | 3 | 55 | 48 | 6 | 14 | 6.56 |

Shutouts—Reeder, Coburn, 4 each; Case, 3; F. Wilson, Wenclewicz, Durden, 2 each; Clark, Cowan, Brient, Dunn, Moore, Seale, Wilders, 1 each.

Balks—Cowan, Wenclewicz, 2 each; Witt, Safford, Anderson, Mays, Seale, Mattis, McGhee, Barist, Delke, Wilders, Flanagan, Kenis, 1 each.

# North Atlantic League

## CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1946—Peekskill* ..... .719
1947—Kingston ..... .628
Carbondale (2nd)† . .597

*Won championship and four-club playoff series. †Won four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peekskill ..... | 84 | 49 | 0 | .632 | .. | Stroudsburg ..... | 72 | 59 | 1 | .550 | 11 |
| Carbondale ..... | 80 | 49 | 0 | .620 | 2 | Nazareth ..... | 52 | 72 | 1 | .419 | 27½ |
| Bloomingdale ... | 77 | 52 | 0 | .597 | 5 | Nyack ..... | 46 | 81 | 2 | .359 | 35 |
| Mahanoy City.... | 79 | 54 | 2 | .594 | 5 | Lansdale ..... | 28 | 101 | 0 | .217 | 54 |

Playoffs—Peekskill defeated Bloomingdale, four games to three; Carbondale defeated Mahanoy City, four games to three; Carbondale defeated Peekskill, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Carbondale, 83,485; Mahanoy City, 53,052; Stroudsburg, 51,919; Peekskill, 42,023; Bloomingdale, 23,355; Nazareth, 22,985; Nyack, 22,948; Lansdale, 14,100. Total, 313,867. Playoffs—26,696.

Managers: Peekskill—Alfred Gardella; Carbondale—Daniel Carnevale; Bloomingdale—Henry (Jim) Jefferis (temporary), Stephen Kuk; Mahanoy City—Clarence Etchison; Stroudsburg—Frank Radler; Nazareth—William Burich; Nyack—Roland Sabatini, Robert Davis (July 18); Lansdale—Lawrence Glick, William Leary (July 18-19, also August 8 to close of season), Ira (Whitey) Mellor (July 20-August 7).

(Compiled by Harry Simmons, League Statistician, New York, N. Y.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | RBI. | BB. | HB. | SO. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mahanoy City..... | 135 | 4582 | 847 | 657 | 1321 | 1813 | 220 | 91 | 30 | 57 | 153 | 694 | 562 | 32 | 536 | 971 | .288 |
| Peekskill ..... | 133 | 4540 | 883 | 648 | 1286 | 1852 | 195 | 88 | 65 | 84 | 116 | 753 | 690 | 58 | 574 | 1083 | .283 |
| Carbondale ..... | 129 | 4366 | 790 | 641 | 1236 | 1727 | 230 | 57 | 49 | 68 | 118 | 687 | 474 | 37 | 669 | 945 | .283 |
| Blooomingdale ..... | 129 | 4347 | 725 | 658 | 1195 | 1751 | 198 | 71 | 72 | 46 | 142 | 651 | 594 | 29 | 746 | 1030 | .275 |
| Stroudsburg ..... | 132 | 4375 | 727 | 617 | 1179 | 1636 | 193 | 69 | 42 | 62 | 90 | 587 | 578 | 27 | 604 | 1013 | .269 |
| Nazareth ..... | 125 | 4183 | 647 | 820 | 1110 | 1551 | 166 | 52 | 57 | 42 | 122 | 557 | 584 | 31 | 652 | 1018 | .265 |
| Nyack ..... | 130 | 4445 | 632 | 821 | 1173 | 1605 | 215 | 56 | 35 | 40 | 68 | 525 | 457 | 39 | 657 | 998 | .264 |
| Lansdale ..... | 129 | 4187 | 494 | 883 | 1022 | 1411 | 171 | 55 | 36 | 65 | 93 | 420 | 435 | 18 | 768 | 913 | .244 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten Leading Hitters.)

| Rat. No. | Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | CARNEVALE, DANIEL J., Car. | 103 | 371 | 88 | 141 | 246 | 33 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 61 | 4 | 100 | 23 | .380 |
| 2 | Todd, Martin, Peekskill..... | 131 | 481 | 140 | 176 | 276 | 36 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 42 | 98 | 18 | 99 | 47 | .366 |
| 3 | Etchison, Clarence, Mah. City*.. | 114 | 377 | 86 | 137 | 205 | 38 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 80 | 2 | 85 | 13 | .363 |
| 4 | Hunter, Robert, Bloomingdale.... | 89 | 293 | 49 | 100 | 143 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1 | 50 | 30 | .341 |
| 5 | Rothenhausler, John, Strouds.*.. | 86 | 302 | 53 | 102 | 147 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 54 | 12 | .338 |
| 6 | Sweda, Donald, Stroudsburg..... | 89 | 325 | 60 | 108 | 145 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 25 | 1 | 39 | 21 | .332 |
| 7 | Benanati, Peter, Mahanoy City... | 135 | 524 | 106 | 173 | 263 | 31 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 55 | 6 | 117 | 51 | .330 |
| 8 | Murphy, Thomas, Mahanoy City. | 121 | 467 | 87 | 153 | 191 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 57 | 2 | 70 | 36 | .328 |
| 9 | Gardella, Alfred, Peekskill*..... | 132 | 472 | 93 | 154 | 203 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 94 | 14 | 103 | 22 | .326 |
| 10 | Watson, Charles, Carbondale.... | 129 | 499 | 88 | 162 | 193 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 42 | 4 | 82 | 45 | .325 |

(Alphabetical Listing—Ten or More Games.)

Note—Rating No. shows comparative ranking of all players in 90 games or those making 90 hits.

| Rat. No. | Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Alfredo, Richard, Peekskill | 13 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .167 |
| | Allen, Jack, Nazareth-Strouds | 23 | 54 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 17 | .185 |
| | Altamura, Eugene, Carbondale | 19 | 41 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .195 |
| | Ambrose, John F., Mah. City | 18 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .174 |
| | Ambrose, Philip, La.-M. C.-Nyk. | 51 | 187 | 20 | 37 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 13 | 30 | .198 |
| 26— | Ambrose, Thomas G., La.-M. C. | 121 | 425 | 76 | 123 | 159 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 58 | 1 | 58 | 31 | .289 |
| | Andrews, George, Carbondale | 12 | 36 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .250 |
| 42— | Andrews, John, Nazareth | 92 | 348 | 61 | 89 | 129 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 51 | 6 | 40 | 76 | .256 |
| 33— | Ardolino, Edwin, Bloomingdale | 109 | 425 | 84 | 119 | 168 | 17 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 68 | 1 | 52 | 39 | .280 |
| | Barbella, Victor, Nyack | 24 | 35 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .229 |
| | Barnhart, Rodger, Mahanoy City | 24 | 95 | 13 | 21 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 13 | .221 |
| | Barr, Edward, Lansdale | 27 | 93 | 13 | 27 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 18 | .290 |
| 48— | Battavio, Paul, Lansdale | 95 | 351 | 55 | 81 | 122 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 44 | 6 | 23 | 76 | .231 |
| | Bazold, Harold, Lansdale* | 47 | 169 | 18 | 38 | 53 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 13 | 40 | .225 |
| 7— | Benanati, Peter, Mahanoy City | 135 | 524 | 106 | 173 | 263 | 31 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 55 | 6 | 117 | 51 | .330 |
| | Bernhart, Bruce, Carbondale | 33 | 67 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 13 | .254 |
| | Beyer, John, Lansdale* | 11 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .143 |
| | Bittner, Donald, Lansdale | 25 | 57 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .140 |
| 43— | Bortz, Raymond, Nazareth | 124 | 490 | 68 | 124 | 159 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 57 | 3 | 54 | 60 | .253 |
| 12— | Bowman, Faber, Bloomingdale | 80 | 301 | 50 | 95 | 155 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 40 | 1 | 69 | 37 | .316 |
| 51— | Breslin, Joseph, Lansdale | 115 | 409 | 40 | 91 | 134 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 0 | 50 | 74 | .222 |
| 44— | Brielmaier, Frank, Nyack | 91 | 320 | 27 | 79 | 94 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 35 | 46 | .247 |
| | Bryers, Neil, Stroudsburg | 19 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .087 |
| 24— | Burich, William, Nazareth | 100 | 325 | 57 | 95 | 137 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 55 | 3 | 54 | 28 | .292 |
| | Burt, Roland, Mahanoy City | 48 | 66 | 13 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 6 | .258 |
| | Bustard, Arthur, Lansdale* | 15 | 59 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .305 |
| | Butler, Maynard, Bloom.-Strouds. | 15 | 53 | 10 | 14 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .264 |
| | Camp, Norman, Bloomingdale | 33 | 92 | 14 | 25 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 22 | .272 |
| 22— | Carlini, Emil, Nazareth-Car. | 102 | 338 | 72 | 99 | 151 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 75 | 4 | 55 | 55 | .293 |
| 1— | Carnevale, Daniel, Carbondale | 103 | 371 | 88 | 141 | 246 | 33 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 61 | 4 | 100 | 23 | .380 |
| | Castle, Joseph, Nyack | 44 | 157 | 30 | 55 | 88 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 33 | 31 | .350 |
| | Cherney, John, Stroudsburg* | 12 | 43 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .163 |
| | Chesnick, Francis, Mahanoy City | 24 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .148 |
| 21— | Christof, Edward, Nazareth | 92 | 323 | 52 | 96 | 164 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 68 | 77 | .297 |
| 50— | Ciak, Walter, Stroudsburg | 115 | 372 | 49 | 83 | 125 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 48 | 4 | 51 | 89 | .223 |
| 16— | Ciori, Anthony, Mahanoy City | 132 | 530 | 114 | 161 | 203 | 19 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 26 | 72 | 5 | 59 | 32 | .304 |
| | Cloutier, Robert, Peekskill | 30 | 54 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 17 | .204 |
| | Coma, Michael, Stroudsburg | 28 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .097 |
| | Condrick, George, Stroudsburg | 33 | 56 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .286 |
| | Conway, Donald, Peekskill | 58 | 217 | 37 | 68 | 102 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 5 | 40 | 27 | .313 |
| | Copolla, Herbert, Peekskill | 23 | 36 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | .194 |
| | D'Amico, Frank, Nazareth | 15 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .154 |
| 38— | Daniels, Clarence, Nyack | 100 | 319 | 33 | 85 | 106 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 35 | 38 | .266 |
| | Davidson, Richard, Stroudsburg | 15 | 46 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 11 | .152 |
| | Davis, Robert, Nyack | 23 | 92 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 6 | .250 |
| | Deeds, Robert, Bloomingdale | 15 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .214 |
| | DeFiore, Sylvio, Bloomingdale | 35 | 62 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 24 | .145 |
| | DeGroot, David, Nyack | 35 | 137 | 15 | 34 | 42 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 15 | .248 |
| | DeKay, Robert, Lansdale-Nyack | 38 | 115 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 27 | .217 |
| | DelGrosso, Romeo, Stroudsburg | 27 | 76 | 16 | 14 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 21 | .184 |
| 47— | Della Rocca, Dominic, Strouds. | 127 | 427 | 57 | 101 | 152 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 69 | 0 | 63 | 100 | .237 |
| 15— | DePerro, Samuel, Carbondale* | 128 | 465 | 69 | 144 | 189 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 2 | 68 | 63 | .310 |
| 45— | Derle, Donald, Nyack* | 90 | 326 | 47 | 80 | 125 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 51 | 0 | 34 | 55 | .245 |
| | Didier, Melvin, Stroudsburg | 20 | 30 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 4 | .333 |
| | DiSalvo, Andrew, Nyack* | 29 | 107 | 14 | 30 | 45 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 16 | 23 | .280 |
| | Dorzinski, Walter, Carbondale* | 51 | 202 | 48 | 57 | 70 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 27 | 0 | 22 | 29 | .282 |
| | Eaton, Harold, Lansdale* | 22 | 77 | 7 | 17 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 20 | .221 |
| | Eggers, Albert, Nyack | 24 | 73 | 16 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .260 |
| 3— | Etchison, Clarence, Mah. City* | 114 | 377 | 86 | 137 | 205 | 38 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 80 | 2 | 85 | 13 | .363 |
| | Fancell, Raymond, Peekskill | 13 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .053 |
| 32— | Fandozzi, Michael, Nyack | 125 | 508 | 91 | 142 | 193 | 28 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 50 | 8 | 47 | 39 | .280 |
| | Ferguson, Harry, Carbondale | 20 | 42 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 16 | .333 |
| 34— | Finn, Michael, Bloomingdale | 127 | 485 | 88 | 135 | 215 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 56 | 8 | 86 | 92 | .278 |
| | Fuchs, Charles, Nyack* | 10 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | .563 |
| 9— | Gardella, Alfred, Peekskill* | 132 | 472 | 93 | 154 | 203 | 23 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 94 | 14 | 103 | 22 | .326 |
| | Gibson, Daniel, Lansdale | 12 | 42 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | .262 |
| | Gilvary, William, Mahanoy City* | 29 | 76 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 25 | .197 |
| | Goodhard, Richard, Nazareth* | 23 | 74 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .189 |

| Rat. No. | Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Green, William, Lansdale* | 83 | 297 | 49 | 87 | 130 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 49 | 1 | 50 | 65 | .293 |
| | Guidon, John, Nazareth-Lansdale | 82 | 319 | 40 | 84 | 104 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 25 | 0 | 22 | 29 | .263 |
| | Hahn, Fred, Nyack | 44 | 100 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 27 | .160 |
| | Hamlin, Clarence, Nyack* | 40 | 100 | 15 | 23 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 24 | .230 |
| | Hartranft, Robert, Carbondale | 14 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .111 |
| 49— | Heffner, William, Nazareth | 93 | 307 | 39 | 69 | 78 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 2 | 25 | 48 | .225 |
| | Held, Cletus, Lansdale | 28 | 74 | 9 | 21 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 14 | .284 |
| | Hockenberry, Thomas, Lansdale | 53 | 157 | 19 | 30 | 39 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 58 | .191 |
| | Hoeft, Robert, Mahanoy City* | 57 | 215 | 30 | 56 | 70 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 29 | 29 | .260 |
| | Hollis, Nesbit, Lansdale* | 77 | 263 | 30 | 56 | 69 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 39 | 2 | 19 | 16 | .213 |
| | Hoolan, David, Peekskill | 15 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .095 |
| | Hossann, Martin, Bloomingdale | 54 | 197 | 28 | 42 | 63 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 22 | 36 | .213 |
| | Howells, Arthur, Naz.-Strouds | 17 | 42 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .190 |
| | Hoyle, Alexander, Carbondale | 17 | 42 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | .214 |
| 25— | Hricinak, Joseph, Mahanoy City | 100 | 319 | 54 | 93 | 121 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 34 | 3 | 49 | 28 | .292 |
| | Hricko, Stephen, Strouds.-Nyack | 11 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .185 |
| 4— | Hunter, Robert, Boomingdale | 89 | 293 | 49 | 100 | 143 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1 | 50 | 30 | .341 |
| | Jaron, Frank, Nyack* | 10 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .111 |
| | Jaworski, Joseph, Carbondale | 26 | 57 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .193 |
| | Johnson, Leo, Mahanoy City | 47 | 149 | 18 | 36 | 51 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 17 | 32 | .242 |
| | Jones, Allen, Bloomingdale | 37 | 104 | 10 | 18 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 28 | .173 |
| | Julius, Andrew, Nazareth | 10 | 34 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .176 |
| | Kardash, Joseph, Nyack | 83 | 309 | 49 | 84 | 119 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 37 | 3 | 31 | 35 | .272 |
| | Katulka, Daniel, Carbondale | 10 | 25 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .280 |
| | Kausch, Andrew, Stroudsburg | 15 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .182 |
| | Kearns, John, Bloomingdale | 15 | 53 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 11 | .208 |
| | Kelly, Neil, Nyack | 69 | 226 | 43 | 75 | 98 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 35 | 4 | 36 | 17 | .332 |
| | Kimock, Joseph, Lans.-Strouds | 49 | 166 | 22 | 39 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 18 | 24 | .235 |
| | Kober, Robert, Lansdale | 10 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .133 |
| 39— | Kruppa, Joseph, Boomingdale* | 112 | 444 | 72 | 118 | 160 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 27 | 71 | 3 | 43 | 50 | .266 |
| | Kuk, Stephen, Bloomingdale | 30 | 71 | 12 | 22 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 4 | .310 |
| | Kunec, Peter, Lansdale | 12 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .121 |
| 23— | Kunz, Fred, Carbondale | 107 | 391 | 76 | 114 | 162 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 49 | 3 | 82 | 55 | .292 |
| | Kupar, George Bloomingdale | 11 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .150 |
| 37— | Labanara, Edward, Bloomingdale | 120 | 397 | 60 | 107 | 135 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 65 | 4 | 51 | 73 | .270 |
| 11— | Lanzetti, Frank, Nyk.-Mah. City | 108 | 439 | 101 | 139 | 202 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 27 | 1 | 69 | 42 | .317 |
| | Law, Eugene, Bloomingdale* | 32 | 73 | 9 | 19 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 18 | .260 |
| 14— | Leary, William, Lansdale* | 115 | 431 | 57 | 134 | 182 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 26 | 2 | 48 | 52 | .311 |
| 18— | Lemon, James Robert, Bloom | 110 | 403 | 67 | 120 | 192 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 45 | 6 | 79 | 108 | .298 |
| 20— | Long, William, Peekskill | 132 | 511 | 113 | 152 | 203 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 77 | 3 | 78 | 23 | .297 |
| | Longo, Angelo, Bloom.-Strouds | 48 | 146 | 16 | 38 | 47 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 23 | 23 | .260 |
| | Lowe, James, Lansdale | 32 | 72 | 5 | 21 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 14 | .292 |
| | Lucki, Chester J., Nazareth | 13 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .160 |
| 41— | Lundy, Raymond, Peekskill* | 132 | 508 | 82 | 130 | 163 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 72 | 5 | 54 | 55 | .256 |
| | MacArthur, Donald, Carbondale | 14 | 42 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 5 | .286 |
| | Manczak, John, Stroudsburg | 82 | 301 | 39 | 86 | 117 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 43 | 1 | 43 | 16 | .286 |
| | Marcho, Michael, Nyack | 18 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 18 | .128 |
| | May, Curtis, Peekskill | 35 | 66 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 10 | .242 |
| | McKenzie, Jesse, Bloom.-Strouds | 68 | 250 | 54 | 74 | 91 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 58 | 3 | 11 | 17 | .296 |
| | McNielance, Alexander, M. City | 34 | 64 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 18 | .141 |
| | Mellor, Ira, Lansdale | 14 | 54 | 13 | 15 | 27 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .278 |
| | Miller, John Allen, Lansdale* | 59 | 178 | 21 | 57 | 85 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 1 | 26 | 26 | .320 |
| | Moran, Edwin, Stroudsburg | 16 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .200 |
| | Morgan, Richard C., Stroudsburg | 10 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .133 |
| | Morlan, John, Bloomingdale | 30 | 98 | 13 | 25 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 21 | .255 |
| 31— | Mozgai, Frank, Stroudsburg | 123 | 488 | 92 | 137 | 191 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 50 | 2 | 60 | 63 | .281 |
| | Muhr, Robert, Nazareth | 48 | 128 | 10 | 26 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 36 | .203 |
| | Murosky, Paul, Lansdale | 27 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .107 |
| 8— | Murphy, Thomas, Mahanoy City | 121 | 467 | 87 | 153 | 191 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 57 | 2 | 70 | 36 | .328 |
| | Nansteel, John, Peekskill | 52 | 94 | 22 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 15 | .255 |
| | Nardella, Angelo, Nazareth | 61 | 192 | 22 | 48 | 64 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 17 | 24 | .250 |
| | Newman, Donald, Nyack | 45 | 182 | 19 | 54 | 69 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 11 | .297 |
| | Oppen, Richard, Lansdale* | 13 | 45 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 14 | .267 |
| | Orlando, Joseph, Mahanoy City | 47 | 164 | 30 | 36 | 49 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 1 | 25 | 29 | .220 |
| | Overdorf, Raymond, Lansdale | 11 | 36 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .278 |
| | Pancoe, Joseph, Mahanoy City | 66 | 249 | 59 | 79 | 115 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 30 | 2 | 41 | 30 | .317 |
| | Parese, Joseph, Carbondale | 74 | 283 | 56 | 76 | 101 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 51 | 1 | 22 | 42 | .269 |
| | Parisse, Louis, Lansdale | 26 | 84 | 16 | 24 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 12 | .286 |
| | Pedersen, George, Nyack | 33 | 117 | 23 | 40 | 57 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 23 | 7 | .342 |
| | Goreski, Frank, Nyack* | 12 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .138 |

| Rat. No. | Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40— | Penczak, Joseph, Peekskill | 105 | 324 | 60 | 84 | 131 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 56 | 1 | 70 | 63 | .259 |
| | Peterson, John, Lansdale | 23 | 77 | 8 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 20 | .247 |
| | Petrella, Paul, Nyack | 12 | 30 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 2 | .267 |
| | Phillips, John M., Stroudsburg | 11 | 43 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | .302 |
| | Pine, Kenneth, Nyack | 15 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .087 |
| 29— | Pizzo, Joseph, Peekskill | 114 | 456 | 87 | 130 | 190 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 31 | 2 | 78 | 38 | .285 |
| | Powers, Martin, Peekskill | 52 | 187 | 30 | 48 | 82 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 41 | 35 | .257 |
| | Quinn, Edward, Lansdale* | 56 | 89 | 10 | 22 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 15 | .247 |
| | Radler, Frank, Stroudsburg | 56 | 120 | 17 | 33 | 42 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 6 | .275 |
| | Reynolds, Joseph, Carbondale* | 39 | 82 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 23 | .134 |
| | Riebesell, George, Stroudsburg | 18 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .167 |
| | Ring, Daniel, Mahanoy City | 47 | 98 | 17 | 31 | 41 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 16 | .316 |
| | Rinker, Joseph, Mahanoy City | 83 | 275 | 54 | 84 | 131 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 54 | 31 | .305 |
| | Rooney, Paul, Carbondale | 10 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .130 |
| 5— | Rotherhausler, John, Strouds.* | 86 | 302 | 53 | 102 | 147 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 54 | 12 | .338 |
| | Ruffo, Joseph, Lansdale | 12 | 31 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .258 |
| | Sabatini, Roland, Nyack | 52 | 134 | 18 | 43 | 53 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 15 | 7 | .321 |
| | Sabota, Eugene, Carbondale | 16 | 53 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .226 |
| | Sabrinsky, John, Stroudsburg | 63 | 182 | 39 | 46 | 62 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 22 | 18 | .253 |
| | Sankner, George, Carbondale* | 10 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .188 |
| | Sassaman, Karl, Mahanoy City | 33 | 51 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 29 | .098 |
| 30— | Scheuch, Paul, Carbondale | 110 | 429 | 82 | 122 | 169 | 24 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 47 | 1 | 48 | 86 | .284 |
| | Schofer, William, Carbondale | 19 | 30 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .233 |
| | Schopp, Robert, Nyack | 43 | 87 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 30 | .184 |
| | Schrage, Carl, Bloom.-Naz -Strds. | 50 | 153 | 27 | 43 | 51 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 26 | 10 | .281 |
| | Schultz, Robert, Stroudsburg | 24 | 68 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .221 |
| | Schuman, Herbert, Nyack | 26 | 39 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .154 |
| 46— | Selecky, Robert, Peekskill | 116 | 414 | 92 | 101 | 182 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 17 | 57 | 6 | 62 | 91 | .244 |
| 35— | Sheekey, Vincent, Peekskill | 133 | 516 | 91 | 143 | 200 | 20 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 94 | 2 | 72 | 44 | .277 |
| | Shoemaker, Eugene, Lan.-M. City | 37 | 120 | 11 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 21 | .142 |
| | Siegfried, Charles, Lansdale | 19 | 38 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 14 | .263 |
| | Sise, Robert, Nyack | 36 | 125 | 14 | 29 | 37 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 19 | .232 |
| | Sokosky, Edward, Stroudsburg | 23 | 75 | 17 | 17 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 11 | 12 | .227 |
| | Spangler, William, Carbondale* | 50 | 199 | 37 | 57 | 79 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 33 | 24 | .286 |
| | Stampiglio, Salvatore, Strouds. | 73 | 260 | 46 | 78 | 104 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 30 | 1 | 31 | 16 | .300 |
| | Stanczak, Frank, Stroudsburg | 40 | 132 | 20 | 31 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 21 | .235 |
| 28— | Stasiak, Arthur, Nazareth | 98 | 309 | 49 | 89 | 117 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 52 | 3 | 43 | 21 | .288 |
| | Stehlin, John, Lansdale | 18 | 39 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .179 |
| 6— | Sweda, Donald, Stroudsburg | 89 | 325 | 60 | 108 | 145 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 25 | 1 | 39 | 21 | .332 |
| | Thiel, Fred, Carbondale | 71 | 204 | 29 | 44 | 69 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 4 | 34 | 57 | .216 |
| 27— | Thomas, Lawrence, Nazareth* | 125 | 452 | 73 | 120 | 172 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 75 | 2 | 69 | 63 | .288 |
| | Tobin, William, Bloomingdale | 41 | 74 | 7 | 23 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 8 | .311 |
| 2— | Todd, Martin, Peekskill | 131 | 481 | 140 | 176 | 276 | 36 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 42 | 98 | 18 | 99 | 47 | .366 |
| | Trosin, Alvin, Lansdale | 42 | 126 | 6 | 30 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 12 | .238 |
| 17— | Trout, Robert, Bloomingdale* | 129 | 464 | 95 | 140 | 221 | 23 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 83 | 3 | 94 | 61 | .302 |
| | Van Wyck, John, Nyack | 21 | 68 | 9 | 19 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .279 |
| | Varhely, Edward, Bloomingdale | 33 | 50 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 29 | .180 |
| 19— | Warner, Harry, Stroudsburg* | 104 | 392 | 71 | 117 | 185 | 22 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 53 | 6 | 94 | 39 | .298 |
| 10— | Watson, Charles, Carbondale | 129 | 499 | 88 | 162 | 193 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 42 | 4 | 82 | 45 | .325 |
| 36— | Watson, James, Carbondale* | 102 | 344 | 52 | 95 | 142 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 24 | 11 | 60 | 25 | .276 |
| 13— | Weiss, Victor, Nazareth* | 91 | 322 | 73 | 101 | 165 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 27 | 63 | 4 | 53 | 34 | .314 |
| | Wincek, Walter, Peekskill | 29 | 72 | 12 | 21 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 19 | .292 |
| | Wisniewski, Joseph, Carbondale | 48 | 178 | 43 | 45 | 81 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 36 | 57 | .253 |
| | Wrona, Phillip, Nyack | 53 | 143 | 15 | 41 | 58 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 21 | 16 | .287 |
| | Yarnell, Lloyd, Carbondale | 28 | 98 | 22 | 27 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 26 | 18 | .276 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carbondale | 129 | 3280 | 1576 | 222 | 148 | 14 | .956 |
| Bloomingdale | 129 | 3298 | 1382 | 225 | 114 | 26 | .954 |
| Peekskill | 133 | 3449 | 1546 | 268 | 164 | 23 | .949 |
| Nyack | 130 | 3298 | 1540 | 270 | 109 | 26 | .947 |
| Stroudsburg | 132 | 3325 | 1339 | 262 | 116 | 14 | .947 |
| Mahanoy City | 135 | 3450 | 1433 | 277 | 90 | 13 | .946 |
| Nazareth | 125 | 3180 | 1398 | 267 | 101 | 39 | .945 |
| Lansdale | 129 | 3165 | 1464 | 317 | 113 | 38 | .936 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DeGroot, Nyack | 32 | 252 | 18 | 2 | 23 | .993 |
| Spangler, Car'dale* | 50 | 470 | 23 | 4 | 62 | .992 |
| Warner, Stroudsb'g | 103 | 899 | 41 | 13 | 61 | .986 |
| Gardella, Peekskill* | 130 | 1075 | 64 | 17 | 130 | .985 |
| Kruppa, Bloom'dale* | 112 | 954 | 50 | 16 | 93 | .984 |
| Derle, Nyack* | 89 | 783 | 37 | 13 | 71 | .984 |
| Etchison, Ma. City* | 110 | 838 | 47 | 15 | 61 | .983 |
| Penczak, Peekskill | 31 | 103 | 9 | 2 | 13 | .982 |
| Kimock, Lan.-Str'g | 49 | 442 | 12 | 9 | 38 | .981 |
| Thomas, Nazareth* | 123 | 1066 | 59 | 25 | 89 | .978 |
| Trosin, Lansdale | 19 | 125 | 5 | 3 | 12 | .977 |
| DePerro, Carbondale* | 81 | 751 | 37 | 20 | 71 | .975 |
| Bazold, Lansdale* | 47 | 395 | 8 | 12 | 33 | .971 |
| Hricinak, Ma. City | 27 | 215 | 18 | 7 | 10 | .971 |
| Eaton, Lansdale* | 22 | 187 | 5 | 6 | 8 | .970 |
| Kuk, Bloomingdale | 10 | 62 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .955 |
| Stanczak, Stroudsburg | 18 | 114 | 6 | 7 | 7 | .945 |
| Butler, Bloom'dale | 10 | 78 | 4 | 5 | 5 | .943 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Longo, Bloom.-Str. | 10 | 18 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .976 |
| Burich, Nazareth | 60 | 184 | 161 | 13 | 27 | .964 |
| C. Watson, Carbondale | 129 | 322 | 395 | 28 | 109 | .962 |
| Fandozzi, Nyack | 125 | 353 | 366 | 32 | 77 | .957 |
| Long, Peekskill | 131 | 373 | 381 | 36 | 121 | .954 |
| Labanara, Bloom'dale | 111 | 275 | 291 | 27 | 62 | .954 |
| Orlando, Ma. City | 47 | 132 | 119 | 13 | 17 | .951 |
| W. Heffner, Nazareth | 74 | 164 | 184 | 19 | 36 | .948 |
| Barr, Lansdale | 18 | 49 | 57 | 6 | 12 | .946 |
| Battavio, Lansdale | 95 | 246 | 275 | 33 | 61 | .940 |
| T. Ambrose, Lan.-M. C. | 81 | 243 | 183 | 28 | 38 | .938 |
| McKenzie, Bl'm.-Str. | 66 | 166 | 159 | 29 | 31 | .918 |
| Sweda, Stroudsburg | 32 | 64 | 92 | 15 | 10 | .912 |
| Davidson, Stroudsburg | 15 | 26 | 44 | 7 | 9 | .909 |
| DelGrosso, Stroudsb'g | 18 | 32 | 36 | 8 | 7 | .895 |

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hossann, Bloom'dale | 15 | 69 | 105 | 6 | 16 | .967 |
| Murphy, Ma. City | 89 | 87 | 200 | 14 | 13 | .953 |
| T. Ambrose, L.-Ma. C. | 18 | 33 | 38 | 4 | 6 | .947 |
| Burich, Nazareth | 20 | 25 | 35 | 4 | 2 | .938 |
| Manczak, Stroudsb'g | 82 | 104 | 148 | 18 | 13 | .933 |
| Bowman, Bloomingdale | 80 | 48 | 139 | 15 | 13 | .926 |
| MacArthur, Carb'dale. | 11 | 12 | 25 | 3 | 1 | .925 |
| Longo, Bloom.-Str. | 29 | 46 | 64 | 9 | 2 | .924 |
| Sise, Nyack | 19 | 13 | 34 | 4 | 2 | .922 |
| Julius, Nazareth | 10 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Lanzetti, Nyack-M. C. | 14 | 11 | 30 | 4 | 0 | .911 |
| Pizzo, Peekskill | 112 | 126 | 245 | 37 | 29 | .909 |
| Sweda, Stroudsburg | 18 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| Brielmaier, Nyack | 80 | 89 | 145 | 26 | 12 | .900 |
| Bortz, Nazareth | 66 | 93 | 136 | 26 | 7 | .898 |
| Newman, Nyack | 28 | 29 | 38 | 8 | 4 | .893 |
| Scheuch, Carbondale | 110 | 115 | 245 | 45 | 19 | .889 |
| Stasiak, Nazareth | 20 | 22 | 24 | 6 | 1 | .885 |
| Leary, Lansdale | 106 | 123 | 238 | 48 | 30 | .883 |
| Carlini, Naz.-Carb'dale | 12 | 18 | 25 | 6 | 5 | .878 |
| Penczak, Peekskill | 21 | 20 | 40 | 9 | 4 | .870 |
| Ruffo, Lansdale | 11 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 0 | .839 |

### SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yarnell, Carbondale | 28 | 63 | 83 | 4 | 18 | .973 |
| Mellor, Lansdale | 14 | 19 | 51 | 3 | 10 | .959 |
| Carnevale, Carbondale | 100 | 179 | 365 | 38 | 79 | .935 |
| Murphy, Ma. City | 35 | 69 | 96 | 12 | 7 | .932 |
| Davis, Nyack | 21 | 49 | 71 | 9 | 9 | .930 |
| P. Ambrose, Lans.-Ma. City-Nyack | 51 | 104 | 178 | 24 | 32 | .922 |
| Bortz, Nazareth | 58 | 111 | 174 | 25 | 30 | .919 |
| Penczak, Peekskill | 26 | 35 | 86 | 12 | 13 | .910 |
| Lanzetti, Nyack-M. C. | 89 | 154 | 274 | 43 | 38 | .909 |
| Ardolino, Bloom'dale | 107 | 213 | 277 | 50 | 55 | .907 |
| DellaRocca, Str'burg | 127 | 237 | 347 | 61 | 64 | .905 |
| Shoemaker, Lan.-M. C. | 37 | 57 | 106 | 19 | 21 | .896 |
| Selecky, Peekskill | 113 | 188 | 318 | 61 | 81 | .892 |
| Guidon, Naza.-Lan. | 78 | 130 | 234 | 45 | 43 | .890 |
| Brielmaier, Nyack | 10 | 12 | 26 | 5 | 5 | .884 |
| Johnson, Ma. City | 44 | 75 | 118 | 28 | 12 | .873 |
| W. Heffner, Nazareth | 17 | 19 | 28 | 8 | 1 | .855 |
| Gibson, Lansdale | 11 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 7 | .850 |
| Barnhart, Ma. City | 20 | 40 | 46 | 16 | 5 | .843 |
| Kearns, Bloom'dale | 15 | 15 | 40 | 11 | 6 | .833 |
| Kunec, Lansdale | 12 | 10 | 29 | 8 | 4 | .830 |
| DeKay, Lans.-Nyack | 11 | 12 | 29 | 10 | 6 | .804 |

### OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trosin, Lansdale | 12 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Peterson, Lansdale | 11 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hricko, Str.-Nyack | 10 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Nansteel, Peekskill | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Andrews, Nazareth | 92 | 175 | 10 | 2 | 1 | .989 |
| Nardella, Nazareth | 28 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .978 |
| Eggers, Nyack | 23 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .978 |
| Finn, Bloomingdale | 127 | 202 | 10 | 5 | 4 | .977 |
| Green, Lansdale | 83 | 166 | 8 | 6 | 3 | .967 |
| Carlini, Naz.-Carb'le | 89 | 137 | 8 | 5 | 1 | .967 |
| J. Watson, Carbondale | 25 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .967 |
| Lemon, Bloomingdale | 110 | 154 | 16 | 6 | 5 | .966 |
| Pancoe, Mahanoy City. | 66 | 99 | 7 | 4 | 3 | .964 |
| Wrona, Nyack | 16 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| Mozgai, Stroudsburg | 110 | 203 | 20 | 9 | 5 | .961 |
| Bustard, Lansdale* | 14 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Wisniewski, Carb'dale | 47 | 89 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .959 |
| Benanati, Ma. City | 135 | 316 | 19 | 15 | 1 | .957 |
| Miller, Lansdale | 24 | 38 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .957 |
| Sheekey, Peekskill | 133 | 207 | 24 | 11 | 2 | .955 |
| Ciori, Ma. City | 131 | 230 | 11 | 12 | 1 | .953 |
| Todd, Peekskill | 108 | 163 | 20 | 9 | 1 | .953 |
| DePerro, Carbondale | 49 | 47 | 13 | 3 | 3 | .952 |
| Lundy, Peekskill* | 131 | 261 | 30 | 15 | 5 | .951 |
| Parese, Carbondale* | 74 | 120 | 12 | 7 | 3 | .950 |
| Castle, Nyack | 44 | 68 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .950 |
| Kardash, Nyack | 82 | 116 | 8 | 7 | 1 | .947 |
| Dorzinski, Carbondale* | 51 | 100 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .947 |
| Sweda, Stroudsburg | 36 | 52 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .947 |
| Petrella, Nyack | 10 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| Breslin, Lansdale | 114 | 187 | 9 | 12 | 0 | .942 |
| Rothenhausler, Str'burg | 82 | 120 | 9 | 8 | 4 | .942 |
| Penczak, Peekskill | 34 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .938 |
| Trout, Bloomingdale | 129 | 222 | 17 | 16 | 3 | .937 |

## OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stampiglio, Str'burg | 65 | 141 | 6 | 10 | 2 | .936 |
| Kelly, Nyack* | 28 | 37 | 6 | 3 | 0 | .935 |
| Kunz, Carbondale | 105 | 155 | 22 | 13 | 0 | .932 |
| Hollis, Lansdale | 75 | 117 | 12 | 10 | 0 | .928 |
| Sabrinsky, Strouds'g | 54 | 70 | 5 | 6 | 0 | .926 |
| Sokosky, Stroudsburg | 22 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .926 |
| Pedersen, Nyack | 31 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .925 |
| Christof, Nazareth | 65 | 83 | 14 | 8 | 1 | .924 |
| Sabota, Carbondale | 16 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Phillips, Stroudsburg | 11 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Sise, Nyack | 17 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Hoeft, Ma. City | 57 | 79 | 8 | 8 | 3 | .916 |
| DiSalvo, Nyack* | 29 | 36 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .913 |
| Hamlin, Nyack* | 16 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Newman, Nyack | 19 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .911 |
| Daniels, Nyack | 21 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .909 |
| Van Wyck, Nyack | 20 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .905 |
| Weiss, Nazareth* | 90 | 155 | 5 | 17 | 2 | .904 |
| Muhr, Nazareth | 12 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Oppen, Lansdale | 12 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .889 |
| Stasiak, Nazareth | 10 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .875 |
| Goreski, Nyack* | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| DeKay, Lans.-Nyack | 20 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 0 | .846 |
| Cherney, Stroudsburg* | 12 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 0 | .773 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kausch, Stroudsburg | 14 | 59 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Stehlin, Lansdale | 15 | 36 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Parisse, Lansdale | 25 | 140 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .988 |
| Jones, Bloomingdale | 32 | 188 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 7 | .986 |
| Sabatini, Nyack | 37 | 185 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .986 |
| Thiel, Carbondale | 61 | 259 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 2 | .982 |
| Ciak, Stroudsburg | 113 | 622 | 83 | 14 | 11 | 14 | .981 |
| Hunter, Bloomingdale | 78 | 460 | 50 | 12 | 5 | 14 | .977 |
| Goodhard, Nazareth* | 22 | 143 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 7 | .976 |
| Morlan, Bloom'dale | 25 | 146 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .976 |
| T. Ambrose, Lansdale-Mahanoy City | 20 | 109 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .976 |
| Conway, Peekskill | **58** | **313** | **32** | **9** | **2** | **6** | **.975** |
| Hricinak, Ma. City | 64 | 314 | 45 | 10 | 5 | 7 | .973 |
| Stanczak, Str'b'g | 19 | 97 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .973 |
| Christof, Nazareth | 23 | 94 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 7 | .973 |
| Daniels, Nyack | 70 | 356 | 47 | 12 | 3 | 8 | .971 |
| Schrage, Bloom.-Nazareth-Str'burg | 40 | 218 | 32 | 9 | 7 | 10 | .965 |
| J. Watson, Carbon'le | 78 | 389 | 45 | 16 | 4 | 12 | .964 |
| Stasiak, Nazareth | 52 | 273 | 50 | 12 | 4 | 14 | .964 |
| Kelly, Nyack | 39 | 165 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 9 | .963 |
| Powers, Peekskill | 50 | 276 | 22 | 12 | 4 | 10 | .961 |
| Todd, Peekskill | 30 | 145 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 6 | .959 |
| Rinker, Ma. City | 75 | 343 | 43 | 20 | 9 | 6 | .951 |
| Hockenberry, Lansdale | 49 | 228 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 12 | .951 |
| Miller, Lansdale | 31 | 104 | 29 | 10 | 3 | 12 | .930 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May, Peekskill | 29 | 7 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Altamura, Carb'dale | 18 | 7 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Burich, Nazareth | 15 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Deeds, Bloomingdale | 14 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Copolla, Peekskill | 22 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Alfredo, Peekskill | 13 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hartranft, Carb'dale | 13 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hoolan, Peekskill | 15 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kupar, Bloomingdale | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Didier, Stroudsburg | 14 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Radler, Stroudsburg | 38 | 7 | 53 | 1 | 4 | .984 |
| Schultz, Stroudsburg | 24 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 5 | .983 |
| Law, Bloomingdale | 25 | 15 | 39 | 1 | 4 | .982 |
| Nardella, Nazareth | 27 | 3 | 45 | 1 | 1 | .980 |
| Tobin, Bloomingdale | 36 | 9 | 38 | 1 | 1 | .979 |
| Chesnick, Ma. City* | 23 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 2 | .966 |
| Pine, Nyack | 15 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| Quinn, Lansdale | 26 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 2 | .960 |
| Allen, Naza.-Str'burg | 22 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 1 | .958 |
| Siegfried, Lansdale | 19 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .957 |
| Bernhart, Carbondale | 30 | 8 | 49 | 3 | 3 | .950 |
| Wrona, Nyack | 27 | 11 | 27 | 2 | 1 | .950 |
| Condrick, Str'burg | 30 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 1 | .943 |
| Wincek, Peekskill | 22 | 3 | 43 | 3 | 1 | .939 |
| Camp, Bloomingdale | 31 | 7 | 67 | 5 | 5 | .937 |
| Jaworski, Carbondale | 23 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 3 | .933 |
| Murosky, Lansdale | 25 | 3 | 25 | 2 | 5 | .933 |
| Stasiak, Nazareth | 12 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Nansteel, Peekskill | 27 | 10 | 40 | 4 | 8 | .926 |
| Schopp, Nyack | 29 | 7 | 43 | 4 | 2 | .926 |
| Reynolds, Carbondale* | 33 | 9 | 27 | 3 | 1 | .923 |
| Lowe, Lansdale | 24 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 0 | .923 |
| Katulka, Carbondale | 10 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 2 | .923 |
| D'Amico, Nazareth | 15 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .923 |
| Riebesell, Stroudsburg | 18 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Burt, Ma. City | 43 | 10 | 35 | 4 | 3 | .918 |
| Marcho, Nyack | 17 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 1 | .917 |
| Bryers, Stroudsburg | 18 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .917 |
| Lucki, Nazareth | 11 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 2 | .913 |
| Hahn, Nyack* | 33 | 6 | 55 | 6 | 2 | .910 |
| McNielance, Ma. City | 29 | 9 | 31 | 4 | 2 | .909 |
| Schuman, Nyack | 26 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 2 | .909 |
| Ferguson, Carbondale | 15 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 2 | .909 |
| Held, Lansdale | 23 | 4 | 44 | 5 | 1 | .906 |
| Ring, Ma. City | 23 | 10 | 28 | 4 | 1 | .905 |
| Barbella, Nyack | 16 | 8 | 29 | 4 | 1 | .902 |
| Hamlin, Nyack* | 12 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| Varhely, Bloomingdale | 33 | 10 | 34 | 5 | 0 | .898 |
| DeFiore, Bloom'dale | 35 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 2 | .897 |
| Coma, Stroudsburg | 26 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 2 | .893 |
| Gilvary, Ma. City* | 27 | 10 | 48 | 7 | 2 | .892 |
| Sassaman, Ma. City | 33 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 1 | .885 |
| Bittner, Lansdale | 21 | 3 | 35 | 5 | 2 | .884 |
| Gardella, Peekskill* | 35 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 0 | .862 |
| Hoyle, Carbondale | 14 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 2 | .861 |
| Cloutier, Peekskill | 27 | 7 | 29 | 6 | 0 | .857 |
| Schofer, Carbondale | 19 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | .842 |
| Muhr, Nazareth | 35 | 8 | 53 | 12 | 2 | .836 |
| Trosin, Lansdale | 11 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 2 | .810 |
| J. Ambrose, Ma. City | 16 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .800 |
| Moran, Stroudsburg | 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | .800 |
| Kober, Lansdale | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .800 |

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | BB. | SH. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RADLER, Stroudsburg | 38 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 8 | .714 | 252 | 970 | 83 | 216 | 61 | 36 | 10 | 2 | 201 | 0 | 2.18 |
| Schultz, Stroudsburg | 24 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 8 | .619 | 188 | 729 | 70 | 169 | 52 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 120 | 3 | 2.49 |

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | BB. | SH. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chesnick, Mahanoy City* | 23 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 90 | 347 | 34 | 88 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 2.60 |
| Wincek, Peekskill | 22 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 7 | .650 | 172 | 638 | 62 | 141 | 50 | 60 | 5 | 3 | 114 | 3 | 2.62 |
| Katulka, Carbondale | 10 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 60 | 223 | 23 | 52 | 18 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 2.70 |
| Nansteel, Peekskill | 27 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 174 | 693 | 83 | 179 | 56 | 65 | 5 | 6 | 124 | 4 | 2.90 |
| Hoyle, Carbondale | 14 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 2 | .818 | 99 | 388 | 45 | 98 | 32 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 3 | 2.91 |
| Tobin, Bloomingdale | 36 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 10 | .600 | 187 | 721 | 80 | 161 | 61 | 93 | 11 | 6 | 139 | 2 | 2.94 |
| Altamura, Carbondale | 18 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 5 | .643 | 105 | 406 | 47 | 92 | 35 | 49 | 5 | 3 | 58 | 4 | 3.00 |
| Camp, Bloomingdale | 30 | 27 | 20 | 18 | 7 | .720 | 222 | 804 | 102 | 178 | 76 | 139 | 10 | 6 | 175 | 4 | 3.08 |
| Nardella, Nazareth | 27 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 7 | .682 | 199 | 765 | 100 | 199 | 69 | 88 | 11 | 6 | 147 | 6 | 3.12 |
| Bernhart, Carbondale | 30 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 5 | .722 | 173 | 629 | 87 | 153 | 60 | 69 | 7 | 3 | 69 | 10 | 3.12 |
| Allen, Nazareth-Strouds. | 22 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 148 | 593 | 73 | 157 | 52 | 72 | 4 | 2 | 101 | 7 | 3.16 |
| Lucki, Nazareth | 11 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 54 | 204 | 33 | 51 | 19 | 31 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 3.17 |
| Gardella, Peekskill* | 35 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 1 | .923 | 113 | 441 | 63 | 117 | 40 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 3.19 |
| Deeds, Bloomingdale | 14 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 79 | 308 | 36 | 69 | 28 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 61 | 3 | 3.19 |
| Schofer, Carbondale | 19 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 81 | 311 | 44 | 76 | 30 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 70 | 7 | 3.33 |
| Condrick, Stroudsburg | 30 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 145 | 554 | 73 | 155 | 55 | 52 | 8 | 2 | 93 | 2 | 3.41 |
| Ring, Mahanoy City | 23 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 165 | 651 | 85 | 173 | 65 | 72 | 6 | 3 | 72 | 6 | 3.55 |
| May, Peekskill | 29 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 4 | .714 | 143 | 552 | 75 | 160 | 57 | 83 | 6 | 1 | 72 | 5 | 3.59 |
| Quinn, Lansdale | 23 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 127 | 503 | 63 | 130 | 51 | 40 | 8 | 1 | 64 | 2 | 3.61 |
| Law, Bloomingdale | 25 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 5 | .706 | 155 | 608 | 71 | 152 | 63 | 52 | 7 | 3 | 108 | 1 | 3.66 |
| Copolla, Peekskill | 22 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 96 | 368 | 57 | 89 | 39 | 48 | 2 | 1 | 56 | 6 | 3.66 |
| Jaworski, Carbondale | 23 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 141 | 526 | 76 | 113 | 58 | 89 | 6 | 4 | 85 | 4 | 3.70 |
| Gilvary, Mahanoy City* | 27 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 198 | 798 | 108 | 216 | 86 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 129 | 3 | 3.91 |
| Bryers, Stroudsburg | 18 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 71 | 274 | 38 | 72 | 31 | 60 | 5 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 3.93 |
| Schuman, Nyack | 26 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 114 | 464 | 65 | 130 | 50 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 77 | 3 | 3.95 |
| Ambrose, J., Mahanoy City | 16 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 53 | 170 | 29 | 39 | 24 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 7 | 4.08 |
| Burt, Mahanoy City | 43 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 8 | .652 | 177 | 693 | 92 | 202 | 82 | 69 | 9 | 2 | 64 | 3 | 4.17 |
| Alfredo, Peekskill | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 66 | 263 | 41 | 67 | 31 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 4.23 |
| Peterson, Nyack | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 57 | 213 | 29 | 52 | 27 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 4.26 |
| Riebesell, Stroudsburg | 18 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 71 | 287 | 45 | 81 | 34 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 4.31 |
| Hartranft, Carbondale | 13 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 48 | 190 | 30 | 50 | 23 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 4.31 |
| Reynolds, Carbondale* | 33 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 183 | 698 | 113 | 179 | 88 | 128 | 5 | 7 | 138 | 11 | 4.33 |
| Kupar, Bloomingdale | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 56 | 228 | 39 | 59 | 27 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 4.34 |
| Schopp, Nyack | 29 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 13 | .350 | 160 | 656 | 116 | 192 | 82 | 69 | 6 | 7 | 70 | 2 | 4.61 |
| Siegfried, Lansdale | 19 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 111 | 419 | 69 | 103 | 57 | 94 | 1 | 2 | 74 | 4 | 4.63 |
| McNielance, Mahanoy City | 29 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 172 | 695 | 100 | 178 | 89 | 69 | 3 | 3 | 135 | 2 | 4.66 |
| Cloutier, Peekskill | 27 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 6 | .684 | 160 | 617 | 98 | 162 | 84 | 101 | 10 | 2 | 96 | 20 | 4.73 |
| Hahn, Nyack* | 33 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 13 | .409 | 190 | 771 | 123 | 222 | 100 | 69 | 9 | 6 | 130 | 6 | 4.74 |
| Muhr, Nazareth | 35 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 13 | .435 | 202 | 802 | 147 | 208 | 108 | 141 | 14 | 5 | 159 | 10 | 4.81 |
| DeFiore, Bloomingdale | 35 | 18 | 8 | 15 | 8 | .652 | 176 | 699 | 129 | 191 | 95 | 91 | 6 | 9 | 99 | 8 | 4.86 |
| Varhely, Bloomingdale | 33 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 148 | 578 | 99 | 153 | 82 | 82 | 14 | 4 | 100 | 5 | 4.99 |
| Coma, Stroudsburg | 26 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 109 | 449 | 77 | 128 | 61 | 38 | 10 | 7 | 62 | 3 | 5.04 |
| Sassaman, Mahanoy City | 33 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 156 | 632 | 103 | 181 | 88 | 63 | 4 | 5 | 109 | 4 | 5.08 |
| Ferguson, Carbondale | 15 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 78 | 306 | 58 | 101 | 45 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 5.19 |
| Burich, Nazareth | 15 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 69 | 269 | 58 | 91 | 42 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 4 | 5.49 |
| Murosky, Lansdale | 25 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 12 | .077 | 95 | 395 | 84 | 111 | 58 | 67 | 9 | 1 | 45 | 5 | 5.49 |
| Fancell, Peekskill | 9 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 49 | 200 | 40 | 63 | 30 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 5.51 |
| Bittner, Lansdale | 21 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 13 | .316 | 131 | 514 | 101 | 135 | 82 | 87 | 14 | 6 | 80 | 7 | 5.63 |
| Lowe, Lansdale | 24 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 11 | .154 | 126 | 498 | 94 | 141 | 79 | 62 | 9 | 3 | 61 | 6 | 5.64 |
| Wrona, Nyack | 27 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 11 | .313 | 122 | 517 | 99 | 157 | 78 | 46 | 8 | 5 | 45 | 6 | 5.75 |
| Hoolan, Peekskill | 15 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 58 | 235 | 46 | 66 | 38 | 39 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 4 | 5.90 |
| Hamlin, Nyack* | 12 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 73 | 304 | 54 | 94 | 49 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 52 | 3 | 6.04 |
| Pine, Nyack | 15 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 69 | 292 | 53 | 95 | 47 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 6.13 |
| Trosin, Lansdale | 11 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 63 | 265 | 59 | 81 | 43 | 44 | 6 | 0 | 41 | 3 | 6.14 |
| Held, Lansdale | 23 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 15 | .286 | 175 | 729 | 163 | 230 | 121 | 93 | 9 | 7 | 58 | 4 | 6.22 |
| Didier, Stroudsburg | 14 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 63 | 243 | 49 | 66 | 44 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 6.29 |
| Marcho, Nyack | 17 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 7 | .700 | 97 | 386 | 79 | 117 | 68 | 51 | 8 | 2 | 65 | 3 | 6.31 |
| Kober, Lansdale | 10 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 7 | .000 | 49 | 208 | 43 | 61 | 37 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 6.80 |
| Barbella, Nyack | 16 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 74 | 289 | 67 | 88 | 57 | 61 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 0 | 6.93 |
| D'Amico, Nazareth | 15 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 63 | 239 | 56 | 61 | 49 | 60 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 7 | 7.00 |
| Stasiak, Nazareth | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 62 | 261 | 52 | 83 | 49 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 31 | 5 | 7.11 |

Shutouts—Radler, 5; Schultz, Tobin, 4 each; Camp, DeFiore, Gilvary, Wincek, 3 each; Allen, Bernhart, Condrick, Hahn, Hoyle, Jaworski, Law, Nansteel, Reynolds, Ring, 2 each; Altamura, Chesnick, Cloutier, Copolla, Deeds, Ferguson, Hartranft, Muhr, Nardella, Pine, Quinn, Schofer, Schuman, Siegfried, 1 each.

Balks—Bittner, Copolla, Coma, Didier, Hahn, Kupar, Muhr, Nardella, Quinn, Sassaman, Schofer, Siegfried, 1 each.

Note—Katulka relieved in one contest with none out in first inning and finished to be credited with complete game.

# North Carolina State League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1937—Mooresville* | .678 | 1941—Kannapolis | .700 | 1945—Hickory | .702 |
| 1938—Thomasville† | .676 | Salisbury (2nd)‡ | .620 | Landis (3rd)‡ | .586 |
| 1939—Mooresville* | .651 | 1942—Concord | .653 | 1946—Concord | .694 |
| 1940—Kannapolis | .598 | Thomasville (2nd)‡ | .610 | Mooresville (4th)‡ | .523 |
| Lexington (3rd)‡ | .571 | 1943-44—Did not operate. | | 1947—Mooresville* | .613 |

*Won championship and four-team playoff. †Thomasville and fourth-place Mooresville tied at three games each when final playoff was terminated. ‡Won four-team series.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| High Pt.-Th'ville | 67 | 43 | 0 | .609 | .. | Mooresville | 57 | 52 | 1 | .523 | 9½ |
| Statesville | 63 | 47 | 2 | .573 | 4 | Salisbury | 51 | 53 | 0 | .490 | 13 |
| Hickory | 61 | 49 | 2 | .555 | 6 | Concord | 44 | 62 | 2 | .415 | 21 |
| Lexington | 59 | 50 | 1 | .541 | 7½ | Albemarle | 32 | 78 | 0 | .291 | 35 |

Note—Game between Mooresville and Hickory, July 10, forfeited to Hickory by order of league president.

Playoffs—Hickory defeated High Point-Thomasville, four games to three; Statesville defeated Lexington, four games to one; Statesville defeated Hickory, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—High Point-Thomasville, 100,227; Statesville, 68,832; Lexington, 48,829; Salisbury, 48,462; Hickory, 43,998; Mooresville, 33,569; Albemarle, 28,025; Concord, 26,146. Total, 398,088. Playoffs—44,201. All-Star game—6,941.

Managers: High Point-Thomasville—James Gruzdis; Statesville—Walter (Tuck) McWilliams; Hickory—J. Samuel Bell; Lexington—Homer Lee Cox; Mooresville—Norman Small; Salisbury—Arthur Doll; Concord—James Mills; Albemarle—Stahley Brown, James R. Miller (May 16), George Motto (June 22).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mooresville | 110 | 3852 | 654 | 575 | 1122 | 1670 | 198 | 16 | 106 | 35 | 81 | 402 | 37 | 482 | 581 | 831 | .291 |
| Lexington | 110 | 3812 | 672 | 657 | 1107 | 1543 | 188 | 43 | 54 | 56 | 44 | 429 | 20 | 546 | 566 | 834 | .290 |
| Albemarle | 110 | 3886 | 623 | 873 | 1122 | 1494 | 159 | 36 | 47 | 49 | 57 | 399 | 22 | 437 | 527 | 876 | .289 |
| Salisbury | 104 | 3699 | 631 | 556 | 1064 | 1571 | 184 | 37 | 83 | 41 | 84 | 345 | 32 | 572 | 507 | 735 | .288 |
| High Point-Thomasville | 110 | 3803 | 681 | 568 | 1060 | 1470 | 211 | 32 | 45 | 53 | 92 | 487 | 49 | 576 | 574 | 856 | .279 |
| Hickory | 112 | 3734 | 649 | 617 | 1017 | 1579 | 188 | 43 | 96 | 43 | 50 | 454 | 26 | 760 | 584 | 845 | .272 |
| Concord | 108 | 3775 | 513 | 621 | 980 | 1323 | 177 | 29 | 36 | 44 | 83 | 395 | 23 | 560 | 430 | 839 | .260 |
| Statesville | 112 | 3702 | 571 | 527 | 955 | 1349 | 150 | 50 | 48 | 57 | 92 | 460 | 30 | 623 | 490 | 799 | .258 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoyt, Dewey, Mooresville* | 22 | 41 | 8 | 22 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | .537 |
| Bolton, Wm. Clifton, Thomasville* | 50 | 168 | 33 | 70 | 100 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 44 | 15 | .417 |
| GRUZDIS, JAMES V., Thomasville | 92 | 304 | 91 | 118 | 176 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 55 | 13 | 81 | 21 | .388 |
| Rogers, Maurice, Lexington* | 11 | 29 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .379 |
| Hampton, Henry G., Lexington* | 106 | 468 | 101 | 175 | 261 | 30 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 83 | 42 | .374 |
| Hubbard, Horace, Thomasville* | 66 | 262 | 44 | 98 | 139 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 60 | 31 | .374 |
| Jarlett, Alfred, Thomasville | 46 | 114 | 25 | 42 | 58 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 12 | .368 |
| Walters, Harold, Albemarle* | 109 | 436 | 82 | 158 | 216 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 81 | 18 | .362 |
| Knight, Charles, Mooresville* | 108 | 408 | 98 | 147 | 189 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 72 | 4 | 35 | 24 | .360 |
| Small, Norman, Mooresville | 110 | 431 | 103 | 154 | 293 | 32 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 7 | 53 | 6 | 130 | 52 | .357 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miller, James R., 67 Alb.-35 Thom.. | 102 | 382 | 84 | 135 | 180 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 63 | 4 | 76 | 16 | .353 |
| Edwards, Arthur G., Statesville*.... | 66 | 246 | 47 | 86 | 111 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 46 | 1 | 34 | 20 | .350 |
| Morrow, William, Salisbury*..... | 85 | 332 | 60 | 116 | 155 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 31 | 34 | .349 |
| Wood, James B., Lexington..... | 93 | 351 | 97 | 121 | 189 | 27 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 57 | 1 | 81 | 21 | .345 |
| Mauney, Willard, Concord*..... | 61 | 275 | 59 | 95 | 121 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 22 | 4 | 26 | 16 | .345 |
| Harrigan, Harold, Salisbury..... | 102 | 401 | 106 | 138 | 270 | 27 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 8 | 53 | 4 | 102 | 73 | .344 |
| Hathcock, Claude, Albemarle..... | 95 | 384 | 64 | 131 | 176 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 1 | 65 | 32 | .341 |
| Allen, John M., Lexington*..... | 110 | 415 | 106 | 141 | 182 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 91 | 0 | 56 | 51 | .340 |
| Lisk, John, Salisbury*..... | 104 | 419 | 102 | 142 | 240 | 27 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 15 | 56 | 2 | 81 | 83 | .339 |
| Morrow, Ross, Mooresville..... | 96 | 382 | 70 | 128 | 206 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 39 | 1 | 107 | 40 | .335 |
| Motto, George, Albemarle..... | 15 | 39 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .333 |
| Reimold, John, Salisbury..... | 102 | 401 | 60 | 133 | 204 | 22 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 63 | 46 | .332 |
| Linn, Owen, Hickory..... | 112 | 436 | 107 | 144 | 250 | 31 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 17 | 63 | 1 | 80 | 62 | .330 |
| Stephens, Otis, Hickory*..... | 111 | 405 | 106 | 133 | 259 | 22 | 4 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 79 | 3 | 105 | 98 | .328 |
| Wrenn, Milton, Lexington..... | 17 | 61 | 12 | 20 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 7 | .328 |
| Deese, Robert, Albemarle*..... | 99 | 404 | 92 | 132 | 190 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 53 | 0 | 59 | 21 | .327 |
| Walczak, Edwin, Mooresville..... | 110 | 426 | 64 | 138 | 220 | 23 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 41 | 4 | 78 | 39 | .324 |
| Markley, Raymond, Thomasville..... | 13 | 31 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | .323 |
| Mills, James, Concord*..... | 108 | 430 | 82 | 138 | 201 | 34 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 49 | 1 | 63 | 40 | .321 |
| Campbell, Earl, Statesville..... | 90 | 315 | 61 | 101 | 153 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 49 | 35 | .321 |
| Ferrell, Charles, Albemarle..... | 33 | 128 | 20 | 41 | 51 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 7 | .320 |
| McWilliams, Walter, Statesville†.... | 57 | 176 | 17 | 56 | 65 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 10 | .318 |
| Gowan, Reid, Albemarle*..... | 53 | 145 | 24 | 46 | 61 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 11 | .317 |
| MacMillan, Kenneth, Albemarle..... | 11 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .313 |
| Trexler, Homer J., Lexington..... | 106 | 432 | 71 | 134 | 163 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 32 | 2 | 63 | 38 | .310 |
| Lybrand, John, Thomasville..... | 110 | 454 | 87 | 140 | 196 | 30 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 37 | 4 | 68 | 38 | .308 |
| Milner, James, 2 Moores.-40 Lex.*... | 42 | 163 | 29 | 50 | 58 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 30 | 5 | .307 |
| Bell, John Samuel, Hickory*..... | 99 | 338 | 65 | 103 | 133 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 66 | 1 | 40 | 37 | .305 |
| Dedmon, Thomas, Thomasville*..... | 68 | 255 | 46 | 76 | 108 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 54 | 15 | .298 |
| Massaro, Joseph, Lexington..... | 96 | 370 | 48 | 109 | 152 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 71 | 25 | .295 |
| Harrington, John W., Mooresville*... | 109 | 463 | 88 | 136 | 182 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 30 | 2 | 45 | 29 | .294 |
| Sharpe, James, 47 Alb.-28 Moores*.. | 75 | 296 | 52 | 87 | 104 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 28 | 4 | 24 | 24 | .294 |
| Beck, Charles, Hickory..... | 111 | 480 | 85 | 140 | 180 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 33 | 2 | 52 | 43 | .292 |
| Watts, Herman, Concord..... | 24 | 72 | 8 | 21 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 4 | .292 |
| Rambin, P. Ray, Hickory..... | 111 | 440 | 75 | 128 | 228 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 4 | 114 | 107 | .291 |
| Sparger, Emil, Salisbury*..... | 103 | 413 | 61 | 118 | 162 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 72 | 32 | .286 |
| Dornbusch, John, Thomasville..... | 89 | 305 | 50 | 87 | 134 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 67 | 1 | 56 | 47 | .285 |
| Howard, Kenneth, Statesville*..... | 20 | 74 | 16 | 21 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 7 | .284 |
| Glover, Robert, Concord*..... | 105 | 400 | 51 | 113 | 153 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 68 | 34 | .283 |
| McLaughlin, Bowman, Statesville*... | 85 | 286 | 65 | 81 | 137 | 20 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 70 | 4 | 53 | 45 | .283 |
| Hackett, Thomas, Hickory..... | 111 | 420 | 46 | 117 | 172 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 65 | 49 | .279 |
| Boger, Francis, Albemarle*..... | 69 | 244 | 52 | 68 | 104 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 33 | 45 | .279 |
| Mills, Joseph, Concord..... | 16 | 68 | 13 | 19 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 5 | .279 |
| Doll, Arthur, Salisbury..... | 37 | 83 | 6 | 23 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 | .277 |
| Evans, Theron, Concord..... | 108 | 445 | 66 | 123 | 146 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 38 | 58 | .276 |
| Famiglietto, Thomas, Mooresville.... | 110 | 434 | 60 | 120 | 184 | 23 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 6 | 60 | 66 | .276 |
| Sides, William, Lexington*..... | 105 | 378 | 61 | 104 | 163 | 28 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 47 | 5 | 60 | 41 | .275 |
| Jarvis, William, 40 Alb.-1 Concord.. | 41 | 142 | 18 | 39 | 51 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 17 | 19 | .275 |
| Davis, J. Hudson, 60 Con.-49 States. | 109 | 395 | 81 | 108 | 199 | 24 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 11 | 72 | 1 | 80 | 77 | .273 |
| Fowler, James, 6 States.-8 Concord.. | 14 | 33 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 9 | .273 |
| Healey, Frank, Statesville..... | 10 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .273 |
| Hedgecock, Hubert, Salisbury..... | 99 | 386 | 56 | 105 | 125 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 19 | 3 | 30 | 46 | .272 |
| Lawing, Cecil L., Statesville..... | 72 | 272 | 54 | 74 | 121 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 40 | 5 | 51 | 40 | .272 |
| Cox, Homer, Lexington..... | 62 | 195 | 30 | 53 | 77 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 28 | 31 | .272 |
| Reider, James, Thomasville..... | 50 | 182 | 15 | 49 | 67 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 30 | 32 | .269 |
| Leslie, Allen, Salisbury*..... | 93 | 355 | 57 | 95 | 131 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 57 | 2 | 36 | 53 | .268 |
| Adams, William, Statesville..... | 111 | 380 | 47 | 101 | 121 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 44 | 30 | .266 |
| McCarley, Leslie, Mooresville..... | 15 | 34 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | .265 |
| Proctor, William J., Hickory*..... | 46 | 96 | 20 | 25 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 11 | .260 |
| Brown, Stahley, Albemarle*..... | 13 | 50 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 5 | .260 |
| Craven, Ronald, Albemarle..... | 22 | 54 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .259 |
| Williams, Clarence, Thomasville..... | 66 | 268 | 55 | 69 | 99 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 44 | 0 | 35 | 40 | .257 |
| Morrison, James, 16 Salis.-33 Alb... | 49 | 179 | 19 | 46 | 58 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 36 | .257 |
| Newnom, Robert, Salisbury..... | 90 | 330 | 56 | 84 | 109 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 28 | 5 | 34 | 29 | .255 |
| Davidson, Max, Statesville*..... | 106 | 387 | 63 | 98 | 150 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 36 | 3 | 50 | 82 | .253 |
| Michaels, Michael, Statesville..... | 66 | 170 | 29 | 43 | 63 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 42 | .253 |
| Cudd, Charles, Concord..... | 51 | 146 | 11 | 37 | 49 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 24 | .253 |
| Allegue, Manuel, Thomasville..... | 19 | 72 | 14 | 18 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 4 | .250 |
| Shanley, James, Hickory..... | 17 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .250 |
| Futrelle, Duncan, Albemarle*..... | 109 | 442 | 48 | 109 | 135 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 56 | 43 | .247 |
| Baktis, Simon, Salisbury..... | 35 | 97 | 11 | 24 | 37 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 28 | .247 |
| Roberts, William, Statesville*..... | 19 | 73 | 13 | 18 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 17 | .247 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Almond, Jacob, Albemarle | 42 | 180 | 21 | 44 | 54 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 25 | .244 |
| Baity, Donald, Thomasville | 34 | 82 | 7 | 20 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 22 | .244 |
| Sarrasin, Maurice, Albemarle* | 32 | 111 | 18 | 27 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 15 | 14 | .243 |
| Lane, Wilmer, Mooresville | 97 | 335 | 50 | 81 | 111 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 4 | 32 | 47 | .242 |
| Lybrand, Craig, Concord | 31 | 120 | 14 | 29 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 11 | 14 | .242 |
| Sutter, Elwood, Statesville | 64 | 224 | 24 | 54 | 71 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 30 | .241 |
| Smith, Frank J., Statesville† | 49 | 83 | 14 | 20 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 19 | .241 |
| Geyer, Leo, Mooresville | 25 | 54 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 9 | .241 |
| Yula, Anthony, Lexington* | 59 | 126 | 22 | 30 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 10 | 35 | .238 |
| Mather, William, Thomasville | 14 | 38 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .237 |
| Waldrop, Ned, Albemarle* | 11 | 38 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .237 |
| Boyette, William, Hickory | 49 | 89 | 14 | 21 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 9 | .236 |
| Foust, Louis, Hickory* | 112 | 396 | 39 | 93 | 127 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 7 | 55 | 60 | .235 |
| Rudden, Matt, Concord | 35 | 136 | 13 | 32 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 20 | .235 |
| Rhabe, Nicholas, Concord* | 16 | 64 | 4 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .234 |
| Barnes, Luther, Lexington | 40 | 121 | 16 | 28 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 17 | .231 |
| Wiedeman, Lloyd, Hickory | 10 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .231 |
| Ellington, Paul, Concord | 19 | 61 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .230 |
| Madey, Paul, Salisbury | 11 | 35 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .229 |
| Ferebee, Joseph, Albemarle* | 32 | 79 | 9 | 18 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 8 | .228 |
| Pflasterer, Kent, Hickory | 24 | 93 | 18 | 21 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .226 |
| Peeler, Carl 31 Lex.-15 States | 46 | 151 | 21 | 34 | 43 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 37 | 3 | 18 | 36 | .225 |
| Ingram, Leon, Thomasville | 21 | 80 | 9 | 18 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 9 | .225 |
| Foxworth, James, Mooresville | 29 | 85 | 11 | 19 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 22 | .224 |
| Tonsick, Albert, Concord | 61 | 211 | 26 | 47 | 62 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 23 | 6 | 24 | 53 | .223 |
| D'Amico, Alfred, 11 Con.-22 Albe | 33 | 94 | 15 | 21 | 32 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 20 | .223 |
| Sofia, Michael, Thomasville | 97 | 369 | 74 | 82 | 100 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 70 | 8 | 38 | 42 | .222 |
| Hopper, James, Mooresville | 37 | 90 | 10 | 20 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 27 | .222 |
| Sventko, Andrew, Concord | 78 | 272 | 23 | 60 | 80 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 34 | 50 | .221 |
| Belcik, Andrew, Statesville | 21 | 77 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 16 | .221 |
| Gailes, Elwood, Mooresville | 27 | 78 | 7 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 2 | .218 |
| Raehse, Charles, Statesville | 103 | 369 | 39 | 80 | 103 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 38 | 46 | .217 |
| Jordan, Harry, Concord | 15 | 37 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .216 |
| Bradshaw, Hugh, Lexington | 43 | 121 | 8 | 26 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 19 | .215 |
| Foster, William, Thomasville | 10 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .214 |
| Hayworth, James, Concord | 30 | 115 | 9 | 24 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 5 | .209 |
| Armbruster, Fred, Statesville | 16 | 39 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .205 |
| Layton, Calvin, Lexington | 15 | 54 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .204 |
| McArdle, Alfred, 20 Lex.-7 Salisbury | 27 | 59 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 21 | .203 |
| Foglia, Victor, Albemarle | 22 | 70 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 7 | .200 |
| Volan, Edward, Concord* | 17 | 60 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 13 | .200 |
| Lambrinos, George, Hickory | 20 | 35 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .200 |
| Weakley, Harry, Salisbury | 21 | 35 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .200 |
| Walczak, Raymond, Mooresville | 81 | 279 | 32 | 55 | 71 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 39 | 4 | 20 | 37 | .197 |
| Erwin, Ralph, Salisbury | 31 | 56 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 13 | .196 |
| Garris, Reid, Mooresville | 25 | 56 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 16 | .196 |
| Rickard, Harold, Thomasville* | 10 | 41 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .195 |
| Robinson, John P., Concord | 29 | 67 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 13 | .194 |
| Majewski, Alfred, Hickory | 85 | 297 | 43 | 57 | 86 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 38 | 0 | 30 | 130 | .192 |
| Des Jardin, Wilfred, Concord | 60 | 167 | 14 | 32 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 44 | .192 |
| Scott, Robert, 24 Concord-13 States | 37 | 63 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 24 | .190 |
| Hill, Odis, Lexington | 27 | 53 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 18 | .189 |
| Poole, Philip, Statesville* | 27 | 65 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 23 | .185 |
| Bartholomew, Jack, Salisbury | 26 | 49 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 10 | .184 |
| McCree, Plaskie, Lexington | 22 | 49 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 16 | .184 |
| Hartley, Ernest, Hickory* | 15 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .182 |
| Hargrove, John, Lexington | 40 | 84 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 25 | .179 |
| Marion, Thurman, 11 Lex.-8 Albe | 19 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .176 |
| Sheridan, John, 10 States.-13 Concord | 23 | 58 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 11 | .172 |
| Rachko, Joseph, Salisbury | 15 | 41 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 12 | .171 |
| Hatley, George, Albemarle* | 30 | 59 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .169 |
| Field, Thomas, Thomasville | 13 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 16 | .162 |
| Rape, Harley W., Albemarle* | 13 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .160 |
| Baro, Fernando, Albemarle | 10 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .160 |
| Bennett, Craig, Salisbury | 37 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 14 | .156 |
| Lemons, William G., Albemarle | 13 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .152 |
| Del Isola, Salvatore, Salisbury | 13 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .150 |
| Mangum, Robert C., Concord | 34 | 68 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 33 | .147 |
| Greene, Klon, 19 Concord-11 States | 30 | 84 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 31 | .143 |
| Dobbins, Ralph, Thomasville | 13 | 29 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .138 |
| Comer, William, Albemarle | 15 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .136 |
| Alley, Raymond, Lexington | 14 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .136 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dellinger, Francis, Albemarle | 18 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | .135 |
| Moses, Richard, Thomasville | 33 | 75 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 28 | .133 |
| Rose, Charles, Hickory | 19 | 39 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 19 | .128 |
| Miller, William P., Statesville | 30 | 56 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 38 | .125 |
| Sullivan, Daniel, Thomasville | 12 | 40 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .125 |
| Macierowski, Walter, Thomasville* | 18 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .118 |
| Satterfield, Joseph, Mooresville | 11 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .111 |
| Smith, Austin G., Mooresville* | 15 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .100 |
| Postove, Leon, Hickory | 21 | 55 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 20 | .091 |
| Marmor, Harold A., Lexington* | 14 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 14 | .088 |
| Jones, William R., Statesville | 18 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .086 |
| Pelczarski, Joseph, Thomasville | 35 | 60 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 35 | .083 |
| Bringle, Lester, 20 Albe.-3 Moores | 23 | 36 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .083 |
| Hastedt, Charles, 11 Albe.-12 Moor.† | 23 | 49 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 24 | .082 |
| Cohen, Herbert, Hickory | 29 | 55 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 19 | .055 |
| James, Wilmer, Lexington | 26 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 22 | .054 |
| Masonis, Edward, Hickory | 13 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .050 |
| Hechinger, James, Salisbury | 10 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .050 |
| Fiori, Benjamin, Statesville | 20 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .045 |
| Harris, William J., Thomasville* | 13 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .000 |
| Dixon, James, Salisbury* | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .000 |
| Whiteside, James, Statesville | 11 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salisbury | 104 | 68 | 0 | 6 | 2700 | 1050 | 149 | .962 |
| Mooresville | 110 | 90 | 0 | 10 | 2831 | 1301 | 188 | .956 |
| Hickory | 112 | 132 | 0 | 23 | 2850 | 1227 | 200 | .953 |
| Thomasville | 110 | 99 | 0 | 23 | 2882 | 1205 | 211 | .951 |
| Lexington | 110 | 87 | 1 | 20 | 2826 | 1093 | 214 | .948 |
| Statesville | 112 | 87 | 0 | 14 | 2922 | 1171 | 224 | .948 |
| Concord | 108 | 91 | 0 | 22 | 2849 | 1256 | 229 | .947 |
| Albemarle | 110 | 109 | 0 | 7 | 2810 | 1251 | 269 | .938 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mather, Thomasville | 14 | 112 | 9 | 1 | 11 | .992 |
| Foust, Hickory | 111 | 947 | 51 | 11 | 115 | .989 |
| Trexler, Lexington | 10 | 81 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .988 |
| Reimold, Salisbury | 97 | 803 | 35 | 11 | 55 | .987 |
| Layton, Lexington | 15 | 130 | 6 | 2 | 12 | .986 |
| Edwards, Statesville | 65 | 631 | 17 | 10 | 58 | .985 |
| Milner, Moor.-Lex.* | 40 | 301 | 18 | 5 | 33 | .985 |
| Knight, Mooresville | 105 | 958 | 60 | 18 | 75 | .983 |
| Futrelle, Albemarle | 107 | 935 | 33 | 17 | 88 | .983 |
| Peeler, Lex.-States'le | 46 | 404 | 3 | 7 | 28 | .983 |
| Reider, Thomasville* | 50 | 412 | 19 | 8 | 37 | .982 |
| Glover, Concord* | 104 | 957 | 53 | 22 | 66 | .979 |
| Gruzdis, Thomasville | 45 | 357 | 20 | 8 | 34 | .979 |
| Armbruster, Statesville | 13 | 82 | 3 | 3 | 9 | .966 |
| Campbell, Statesville | 14 | 83 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .955 |

Triple play—Layton.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. Walczak, Moores'le | 81 | 187 | 266 | 16 | 44 | .966 |
| Sparger, Salisbury | 18 | 37 | 48 | 3 | 12 | .963 |
| Bell, Hickory | 98 | 235 | 295 | 21 | 86 | .962 |
| Raehse, Statesville | 102 | 208 | 296 | 20 | 48 | .962 |
| Morrow, Salisbury | 85 | 175 | 228 | 17 | 36 | .960 |
| Hampton, Lexington | 106 | 201 | 292 | 23 | 59 | .955 |
| Lybrand, Concord | 31 | 68 | 97 | 8 | 13 | .954 |
| Ingram, Thomasville | 20 | 50 | 58 | 7 | 13 | .939 |
| Sullivan, Thomasville | 11 | 28 | 30 | 4 | 6 | .935 |
| Rudden, Concord | 21 | 48 | 62 | 8 | 11 | .932 |
| Williams, Thomasville | 62 | 162 | 190 | 26 | 44 | .931 |
| Brown, Albemarle | 13 | 24 | 25 | 4 | 4 | .925 |
| Sharpe, Alb.-Moores'le | 75 | 184 | 190 | 34 | 43 | .917 |
| Almond, Albemarle | 41 | 108 | 132 | 24 | 32 | .909 |
| Jones, Statesville | 14 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 2 | .909 |
| Tonsick, Concord | 41 | 116 | 120 | 24 | 19 | .908 |

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E. Walczak, Moores'le | 110 | 102 | 220 | 19 | 20 | .944 |
| Harrigan, Salisbury | 98 | 120 | 150 | 17 | 12 | .941 |
| Hayworth, Concord | 30 | 27 | 56 | 7 | 7 | .922 |
| Rambin, Hickory | 107 | 109 | 180 | 30 | 25 | .906 |
| Tonsick, Concord | 16 | 14 | 32 | 5 | 0 | .902 |
| Davis, Con.-States'le | 106 | 127 | 187 | 37 | 21 | .895 |
| Sarrasin, Albemarle | 31 | 40 | 68 | 14 | 6 | .885 |
| Massaro, Lexington | 93 | 95 | 127 | 30 | 10 | .881 |
| Lybrand, Thomasville | 75 | 76 | 124 | 29 | 13 | .873 |
| Trexler, Lexington | 16 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 2 | .870 |
| Ferebee, Albemarle | 15 | 11 | 22 | 5 | 1 | .868 |
| Foglia, Albemarle | 13 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 1 | .857 |
| Jarvis, Alb.-Con. | 35 | 33 | 56 | 15 | 3 | .856 |
| Campbell, Statesville | 47 | 55 | 74 | 22 | 5 | .851 |
| Jas. Mills, Concord | 10 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 1 | .846 |
| Lemons, Albemarle | 11 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 2 | .844 |
| Belcik, Statesville | 20 | 20 | 36 | 13 | 5 | .812 |

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pflasterer, Hickory | 24 | 49 | 69 | 7 | 16 | .944 |
| Sparger, Salisbury | 80 | 136 | 210 | 24 | 34 | .935 |
| Sofia, Thomasville | 96 | 182 | 269 | 34 | 55 | .930 |
| Deese, Albemarle | 95 | 203 | 300 | 41 | 69 | .925 |
| Adams, Statesville | 111 | 232 | 310 | 46 | 44 | .922 |
| Harrington, Mooresville | 108 | 238 | 374 | 53 | 59 | .920 |
| Allen, Lexington | 110 | 197 | 326 | 46 | 68 | .919 |
| Evans, Concord | 103 | 184 | 330 | 58 | 40 | .899 |
| Majewski, Hickory | 85 | 171 | 267 | 49 | 69 | .899 |
| Morrison, Sal.-Alb. | 32 | 55 | 96 | 24 | 16 | .863 |

Triple play—Allen.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rhabe, Concord | 16 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lybrand, Thomasville | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dobbins, Thomasville | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Jas. Mills, Concord | 99 | 188 | 13 | 5 | 2 | .976 |
| Small, Mooresville | 110 | 263 | 13 | 7 | 2 | .975 |
| Dornbusch, Thomas'le | 88 | 207 | 14 | 6 | 3 | .974 |
| Sventko, Concord | 61 | 99 | 7 | 3 | 0 | .972 |
| W. Mauney, Concord | 57 | 98 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .971 |
| Campbell, Statesville | 21 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .969 |
| Wood, Lexington* | 93 | 230 | 11 | 8 | 1 | .968 |
| Miller, Alb.-Thomas.* | 102 | 206 | 4 | 9 | 0 | .959 |
| Lawing, Statesville | 72 | 127 | 13 | 6 | 4 | .959 |
| Beck, Hickory | 111 | 278 | 16 | 13 | 4 | .958 |
| Lisk, Salisbury* | 104 | 165 | 10 | 8 | 1 | .956 |
| Davidson, Statesville | 102 | 119 | 9 | 6 | 2 | .955 |
| Hathcock, Albemarle | 94 | 237 | 12 | 12 | 3 | .954 |
| Rudden, Concord | 13 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Hedgecock, Salisbury | 99 | 151 | 16 | 9 | 2 | .949 |
| Walters, Albemarle* | 109 | 196 | 4 | 11 | 0 | .948 |
| Morrow, Mooresville | 95 | 137 | 9 | 8 | 2 | .948 |
| Famiglietto, Moores'le | 107 | 168 | 17 | 11 | 3 | .944 |
| Linn, Hickory | 104 | 174 | 11 | 11 | 2 | .944 |
| Dedmon, Thomasville | 65 | 88 | 6 | 6 | 0 | .940 |
| Hubbard, Thomas'le | 65 | 104 | 4 | 7 | 0 | .939 |
| Leslie, Salisbury | 93 | 187 | 10 | 13 | 1 | .938 |
| Waldrop, Albemarle* | 11 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Michaels, Statesville | 49 | 51 | 7 | 4 | 0 | .935 |
| McLaughlin, States'le* | 79 | 132 | 3 | 10 | 1 | .931 |
| Barnes, Lexington | 20 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .930 |
| Sides, Lexington | 105 | 140 | 4 | 11 | 0 | .929 |
| Gruzdis, Thomasville | 37 | 38 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .927 |
| Ellington, Concord | 14 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .923 |
| Stephens, Hickory | 109 | 154 | 10 | 15 | 3 | .916 |
| D'Amico, Con.-Albe. | 24 | 40 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .909 |
| Howard, Statesville | 17 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .897 |
| Trexler, Lexington | 84 | 85 | 10 | 11 | 0 | .896 |
| Yula, Lexington* | 49 | 71 | 5 | 9 | 0 | .894 |
| Gowan, Albemarle | 20 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .875 |
| Volan, Concord | 17 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .867 |
| Cudd, Concord | 18 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .818 |
| Roberts, Statesville | 18 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .810 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bolton, Thomasville | 49 | 270 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .997 |
| Sutter, Statesville | 64 | 404 | 27 | 3 | 7 | 5 | .993 |
| Sheridan, Con.-Sta. | 19 | 76 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .988 |
| Cox, Lexington | 54 | 324 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 6 | .986 |
| Newnom, Salisbury | 81 | 480 | 57 | 9 | 3 | 2 | .984 |
| Lane, Mooresville | 96 | 453 | 54 | 11 | 5 | 7 | .979 |
| Sventko, Concord | 12 | 80 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .978 |
| Watts, Concord | 23 | 110 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .977 |
| Baity, Thomasville | 25 | 112 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 9 | .976 |
| Ferrell, Albemarle | 33 | 133 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .968 |
| Hackett, Hickory | 110 | 507 | 87 | 20 | 10 | 22 | .967 |
| McWilliams, States. | 50 | 319 | 32 | 12 | 5 | 6 | .967 |
| Field, Thomasville | 13 | 48 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .966 |
| DesJardin, Concord | 57 | 292 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 12 | .966 |
| Baktis Salisbury | 27 | 102 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 4 | .966 |
| Wrenn, Lexington | 16 | 99 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 9 | .964 |
| Baro, Albemarle | 10 | 48 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .962 |
| Boger, Albemarle | 68 | 263 | 42 | 13 | 3 | 5 | .959 |
| Gailes, Mooresville | 19 | 55 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .954 |
| Lybrand, Thomasville | 28 | 117 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 4 | .952 |
| Bradshaw, Lexington | 36 | 165 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 3 | .943 |

Triple play—Wrenn.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cudd, Concord | 24 | 6 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Mangum, Concord | 34 | 3 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Bennett, Salisbury | 37 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Scott, Concord-States.* | 22 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Fiori, Statesville | 18 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Garris, Mooresville | 19 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Rape, Albemarle* | 13 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Harris, Thomasville | 13 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Smith, Mooresville* | 15 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| MacMillan, Albemarle | 10 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Alley, Lexington | 14 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Masonis, Hickory | 12 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Dixon, Salisbury* | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Foxworth, Moores'le | 28 | 11 | 37 | 1 | 1 | .980 |
| Proctor, Hickory* | 23 | 9 | 33 | 1 | 2 | .977 |
| Jarlett, Thomasville | 36 | 19 | 58 | 2 | 3 | .975 |
| Hill, Lexington | 26 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 1 | .972 |
| Doll, Salisbury | 29 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .970 |
| McArdle, Lex.-Sal.* | 24 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 1 | .962 |
| Del Isola, Salisbury | 13 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 1 | .962 |
| Postove, Hickory | 20 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 2 | .955 |
| McCree, Lexington | 19 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 1 | .955 |
| Shanley, Hickory | 17 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Greene, Con.-States. | 29 | 10 | 47 | 3 | 3 | .950 |
| Rogers, Lexington | 10 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 2 | .950 |
| Deese, Albemarle | 10 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .947 |
| Craven, Albemarle | 18 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 2 | .944 |
| Rose, Hickory | 19 | 9 | 21 | 2 | 2 | .938 |
| Moses, Thomasville | 30 | 10 | 34 | 3 | 1 | .936 |
| Pelczarski, Thom.* | 34 | 4 | 37 | 3 | 1 | .932 |
| Rachko, Salisbury* | 15 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 2 | .931 |
| Hopper, Mooresville | 35 | 16 | 37 | 4 | 0 | .930 |
| Boyette, Hickory | 27 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 2 | .929 |
| Weakley, Salisbury | 21 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 2 | .929 |
| Comer, Albemarle | 15 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Miller, Statesville* | 30 | 3 | 34 | 3 | 0 | .925 |
| Campbell, Statesville | 11 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .923 |
| Poole, Statesville | 27 | 5 | 42 | 4 | 0 | .922 |
| Erwin, Salisbury | 28 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 1 | .921 |
| Cohen, Hickory | 29 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 2 | .917 |
| Hastedt, Alb.-Moor.* | 23 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 3 | .909 |
| Jordan, Concord | 13 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 1 | .909 |
| Macierowski, Thom.* | 15 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .905 |
| Smith, Statesville* | 44 | 1 | 53 | 6 | 5 | .900 |
| Robinson, Concord | 17 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 1 | .900 |
| Dellinger, Albemarle* | 15 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| Hoyt, Mooresville | 14 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Gowan, Albemarle | 19 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 1 | .895 |
| Hargrove, Lexington | 39 | 7 | 34 | 5 | 0 | .891 |
| Geyer, Mooresville | 12 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Satterfield, Mooresville | 11 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Hechinger, Salisbury | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .889 |

# Ohio - Indiana League

## CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1936—Tiffin† | .659 | .611 | 1942-43—Did not operate. | | |
| 1937—Mansfield‡ | .711 | | 1944—Springfield | .585 | |
| 1938—Fremont§ | .650 | | Newark (2nd)* | .550 | |
| Fostoria | .593 | | 1945—Middletown | .640 | |
| 1939—Findlay | .523 | | Zanesville (2nd)* | .529 | |
| Lima (4th)* | .982 | | 1946—Springfield | .590 | |
| 1940—Lima‡ | .714 | | Zanesville (2nd)* | .565 | |
| 1941—Fremont† | .638 | .696 | 1947—Zanesville‡ | .640 | |

*Won four-club playoff. †Won both halves of split-season. ‡Won championship and four-team playoff series. §Won split-season playoff. (Note—Known as Ohio State League prior to 1948.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zanesville | 82 | 57 | 0 | .590 | .. | Newark | 65 | 74 | 1 | .468 | 17 |
| Portsmouth | 82 | 58 | 1 | .586 | ½ | Richmond | 64 | 75 | 0 | .460 | 18 |
| Muncie | 80 | 59 | 0 | .576 | 2 | Marion | 62 | 78 | 0 | .443 | 20½ |
| Springfield | 66 | 74 | 0 | .471 | 16½ | Lima | 57 | 83 | 0 | .407 | 25½ |

Playoffs—Zanesville defeated Springfield, four games to none; Muncie defeated Portsmouth, four games to none; Zanesville defeated Muncie, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Portsmouth, 73,533; Newark, 70,604; Springfield, 67,558; Zanesville, 64,594; Marion, 60,009; Richmond, 58,039; Muncie, 50,925; Lima, 45,952. Total, 491,214. Playoffs—20,898. All-star game—2,288.

Managers: Zanesville—Raymond Hathaway; Portsmouth—George Staller; Muncie—Michael Blazo; Springfield—Robert Roth, Rufus Jackson (July 25); Newark—Robert Dill, Solomon Mishkin (July 28); Richmond—Ollie Byers; Marion—Lewis Bekeza, Francis Kristie (July 1); Lima—Charles Engle.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zanesville | 139 | 4848 | 951 | 839 | 1346 | 1864 | 207 | 94 | 41 | 66 | 211 | 842 | 33 | 862 | 806 | 1238 | .278 |
| Muncie | 139 | 4740 | 818 | 769 | 1290 | 1895 | 216 | 85 | 73 | 59 | 222 | 629 | 27 | 825 | 682 | 1090 | .272 |
| Marion | 140 | 4812 | 820 | 865 | 1292 | 1841 | 227 | 77 | 56 | 72 | 195 | 680 | 29 | 940 | 675 | 1139 | .268 |
| Portsmouth | 141 | 4664 | 805 | 714 | 1220 | 1730 | 253 | 52 | 51 | 72 | 175 | 690 | 35 | 841 | 708 | 1089 | .262 |
| Lima | 140 | 4922 | 868 | 1025 | 1287 | 1756 | 240 | 38 | 51 | 53 | 87 | 758 | 53 | 785 | 731 | 1275 | .261 |
| Newark | 140 | 4674 | 800 | 804 | 1220 | 1691 | 216 | 81 | 31 | 76 | 108 | 853 | 32 | 891 | 675 | 1238 | .261 |
| Springfield | 140 | 4822 | 854 | 859 | 1234 | 1751 | 240 | 56 | 53 | 68 | 136 | 797 | 44 | 973 | 723 | 1263 | .256 |
| Richmond | 139 | 4660 | 747 | 788 | 1186 | 1599 | 142 | 86 | 33 | 40 | 153 | 804 | 37 | 838 | 629 | 1234 | .255 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mishkin, Solomon, Newark* | 24 | 56 | 15 | 25 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 2 | .446 |
| Daisey, Horace, Zanesville | 11 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .400 |
| Fruciano, Robert, Richmond* | 33 | 126 | 35 | 50 | 69 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 14 | .397 |
| Balya, Daniel, Portsmouth | 16 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 2 | .381 |
| Wagner, Fred, Zanesville* | 14 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .375 |
| NIEMAN, ROBERT C., Muncie | 138 | 507 | 117 | 186 | 318 | 45 | 9 | 23 | 2 | 23 | 99 | 1 | 131 | 57 | .367 |
| Taylor, Alexander, Portsmouth* | 50 | 178 | 24 | 64 | 84 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 37 | 32 | .360 |
| Massey, Harold, Zanesville | 19 | 47 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 5 | .340 |
| Dill, Robert, 56 New.-38 Mun.* | 94 | 276 | 65 | 93 | 170 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 88 | 0 | 76 | 41 | .337 |
| Staller, George, Portsmouth* | 140 | 489 | 122 | 163 | 250 | 38 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 33 | 105 | 1 | 98 | 26 | .333 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James, Lexington | 25 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 2 | .880 |
| Bringle, Alb.-Moores. | 22 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 0 | .880 |
| Foster, Thomasville | 10 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Hatley, Albemarle* | 24 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 1 | .839 |
| Wiedeman, Hickory | 10 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .833 |
| Marion, Lex.-Albe. | 19 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .750 |
| Healey, Statesville | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .750 |
| Whiteside, Statesville | 11 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .714 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Heath, Mooresville | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 48 | 184 | 46 | 19 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 2.81 |
| McCREE, Lexington | 19 | 12 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 131 | 491 | 106 | 54 | 41 | 3 | 28 | 113 | 3 | 4 | 2.82 |
| Jarlett, Thomasville | 36 | 24 | 27 | 4 | .871 | 247 | 954 | 201 | 94 | 78 | 7 | 56 | 160 | 3 | 5 | 2.84 |
| Miller, Statesville* | 30 | 12 | 13 | 5 | .722 | 181 | 665 | 135 | 74 | 58 | 7 | 139 | 249 | 5 | 6 | 2.88 |
| Jordan, Concord | 13 | 8 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 93 | 372 | 94 | 41 | 30 | 4 | 13 | 69 | 1 | 1 | 2.90 |
| Poole, Statesville | 27 | 17 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 197 | 758 | 182 | 86 | 66 | 6 | 58 | 99 | 1 | 4 | 3.02 |
| Rose, Hickory | 19 | 6 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 103 | 396 | 98 | 50 | 35 | 5 | 63 | 69 | 6 | 7 | 3.06 |
| Rogers, Lexington | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 72 | 287 | 73 | 38 | 26 | 0 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 9 | 3.25 |
| Foxworth, Mooresville | 28 | 21 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 205 | 805 | 210 | 104 | 76 | 7 | 59 | 128 | 2 | 2 | 3.34 |
| Reinhardt, Hickory* | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 60 | 225 | 56 | 24 | 23 | 2 | 29 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 3.45 |
| Proctor, Hickory* | 23 | 9 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 133 | 502 | 134 | 65 | 52 | 10 | 48 | 74 | 6 | 7 | 3.52 |
| F. Smith, Statesville* | 44 | 12 | 20 | 5 | .800 | 220 | 870 | 210 | 99 | 87 | 10 | 70 | 149 | 3 | 5 | 3.56 |
| Moses, Thomasville | 30 | 13 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 182 | 705 | 172 | 98 | 73 | 7 | 76 | 135 | 4 | 12 | 3.61 |
| Pelczarski, Thomasville* | 34 | 12 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 187 | 724 | 188 | 88 | 77 | 8 | 71 | 104 | 11 | 3 | 3.71 |
| Healey, Statesville | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 50 | 201 | 57 | 29 | 21 | 1 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 3.78 |
| Bennett, Salisbury | 37 | 0 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 134 | 510 | 118 | 59 | 57 | 4 | 57 | 103 | 2 | 5 | 3.83 |
| Postove, Hickory | 20 | 10 | 11 | 7 | .611 | 140 | 541 | 139 | 87 | 60 | 8 | 79 | 80 | 6 | 6 | 3.86 |
| Cohen, Hickory | 29 | 15 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 170 | 674 | 191 | 95 | 74 | 9 | 78 | 101 | 7 | 8 | 3.92 |
| Hechinger, Salisbury | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 55 | 234 | 75 | 34 | 24 | 2 | 20 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 3.93 |
| Mangum, Concord | 34 | 12 | 6 | 15 | .286 | 184 | 751 | 214 | 116 | 82 | 11 | 55 | 151 | 1 | 8 | 4.01 |
| Macierowski, Thomasville* | 15 | 3 | 6 | 2 | .750 | 74 | 296 | 85 | 40 | 33 | 6 | 29 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 4.01 |
| Gowan, Albemarle | 19 | 12 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 138 | 569 | 151 | 92 | 62 | 4 | 26 | 75 | 2 | 3 | 4.04 |
| Doll, Salisbury | 29 | 15 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 174 | 688 | 177 | 88 | 79 | 4 | 40 | 122 | 0 | 3 | 4.09 |
| Cudd, Concord | 24 | 19 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 191 | 781 | 236 | 111 | 88 | 8 | 52 | 70 | 5 | 0 | 4.15 |
| Campbell, Statesville | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 58 | 239 | 66 | 35 | 27 | 3 | 20 | 32 | 5 | 3 | 4.19 |
| Rachko, Salisbury* | 15 | 6 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 104 | 411 | 117 | 57 | 50 | 6 | 41 | 64 | 4 | 4 | 4.33 |
| McArdle, 18 Lex.-6 Salis.* | 24 | 11 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 150 | 587 | 164 | 92 | 75 | 7 | 93 | 114 | 2 | 6 | 4.50 |
| Hastedt, 11 Albe.-12 Moores.* | 23 | 10 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 134 | 551 | 160 | 92 | 67 | 11 | 62 | 71 | 1 | 6 | 4.50 |
| Hill, Lexington | 26 | 5 | 9 | 4 | .692 | 130 | 521 | 143 | 89 | 65 | 9 | 56 | 69 | 13 | 3 | 4.50 |
| Hoyt, Mooresville | 14 | 5 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 78 | 327 | 98 | 56 | 39 | 2 | 39 | 38 | 7 | 1 | 4.50 |
| Hopper, Mooresville | 35 | 19 | 12 | 15 | .444 | 225 | 885 | 257 | 137 | 113 | 20 | 88 | 99 | 3 | 10 | 4.52 |
| Greene, 19 Concord-10 States | 29 | 15 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 197 | 792 | 214 | 121 | 100 | 6 | 73 | 117 | 6 | 5 | 4.57 |
| Hargrove, Lexington | 39 | 15 | 15 | 13 | .536 | 221 | 867 | 225 | 145 | 118 | 14 | 170 | 218 | 6 | 32 | 4.81 |
| Craven, Albemarle | 18 | 4 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 86 | 351 | 98 | 69 | 46 | 5 | 51 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 4.81 |
| Erwin, Salisbury | 28 | 9 | 13 | 5 | .722 | 140 | 547 | 146 | 85 | 76 | 6 | 68 | 127 | 2 | 6 | 4.89 |
| Garris, Mooresville | 19 | 5 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 85 | 331 | 93 | 50 | 47 | 0 | 53 | 49 | 2 | 7 | 4.98 |
| Shanley, Hickory | 17 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 70 | 284 | 89 | 44 | 39 | 2 | 25 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 5.01 |
| Fiori, Statesville | 18 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 62 | 243 | 70 | 46 | 35 | 4 | 28 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 5.08 |
| Scott, 13 Concord-9 States.* | 22 | 6 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 120 | 469 | 119 | 80 | 68 | 5 | 66 | 85 | 7 | 6 | 5.10 |
| Harris, Thomasville | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 61 | 247 | 73 | 42 | 35 | 2 | 11 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 5.16 |
| Geyer, Mooresville | 12 | 5 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 68 | 274 | 84 | 44 | 40 | 1 | 24 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 5.29 |
| Weakley, Salisbury | 21 | 5 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 98 | 414 | 115 | 76 | 58 | 5 | 52 | 36 | 2 | 5 | 5.33 |
| Hatley, Albemarle* | 24 | 7 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 123 | 509 | 150 | 102 | 73 | 9 | 71 | 80 | 3 | 7 | 5.34 |
| Boyette, Hickory | 27 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 87 | 345 | 102 | 65 | 52 | 7 | 38 | 51 | 3 | 7 | 5.38 |
| James, Lexington | 25 | 5 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 92 | 376 | 108 | 71 | 58 | 5 | 63 | 58 | 0 | 6 | 5.67 |
| Dixon, Salisbury* | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 46 | 178 | 53 | 39 | 29 | 2 | 31 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 5.67 |
| Robinson, Concord | 17 | 10 | 2 | 12 | .143 | 120 | 505 | 149 | 93 | 79 | 12 | 52 | 77 | 1 | 17 | 5.93 |
| Alley, Lexington | 14 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 59 | 246 | 75 | 45 | 40 | 3 | 23 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 6.10 |
| Del Isola, Salisbury | 13 | 3 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 67 | 289 | 96 | 58 | 46 | 2 | 28 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 6.18 |
| Rape, Albemarle* | 13 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 64 | 269 | 81 | 49 | 44 | 9 | 24 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 6.19 |
| Masonis, Hickory | 12 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 50 | 213 | 68 | 43 | 38 | 1 | 31 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 6.84 |
| Dellinger, Albemarle* | 15 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 75 | 324 | 116 | 80 | 61 | 6 | 34 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 7.32 |
| Bringle, 19 Albe.-3 Moores | 22 | 5 | 3 | 9 | .250 | 80 | 350 | 110 | 81 | 66 | 4 | 28 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 7.43 |
| A. Smith, Mooresville* | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 45 | 186 | 53 | 46 | 40 | 5 | 40 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 8.00 |
| Comer, Albemarle | 15 | 2 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 64 | 285 | 90 | 68 | 58 | 4 | 20 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 8.16 |
| Marion, 11 Lex.-8 Albe. | 19 | 1 | 0 | 4 | .000 | 49 | 233 | 80 | 56 | 45 | 2 | 21 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 8.27 |

Shutouts—Jarlett, Poole, Foxworth, Greene, 3 each; Miller, Proctor, F. Smith, Pelczarski, Hopper, Hargrove, 2 each; McCree, Cohen, Mangum, Gowan, Doll, Campbell, Hastedt, Hill, Hoyt, Erwin, Fiori, Harris, 1 each.

Ties—Greene, 2; Miller, Proctor, F. Smith, Mangum, Cudd, McArdle, Hoyt, Shanley, Scott, Robinson, Alley, 1 each.

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samson, Forrest, Newark | 12 | 39 | 3 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 12 | .333 |
| Frisina, Joseph, Lima* | 127 | 527 | 86 | 175 | 226 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 53 | 6 | 86 | 26 | .332 |
| Maroney, John, Newark | 96 | 298 | 50 | 99 | 121 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 60 | 54 | .332 |
| Berns, Raymond, Springfield | 139 | 514 | 102 | 170 | 259 | 45 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 105 | 3 | 124 | 53 | .331 |
| King, Stanley, Marion | 64 | 213 | 32 | 70 | 106 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 23 | 1 | 36 | 31 | .329 |
| Mislovich, Anthony, Marion | 30 | 116 | 29 | 38 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 12 | .328 |
| Flitcraft, Hilly, Portsmouth* | 45 | 162 | 35 | 53 | 72 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 1 | 32 | 20 | .327 |
| Shuford, Robert, Marion* | 35 | 108 | 25 | 35 | 61 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 24 | 19 | .324 |
| Antonetz, Rudolph, Zanesville | 96 | 378 | 88 | 122 | 174 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 52 | 3 | 71 | 49 | .323 |
| Myers, David, Zanesville | 135 | 509 | 133 | 163 | 254 | 25 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 36 | 103 | 4 | 113 | 64 | .320 |
| Heavern, Robert, Richmond | 125 | 474 | 95 | 151 | 229 | 19 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 21 | 69 | 4 | 74 | 68 | .319 |
| Blazo, Michael, Muncie | 28 | 91 | 9 | 29 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 6 | .319 |
| Bolduc, William, Marion | 84 | 336 | 61 | 107 | 151 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 29 | 2 | 63 | 25 | .318 |
| Johnson, Earl D., Zanesville* | 13 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | .318 |
| Trabucco, Peter, Marion | 50 | 203 | 40 | 64 | 99 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 48 | 29 | .315 |
| Ford, William, Muncie | 138 | 536 | 103 | 168 | 228 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 85 | 3 | 69 | 79 | .313 |
| Luddy, Harold, Richmond* | 30 | 65 | 17 | 20 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 14 | .308 |
| Pulcini, John, Zanesville* | 138 | 502 | 108 | 154 | 200 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 124 | 3 | 82 | 75 | .307 |
| Yata, Richard, Newark* | 21 | 75 | 17 | 23 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 19 | .307 |
| Huddleston, Robert, Lima | 132 | 520 | 144 | 159 | 214 | 32 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 23 | 121 | 3 | 83 | 33 | .306 |
| Ransom, Walter, Richmond | 10 | 36 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 | .306 |
| Raucher, Carl, Lima* | 129 | 463 | 96 | 141 | 192 | 25 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 119 | 1 | 87 | 42 | .305 |
| Zikmund, Thomas, Richmond* | 87 | 329 | 42 | 100 | 131 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 54 | 0 | 50 | 23 | .304 |
| Treinen, Harold, Muncie | 77 | 298 | 63 | 90 | 151 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 38 | 16 | 0 | 57 | 49 | .302 |
| Morris, Edward, Portsmouth* | 59 | 116 | 13 | 35 | 55 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 32 | 22 | .302 |
| Bobzean, Eugene, Marion | 95 | 380 | 87 | 114 | 198 | 25 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 22 | 39 | 1 | 66 | 79 | .300 |
| Polinski, Walter, Muncie | 49 | 203 | 31 | 61 | 86 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 36 | 21 | .300 |
| Cacciola, James, Newark | 45 | 170 | 25 | 51 | 78 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 24 | 42 | .300 |
| Herndon, James, Richmond | 44 | 110 | 22 | 33 | 49 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 20 | .300 |
| Weiss, Ronald, Portsmouth | 12 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .300 |
| Schmitt, Donald, Marion | 72 | 239 | 45 | 71 | 115 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 32 | 2 | 42 | 71 | .297 |
| Magoto, David, Lima | 43 | 64 | 11 | 19 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 8 | .297 |
| Eoff, H. Grant, Muncie* | 10 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .296 |
| Gill, William, Zanesville | 80 | 220 | 28 | 65 | 83 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 48 | 34 | .295 |
| Trapani, Philip, Newark | 116 | 384 | 57 | 112 | 153 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 52 | 3 | 63 | 45 | .292 |
| Bekeza, Lewis, Marion | 46 | 172 | 29 | 50 | 69 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 24 | 1 | 26 | 26 | .291 |
| Hosler, Carl, Springfield† | 140 | 517 | 133 | 150 | 228 | 32 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 27 | 121 | 2 | 94 | 113 | .290 |
| Virkstis, Robert, Zanesville* | 21 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .289 |
| Edgar, I. James, Marion | 41 | 104 | 11 | 30 | 43 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 15 | 28 | .288 |
| Eshoo, Joseph, Newark | 95 | 332 | 67 | 95 | 144 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 92 | 1 | 72 | 41 | .286 |
| Juhasz, John, Marion | 57 | 213 | 46 | 61 | 74 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 22 | 40 | 1 | 18 | 28 | .286 |
| Lindsay, Walter, Zanesville | 138 | 549 | 116 | 156 | 199 | 21 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 28 | 98 | 4 | 80 | 85 | .284 |
| Brown, Richard I., Portsmouth* | 139 | 546 | 99 | 155 | 224 | 29 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 22 | 82 | 1 | 65 | 52 | .284 |
| Sutton, Joseph, Muncie | 113 | 434 | 104 | 123 | 169 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 67 | 67 | 5 | 38 | 46 | .283 |
| Mathews, Daniel, Springfield | 123 | 418 | 61 | 118 | 160 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 62 | 3 | 61 | 84 | .282 |
| Davidson, Arthur, Lima | 90 | 280 | 49 | 79 | 100 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 46 | 6 | 36 | 33 | .282 |
| Meyers, Richard, Zanesville† | 138 | 550 | 123 | 154 | 213 | 31 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 140 | 4 | 69 | 67 | .280 |
| Hilbert, Donald, Zanesville | 139 | 540 | 93 | 151 | 202 | 24 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 85 | 2 | 103 | 51 | .280 |
| Mack, Jerome, Zanesville | 118 | 432 | 96 | 121 | 211 | 21 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 72 | 9 | 96 | 116 | .280 |
| Washburn, Allen, Newark | 94 | 322 | 43 | 90 | 124 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 62 | 2 | 51 | 61 | .280 |
| Startz, Richard, Lima | 62 | 211 | 22 | 59 | 72 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 27 | 30 | .280 |
| Mullin, Paul, Richmond | 117 | 387 | 54 | 107 | 154 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 64 | 6 | 65 | 88 | .276 |
| Gabos, John, Lima* | 59 | 203 | 47 | 56 | 93 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 71 | 11 | 30 | 55 | .276 |
| Newman, Charles, Newark* | 77 | 265 | 42 | 73 | 108 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 61 | 5 | 40 | 65 | .275 |
| Finelli, Peter, Newark | 37 | 62 | 11 | 17 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 9 | .274 |
| Castiglia, John, Portsmouth | 51 | 194 | 36 | 53 | 65 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 25 | 1 | 51 | 20 | .273 |
| Alivojvodic, Nicholas, Marion | 59 | 128 | 22 | 35 | 59 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 26 | 41 | .273 |
| Castrovince, Louis, Marion | 41 | 125 | 17 | 34 | 51 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 9 | .272 |
| Davis, Robert, Springfield | 135 | 538 | 79 | 146 | 168 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 43 | 6 | 93 | 50 | .271 |
| Vonder Haar, Richard, Springfield* | 137 | 563 | 92 | 152 | 200 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 85 | 3 | 67 | 83 | .270 |
| McConnell, Wilbur, Muncie* | 80 | 219 | 14 | 59 | 76 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 31 | 19 | .269 |
| Bohne, William, Lima | 34 | 78 | 12 | 21 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 19 | .269 |
| Connelly, Donald, Springfield | 17 | 41 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .268 |
| Bohlender, William, Marion | 124 | 465 | 82 | 124 | 183 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 59 | 5 | 70 | 50 | .267 |
| Byham, William, Springfield* | 38 | 49 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 | .265 |
| McCrea, James, Portsmouth | 24 | 34 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 15 | .265 |
| Myers, James, Lima | 99 | 379 | 66 | 100 | 125 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 56 | 7 | 53 | 27 | .264 |
| Holder, S. Eugene, Lima | 115 | 429 | 65 | 112 | 157 | 26 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 67 | 91 | .261 |
| Roberts, Noel, Richmond | 17 | 46 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .261 |
| Bush, Carl, Muncie* | 138 | 546 | 72 | 142 | 206 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 31 | 3 | 102 | 77 | .260 |
| Arconti, Aldo, Portsmouth | 76 | 235 | 35 | 61 | 80 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 28 | 33 | .260 |
| Krochina, John, Newark | 128 | 478 | 73 | 124 | 164 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 47 | 5 | 66 | 96 | .259 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raymonds, Henry, Richmond | 45 | 160 | 25 | 41 | 68 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 22 | 20 | .256 |
| Welp, Elmo, Lima* | 30 | 121 | 23 | 31 | 50 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 22 | 36 | .256 |
| Heck, Edward, Newark* | 25 | 86 | 19 | 22 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 15 | 28 | .256 |
| Tomtishen, John, Lima | 14 | 47 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 14 | .255 |
| Sasso, Salvatore, Newark | 126 | 457 | 106 | 116 | 158 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 140 | 3 | 46 | 71 | .254 |
| Major, Frank, Portsmouth | 140 | 538 | 97 | 136 | 187 | 33 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 63 | 2 | 76 | 35 | .253 |
| Rock, Ommir, Lima | 72 | 253 | 43 | 64 | 86 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 40 | 30 | .253 |
| Kaiser, Charles, Portsmouth | 113 | 428 | 69 | 108 | 151 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 68 | 7 | 53 | 94 | .252 |
| Rende, Forrest, Portsmouth | 120 | 424 | 58 | 107 | 181 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 52 | 4 | 74 | 123 | .252 |
| Caito, James, Springfield | 102 | 401 | 73 | 101 | 156 | 25 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 46 | 9 | 52 | 105 | .252 |
| Daino, Emilio, Portsmouth* | 60 | 103 | 12 | 26 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 11 | .252 |
| Santora, Frank, 37 New.-91 Mun | 128 | 458 | 78 | 115 | 147 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 24 | 67 | 3 | 41 | 72 | .251 |
| Ogle, Glenn, Newark | 103 | 362 | 75 | 91 | 138 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 85 | 4 | 49 | 86 | .251 |
| Kristie, Francis, Marion* | 77 | 255 | 57 | 64 | 94 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 80 | 1 | 34 | 40 | .251 |
| Gatts, Thomas, Marion | 72 | 240 | 29 | 60 | 74 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 39 | 25 | .250 |
| Moore, John A., Muncie | 43 | 156 | 23 | 39 | 48 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 27 | .250 |
| Rogerson, Jesse, Marion* | 25 | 88 | 11 | 22 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 17 | .250 |
| Graham, Elwood, Lima | 20 | 76 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 10 | .250 |
| Klaus, Leonard, Springfield | 31 | 64 | 13 | 16 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 19 | .250 |
| Francis, John, Marion | 12 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .250 |
| Davis, Arnold, Muncie* | 92 | 350 | 70 | 87 | 150 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 19 | 63 | 4 | 56 | 75 | .249 |
| Regan, John, Richmond | 125 | 505 | 79 | 125 | 168 | 15 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 58 | 2 | 66 | 55 | .248 |
| Neukirch, Peter, Marion | 113 | 411 | 74 | 102 | 124 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 24 | 84 | 3 | 36 | 85 | .248 |
| Simmons, Jay, Richmond | 100 | 375 | 77 | 93 | 106 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 91 | 4 | 43 | 60 | .248 |
| Byers, Ollie, Richmond | 24 | 45 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .244 |
| Brown, Robert J., Richmond* | 63 | 231 | 21 | 56 | 67 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 26 | 1 | 30 | 45 | .242 |
| Gerhab, Carl, Portsmouth | 22 | 79 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 12 | .241 |
| Richards, John, Richmond* | 14 | 54 | 9 | 13 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 6 | .241 |
| Willoughby, Allen, Lima | 16 | 50 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 10 | 14 | .240 |
| Oliver, Arthur, Richmond | 80 | 259 | 47 | 62 | 91 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 71 | 1 | 54 | 49 | .239 |
| Ruby, James, Richmond* | 33 | 113 | 17 | 27 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 14 | 10 | .239 |
| Hockenbury, James, Portsmouth | 31 | 92 | 22 | 22 | 38 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 12 | 27 | .239 |
| Dobkins, Knute, Richmond | 27 | 105 | 14 | 25 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 17 | .238 |
| Carlson, Wayne, 72 Mun.-43 Mar. | 115 | 417 | 73 | 99 | 121 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 80 | 1 | 39 | 78 | .237 |
| Parker, Joseph, Zanesville | 23 | 93 | 19 | 22 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 16 | .237 |
| Knox, Patrick, Springfield | 134 | 460 | 79 | 108 | 174 | 32 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 99 | 7 | 91 | 90 | .235 |
| Diedrick, Robert, Lima* | 56 | 224 | 45 | 52 | 99 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 2 | 50 | 54 | .232 |
| Thomas, Donald, Zanesville | 115 | 425 | 57 | 98 | 119 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 66 | 2 | 60 | 101 | .231 |
| Moore, John, Portsmouth | 103 | 359 | 59 | 83 | 125 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 51 | 5 | 65 | 100 | .231 |
| Null, Richard, Richmond | 52 | 160 | 24 | 37 | 50 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 24 | 34 | .231 |
| Jones, James B., Newark | 14 | 39 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 6 | .231 |
| Gibson, T. Leonard, Muncie | 11 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .231 |
| Kopsic, John, Newark | 104 | 374 | 55 | 86 | 103 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 50 | 1 | 46 | 61 | .230 |
| Ashman, Chester, 20 Zan.-36 Lima* | 56 | 236 | 33 | 54 | 79 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 36 | 25 | .229 |
| Hagan, William, Portsmouth | 49 | 114 | 24 | 26 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 39 | .228 |
| Brady, William, Richmond | 26 | 92 | 8 | 21 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 21 | .228 |
| Matejka, Thomas, Lima* | 24 | 79 | 17 | 18 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 22 | 28 | .228 |
| Valentine, Harold, Muncie | 27 | 49 | 5 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 21 | .224 |
| Beers, William, Richmond | 73 | 215 | 34 | 48 | 59 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 4 | 22 | 47 | .223 |
| Wilson, Arthur L., Muncie | 11 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .222 |
| Nelson, Melvin, Newark | 11 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .222 |
| Lawrence, Ernest, Newark | 34 | 68 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 11 | .221 |
| Schnepf, Dale, Marion | 80 | 288 | 37 | 63 | 87 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 43 | 1 | 33 | 83 | .219 |
| Ostrander, Kenneth, Marion | 54 | 178 | 21 | 39 | 49 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 19 | 52 | .219 |
| Fulmer, John, Springfield* | 104 | 339 | 54 | 74 | 101 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 48 | 3 | 33 | 89 | .218 |
| Sprague, Earl, Richmond | 12 | 37 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .216 |
| Bauder, Raymond, Portsmouth* | 22 | 61 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 15 | .213 |
| Votruba, George, Lima | 36 | 114 | 17 | 24 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 16 | .211 |
| Jackson, Rufus, Springfield* | 12 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | .211 |
| Barnes, James, Springfield | 25 | 43 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .209 |
| Roth, Robert, Springfield | 37 | 77 | 16 | 16 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 16 | .208 |
| Trava, Raymond, Muncie | 40 | 82 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 32 | .207 |
| Norton, Ellis, Newark | 37 | 63 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .206 |
| Tamaska, Joseph, Richmond | 35 | 73 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 14 | .205 |
| Pearston, John, Richmond* | 116 | 361 | 63 | 73 | 86 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 101 | 4 | 43 | 82 | .202 |
| Poydinecz, George, Springfield | 111 | 384 | 74 | 77 | 120 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 98 | 8 | 41 | 114 | .201 |
| McKnight, William, Newark | 10 | 35 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .200 |
| Twait, Donald, Lima | 11 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | .200 |
| Hathaway, Raymond, Zanesville | 37 | 97 | 8 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 27 | .196 |
| Gulvas, Albert, Lima* | 12 | 37 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .189 |
| Striegel, Donald, Muncie* | 28 | 32 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 12 | .188 |
| Burton, George, Lima* | 24 | 104 | 13 | 19 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 19 | .183 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hanlon, W. Paul, Richmond | 15 | 33 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 10 | .182 |
| Benson, Glen, Marion | 17 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .182 |
| Ensley, Harold, Muncie | 50 | 83 | 10 | 15 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 33 | .181 |
| Hockenbury, Thomas, Portsmouth | 37 | 117 | 14 | 21 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 15 | 45 | .179 |
| Pingle, Gerald, Lima* | 15 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | .179 |
| Smith, Roy F., Zanesville | 19 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .176 |
| Peet, Ramon, Marion | 41 | 93 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 47 | .172 |
| Birkeland, Theodore, Springfield | 35 | 87 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 22 | .172 |
| Tallevi, Lidio, Zanesville | 31 | 58 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 14 | .172 |
| Maurer, Robert, Lima | 13 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 13 | .172 |
| Kelly, Stephen, Marion* | 16 | 36 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 16 | .167 |
| Flory, Glenn, Lima | 19 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .167 |
| Pope, Raymond, Lima | 43 | 91 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 25 | .165 |
| Miller, Lawrence, Muncie* | 37 | 79 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 19 | .165 |
| Davis, John R., Portsmouth | 34 | 73 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 32 | .164 |
| Romberger, Allen, Portsmouth | 40 | 49 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .163 |
| Shindell, James, Springfield | 37 | 57 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 22 | .158 |
| Greco, Joseph, Springfield | 32 | 77 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 36 | .156 |
| Renollet, Irvin, Zanesville | 37 | 78 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 19 | .154 |
| Lanning, Kenneth, Muncie* | 25 | 39 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .154 |
| Hagy, Charles, Springfield | 43 | 60 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .150 |
| Wendell, Herbert, Portsmouth | 12 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .150 |
| Sabulsky, Arthur, Portsmouth | 13 | 41 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .146 |
| Kossover, Martin, Newark* | 30 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .143 |
| Marchelli, Frank, Marion* | 30 | 43 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .140 |
| Whitmore, Donald, Portsmouth | 35 | 79 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 20 | .139 |
| Stone, Lawrence, Richmond | 11 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .133 |
| McEvoy, Richard, Newark | 55 | 38 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11 | .132 |
| Swain, Peter, Richard | 19 | 38 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .132 |
| Basinger, Wallace, Lima* | 15 | 38 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 16 | .132 |
| Murphy, Richard, Newark | 36 | 96 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 28 | .125 |
| Kauffman, M. Stanley, Muncie | 31 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 15 | .125 |
| Kean, William, Zanesville | 17 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .125 |
| Rudolph, James, Richmond | 12 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .125 |
| Lewetag, Albert, Portsmouth | 16 | 42 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .119 |
| Snuggs, Leon, Muncie | 19 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .118 |
| Lampenfeld, Alvin, Zanesville | 19 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .118 |
| Gulvas, Leonard, Lima | 38 | 60 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 24 | .117 |
| Greene, James, Muncie | 29 | 89 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 47 | .112 |
| Oakes, Paul, Zanesville | 26 | 37 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .108 |
| Purcell, William, Zanesville | 14 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .091 |
| Staley, Thomas, Springfield | 13 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .087 |
| Southworth, Lynn, Richmond | 34 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 16 | .083 |
| Bobowski, Edward, Newark | 17 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .080 |
| Zorge, Lesie, Lima | 22 | 38 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 19 | .079 |
| Dube, Leonard G., Newark | 10 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .071 |
| Luebbers, Leonard, Muncie* | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .000 |
| Travers, Thomas R., Newark* | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muncie | 139 | 89 | 0 | 29 | 3584 | 1469 | 302 | .944 |
| Zanesville | 139 | 96 | 0 | 14 | 3741 | 1444 | 316 | .943 |
| Portsmouth | 141 | 113 | 0 | 30 | 3603 | 1420 | 312 | .942 |
| Lima | 140 | 104 | 0 | 14 | 3618 | 1437 | 328 | .939 |
| Newark | 140 | 112 | 0 | 23 | 3580 | 1499 | 330 | .939 |
| Springfield | 140 | 108 | 1 | 23 | 3626 | 1439 | 333 | .938 |
| Richmond | 139 | 107 | 0 | 16 | 3469 | 1509 | 340 | .936 |
| Marion | 140 | 107 | 1 | 20 | 3513 | 1500 | 360 | .933 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diedrich, Lima* | 56 | 549 | 21 | 9 | 38 | .984 |
| Flitcraft, Ports'th* | 45 | 351 | 16 | 6 | 32 | .984 |
| Newman, Newark* | 75 | 630 | 32 | 12 | 59 | .982 |
| Bush, Muncie* | 138 | 1122 | 62 | 26 | 75 | .979 |
| Zikmund, Richmond* | 55 | 473 | 39 | 11 | 41 | .979 |
| Bauder, Ports'th* | 22 | 164 | 7 | 4 | 11 | .977 |
| Pulcini, Zanesville* | 137 | 1043 | 74 | 28 | 61 | .976 |
| Burton, Lima | 24 | 302 | 7 | 8 | 14 | .975 |
| Taylor, Portsmouth* | 50 | 415 | 12 | 12 | 37 | .973 |
| Ruby, Richmond* | 32 | 277 | 16 | 8 | 24 | .973 |
| Hosler, Springfield | 136 | 1025 | 47 | 31 | 83 | .972 |
| Kristie, Marion* | 76 | 634 | 40 | 20 | 55 | .971 |

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bekeza, Marion | 21 | 184 | 17 | 6 | 13 | .971 |
| Yata, Newark* | 21 | 175 | 8 | 7 | 15 | .963 |
| Ashman, Zan.-Lima | 39 | 295 | 7 | 13 | 25 | .959 |
| Dill, New.-Muncie* | 17 | 131 | 8 | 6 | 8 | .959 |
| Heck, Newark* | 25 | 198 | 6 | 9 | 11 | .958 |
| Staller, Portsmouth* | 14 | 88 | 3 | 4 | 5 | .958 |
| R. J. Brown, Rich.* | 32 | 283 | 11 | 17 | 16 | .945 |
| Ostrander, Marion | 38 | 259 | 9 | 16 | 16 | .944 |
| Matejka, Lima | 24 | 159 | 9 | 14 | 11 | .923 |

Triple plays—Hosler, Kristie.

SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Major, Portsmouth | 92 | 230 | 269 | 18 | 56 | .965 |
| Bohlender, Marion | 22 | 46 | 47 | 4 | 3 | .959 |
| Sutton, Muncie | 111 | 269 | 316 | 29 | 58 | .953 |
| Rock, Lima | 34 | 57 | 78 | 7 | 19 | .951 |
| J. Moore, Ports'th | 26 | 48 | 66 | 6 | 17 | .950 |
| Kaiser, Portsmouth | 27 | 70 | 74 | 8 | 15 | .947 |
| Kopsic, Newark | 86 | 209 | 248 | 28 | 48 | .942 |
| Carlson, Mun.-Marion | 31 | 66 | 68 | 9 | 11 | .937 |
| Ogle, Newark | 37 | 66 | 78 | 10 | 12 | .935 |
| Huddleston, Lima | 94 | 218 | 259 | 34 | 39 | .933 |
| Bobzean, Marion | 84 | 189 | 202 | 29 | 39 | .931 |
| Lindsay, Zanesville | 137 | 322 | 317 | 53 | 55 | .923 |
| Heavern, Richmond | 120 | 269 | 305 | 49 | 52 | .921 |
| Pearston, Richmond | 15 | 34 | 39 | 7 | 15 | .913 |
| Caito, Springfield | 97 | 259 | 214 | 46 | 52 | .911 |
| Mislovich, Marion | 29 | 67 | 75 | 15 | 14 | .904 |
| Berns, Springfield | 14 | 37 | 30 | 8 | 5 | .893 |
| Davis, Springfield | 15 | 33 | 30 | 9 | 0 | .875 |

THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meyers, Zanesville | 105 | 88 | 205 | 15 | 18 | .951 |
| Holder, Lima | 38 | 46 | 63 | 7 | 8 | .940 |
| Oliver, Richmond | 76 | 78 | 131 | 17 | 9 | .925 |
| Pearston, Richmond | 63 | 84 | 138 | 21 | 12 | .914 |
| Knox, Springfield | 132 | 140 | 214 | 34 | 21 | .912 |
| Castrovince, Marion | 26 | 28 | 44 | 7 | 3 | .911 |
| Votruba, Lima | 32 | 32 | 59 | 9 | 6 | .910 |
| Washburn, Newark | 65 | 65 | 90 | 16 | 6 | .906 |
| Kaiser, Portsmouth | 84 | 101 | 126 | 25 | 15 | .901 |
| Santora, Newark-Muncie | 28 | 42 | 66 | 12 | 8 | .900 |
| Rock, Lima | 19 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 1 | .895 |
| Schmitt, Marion | 54 | 60 | 90 | 18 | 8 | .893 |
| Gerhab, Portsmouth | 17 | 23 | 25 | 6 | 2 | .889 |
| Juhasz, Marion | 57 | 86 | 111 | 26 | 14 | .883 |
| Davidson, Lima | 48 | 59 | 69 | 18 | 6 | .877 |
| Ford, Muncie | 132 | 131 | 230 | 52 | 16 | .874 |
| Tomtishen, Lima | 11 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 0 | .848 |
| Ogle, Newark | 41 | 36 | 76 | 21 | 8 | .842 |
| Myers, Zanesville | 26 | 36 | 44 | 15 | 5 | .842 |
| J. Moore, Portsmouth | 20 | 16 | 32 | 9 | 2 | .842 |
| Gibson, Muncie | 10 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 0 | .808 |
| Lewetag, Portsmouth | 15 | 11 | 21 | 9 | 1 | .780 |

SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rock, Lima | 12 | 12 | 24 | 2 | 3 | .947 |
| Kopsic, Newark | 20 | 33 | 50 | 5 | 10 | .943 |
| J. A. Moore, Muncie | 17 | 14 | 45 | 4 | 5 | .937 |
| Pearston, Richmond | 19 | 29 | 59 | 6 | 3 | .936 |
| Simmons, Richmond | 100 | 192 | 271 | 35 | 56 | .930 |
| Carlson, Mun.-Marion | 83 | 122 | 212 | 26 | 30 | .928 |
| Davidson, Lima | 12 | 23 | 37 | 5 | 4 | .923 |
| Frisina, Lima | 122 | 291 | 318 | 61 | 56 | .909 |
| Davis, Springfield | 29 | 69 | 109 | 19 | 11 | .904 |
| Meyers, Zanesville | 33 | 48 | 93 | 15 | 12 | .904 |
| Eshoo, Newark | 94 | 141 | 247 | 44 | 38 | .898 |
| Thomas, Zanesville | 115 | 228 | 300 | 64 | 44 | .892 |
| Santora, New.-Muncie | 64 | 89 | 188 | 35 | 31 | .888 |
| Castiglia, Ports'th | 51 | 85 | 150 | 30 | 18 | .887 |
| Poydinecz, Springfield | 97 | 155 | 251 | 58 | 28 | .875 |
| J. Moore, Portsmouth | 49 | 78 | 127 | 32 | 25 | .865 |
| Schnepf, Marion | 80 | 160 | 227 | 62 | 45 | .862 |
| Major, Portsmouth | 41 | 72 | 116 | 30 | 22 | .862 |
| Jones, Newark | 10 | 16 | 26 | 7 | 8 | .857 |
| Sprague, Richmond | 12 | 11 | 26 | 17 | 4 | .685 |

Triple play—Schnepf.

OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massey, Zanesville | 11 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Mishkin, Newark* | 16 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Staller, Portsmouth* | 128 | 214 | 8 | 5 | 0 | .978 |
| Krochina, Newark | 127 | 236 | 7 | 6 | 2 | .976 |
| Gabos, Lima* | 59 | 118 | 10 | 4 | 1 | .970 |
| Pearston, Richmond | 17 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .969 |
| Regan, Richmond | 125 | 294 | 10 | 10 | 3 | .968 |
| D. Myers, Zanesville | 107 | 187 | 9 | 7 | 0 | .966 |
| Maroney, Newark | 30 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .966 |
| Washburn, Newark | 24 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Willoughby, Lima | 16 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Welp, Lima* | 30 | 51 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .962 |
| Richards, Richmond | 14 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .962 |
| R. I. Brown, Ports'th | 139 | 351 | 28 | 16 | 5 | .959 |
| Gill, Zanesville | 18 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Hilbert, Zanesville | 138 | 335 | 18 | 16 | 6 | .957 |
| Berns, Springfield | 126 | 288 | 22 | 15 | 6 | .954 |
| A. Davis, Muncie* | 92 | 155 | 12 | 8 | 2 | .954 |
| Mullin, Richmond | 62 | 96 | 7 | 5 | 1 | .954 |
| J. Myers, Lima | 99 | 248 | 18 | 13 | 4 | .953 |
| Treinen, Muncie | 77 | 178 | 23 | 10 | 3 | .953 |
| Bolduc, Marion | 82 | 91 | 9 | 5 | 1 | .952 |
| Dobkins, Richmond | 23 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .952 |
| Bohlender, Marion | 101 | 154 | 24 | 10 | 2 | .947 |
| Trabucco, Marion | 50 | 66 | 5 | 4 | 0 | .947 |
| Santora, New.-Muncie | 25 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .947 |
| Sasso, Newark | 126 | 291 | 17 | 18 | 2 | .945 |
| Basinger, Lima | 11 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .941 |
| Neukirch, Marion | 113 | 250 | 13 | 17 | 4 | .939 |
| Huddleston, Lima | 38 | 78 | 9 | 6 | 1 | .935 |
| R. Davis, Springfield | 81 | 126 | 13 | 10 | 4 | .933 |
| King, Marion | 19 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .931 |
| Ashman, Zan.-Lima | 18 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .931 |
| Cacciola, Newark | 45 | 59 | 6 | 5 | 0 | .929 |
| Rende, Portsmoutth | 119 | 207 | 9 | 17 | 0 | .927 |
| Zikmund, Richmond* | 32 | 59 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .926 |
| Fulmer, Springfield* | 82 | 114 | 8 | 10 | 1 | .924 |
| Mack, Zanesville | 112 | 200 | 16 | 18 | 1 | .923 |
| Dill, Newark-Muncie* | 69 | 89 | 7 | 8 | 1 | .923 |
| Fruciano, Richmond | 33 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .923 |
| Vonder Haar, Sp'field | 129 | 219 | 18 | 20 | 3 | .922 |
| Samson, Newark | 10 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Raucher, Lima* | 128 | 193 | 24 | 19 | 6 | .919 |
| Raymonds, Richmond | 45 | 81 | 4 | 8 | 2 | .914 |

Triple play—Bohlender.

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. A. Moore, Muncie | 25 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .906 |
| Polinski, Muncie | 49 | 65 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .905 |
| Rogerson, Marion | 22 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 1 | .903 |
| R. J. Brown, Richm'd* | 29 | 48 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .893 |
| Ogle, Newark | 17 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .889 |
| Sabulsky, Portsmouth | 12 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Nieman, Muncie | 71 | 87 | 5 | 12 | 0 | .885 |
| Davidson, Lima | 12 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| Shuford, Marion | 18 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .875 |
| Beers, Richmond | 12 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| J. Hockenbury, Ports'th | 21 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .862 |
| Brady, Richmond | 26 | 31 | 5 | 6 | 0 | .857 |
| Greene, Muncie | 28 | 29 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .853 |
| A. Gulvas, Lima* | 12 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .833 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parker, Zanesville | 16 | 116 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .984 |
| McConnell, Muncie | 55 | 343 | 36 | 7 | 6 | 10 | .982 |
| Holder, Lima | 61 | 347 | 60 | 9 | 8 | 6 | .978 |
| Startz, Lima | 57 | 345 | 44 | 9 | 2 | 4 | .977 |
| Graham, Lima | 19 | 150 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .977 |
| Null, Richmond | 43 | 223 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 3 | .976 |
| Arconti, Portsmouth | 74 | 439 | 61 | 13 | 12 | 16 | .975 |
| Mathews, Spr'field | 119 | 822 | 129 | 26 | 27 | 21 | .973 |
| Blazo, Muncie | 27 | 208 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 6 | .973 |
| Roth, Springfield | 21 | 125 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .972 |
| Trapani, Newark | 104 | 601 | 65 | 20 | 11 | 13 | .971 |
| Gatts, Marion | 65 | 414 | 55 | 14 | 5 | 5 | .971 |
| Antonetz, Zanesville | 91 | 610 | 74 | 21 | 7 | 10 | .970 |
| Nieman, Muncie | 72 | 506 | 49 | 17 | 6 | 13 | .970 |
| Roberts, Richmond | 14 | 86 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .969 |
| King, Marion | 37 | 269 | 32 | 10 | 6 | 3 | .968 |
| Maroney, Newark | 49 | 270 | 38 | 11 | 6 | 10 | .966 |
| Gill, Zanesville | 37 | 228 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 4 | .965 |
| Bekeza, Marion | 26 | 133 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 3 | .963 |
| Beers, Richmond | 53 | 278 | 39 | 14 | 6 | 8 | .958 |
| T. Hockenbury, Port. | 37 | 227 | 26 | 13 | 4 | 5 | .951 |
| Mullin, Richmond | 40 | 226 | 23 | 14 | 1 | 4 | .947 |
| Shuford, Marion | 20 | 100 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 5 | .942 |
| Hagan, Portsmouth | 41 | 157 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 8 | .926 |

Triple play—Mathews.

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCrea, Portsmouth | 18 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dube, Newark | 10 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Luebbers, Muncie* | 10 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Snuggs, Muncie* | 19 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Daisey, Zanesville | 10 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Greco, Springfield* | 32 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 3 | .981 |
| Lanning, Muncie | 18 | 7 | 30 | 1 | 1 | .974 |
| Luddy, Richmond* | 27 | 11 | 51 | 2 | 2 | .969 |
| Romberger, Portsmouth | 40 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 2 | .969 |
| Hagy, Springfield | 42 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 0 | .968 |
| Davis, Portsmouth | 34 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 0 | .967 |
| Kean, Zanesville | 17 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .960 |
| Miller, Muncie* | 32 | 6 | 41 | 2 | 1 | .959 |
| Tamaska, Richmond | 28 | 13 | 56 | 3 | 0 | .958 |
| Southworth, Richmond | 34 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 1 | .957 |
| Virkstis, Zanesville* | 20 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 1 | .957 |
| Byham, Springfield* | 36 | 6 | 37 | 2 | 4 | .956 |
| Kossover, Newark* | 30 | 4 | 37 | 2 | 1 | .953 |
| McEvoy, Newark | 55 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 4 | .950 |
| Edgar, Marion | 30 | 4 | 52 | 3 | 3 | .949 |
| Tallevi, Zanesville | 28 | 6 | 30 | 2 | 3 | .947 |
| Finelli, Newark | 28 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 4 | .944 |
| L. Gulvas, Lima* | 37 | 7 | 43 | 3 | 1 | .943 |
| Kauffman, Muncie | 31 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 2 | .943 |
| Klaus, Springfield | 26 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 1 | .941 |
| Daino, Portsmouth* | 41 | 8 | 39 | 3 | 0 | .940 |
| Birkeland, Sp'field | 35 | 6 | 41 | 3 | 1 | .940 |
| Byers, Richmond | 24 | 9 | 22 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Norton, Newark | 35 | 4 | 58 | 4 | 4 | .939 |
| Herndon, Richmond | 34 | 15 | 68 | 6 | 4 | .933 |
| Pope, Lima | 41 | 3 | 51 | 4 | 1 | .931 |
| Bohne, Lima | 32 | 3 | 37 | 3 | 2 | .930 |
| Benson, Marion | 17 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Murphy, Newark | 32 | 8 | 51 | 5 | 3 | .922 |
| Oakes, Zanesville | 26 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Renollet, Zanesville | 36 | 15 | 50 | 6 | 6 | .915 |
| Trava, Muncie | 37 | 12 | 31 | 4 | 0 | .915 |
| Morris, Portsmouth | 30 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 0 | .914 |
| Ensley, Muncie | 40 | 2 | 39 | 4 | 1 | .911 |
| Alivojvodic, Marion | 37 | 11 | 54 | 7 | 2 | .903 |
| Bobowski, Newark | 15 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| Lawrence, Newark | 34 | 12 | 39 | 6 | 4 | .895 |
| Swain, Richmond | 15 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 1 | .893 |
| Whitmore, Portsmouth | 34 | 8 | 41 | 6 | 1 | .891 |
| Striegel, Muncie* | 16 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| Kelly, Marion* | 14 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 2 | .889 |
| Twait, Lima | 11 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Hathaway, Zanesville | 35 | 19 | 49 | 9 | 1 | .883 |
| Purcell, Zanesville | 14 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| Marchelli, Marion* | 29 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 2 | .875 |
| Barnes, Springfield | 24 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 1 | .875 |
| Weiss, Portsmouth* | 12 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Shindell, Springfield | 31 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 1 | .871 |
| Valentine, Muncie | 23 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 3 | .871 |
| Maurer, Lima | 13 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Zorge, Lima | 21 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | .857 |
| Roy Smith, Zanesville | 17 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .857 |
| Stone, Richmond | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .857 |
| Peet, Marion | 36 | 4 | 54 | 10 | 2 | .853 |
| Flory, Lima | 18 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | .833 |
| Lampenfeld, Zanes'le* | 17 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .833 |
| F. Wagner, Zanesville* | 13 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .833 |
| Rudolph, Richmond | 12 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 0 | .813 |
| Pingle, Lima* | 15 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .800 |
| Francis, Marion | 12 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | .800 |
| Balya, Portsmouth | 12 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .800 |
| Magoto, Lima | 35 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 0 | .731 |

Triple play—Hagy.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HATHAWAY, Zanesville | 35 | 22 | 23 | 7 | .767 | 246 | 996 | 237 | 105 | 77 | 5 | 45 | 188 | 4 | 7 | 2.82 |
| Byers, Richmond | 24 | 6 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 120 | 471 | 108 | 52 | 39 | 4 | 29 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 2.93 |
| Herndon, Richmond | 34 | 26 | 16 | 14 | .533 | 241 | 905 | 203 | 120 | 85 | 7 | 113 | 175 | 7 | 7 | 3.17 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miller, Muncie* | 32 | 15 | 16 | 7 | .696 | 179 | 690 | 158 | 82 | 63 | 8 | 65 | 133 | 5 | 6 | 3.17 |
| Daino, Portsmouth* | 41 | 16 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 193 | 716 | 163 | 81 | 70 | 13 | 92 | 109 | 5 | 5 | 3.26 |
| Swain, Richmond | 15 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 82 | 323 | 82 | 54 | 30 | 9 | 47 | 49 | 1 | 10 | 3.29 |
| McEvoy, Newark | 55 | 1 | 8 | 11 | .421 | 125 | 493 | 129 | 65 | 46 | 6 | 66 | 77 | 4 | 8 | 3.31 |
| Renollet, Zanesville | 36 | 14 | 17 | 11 | .607 | 214 | 832 | 200 | 121 | 80 | 9 | 128 | 174 | 8 | 8 | 3.36 |
| Eoff, Muncie* | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 60 | 227 | 49 | 31 | 24 | 1 | 40 | 68 | 1 | 5 | 3.60 |
| Tamaska, Richmond | 28 | 13 | 12 | 11 | .522 | 189 | 731 | 164 | 101 | 76 | 10 | 109 | 96 | 6 | 6 | 3.62 |
| Luddy, Richmond* | 27 | 15 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 178 | 735 | 205 | 125 | 72 | 9 | 89 | 122 | 5 | 6 | 3.64 |
| Romberger, Portsmouth | 40 | 6 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 151 | 578 | 140 | 75 | 61 | 4 | 65 | 124 | 3 | 8 | 3.64 |
| Trava, Muncie | 37 | 14 | 15 | 9 | .625 | 215 | 857 | 210 | 130 | 89 | 8 | 112 | 207 | 5 | 5 | 3.73 |
| Tallevi, Zanesville | 28 | 7 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 141 | 557 | 151 | 72 | 59 | 9 | 38 | 67 | 5 | 8 | 3.77 |
| Alivojvodic, Marion | 37 | 25 | 20 | 13 | .606 | 257 | 989 | 231 | 153 | 108 | 15 | 150 | 255 | 9 | 26 | 3.78 |
| Whitmore, Portsmouth | 34 | 11 | 16 | 9 | .640 | 223 | 901 | 257 | 132 | 96 | 9 | 69 | 143 | 3 | 5 | 3.87 |
| Virkstis, Zanesville* | 20 | 5 | 11 | 3 | .786 | 107 | 414 | 110 | 57 | 46 | 7 | 55 | 96 | 2 | 3 | 3.87 |
| Davis, Portsmouth | 34 | 16 | 19 | 7 | .731 | 209 | 834 | 225 | 106 | 91 | 8 | 59 | 159 | 1 | 2 | 3.92 |
| Oakes, Zanesville | 26 | 6 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 119 | 450 | 106 | 68 | 53 | 8 | 81 | 72 | 0 | 15 | 4.01 |
| McCrea, Portsmouth | 18 | 5 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 86 | 332 | 80 | 48 | 39 | 5 | 51 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 4.08 |
| Ensley, Muncie | 40 | 6 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 186 | 693 | 143 | 122 | 85 | 9 | 167 | 218 | 9 | 17 | 4.11 |
| Snuggs, Muncie* | 19 | 0 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 46 | 182 | 48 | 32 | 21 | 1 | 35 | 50 | 2 | 5 | 4.11 |
| Peet, Marion | 36 | 17 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 223 | 871 | 222 | 139 | 104 | 11 | 129 | 183 | 2 | 14 | 4.20 |
| Birkeland, Springfield | 35 | 14 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 229 | 889 | 238 | 135 | 108 | 10 | 135 | 176 | 14 | 19 | 4.24 |
| Bohne, Lima | 32 | 12 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 176 | 698 | 199 | 99 | 83 | 8 | 55 | 99 | 4 | 2 | 4.24 |
| Murphy, Newark | 32 | 14 | 16 | 9 | .640 | 218 | 851 | 206 | 127 | 103 | 5 | 141 | 223 | 6 | 7 | 4.25 |
| Morris, Portsmouth | 30 | 11 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 171 | 687 | 174 | 126 | 81 | 7 | 95 | 123 | 10 | 10 | 4.26 |
| Benson, Marion | 17 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 57 | 227 | 60 | 31 | 27 | 0 | 33 | 54 | 2 | 6 | 4.26 |
| Southworth, Richmond | 34 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 99 | 402 | 108 | 66 | 47 | 10 | 65 | 83 | 2 | 11 | 4.27 |
| Greco, Springfield* | 32 | 15 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 205 | 772 | 181 | 116 | 98 | 7 | 156 | 193 | 7 | 15 | 4.30 |
| Lanning, Muncie | 18 | 7 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 116 | 440 | 109 | 72 | 56 | 5 | 96 | 103 | 1 | 4 | 4.34 |
| Marchelli, Marion* | 29 | 6 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 124 | 502 | 140 | 77 | 60 | 4 | 48 | 62 | 4 | 5 | 4.35 |
| Finelli, Newark | 28 | 4 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 124 | 494 | 130 | 84 | 61 | 8 | 58 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 4.43 |
| Norton, Newark | 35 | 8 | 9 | 13 | .409 | 173 | 703 | 196 | 110 | 88 | 9 | 83 | 122 | 6 | 15 | 4.58 |
| Valentine, Muncie | 23 | 7 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 116 | 466 | 111 | 88 | 59 | 3 | 99 | 80 | 0 | 5 | 4.58 |
| Kauffman, Muncie | 31 | 2 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 114 | 450 | 129 | 75 | 59 | 5 | 58 | 58 | 1 | 6 | 4.66 |
| Edgar, Marion | 30 | 12 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 194 | 752 | 193 | 136 | 102 | 15 | 121 | 124 | 11 | 10 | 4.73 |
| Pope, Lima | 41 | 15 | 12 | 17 | .414 | 228 | 941 | 270 | 150 | 121 | 11 | 84 | 158 | 2 | 9 | 4.78 |
| Lawrence, Newark | 34 | 10 | 9 | 11 | .450 | 193 | 755 | 194 | 133 | 103 | 14 | 125 | 128 | 4 | 11 | 4.80 |
| Kossover, Newark* | 30 | 7 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 127 | 506 | 128 | 85 | 68 | 6 | 69 | 70 | 6 | 10 | 4.82 |
| Klaus, Springfield | 26 | 8 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 138 | 536 | 141 | 93 | 75 | 8 | 84 | 89 | 4 | 10 | 4.89 |
| Hagy, Springfield | 42 | 6 | 7 | 9 | .438 | 153 | 606 | 162 | 118 | 84 | 13 | 132 | 129 | 4 | 17 | 4.94 |
| Shindell, Springfield | 31 | 4 | 7 | 11 | .389 | 109 | 431 | 121 | 85 | 61 | 8 | 93 | 46 | 1 | 10 | 5.04 |
| Byham, Springfield* | 36 | 6 | 5 | 10 | .333 | 132 | 542 | 152 | 100 | 74 | 11 | 84 | 97 | 1 | 4 | 5.05 |
| Maurer, Lima | 13 | 3 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 75 | 288 | 86 | 57 | 44 | 5 | 52 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 5.28 |
| Balya, Portsmouth | 12 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 46 | 188 | 52 | 33 | 27 | 0 | 30 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 5.28 |
| Kelly, Marion* | 14 | 6 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 80 | 301 | 75 | 70 | 47 | 10 | 74 | 63 | 11 | 9 | 5.29 |
| Barnes, Springfield | 24 | 2 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 105 | 417 | 120 | 87 | 67 | 7 | 108 | 103 | 5 | 10 | 5.74 |
| Bobowski, Newark | 15 | 2 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 69 | 278 | 80 | 56 | 45 | 7 | 52 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 5.87 |
| Kean, Zanesville | 17 | 2 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 64 | 243 | 62 | 47 | 42 | 2 | 42 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 5.91 |
| Purcell, Zanesville | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 64 | 246 | 59 | 49 | 42 | 2 | 48 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 5.91 |
| Pingle, Lima* | 15 | 2 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 78 | 288 | 69 | 66 | 53 | 3 | 98 | 92 | 4 | 14 | 6.12 |
| Magoto, Lima | 35 | 2 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 154 | 652 | 193 | 127 | 107 | 5 | 101 | 102 | 7 | 2 | 6.25 |
| Connelly, Springfield | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 48 | 201 | 64 | 44 | 34 | 1 | 26 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 6.38 |
| Flory, Lima | 18 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 76 | 321 | 98 | 66 | 56 | 6 | 48 | 57 | 2 | 3 | 6.63 |
| L. Gulvas, Lima* | 37 | 7 | 5 | 12 | .294 | 158 | 646 | 190 | 149 | 122 | 15 | 126 | 112 | 5 | 15 | 6.95 |
| Rudolph, Richmond | 12 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 50 | 198 | 59 | 59 | 44 | 6 | 42 | 43 | 6 | 3 | 7.92 |
| Striegel, Muncie* | 16 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 64 | 249 | 70 | 68 | 57 | 7 | 96 | 40 | 5 | 9 | 8.02 |
| Zorge, Lima | 21 | 4 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 108 | 431 | 122 | 108 | 97 | 4 | 104 | 75 | 13 | 6 | 8.08 |
| Roy Smith, Zanesville | 17 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 50 | 212 | 70 | 58 | 45 | 1 | 53 | 42 | 1 | 5 | 8.10 |

Shutouts—Hathaway, 4; Daino, Greco, 3 each; Herndon, Renollet, Romberger, Tallevi, McCrea, Ensley, Peet, 2 each; Byers, Eoff, Tamaska, Trava, Alivojvodic, Whitmore, Virkstis, Davis, Oakes, Bohne, Murphy, Morris, Marchelli, Valentine, Pope, Hagy, Kean, 1 each.

Balks—Birkeland, 10; Davis, 5; Miller, Peet, Lawrence, Striegel, Zorge, 4 each; Trava, Ensley, Pope, Magoto, Roy Smith, 3 each; Renollet, Luddy, Morris, Finelli, Valentine, Edgar, Barnes, Connelly, 2 each; Hathaway, Herndon, Tamaska, Alivojvodic, McCrea, Southworth, Murphy, Benson, Greco, Kauffman, Kossover, Balya, Bobowski, Pingle, Rudolph, 1 each.

Ties—McEvoy, Whitmore, Murphy, Morris, Finelli, 1 each.

# Pony League

## CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1939—Olean* | .631 | 1944—Lockport | .608 |
| 1940—Olean* | .625 | Jamestown (2nd)† | .565 |
| 1941—Jamestown | .618 | 1945—Batavia* | .677 |
| Bradford (2nd)† | .549 | 1946—Jamestown‡ | .672 |
| 1942—Jamestown* | .672 | Batavia‡ | .672 |
| 1943—Lockport | .591 | 1947—Jamestown* | .690 |
| Wellsville (3rd)† | .532 | | |

*Won championship and four-team series. †Won four-club playoff series. ‡Jamestown and Batavia declared co-champions. Batavia defeated Jamestown in final of four-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lockport | 76 | 50 | 0 | .603 | .. | Batavia* | 65 | 62 | 0 | .512 | 11½ |
| Jamestown | 74 | 52 | 0 | .587 | 2 | Wellsville | 60 | 64 | 1 | .484 | 15 |
| Hamilton | 73 | 52 | 1 | .584 | 2½ | Olean | 60 | 66 | 1 | .476 | 16 |
| Bradford* | 66 | 61 | 0 | .520 | 10½ | Hornell | 29 | 96 | 1 | .232 | 46½ |

*Bradford defeated Batavia, 10 to 0, September 7, in playoff game to determine fourth place.

Note—Hornell forfeited July 12 game to Wellsville; Jamestown-Hamilton game of July 30 protested and replayed September 1.

Playoffs—Lockport defeated Bradford, four games to two; Jamestown defeated Hamilton, four games to one; Lockport defeated Jamestown, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Hamilton, 122,725; Jamestown, 84,928; Lockport, 63,889; Batavia, 55,438; Bradford, 50,159; Wellsville, 45,853; Olean, 41,363; Hornell, 40,282. Total, 504,637. Playoffs—34,250.

Managers: Lockport—Cecil Scheffel; Jamestown—Marvin Olson; Hamilton—George Kissell; Bradford—George Savino; Batavia—George Susce; Wellsville—Thomas Carey; Olean—George Scherger; Hornell—Russell Kerns.

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jamestown | 126 | 4376 | 819 | 655 | 1207 | 1662 | 211 | 68 | 36 | 70 | 77 | 634 | 28 | 712 | 663 | 1020 | .276 |
| Hamilton | 126 | 4210 | 717 | 616 | 1142 | 1615 | 227 | 48 | 50 | 82 | 158 | 652 | 35 | 671 | 598 | 1006 | .271 |
| Bradford | 127 | 4393 | 828 | 673 | 1176 | 1763 | 214 | 83 | 69 | 55 | 114 | 706 | 58 | 848 | 684 | 1094 | .268 |
| Batavia | 127 | 4275 | 654 | 621 | 1136 | 1580 | 176 | 41 | 62 | 85 | 161 | 584 | 31 | 790 | 567 | 1011 | .266 |
| Wellsville | 125 | 4225 | 707 | 749 | 1114 | 1557 | 208 | 35 | 55 | 62 | 50 | 609 | 39 | 764 | 603 | 1039 | .264 |
| Lockport | 126 | 4192 | 695 | 640 | 1060 | 1489 | 183 | 42 | 54 | 55 | 115 | 693 | 49 | 672 | 587 | 1012 | .253 |
| Olean | 127 | 4230 | 712 | 729 | 1058 | 1493 | 220 | 40 | 45 | 71 | 103 | 604 | 35 | 874 | 601 | 988 | .250 |
| Hornell | 126 | 4394 | 573 | 1022 | 1062 | 1434 | 207 | 27 | 37 | 34 | 44 | 657 | 33 | 811 | 530 | 1104 | .242 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ballestrini, Richard, Olean | 27 | 81 | 16 | 31 | 45 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 24 | 7 | .383 |
| HAGGERTY, PATRICK A. Jamest'n* | 86 | 320 | 85 | 118 | 178 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 58 | 9 | 56 | 27 | .369 |
| Mellen, William, Bradford | 33 | 126 | 28 | 45 | 74 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 31 | 23 | .357 |
| Kerns, Russell, Hornell* | 106 | 368 | 54 | 129 | 178 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 47 | 0 | 76 | 34 | .351 |
| Hercinger, James, Hamilton | 105 | 372 | 84 | 130 | 203 | 30 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 26 | 57 | 4 | 77 | 73 | .349 |
| Kissell, George, Hamilton | 126 | 481 | 100 | 167 | 252 | 37 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 22 | 65 | 2 | 102 | 21 | .347 |
| Hoen, David, Hornell* | 37 | 116 | 24 | 40 | 53 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 14 | 24 | .345 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fromuth, Joseph, Wellsville | 125 | 485 | 100 | 162 | 249 | 27 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 63 | 6 | 100 | 55 | .334 |
| Fitchben, Frank, Bradford | 28 | 111 | 21 | 37 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 8 | .333 |
| Smith, Elmer C., Jamestown | 10 | 45 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 7 | .333 |
| Philp, Norman, Hamilton | 12 | 24 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .333 |
| Betz, Robert, Hornell | 110 | 403 | 75 | 131 | 198 | 33 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 71 | 8 | 86 | 63 | .325 |
| Scherger, George, Olean | 127 | 497 | 95 | 161 | 231 | 49 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 24 | 71 | 4 | 60 | 31 | .324 |
| Thompson, Julian, Bradford | 30 | 111 | 16 | 36 | 44 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 18 | 20 | .324 |
| Gutshall, Howard, Jamestown* | 126 | 530 | 111 | 171 | 253 | 28 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 24 | 1 | 108 | 27 | .323 |
| Mosakoski, Robert, Wellsville | 89 | 265 | 61 | 85 | 128 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 50 | 56 | .321 |
| Gee, Samuel, Olean | 21 | 84 | 22 | 27 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 18 | .321 |
| Chalfant, John, Batavia | 103 | 385 | 49 | 123 | 159 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 72 | 62 | .319 |
| Glenn, William, Bradford | 89 | 329 | 66 | 105 | 164 | 26 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 53 | 3 | 69 | 54 | .319 |
| Macko, Joseph, Batavia | 95 | 308 | 47 | 97 | 156 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 28 | 3 | 59 | 70 | .315 |
| Marquette, George, Jamestown | 77 | 308 | 80 | 97 | 146 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 54 | 5 | 46 | 45 | .315 |
| Lonnett, Joseph, Bradford | 124 | 445 | 102 | 138 | 211 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 21 | 94 | 7 | 82 | 64 | .310 |
| Derucki, Walter, Bradford | 122 | 506 | 100 | 155 | 230 | 35 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 24 | 55 | 12 | 90 | 74 | .306 |
| Teague, Dwight, Lockport* | 120 | 425 | 68 | 129 | 206 | 18 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 58 | 2 | 88 | 59 | .304 |
| Ondani, Julio, Wellsville | 77 | 313 | 53 | 95 | 136 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 34 | 2 | 42 | 56 | .304 |
| Johnson, Earl D., Olean* | 27 | 92 | 13 | 28 | 44 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 23 | .304 |
| Paine, Phillips, Bradford | 12 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .300 |
| Massuch, Richard, Olean | 53 | 194 | 37 | 58 | 108 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 44 | 71 | .299 |
| Buranskas, Victor, Jamestown | 123 | 496 | 79 | 148 | 191 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 39 | 2 | 72 | 66 | .298 |
| Scalise, Joseph, Bradford | 61 | 215 | 70 | 64 | 105 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 66 | 2 | 47 | 31 | .298 |
| Walker, John, Olean* | 12 | 37 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 11 | .297 |
| Barth, Eugene, Hamilton | 84 | 297 | 53 | 88 | 145 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 59 | 2 | 64 | 46 | .296 |
| Riggan, Percy, Lockport* | 103 | 393 | 78 | 116 | 185 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 46 | 4 | 82 | 64 | .295 |
| Fornari, John, Jamestown | 103 | 381 | 57 | 112 | 150 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 34 | 1 | 71 | 46 | .294 |
| Ludwig, Marvin, Batavia* | 20 | 34 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 16 | .294 |
| Giuffrida, Anthony, Hamilton | 15 | 34 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .294 |
| Masterson, Robert, Lockport* | 126 | 474 | 84 | 139 | 178 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 13 | 83 | 6 | 59 | 38 | .293 |
| Scheffel, Cecil, Lockport | 103 | 278 | 57 | 81 | 127 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 71 | 6 | 59 | 20 | .291 |
| Porubski, Paul, Hamilton | 123 | 501 | 90 | 145 | 198 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 31 | 33 | 2 | 64 | 76 | .289 |
| Links, Carmine, Batavia | 122 | 483 | 75 | 139 | 206 | 26 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 27 | 52 | 1 | 55 | 80 | .288 |
| Kasmin, Edward, Lockport | 81 | 264 | 41 | 76 | 95 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 42 | 3 | 32 | 31 | .288 |
| Baker, Keith, Olean | 59 | 240 | 49 | 69 | 106 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 27 | 0 | 50 | 37 | .288 |
| Leonhard, Robert, Batavia* | 75 | 280 | 48 | 80 | 104 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 50 | 37 | .286 |
| Stevenson, Fred, Hornell | 15 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .286 |
| Schultz, John E., Jamestown* | 117 | 433 | 72 | 123 | 176 | 25 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 60 | 3 | 75 | 60 | .284 |
| Fauth, John, Jamestown | 59 | 187 | 34 | 53 | 67 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 37 | 1 | 20 | 23 | .283 |
| Murray, Meredith, Batavia | 27 | 46 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 20 | .283 |
| Ross, James, Batavia | 111 | 433 | 68 | 122 | 150 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 76 | 3 | 52 | 30 | .282 |
| Van Nest, Donald, Bradford* | 89 | 330 | 53 | 93 | 154 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 42 | 4 | 49 | 39 | .282 |
| Asmonga, Donald, Wellsville | 46 | 78 | 18 | 22 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 14 | .282 |
| Boniface, George, Hamilton | 121 | 449 | 97 | 126 | 163 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 30 | 72 | 9 | 46 | 55 | .281 |
| Butler, Maynard, Batavia* | 14 | 50 | 9 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 17 | .280 |
| Kemp, Milan, Jamestown | 53 | 197 | 32 | 55 | 78 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 33 | 25 | .279 |
| Restic, Joseph, Bradford | 32 | 86 | 11 | 24 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 9 | .279 |
| Sokosky, Edward, Hornell | 107 | 413 | 67 | 115 | 152 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 51 | 2 | 46 | 66 | .278 |
| Ross, Maxlee, Wellsville | 92 | 274 | 50 | 76 | 120 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 12 | 46 | 78 | .277 |
| Catallo, John, Hamilton* | 18 | 65 | 10 | 18 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 6 | .277 |
| Cott, Orval, Lockport | 122 | 449 | 84 | 124 | 160 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 80 | 7 | 68 | 50 | .276 |
| Johnson, Ronald, Lockport* | 65 | 199 | 24 | 55 | 78 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 34 | 26 | .276 |
| Rhodes, Richard, Batavia | 125 | 459 | 82 | 126 | 150 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 28 | 101 | 1 | 42 | 47 | .275 |
| Vangeles, Thomas, Bradford | 127 | 507 | 96 | 139 | 214 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 20 | 96 | 2 | 77 | 73 | .274 |
| Ciani, Nicholis, Hamilton* | 122 | 430 | 76 | 118 | 148 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 81 | 6 | 55 | 57 | .274 |
| Proechel, George, Hornell | 57 | 184 | 19 | 50 | 55 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 29 | 23 | .272 |
| Jeffries, Walter, Hamilton* | 108 | 384 | 55 | 104 | 122 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 67 | 2 | 46 | 26 | .271 |
| Kiely, Leo, Wellsville* | 46 | 93 | 14 | 25 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 23 | .269 |
| Zwick, Roland, Bradford | 30 | 93 | 14 | 25 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 17 | .269 |
| Bauer, Edward, Hornell* | 26 | 93 | 19 | 25 | 48 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 13 | 19 | .269 |
| Rickenback, Paul, Bradford | 20 | 67 | 10 | 18 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 11 | .269 |
| Teasley, Ronald, Olean | 23 | 86 | 19 | 23 | 36 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 15 | 13 | .267 |
| Allswede, Keith, Jamestown | 126 | 489 | 89 | 130 | 164 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 71 | 1 | 63 | 60 | .266 |
| Rutherford, John, Olean | 42 | 64 | 16 | 17 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 12 | 17 | .266 |
| Brehany, James, 12 Bat.-43 Hor.* | 55 | 196 | 32 | 52 | 71 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 39 | 2 | 14 | 26 | .265 |
| Jannusch, Kenneth, Wellsville | 116 | 435 | 54 | 115 | 135 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 64 | 43 | .264 |
| Mather, William, Hornell | 77 | 274 | 38 | 72 | 97 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 47 | 1 | 31 | 34 | .263 |
| Rogers, Lynn, Olean | 33 | 80 | 7 | 21 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 20 | .263 |
| McNulty, Joseph, Olean | 36 | 130 | 19 | 34 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 21 | 11 | .262 |
| Kaye, Charles, Olean | 26 | 84 | 13 | 22 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 22 | .262 |
| Banish, Ronald, Wellsville | 121 | 466 | 82 | 121 | 183 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 54 | 7 | 66 | 78 | .260 |
| Magee, Lewis, Olean* | 16 | 62 | 14 | 16 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .258 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prentice, Robert, Batavia | 122 | 432 | 69 | 111 | 175 | 23 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 45 | 5 | 61 | 107 | .257 |
| Grote, Harold, Olean | 71 | 257 | 46 | 66 | 91 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 52 | 1 | 39 | 60 | .257 |
| Bazold, Ralph, Hornell | 60 | 209 | 27 | 53 | 76 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 25 | 30 | .254 |
| Moeller, George, Olean | 50 | 177 | 39 | 45 | 60 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 35 | 32 | .254 |
| Seaman, Lawrence, 53 Ol'n-60 Wells | 113 | 438 | 64 | 111 | 152 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 51 | 2 | 66 | 43 | .253 |
| Fremming, Kenneth, Jamestown* | 35 | 87 | 15 | 22 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 23 | .253 |
| Ordway, Donald, Wellsville* | 120 | 420 | 80 | 105 | 134 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 82 | 3 | 29 | 87 | .250 |
| Koszuta, Raymond, Olean | 66 | 224 | 30 | 56 | 81 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 33 | 55 | .250 |
| DeKay, Robert, Jamestown | 33 | 109 | 14 | 27 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 13 | 29 | .248 |
| Trosin, Alvin, Jamestown | 28 | 85 | 13 | 21 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 21 | .247 |
| Delock, James, Wellsville | 125 | 435 | 80 | 107 | 150 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 99 | 1 | 66 | 96 | .246 |
| Fox, Kenneth, Lockport* | 68 | 220 | 52 | 54 | 87 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 48 | 2 | 22 | 46 | .245 |
| Bartoszek, Bernard, Hornell | 59 | 143 | 16 | 35 | 50 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 18 | 37 | .245 |
| Tearpock, Vincent, Batavia | 111 | 393 | 44 | 96 | 139 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 31 | 1 | 47 | 72 | .244 |
| Miller, Ralph, Wellsville† | 36 | 41 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 4 | .244 |
| Corless, Max, Jamestown | 21 | 41 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .244 |
| Fayta, Arthur, Batavia* | 116 | 349 | 73 | 84 | 130 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 23 | 84 | 5 | 43 | 82 | .241 |
| Schleuter, Richard, Hamilton | 46 | 112 | 7 | 27 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 25 | .241 |
| Kremer, George, Bradford | 64 | 211 | 26 | 50 | 72 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 35 | 3 | 28 | 55 | .237 |
| Zorko, Matthew, Batavia | 51 | 161 | 27 | 38 | 58 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 31 | 46 | .236 |
| Schaeffer, Frederick, Lockport* | 12 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .235 |
| Sowa, George, 15 Bat.-100 Lock | 115 | 451 | 77 | 105 | 129 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 78 | 5 | 37 | 56 | .233 |
| Chappie, Donald, Jamestown | 77 | 215 | 35 | 50 | 78 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 29 | 46 | .233 |
| Lorenz, Edward, Hornell | 83 | 306 | 35 | 71 | 82 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 52 | 2 | 21 | 52 | .232 |
| Kyes, Robert, Jamestown | 16 | 65 | 11 | 15 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 10 | .231 |
| Diering, Raymond, Hamilton | 12 | 39 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .231 |
| Selgo, Richard, Wellsville | 40 | 152 | 28 | 35 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 12 | 26 | .230 |
| Bills, Robert, Hornell* | 53 | 84 | 8 | 19 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 17 | .226 |
| Ryan, Patrick, Hornell* | 62 | 102 | 9 | 23 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 34 | .225 |
| Christophel, Robert, Lockport | 41 | 80 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 28 | .225 |
| Davis, James W., Hamilton | 33 | 40 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 19 | .225 |
| West, John, Lockport | 13 | 40 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .225 |
| Chubb, Charles, Bradford | 27 | 58 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | .224 |
| Wisniewski, Joseph, Bradford | 51 | 176 | 15 | 39 | 55 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 32 | 61 | .222 |
| Beech, John, Lockport* | 16 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .222 |
| Schmidt, Rodger, Lockport | 49 | 86 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 24 | .221 |
| Karschnick, Ronald, Olean | 40 | 123 | 17 | 27 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 19 | 21 | .220 |
| Eppley, Daniel, Olean* | 29 | 110 | 14 | 24 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 28 | .218 |
| Toney, Edward, Olean | 31 | 69 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 31 | .217 |
| Deery, James, Bradford | 99 | 380 | 94 | 82 | 124 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 93 | 5 | 24 | 109 | .216 |
| Gutherz, Frederick, Olean | 103 | 362 | 58 | 78 | 110 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 66 | 5 | 39 | 92 | .215 |
| Jones, Richard, Olean | 38 | 141 | 19 | 30 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 46 | .213 |
| DeGender, Ralph, Wellsville | 45 | 122 | 10 | 26 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 20 | .213 |
| Krall, Allen, Olean | 22 | 75 | 5 | 16 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 9 | .213 |
| Jarvis, Paul, Lockport | 98 | 341 | 58 | 72 | 101 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 46 | 6 | 41 | 52 | .211 |
| McCabe, Donald, Hamilton* | 83 | 289 | 50 | 61 | 98 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 62 | 4 | 41 | 54 | .211 |
| Micelotta, Robert, Bradford | 58 | 223 | 39 | 47 | 63 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 39 | 35 | .211 |
| Fisher, Howard, Olean | 21 | 71 | 27 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 14 | .211 |
| Schanz, Edward, Hamilton | 29 | 58 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 14 | .207 |
| Peterson, John, Batavia | 16 | 58 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 10 | .207 |
| Moore, Eugene C. E., Hamilton | 88 | 287 | 33 | 59 | 79 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 36 | 40 | .206 |
| McCombie, Charles, Hamilton | 30 | 68 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 31 | .206 |
| Hensler, George, Hornell | 31 | 132 | 18 | 27 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 34 | .205 |
| De Pillo, George, Johnstown | 17 | 73 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 18 | .205 |
| Yarnell, Lloyd, Bradford | 11 | 39 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .205 |
| Myers, Duane, Hornell | 35 | 118 | 15 | 24 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 25 | .203 |
| Salamone, Anthony, Hornell | 110 | 420 | 56 | 85 | 108 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 23 | 62 | .202 |
| Levitan, Ronald, Batavia* | 20 | 30 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 11 | .200 |
| Clark, Lawrence, Wellsville | 33 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | .200 |
| Stehlin, John, Hornell | 19 | 61 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 3 | .197 |
| Casal, Max, Hornell | 32 | 112 | 16 | 22 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 25 | .196 |
| Gobeo, Charles, Hornell | 14 | 46 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 7 | .196 |
| Pearson, Albert, Bradford | 19 | 41 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 23 | .195 |
| Smith, Robert D., Batavia | 22 | 52 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 20 | .192 |
| Schmidt, Keith, Wellsville | 59 | 178 | 16 | 33 | 46 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 22 | 41 | .185 |
| White, James, Lockport* | 44 | 66 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 18 | .182 |
| Quinzi, John, Hamilton | 32 | 55 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 17 | .182 |
| Daum, Daniel, Olean* | 33 | 78 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 26 | .179 |
| Kairis, Edward, Bradford | 19 | 67 | 8 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 17 | .179 |
| Reitnour, Raymond, Jamestown | 48 | 115 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 13 | 25 | .174 |
| Van Deusen, Cornelius, Hornell | 13 | 46 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 16 | .174 |
| Hartsell, John, 4 James.-14 Hornell | 18 | 29 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 11 | .172 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sabine, Frank, Bradford | 22 | 47 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 17 | .170 |
| Jewett, William, Hornell* | 14 | 42 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 16 | .167 |
| Sanford, John, Bradford | 16 | 30 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .167 |
| Cescarelli, Arthur, Olean | 16 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .167 |
| Smith, Robert G., Wellsville | 16 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .167 |
| Millberger, Kenneth, Olean | 77 | 254 | 35 | 42 | 56 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 42 | 0 | 24 | 56 | .165 |
| Coots, Duane, Hornell | 28 | 43 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 22 | .163 |
| Staley, Charles, Olean | 15 | 43 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 6 | .163 |
| Kleinsmith, Gerald, Jamestown | 28 | 63 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 17 | .159 |
| Socha, George, Batavia | 28 | 63 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 18 | .159 |
| Kilby, William, Lockport | 28 | 100 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 41 | .150 |
| Janik, Paul, Hornell | 22 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .148 |
| Holmes, Ralph, Wellsville | 34 | 92 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 23 | .141 |
| England, Richard, Bradford | 27 | 71 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 28 | .141 |
| Freeman, John, 30 Hor.-5 Ham | 35 | 39 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | .128 |
| Brate, Glenn, Olean | 22 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 14 | .122 |
| Pownall, Ralph, Lockport | 18 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .120 |
| Miller, Robert, Olean* | 16 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .120 |
| Becka, George, Batavia | 43 | 44 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 20 | .114 |
| Shannon, William, Hamilton | 38 | 44 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .114 |
| De Cruydt, Amede, Jamestown | 27 | 53 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .113 |
| Jordan, Milton, Jamestown | 33 | 72 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 16 | .111 |
| Gilbert, Alton, Olean | 23 | 55 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 20 | .109 |
| Neff, Ronald, Olean | 10 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .105 |
| Weidman, Henry, Hamilton* | 15 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .103 |
| Lewandowski, Daniel, Hamilton | 56 | 70 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 25 | .100 |
| Adamczyk, Edward, 3 Lock.-25 Hor. | 28 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .100 |
| Ketchick, Jack, Lockport | 13 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .100 |
| Nelson, Leroy, Hornell | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .100 |
| Schwartz, Francis, Hornell* | 37 | 43 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 22 | .093 |
| Rich, Marvin, Lockport | 17 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .091 |
| Blackmore, Louis, Wellsville | 10 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .091 |
| Dombrowski, John, Batavia* | 35 | 49 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .082 |
| Werner, David, 10 Lock.-27 James.* | 37 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .077 |
| Czajkowski, Francis, Bradford | 14 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .077 |
| Haven, Daniel, Jamestown | 34 | 43 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 19 | .070 |
| Bell, Norman, Lockport | 35 | 58 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 19 | .069 |
| Blatto, Rocco, Lockport | 10 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .056 |
| Harper, John, Hamilton | 26 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 24 | .054 |
| Boelling, Forrest, Olean | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .000 |
| Anderson, David, Lockport | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .000 |
| Smith, Harold, Bradford | 11 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Batavia | 127 | 119 | 1 | 20 | 3316 | 1370 | 209 | .957 |
| Jamestown | 126 | 89 | 1 | 35 | 3299 | 1233 | 207 | .956 |
| Hamilton | 126 | 92 | 0 | 22 | 3302 | 1351 | 224 | .954 |
| Wellsville | 125 | 99 | 1 | 33 | 3185 | 1384 | 223 | .953 |
| Bradford | 127 | 109 | 1 | 14 | 3311 | 1409 | 232 | .953 |
| Lockport | 126 | 101 | 0 | 18 | 3283 | 1322 | 267 | .945 |
| Olean | 127 | 109 | 1 | 21 | 3248 | 1370 | 276 | .944 |
| Hornell | 126 | 83 | 0 | 19 | 3209 | 1471 | 333 | .934 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Toney, Olean* | 14 | 97 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 1.000 |
| Zorko, Batavia | 46 | 371 | 31 | 4 | 42 | .990 |
| Vangeles, Bradford | 127 | 1118 | 52 | 16 | 105 | .987 |
| Mather, Hornell | 74 | 674 | 25 | 9 | 47 | .987 |
| Buranskas, James'n | 120 | 932 | 52 | 14 | 68 | .986 |
| Jeffries, Hamilton* | 106 | 941 | 37 | 17 | 64 | .983 |
| Macko, Batavia | 55 | 438 | 21 | 9 | 44 | .981 |
| Fromuth, Wellsville | 123 | 1094 | 65 | 22 | 82 | .981 |
| Eppley, Olean* | 29 | 261 | 10 | 6 | 33 | .978 |
| Massuch, Olean | 53 | 401 | 25 | 10 | 34 | .977 |
| Teague, Lockport* | 117 | 1011 | 34 | 25 | 80 | .977 |
| Butler, Batavia* | 14 | 134 | 11 | 4 | 8 | .973 |
| Leonhard, Batavia | 14 | 101 | 6 | 3 | 12 | .973 |
| Bazold, Hornell | 50 | 433 | 17 | 17 | 24 | .964 |
| Teasley, Olean | 23 | 171 | 11 | 7 | 12 | .963 |
| Ciani, Hamilton | 18 | 133 | 5 | 6 | 9 | .958 |

Triple plays—Zorko, Vangeles, Buranskas, Fromuth.

## SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rhodes, Batavia | 125 | 356 | 403 | 22 | 79 | .972 |
| Scherger, Olean | 127 | 369 | 353 | 26 | 88 | .965 |
| Allswede, James'n | 25 | 67 | 62 | 5 | 17 | .963 |
| Delock, Wellsville | 123 | 255 | 399 | 26 | 68 | .962 |
| Deery, Bradford | 99 | 293 | 287 | 23 | 75 | .962 |
| Boniface, Hamilton | 118 | 256 | 319 | 30 | 58 | .950 |
| Marquette, Jamestown | 77 | 169 | 217 | 23 | 39 | .944 |
| Salamone, Hornell | 81 | 182 | 201 | 25 | 32 | .939 |
| Fitchben, Bradford | 24 | 44 | 54 | 7 | 3 | .933 |
| Kasmin, Lockport | 73 | 135 | 185 | 24 | 37 | .930 |
| Kyes, Jamestown | 16 | 39 | 41 | 6 | 7 | .930 |
| Rich, Lockport | 17 | 42 | 37 | 6 | 11 | .929 |
| Smith, Jamestown | 10 | 116 | 25 | 4 | 7 | .911 |
| Hensler, Hornell | 30 | 65 | 84 | 20 | 14 | .882 |
| Sowa, 3 Bat.-13 L'p't. | 16 | 36 | 38 | 10 | 2 | .881 |

Triple plays—Rhodes, Scherger Deery, Marquette.

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allswede, Jamestown | 71 | 81 | 97 | 7 | 8 | .962 |
| Proechel, Hornell | 20 | 24 | 33 | 3 | 2 | .950 |
| Chappie, Jamestown | 36 | 35 | 51 | 6 | 3 | .935 |
| Jannusch, Wellsville | 104 | 93 | 178 | 21 | 11 | .928 |
| Derucki, Bradford | 120 | 164 | 256 | 35 | 29 | .923 |
| Ross, Batavia | 109 | 104 | 193 | 26 | 16 | .920 |
| Cott, Lockport | 110 | 107 | 240 | 36 | 11 | .906 |
| Porubski, Hamilton | 115 | 144 | 217 | 41 | 17 | .898 |
| Millberger, Olean | 76 | 78 | 103 | 24 | 9 | .883 |
| Betz, Hornell | 64 | 63 | 113 | 27 | 11 | .867 |
| Casal, Hornell | 24 | 29 | 47 | 13 | 3 | .854 |
| Jarvis, Lockport | 18 | 10 | 30 | 9 | 2 | .816 |
| Fisher, Olean | 20 | 18 | 42 | 14 | 4 | .811 |
| De Pillo, Jamestown | 15 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 0 | .794 |
| Myers, Hornell | 17 | 23 | 37 | 17 | 4 | .779 |
| Chalfant, Batavia | 11 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 1 | .741 |

Triple plays—Allswede, Derucki.

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allswede, Jamestown | 34 | 74 | 91 | 7 | 15 | .959 |
| Selgo, Wellsville | 40 | 98 | 103 | 14 | 18 | .953 |
| Kissell, Hamilton | 119 | 225 | 370 | 47 | 59 | .927 |
| Yarnell, Bradford | 11 | 23 | 36 | 5 | 6 | .922 |
| Prentice, Batavia | 115 | 220 | 335 | 48 | 65 | .920 |
| Sowa, 11 Bat.-87 L'p't. | 98 | 157 | 281 | 39 | 57 | .918 |
| Gutherz, Olean | 103 | 167 | 318 | 48 | 59 | .910 |
| Ondani, Wellsville | 77 | 135 | 232 | 37 | 49 | .908 |
| Fauth, Jamestown | 44 | 96 | 97 | 20 | 19 | .906 |
| Lorenz, Hornell | 82 | 143 | 257 | 42 | 35 | .905 |
| Micelotta, Bradford | 58 | 84 | 183 | 30 | 34 | .899 |
| Kremer, Bradford | 56 | 96 | 161 | 30 | 21 | .895 |
| Kemp, Jamestown | 52 | 95 | 122 | 27 | 59 | .889 |
| Jannusch, Wellsville | 10 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 4 | .882 |
| Gee, Olean | 13 | 33 | 30 | 9 | 2 | .875 |
| Salamone, Hornell | 29 | 53 | 90 | 22 | 11 | .867 |
| Kilby, Lockport | 27 | 32 | 69 | 19 | 8 | .842 |

Triple plays—Sowa, Kemp.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gobeo, Hornell | 10 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kerns, Hornell | 14 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Lewandowski, Hamilton | 18 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Beech, Lockport | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| West, Lockport | 13 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Scalise, Bradford | 61 | 134 | 17 | 1 | 2 | .993 |
| Bauer, Hornell* | 25 | 57 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .983 |
| Thompson, Bradford | 29 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .979 |
| Kaye, Olean | 26 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .977 |
| Catallo, Hamilton* | 16 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 2 | .975 |
| Leonhard, Batavia | 62 | 123 | 13 | 3 | 3 | .978 |
| Glenn, Bradford | 89 | 120 | 6 | 4 | 1 | .969 |
| Ciani, Hamilton | 102 | 165 | 15 | 6 | 2 | .968 |
| Masterson, Lockport* | 126 | 253 | 13 | 9 | 2 | .967 |
| Betz, Hornell | 50 | 81 | 6 | 3 | 1 | .967 |
| Jones, Olean | 18 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .967 |
| Links, Batavia | 122 | 206 | 21 | 8 | 1 | .966 |
| Mellen, Bradford | 33 | 79 | 4 | 3 | 2 | .965 |
| Kairis, Bradford | 18 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Magee, Olean* | 16 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .963 |
| Ordway, Wellsville* | 118 | 207 | 20 | 9 | 3 | .962 |
| Brehany, 8 Bat.-42 Hor. | 50 | 92 | 10 | 4 | 3 | .962 |
| McCabe, Hamilton | 71 | 160 | 5 | 7 | 2 | .959 |
| Giuffrida, Hamilton | 11 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Fayta, Batavia* | 107 | 221 | 21 | 11 | 2 | .957 |
| Riggan, Lockport* | 100 | 166 | 13 | 8 | 4 | .957 |
| DeKay, Jamestown | 32 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .957 |
| Hercinger, Hamilton | 89 | 183 | 10 | 9 | 0 | .955 |
| Peterson, Batavia | 16 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .950 |
| Grote, Olean | 66 | 79 | 7 | 5 | 0 | .945 |
| Schultz, Jamestown* | 116 | 171 | 10 | 11 | 4 | .943 |
| Fox, Lockport | 64 | 81 | 2 | 5 | 0 | .943 |
| Hoen, Hornell* | 35 | 51 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .937 |
| Wisniewski, Bradford | 50 | 110 | 7 | 8 | 1 | .936 |
| Banish, Wellsville | 108 | 140 | 11 | 11 | 0 | .932 |
| Barth, Hamilton | 80 | 106 | 3 | 8 | 0 | .932 |
| Mosakoski, Wellsville | 63 | 76 | 5 | 6 | 0 | .931 |
| Haggerty, Jamest'n* | 84 | 141 | 5 | 11 | 0 | .930 |
| Seaman, 53 Ol'n-59 W. | 112 | 140 | 5 | 11 | 0 | .929 |
| Sokosky, Hornell | 104 | 165 | 15 | 14 | 2 | .928 |
| Proechel, Hornell | 33 | 48 | 3 | 4 | 0 | .927 |
| Gutshall, Jamestown* | 124 | 159 | 8 | 14 | 0 | .923 |
| Jewett, Hornell* | 12 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Chalfant, Batavia | 64 | 81 | 8 | 8 | 0 | .918 |
| Daum, Olean* | 26 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Johnson, Olean* | 26 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .912 |
| Moeller, Olean | 40 | 65 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .909 |
| Van Nest, Bradford* | 85 | 129 | 10 | 14 | 0 | .908 |
| Schmidt, Wellsville | 33 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 0 | .902 |
| Baker, Olean | 52 | 93 | 11 | 12 | 2 | .897 |
| Jarvis, Lockport | 76 | 87 | 8 | 11 | 2 | .896 |
| McNulty, Olean | 34 | 44 | 5 | 6 | 1 | .891 |
| Krall, Olean | 22 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .871 |
| Chappie, Jamestown | 15 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .846 |
| Van Deusen, Hornell | 12 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .824 |
| Bartoszek, Hornell | 14 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 0 | .556 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fornari, James'n | 96 | 777 | 72 | 7 | 4 | 24 | .992 |
| Rickenback, Bradford | 18 | 99 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .991 |
| Kerns, Hornell | 90 | 508 | 72 | 6 | 6 | 14 | .990 |
| Diering, Hamilton | 12 | 76 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .988 |
| Reitnour, Jamestown | 43 | 280 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 11 | .987 |
| Stehlin, Hornell | 19 | 125 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .985 |
| Chalfant, Batavia | 27 | 113 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .984 |
| Scheffel, Lockport | 88 | 534 | 43 | 11 | 8 | 5 | .981 |

CATCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moore, Hamilton | 84 | 506 | 48 | 11 | 5 | 17 | .981 |
| Koszuta, Olean | 64 | 439 | 65 | 10 | 7 | 11 | .981 |
| Lonnett, Bradford | 108 | 579 | 76 | 14 | 6 | 6 | .979 |
| Tearpock, Batavia | 108 | 666 | 62 | 16 | 12 | 15 | .978 |
| Ross, Wellsville | 80 | 531 | 58 | 14 | 4 | 15 | .977 |
| Karschnick, Olean | 37 | 228 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 5 | .977 |
| Chubb, Bradford | 11 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .973 |
| Schmidt, Wellsville | 18 | 104 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | .974 |
| Johnson, Lockport | 54 | 363 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 11 | .970 |
| Schlueter, Hamilton | 32 | 178 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .969 |
| Ballestrini, Olean | 23 | 121 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .969 |
| DeGender, Wellsville | 36 | 229 | 21 | 10 | 7 | 16 | .962 |
| Bartoszek, Hornell | 26 | 122 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 3 | .928 |

Triple play—Schmidt.

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilbert, Olean | 23 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Sabine, Bradford | 22 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Philp, Hamilton* | 12 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Paine, Bradford | 12 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Murray, Batavia | 27 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Levitan, Batavia* | 20 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| R. G. Smith, Wells'le* | 16 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Pownall, Lockport | 18 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Anderson, Lockport | 14 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Ketchick, Lockport | 13 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Stevenson, Hornell | 10 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Fremming, Jamestown | 33 | 14 | 59 | 1 | 0 | .986 |
| Lewandowski, Hamilton | 40 | 6 | 45 | 1 | 1 | .981 |
| DeCruydt, Jamestown | 26 | 8 | 37 | 1 | 2 | .978 |
| Zwick, Bradford | 24 | 5 | 34 | 1 | 1 | .975 |
| Asmonga, Wellsville | 31 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 0 | .974 |
| Schwartz, Hornell* | 36 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .967 |
| Haven, Jamestown | 33 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 1 | .967 |
| Ryan, Hornell* | 39 | 13 | 43 | 2 | 1 | .966 |
| Davis, Hamilton | 33 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 1 | .966 |
| Ralph Miller, Wells'le | 33 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 2 | .963 |
| Pearson, Bradford | 19 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 1 | .963 |
| Rutherford, Olean | 24 | 6 | 44 | 2 | 1 | .962 |
| Jordan, Jamestown | 32 | 6 | 38 | 2 | 0 | .957 |
| Schmidt, Lockport | 37 | 7 | 47 | 3 | 4 | .947 |
| McCombie, Hamilton | 30 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 1 | .944 |
| Brate, Olean | 22 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 0 | .941 |
| Schanz, Hamilton* | 22 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 0 | .939 |
| Macko, Batavia | 15 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 4 | .939 |
| Janik, Hornell | 18 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Dombrowski, Batavia* | 32 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 0 | .935 |
| White, Lockport* | 37 | 10 | 32 | 3 | 2 | .933 |
| Hartsell, 3 J'n-14 Hor. | 17 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Kiely, Wellsville* | 30 | 5 | 61 | 5 | 2 | .930 |
| Clark, Wellsville | 30 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | .929 |
| Holmes, Wellsville | 28 | 10 | 50 | 5 | 2 | .923 |
| Christophel, Lockport | 36 | 8 | 40 | 4 | 2 | .923 |
| Coots, Hornell | 28 | 8 | 27 | 3 | 1 | .921 |
| Chappie, Jamestown | 16 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| England, Bradford | 26 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 1 | .914 |
| Becka, Batavia | 43 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 0 | .912 |
| Freeman, 30 Ho.-5 Ha. | 35 | 8 | 23 | 3 | 1 | .912 |
| Bell, Lockport | 35 | 6 | 44 | 5 | 0 | .909 |
| Socha, Batavia | 28 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 3 | .909 |
| Adamczyk, 3 Lo.-24 Ho. | 27 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 0 | .909 |
| Robt. Miller, Olean | 15 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .900 |
| R. D. Smith, Batavia* | 18 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 2 | .897 |
| Rogers, Olean | 26 | 4 | 39 | 5 | 2 | .896 |
| Quinzi, Hamilton | 32 | 5 | 28 | 4 | 1 | .892 |
| Bills, Hornell* | 25 | 6 | 35 | 5 | 0 | .891 |
| Schaeffer, Lockport* | 12 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Ludwig, Batavia | 18 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 0 | .882 |
| Werner, 10 Lo.-14 J'n* | 24 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 1 | .875 |
| Cescarelli, Olean* | 16 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .857 |
| Corless, Jamestown* | 19 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 2 | .842 |
| Moeller, Olean | 10 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .833 |
| Kleinsmith, Jamest'n | 27 | 9 | 37 | 11 | 3 | .807 |
| Harper, Hamilton | 25 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 0 | .800 |
| Shannon, Hamilton | 15 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 2 | .800 |
| Boelling, Olean | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .800 |
| Restic, Bradford | 22 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 2 | .789 |
| Toney, Olean* | 16 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 0 | .786 |
| Sanford, Bradford | 13 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 0 | .750 |
| Nelson, Hornell | 10 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .714 |
| Blackmore, Wellsville | 10 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .667 |

PITCHERS RECORDS.

(Forty-five or More Innings.)

*Throws lefthanded.

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paine, Bradford | 12 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 97 | 380 | 32 | 66 | 26 | 5 | 32 | 2 | 35 | 3 | 2.41 |
| McCOMBIE, Hamilton | 30 | 23 | 17 | 15 | 7 | .682 | 190 | 727 | 66 | 149 | 51 | 11 | 89 | 8 | 183 | 6 | 2.42 |
| Kleinsmith, Jamestown | 27 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 7 | .696 | 189 | 665 | 86 | 113 | 55 | 11 | 163 | 6 | 258 | 9 | 2.62 |
| Weidman, Hamilton* | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 48 | 168 | 15 | 40 | 14 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 2.63 |
| Levitan, Batavia* | 20 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 120 | 425 | 46 | 101 | 37 | 3 | 94 | 4 | 68 | 7 | 2.78 |
| Philp, Hamilton* | 12 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 71 | 258 | 26 | 67 | 22 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 2.79 |
| Schmidt, Lockport | 37 | 27 | 14 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 210 | 786 | 96 | 169 | 68 | 15 | 101 | 6 | 144 | 10 | 2.91 |
| Becka, Batavia | 43 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 151 | 561 | 68 | 124 | 49 | 12 | 105 | 6 | 122 | 7 | 2.92 |
| Quinzi, Hamilton | 32 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 166 | 657 | 72 | 164 | 54 | 11 | 78 | 4 | 127 | 3 | 2.93 |
| Rutherford, Olean | 24 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 163 | 648 | 65 | 149 | 55 | 12 | 67 | 1 | 92 | 5 | 3.04 |
| Jordan, Jamestown | 32 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 6 | .700 | 180 | 689 | 73 | 162 | 62 | 11 | 84 | 4 | 150 | 7 | 3.10 |
| England, Bradford | 26 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 4 | .789 | 179 | 679 | 79 | 158 | 67 | 5 | 78 | 8 | 88 | 8 | 3.37 |
| Gilbert, Olean | 23 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 7 | .632 | 147 | 568 | 68 | 144 | 55 | 5 | 55 | 4 | 131 | 1 | 3.37 |
| Kiely, Wellsville* | 30 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 180 | 730 | 92 | 172 | 68 | 7 | 80 | 1 | 157 | 3 | 3.40 |
| Zwick, Bradford | 24 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 5 | .773 | 194 | 763 | 91 | 197 | 74 | 7 | 40 | 1 | 107 | 4 | 3.43 |
| Schanz, Hamilton* | 22 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 4 | .750 | 155 | 642 | 65 | 150 | 59 | 6 | 43 | 2 | 88 | 2 | 3.43 |
| Christophel, Lockport | 36 | 28 | 21 | 25 | 7 | .781 | 226 | 902 | 110 | 218 | 87 | 4 | 104 | 6 | 210 | 9 | 3.46 |
| Macko, Batavia | 15 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 123 | 473 | 69 | 120 | 48 | 15 | 70 | 2 | 79 | 4 | 3.51 |
| Ketchick, Lockport | 13 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 48 | 188 | 27 | 48 | 19 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 3.56 |
| Holmes, Wellsville | 28 | 26 | 17 | 17 | 7 | .708 | 203 | 779 | 107 | 189 | 83 | 3 | 113 | 6 | 149 | 7 | 3.63 |
| Dombrowski, Batavia* | 32 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 132 | 510 | 74 | 121 | 54 | 13 | 71 | 1 | 79 | 2 | 3.68 |
| Murray, Batavia | 27 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 11 | .389 | 132 | 515 | 77 | 132 | 55 | 9 | 73 | 1 | 84 | 6 | 3.75 |

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rogers, Olean | 26 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 9 | .571 | 181 | 687 | 102 | 163 | 77 | 8 | 127 | 11 | 137 | 17 | 3.83 |
| Brate, Olean | 22 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 119 | 450 | 56 | 107 | 51 | 9 | 56 | 2 | 65 | 3 | 3.86 |
| Corless, Jamestown* | 19 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 4 | .692 | 100 | 397 | 54 | 98 | 43 | 6 | 59 | 1 | 104 | 2 | 3.87 |
| Socha, Batavia | 28 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 5 | .722 | 175 | 669 | 89 | 168 | 76 | 6 | 81 | 10 | 121 | 6 | 3.91 |
| Fremming, Jamestown | 33 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 10 | .630 | 193 | 839 | 106 | 184 | 84 | 13 | 110 | 1 | 156 | 6 | 3.92 |
| White, Lockport* | 37 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 197 | 752 | 108 | 194 | 87 | 6 | 98 | 3 | 144 | 4 | 3.97 |
| Bell, Lockport | 35 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 162 | 605 | 89 | 125 | 72 | 9 | 81 | 7 | 121 | 2 | 4.00 |
| R. D. Smith, Batavia* | 18 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 5 | .643 | 133 | 516 | 75 | 130 | 62 | 9 | 86 | 1 | 68 | 3 | 4.20 |
| Toney, Olean* | 16 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 74 | 307 | 57 | 80 | 35 | 4 | 38 | 3 | 48 | 3 | 4.26 |
| Lewandowski, Hamilton | 40 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 5 | .706 | 146 | 601 | 88 | 141 | 70 | 9 | 53 | 5 | 92 | 2 | 4.32 |
| Pearson, Bradford | 19 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 111 | 453 | 63 | 111 | 54 | 4 | 80 | 5 | 74 | 6 | 4.38 |
| Cescarelli, Olean* | 16 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 82 | 307 | 54 | 70 | 40 | 8 | 91 | 0 | 97 | 11 | 4.39 |
| Restic, Bradford | 22 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 141 | 564 | 85 | 170 | 71 | 8 | 58 | 7 | 81 | 4 | 4.53 |
| Davis, Hamilton | 33 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 140 | 538 | 83 | 169 | 71 | 7 | 44 | 2 | 54 | 1 | 4.56 |
| Ludwig, Batavia | 18 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 108 | 426 | 68 | 110 | 55 | 5 | 54 | 8 | 60 | 3 | 4.58 |
| Asmonga, Wellsville | 31 | 24 | 15 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 184 | 703 | 111 | 182 | 97 | 9 | 151 | 5 | 148 | 9 | 4.74 |
| Urbank, Bradford | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 47 | 187 | 28 | 56 | 25 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 4.79 |
| Sabine, Bradford | 22 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 121 | 482 | 77 | 133 | 65 | 8 | 60 | 4 | 76 | 7 | 4.83 |
| Schaeffer, Lockport* | 12 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 46 | 208 | 40 | 65 | 26 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 5.09 |
| DeCruydt, Jamestown | 26 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 151 | 562 | 102 | 138 | 86 | 11 | 118 | 4 | 137 | 6 | 5.13 |
| Harper, Hamilton | 25 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 108 | 456 | 73 | 119 | 62 | 2 | 48 | 3 | 48 | 2 | 5.17 |
| Pownall, Lockport | 18 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 60 | 240 | 46 | 70 | 35 | 4 | 33 | 2 | 34 | 3 | 5.25 |
| Haven, Jamestown | 33 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 127 | 435 | 95 | 147 | 75 | 11 | 56 | 8 | 72 | 5 | 5.31 |
| Ryan, Hornell* | 39 | 23 | 7 | 10 | 16 | .385 | 195 | 791 | 154 | 225 | 116 | 11 | 107 | 6 | 141 | 5 | 5.35 |
| Adamczyk, 3 Lock.-24 Hor. | 27 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 103 | 441 | 88 | 132 | 62 | 7 | 43 | 3 | 73 | 1 | 5.42 |
| Moeller, Olean | 10 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 57 | 227 | 46 | 63 | 35 | 1 | 39 | 6 | 44 | 3 | 5.53 |
| Werner, 10 Lock.-14 J't'n.* | 24 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 79 | 342 | 61 | 71 | 51 | 2 | 67 | 1 | 66 | 6 | 5.81 |
| Ralph Miller, Wellsville | 33 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 132 | 555 | 105 | 162 | 89 | 3 | 62 | 3 | 84 | 4 | 6.07 |
| Bills, Hornell* | 25 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 14 | .222 | 138 | 561 | 117 | 172 | 95 | 16 | 76 | 4 | 98 | 4 | 6.20 |
| Hartsell, 3 J't'n-14 Hor. | 17 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 72 | 298 | 60 | 77 | 50 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 69 | 1 | 6.25 |
| Coots, Hornell | 28 | 17 | 7 | 1 | 12 | .077 | 121 | 518 | 101 | 160 | 87 | 5 | 72 | 6 | 73 | 1 | 6.47 |
| Janik, Hornell | 18 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 68 | 295 | 60 | 96 | 50 | 5 | 32 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 6.62 |
| Blackmore, Wellsville | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 7 | .000 | 47 | 176 | 47 | 36 | 35 | 1 | 73 | 2 | 42 | 4 | 6.70 |
| Freeman, 30 Hor.-5 Ham. | 35 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 10 | .167 | 130 | 567 | 131 | 148 | 99 | 3 | 113 | 6 | 94 | 5 | 6.85 |
| Schwartz, Hornell* | 36 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 103 | 435 | 100 | 123 | 80 | 6 | 78 | 4 | 52 | 1 | 6.99 |
| Sanford, Bradford | 13 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 51 | 227 | 47 | 68 | 40 | 2 | 37 | 0 | 41 | 5 | 7.06 |
| Chappie, Jamestown | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 50 | 206 | 53 | 66 | 42 | 3 | 46 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 7.56 |
| Clark, Wellsville | 30 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 73 | 298 | 77 | 90 | 63 | 5 | 64 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 7.77 |
| R. G. Smith, Wellsville* | 16 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .000 | 55 | 246 | 56 | 60 | 48 | 8 | 54 | 2 | 42 | 3 | 7.85 |
| Robert Miller, Olean | 15 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .000 | 55 | 213 | 62 | 68 | 48 | 3 | 62 | 1 | 25 | 7 | 7.85 |

Shutouts—McCombie, Socha, 4 each; Kleinsmith, 3; Paine, Schmidt, Rutherford, Jordan, Kiely, Schanz, Corless, Bell, R. D. Smith, 2 each; Becka, Quinzi, England, Gilbert, Zwick, Christophel, Holmes, Rogers, Brate, Fremming, White, Cescarelli, Restic, Ludwig, Asmonga, De Cruydt, Ryan, Moeller, Werner, 1 each.

Ties—Schanz, Toney, Adamczyk, Robert Miller, Clark, R. G. Smith, Ralph Miller, 1 each.

Balks—Philp, 3; Becka, Jordan, Christophel, Moeller, 2 each; Kleinsmith, Levitan, Quinzi, Rutherford, Zwick, Murray, Socha, White, Lewandowski, Cescarelli, Restic, Ludwig, Harper, De Cruydt, Ryan, Ralph Miller, Janik, Freeman, Robert Miller, Hartsel, 1 each.

## MOST VALUABLE PLAYER CHOICES IN AAA LEAGUES

Three veterans with previous experience in the majors captured most valuable player laurels in the three AAA leagues in 1948 and by their performances won new trials in the big leagues. Polling 23 votes out of the 31 cast by the league's writers, First Baseman Les Fleming of Indianapolis gained the American Association award. The 32-year-old former Cleveland Indian, whose stickwork was largely responsible for Indianapolis' pennant, was called up by Pittsburgh for 1949. In the International League, Second Baseman Jimmy Bloodworth, 30, became the first Montreal Royal to capture the circuit's most valuable honors, receiving 201 points to 105 for Runner-up Johnny Groth of Buffalo. Bloodworth, ex-Washington, Detroit and Pittsburgh performer, was sold to Cincinnati for 1949. The Pacific Coast League's designation as most valuable player was bestowed upon Jack Graham, 31, slugging outfielder-first baseman of San Diego, who was the choice of nine of the 20 writers casting ballots. Formerly with the Dodgers and Giants, Graham was purchased conditionally by the St. Louis Browns at the close of the season.

# Sooner State League

## CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1947—Lawton ..... .700
McAlester (3rd)* .. .521

*Won four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McAlester ..... | 91 | 47 | 0 | .659 | .. | Ada ..... | 63 | 76 | 0 | .453 | 28½ |
| Lawton ..... | 77 | 59 | 2 | .566 | 13 | Ardmore ..... | 60 | 78 | 1 | .435 | 31 |
| Seminole ..... | 75 | 62 | 2 | .547 | 15½ | Pauls Valley..... | 56 | 81 | 0 | .409 | 34½ |
| Chickasha ..... | 73 | 63 | 1 | .537 | 17 | Duncan ..... | 54 | 83 | 0 | .394 | 36½ |

Playoffs—McAlester defeated Chickasha, three games to one; Seminole defeated Lawton, three games to two; Seminole defeated McAlester, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—McAlester, 63,060; Seminole, 40,053; Chickasha, 35,640; Ardmore, 37,944; Lawton, 33,861; Pauls Valley, 27,071; Duncan, 27,066; Ada, 27,050. Total, 291,745. Playoffs—27,773.

Managers: McAlester—Vernard Hoscheit; Lawton—Louis Brower; Seminole—Hugh Willingham; Chickasha—Ray H. Honeycutt; Ada—Ucal Clanton; Ardmore—Donald O. Smith, James T. Cooke (July 14); Pauls Valley—Murl (Dutch) Prather, Jennings (Jinx) Poindexter (August 3); Duncan—Jess Welch, Otto Utt (July 22).

(Compiled by Eddie Miller, League Statistician, Oklahoma Ctiy, Okla.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McAlester ..... | 138 | 4594 | 900 | 1300 | 1829 | 198 | 95 | 47 | 125 | 269 | 716 | 51 | 678 | 705 | 1069 | .283 |
| Chickasha ..... | 137 | 4687 | 927 | 1238 | 1713 | 202 | 48 | 59 | 96 | 134 | 870 | 64 | 753 | 786 | 1396 | .264 |
| Ardmore ..... | 139 | 4652 | 850 | 1211 | 1575 | 209 | 40 | 25 | 113 | 151 | 874 | 67 | 607 | 769 | 1265 | .260 |
| Pauls Valley..... | 137 | 4448 | 751 | 1146 | 1563 | 191 | 53 | 40 | 69 | 148 | 716 | 53 | 736 | 686 | 1122 | .258 |
| Duncan ..... | 137 | 4656 | 776 | 1195 | 1568 | 197 | 46 | 28 | 126 | 64 | 682 | 83 | 565 | 615 | 1215 | .257 |
| Ada ..... | 139 | 4700 | 958 | 1187 | 1654 | 186 | 34 | 71 | 121 | 188 | 891 | 60 | 848 | 704 | 1286 | .249 |
| Seminole ..... | 139 | 4589 | 860 | 1134 | 1504 | 177 | 65 | 21 | 77 | 150 | 858 | 74 | 662 | 737 | 1240 | .247 |
| Lawton ..... | 138 | 4563 | 841 | 1095 | 1497 | 165 | 75 | 29 | 120 | 189 | 926 | 72 | 797 | 667 | 1243 | .240 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Utt, Otto, Duncan..... | 15 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | .421 |
| SMOTHERMAN, CROMER, McAl.*.. | 105 | 377 | 85 | 131 | 192 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 41 | 53 | 7 | 87 | 53 | .347 |
| Willingham, Hugh, Seminole..... | 47 | 85 | 17 | 29 | 44 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 21 | 28 | .341 |
| Honeycutt, Ray, Chickasha..... | 89 | 231 | 52 | 78 | 94 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 56 | 12 | 52 | 8 | .338 |
| Hoscheit, Vernard, McAlester..... | 123 | 355 | 96 | 119 | 191 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 30 | 71 | 7 | 64 | 28 | .335 |
| Prather, Murl, Chickasha-Pauls Val.* | 34 | 45 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 6 | .333 |
| Williamson, Donald, Duncan..... | 113 | 385 | 61 | 127 | 187 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 55 | 8 | 83 | 30 | .330 |
| Billingsley, Albert, McAlester*..... | 138 | 577 | 113 | 190 | 224 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 31 | 60 | 2 | 59 | 34 | .329 |
| Pearson, A. B., Pauls Valley..... | 79 | 296 | 55 | 97 | 139 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 38 | 2 | 50 | 46 | .328 |
| Stringfield, Robert, Chickasha*..... | 12 | 34 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 6 | .324 |
| Kappele, Thomas, Duncan..... | 10 | 34 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 6 | .324 |
| Strange, William Z., Ada..... | 47 | 152 | 41 | 49 | 81 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 44 | 3 | 36 | 17 | .322 |
| Rolfs, Frank, Ada*..... | 12 | 47 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 16 | .319 |
| Wheeler, Clarence, McAlester..... | 13 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .313 |
| Rolette, Dave, Chickasha..... | 123 | 497 | 108 | 154 | 214 | 32 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 88 | 7 | 116 | 37 | .310 |
| Darrah, Clarence, McAlester..... | 76 | 275 | 65 | 84 | 111 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 63 | 2 | 36 | 56 | .305 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patton, Glen, Ardmore | 16 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .304 |
| Smith, Donald O., Ardmore* | 44 | 122 | 36 | 37 | 54 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 34 | 11 | .303 |
| Martin, Howard, McAlester | 138 | 517 | 116 | 156 | 263 | 26 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 74 | 84 | 4 | 122 | 49 | .302 |
| Creekmore, Jerrell G., Seminole* | 132 | 507 | 120 | 153 | 211 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 24 | 98 | 7 | 68 | 28 | .302 |
| Buck, Charles, McAlester* | 128 | 479 | 94 | 144 | 228 | 25 | 25 | 3 | 15 | 23 | 62 | 8 | 86 | 50 | .301 |
| Leachman, Gail, Lawton | 72 | 269 | 49 | 81 | 120 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 44 | 5 | 53 | 50 | .301 |
| Hyatt, Robert, Pauls Valley | 134 | 515 | 122 | 155 | 261 | 28 | 12 | 18 | 5 | 17 | 66 | 10 | 100 | 75 | .301 |
| Shaneck, Maynard, McAlester | 32 | 73 | 14 | 22 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 11 | .301 |
| Hernsberger, Curtis, Seminole* | 27 | 80 | 14 | 24 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 8 | .300 |
| Harkins, Charles, Pauls Valley | 11 | 46 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 8 | .300 |
| Sojka, George, Seminole | 88 | 251 | 50 | 74 | 86 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 78 | 6 | 46 | 33 | .295 |
| Spence, Arnold, Ada | 117 | 408 | 69 | 120 | 178 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 37 | 99 | 4 | 89 | 83 | .294 |
| Marino, Thomas, Lawton | 113 | 393 | 78 | 115 | 169 | 27 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 106 | 12 | 64 | 45 | .293 |
| Waldrip, Gilbert, Duncan | 81 | 297 | 47 | 87 | 105 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 38 | 4 | 38 | 36 | .293 |
| Weeks, Howard, Lawton* | 138 | 439 | 120 | 128 | 191 | 25 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 171 | 21 | 113 | 59 | .292 |
| Drumm, Donald, Duncan | 127 | 464 | 81 | 133 | 185 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 54 | 3 | 71 | 43 | .287 |
| Thomas, Joe, Pauls Valley* | 39 | 150 | 24 | 43 | 59 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 0 | 15 | 11 | .287 |
| Ritter, Russell, Chickasha* | 137 | 531 | 121 | 152 | 255 | 31 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 19 | 89 | 9 | 110 | 101 | .286 |
| Schroeder, Bruce, McAlester* | 30 | 63 | 5 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 16 | .286 |
| Sterling, Dempsey, Lawton* | 13 | 35 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 9 | .286 |
| Hensley, Frank, Ada* | 136 | 543 | 111 | 155 | 239 | 29 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 75 | 10 | 100 | 66 | .285 |
| Evans, Willard, McAlester | 134 | 506 | 63 | 144 | 184 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 40 | 4 | 96 | 50 | .285 |
| Blaylock, Marvin, Lawton* | 129 | 477 | 86 | 136 | 207 | 17 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 90 | 4 | 95 | 70 | .285 |
| Cooke, James, Ardmore | 108 | 383 | 93 | 109 | 155 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 28 | 83 | 2 | 68 | 42 | .285 |
| Hominsky, Ivan, Seminole | 10 | 32 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .281 |
| Anderson, Richard, Seminole* | 139 | 542 | 92 | 152 | 211 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 17 | 12 | 61 | 12 | 103 | 31 | .280 |
| Rackley, Dennis, Ada* | 130 | 471 | 88 | 132 | 157 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 89 | 5 | 69 | 51 | .280 |
| Whalen, Jerry, Ardmore* | 107 | 400 | 80 | 112 | 149 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 104 | 7 | 62 | 48 | .280 |
| Geiger, Floyd, Chickasha | 52 | 207 | 47 | 58 | 86 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 36 | 21 | .280 |
| Littlejohn, James, Seminole | 70 | 258 | 40 | 72 | 103 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 43 | 3 | 47 | 30 | .279 |
| Creech, Billy W., Ardmore* | 32 | 68 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 14 | .279 |
| Roberts, Frisco, Duncan | 134 | 511 | 96 | 142 | 206 | 34 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 4 | 81 | 8 | 100 | 18 | .278 |
| Punko, Arthur, Chickasha-Ada | 128 | 474 | 99 | 132 | 194 | 25 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 28 | 86 | 4 | 89 | 64 | .278 |
| Cramer, Bobby W., Ardmore | 121 | 429 | 95 | 119 | 170 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 60 | 2 | 77 | 38 | .277 |
| Kaizer, John, Chickasha* | 20 | 29 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 11 | .276 |
| Sollars, Harold, Ardmore | 86 | 353 | 51 | 97 | 129 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 55 | 43 | .275 |
| Hawes, Roy, Pauls Valley* | 127 | 487 | 75 | 133 | 196 | 26 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 42 | 3 | 88 | 76 | .273 |
| Hutchinson, Bob, Ardmore | 102 | 425 | 71 | 116 | 144 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 54 | 6 | 76 | 33 | .273 |
| Marinos, Nicholas, Law.-Pauls Val. | 101 | 362 | 70 | 99 | 132 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 59 | 6 | 81 | 47 | .273 |
| Pavone, Danny, Ada | 51 | 293 | 39 | 55 | 71 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 35 | 3 | 31 | 47 | .271 |
| Krueger, Donald, Dun.-Pauls-Val.* | 109 | 378 | 65 | 102 | 147 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 51 | 8 | 46 | 74 | .270 |
| Makintubee, Orville, Ada-Chickasha | 34 | 89 | 13 | 24 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 22 | 18 | .270 |
| Hopkins, Charley, Ada | 129 | 506 | 81 | 136 | 199 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 35 | 66 | 9 | 100 | 61 | .269 |
| Rose, Robert, Ardmore* | 134 | 438 | 104 | 117 | 150 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 30 | 160 | 7 | 51 | 71 | .267 |
| Poindexter, Jennings, Pauls Valley* | 18 | 30 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 6 | .267 |
| Hyde, Mack, Ada | 11 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | .267 |
| Carney, James, Chickasha | 89 | 340 | 91 | 90 | 100 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 36 | 59 | 9 | 50 | 33 | .265 |
| Galati, Charles, Chickasha | 32 | 98 | 25 | 26 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 12 | 15 | .265 |
| Blackaby, Albert, Chickasha | 125 | 432 | 76 | 114 | 160 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 112 | 2 | 83 | 25 | .264 |
| Bossenberry, Earl, Ada* | 106 | 380 | 85 | 100 | 138 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 96 | 2 | 39 | 66 | .263 |
| Quick, John, Chickasha | 39 | 133 | 25 | 35 | 54 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 19 | 25 | .263 |
| Stephens, Colonel, Pauls Valley | 84 | 294 | 55 | 77 | 94 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 42 | 7 | 32 | 46 | .262 |
| Cullum, George, Lawton | 61 | 168 | 19 | 44 | 67 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 39 | 40 | .262 |
| Hall, Blaine, Duncan | 44 | 165 | 28 | 43 | 52 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 20 | .261 |
| King, Robert, Ada | 104 | 357 | 78 | 92 | 120 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 89 | 3 | 34 | 42 | .258 |
| Newhall, Robert, Ada* | 39 | 97 | 17 | 25 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 18 | .258 |
| Overton, Claudell, McAlester | 16 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 | .258 |
| Hughes, William, Ardmore* | 136 | 522 | 83 | 134 | 168 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 52 | 6 | 63 | 44 | .257 |
| Floyd, Amos, Duncan | 97 | 346 | 63 | 88 | 112 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 44 | 6 | 39 | 46 | .254 |
| Franks, Lois Dean, Pauls Valley* | 43 | 87 | 8 | 22 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 7 | .253 |
| Duffield, Joe, Duncan | 129 | 484 | 84 | 122 | 140 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 13 | 70 | 10 | 57 | 54 | .252 |
| Meier, John, Duncan | 42 | 104 | 12 | 26 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 25 | .250 |
| Neuberger, Richard, McAlester | 21 | 68 | 16 | 17 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 16 | .250 |
| Callahan, John, Duncan | 11 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .250 |
| Hughes, Carol, Duncan* | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .250 |
| Sepke, Arthur, Pauls Valley | 77 | 232 | 49 | 57 | 63 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 19 | 56 | 9 | 24 | 21 | .246 |
| Duhon, Richard, Seminole | 66 | 211 | 38 | 52 | 69 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 49 | 3 | 30 | 22 | .246 |
| Olmstead, Harry, Seminole* | 126 | 478 | 65 | 117 | 147 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 48 | 1 | 57 | 75 | .245 |
| Bednar, Robert, Seminole | 68 | 249 | 54 | 61 | 92 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 59 | 3 | 42 | 36 | .245 |
| Day, Fred R., Pauls Valley* | 67 | 241 | 26 | 59 | 73 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 31 | 5 | 31 | 34 | .245 |
| Wedderkop, Herman, Duncan* | 130 | 471 | 101 | 115 | 137 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 20 | 106 | 15 | 43 | 61 | .244 |
| Thompson, Homer, Chickasha* | 128 | 426 | 88 | 104 | 125 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 12 | 96 | 1 | 57 | 91 | .244 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May, Truman, Duncan | 21 | 82 | 16 | 20 | 27 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 14 | .244 |
| Clary, James, Ada | 17 | 45 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | .244 |
| Guglielmo, Marco, Ardmore | 131 | 441 | 64 | 107 | 130 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 105 | 4 | 62 | 67 | .243 |
| Owens, Ben Duncan | 89 | 247 | 31 | 60 | 81 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 27 | 4 | 32 | 24 | .243 |
| Votruba, George, Seminole | 68 | 243 | 39 | 59 | 78 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 52 | 5 | 33 | 47 | .243 |
| Upton, William, Ada-Ardmore | 43 | 99 | 16 | 24 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 28 | .242 |
| Campbell, Hobart, Ardmore | 86 | 217 | 31 | 52 | 74 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 28 | 36 | .240 |
| Smodic, Frank, Chickasha* | 122 | 474 | 88 | 113 | 149 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 83 | 8 | 58 | 71 | .238 |
| Willison, Harold, Ada* | 17 | 38 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | .237 |
| Donofrio, Anthony, Seminole | 132 | 466 | 121 | 110 | 141 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 38 | 146 | 6 | 60 | 81 | .236 |
| Sparks, E. Barrett, Ardmore* | 106 | 369 | 54 | 87 | 101 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 23 | 57 | 6 | 39 | 36 | .236 |
| Ditto, Raymond, Lawton | 135 | 531 | 98 | 125 | 159 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 38 | 76 | 4 | 50 | 82 | .235 |
| Smith, Glenn, Duncan | 44 | 68 | 9 | 16 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | .235 |
| DeBruin, Albert J., Lawton | 14 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .235 |
| Knoke, Robert, McAlester* | 61 | 175 | 23 | 41 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 24 | .234 |
| Avant, Mace, Lawton | 29 | 107 | 24 | 25 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 11 | 12 | .234 |
| Samford, Ronald, Lawton | 17 | 64 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 14 | .234 |
| Smith, Fred, Pauls Valley | 12 | 47 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 10 | .234 |
| Perrin, Paul, Duncan | 12 | 30 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 8 | 10 | .233 |
| Amann, Rudolph, Seminole* | 40 | 82 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 18 | .232 |
| Giddings, Robert, Lawton | 63 | 143 | 23 | 33 | 44 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 34 | .231 |
| Tufts, Herbert, Lawton | 121 | 400 | 101 | 92 | 118 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 25 | 130 | 5 | 46 | 87 | .230 |
| Flott, Fleming, Pauls Valley-Duncan* | 87 | 309 | 55 | 71 | 83 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 60 | 6 | 26 | 58 | .230 |
| Kruta, Thomas, Ardmore | 31 | 61 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 15 | .230 |
| Hayman, James, Pauls Valley | 68 | 231 | 46 | 53 | 62 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 64 | 4 | 23 | 15 | .229 |
| Trujillo, Ernie, Ardmore | 43 | 96 | 18 | 22 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 20 | .229 |
| Vice, Harry, Ada | 41 | 96 | 10 | 22 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 28 | .229 |
| Hough, Percy, Pauls Valley* | 108 | 335 | 47 | 76 | 118 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 74 | 3 | 55 | 78 | .227 |
| Rapacz, John, Lawton | 47 | 155 | 23 | 35 | 48 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 35 | 0 | 24 | 35 | .226 |
| Mason, Howard, Chickasha | 26 | 53 | 2 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 13 | .226 |
| Henderson, Russell, Pauls Val.-Ard. | 98 | 353 | 54 | 79 | 87 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 45 | 1 | 29 | 44 | .224 |
| Stautzenback, Robert, Chickasha* | 95 | 335 | 76 | 75 | 122 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 72 | 7 | 49 | 109 | .224 |
| Pilkington, Lewis, Ardmore* | 27 | 112 | 12 | 25 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 11 | .223 |
| Merritt, Paul, Lawton | 44 | 99 | 10 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 9 | .222 |
| Welch, Jess, Duncan | 29 | 86 | 14 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 1 | .221 |
| Harrison, Robert, Lawton | 13 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 | .217 |
| Stryska, Victor, Chickasha | 65 | 122 | 16 | 26 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 8 | .213 |
| Carroll, William, Ada* | 21 | 80 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 11 | 21 | .213 |
| Shedd, Arthur, Seminole | 64 | 242 | 34 | 51 | 75 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 33 | 6 | 38 | 37 | .211 |
| Dahn, Robert, McAlester | 138 | 457 | 102 | 96 | 128 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 130 | 6 | 57 | 106 | .210 |
| Poelker, Marcel, Lawton* | 133 | 523 | 103 | 110 | 131 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 24 | 81 | 3 | 49 | 99 | .210 |
| Polinski, Joseph, Seminole | 61 | 210 | 29 | 44 | 56 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 26 | 34 | .210 |
| Yount, Robert, Ada | 25 | 48 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 15 | .208 |
| Ingram, Wayne, Ada | 64 | 198 | 34 | 41 | 65 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 59 | 2 | 29 | 67 | .207 |
| Albritton, Dempsey, Chickasha | 36 | 141 | 16 | 29 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 16 | 10 | .206 |
| St. Louis, Lloyd James, Pauls Valley* | 24 | 83 | 10 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 14 | .205 |
| Wescott, Donald, Seminole | 41 | 100 | 12 | 20 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 22 | .200 |
| Githens, Charles, Ardmore-Chickasha | 23 | 30 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 6 | .200 |
| Curry, Cecil, Pauls Valley | 33 | 111 | 19 | 22 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 25 | .198 |
| Clark, Charles, Pauls Valley | 76 | 228 | 45 | 45 | 64 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 0 | 19 | 46 | .197 |
| Knopp, Melvin, Ada | 50 | 186 | 33 | 36 | 49 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 38 | 7 | 14 | 48 | .194 |
| Casanova, Gilbert, Seminole | 31 | 67 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .194 |
| Hesketh, Thomas, McAlester | 27 | 67 | 9 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 18 | .194 |
| Golob, Frank, Duncan | 32 | 78 | 8 | 15 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .192 |
| Province, Rodney, Ada-Pauls Valley | 37 | 79 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 28 | .190 |
| Miskopf, Kermit P., Duncan* | 18 | 63 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 13 | .190 |
| Brewington, Carl, Seminole | 16 | 53 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | .189 |
| McCoy, Allen, Pauls Valley | 11 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .188 |
| Menke, Charles, Lawton | 52 | 103 | 8 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 2 | 11 | 38 | .184 |
| May, Eugene, Chickasha | 13 | 44 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 15 | .182 |
| Deal, Charles, Duncan* | 43 | 100 | 9 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 15 | .180 |
| Sellers, Carl, McAlester | 38 | 73 | 12 | 13 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 26 | .178 |
| Ridling, LeRoy, Chickasha-Pauls Val. | 40 | 163 | 9 | 29 | 37 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 46 | .178 |
| Kuver, Oscar, Pauls Valley | 49 | 79 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 16 | .177 |
| Loman, Virl, Ada | 24 | 58 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 11 | .172 |
| Canal, Anthony (Andy), Duncan | 39 | 101 | 15 | 17 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 12 | .168 |
| Klube, Robert, Lawton | 16 | 48 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .167 |
| Demski, Richard, McAlester* | 26 | 92 | 16 | 15 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 33 | .163 |
| Yount, Charles, McAlester | 26 | 62 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .161 |
| Spence, Robert, Pauls Valley | 39 | 57 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 16 | .158 |
| Skidmore, Kenneth, Seminole* | 39 | 77 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 8 | 25 | .156 |
| Morris, Harold, McAlester | 39 | 66 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 8 | 24 | .152 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Neal, Everette, Ada-Seminole | 28 | 41 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 18 | .146 |
| Schrader, Eldon, Lawton | 12 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .143 |
| Howard, James, Ada | 32 | 79 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 28 | .139 |
| Hunt, Chester, Chickasha | 38 | 66 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 21 | .136 |
| Ortiz, Richard, Lawton | 13 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .133 |
| Huffman, William, Chickasha | 12 | 38 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 17 | .132 |
| Null, Thomas, Lawton | 21 | 54 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 13 | .130 |
| McCreary, Thomas, Lawton | 38 | 121 | 6 | 15 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 26 | .124 |
| Curtis, Wesley, McAlester | 27 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 28 | .121 |
| Dolak, Joseph, Seminole | 12 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .121 |
| Poole, Buddy, Duncan | 13 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .111 |
| Grant, Marion, Lawton | 23 | 39 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 17 | .103 |
| Brown, Vernon, Ardmore | 11 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .100 |
| Dodson, Stokes, Duncan | 28 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .088 |
| Lockwood, Richard, Sem.-Pauls Val. | 22 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .087 |
| Wesley, James, Seminole | 15 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | .059 |
| Araundt, Charles, Ada | 10 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .056 |
| Douglas, Woodford, Seminole | 20 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 16 | .000 |
| Nelson, Fred, Pauls Valley | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | TP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chickasha | 137 | 3515 | 1446 | 288 | 107 | 0 | 27 | .945 |
| Lawton | 138 | 3666 | 1553 | 328 | 83 | 0 | 24 | .941 |
| McAlester | 138 | 3537 | 1417 | 320 | 104 | 0 | 20 | .939 |
| Ada | 139 | 3802 | 1564 | 368 | 89 | 2 | 46 | .936 |
| Ardmore | 139 | 3538 | 1472 | 352 | 105 | 0 | 28 | .934 |
| Seminole | 139 | 3635 | 1437 | 359 | 102 | 0 | 15 | .934 |
| Pauls Valley | 137 | 3479 | 1467 | 371 | 107 | 0 | 48 | .930 |
| Duncan | 137 | 3587 | 1464 | 380 | 96 | 0 | 60 | .930 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Duffield, Duncan | 11 | 78 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .988 |
| Waldrip, Duncan | 80 | 659 | 44 | 12 | 39 | .983 |
| Bossenberry, Ada* | 106 | 883 | 61 | 19 | 52 | .980 |
| Smotherman, McAl.* | 105 | 852 | 42 | 20 | 65 | .978 |
| Blaylock, Lawton* | 129 | 949 | 58 | 25 | 68 | .976 |
| Hawes, Pauls Valley* | 124 | 1077 | 58 | 31 | 72 | .973 |
| Ritter, Chickasha | 130 | 1119 | 79 | 34 | 87 | .972 |
| Kappele, Duncan | 10 | 90 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .969 |
| Miskopf, Duncan* | 13 | 145 | 3 | 5 | 11 | .967 |
| Hughes, Ardmore* | 130 | 1043 | 81 | 45 | 69 | .962 |
| Olmstead, Seminole* | 126 | 1088 | 46 | 46 | 79 | .961 |
| Demski, McAlester* | 26 | 237 | 6 | 11 | 16 | .957 |
| Flott, Pauls V.-Dun.* | 22 | 179 | 7 | 11 | 6 | .944 |
| Day, Pauls Valley* | 14 | 94 | 2 | 6 | 5 | .941 |
| Carroll, Ada* | 21 | 201 | 9 | 15 | 9 | .933 |
| Cramer, Ardmore | 13 | 92 | 5 | 7 | 1 | .933 |
| Rolfs, Ada* | 12 | 105 | 8 | 9 | 2 | .926 |

Triple play—Bossenberry, 1.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Duffield, Duncan | 121 | 347 | 349 | 35 | 53 | .952 |
| King, Ada | 81 | 169 | 199 | 21 | 12 | .946 |
| Smith, Pauls Valley | 12 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 5 | .946 |
| Welch, Duncan | 23 | 40 | 53 | 6 | 7 | .939 |
| Billingsley, McAlest. | 138 | 369 | 397 | 52 | 62 | .936 |
| Stephens, Pauls Valley | 34 | 76 | 56 | 9 | 3 | .936 |
| Smodic, Chickasha | 122 | 279 | 299 | 40 | 59 | .935 |
| Carney, Chickasha | 16 | 22 | 36 | 4 | 9 | .935 |
| Poelker, Lawton | 133 | 343 | 361 | 52 | 36 | .931 |
| Henderson, P. V.-Ard. | 93 | 221 | 214 | 32 | 55 | .931 |
| Rose, Ardmore | 69 | 171 | 153 | 24 | 28 | .931 |
| Hutchinson, Ardmore | 48 | 115 | 117 | 19 | 13 | .924 |
| Donofrio, Seminole | 126 | 310 | 341 | 56 | 61 | .921 |
| Casanova, Seminole | 14 | 24 | 18 | 4 | 2 | .913 |
| Sepke, Pauls Valley | 24 | 57 | 48 | 14 | 5 | .882 |
| Knopp, Ada | 49 | 114 | 122 | 43 | 17 | .846 |

Triple play—King 1.

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sollars, Ardmore | 10 | 19 | 22 | 0 | 6 | 1.000 |
| Honeycutt, Chickasha | 59 | 74 | 95 | 11 | 11 | .939 |
| Cramer, Ardmore | 35 | 52 | 69 | 9 | 9 | .931 |
| King, Ada | 11 | 16 | 24 | 3 | 2 | .930 |
| Littlejohn, Seminole | 70 | 94 | 138 | 21 | 8 | .917 |
| Ingram, Ada | 64 | 86 | 110 | 18 | 8 | .916 |
| Carney, Chickasha | 69 | 87 | 149 | 22 | 15 | .915 |
| Pearson, Pauls Valley | 77 | 105 | 198 | 29 | 20 | .913 |
| Hyatt, Pauls Valley | 25 | 34 | 56 | 10 | 6 | .900 |
| Hutchinson, Ardmore | 40 | 67 | 74 | 16 | 6 | .898 |
| Votruba, Seminole | 66 | 93 | 120 | 26 | 11 | .891 |
| Canal, Duncan | 21 | 22 | 34 | 7 | 6 | .889 |
| Hall, Duncan | 17 | 24 | 30 | 7 | 0 | .885 |
| Floyd, Duncan | 70 | 89 | 104 | 26 | 12 | .881 |
| Roberts, Duncan | 12 | 18 | 26 | 6 | 1 | .880 |
| Evans, McAlester | 133 | 164 | 232 | 57 | 21 | .874 |
| Ditto, Lawton | 28 | 44 | 44 | 13 | 4 | .871 |
| May, Duncan | 14 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 2 | .871 |
| Pavone, Ada | 48 | 62 | 75 | 21 | 3 | .867 |
| Marino, Lawton | 110 | 122 | 161 | 45 | 14 | .863 |
| Rose, Ardmore* | 21 | 20 | 27 | 8 | 2 | .855 |
| Stephens, Pauls Valley | 30 | 34 | 53 | 16 | 8 | .845 |
| Whalen, Ardmore* | 25 | 22 | 54 | 16 | 3 | .826 |
| May, Chickasha | 13 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 0 | .744 |

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Duhon, Seminole | 66 | 109 | 166 | 23 | 31 | .923 |
| Tufts, Lawton | 121 | 223 | 343 | 47 | 30 | .923 |
| Geiger, Chickasha | 45 | 72 | 128 | 19 | 22 | .913 |
| Albritton, Chickasha | 36 | 74 | 88 | 17 | 18 | .905 |
| Rackley, Ada | 116 | 244 | 304 | 67 | 46 | .891 |
| Whalen, Ardmore | 81 | 146 | 203 | 44 | 30 | .888 |
| Sollars, Ardmore | 63 | 127 | 124 | 33 | 14 | .884 |
| Hyatt, Pauls Valley | 100 | 200 | 261 | 63 | 34 | .880 |
| Dahn, McAlester | 138 | 206 | 300 | 73 | 58 | .874 |
| Polinski, Seminole | 49 | 78 | 102 | 26 | 14 | .874 |
| Ridling, P. V.-Chic. | 37 | 60 | 104 | 29 | 15 | .850 |
| Roberts, Duncan | 119 | 194 | 268 | 83 | 46 | .848 |
| Sepke, Pauls Valley | 25 | 31 | 65 | 20 | 12 | .828 |
| Floyd, Duncan | 14 | 14 | 25 | 9 | 2 | .813 |
| Hominsky, Seminole | 10 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 6 | .705 |

Triple play—Rackley 1.

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hyatt, Pauls Valley | 10 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Sepke, Pauls Valley | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Clark, Pauls Valley | 58 | 84 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .989 |
| Avant, Lawton | 30 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .983 |
| Quick, Chickasha | 38 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .981 |
| Punko, Ada-Chick. | 128 | 213 | 11 | 5 | 0 | .978 |
| Weeks, Lawton | 138 | 192 | 18 | 5 | 3 | .977 |
| Marinos, Law.-P. V.* | 95 | 141 | 6 | 4 | 0 | .974 |
| Thomas, Pauls Valley | 39 | 63 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .972 |
| Strange, Ada | 47 | 80 | 9 | 3 | 1 | .967 |
| Anderson, Seminole | 137 | 213 | 13 | 8 | 2 | .966 |
| Rolette, Chickasha | 123 | 149 | 22 | 6 | 6 | .966 |
| Ditto, Lawton | 94 | 202 | 23 | 8 | 4 | .966 |
| Darrah, McAlester | 75 | 170 | 13 | 7 | 0 | .963 |
| Thompson, Chickasha | 120 | 242 | 6 | 10 | 2 | .961 |
| Shedd, Seminole | 63 | 113 | 6 | 5 | 2 | .960 |
| Martin, McAlester | 138 | 311 | 15 | 14 | 2 | .959 |
| Flott, Pauls Val.-Dun. | 65 | 133 | 6 | 6 | 0 | .959 |
| Spence, Ada | 117 | 228 | 24 | 11 | 7 | .958 |
| Cramer, Ardmore | 71 | 98 | 24 | 6 | 1 | .953 |
| Sparks, Ardmore | 103 | 157 | 15 | 9 | 3 | .950 |
| Hutchinson, Ardmore | 16 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Hayman, Pauls Valley | 65 | 121 | 9 | 7 | 2 | .949 |
| Creekmore, Seminole | 132 | 303 | 24 | 18 | 1 | .948 |
| Campbell, Ardmore | 57 | 82 | 9 | 5 | 1 | .948 |
| Wedderkop, Duncan | 130 | 263 | 22 | 18 | 4 | .941 |
| Pilkington, Ardmore | 27 | 56 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .935 |
| Bednar, Seminole | 68 | 127 | 2 | 9 | 0 | .935 |
| Hensley, Ada | 133 | 172 | 24 | 14 | 3 | .933 |
| Stautzenback, Chicka. | 92 | 179 | 9 | 16 | 2 | .922 |
| Rose, Ardmore | 47 | 59 | 11 | 6 | 1 | .921 |
| Williamson, Duncan | 88 | 119 | 7 | 11 | 2 | .920 |
| Leachman, Lawton | 72 | 114 | 6 | 11 | 1 | .916 |
| Hall, Duncan | 22 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 2 | .914 |
| Cooke, Ardmore | 93 | 161 | 14 | 17 | 3 | .911 |
| Galati, Chickasha | 16 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .903 |
| Floyd, Duncan | 13 | 29 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .902 |
| Krueger, P. V.-Dunc. | 107 | 151 | 18 | 19 | 2 | .899 |
| St. Louis, Pauls Val. | 24 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 1 | .894 |
| Buck, McAlester | 126 | 164 | 20 | 22 | 0 | .893 |
| Smith, Ardmore | 34 | 84 | 6 | 11 | 0 | .891 |
| Perrin, Duncan | 12 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .880 |
| Drumm, Duncan | 51 | 62 | 7 | 10 | 0 | .873 |
| Day, Pauls Valley | 48 | 50 | 11 | 9 | 0 | .871 |
| Curry, Pauls Valley | 31 | 43 | 4 | 7 | 0 | .870 |
| Klube, Lawton | 16 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .842 |
| Neuberger, McAlester | 20 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .762 |

Triple play—Spence 1.

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hernsberger, Sem. | 22 | 120 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 5 | .992 |
| Rapacz, Lawton | 45 | 398 | 36 | 7 | 5 | 4 | .984 |
| Stephens, P. Valley | 13 | 43 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .982 |
| Hoscheit, McAlester | 95 | 527 | 77 | 12 | 1 | 7 | .981 |
| Guglielmo, Ardmore | 131 | 750 | 118 | 20 | 12 | 23 | .977 |
| Blackaby, Chickasha | 123 | 691 | 94 | 20 | 12 | 6 | .975 |
| Hough, Pauls Valley | 108 | 613 | 102 | 18 | 15 | 16 | .975 |
| Huffman, Chickasha | 11 | 61 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | .971 |
| Knoke, McAlester | 61 | 295 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 13 | .970 |
| Hopkins, Ada | 123 | 757 | 139 | 32 | 21 | 24 | .966 |
| Sojka, Seminole | 83 | 364 | 64 | 16 | 10 | 9 | .964 |
| Brewington, Seminole | 12 | 61 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Sollars, Ardmore | 11 | 52 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .957 |
| Owens, Duncan | 72 | 354 | 66 | 21 | 5 | 19 | .952 |
| Drumm, Duncan | 71 | 334 | 61 | 21 | 14 | 19 | .950 |
| Williamson, Dun. | 11 | 53 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 10 | .940 |
| Null, Lawton | 19 | 99 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .937 |
| McCreary, Lawton | 37 | 163 | 23 | 13 | 5 | 9 | .935 |
| Cullum, Lawton | 56 | 103 | 42 | 12 | 7 | 10 | .924 |
| Newhall, Ada | 13 | 53 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 0 | .873 |

Triple plays—Hopkins, 2.

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Willingham, Seminole | 33 | 11 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Loman, Ada | 24 | 7 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| C. Yount, McAlester | 21 | 14 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Grant, Lawton | 20 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Canal, Duncan | 17 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Hughes, Ardmore | 12 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Poole, Duncan | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Nelson, Pauls Valley | 11 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Meier, Duncan | 35 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 1 | .976 |
| Spence, Pauls Valley* | 34 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 0 | .972 |
| Amann, Seminole* | 27 | 8 | 45 | 2 | 5 | .964 |
| Mason, Chickasha | 23 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Howard, Ada | 30 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 3 | .957 |
| Sellers, McAlester | 29 | 8 | 35 | 2 | 1 | .956 |
| Franks, Pauls Valley | 34 | 9 | 43 | 3 | 2 | .945 |
| Hesketh, McAlester | 26 | 4 | 48 | 3 | 1 | .945 |
| Skidmore, Seminole | 34 | 13 | 47 | 4 | 3 | .938 |
| Morris, McAlester | 37 | 10 | 33 | 3 | 0 | .935 |
| DeBruin, Lawton | 13 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| R. Yount, Ada | 25 | 5 | 50 | 4 | 5 | .932 |
| Sterling, Lawton* | 13 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 0 | .931 |
| Araundt, Ada | 10 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Deal, Duncan | 34 | 18 | 61 | 6 | 3 | .929 |
| Stryska, Chickasha | 59 | 13 | 63 | 6 | 4 | .927 |
| Upton, Ard.-Ada | 34 | 7 | 43 | 4 | 3 | .926 |
| Menke, Lawton | 39 | 15 | 59 | 6 | 3 | .925 |
| Smith, Duncan | 43 | 6 | 41 | 4 | 3 | .922 |
| Schrader, Lawton | 11 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 0 | .917 |
| Golob, Duncan | 28 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 1 | .912 |
| Kruta, Ardmore* | 30 | 4 | 37 | 4 | 2 | .911 |
| Wesley, Seminole | 15 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Curtis, McAlester | 22 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 0 | .906 |
| Giddings, Lawton | 48 | 17 | 77 | 10 | 4 | .904 |
| Merritt, Lawton | 37 | 7 | 40 | 5 | 1 | .904 |
| Makintubee, Ada-Ch. | 33 | 4 | 33 | 4 | 1 | .902 |
| Vice, Ada* | 34 | 23 | 68 | 10 | 6 | .901 |
| Clark, Pauls Valley | 15 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 0 | .900 |
| Shaneck, McAlester | 22 | 8 | 34 | 5 | 3 | .894 |

PITCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campbell, Ardmore | 30 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 0 | .889 |
| Hunt, Chickasha | 38 | 7 | 33 | 5 | 1 | .889 |
| Hyde, Ada | 11 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .889 |
| Trujillo, Ardmore | 36 | 7 | 62 | 9 | 4 | .885 |
| Hughes, Duncan | 11 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Patton, Ardmore | 15 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .875 |
| Kuver, Pauls Valley | 42 | 9 | 53 | 9 | 0 | .873 |
| Kaizer, Chickasha* | 14 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 0 | .871 |
| Wescott, Seminole | 36 | 10 | 50 | 9 | 4 | .870 |
| Creech, Ardmore* | 26 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 3 | .868 |
| Githens, Ard.-Chick.* | 23 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 1 | .857 |
| Schroeder, McAlester* | 27 | 9 | 32 | 7 | 2 | .854 |
| Dodson, Duncan | 24 | 8 | 32 | 7 | 3 | .851 |
| McCoy, Pauls Valley | 10 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .846 |
| Province, Ada-P. Val. | 36 | 8 | 35 | 8 | 3 | .843 |
| Neal, Sem.-Ada | 28 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 0 | .829 |
| Willison, Ada* | 10 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 0 | .824 |
| Ortiz, Lawton | 12 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 0 | .824 |
| Douglas, Seminole | 20 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 2 | .808 |
| Lockwood, P. Val.-Sem. | 22 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 0 | .760 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. YOUNT, McAlester | 21 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 1 | .944 | 145 | 536 | 52 | 115 | 34 | 11 | 65 | 4 | 74 | 1 | 2.11 |
| Wescott, Seminole | 36 | 28 | 21 | 14 | 8 | .636 | 231 | 858 | 97 | 171 | 66 | 11 | 113 | 10 | 145 | 8 | 2.57 |
| Golob, Duncan | 28 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 149 | 550 | 68 | 116 | 44 | 18 | 74 | 12 | 114 | 6 | 2.66 |
| Stryska, Chickasha | 59 | 30 | 24 | 24 | 14 | .632 | 300 | 1203 | 123 | 290 | 91 | 13 | 91 | 11 | 184 | 7 | 2.73 |
| Willingham, Seminole | 33 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 6 | .625 | 161 | 616 | 70 | 148 | 49 | 11 | 60 | 4 | 83 | 3 | 2.74 |
| Morris, McAlester | 37 | 19 | 12 | 19 | 2 | .905 | 223 | 810 | 86 | 170 | 71 | 11 | 99 | 5 | 164 | 9 | 2.86 |
| Skidmore, Seminole | 34 | 27 | 18 | 20 | 9 | .690 | 220 | 849 | 99 | 205 | 70 | 19 | 119 | 13 | 100 | 3 | 2.86 |
| Shaneck, McAlester | 22 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 5 | .667 | 121 | 413 | 46 | 80 | 40 | 9 | 106 | 10 | 69 | 5 | 2.98 |
| Menke, Lawton | 39 | 27 | 14 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 232 | 872 | 125 | 196 | 77 | 21 | 161 | 4 | 173 | 13 | 2.99 |
| Hosp, Seminole* | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1.000 | 49 | 169 | 20 | 28 | 17 | 5 | 51 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 3.12 |
| Giddings, Lawton | 48 | 23 | 17 | 25 | 8 | .758 | 259 | 982 | 120 | 230 | 92 | 18 | 116 | 4 | 112 | 4 | 3.20 |
| Schroeder, McAlester* | 27 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 142 | 531 | 81 | 129 | 53 | 18 | 90 | 10 | 83 | 5 | 3.36 |
| Wesley, Seminole | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 46 | 206 | 28 | 41 | 18 | 4 | 31 | 5 | 33 | 0 | 3.52 |
| Deal, Duncan | 34 | 21 | 10 | 13 | 11 | .542 | 214 | 852 | 125 | 249 | 86 | 19 | 45 | 5 | 67 | 4 | 3.62 |
| Sellers, McAlester | 29 | 24 | 15 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 171 | 632 | 102 | 125 | 69 | 9 | 156 | 17 | 129 | 10 | 3.63 |
| Loman, Ada | 24 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 150 | 585 | 80 | 147 | 62 | 16 | 76 | 3 | 80 | 9 | 3.72 |
| Hesketh, McAlester | 26 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 9 | .550 | 178 | 727 | 112 | 200 | 75 | 16 | 86 | 8 | 92 | 2 | 3.79 |
| Makintubee, Ada-Chick | 33 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 7 | .696 | 199 | 770 | 118 | 204 | 84 | 18 | 126 | 6 | 130 | 2 | 3.80 |
| Meier, Duncan | 35 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 18 | .280 | 213 | 828 | 133 | 231 | 90 | 35 | 91 | 7 | 108 | 4 | 3.80 |
| Vice, Ada* | 34 | 27 | 16 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 213 | 744 | 128 | 187 | 91 | 18 | 167 | 4 | 140 | 18 | 3.84 |
| Douglas, Seminole | 20 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 105 | 442 | 79 | 116 | 45 | 7 | 58 | 3 | 31 | 0 | 3.86 |
| Sterling, Lawton* | 13 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 2 | .778 | 84 | 328 | 45 | 74 | 37 | 4 | 48 | 4 | 63 | 4 | 3.96 |
| Howard, Ada | 30 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 194 | 698 | 112 | 138 | 87 | 10 | 171 | 8 | 149 | 13 | 4.04 |
| Trujillo, Ardmore | 36 | 25 | 18 | 16 | 11 | .593 | 220 | 821 | 135 | 203 | 101 | 19 | 176 | 8 | 151 | 7 | 4.13 |
| Amann, Seminole* | 27 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 11 | .450 | 158 | 608 | 90 | 149 | 74 | 13 | 79 | 5 | 62 | 2 | 4.21 |
| Merritt, Lawton | 37 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 7 | .682 | 199 | 792 | 121 | 200 | 95 | 12 | 134 | 4 | 110 | 8 | 4.30 |
| Franks, Pauls Valley | 34 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 11 | .500 | 199 | 813 | 136 | 207 | 97 | 8 | 76 | 11 | 138 | 4 | 4.39 |
| Ritter, Chickasha* | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 49 | 176 | 31 | 44 | 24 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 4.41 |
| R. Yount, Ada | 25 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 7 | .563 | 149 | 608 | 97 | 177 | 74 | 8 | 82 | 10 | 61 | 8 | 4.47 |
| Province, Ada-Pauls Valley | 36 | 22 | 8 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 189 | 697 | 133 | 143 | 94 | 13 | 174 | 18 | 149 | 23 | 4.48 |
| Patton, Ardmore | 15 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 58 | 225 | 43 | 50 | 29 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 4.50 |
| Kaizer, Chickasha* | 14 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 61 | 233 | 39 | 62 | 31 | 8 | 56 | 3 | 52 | 4 | 4.57 |
| Mason, Chickasha | 23 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 114 | 449 | 68 | 132 | 58 | 5 | 66 | 3 | 49 | 4 | 4.58 |
| DeBruin, Lawton | 13 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 53 | 196 | 37 | 42 | 27 | 5 | 59 | 0 | 54 | 6 | 4.58 |
| Kuver, Pauls Valley | 42 | 25 | 17 | 14 | 14 | .500 | 238 | 903 | 177 | 214 | 122 | 22 | 182 | 15 | 178 | 17 | 4.61 |
| Willison, Ada* | 10 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 66 | 264 | 50 | 65 | 34 | 4 | 64 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4.64 |
| Creech, Ardmore* | 26 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 154 | 585 | 106 | 140 | 81 | 14 | 140 | 3 | 150 | 12 | 4.73 |
| Mazzoni, Seminole | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 45 | 165 | 31 | 38 | 24 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 4.80 |
| Kruta, Ardmore* | 30 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 15 | .211 | 147 | 553 | 116 | 114 | 79 | 18 | 144 | 17 | 186 | 20 | 4.84 |
| Ditto, Lawton | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 48 | 191 | 37 | 50 | 26 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 4.88 |
| Grant, Lawton | 20 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 94 | 360 | 75 | 90 | 51 | 12 | 75 | 8 | 61 | 5 | 4.88 |
| Clark, Pauls Valley | 15 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 71 | 263 | 62 | 64 | 39 | 11 | 78 | 5 | 50 | 1 | 4.94 |
| Hunt, Chickasha | 38 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 178 | 732 | 126 | 215 | 100 | 7 | 104 | 5 | 95 | 6 | 5.06 |
| Upton, Ada-Ardmore | 34 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 14 | .391 | 170 | 739 | 141 | 210 | 96 | 11 | 93 | 3 | 102 | 8 | 5.08 |
| Canal, Duncan | 17 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 80 | 326 | 74 | 103 | 46 | 6 | 60 | 3 | 36 | 9 | 5.18 |
| Smith, Duncan | 43 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 15 | .348 | 173 | 640 | 141 | 143 | 105 | 16 | 163 | 10 | 151 | 16 | 5.46 |
| Spence, Pauls Valley* | 34 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 14 | .440 | 177 | 727 | 134 | 215 | 108 | 16 | 85 | 6 | 87 | 7 | 5.49 |
| Schrader, Lawton | 11 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 6 | .000 | 54 | 207 | 45 | 55 | 33 | 6 | 40 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 5.50 |
| Campbell, Ardmore | 30 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 102 | 441 | 76 | 137 | 63 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 36 | 4 | 5.56 |
| Githens, Ardmore-Chick.* | 23 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 87 | 330 | 76 | 114 | 54 | 9 | 56 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 5.59 |
| Galati, Chickasha | 9 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 45 | 155 | 32 | 42 | 28 | 10 | 41 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 5.60 |
| Trout, Ada | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 56 | 241 | 53 | 73 | 35 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 5.63 |
| Hughes, Ardmore | 12 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 61 | 256 | 49 | 78 | 38 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 5.61 |
| McCoy, Pauls Valley | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 46 | 185 | 36 | 54 | 29 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 5.67 |
| Ortiz, Lawton | 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 62 | 247 | 64 | 70 | 40 | 5 | 63 | 6 | 46 | 2 | 5.81 |

| Player and Club. | G. | GS. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | SH. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Curtis, McAlester | 22 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 97 | 377 | 89 | 83 | 63 | 8 | 110 | 21 | 65 | 14 | 5.85 |
| Dodson, Duncan | 24 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 96 | 365 | 94 | 89 | 71 | 13 | 106 | 4 | 57 | 21 | 6.66 |
| Stringfield, Chickasha | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 47 | 203 | 40 | 61 | 37 | 5 | 32 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 7.08 |
| Araundt, Ada | 10 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 52 | 210 | 48 | 47 | 41 | 3 | 56 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 7.10 |
| Neal, Seminole-Ada | 28 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 101 | 397 | 100 | 87 | 81 | 4 | 110 | 9 | 65 | 8 | 7.22 |
| Lockwood, Sem.-Pauls Val. | 22 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 72 | 257 | 76 | 63 | 60 | 10 | 107 | 10 | 53 | 8 | 7.50 |

Shutouts—Skidmore, 4; Menke, Giddings, Franks, 3 each; Shaneck, Howard, Province, DeBruin, 2 each; C. Yount, Deal, Stryska, Morris, Schroeder, Sellers, Loman, Makintubee, Vice, Sterling, Amann, Kuver, Mazzoni, Hunt, Spence, Galati, Curtis, Lockwood, 1 each.

Balks—Upton, 6; Deal 5; Westcott, 4; Skidmore, Sellers, Hesketh, Merritt, Kruta, Dodson, 3 each; Stryska, Willingham, Menke, Canal, Schroeder, Smith, Amann, R. Yount, Kuver, Creech, Mazzoni, Spence, Lockwood, 2 each; C. Yount, Shaneck, Giddings, Wesley, Meier, Douglas, Trujillo, Franks, Province, Patton, Kaizer, Willison, Clark, Campbell, Araundt, 1 each.

Ties—Patton, Upton, Ritter, Menke, Merritt, Grant, DeBruin, Amann, Douglas, Wescott, 1 each.

## RUTH'S DEATH MOURNED BY NATION

Two of the game's greatest slugging stars—George Herman (Babe) Ruth and Lewis Robert (Hack) Wilson—were included among the many diamond notables struck down by the Grim Reaper in 1948. Ruth's death especially was mourned by the entire nation, for the Bambino was one of baseball's greatest figures. The Babe, whose numerous home run feats with the Yankees earned him the appropriate monicker of Sultan of Swat, died at New York City's Memorial Hospital Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases at 7:01 p. m. EDT on August 16, following a lengthy illness. He was 53 years of age and had been suffering from cancer of the throat. The high esteem in which the nation held Ruth was demonstrated when more than 100,000 persons viewed the body as it lay in state in the rotunda of Yankee Stadium. Final rites were at St. Patrick's Cathedral, with Francis Cardinal Spellman presiding and an estimated 6,000 persons attending. Interment was at the Gates of Heaven Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, N. Y.

Wilson, who established one National and another major league record when he hit 56 homers and batted in 190 runs for the Chicago Cubs in 1930, died virtually penniless in Ruth's native city, Baltimore, Md., on November 23. He was 48 years old.

Other diamond notables who passed away in 1948 included Herbert J. Pennock, 53, former pitching star and general manager of the Philadelphia Phillies; Harry Grabiner, 57, vice-president of the Cleveland Indians and formerly with the Chicago White Sox for many years; Miss Dorothy Hummel, 54, secretary to American League President Will Harridge and an employe of the league office for 34 years; George M. Richardson, 70, treasurer of the Washington Senators; Charles H. Graham, 70, long-time president of the San Francisco Seals; Henry P. Edwards, 76, former Cleveland baseball writer and organizer of the American League Service Bureau; Walter B. Elias, 71, president of the Elias Baseball Bureau; Peter G. Campbell, 56, president of the Toronto Maple Leafs; George E. Ruppert, 73, brother of the late Colonel Ruppert and one-time vice-president of the New York Yankees; Maurice I. Bloch, 59, vice-president of the Southeastern League and former Selma president; Walter B. (Watt) Powell, 64, former player and president of the Charleston, W. Va., club, and such other former major league stars as Robert B. Groom, 63, who pitched a no-hitter for the St. Louis Browns in 1917; Harry Lord, 66, American League third baseman; Frederick W. Odwell, 75, National League batting champion in 1905; Phillip E. (Fidgety Phil) Collins, 46, National League pitcher; Frank E. (Mike) Bowerman, 79, old-time National League catcher; Alvin Jacob Powell, 39, outfielder; Albert Lewis Orth, 76, pitcher at the turn of the century, and Arthur Devlin, 68, third baseman.

Leonard (Lefty) Seamon, 22, who won 21 games for Ottawa and was the Border League's leading pitcher in 1948, died shortly after the close of the season following a month's hospitalization for removal of a chest tumor. Among active players who died during the season from illnesses or following accidents—excluding the Duluth bus crash, covered on Page 127—were Frederick Sterling Danek, 24, outfielder for Watertown (Border League); Robert William Osgood, 19, catcher for Marion (Ohio-Indiana League), and John M. Travis, 31, pitcher for Rock Hill (Tri-State League).

# Tobacco State League

## CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1946—Sanford ..... .597
Ang.-Fuquay (4th)* .479
1947—Sanford† ..... .688

*Won four-club playoff. †Won championship and playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sanford ..... | 80 | 56 | 5 | .588 | .. | Warsaw ..... | 71 | 67 | 0 | .514 | 10 |
| Wilmington ..... | 76 | 62 | 1 | .551 | 5 | Clinton ..... | 70 | 67 | 2 | .511 | 10½ |
| Red Springs..... | 75 | 62 | 2 | .547 | 5½ | Lumberton ..... | 55 | 81 | 3 | .404 | 25 |
| Smithfield-Selma. | 73 | 65 | 1 | .529 | 8 | Dunn-Erwin .... | 49 | 89 | 2 | .355 | 32 |

Note—Game between Wilmington and Dunn-Erwin, June 20, protested and replayed from last half of sixth inning, July 14.

Playoffs—Sanford defeated Smithfield-Selma, four games to one; Red Springs defeated Wilmington, four games to three; Red Springs defeated Sanford, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Wilmington, 77,842; Clinton, 39,498; Lumberton, 38,772; Smithfield-Selma, 36,552; Warsaw, 32,482; Sanford, 29,374; Red Springs, 28,410; Dunn-Erwin, 26,475. Total, 309,405. Playoffs—25,803.

Managers: Sanford—Zeb Harrington; Wilmington—James Staton; Red Springs—M. C. (Red) Norris; Smithfield-Selma—Samuel Narron, H. Virgil Payne (June 1); Warsaw—Samuel B. Gibson, Verne Blackwell (July 26); Clinton—Marvin Lorenz; Lumberton—Charles Jamin; Dunn-Erwin—J. Carl McQuillen, Edwin (Babe) Bost (June 19), Gaither Riley (June 21).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sanford ..... | 141 | 5073 | 938 | 735 | 1483 | 1993 | 234 | 45 | 62 | 60 | 134 | 543 | 38 | 575 | 803 | 1176 | .292 |
| Wilmington ..... | 139 | 4631 | 841 | 755 | 1311 | 1785 | 224 | 62 | 42 | 66 | 122 | 566 | 41 | 620 | 708 | 1101 | .283 |
| Clinton ..... | 139 | 4700 | 818 | 878 | 1275 | 1687 | 210 | 50 | 34 | 93 | 67 | 754 | 32 | 688 | 713 | 1209 | .271 |
| Red Springs..... | 139 | 4854 | 877 | 744 | 1314 | 1789 | 195 | 86 | 36 | 80 | 160 | 685 | 35 | 758 | 727 | 1158 | .271 |
| Smithfield-Selma ..... | 139 | 4712 | 754 | 749 | 1254 | 1649 | 207 | 64 | 20 | 120 | 146 | 686 | 46 | 584 | 618 | 1187 | .266 |
| Warsaw ..... | 138 | 4711 | 735 | 735 | 1231 | 1640 | 178 | 45 | 47 | 72 | 104 | 593 | 43 | 703 | 621 | 1115 | .261 |
| Dunn-Erwin ..... | 140 | 4735 | 710 | 946 | 1227 | 1690 | 190 | 63 | 49 | 87 | 140 | 579 | 56 | 706 | 564 | 1104 | .259 |
| Lumberton ..... | 139 | 4760 | 710 | 843 | 1203 | 1562 | 136 | 53 | 39 | 48 | 184 | 504 | 48 | 877 | 562 | 1026 | .253 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rowan, Linwood, Wilmington*..... | 12 | 32 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | .406 |
| Woodard, Richard, Smithfield-Selma* | 36 | 138 | 32 | 55 | 76 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 33 | 6 | .399 |
| Williams, James H., Clinton*..... | 83 | 283 | 44 | 107 | 136 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 55 | 35 | .378 |
| Guinn, James, Sanford..... | 42 | 166 | 35 | 61 | 73 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 25 | 15 | .367 |
| DAVIS, HARGROVE, Wilmington.... | 101 | 404 | 63 | 148 | 216 | 31 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 32 | 7 | 92 | 29 | .366 |
| Schroeder, Warren, Warsaw*..... | 17 | 63 | 14 | 23 | 30 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 3 | .365 |
| Nesselrode, Orville, Sanford..... | 141 | 549 | 119 | 199 | 334 | 46 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 17 | 103 | 1 | 159 | 34 | .362 |
| MacLean, Donald, Clinton*..... | 131 | 495 | 91 | 177 | 256 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 19 | 75 | 3 | 115 | 39 | .358 |
| Burch, Alfred, Red Springs..... | 57 | 127 | 15 | 45 | 53 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 17 | .354 |
| Benton, William, Wilmington*..... | 137 | 555 | 120 | 195 | 313 | 37 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 19 | 77 | 3 | 123 | 32 | .351 |
| Wilson, James A., Sanford*..... | 135 | 605 | 145 | 212 | 272 | 32 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 49 | 38 | 4 | 67 | 19 | .350 |
| Edens, John, Wilmington..... | 95 | 254 | 44 | 89 | 130 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 27 | 1 | 60 | 17 | .350 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lorenz, Marvin, Clinton | 134 | 555 | 127 | 185 | 259 | 42 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 54 | 1 | 103 | 37 | .333 |
| Armbruster, Eugene, Red Springs* | 133 | 487 | 113 | 162 | 245 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 23 | 79 | 0 | 103 | 87 | .333 |
| Edwards, J. Robert, 15 Wil.-2 Clin. | 17 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 5 | .333 |
| Weaver, Claude, Smithfield-Selma | 12 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | .333 |
| Denning, Granville, Dunn-Erwin* | 139 | 524 | 105 | 171 | 257 | 30 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 18 | 97 | 5 | 92 | 31 | .326 |
| Katkaveck, Leo, Warsaw | 19 | 71 | 12 | 23 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 6 | .324 |
| Carroll, Preston, Smithfield-Selma* | 98 | 403 | 71 | 130 | 160 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 65 | 64 | 1 | 38 | 19 | .323 |
| Godwin, W. Troy, Dunn-Erwin | 38 | 144 | 28 | 46 | 57 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 7 | .319 |
| Narron, Samuel, Smithfield-Selma | 49 | 126 | 16 | 40 | 54 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 33 | 7 | .317 |
| Hines, Joseph, Warsaw | 30 | 60 | 12 | 19 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 12 | .317 |
| Cheshire, John L., Wilmington* | 42 | 108 | 19 | 34 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 10 | .315 |
| Brockman, I. Ernest, Red Springs | 117 | 430 | 78 | 135 | 159 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 24 | 72 | 5 | 65 | 32 | .314 |
| Blackwell, Verne, Warsaw† | 41 | 147 | 18 | 46 | 59 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 12 | .313 |
| Padgett, Dean, Lumberton* | 137 | 549 | 105 | 170 | 254 | 18 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 29 | 45 | 3 | 115 | 100 | .310 |
| Katz, Harry, 11 Cin.-114 Dunn-Er. | 125 | 442 | 72 | 137 | 202 | 27 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 56 | 8 | 69 | 56 | .310 |
| Samson, Forrest, Dunn-Erwin* | 76 | 282 | 41 | 87 | 158 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 51 | 60 | .309 |
| Hutchins, Charles, Warsaw | 105 | 428 | 57 | 132 | 191 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 86 | 70 | .308 |
| Scrobola, Andrew, Warsaw | 123 | 463 | 84 | 142 | 195 | 29 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 56 | 8 | 73 | 24 | .307 |
| Reges, James, Lumberton | 76 | 244 | 37 | 75 | 97 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 44 | 3 | 42 | 41 | .307 |
| Kallas, William, Lumberton | 63 | 233 | 40 | 71 | 93 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 32 | 5 | 30 | 26 | .305 |
| Eames, Paul, Smithfield-Selma* | 104 | 306 | 43 | 93 | 123 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 41 | 1 | 44 | 25 | .304 |
| Whitmire, Richard, Sanford* | 26 | 56 | 13 | 17 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 4 | .304 |
| Keane, Robert, Sanford | 127 | 495 | 98 | 150 | 180 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 64 | 2 | 58 | 76 | .303 |
| Barham, Ovie C., Smithfield-Selma | 22 | 66 | 9 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | .303 |
| Mangini, Joseph, Red Springs* | 139 | 583 | 127 | 176 | 280 | 38 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 44 | 51 | 1 | 113 | 65 | .302 |
| King, Culmer, Sanford* | 140 | 533 | 94 | 161 | 201 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 40 | 7 | 75 | 72 | .302 |
| Payne, H. Virgil, Smithfield-Selma | 131 | 505 | 75 | 152 | 196 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 51 | 7 | 71 | 35 | .301 |
| Watson, Guthrie, Sanford | 127 | 479 | 76 | 144 | 188 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 55 | 2 | 72 | 37 | .301 |
| Eonta, Joseph, 72 Sm.-Sel.-12 San. | 84 | 312 | 43 | 94 | 144 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 59 | 41 | .301 |
| Lamb, J. LeRoy, Wilmington | 67 | 156 | 26 | 47 | 58 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 27 | 13 | .301 |
| Dixon, Robert, Warsaw | 29 | 83 | 14 | 25 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 8 | .301 |
| Muscovitch, John, Wilmington | 69 | 261 | 63 | 78 | 98 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 40 | 4 | 43 | 22 | .299 |
| Miller, Henry, Dunn-Erwin | 139 | 553 | 93 | 165 | 245 | 33 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 25 | 62 | 9 | 89 | 63 | .298 |
| Dalton, William, Lumberton | 110 | 416 | 68 | 123 | 147 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 34 | 2 | 42 | 45 | .296 |
| Dixon, Ralph, Lumberton* | 91 | 345 | 54 | 101 | 148 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 34 | 0 | 47 | 47 | .293 |
| Hedrick, Bruce, Sanford | 129 | 454 | 61 | 131 | 189 | 19 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 99 | 24 | .289 |
| Stanley, Shelton, Lumberton* | 55 | 201 | 43 | 58 | 68 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 41 | 3 | 16 | 21 | .289 |
| Walters, Arthur, Warsaw | 12 | 38 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 10 | .289 |
| Wisniewski, John, Red Springs | 111 | 342 | 68 | 98 | 133 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 53 | 0 | 54 | 56 | .287 |
| Parise, Joseph, Smithfield-Selma* | 94 | 336 | 65 | 96 | 138 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 60 | 11 | 46 | 18 | .286 |
| Holland, Rufus, Clinton* | 99 | 332 | 52 | 95 | 126 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 37 | 5 | 66 | 50 | .286 |
| Lail, Robert, Warsaw* | 102 | 344 | 50 | 98 | 103 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 24 | 19 | .285 |
| Bland, Edward, Clinton | 125 | 465 | 77 | 132 | 157 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 72 | 2 | 55 | 51 | .284 |
| Perini, Edward, Dunn-Erwin | 95 | 381 | 78 | 108 | 136 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 43 | 4 | 31 | 38 | .283 |
| Doak, Robert R., Red Springs† | 79 | 198 | 28 | 56 | 69 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 30 | 22 | .283 |
| Uhls, William, Smithfield-Selma | 43 | 159 | 27 | 45 | 56 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 24 | 9 | .283 |
| McCarty, Edward, 53 War.-29 S.-S. | 82 | 276 | 51 | 78 | 109 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 71 | 2 | 43 | 51 | .283 |
| Poole, James, Sanford | 64 | 273 | 56 | 77 | 92 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 42 | 20 | .282 |
| Jamin, Charles, Lumberton | 74 | 263 | 42 | 74 | 91 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 39 | 1 | 56 | 19 | .281 |
| Nagle, Thomas, Clinton | 22 | 57 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .281 |
| Wobbleton, A. Virgil, Clinton | 13 | 32 | 3 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .281 |
| Burk, Ronald, Dunn-Erwin | 49 | 190 | 39 | 53 | 68 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 14 | 24 | .279 |
| Brewer, Orbie Lee, Warsaw | 29 | 111 | 15 | 31 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 11 | .279 |
| Rosenwinkel, Raymond, Warsaw | 85 | 289 | 50 | 80 | 123 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 33 | 3 | 38 | 54 | .277 |
| Ehrhardt, Willard, Lumberton | 62 | 238 | 39 | 66 | 87 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 34 | 6 | 28 | 29 | .277 |
| Parnell, Albert, Red Springs | 138 | 528 | 89 | 144 | 204 | 27 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 68 | 1 | 89 | 79 | .273 |
| Wolfe, Robert, Red Springs* | 136 | 506 | 115 | 138 | 195 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 106 | 2 | 61 | 66 | .273 |
| Lowry, Curtis, Clinton* | 138 | 522 | 93 | 141 | 193 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 90 | 3 | 81 | 34 | .270 |
| Maloney, Lloyd, Warsaw | 24 | 93 | 15 | 25 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 10 | .269 |
| Hardisky, Edward, Wilmington | 138 | 544 | 131 | 146 | 190 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 29 | 103 | 8 | 54 | 53 | .268 |
| McQuillen, Jos. Carl, Dunn-Erwin | 54 | 194 | 28 | 52 | 71 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 24 | 4 | 37 | 12 | .268 |
| Cudemo, Michael, Dunn-Erwin | 109 | 330 | 32 | 88 | 105 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 54 | 3 | 50 | 38 | .267 |
| Clegg, Hoyt, Sanford | 44 | 91 | 20 | 24 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 25 | .264 |
| Jones, J. Purcell, Dunn-Erwin | 21 | 76 | 5 | 20 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 12 | .263 |
| Cronin, Francis, Dunn-Erwin* | 14 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .263 |
| Lento, Alfred, Smithfield-Selma* | 17 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .261 |
| Wood, G. Harold, Red Springs | 40 | 104 | 10 | 27 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 17 | .260 |
| Rogers, Angus, Red Springs | 127 | 518 | 107 | 133 | 167 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 78 | 6 | 53 | 46 | .257 |
| Oehler, Edward, 62 Sm.-Sel.-36 War.* | 98 | 316 | 45 | 81 | 96 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 69 | 2 | 33 | 45 | .256 |
| Walker, Verlon, Lumberton* | 60 | 195 | 21 | 50 | 60 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 24 | 34 | .256 |
| McGhee, Thomas, Warsaw | 134 | 547 | 104 | 139 | 229 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 30 | 79 | 4 | 72 | 117 | .254 |
| Nivens, William, Wilmington | 32 | 63 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 15 | .254 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trabucco, Peter, Lumberton | 34 | 135 | 20 | 34 | 49 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 23 | .252 |
| Kunkle, Gerald, Sanford | 114 | 446 | 80 | 112 | 142 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 61 | 49 | .251 |
| Blake, Dean, Smithfield-Selma* | 103 | 359 | 65 | 90 | 118 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 71 | 4 | 38 | 57 | .251 |
| Milwood, Grady, Lumberton | 20 | 60 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 12 | .250 |
| Duncan, Romas Hicks, Lumberton* | 19 | 60 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 14 | .250 |
| Walther, John, Clinton | 139 | 535 | 115 | 132 | 152 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 132 | 2 | 66 | 76 | .247 |
| Thrush, John, Wilmington | 122 | 474 | 73 | 117 | 145 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 55 | 62 | .247 |
| Owens, Edward, Sanford* | 128 | 464 | 71 | 114 | 162 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 70 | 4 | 73 | 76 | .246 |
| Clayton, Thomas, Red Springs | 37 | 118 | 21 | 29 | 58 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 28 | 35 | .246 |
| Staton, James, Wilmington | 85 | 229 | 37 | 56 | 73 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 46 | 1 | 38 | 12 | .245 |
| Beeson, Harry, Warsaw* | 28 | 106 | 21 | 26 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 11 | .245 |
| Haswell, Jesse, Clinton | 14 | 37 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 12 | .243 |
| Bird, Alton, Smithfield-Selma | 19 | 37 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .243 |
| Wiggs, Charles, 42 Sm.-Sel.-2 Wil.* | 44 | 109 | 15 | 26 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 13 | .239 |
| Pepio, Nicholas, Warsaw† | 121 | 425 | 62 | 101 | 129 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 70 | 4 | 58 | 83 | .238 |
| McFadden, John, Sanford | 34 | 101 | 11 | 24 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 17 | .238 |
| Rogers, Marion, Wilmington | 36 | 118 | 14 | 28 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 23 | .237 |
| Piccone, John, Clinton* | 132 | 477 | 89 | 112 | 146 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 12 | 90 | 5 | 48 | 87 | .235 |
| Jackson, Edward, Smithfield-Selma | 85 | 306 | 59 | 72 | 108 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 81 | 4 | 35 | 50 | .235 |
| Goodwin, William, Lumberton | 24 | 47 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 16 | .234 |
| Balogh, James, Lumberton | 125 | 483 | 86 | 112 | 139 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 21 | 31 | 2 | 43 | 69 | .232 |
| Akens, James, Clinton | 27 | 56 | 5 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 15 | .232 |
| Pasteris, Emile, Wilmington | 82 | 303 | 39 | 70 | 86 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 39 | 1 | 38 | 63 | .231 |
| Cooper, Kenneth, Sanford | 12 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .231 |
| Simmons, Charles, Red Springs | 63 | 174 | 18 | 40 | 44 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 15 | 54 | .230 |
| Osofsky, Aaron, Smithfield-Selma | 42 | 87 | 12 | 20 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 16 | 17 | .230 |
| Perry, Robert, 82 Wil.-46 Dunn-Er. | 128 | 494 | 67 | 113 | 146 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 60 | 75 | .229 |
| Warren, Carl, Smithfield-Selma† | 112 | 401 | 72 | 92 | 119 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 57 | 1 | 45 | 41 | .229 |
| Healey, John, Lumberton* | 31 | 110 | 14 | 25 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 18 | .227 |
| Earl, Leslie, Lumberton† | 20 | 66 | 4 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 16 | .227 |
| Hager, Richard, Dunn-Erwin | 15 | 44 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 8 | .227 |
| Robertson, William, Warsaw* | 52 | 195 | 38 | 44 | 54 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 19 | 16 | .226 |
| Childers, John, Lumberton | 45 | 142 | 15 | 32 | 40 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 20 | .225 |
| Balikes, Nicky, Clinton | 55 | 184 | 24 | 41 | 53 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 24 | 42 | .223 |
| Coward, Clarence, Wilmington* | 22 | 81 | 17 | 18 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 18 | .222 |
| Payne, Banks A., Warsaw* | 57 | 154 | 13 | 34 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 22 | .221 |
| Ham, Charles, Sanford | 56 | 104 | 14 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 33 | .221 |
| Frieberger, Arthur, Smithfield-Selma | 44 | 132 | 23 | 29 | 37 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 20 | 17 | .220 |
| Steckel, Robert, Wilmington | 118 | 426 | 63 | 93 | 144 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 40 | 3 | 51 | 86 | .218 |
| Allegue, Manuel, Warsaw | 45 | 161 | 19 | 35 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 12 | 6 | .217 |
| Palmer, Dennis, Dunn-Erwin | 20 | 60 | 10 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 13 | .217 |
| Melvin, Donald, Dunn-Erwin | 43 | 172 | 20 | 37 | 48 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 13 | 23 | .215 |
| Lloyd, William H., Smithfield-Selma | 26 | 56 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .214 |
| Harrington, Zeb, Sanford* | 27 | 42 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .214 |
| Alsnauer, William, 19Sm.-Sel.-39Wil. | 58 | 188 | 30 | 40 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 21 | .213 |
| Condit, Clarence, Dunn-Erwin | 21 | 52 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 11 | .212 |
| Brenner, John, Lumberton | 59 | 223 | 32 | 47 | 52 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 28 | 2 | 10 | 49 | .211 |
| Schubach, Fred, Red Springs | 21 | 38 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 11 | .211 |
| Ammons, Wallace, Red Springs | 43 | 91 | 13 | 19 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 24 | .209 |
| McCrary, James, Red Springs | 44 | 130 | 16 | 27 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 21 | 15 | .208 |
| Bell, Luby F., Warsaw | 15 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .208 |
| Estevez, J. Ernesto, Dunn-Erwin | 15 | 58 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .207 |
| Walther, William, Dunn-Erwin | 64 | 171 | 20 | 35 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 44 | .205 |
| Brown, Lawrence R., Red Springs | 19 | 39 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 10 | .205 |
| Mitchell, Robert, Dunn-Erwin | 40 | 103 | 12 | 21 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 12 | .204 |
| Barr, James, Dunn-Erwin* | 22 | 49 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 11 | .204 |
| Tutterrow, Gerald, Dunn-Erwin | 18 | 59 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .203 |
| Mehlhorn, Robert, Smithfield-Selma | 26 | 50 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .200 |
| Foster, Arthur, 9 Sm.-Sel.-4 Clin.* | 13 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .200 |
| Sanders, Paul, Clinton* | 89 | 251 | 31 | 50 | 65 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 68 | 4 | 33 | 54 | .199 |
| Powell, Richard, Wilmington | 35 | 116 | 21 | 23 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 14 | .198 |
| Whitney, James, Warsaw | 26 | 81 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 18 | .198 |
| Foote, Ambrose, Smithfield-Selma | 44 | 61 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 13 | .197 |
| Johnson, Henry L., Smithfield-Selma | 13 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .188 |
| McVicker, Frank, Warsaw | 33 | 86 | 7 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 22 | .186 |
| Johnson, Rivers, Warsaw* | 11 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | .182 |
| Magliolo, John, Dunn-Erwin* | 27 | 67 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | .179 |
| Wilmer, Garland, Smithfield-Selma | 17 | 67 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 5 | .179 |
| Garrett, Edward, Lumberton* | 33 | 68 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 20 | .176 |
| Kohut, Joseph, Red Springs | 12 | 34 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 9 | .176 |
| Payonk, Andrew, Lumberton | 16 | 40 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .175 |
| Horvath, Joseph, Lumberton | 12 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .174 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dopkin, John, Warsaw* | 34 | 81 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 17 | .173 |
| Wesley, Francis, Wilmington | 25 | 64 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 14 | .172 |
| Tate, John, Dunn-Erwin† | 10 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .172 |
| Parrish, Clyde, Red Springs | 76 | 183 | 22 | 31 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 37 | .169 |
| Smith, E. W. Hjalmar, Warsaw | 28 | 96 | 7 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 17 | .167 |
| White, Walter S., Lumberton | 58 | 195 | 14 | 31 | 56 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 90 | .159 |
| Erath, George, Lumberton | 30 | 72 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 | .153 |
| Childs, Wm. Brown, Smithf'd-Selma | 21 | 53 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 15 | .151 |
| Edwards, Presley J., Clinton | 16 | 34 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 14 | .147 |
| Viera, August, Lumberton | 26 | 49 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .143 |
| Grubb, James K., Lumberton | 10 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .143 |
| Salter, Clarence, Sanford | 36 | 94 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 26 | .138 |
| Taylor, James L., Dunn-Erwin | 27 | 66 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25 | .136 |
| Dunmore, John, Lumberton | 16 | 66 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 15 | .136 |
| Bassler, Robert, Red Springs | 30 | 76 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 28 | .132 |
| Forbes, James, Clinton | 18 | 38 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 15 | .132 |
| Townsend, Thomas, Wilmington | 26 | 31 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 14 | .129 |
| Dugan, James, Dunn-Erwin | 18 | 47 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 20 | .128 |
| Trombetta, John, Dunn-Erwin | 16 | 39 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 21 | .128 |
| Corbett, Charles, Clinton | 27 | 65 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 13 | .123 |
| Sanders, Vernon, Dunn-Erwin | 15 | 66 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .121 |
| Ocoine, Marshall, Clinton* | 25 | 58 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 16 | .121 |
| Borneman, Henry, 10 Wil.-2 Du.-Er. | 12 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .118 |
| Williams, Claude E., Dunn-Erwin | 31 | 69 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 24 | .116 |
| Fassler, Leonard, Wilmington* | 17 | 35 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | .114 |
| Pollock, Terry, Warsaw | 23 | 62 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 37 | .113 |
| Crouch, George, Dunn-Erwin | 11 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .111 |
| Gamache, Ray, Smithfield-Selma | 10 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .100 |
| Hocke, Robert, Clinton | 12 | 42 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 16 | .095 |
| Litinski, Stanley, 16 Clin.-2 Du-Er. | 18 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 17 | .094 |
| Parker, Lloyd, Lumberton | 18 | 47 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 19 | .085 |
| King, Claude, Warsaw | 11 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | .080 |
| Lynch, Charles W., Lumberton* | 21 | 51 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 20 | .078 |
| Hepler, Claude, Warsaw | 15 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .063 |
| Bold, Bernard, Lumberton* | 10 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .059 |
| Smith, Norman, Clinton | 16 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | .038 |
| Merrion, Donald, Dunn-Erwin* | 13 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 19 | .037 |
| Pickard, George, 5 Warsaw-5 Clinton | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .000 |

## TEAM FIELDING

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clinton | 139 | 116 | 0 | 17 | 3510 | 1002 | 292 | .946 |
| Sanford | 141 | 89 | 0 | 34 | 3666 | 1549 | 302 | .945 |
| Red Springs | 139 | 101 | 0 | 51 | 3626 | 1497 | 304 | .944 |
| Warsaw | 138 | 75 | 0 | 21 | 3547 | 1410 | 295 | .944 |
| Wilmington | 139 | 112 | 0 | 42 | 3562 | 1508 | 324 | .940 |
| Smithfield-Selma | 139 | 86 | 0 | 25 | 3599 | 1582 | 333 | .940 |
| Lumberton | 139 | 95 | 0 | 29 | 3534 | 1510 | 333 | .938 |
| Dunn-Erwin | 140 | 64 | 0 | 48 | 3553 | 1454 | 432 | .921 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Padgett, Lumberton | 137 | 1234 | 52 | 20 | 83 | .985 |
| Lorenz, Clinton | 131 | 1105 | 44 | 19 | 103 | .985 |
| King, Sanford | 134 | 1233 | 59 | 22 | 79 | .983 |
| Oehler, S.S.-War.* | 95 | 806 | 46 | 15 | 57 | .983 |
| Robertson, Warsaw* | 52 | 435 | 10 | 8 | 12 | .982 |
| Mangini, Red Spr'gs* | 139 | 1216 | 78 | 26 | 95 | .980 |
| Melvin, Dunn-Erwin | 37 | 290 | 21 | 7 | 21 | .978 |
| Thrush, Wilmington | 100 | 859 | 30 | 21 | 78 | .977 |
| Katz, Clinton-D.-Er. | 72 | 621 | 24 | 15 | 54 | .977 |
| Payne, Sm.-Selma | 31 | 291 | 12 | 7 | 22 | .977 |
| Jones, Dunn-Erwin | 20 | 155 | 5 | 4 | 7 | .976 |
| Blackwell, Warsaw | 38 | 339 | 8 | 9 | 26 | .975 |
| Parise, Sm.-Selma* | 29 | 250 | 8 | 10 | 18 | .963 |
| McQuillen, D.-Erwin | 14 | 93 | 5 | 4 | 5 | .961 |
| McGhee, Warsaw | 10 | 76 | 7 | 4 | 9 | .954 |
| Hedrick, Sanford | 11 | 61 | 1 | 3 | 2 | .954 |
| Eonta, S.S.-Sanford | 19 | 154 | 9 | 9 | 13 | .948 |
| Edens, Wilmington | 33 | 190 | 11 | 12 | 18 | .944 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maloney, Warsaw | 23 | 53 | 74 | 3 | 12 | .977 |
| Smith, Warsaw | 10 | 25 | 31 | 2 | 5 | .966 |
| Payne, Sm.-Selma | 69 | 168 | 181 | 14 | 31 | .961 |
| Perini, Dunn-Erwin | 20 | 54 | 69 | 5 | 7 | .961 |
| Frieberger, S.-Selma | 28 | 59 | 54 | 5 | 11 | .958 |
| Wolfe, Red Springs | 15 | 28 | 38 | 3 | 6 | .957 |

## SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bland, Clinton | 125 | 355 | 375 | 35 | 74 | .954 |
| Poole, Sanford | 62 | 135 | 181 | 16 | 39 | .952 |
| Kallas, Lumberton | 63 | 180 | 186 | 23 | 38 | .941 |
| Guinn, Sanford | 42 | 122 | 118 | 15 | 19 | .941 |
| Hardisky, Wilmington | 138 | 346 | 432 | 50 | 89 | .940 |
| Allegue, Warsaw | 14 | 37 | 42 | 5 | 10 | .940 |
| Rogers, Red Springs | 125 | 317 | 317 | 43 | 67 | .936 |
| Kunkle, Sanford | 38 | 103 | 131 | 16 | 16 | .936 |
| Dalton, Lumberton | 21 | 50 | 33 | 6 | 5 | .933 |
| Burk, Dunn-Erwin | 43 | 104 | 126 | 17 | 26 | .931 |
| Balogh, Lumberton | 49 | 140 | 144 | 23 | 26 | .925 |
| Godwin, Dunn-Erwin | 38 | 88 | 102 | 17 | 16 | .918 |
| Hutchins, Warsaw | 93 | 252 | 253 | 47 | 36 | .915 |
| Hocke, Clinton | 12 | 38 | 37 | 7 | 8 | .915 |
| McCarty, War.-S.-S. | 21 | 41 | 63 | 10 | 13 | .912 |
| Barham, Smith.-Selma | 14 | 43 | 33 | 8 | 6 | .905 |
| Wilmer, Sm.-Selma | 10 | 23 | 30 | 11 | 9 | .828 |

## THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Payne, Sm.-Selma | 18 | 22 | 39 | 2 | 2 | .968 |
| Kohut, Red Springs | 10 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | .960 |
| Milwood, Lumberton | 11 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | .944 |
| Thrush, Wilmington | 22 | 26 | 34 | 4 | 0 | .938 |
| Lowry, Clinton | 133 | 170 | 315 | 35 | 31 | .933 |
| Allegue, Warsaw | 31 | 35 | 56 | 7 | 6 | .929 |
| Steckel, Wilmington | 107 | 117 | 214 | 30 | 15 | .917 |
| Dalton, Lumberton | 16 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 2 | .917 |
| Katkaveck, Warsaw | 19 | 19 | 33 | 5 | 3 | .912 |
| Balogh, Lumberton | 73 | 96 | 176 | 27 | 9 | .910 |
| Wolfe, Red Springs | 124 | 132 | 190 | 33 | 17 | .907 |
| McCrary, Red Springs | 18 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 0 | .903 |
| Stanley, Lumberton | 17 | 30 | 25 | 6 | 2 | .902 |
| Dunmore, Lumberton | 16 | 24 | 30 | 6 | 2 | .900 |
| Watson, Sanford | 116 | 111 | 220 | 39 | 17 | .895 |
| Miller, Dunn-Erwin | 111 | 142 | 199 | 41 | 14 | .893 |
| McCarty, War.-S.-S. | 58 | 62 | 103 | 22 | 6 | .882 |
| Blake, Sm.-Selma | 97 | 106 | 158 | 38 | 11 | .874 |
| Kunkle, Sanford | 15 | 13 | 26 | 7 | 4 | .848 |
| Denning, Dunn-Erwin | 10 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 0 | .846 |
| Brewer, Warsaw | 17 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 1 | .771 |
| Wesley, Wilmington | 10 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 1 | .767 |

## SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brockman, Red Spr'gs | 117 | 182 | 379 | 40 | 60 | .933 |
| Smith, Warsaw | 14 | 24 | 39 | 5 | 4 | .926 |
| Palmer, Dunn-Erwin | 11 | 18 | 25 | 4 | 4 | .915 |
| Jackson, Sm.-Selma | 85 | 162 | 308 | 44 | 38 | .914 |
| Keane, Sanford | 99 | 159 | 298 | 43 | 36 | .914 |
| Frieberger, S.-Selma | 16 | 29 | 41 | 7 | 7 | .909 |
| Walther, Clinton | 138 | 255 | 455 | 73 | 70 | .907 |
| Miller, Dunn-Erwin | 10 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .905 |
| Pepio, Warsaw | 120 | 254 | 352 | 67 | 47 | .900 |
| Brenner, Lumberton | 24 | 28 | 78 | 13 | 10 | .891 |
| Ehrhardt, Lumberton | 36 | 70 | 120 | 25 | 18 | .884 |
| Healey, Lumberton | 31 | 40 | 100 | 19 | 20 | .881 |
| Perry, Wil.-D. Erwin | 128 | 227 | 351 | 80 | 67 | .878 |
| Payne, Sm.-Selma | 17 | 31 | 39 | 10 | 7 | .875 |
| Rogers, Wilmington | 29 | 36 | 69 | 16 | 16 | .868 |
| Stanley, Lumberton | 38 | 65 | 102 | 27 | 4 | .861 |
| Estevez, D.-Erwin | 15 | 22 | 46 | 12 | 7 | .850 |
| Hager, Dunn-Erwin | 11 | 19 | 33 | 10 | 8 | .839 |
| Kunkle, Sanford | 40 | 63 | 110 | 34 | 22 | .836 |
| Wesley, Wilmington | 10 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 1 | .818 |
| McCrary, R. Springs | 21 | 22 | 57 | 18 | 5 | .814 |
| Rowan, Wilmington | 12 | 8 | 26 | 13 | 4 | .723 |

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Magliolo, D.-Erwin* | 12 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Williams, Clinton | 73 | 137 | 8 | 2 | 3 | .986 |
| Trabucco, Lumberton | 34 | 45 | 5 | 1 | 0 | .980 |
| Scrobola, Warsaw | 120 | 296 | 17 | 1 | 3 | .997 |
| Parise, Sm.-Selma* | 63 | 121 | 5 | 3 | 0 | .977 |
| Jamin, Lumberton | 71 | 139 | 7 | 4 | 1 | .973 |
| Schroeder, Warsaw* | 17 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .968 |
| McGhee, Warsaw | 124 | 251 | 8 | 11 | 2 | .959 |
| Muscovitch, Wilm. | 69 | 127 | 8 | 6 | 0 | .957 |
| Pasteris, Wilm'ton | 82 | 127 | 6 | 6 | 0 | .957 |
| Clayton, Red Springs | 37 | 61 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .956 |
| Brewer, Warsaw | 12 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .955 |
| Nesselrode, Sanford | 141 | 217 | 11 | 11 | 1 | .954 |
| Davis, Wilmington | 96 | 106 | 10 | 6 | 0 | .951 |
| Childers, Lumberton | 30 | 54 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .951 |
| Dixon, Lumberton | 91 | 143 | 7 | 8 | 2 | .949 |
| Brenner, Lumberton | 31 | 70 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .948 |
| MacLean, Clinton* | 131 | 189 | 24 | 12 | 2 | .947 |
| Reges, Lumberton | 70 | 117 | 9 | 7 | 2 | .947 |
| Armbruster, Red Sp'gs | 127 | 250 | 13 | 15 | 1 | .946 |
| Piccone, Clinton | 132 | 310 | 16 | 19 | 3 | .945 |
| Wiggs, S.S.-Wilm'n | 32 | 48 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .945 |
| Parnell, Red Springs | 132 | 181 | 20 | 12 | 4 | .944 |
| Owens, Sanford | 126 | 234 | 10 | 15 | 1 | .942 |
| McQuillen, Dunn-Erwin | 37 | 76 | 5 | 5 | 0 | .942 |
| Wilson, Sanford | 134 | 265 | 18 | 18 | 3 | .940 |
| Ehrhardt, Lumberton | 24 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .939 |
| Carroll, Sm.-Selma | 98 | 223 | 14 | 16 | 3 | .937 |
| Warren, Sm.-Selma* | 100 | 218 | 18 | 16 | 3 | .937 |
| Dalton, Lumberton | 62 | 129 | 4 | 9 | 1 | .937 |
| Beeson, Warsaw | 28 | 44 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .936 |
| Benton, Wilmington | 136 | 245 | 16 | 21 | 2 | .926 |
| Rosenwinkel, War. | 69 | 91 | 2 | 8 | 0 | .921 |
| Wisniewski, R. Sp'gs | 99 | 159 | 10 | 15 | 0 | .918 |
| Samson, Dunn-Erwin | 75 | 159 | 12 | 16 | 4 | .914 |
| Uhls, Sm.-Selma | 43 | 45 | 8 | 5 | 2 | .914 |
| Miller, Dunn-Erwin | 14 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Mitchell, Dunn-Erwin | 18 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .909 |
| Eonta, S.-S.-Sanford | 64 | 87 | 6 | 10 | 1 | .903 |
| Payne, Warsaw | 33 | 54 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .902 |
| Denning, Dunn-Er. | 130 | 187 | 16 | 24 | 2 | .894 |
| Perini, Dunn-Erwin | 74 | 116 | 2 | 14 | 0 | .894 |
| Doak, Red Springs* | 46 | 52 | 9 | 8 | 2 | .884 |
| Woodard, Sm.-Selma | 35 | 41 | 3 | 6 | 1 | .880 |
| Katz, Clin.-D.-Erwin | 50 | 61 | 4 | 9 | 0 | .878 |
| Holland, Clinton | 83 | 135 | 10 | 26 | 1 | .848 |
| Bold, Lumberton | 10 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .800 |
| Coward, Wilmington | 22 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 0 | .739 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Narron, Sm.-Selma | 36 | 166 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 5 | .989 |
| Staton, Wilmington | 75 | 475 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 15 | .983 |
| Ham, Sanford | 54 | 191 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 6 | .980 |
| Walker, Lumberton | 58 | 280 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 6 | .976 |
| Lail, Warsaw | 98 | 447 | 42 | 12 | 2 | 8 | .976 |
| Simmons, R. Springs | 63 | 362 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 20 | .975 |

CATCHERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alsnauer, S.-S.-Wil. | 57 | 318 | 31 | 10 | 3 | 10 | .972 |
| Hedrick, Sanford ... | 120 | 617 | 52 | 20 | 5 | 27 | .971 |
| Eames, Sm.-Selma . | 96 | 452 | 68 | 16 | 4 | 16 | .970 |
| Whitney, Warsaw .. | 26 | 147 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 11 | .969 |
| Walther, Dunn-Er. | 49 | 325 | 29 | 12 | 2 | 14 | .967 |
| Cudemo, Dunn-Erwin | 93 | 493 | 59 | 20 | 6 | 31 | .965 |
| Dixon, Warsaw .... | 24 | 99 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .964 |
| Duncan, Lumberton. | 16 | 73 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .963 |
| Haswell, Clinton ... | 14 | 63 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .961 |
| White, Lumberton .. | 48 | 213 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 12 | .960 |
| Parrish, Red Spr'gs* | 75 | 266 | 36 | 13 | 4 | 24 | .959 |
| Powell, Wilmington. | 33 | 184 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 18 | .958 |
| Sanders, Clinton ... | 77 | 305 | 27 | 17 | 3 | 10 | .951 |
| Balikes, Clinton ... | 52 | 208 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 6 | .951 |
| Schubach, R. Spr'gs . | 21 | 73 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .951 |
| Earl, Lumberton ... | 15 | 51 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .951 |
| Payonk, Lumberton . | 12 | 58 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 4 | .917 |

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corbett, Clinton ..... | 27 | 6 | 39 | 0 | 5 | 1.000 |
| Ocoine, Clinton ..... | 24 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Parker, Lumberton ... | 17 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Mitchell, Dunn-Erwin . | 21 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Cronin, Dunn-Erwin* .. | 14 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Childers, Lumberton ... | 13 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Weaver, Sm.-Selma ... | 11 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Foster, S.-S.-Clinton* . | 13 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Edens, Wilmington .... | 32 | 7 | 47 | 1 | 1 | .982 |
| Dopkin, Warsaw* ..... | 34 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 1 | .976 |
| Keane, Sm.-Selma .... | 23 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 2 | .974 |
| Cheshire, Wilm'ton* .. | 38 | 12 | 53 | 2 | 5 | .970 |
| Foote, Sm.-Selma ..... | 31 | 11 | 43 | 2 | 2 | .964 |
| Lamb, Wilmington .... | 29 | 7 | 43 | 2 | 3 | .962 |
| Hines, Warsaw ..... | 28 | 6 | 42 | 2 | 1 | .960 |
| Salter, Sanford ..... | 34 | 2 | 58 | 3 | 3 | .952 |
| Bassler, Red Springs... | 30 | 9 | 45 | 3 | 2 | .947 |
| Lento, Sm.-Selma* .... | 15 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 0 | .944 |
| McFadden, Sanford .... | 34 | 10 | 40 | 3 | 3 | .943 |
| Nagle, Clinton ..... | 21 | 6 | 44 | 3 | 2 | .943 |
| Wood, Red Springs .... | 31 | 6 | 43 | 3 | 3 | .942 |
| Lloyd, Sm.-Selma ..... | 25 | 6 | 43 | 3 | 1 | .942 |
| Townsend, Wilmington | 26 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 1 | .941 |
| Smith, Clinton ..... | 16 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 0 | .941 |
| Fassler, Wilmington* .. | 17 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .938 |
| Taylor, Dunn-Erwin ... | 27 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 0 | .929 |
| Whitmire, Sanford* .... | 21 | 4 | 35 | 3 | 1 | .929 |
| J. Edwards, Wil.-Clin. | 17 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 3 | .929 |
| Forbes, Clinton ..... | 17 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Lorenz, Clinton ..... | 10 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .929 |
| Clegg, Sanford ..... | 31 | 13 | 55 | 6 | 3 | .919 |
| Pollock, Warsaw ..... | 23 | 5 | 40 | 4 | 2 | .918 |
| Bell, Warsaw ..... | 14 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .917 |
| Lynch, Lumberton ..... | 21 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Barr, Dunn-Erwin* ... | 16 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Ammons, Red Springs . | 35 | 9 | 42 | 5 | 0 | .911 |
| McVicker, Warsaw .... | 32 | 7 | 43 | 5 | 0 | .909 |
| Hepler, Warsaw ..... | 15 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| Merrion, Dunn-Erwin* | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Pickard, War.-Clinton .. | 10 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Osofsky, Sm.-Selma .. | 41 | 14 | 45 | 6 | 2 | .908 |
| Erath, Lumberton ..... | 29 | 10 | 58 | 7 | 1 | .907 |
| Payne, Warsaw ..... | 17 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 1 | .905 |
| Mehlhorn, Sm.-Selma . | 26 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 1 | .900 |
| Harrington, Sanford ... | 23 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .900 |
| Burch, Red Springs ... | 39 | 19 | 61 | 9 | 7 | .899 |
| Condit, Dunn-Erwin ... | 14 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 1 | .893 |
| Horvath, Lumberton ... | 12 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | .875 |
| Warren, Sm.-Selma* ... | 11 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .875 |
| King, Warsaw ..... | 11 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .875 |
| Johnson, Sm.-Selma ... | 12 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Viera, Lumberton .... | 26 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 0 | .862 |
| Garrett, Lumberton* .. | 29 | 4 | 33 | 6 | 2 | .860 |
| Williams, Dunn-Erwin . | 27 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 0 | .857 |
| Bird, Sm.-Selma ..... | 17 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 | .857 |
| Cooper, Sanford ..... | 12 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 | .857 |
| Nivens, Wilmington ... | 29 | 5 | 36 | 7 | 1 | .854 |
| Borneman, Wil.-D.-E... | 12 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | .833 |
| Litinski, Clin.-D.-Er.. | 18 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 0 | .826 |
| Akens, Clinton ..... | 21 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .818 |
| Goodwin, Lumberton .. | 17 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 1 | .815 |
| Grubb, Lumberton .... | 10 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 | .800 |
| P. Edwards, Clinton .. | 16 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 | .786 |
| Doak, Red Springs* ... | 13 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 1 | .778 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weaver, Smithfield-Selma .... | 11 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1.000 | 46 | 184 | 49 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1.57 |
| Bridgeman, Lumberton* ..... | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 57 | 211 | 47 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 1.58 |
| CHESHIRE, Wilmington* .... | 38 | 24 | 19 | 11 | .633 | 268 | 991 | 208 | 97 | 70 | 16 | 150 | 258 | 15 | 3 | 2.35 |
| Lloyd, Smithfield-Selma ..... | 25 | 10 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 158 | 627 | 162 | 72 | 42 | 12 | 30 | 48 | 1 | 3 | 2.39 |
| Osofsky, Smithfield-Selma ..... | 41 | 22 | 24 | 5 | .828 | 271 | 1032 | 233 | 122 | 83 | 20 | 114 | 208 | 2 | 17 | 2.76 |
| Burch, Red Springs..... | 39 | 26 | 18 | 9 | .667 | 266 | 1037 | 272 | 123 | 84 | 9 | 90 | 172 | 3 | 4 | 2.84 |
| King, Warsaw ..... | 11 | 6 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 68 | 265 | 76 | 27 | 22 | 7 | 21 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 2.91 |
| McFadden, Sanford ..... | 34 | 22 | 20 | 9 | .690 | 241 | 939 | 221 | 96 | 81 | 12 | 61 | 187 | 3 | 5 | 3.02 |
| Akens, Clinton ..... | 21 | 13 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 129 | 488 | 116 | 59 | 45 | 5 | 62 | 68 | 4 | 4 | 3.14 |
| Lento, Smithfield-Selma* ..... | 15 | 2 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 57 | 229 | 59 | 32 | 20 | 4 | 31 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 3.16 |
| Wood, Red Springs..... | 31 | 20 | 17 | 9 | .654 | 217 | 789 | 185 | 94 | 78 | 9 | 99 | 114 | 7 | 12 | 3.24 |
| Hines, Warsaw ..... | 28 | 13 | 11 | 8 | .579 | 170 | 688 | 175 | 97 | 64 | 6 | 54 | 50 | 7 | 5 | 3.39 |
| Pollock, Warsaw ..... | 23 | 12 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 178 | 693 | 168 | 88 | 68 | 3 | 64 | 100 | 4 | 1 | 3.44 |
| Clegg, Sanford ..... | 31 | 18 | 15 | 6 | .714 | 208 | 836 | 215 | 109 | 81 | 8 | 78 | 132 | 6 | 11 | 3.50 |
| Ammons, Red Springs..... | 35 | 17 | 16 | 17 | .485 | 233 | 883 | 199 | 122 | 91 | 18 | 157 | 198 | 6 | 13 | 3.52 |
| Salter, Sanford ..... | 34 | 16 | 17 | 7 | .708 | 220 | 873 | 220 | 124 | 87 | 12 | 79 | 147 | 5 | 7 | 3.56 |
| Taylor, Dunn-Erwin ..... | 27 | 9 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 151 | 596 | 138 | 101 | 61 | 9 | 116 | 131 | 5 | 16 | 3.64 |
| O'Brien, Red Springs..... | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 47 | 182 | 39 | 21 | 19 | 0 | 27 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 3.64 |
| Edens, Wilmington ..... | 32 | 19 | 14 | 11 | .560 | 194 | 764 | 194 | 101 | 79 | 12 | 87 | 144 | 4 | 6 | 3.66 |
| Harrington, Sanford ..... | 23 | 2 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 91 | 374 | 115 | 54 | 37 | 9 | 26 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 3.66 |
| Lamb, Wilson ..... | 29 | 19 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 209 | 831 | 211 | 115 | 86 | 9 | 104 | 110 | 8 | 5 | 3.70 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barr, Dunn-Erwin* | 16 | 9 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 107 | 422 | 108 | 60 | 44 | 8 | 45 | 100 | 2 | 5 | 3.70 |
| Condit, Dunn-Erwin | 14 | 10 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 102 | 406 | 109 | 61 | 42 | 4 | 47 | 94 | 2 | 1 | 3.71 |
| Dopkin, Warsaw* | 34 | 17 | 17 | 8 | .680 | 213 | 830 | 189 | 110 | 89 | 16 | 102 | 174 | 5 | 9 | 3.76 |
| McVicker, Warsaw | 32 | 17 | 15 | 14 | .517 | 220 | 862 | 232 | 143 | 97 | 14 | 98 | 124 | 12 | 3 | 3.97 |
| Bassler, Red Springs | 30 | 16 | 14 | 7 | .667 | 228 | 900 | 234 | 126 | 101 | 16 | 110 | 158 | 2 | 10 | 3.99 |
| Horvath, Lumberton | 12 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 54 | 214 | 53 | 30 | 24 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 4.00 |
| Mitchell, Dunn-Erwin | 21 | 7 | 6 | 9 | .400 | 110 | 428 | 105 | 73 | 50 | 3 | 62 | 87 | 4 | 7 | 4.09 |
| Gamache, Smithfield-Selma | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 48 | 201 | 61 | 34 | 22 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 4.13 |
| Junker, Dunn-Erwin* | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 56 | 204 | 50 | 33 | 23 | 3 | 42 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 4.14 |
| Nivens, Wilmington | 29 | 10 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 170 | 674 | 176 | 113 | 79 | 15 | 77 | 82 | 3 | 4 | 4.18 |
| Mehlhorn, Smithfield-Selma | 26 | 5 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 126 | 499 | 136 | 77 | 59 | 4 | 59 | 47 | 5 | 3 | 4.21 |
| Corbett, Clinton | 27 | 15 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 174 | 702 | 198 | 102 | 82 | 9 | 80 | 79 | 12 | 6 | 4.24 |
| J. Edwards, 15 Wil.-2 Clinton | 17 | 5 | 8 | 3 | .727 | 73 | 289 | 81 | 43 | 35 | 6 | 35 | 38 | 4 | 3 | 4.32 |
| Nagle, Clinton | 21 | 13 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 135 | 528 | 144 | 85 | 66 | 7 | 80 | 76 | 1 | 7 | 4.40 |
| Lynch, Lumberton | 21 | 11 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 133 | 548 | 152 | 73 | 65 | 7 | 35 | 106 | 3 | 4 | 4.40 |
| Bird, Smithfield-Selma | 17 | 7 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 92 | 390 | 116 | 70 | 45 | 8 | 26 | 43 | 7 | 1 | 4.40 |
| Garrett, Lumberton* | 29 | 8 | 7 | 11 | .389 | 172 | 671 | 159 | 109 | 86 | 10 | 92 | 96 | 7 | 9 | 4.50 |
| Magliolo, Dunn-Erwin* | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 58 | 241 | 66 | 43 | 29 | 1 | 28 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 4.50 |
| Ocoine, Clinton | 24 | 11 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 144 | 586 | 175 | 96 | 73 | 9 | 62 | 53 | 3 | 1 | 4.56 |
| Erath, Lumberton | 29 | 14 | 8 | 14 | .364 | 192 | 794 | 215 | 135 | 99 | 16 | 79 | 88 | 9 | 4 | 4.64 |
| Whitmire, Sanford* | 21 | 9 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 126 | 508 | 137 | 88 | 65 | 9 | 55 | 64 | 3 | 5 | 4.64 |
| Forbes, Clinton | 17 | 8 | 7 | 4 | .636 | 100 | 397 | 117 | 65 | 52 | 4 | 45 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 4.68 |
| Parker, Lumberton | 17 | 9 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 120 | 470 | 122 | 74 | 63 | 3 | 45 | 56 | 3 | 3 | 4.73 |
| Tate, Dunn-Erwin | 9 | 6 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 69 | 304 | 91 | 55 | 37 | 7 | 35 | 49 | 3 | 3 | 4.83 |
| Keane, Sanford | 23 | 11 | 7 | 8 | .467 | 128 | 508 | 150 | 87 | 71 | 14 | 70 | 78 | 3 | 10 | 4.99 |
| Payne, Warsaw | 17 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 86 | 344 | 112 | 60 | 48 | 4 | 41 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 5.02 |
| Foote, Smithfield-Selma | 31 | 5 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 144 | 599 | 167 | 109 | 81 | 2 | 85 | 73 | 6 | 9 | 5.06 |
| Lorenz, Clinton | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 52 | 223 | 70 | 38 | 30 | 3 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 5.19 |
| Grubb, Lumberton | 10 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 45 | 165 | 46 | 28 | 26 | 2 | 44 | 28 | 0 | 4 | 5.20 |
| Merrion, Dunn-Erwin* | 13 | 4 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 77 | 339 | 109 | 77 | 46 | 7 | 41 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 5.38 |
| Cronin, Dunn-Erwin* | 14 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 60 | 259 | 75 | 58 | 37 | 9 | 27 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 5.55 |
| Viera, Lumberton | 26 | 12 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 133 | 544 | 148 | 115 | 86 | 13 | 107 | 72 | 4 | 12 | 5.82 |
| Fassler, Wilmington* | 17 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 88 | 333 | 80 | 66 | 57 | 5 | 89 | 90 | 5 | 5 | 5.83 |
| P. Edwards, Clinton | 16 | 5 | 4 | 8 | .333 | 88 | 370 | 110 | 81 | 59 | 8 | 46 | 38 | 6 | 5 | 6.03 |
| Smith, Clinton | 16 | 5 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 79 | 324 | 94 | 71 | 53 | 3 | 45 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 6.04 |
| Hepler, Warsaw | 15 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 50 | 215 | 53 | 44 | 34 | 2 | 45 | 44 | 3 | 6 | 6.12 |
| Litinski, 16 Clin-2 Dunn-Er | 18 | 2 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 91 | 382 | 121 | 77 | 62 | 12 | 39 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 6.13 |
| Williams, Dunn-Erwin | 27 | 7 | 3 | 9 | .250 | 131 | 568 | 192 | 128 | 97 | 16 | 55 | 42 | 5 | 9 | 6.66 |
| Goodwin, Lumberton | 17 | 3 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 85 | 368 | 107 | 83 | 64 | 6 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 6.78 |
| Bell, Warsaw | 14 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 55 | 228 | 70 | 55 | 43 | 4 | 49 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 7.04 |
| Townsend, Wilmington | 26 | 1 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 77 | 342 | 113 | 86 | 61 | 6 | 54 | 51 | 7 | 5 | 7.13 |
| Johnson, Smithfield-Selma | 13 | 1 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 46 | 190 | 55 | 49 | 38 | 6 | 41 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 7.43 |

Shutouts—McFadden, Dopkin, 5 each; Osofsky, Burch, Wood, Ammons, 4 each; Cheshire, 3; Lloyd, Akens, Taylor, 2 each; Hines, Salter, O'Brien, Edens, Harrington, Barr, McVicker, Bassler, Gamache, Junker, Mehlhorn, Corbett, Nagle, Lynch, Bird, Erath, Forbes, Parker, Grubb, Smith, 1 each.

Balks—Wood, Lamb, Mehlhorn, Garrett, Magliolo, Payne, Williams, 1 each.

Ties—Clegg, Garrett, Erath, 2 each; Burch, McFadden, Ammons, Salter, Edens, Harrington, Condit, Nivens, J. Edwards, Ocoine, Tate, Foote, Lorenz, Grubb, Litinski, 1 each.

## FIRST NINE MEMPHIS BATTERS IN GAME HIT SAFELY

Nine successive hits rattled from the bats of the Memphis Chicks in the first inning, July 9, 1948, to shatter a 25-year-old Southern Association record. The outburst topped the mark of seven consecutive bingles made by Birmingham batters against Little Rock, May 13, 1923. Fred Hancock launched Memphis' uprising against Nashville when he opened the Chicks' first turn at bat with a double off Pete Mallory. Paul Armstrong singled, Grover Bowers doubled and Johnny Antonelli and Roy Bueschen singled, routing Mallory in favor of Jean Davison. Ollie Kelly greeted the new pitcher with a single, and this was followed by one-baggers by Gordon Goldsberry and Burl Storie, chasing Davison. Jim Burns relieved on the mound and yielded another single to Bob Schultz before retiring Hancock, up for the second time, for the initial Memphis out. Armstrong added his second one-bagger of the stanza and Antonelli unleashed a triple before the inning ended with the Chicks having scored ten runs to spark an 11 to 4 victory.

# Virginia League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1906—Lynchburg | .666 | 1916—Portsmouth | .683 | 1924—Richmond | .563 |
| 1907—Norfolk | .583 | Newport News§ | .741 | 1925—Richmond | .591 |
| 1908—Richmond | .680 | 1917—Newport News | .667 | 1926—Richmond | .556 |
| 1909—Roanoke | .598 | 1918—Richmond | .580 | 1927—Portsmouth | .594 |
| 1910—Danville | .605 | 1919—Petersburg‡ | .660 | 1928-38—Did not operate. | |
| 1911—Petersburg | .571 | Richmond‡ | .678 | 1939—Harrisburg* | .565 |
| 1912—Roanoke | .596 | 1920—Richmond | .768 | 1940—Lynchburg* | .609 |
| 1913—Petersburg | .659 | Portsmouth§ | .672 | 1941—Petersburg | .555 |
| 1914—Norfolk | .677 | 1921—Portsmouth§ | .548 | Sal.-R'ake (2nd)† | .538 |
| Norfolk | .645 | Norfolk | .622 | 1942—Pulaski* | .627 |
| 1915—Rocky Mount§ | .603 | 1922—Wilson | .567 | 1943-47—Did not operate. | |
| Portsmouth | .621 | 1923—Wilson | .574 | | |

*Won championship and four-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡No playoff because of disagreement. §Won split-season playoff.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suffolk | 83 | 52 | 1 | .615 | .. | Petersburg | 73 | 62 | 3 | .541 | 10 |
| Blackstone | 78 | 62 | 0 | .557 | 7½ | Emporia | 63 | 74 | 0 | .460 | 21 |
| Franklin | 76 | 64 | 2 | .543 | 9½ | Lawrenceville | 39 | 98 | 0 | .285 | 45 |

Playoffs—Petersburg defeated Suffolk, four games to two; Blackstone defeated Franklin, four games to none; Blackstone defeated Petersburg, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Petersburg, 116,062; Suffolk, 60,873; Franklin, 54,687; Blackstone, 37,632; Emporia, 33,415; Lawrenceville, 21,104. Total, 323,773. Playoffs—37,013.

Managers: Suffolk—William Steinecke; Blackstone—Paul Badgett; Franklin—John Zontini; Petersburg—Paul Varner; Emporia—Morris Aderholt; Lawrenceville—Robert Comiskey, George Shearin (June 7), John Pruett (August 7).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

### CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Petersburg | 138 | 4683 | 816 | 772 | 1305 | 1797 | 227 | 44 | 59 | 79 | 135 | 710 | 28 | 612 | 696 | 1158 | .279 |
| Blackstone | 140 | 4803 | 731 | 745 | 1305 | 1825 | 169 | 78 | 65 | 51 | 90 | 611 | 43 | 728 | 630 | 1158 | .272 |
| Franklin | 142 | 4876 | 899 | 776 | 1319 | 1920 | 222 | 68 | 81 | 53 | 134 | 628 | 56 | 846 | 775 | 1212 | .271 |
| Suffolk | 136 | 4707 | 757 | 615 | 1253 | 1695 | 198 | 68 | 36 | 102 | 103 | 613 | 26 | 528 | 631 | 1105 | .266 |
| Emporia | 137 | 4759 | 836 | 869 | 1257 | 1900 | 188 | 46 | 121 | 43 | 179 | 805 | 51 | 640 | 712 | 1135 | .264 |
| Lawrenceville | 137 | 4414 | 567 | 829 | 1100 | 1557 | 166 | 57 | 59 | 53 | 131 | 538 | 29 | 793 | 478 | 1025 | .249 |

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abendschein, Paul, Lawrenceville* | 18 | 39 | 3 | 16 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .410 |
| Olshefski, Richard, Blackstone* | 12 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .409 |
| ADERHOLT, MORRIS W., Emporia* | 130 | 470 | 134 | 185 | 334 | 42 | 7 | 31 | 0 | 70 | 107 | 1 | 147 | 35 | .394 |
| Lee, Harold R., Suffolk | 19 | 41 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 8 | .390 |
| Shetler, Vernon, Franklin* | 126 | 462 | 105 | 167 | 289 | 37 | 11 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 97 | 3 | 150 | 50 | .361 |
| Ward, William, Lawrenceville | 11 | 25 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | .360 |
| Varner, Paul, Petersburg | 134 | 515 | 115 | 184 | 271 | 46 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 26 | 79 | 6 | 106 | 19 | .357 |
| Hiden, Charles, Emporia | 107 | 302 | 54 | 106 | 161 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 3 | 77 | 33 | .351 |
| Sangalli, Ubaldo F., Petersburg | 52 | 176 | 32 | 60 | 75 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 48 | 4 | 19 | 12 | .341 |
| Badgett, Paul, Blackstone | 127 | 470 | 106 | 160 | 269 | 28 | 6 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 82 | 9 | 119 | 35 | .340 |
| Davies, William, Petersburg* | 55 | 232 | 50 | 78 | 113 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 1 | 30 | 10 | .336 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Naphole, John, Lawrenceville | 20 | 45 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 13 | .333 |
| Grant, James C., Petersburg* | 61 | 217 | 44 | 72 | 124 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 56 | 36 | .332 |
| Thomas, Donald L., 21 Em.-12 Fran. | 33 | 70 | 10 | 23 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 14 | .329 |
| Lewis, Robert, Petersburg* | 39 | 136 | 29 | 44 | 56 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 20 | 11 | .324 |
| Madjeski, Stanley, Blackstone | 38 | 133 | 24 | 43 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 30 | 1 | 8 | 18 | .323 |
| Conwell, Morton, Petersburg* | 19 | 65 | 14 | 21 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 5 | .323 |
| Taylor, Clarence, Franklin | 20 | 59 | 8 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 9 | .322 |
| Hacay, Marvin, Lawrenceville† | 66 | 249 | 45 | 80 | 124 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 1 | 53 | 37 | .321 |
| Knisely, Gordon, Franklin | 30 | 291 | 35 | 93 | 130 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 55 | 21 | .320 |
| Pendleton, Joseph, Emporia | 118 | 489 | 106 | 156 | 232 | 17 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 39 | 51 | 6 | 74 | 20 | .319 |
| Mills, Joseph, Petersburg | 78 | 309 | 63 | 98 | 124 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 49 | 3 | 42 | 19 | .317 |
| Bass, Warriner, Blackstone | 126 | 355 | 73 | 143 | 204 | 22 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 65 | 5 | 94 | 49 | .314 |
| Clift, Floyd, Suffolk* | 133 | 505 | 73 | 156 | 229 | 30 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 47 | 3 | 101 | 37 | .309 |
| Steinecke, William, Suffolk | 53 | 128 | 21 | 39 | 57 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 26 | 11 | .305 |
| Bragg, Gordon, Blackstone* | 138 | 547 | 91 | 166 | 228 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 36 | 43 | 2 | 71 | 45 | .303 |
| DiMenna, Silvio, Petersburg* | 97 | 310 | 50 | 94 | 151 | 19 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 87 | 3 | 75 | 48 | .303 |
| Laine, Albert, Suffolk* | 21 | 43 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | .302 |
| Cassanova, Bruno, Lawrenceville | 130 | 437 | 83 | 131 | 218 | 27 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 84 | 5 | 72 | 110 | .300 |
| Kinard, Guilford, Suffolk | 88 | 340 | 61 | 102 | 156 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 32 | 1 | 65 | 28 | .300 |
| Sutton, James, Lawrenceville* | 20 | 67 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 10 | .299 |
| Zontini, John, Frankin | 141 | 492 | 129 | 145 | 267 | 27 | 7 | 27 | 3 | 40 | 127 | 8 | 102 | 92 | .295 |
| Freiburger, Vernon, Suffolk | 128 | 459 | 66 | 135 | 200 | 32 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 109 | 1 | 67 | 71 | .294 |
| Comiskey, Robert, Lawrenceville | 33 | 106 | 5 | 31 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 3 | .292 |
| Ware, Bruce, Franklin* | 52 | 203 | 27 | 59 | 102 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 47 | 31 | .291 |
| Anderson, Laurits, Backstone | 70 | 214 | 32 | 62 | 83 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 35 | 16 | .290 |
| Greene, Calvin, Petersburg* | 21 | 93 | 16 | 27 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 4 | .290 |
| Yata, Richard, Backstone* | 102 | 388 | 72 | 112 | 162 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 56 | 1 | 52 | 52 | .289 |
| Flis (Velasco), Roberto, Franklin | 119 | 527 | 106 | 151 | 200 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 37 | 5 | 50 | 47 | .287 |
| Howell, Linwood, Suffolk | 48 | 119 | 21 | 34 | 41 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 9 | .286 |
| Varner, Glen, Emporia* | 13 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .286 |
| McEvoy, Albert, Blackstone* | 11 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .286 |
| Wilkes, Jack, Suffolk | 136 | 537 | 103 | 152 | 187 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 54 | 3 | 61 | 20 | .283 |
| Jacobs, Arthur, Franklin | 142 | 543 | 147 | 153 | 207 | 26 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 22 | 99 | 11 | 80 | 50 | .282 |
| Robinson, William, Lawrenceville | 77 | 290 | 45 | 81 | 114 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 41 | 0 | 38 | 27 | .279 |
| Tefft, Albert, Blackstone | 33 | 94 | 28 | 26 | 36 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 8 | .277 |
| Estevez, Ernesto, 23 Suf.-2 Fran. | 25 | 83 | 15 | 23 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 21 | 12 | .277 |
| Linsalata, Benjamin, Emporia | 131 | 496 | 98 | 137 | 179 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 115 | 7 | 45 | 51 | .276 |
| Williams, Ralph, Franklin | 26 | 76 | 9 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 14 | .276 |
| Timberlake, Marion, Blackstone | 124 | 499 | 83 | 137 | 175 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 72 | 3 | 44 | 57 | .275 |
| Turner, Robert R., Franklin* | 17 | 51 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 13 | .275 |
| Digiovanni, Rosario, Blackstone | 107 | 460 | 82 | 125 | 186 | 19 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 42 | 2 | 52 | 82 | .272 |
| Faughman, Charles, Petersburg | 31 | 103 | 7 | 28 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 10 | .272 |
| Witt (Witkowski), Frank, Suffolk* | 34 | 126 | 16 | 34 | 45 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 19 | 13 | .270 |
| Hoffman, Charles, Suffolk* | 136 | 541 | 104 | 145 | 185 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 16 | 72 | 3 | 51 | 42 | .268 |
| Dempsey, John, 28 Law.-77 Pet. | 105 | 347 | 52 | 93 | 140 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 44 | 0 | 42 | 78 | .268 |
| Atkinson, Harold, Franklin | 52 | 173 | 29 | 46 | 57 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 30 | 16 | .266 |
| White, Edward, Suffolk | 47 | 94 | 17 | 25 | 46 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 11 | 31 | .266 |
| Robertson, Samuel, Emporia | 77 | 309 | 29 | 82 | 110 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 45 | 25 | .265 |
| Gillette, James, Franklin* | 15 | 68 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 8 | .265 |
| Campos, Antonio, Franklin | 19 | 72 | 12 | 19 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 13 | .264 |
| Lee, Thomas, Lawrenceville* | 59 | 122 | 14 | 32 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 18 | .262 |
| Ring, George, 58 Emp.-68 Pet. | 126 | 466 | 109 | 121 | 157 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 100 | 5 | 48 | 72 | .260 |
| Beveridge, Donald, Petersburg | 20 | 70 | 10 | 18 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 14 | .257 |
| Scarlett, Charles, Emporia | 125 | 461 | 77 | 118 | 180 | 14 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 21 | 84 | 2 | 74 | 82 | .256 |
| Pruett, John, Lawrenceville | 112 | 373 | 50 | 95 | 127 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 70 | 3 | 38 | 39 | .255 |
| Young, William, Suffolk | 30 | 55 | 3 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 11 | .255 |
| Dan, Virgil, Lawrenceville* | 34 | 138 | 16 | 35 | 51 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 27 | .254 |
| Vick, Herman, Blackstone | 34 | 79 | 14 | 20 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 11 | .253 |
| Messina, Peter, Suffolk | 136 | 436 | 81 | 110 | 162 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 20 | 97 | 3 | 69 | 58 | .252 |
| Durkin, James, Blackstone | 47 | 147 | 18 | 37 | 50 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 16 | 32 | .252 |
| Brockwell, Richard, Petersburg | 58 | 143 | 21 | 36 | 43 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 22 | 31 | .252 |
| Porter, Robert, Franklin | 101 | 370 | 42 | 93 | 119 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 39 | 4 | 33 | 53 | .251 |
| Whitaker, William Lawrenceville | 33 | 104 | 8 | 26 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 31 | .250 |
| Gueth, Arthur L., Suffolk* | 37 | 68 | 7 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 13 | .250 |
| Driscoll, Courtney, Petersburg | 16 | 44 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 6 | .250 |
| Henley, Howard, Lawrenceville | 20 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .250 |
| Carey, William, Suffolk | 49 | 137 | 18 | 34 | 43 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 15 | .248 |
| Cohn, Clifton, Petersburg | 111 | 405 | 68 | 100 | 138 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 65 | 1 | 72 | 48 | .247 |
| Laney, Floyd, Petersburg | 77 | 255 | 32 | 63 | 81 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 32 | 3 | 30 | 25 | .247 |
| Archer, William, Petersburg | 92 | 307 | 48 | 75 | 94 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 51 | 0 | 40 | 32 | .244 |
| Miller, Louis, Petersburg* | 11 | 45 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .244 |
| Horne, William, Emporia | 130 | 456 | 49 | 111 | 166 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 53 | 3 | 74 | 33 | .243 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Theobold, John, Franklin | 16 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | .242 |
| Cornwell, John, Franklin | 141 | 511 | 98 | 123 | 162 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 88 | 4 | 63 | 105 | .241 |
| Shaw, Benjamin, Emporia | 83 | 270 | 35 | 65 | 89 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 32 | 60 | .241 |
| Schoendienst, Joseph, Lawrenceville | 40 | 158 | 12 | 38 | 47 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 12 | .241 |
| Becker, Henry C., Suffolk | 10 | 25 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .240 |
| Caswell, William, Lawrenceville | 101 | 364 | 60 | 87 | 135 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 19 | 58 | 1 | 38 | 68 | .239 |
| McLaughlin, James, Franklin | 45 | 117 | 12 | 28 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 32 | .239 |
| Markellos, Harry, Franklin | 34 | 105 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 29 | .238 |
| Oxford, Glen, Blackstone | 33 | 114 | 16 | 27 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 29 | .237 |
| Petroff, Thomas, Blackstone | 48 | 174 | 35 | 41 | 53 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 20 | 42 | .236 |
| Densford, William, Lawrence* | 43 | 183 | 21 | 43 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 34 | .235 |
| Hutson, Cecil, Suffolk | 71 | 98 | 11 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 16 | .235 |
| Wrenn, Milton, Franklin | 10 | 34 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .235 |
| Blair, George, Petersburg | 54 | 133 | 13 | 31 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 51 | .233 |
| Mayton, Everett, Petersburg | 33 | 103 | 15 | 24 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 15 | .233 |
| Thomason, William, Emporia | 52 | 91 | 9 | 21 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 5 | .231 |
| Bryant, Alphonso, Suffolk | 118 | 466 | 67 | 107 | 122 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 16 | 53 | 3 | 33 | 65 | .230 |
| Garone, Michael, Lawrenveville | 53 | 199 | 22 | 45 | 67 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 23 | 34 | .226 |
| Fronduto, Andrew, Emporia | 22 | 71 | 23 | 16 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 32 | .225 |
| Smith, George B., Petersburg* | 19 | 71 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 4 | .225 |
| Burnette, Wallace, Blackstone | 18 | 40 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .225 |
| Mendoza, Raymond, Emporia* | 58 | 205 | 33 | 46 | 67 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 33 | 59 | .224 |
| Stillwell, Arthur, Suffolk* | 21 | 67 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 4 | .224 |
| Teater, D. Rollie, Lawrenceville | 91 | 266 | 27 | 59 | 65 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 12 | 47 | .222 |
| Fassler, Leonard, Lawrenceville | 11 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .222 |
| Balla, Michael, Franklin | 28 | 91 | 14 | 20 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 11 | .220 |
| Johns, John, Blackstone | 37 | 136 | 8 | 29 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 14 | .213 |
| Chapman, James, Suffolk | 21 | 33 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | .212 |
| Esposito, Anthony, Lawrenceville | 21 | 91 | 9 | 19 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 10 | .209 |
| Hammack, Shurley, Blackstone | 28 | 111 | 11 | 23 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 29 | .207 |
| Zbiciak, Raymond, Suffolk | 34 | 79 | 7 | 16 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 16 | .203 |
| Sgueglia, Thomas, Petersburg | 29 | 99 | 12 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 29 | .202 |
| Thompson, Adam, Lawrenceville | 50 | 190 | 15 | 38 | 53 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 22 | 27 | .200 |
| Ogle, Hobart, Franklin | 14 | 50 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 19 | .200 |
| McMillan, Stewart, Lawrenceville | 43 | 156 | 18 | 31 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 12 | 46 | .199 |
| Agoglia, Edward, Emporia | 60 | 116 | 15 | 23 | 36 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 21 | .198 |
| Staff, Floyd, Lawrenceville* | 33 | 52 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 18 | .192 |
| Torrey, William, Emporia* | 75 | 365 | 57 | 69 | 117 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 58 | 4 | 33 | 35 | .189 |
| Ware, Ralph, Blackstone* | 16 | 53 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 17 | .189 |
| Wood, Robert, Blackstone | 37 | 80 | 5 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 27 | .188 |
| Stern, Joseph, Blackstone* | 22 | 80 | 10 | 15 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 24 | .188 |
| Shearin, George, Lawrenceville | 17 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .188 |
| Tucker, Joseph, Emporia | 11 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .188 |
| Brielmaier, Frank, Lawrenceville | 29 | 113 | 9 | 21 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 17 | .186 |
| Breehl, Clifford, Lawrenceville* | 71 | 218 | 24 | 40 | 56 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 23 | 37 | .183 |
| Henville, Roy, Suffolk | 34 | 109 | 11 | 20 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 26 | .183 |
| Garmon, Charles, Petersburg | 14 | 39 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 12 | .179 |
| McGowan, James, Blackstone | 17 | 71 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 18 | .169 |
| Robertson, Donald, Franklin* | 45 | 85 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 21 | .165 |
| Carlton, LeRoy, Blackstone* | 14 | 31 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 15 | .161 |
| Burk, Ronald, Blackstone | 44 | 131 | 17 | 21 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 10 | 15 | .160 |
| Anderson, William E., Franklin | 14 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .160 |
| Callison, Richard, Franklin | 17 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .158 |
| Landwehr, George, Emporia | 28 | 52 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 | .154 |
| Luke, Lennie, Franklin† | 30 | 59 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 24 | .153 |
| Pontbriand, Roger, Blackstone | 28 | 48 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 9 | .146 |
| Terrell, Joseph, Petersburg | 20 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .143 |
| Philp, N. Martin, Lawrenceville | 13 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .143 |
| Eury, Fred, Emporia | 46 | 86 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 13 | .140 |
| Slaughter, Robert, Lawrence | 22 | 67 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 8 | .134 |
| Wilds, Linwood, Franklin | 26 | 45 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 16 | .133 |
| Reid, Raymond, 9 Black.-5 Law | 14 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .133 |
| Hood, William, Petersburg | 10 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .133 |
| Moring, Raymond, Petersburg | 17 | 41 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 17 | .122 |
| Wheatley, Jack, Emporia | 29 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 14 | .115 |
| Montalto, Nicholas, Emporia | 42 | 82 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 29 | .110 |
| Sabatie, John, Franklin | 12 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 8 | .107 |
| Diaz, Raul, Petersburg* | 16 | 38 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .105 |
| Bowyer, R. Dale, Suffolk | 29 | 32 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .094 |
| Lamansky, Clifford, Lawrenceville | 20 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .077 |
| Parlier, Charles, Emporia | 30 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .069 |
| Deranek, Dixon, Franklin | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .053 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suffolk | 136 | 121 | 1 | 16 | 3513 | 1555 | 225 | .957 |
| Franklin | 142 | 110 | 0 | 17 | 3647 | 1504 | 275 | .949 |
| Emporia | 137 | 109 | 1 | 13 | 3516 | 1403 | 265 | .949 |
| Blackstone | 140 | 108 | 0 | 18 | 3591 | 1402 | 293 | .945 |
| Lawrenceville | 137 | 84 | 0 | 32 | 3446 | 1479 | 297 | .943 |
| Petersburg | 138 | 110 | 4 | 32 | 3551 | 1494 | 312 | .942 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freiburger, Suffolk | 129 | 1155 | 36 | 13 | 99 | .989 |
| Badgett, Blackstone | 24 | 160 | 8 | 3 | 10 | .982 |
| Miller, Petersburg* | 11 | 107 | 2 | 2 | 5 | .982 |
| Shetler, Franklin* | 126 | 1041 | 41 | 22 | 91 | .980 |
| Robertson, Emporia* | 76 | 633 | 26 | 15 | 64 | .978 |
| Caswell, Lawrence'le. | 96 | 834 | 46 | 21 | 55 | .977 |
| DiMenna, Petersburg* | 97 | 772 | 36 | 19 | 75 | .977 |
| Mendoza, Emporia* | 58 | 493 | 20 | 12 | 28 | .977 |
| Yata, Blackstone* | 102 | 806 | 42 | 23 | 73 | .974 |
| P. Varner, Petersburg | 17 | 138 | 6 | 4 | 10 | .973 |
| Dan, Lawrenceville* | 34 | 299 | 15 | 12 | 16 | .963 |
| Gillette, Franklin* | 15 | 132 | 15 | 6 | 12 | .961 |
| T. Lee, Lawrenceville* | 11 | 74 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .961 |
| R. Ware, Blackstone* | 16 | 123 | 6 | 6 | 6 | .956 |

Triple plays—DiMenna, 2; P. Varner and Freiburger, 1 each.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoffman, Suffolk | 136 | 401 | 387 | 20 | 88 | .975 |
| Linsalata, Emporia | 68 | 202 | 166 | 13 | 49 | .966 |
| Mills, Petersburg | 17 | 48 | 38 | 3 | 9 | .966 |
| Burk, Blackstone | 32 | 70 | 73 | 6 | 16 | .960 |
| Balla, Franklin | 24 | 56 | 57 | 5 | 11 | .958 |
| Badgett, Blackstone | 54 | 149 | 138 | 13 | 33 | .957 |
| Sangalli, Petersburg | 52 | 145 | 128 | 14 | 31 | .951 |
| Ring, Emp.-Petersburg | 122 | 357 | 288 | 39 | 69 | .943 |
| Flis, Franklin | 119 | 329 | 318 | 39 | 79 | .943 |
| McMillan, Lawr'le | 34 | 83 | 64 | 10 | 12 | .936 |
| Schoendienst, Lawr'le. | 33 | 90 | 77 | 13 | 17 | .982 |
| Hammack, Blackstone | 27 | 79 | 58 | 14 | 12 | .907 |
| Cassanova, Lawrence'le | 49 | 131 | 113 | 27 | 20 | .900 |
| Petroff, Blackstone | 20 | 35 | 47 | 11 | 6 | .882 |

Triple plays—Ring, 2; Sangalli, 1.

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brielmaier, Lawr'ville | 29 | 45 | 55 | 4 | 3 | .962 |
| Badgett, Blackstone | 51 | 54 | 115 | 9 | 9 | .949 |
| Wilkes, Suffolk | 135 | 174 | 333 | 33 | 20 | .939 |
| Jacobs, Franklin | 142 | 209 | 295 | 40 | 26 | .926 |
| Madjeski, Blackstone | 21 | 36 | 24 | 5 | 3 | .923 |
| Petroff, Blackstone | 18 | 17 | 28 | 4 | 1 | .918 |
| Grant, Petersburg | 59 | 70 | 125 | 18 | 13 | .915 |
| Aderholt, Emporia | 36 | 24 | 72 | 9 | 8 | .914 |
| Scarlett, Emporia | 55 | 76 | 90 | 16 | 9 | .912 |
| Cassanova, Lawrence'le | 42 | 68 | 82 | 15 | 4 | .909 |
| Mills, Petersburg | 17 | 20 | 39 | 6 | 4 | .908 |
| Hacay, Lawrenceville | 62 | 90 | 134 | 23 | 11 | .907 |
| Smith, Petersburg | 13 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 5 | .907 |
| Shaw, Emporia | 43 | 39 | 67 | 11 | 7 | .906 |
| Oxford, Blackstone | 33 | 31 | 50 | 9 | 6 | .900 |
| Mayton, Petersburg | 15 | 18 | 38 | 7 | 4 | .889 |
| P. Varner, Petersburg. | 19 | 20 | 43 | 8 | 0 | .887 |
| Archer, Petersburg | 19 | 16 | 38 | 10 | 3 | .844 |

Triple plays—Wilkes and Grant, 1 each.

### SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pruett, Lawrenceville | 112 | 195 | 269 | 37 | 49 | .926 |
| Scarlett, Emporia | 69 | 121 | 225 | 28 | 33 | .925 |
| P. Varner, Petersburg. | 78 | 145 | 230 | 31 | 37 | .924 |
| Porter, Franklin | 100 | 149 | 287 | 41 | 41 | .914 |
| Bryant, Suffolk | 118 | 232 | 380 | 60 | 66 | .911 |
| Timberlake, Blackstone | 124 | 208 | 357 | 58 | 61 | .907 |
| Linsalata, Emporia | 63 | 107 | 201 | 39 | 28 | .888 |
| Sgueglia, Petersburg | 29 | 43 | 74 | 15 | 14 | .886 |
| Mills, Petersburg | 28 | 34 | 95 | 19 | 13 | .872 |
| Cornwell, Franklin | 34 | 65 | 81 | 22 | 16 | .869 |
| Estevez, Suf.-Franklin. | 25 | 43 | 55 | 16 | 13 | .860 |
| Esposito, Lawrence'le | 21 | 45 | 48 | 17 | 7 | .845 |
| Shaw, Emporia | 10 | 10 | 21 | 8 | 1 | .795 |

Triple plays—Bryant and Sgueglia, 1 each.

### OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robertson, Franklin* | 22 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Conwell, Petersburg | 19 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Ogle, Franklin | 14 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Mayton, Petersburg | 13 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| H. Lee, Suffolk | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Atkinson, Franklin | 45 | 67 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .986 |
| Messina, Suffolk | 136 | 268 | 24 | 6 | 5 | .980 |
| Robinson, Lawrence'le. | 76 | 184 | 9 | 5 | 2 | .975 |
| W. Bass, Blackstone | 118 | 213 | 19 | 8 | 4 | .967 |
| Pendleton, Emporia | 117 | 243 | 14 | 9 | 2 | .966 |
| Clift, Suffolk | 120 | 170 | 10 | 7 | 0 | .963 |
| Kinard, Suffolk | 80 | 151 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .963 |
| Greene, Petersburg | 21 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .963 |
| Davies, Petersburg | 55 | 94 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .961 |
| Chapman, Suffolk | 21 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Slaughter, Lawrence'le. | 20 | 38 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .955 |
| Cassanova, Lawrence'le | 39 | 57 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .952 |
| Zontini, Franklin | 141 | 320 | 14 | 20 | 3 | .944 |
| Cornwell, Franklin | 106 | 196 | 18 | 13 | 3 | .943 |
| Thompson, Lawr'le* | 50 | 94 | 5 | 6 | 0 | .943 |
| Garone, Lawr'le | 53 | 91 | 4 | 6 | 2 | .941 |
| B. Ware, Franklin | 51 | 83 | 10 | 6 | 1 | .939 |
| Bragg, Blackstone | 138 | 241 | 17 | 18 | 4 | .935 |
| Archer, Petersburg | 43 | 50 | 5 | 4 | 0 | .932 |

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Torrey, Emporia | 72 | 102 | 2 | 8 | 0 | .929 |
| Witt, Suffolk | 34 | 62 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .929 |
| Densford, Lawr'le | 43 | 60 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .928 |
| Lewis, Petersburg* | 39 | 61 | 2 | 5 | 1 | .926 |
| Hiden, Emporia | 57 | 58 | 2 | 5 | 0 | .923 |
| Stern, Blackstone | 21 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .923 |
| Thomas, Emp.-Franklin | 18 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Mills, Petersburg | 18 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .920 |
| Breehl, Lawrence | 67 | 93 | 6 | 9 | 0 | .917 |
| Diglovanni, Blacks'ne | 106 | 221 | 9 | 21 | 1 | .916 |
| Aderholt, Emporia | 95 | 119 | 11 | 12 | 0 | .915 |
| Shaw, Emporia | 28 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .915 |
| Dempsey, Law.-Pet. | 100 | 144 | 14 | 16 | 4 | .908 |
| Beveridge, Petersburg* | 18 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .905 |
| Turner, Franklin | 14 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .905 |
| Cohn, Petersburg | 111 | 208 | 11 | 23 | 4 | .905 |
| McGowan, Blackstone | 17 | 37 | 0 | 5 | 0 | .881 |
| Fronduto, Emporia | 21 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 0 | .857 |
| Sutton, Lawrenceville | 17 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 0 | .857 |
| A. Gueth, Suffolk* | 10 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .727 |

CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Steinecke, Suffolk | 47 | 176 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .995 |
| Stillwell, Suffolk | 21 | 127 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .993 |
| Knisely, Franklin | 76 | 402 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 7 | .986 |
| Carey, Suffolk | 45 | 177 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .985 |
| Wrenn, Franklin | 10 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .985 |
| Johns, Blackstone | 37 | 209 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 7 | .983 |
| Comiskey, Lawr'le | 28 | 139 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .982 |
| Horne, Emporia | 117 | 694 | 83 | 16 | 10 | 8 | .980 |
| McLaughlin, Franklin | 38 | 154 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 7 | .977 |
| Laney, Petersburg | 74 | 387 | 56 | 11 | 3 | 16 | .976 |
| Faughnan, Petersb'g. | 31 | 186 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 7 | .976 |
| L. Anderson, Bl'ne | 59 | 342 | 40 | 11 | 6 | 4 | .972 |
| Agoglia, Emporia | 46 | 214 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 5 | .971 |
| P. Varner, Peters'g. | 16 | 90 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | .969 |
| Whitaker, Lawr'le | 27 | 124 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 12 | .968 |
| Teater, Lawrenceville | 84 | 342 | 59 | 14 | 1 | 16 | .966 |
| Durkin, Blackstone | 37 | 183 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 5 | .966 |
| Henville, Suffolk | 34 | 194 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 4 | .965 |
| C. Taylor, Franklin | 17 | 88 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .950 |
| Ward, Lawrenceville | 10 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .921 |
| Young, Suffolk | 29 | 78 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 4 | .910 |

Triple play—P. Varner, 1.

PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilds, Franklin | 26 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Tefft, Blackstone | 24 | 16 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Burnette, Blackstone | 17 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Breehl, Lawrenceville | 15 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Abendschein, Law'ville* | 15 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Shearin, Lawrenceville | 15 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Garmon, Petersburg | 14 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Hood, Petersburg | 10 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Deranek, Franklin | 14 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Callison, Franklin | 14 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Reid, Blackstone-Law'le | 14 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Theobold, Franklin | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| White, Petersburg | 37 | 5 | 37 | 1 | 2 | .977 |
| Archer, Petersburg | 26 | 2 | 36 | 1 | 4 | .974 |
| Henley, Lawrenceville | 20 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 2 | .968 |
| Eury, Emporia | 35 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 3 | .967 |
| Pontbriand, Blackstone | 25 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Hiden, Emporia | 27 | 5 | 40 | 2 | 2 | .957 |
| Laine, Suffolk | 19 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 0 | .952 |
| Terrell, Petersburg | 19 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 1 | .952 |
| Thomason, Emporia | 32 | 4 | 35 | 2 | 0 | .951 |
| Anderson, Franklin | 13 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 1 | .950 |
| Howell, Suffolk | 42 | 2 | 54 | 3 | 2 | .949 |
| Hutson, Suffolk | 70 | 7 | 38 | 3 | 0 | .938 |
| Wheatley, Emporia | 28 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Landwehr, Emporia | 28 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 1 | .929 |
| Bowyer, Suffolk | 12 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Luke, Franklin | 30 | 11 | 36 | 4 | 2 | .922 |
| Philp, Lawrenceville* | 13 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Markellos, Franklin | 30 | 6 | 37 | 4 | 2 | .915 |
| Wood, Blackstone | 37 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 2 | .911 |
| Williams, Franklin | 26 | 2 | 47 | 5 | 1 | .907 |
| Montalto, Emporia | 42 | 9 | 38 | 5 | 2 | .904 |
| Blair, Petersburg | 42 | 12 | 59 | 8 | 0 | .899 |
| Lamansky, Lawrence'le | 20 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .889 |
| Brockwell, Petersburg | 44 | 8 | 52 | 8 | 3 | .882 |
| Naphole, Lawrenceville | 15 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 0 | .875 |
| Vick, Blackstone | 30 | 5 | 28 | 5 | 1 | .868 |
| T. Lee, Lawrenceville* | 33 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 0 | .865 |
| Staff, Lawrenceville* | 29 | 3 | 33 | 6 | 0 | .857 |
| Sabatie, Franklin | 12 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | .846 |
| Robertson, Franklin* | 16 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 2 | .833 |
| Zbiciak, Suffolk | 27 | 3 | 28 | 7 | 2 | .816 |
| Carlton, Blackstone | 14 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 0 | .813 |
| Diaz, Petersburg* | 16 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 0 | .789 |
| Parlier, Emporia | 30 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 2 | .786 |
| Fassler, Lawrenceville | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .750 |
| McEvoy, Blackstone* | 10 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | .750 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TEFFT, Blackstone | 24 | 18 | 20 | 1 | .952 | 184 | 677 | 141 | 51 | 32 | 5 | 63 | 113 | 1 | 3 | 1.57 |
| Hutson, Suffolk | 70 | 8 | 23 | 8 | .742 | 247 | 1280 | 232 | 92 | 78 | 15 | 80 | 138 | 7 | 2 | 2.84 |
| Blair, Petersburg | 42 | 28 | 23 | 12 | .657 | 260 | 1006 | 226 | 122 | 86 | 12 | 100 | 212 | 5 | 8 | 2.98 |
| McEvoy, Blackstone* | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 64 | 229 | 49 | 31 | 22 | 4 | 50 | 53 | 0 | 3 | 3.09 |
| Henley, Lawrenceville | 20 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 77 | 299 | 70 | 32 | 28 | 5 | 43 | 40 | 3 | 1 | 3.27 |
| White, Suffolk | 37 | 18 | 18 | 8 | .692 | 252 | 951 | 230 | 109 | 92 | 12 | 103 | 141 | 2 | 3 | 3.29 |
| Williams, Franklin | 26 | 18 | 16 | 8 | .667 | 188 | 754 | 194 | 88 | 70 | 8 | 44 | 102 | 4 | 1 | 3.35 |
| Archer, Petersburg | 26 | 14 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 176 | 686 | 178 | 90 | 68 | 12 | 53 | 72 | 4 | 8 | 3.48 |
| R. Taylor, Lawrenceville | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 56 | 210 | 66 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 3.54 |
| Markellos, Franklin | 30 | 21 | 18 | 5 | .783 | 230 | 925 | 261 | 110 | 91 | 11 | 87 | 146 | 5 | 4 | 3.56 |
| Luke, Franklin | 30 | 10 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 165 | 649 | 180 | 96 | 68 | 16 | 81 | 77 | 2 | 4 | 3.71 |
| Howell, Suffolk | 42 | 19 | 21 | 10 | .677 | 268 | 1024 | 268 | 128 | 111 | 16 | 159 | 175 | 18 | 18 | 3.73 |
| Vick, Blackstone | 30 | 15 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 184 | 727 | 174 | 103 | 80 | 10 | 78 | 114 | 6 | 2 | 3.91 |
| Wright, Lawrenceville | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 53 | 214 | 51 | 30 | 23 | 0 | 39 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 3.91 |

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brockwell, Petersburg | 44 | 20 | 17 | 16 | .515 | 276 | 1058 | 250 | 171 | 128 | 15 | 198 | 171 | 14 | 13 | 4.17 |
| Carlton, Blackstone | 14 | 6 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 82 | 322 | 80 | 51 | 38 | 5 | 51 | 43 | 3 | 2 | 4.17 |
| Hiden, Emporia | 27 | 15 | 17 | 6 | .739 | 185 | 708 | 197 | 111 | 86 | 8 | 96 | 146 | 7 | 7 | 4.18 |
| Wood, Blackstone | 37 | 6 | 16 | 8 | .667 | 193 | 730 | 183 | 114 | 90 | 6 | 92 | 124 | 14 | 8 | 4.20 |
| Staff, Lawrenceville* | 29 | 6 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 154 | 621 | 159 | 107 | 72 | 5 | 87 | 74 | 5 | 4 | 4.21 |
| Sabatie, Franklin | 12 | 7 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 81 | 322 | 84 | 53 | 38 | 5 | 42 | 53 | 3 | 0 | 4.22 |
| Pontbriand, Blackstone | 25 | 12 | 11 | 4 | .733 | 146 | 574 | 161 | 82 | 71 | 8 | 54 | 75 | 2 | 3 | 4.38 |
| Philp, Lawrenceville* | 13 | 2 | 0 | 7 | .000 | 60 | 239 | 62 | 43 | 30 | 2 | 27 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 4.50 |
| Theobald, Franklin | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 48 | 192 | 45 | 27 | 24 | 0 | 27 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 4.50 |
| Thomason, Emporia | 32 | 12 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 157 | 619 | 169 | 98 | 79 | 6 | 100 | 102 | 0 | 3 | 4.53 |
| Montalto, Emporia | 42 | 14 | 13 | 17 | .433 | 229 | 874 | 236 | 150 | 117 | 10 | 130 | 174 | 5 | 12 | 4.60 |
| T. Lee, Lawrenceville* | 33 | 11 | 7 | 16 | .304 | 181 | 693 | 169 | 113 | 94 | 12 | 132 | 98 | 5 | 6 | 4.67 |
| Zbiciak, Suffolk | 27 | 10 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 178 | 669 | 161 | 102 | 96 | 7 | 78 | 90 | 5 | 6 | 4.85 |
| Parlier, Emporia | 30 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 99 | 348 | 99 | 69 | 54 | 5 | 65 | 47 | 10 | 6 | 4.91 |
| Wilds, Franklin | 26 | 8 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 122 | 490 | 139 | 79 | 67 | 5 | 43 | 68 | 2 | 0 | 4.94 |
| Anderson, Franklin | 13 | 5 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 81 | 348 | 112 | 67 | 45 | 5 | 44 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 5.00 |
| Diaz, Petersburg* | 16 | 10 | 9 | 4 | .692 | 99 | 434 | 126 | 81 | 56 | 1 | 45 | 55 | 2 | 4 | 5.09 |
| Naphole, Lawrenceville | 15 | 5 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 63 | 238 | 57 | 46 | 37 | 3 | 36 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 5.29 |
| Robertson, Franklin* | 16 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 52 | 207 | 58 | 39 | 31 | 6 | 34 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 5.37 |
| Laine, Suffolk | 19 | 1 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 94 | 394 | 117 | 64 | 57 | 5 | 41 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 5.46 |
| Garmon, Petersburg | 14 | 4 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 84 | 338 | 95 | 56 | 51 | 2 | 41 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 5.46 |
| Abendschein, Lawrenceville* | 15 | 3 | 2 | 7 | .222 | 77 | 312 | 81 | 58 | 47 | 3 | 53 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 5.49 |
| Landwehr, Emporia | 28 | 8 | 5 | 12 | .294 | 145 | 586 | 155 | 98 | 90 | 4 | 72 | 99 | 1 | 19 | 5.59 |
| Bowyer, Suffolk | 12 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 45 | 178 | 43 | 35 | 28 | 3 | 44 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 5.60 |
| Shearin, Lawrenceville | 15 | 5 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 62 | 273 | 89 | 52 | 39 | 2 | 18 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 5.66 |
| Eury, Emporia | 35 | 8 | 8 | 15 | .348 | 176 | 675 | 192 | 141 | 115 | 8 | 126 | 140 | 3 | 11 | 5.88 |
| Breehl, Lawrenceville | 15 | 3 | 1 | 7 | .125 | 81 | 301 | 92 | 58 | 54 | 4 | 30 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 6.00 |
| Burnette, Blackstone | 17 | 8 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 96 | 404 | 118 | 82 | 69 | 6 | 30 | 51 | 0 | 2 | 6.47 |
| Deranek, Franklin | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 56 | 242 | 80 | 54 | 42 | 6 | 43 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 6.75 |
| Wheatley, Emporia | 28 | 1 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 79 | 318 | 100 | 80 | 64 | 4 | 79 | 66 | 0 | 2 | 7.29 |
| Reid, 9 Black.-5 Law. | 14 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 53 | 202 | 56 | 49 | 43 | 4 | 48 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 7.30 |
| Callison, Franklin | 14 | 1 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 45 | 186 | 58 | 46 | 37 | 2 | 64 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 7.40 |
| Terrell, Petersburg | 19 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 58 | 238 | 70 | 60 | 49 | 3 | 46 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 7.60 |
| Lamansky, Lawrenceville | 20 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .000 | 51 | 219 | 70 | 60 | 50 | 3 | 38 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 8.82 |

Shutouts—Tefft, 6; Blair, 4; White, 3; Brockwell, Howell, Williams, Sabatie, McEvoy, 2 each; Hutson, Markellos, Luke, Vick, Hiden, Wood, Sabatie, Thomason, Montalto, T. Lee, Wilds, Zbiciak, Eury, Burnette, 1 each.

Balks—Carlton, Zbiciak, Vick, 2 each; Tefft, Williams, McEvoy, Henley, Staff, Pontbriand, Anderson, 1 each.

Ties—Brockwell, 2; Hutson, Bowyer, White, Blair, Howell, Archer, Markellos, Sabatie, 1 each.

## YOUNT'S FOUR BLASTS FEATURE 12-HOMER TILT

Twelve home runs, including four by Eddie Yount, veteran outfielder managing Newton-Conover, featured a Western Carolina League game between the Twins and Lincolnton at Newton, N. C., May 18, 1948. In addition to the quartette of circuit clouts by Yount, who had a trial with the Philadelphia Athletics in 1937 following graduation from Wake Forest College and later was with Pittsburgh, the Newton-Conover club produced three other homers for a 12 to 8 victory. Clyde Lineberger hit two of the five barrier blows made by Lincolnton.

## LAVAN'S TWO SQUEEZE PLAYS BOTH SCORED FOURNIER

Johnny Lavan, shortstop with the St. Louis Cardinals, had the unusual experience of pulling the squeeze play twice in one game—and bringing in the same player each time. Playing against the Cubs, June 4, 1920, with Grover Alexander and Bill Killefer forming the Chicago battery, Lavan successfully executed the squeeze in the sixth and eighth innings to score Jack Fournier on both plays. The two bunts helped Bill Doak to a 5 to 1 victory.

# Western Carolina League

## CLASS D

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincolnton ..... | 69 | 41 | 0 | .627 | .. | Shelby* ..... | 54 | 55 | 0 | .495 | 14½ |
| Newton-Conover.. | 67 | 43 | 0 | .609 | 2 | Marion ..... | 49 | 54 | 1 | .476 | 16½ |
| Morganton ..... | 54 | 53 | 0 | .505 | 13½ | Lenoir ..... | 49 | 61 | 0 | .445 | 20 |
| Forest City*..... | 55 | 56 | 2 | .495 | 14½ | Hendersonville .. | 36 | 70 | 1 | .340 | 31 |

*League president ordered playoff game for fourth place, but Shelby refused to play and Forest City was awarded position.

Note—Morganton forfeited May 28 game to Shelby.

Playoffs—Lincolnton defeated Morganton, four games to two; Newton-Conover defeated Forest City, four games to two; Lincolnton defeated Newton-Conover, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Morganton, 65,791; Newton-Conover, 57,465; Shelby, 49,613; Forest City, 48,845; Marion, 47,234; Lincolnton, 39,954; Lenoir, 38,710; Hendersonville, 35,768. Total, 383,380. Playoffs—47,239. All-star game—3,941.

Managers: Lincolnton—J. Fred Withers, Russell (Red) Mincy (June 17); Newton-Conover—F. Edwin Yount; Morganton—Leslie McGarity, Homer B. Daugherty (May 7), Wayne Stewart (August 7), R. Boger McGimsey (August 25); Forest City—Jess B. Hill, Eugene Hollifield (May 21); Shelby—H. D. (Rube) Wilson; Marion—Wesley C. Ferrell; Lenoir—Jack R. McLain, Claude A. Jonnard (July 8); Hendersonville—Charles W. Munday.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morganton ..... | 107 | 3815 | 781 | 717 | 1175 | 1893 | 221 | 55 | 129 | 52 | 141 | 396 | 32 | 557 | 720 | 809 | .308 |
| Lincolnton ..... | 110 | 3976 | 917 | 727 | 1222 | 1851 | 202 | 86 | 85 | 66 | 173 | 480 | 37 | 471 | 794 | 806 | .307 |
| Newton-Conover ..... | 110 | 4063 | 915 | 713 | 1244 | 2111 | 206 | 41 | 193 | 45 | 113 | 507 | 38 | 592 | 835 | 897 | .306 |
| Marion ..... | 104 | 3739 | 731 | 745 | 1091 | 1716 | 188 | 70 | 99 | 52 | 49 | 445 | 45 | 651 | 648 | 842 | .292 |
| Lenoir ..... | 110 | 3892 | 690 | 790 | 1120 | 1802 | 208 | 60 | 118 | 47 | 89 | 387 | 35 | 666 | 633 | 829 | .288 |
| Hendersonville ..... | 107 | 3864 | 632 | 871 | 1047 | 1517 | 179 | 45 | 67 | 52 | 42 | 406 | 34 | 654 | 554 | 910 | .271 |
| Forest City..... | 113 | 3831 | 669 | 761 | 1032 | 1477 | 155 | 49 | 64 | 84 | 129 | 478 | 28 | 593 | 608 | 859 | .269 |
| Shelby ..... | 109 | 3665 | 731 | 742 | 952 | 1446 | 162 | 64 | 68 | 62 | 131 | 600 | 42 | 627 | 638 | 896 | .260 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FERRELL, WESLEY C., Marion.... | 104 | 381 | 99 | 162 | 292 | 30 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 70 | 2 | 119 | 36 | .425 |
| Yount, F. Edwin, Newton-Conover... | 107 | 402 | 139 | 169 | 342 | 30 | 7 | 43 | 2 | 26 | 90 | 1 | 140 | 32 | .420 |
| Hamrick, David N., Forest City..... | 10 | 32 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 1 | .406 |
| Lowder, Willard, Marion..... | 10 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | .391 |
| Stafford, Donald, Newton-Conover*.. | 100 | 433 | 115 | 168 | 270 | 29 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 49 | 4 | 109 | 33 | .388 |
| Collins, Leonard, Morganton..... | 10 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | .385 |
| Dodgin, Junior, Lincolnton..... | 104 | 403 | 135 | 148 | 255 | 32 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 39 | 66 | 5 | 92 | 43 | .367 |
| Holt, Harold, Marion..... | 67 | 273 | 54 | 100 | 140 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 44 | 27 | .366 |
| Huffstetler, William, Lincolnton..... | 90 | 373 | 84 | 136 | 211 | 29 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 34 | 2 | 89 | 29 | .365 |
| Withers, James F., Lincolnton*..... | 92 | 327 | 111 | 118 | 147 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 45 | 71 | 3 | 50 | 28 | .361 |
| McGimsey, Robert, Morganton*..... | 86 | 307 | 61 | 109 | 171 | 32 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 52 | 27 | .355 |
| Munday, Charles, Hendersonville.... | 51 | 162 | 25 | 57 | 81 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 40 | 20 | .352 |
| Schardt, Carl, Lenoir*..... | 104 | 430 | 81 | 149 | 194 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 55 | 30 | .347 |
| Satterfield, Ralph, Lenoir..... | 97 | 410 | 80 | 142 | 244 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 85 | 39 | .346 |
| Parnell, Fred, Morganton..... | 88 | 343 | 83 | 118 | 216 | 19 | 8 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 41 | 2 | 95 | 49 | .344 |
| Waldrop, Ned, Forest City*..... | 88 | 362 | 69 | 124 | 217 | 26 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 107 | 28 | .33[illegible] |
| Griffin, Odell, Marion..... | 50 | 143 | 28 | 49 | 70 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 27 | 14 | .34[illegible] |
| Robbins, Spencer, Morganton..... | 100 | 386 | 92 | 132 | 248 | 26 | 6 | 26 | 3 | 13 | 38 | 0 | 108 | 67 | .3[illegible] |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mullin, Vincent, Lenoir | 49 | 199 | 46 | 68 | 132 | 18 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 53 | 33 | .342 |
| Smawley, Belus, Forest City* | 67 | 257 | 67 | 87 | 124 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 39 | 31 | 5 | 47 | 22 | .339 |
| Rhinehardt, William, 38 Ma-19 She.* | 57 | 243 | 44 | 82 | 122 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 58 | 33 | .337 |
| Stanley, Shelton, Forest City | 23 | 95 | 14 | 32 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 9 | .337 |
| Ballard, Charles, Forest City* | 90 | 342 | 84 | 115 | 187 | 24 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 64 | 4 | 83 | 30 | .336 |
| DePillo, George, Newton-Conover | 85 | 334 | 78 | 112 | 233 | 11 | 4 | 34 | 0 | 15 | 38 | 3 | 88 | 79 | .335 |
| Bost, Charles, Newton-Conover | 106 | 451 | 99 | 147 | 241 | 26 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 12 | 76 | 48 | .326 |
| Tabilio, Ralph, Lenoir | 93 | 316 | 59 | 102 | 170 | 21 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 34 | 3 | 68 | 71 | .323 |
| Mincy, Russell, Lincolnton* | 57 | 189 | 46 | 61 | 83 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 38 | 3 | 44 | 8 | .323 |
| Harvey, Jack, Morganton* | 94 | 365 | 65 | 117 | 155 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 42 | 45 | .321 |
| Ferguson, Charles, Marion | 101 | 413 | 87 | 132 | 238 | 30 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 36 | 9 | 99 | 86 | .320 |
| Isenhour, Harvey, Newton-Conover* | 70 | 285 | 62 | 91 | 170 | 17 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 81 | 38 | .319 |
| Caldwell, Robert, Lincolnton | 110 | 465 | 114 | 148 | 243 | 24 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 37 | 3 | 136 | 48 | .318 |
| St. George, Normand, Lincolnton | 92 | 328 | 62 | 104 | 144 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 28 | 1 | 55 | 33 | .317 |
| Morrison, Leonard, Shelby* | 106 | 380 | 99 | 120 | 211 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 105 | 5 | 99 | 57 | .316 |
| Temple, John, Morganton | 59 | 263 | 54 | 83 | 131 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 39 | 18 | .316 |
| Lineberger, John, Lincolnton* | 101 | 420 | 65 | 132 | 206 | 19 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 108 | 17 | .314 |
| Roberts, Elmer, Morganton | 102 | 369 | 88 | 116 | 205 | 21 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 18 | 65 | 2 | 68 | 61 | .314 |
| Cumby, Thomas, Marion | 82 | 347 | 63 | 109 | 174 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 55 | 64 | .314 |
| Stewart, O. Wayne, Morganton* | 87 | 367 | 76 | 114 | 164 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 35 | 5 | 57 | 29 | .311 |
| Ulrich, Robert, Newton-Conover | 90 | 356 | 85 | 110 | 205 | 19 | 8 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 81 | 49 | .309 |
| Mauney, Marvin, 44 Mor.-13 Lin | 57 | 194 | 49 | 60 | 112 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 26 | 16 | 7 | 34 | 29 | .309 |
| Berman, Norman, Lenoir† | 13 | 39 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 12 | .308 |
| Reynolds, Bruce, Hendersonville* | 95 | 409 | 92 | 125 | 165 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 30 | 2 | 44 | 63 | .306 |
| Jaynes, Lelon B., Morganton | 44 | 85 | 11 | 26 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 4 | .306 |
| Harris, William J., 21Hen.-13N.-C.* | 34 | 95 | 13 | 29 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 23 | .305 |
| McKenney, William, Lenoir | 70 | 276 | 56 | 84 | 147 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 31 | 3 | 49 | 66 | .304 |
| Plick, Joseph, Hendersonville* | 106 | 429 | 83 | 130 | 208 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 49 | 5 | 75 | 74 | .303 |
| Bangs, Lester, 69 Hen.-40 N.-C. | 109 | 490 | 98 | 148 | 212 | 29 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 30 | 2 | 63 | 58 | .302 |
| Rudisill, H. Kenneth, Lincolnton* | 85 | 324 | 99 | 98 | 147 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 45 | 74 | 1 | 62 | 29 | .302 |
| Rhodes, Vernon, Hendersonville | 92 | 349 | 55 | 105 | 159 | 25 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 7 | 60 | 34 | .301 |
| Belcik, Andrew, Morganton | 80 | 309 | 58 | 93 | 149 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 30 | 2 | 55 | 73 | .301 |
| Yow, Forrest, Marion* | 82 | 313 | 79 | 94 | 160 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 48 | 10 | 46 | 56 | .300 |
| Robertson, Samuel D., Lincolnton | 45 | 177 | 21 | 53 | 69 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 24 | 14 | .299 |
| McCall, Fred, Newton-Conover | 27 | 64 | 11 | 19 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 4 | .297 |
| Sme, Myron, Morganton | 18 | 64 | 12 | 19 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 3 | .297 |
| Daugherty, Homer, Morganton | 67 | 226 | 48 | 67 | 114 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 59 | 19 | .296 |
| Featherstone, Robert, Lenoir | 90 | 329 | 72 | 97 | 209 | 14 | 10 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 61 | 4 | 81 | 81 | .295 |
| Stone, Boyce, Shelby* | 46 | 112 | 17 | 33 | 41 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 19 | 20 | .295 |
| Harris, Carl, Lenoir | 98 | 388 | 58 | 114 | 164 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 24 | 8 | 54 | 35 | .294 |
| Campbell, Neil, Lincolnton* | 59 | 147 | 38 | 43 | 68 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 30 | 23 | .293 |
| Dodgin, James, Lincolnton* | 78 | 296 | 65 | 86 | 151 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 34 | 1 | 56 | 42 | .291 |
| Callahan, Grover, Forest City* | 60 | 175 | 29 | 51 | 61 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 27 | 21 | .291 |
| Alexander, Walter, Shelby | 107 | 408 | 75 | 117 | 154 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 56 | 7 | 79 | 25 | .287 |
| Ferguson, Mark, Marion | 38 | 150 | 24 | 43 | 74 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 38 | 21 | .287 |
| McKee, Harry, 19 Shelby-10 N.-C. | 29 | 70 | 14 | 20 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 12 | .286 |
| Ibach, Ernest, Lincolnton | 20 | 49 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .286 |
| Rowland, Charles, Shelby | 10 | 35 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | .286 |
| Miller, Ray, Hendersonville | 107 | 442 | 83 | 126 | 209 | 25 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 46 | 1 | 95 | 53 | .285 |
| McKinney, Clarence, Forest City | 101 | 390 | 65 | 111 | 157 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 26 | 1 | 59 | 41 | .285 |
| Howell, Fred, 8 Mor.-47 Shelby | 55 | 165 | 38 | 47 | 83 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 4 | 52 | 35 | .285 |
| Henry, Lester E., Lenoir | 13 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .280 |
| Robinson, Chas., 25Mo.-4F.C.-47Le.* | 76 | 270 | 58 | 75 | 146 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 44 | 1 | 48 | 55 | .278 |
| Caskey, Forrest, 7 Lin.-38 Hen | 45 | 97 | 12 | 27 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 12 | .278 |
| Moser, Floyd, Lenoir* | 24 | 94 | 18 | 26 | 40 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 15 | .277 |
| Nanney, Boyd, Forest City* | 15 | 47 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 12 | .277 |
| Milito, Camillo, Shelby | 105 | 381 | 104 | 105 | 177 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 93 | 5 | 72 | 76 | .276 |
| Hunt, Forest, Forest City | 61 | 174 | 22 | 48 | 65 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 36 | 15 | .276 |
| Noah, H. Deland, Shelby* | 100 | 356 | 86 | 98 | 161 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 28 | 79 | 4 | 49 | 87 | .275 |
| McKee, Rogers, Shelby* | 93 | 343 | 76 | 93 | 152 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 62 | 3 | 68 | 45 | .271 |
| Moir, Sam, Lenoir | 25 | 96 | 16 | 26 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 12 | .271 |
| Seagle, Vonsie, Morganton | 20 | 59 | 5 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 9 | .271 |
| Hopkins, Glenn, Newton-Conover | 98 | 391 | 87 | 105 | 149 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 79 | 1 | 57 | 55 | .269 |
| Morse, Henry, Lenoir | 52 | 153 | 27 | 41 | 71 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 3 | 22 | 30 | .268 |
| Holcombe, Thomas, Hendersonville*. | 64 | 236 | 39 | 63 | 77 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 13 | 54 | .267 |
| Price, Robert, 19 Shelby-52 N.-C. | 71 | 251 | 49 | 66 | 92 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 40 | 2 | 40 | 44 | .263 |
| Schmidt (hauser), Vernon, Lenoir | 39 | 164 | 30 | 43 | 53 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 39 | .262 |
| Brooks, Floyd, Forest City* | 106 | 383 | 92 | 100 | 122 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 22 | 90 | 2 | 25 | 52 | .261 |
| Brickner, Arthur, Marion | 60 | 184 | 25 | 48 | 63 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 21 | 23 | .261 |
| Williams, Richard, Morganton* | 40 | 120 | 20 | 31 | 39 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 13 | .258 |
| Hollifield, Eugene, Forest City | 70 | 183 | 24 | 47 | 72 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 33 | 36 | .257 |
| Dixon, Ralph, Forest City* | 23 | 86 | 10 | 22 | 34 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 16 | .256 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ledbetter, James, 41 N.-C.-38 Hen.* | 79 | 259 | 30 | 66 | 84 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 24 | 24 | .255 |
| Gold, John, Marion | 64 | 235 | 45 | 59 | 116 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 3 | 50 | 58 | .251 |
| Triplett, S. R. (Jack), Marion* | 48 | 195 | 35 | 49 | 67 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 31 | 16 | .251 |
| Hendershot, Harry, 55 Hen.-37 N.-C. | 92 | 328 | 65 | 82 | 145 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 66 | 4 | 66 | 50 | .250 |
| Bourdette, Myron, Shelby | 41 | 108 | 15 | 27 | 36 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 24 | .250 |
| Fago, Philip, Shelby | 105 | 437 | 97 | 107 | 146 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 25 | 57 | 7 | 42 | 47 | .245 |
| Powell, Howard, Marion | 15 | 66 | 11 | 16 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 12 | .242 |
| Whitten, William, Hendersonville | 99 | 345 | 49 | 83 | 117 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 48 | 2 | 39 | 82 | .241 |
| Wiencek, Richard, Marion | 37 | 145 | 38 | 35 | 49 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 19 | 31 | .241 |
| Shakal, William, Lenoir | 31 | 67 | 9 | 16 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 20 | .239 |
| Knott, Charles, 23 Hen.-19 F. C. | 42 | 84 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 17 | .238 |
| Hovis, Jack, Lincolnton* | 15 | 38 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | .237 |
| Bigby, Thomas, 59 N.-C.-2 Hen | 61 | 246 | 46 | 58 | 94 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 26 | 46 | .236 |
| Brown, John R., 17 Lenoir-52 Shelby* | 69 | 187 | 22 | 44 | 64 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 2 | 29 | 27 | .235 |
| Lentz, Walter, Lenoir* | 45 | 85 | 13 | 20 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 7 | .235 |
| Tallent, Luther, Forest City | 39 | 137 | 22 | 32 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 24 | 24 | .234 |
| Fleming, Gerald, Lenoir | 34 | 128 | 16 | 30 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 13 | .234 |
| Maloney, Lloyd, Hendersonville | 26 | 104 | 14 | 24 | 32 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 11 | 9 | .231 |
| Duncan, Higgins, Marion | 30 | 39 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .231 |
| Riggins, Clifton, Hendersonville | 12 | 39 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 9 | .231 |
| Enloe, John, Forest City | 70 | 192 | 24 | 44 | 63 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 63 | .229 |
| Reo, Donald, Forest City | 108 | 401 | 54 | 90 | 129 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 36 | 6 | 39 | 93 | .224 |
| Chester, Stewart, 11 Mor.-6 N.-C. | 17 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 7 | .222 |
| Haynes, William, Forest City* | 63 | 101 | 20 | 22 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 18 | .218 |
| Hayward, Richard, Marion | 79 | 249 | 42 | 54 | 63 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 47 | 4 | 26 | 39 | .217 |
| Lindsey, Ray, Newon-Conover | 40 | 115 | 7 | 25 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 14 | .217 |
| Harmon, Judson, Lincolnton | 42 | 92 | 14 | 20 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 24 | .217 |
| Smith, William L., Newton-Conover | 25 | 89 | 11 | 19 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 13 | .213 |
| Jadwin, James, Shelby | 48 | 170 | 16 | 36 | 65 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 28 | 39 | .212 |
| Hartley, Ernest W., Lenoir* | 19 | 66 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 12 | .212 |
| Horne, William, Hendersonville | 23 | 49 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | .204 |
| Byers, Walter, Forest City* | 24 | 84 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 9 | .202 |
| Earey, Patrick, Morganton | 17 | 45 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 11 | .200 |
| Brown, Ernest Lawson, Marion* | 25 | 72 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 31 | .194 |
| Jartspe, Aaron, Marion | 17 | 57 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | .193 |
| Quinn, H. Wayne, Shelby | 22 | 73 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 17 | .192 |
| Temple, Shelbourne, Morganton* | 18 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | .192 |
| Smith, Clarence T., 7 F. C.-4 Shelby | 11 | 32 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | .188 |
| Champion, Martin, 10 F. C.-2 Shelby | 12 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .188 |
| George, Edwin, 9 Shelby-9 N.-C.* | 18 | 54 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .185 |
| Hobgood, Joseph, Lenoir | 11 | 38 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | .184 |
| Benton, Rex, Hendersonville | 33 | 60 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 20 | .183 |
| Page, Ray, Forest City | 10 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .182 |
| Dilling, William, Shelby | 24 | 67 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 15 | .179 |
| Hartsoe, Gus, Shelby | 32 | 46 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .174 |
| Heffner, Robert, Lenoir | 10 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | .174 |
| Spigner, Harry, Newton-Conover | 28 | 88 | 18 | 15 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 31 | .170 |
| Melville, James, 18 N.-C.-14 Hen | 32 | 30 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 7 | .167 |
| Nesbitt, Warren, Marion | 28 | 67 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 21 | .164 |
| Cunningham, Ralph, Lenoir | 20 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .160 |
| Williams, Ebb, Hendersonville | 31 | 44 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 31 | .159 |
| DeMartine, Joseph, 10Mo.-1Sh.-5Ma. | 16 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 8 | .154 |
| Witek, Fred, Hendersonville | 15 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .154 |
| Cooke, William, 5 Mor.-25 N.-C. | 30 | 61 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | .148 |
| Wiedeman, Lloyd, Lenoir | 23 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | .148 |
| Oates, Richard P., Forest City | 15 | 41 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .146 |
| Abernathy, Harold, Lincolnton | 30 | 76 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 30 | .145 |
| Henry, Charles, Lenoir | 17 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | .143 |
| Zike (Zikowitz), Alfred, Shelby | 11 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .143 |
| Creasy, Gerald, Lenoir | 11 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | .130 |
| Gaddy, James, Forest City | 44 | 70 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 23 | .129 |
| Livingston, Glenn, Newton-Conover | 18 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 9 | .122 |
| Kish, Walter, Morganton | 12 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .118 |
| Holt, Harley, Newton-Conover | 10 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 8 | .118 |
| Flynn, Richard, 1Shel-17N.-C.2Mar. | 20 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 14 | .111 |
| Ayers, Norman, 7 Hen.-8 Marion | 15 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | .111 |
| Stone, George, Shelby* | 17 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 10 | .107 |
| Rogers, Clarence, Forest City | 11 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .100 |
| Richards, Franklin, Lincolnton* | 13 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | .097 |
| Yablon, Nathan, Marion | 26 | 52 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 22 | .096 |
| Dennehy, Edward, Lenoir | 19 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .083 |
| Gallo, Albert, Lenoir | 15 | 53 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .075 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moye, Elbert, Lincolnton | 13 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .067 |
| Lascala, Paul, Forest City | 13 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .067 |
| Gilbert, Burl, Hendersonville | 29 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 16 | .061 |
| Seibert, Floyd, Lincolnton | 12 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | .050 |
| Porter, Lloyd, Forest City | 12 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | .050 |
| McIntosh, Joseph, Shelby | 18 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 13 | .034 |
| Sullivan, Bryan, Henderson | 11 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | DP. | TP. | PB. | PO. | A. | E. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincolnton | 110 | 114 | 0 | 20 | 2870 | 1284 | 218 | .950 |
| Newton-Conover | 110 | 89 | 0 | 7 | 2883 | 1173 | 235 | .945 |
| Lenoir | 110 | 109 | 0 | 21 | 2824 | 1244 | 265 | .939 |
| Shelby | 109 | 75 | 0 | 29 | 2752 | 1239 | 260 | .939 |
| Morganton | 107 | 90 | 0 | 15 | 2719 | 1181 | 271 | .935 |
| Forest City | 113 | 79 | 0 | 9 | 2898 | 1155 | 286 | .934 |
| Marion | 104 | 76 | 0 | 31 | 2710 | 1091 | 276 | .932 |
| Hendersonville | 107 | 98 | 0 | 23 | 2767 | 1129 | 295 | .930 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Satterfield, Lenoir | 96 | 898 | 69 | 10 | 85 | .990 |
| R. McKee, Shelby* | 89 | 818 | 46 | 10 | 51 | .989 |
| Stafford, New.-Con. | 100 | 941 | 35 | 12 | 65 | .988 |
| Ballard, Forest City* | 16 | 153 | 6 | 2 | 9 | .988 |
| C. Ferguson, Marion | 66 | 543 | 35 | 10 | 40 | .983 |
| Robertson, Lincolnton* | 45 | 459 | 39 | 9 | 32 | .982 |
| Cumby, Marion | 21 | 194 | 8 | 4 | 13 | .981 |
| Smawley, Forest City | 57 | 464 | 34 | 14 | 32 | .973 |
| Robbins Morganton | 44 | 371 | 21 | 11 | 30 | .973 |
| McGimsey, Morgant'n* | 59 | 488 | 30 | 15 | 36 | .972 |
| Withers, Lincolnton | 43 | 419 | 35 | 13 | 26 | .972 |
| Plick, Hendersonville* | 93 | 797 | 56 | 28 | 60 | .968 |
| Callahan, For. City* | 31 | 209 | 14 | 9 | 12 | .961 |
| Griffin, Marion* | 13 | 105 | 4 | 5 | 6 | .956 |
| McKinney, For. City | 15 | 73 | 2 | 4 | 4 | .949 |
| Campbell, Lincoln | 15 | 167 | 7 | 7 | 7 | .942 |

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daugherty, Morganton | 14 | 43 | 37 | 1 | 9 | .988 |
| Withers, Lincolnton | 22 | 43 | 70 | 4 | 9 | .966 |
| Whitten, Henderson'le | 24 | 63 | 69 | 5 | 14 | .964 |
| Alexander, Shelby | 105 | 265 | 323 | 27 | 47 | .956 |
| Maloney, Hend'ville | 25 | 67 | 81 | 7 | 14 | .955 |
| Huffstetler, Lincolnton | 90 | 236 | 256 | 25 | 42 | .952 |
| Harris, Lenoir | 81 | 190 | 235 | 22 | 48 | .951 |
| Holt, Marion | 62 | 134 | 185 | 20 | 37 | .941 |
| Gallo, Lenoir | 15 | 35 | 45 | 5 | 16 | .941 |
| Brooks, Forest City | 105 | 2 4 | 303 | 37 | 54 | .939 |
| Bigby, N. C.-Hen. | 50 | 112 | 148 | 17 | 29 | .939 |
| Hopkins, New.-Conover | 19 | 43 | 47 | 6 | 8 | .938 |
| Stewart, Morganton | 85 | 208 | 263 | 32 | 47 | .936 |
| Cumby, Marion | 16 | 33 | 43 | 6 | 4 | .927 |
| Price, Shelby-N. C. | 53 | 88 | 136 | 19 | 28 | .922 |
| Miller, Hendersonville | 34 | 98 | 94 | 17 | 18 | .919 |
| Jartspe, Marion | 11 | 22 | 23 | 8 | 1 | .849 |

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caldwell, Lincolnton | 110 | 101 | 212 | 32 | 19 | .907 |
| Milito, Shelby | 90 | 92 | 147 | 25 | 6 | .905 |
| Belcik, Morganton | 78 | 90 | 145 | 26 | 12 | .900 |
| Mullin, Lenoir | 10 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 0 | .897 |
| DePillo, New.-Conover | 82 | 82 | 160 | 29 | 10 | .893 |
| Reo, Forest City | 108 | 93 | 230 | 41 | 15 | .887 |
| M. Ferguson, Marion | 12 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 3 | .882 |
| Gold, Marion | 56 | 45 | 85 | 18 | 11 | .878 |
| Featherstone, Lenoir | 89 | 93 | 176 | 38 | 15 | .876 |
| Holcombe, Henderson'le | 59 | 67 | 96 | 24 | 9 | .872 |
| Hendershot, Hen.-N. C. | 23 | 30 | 38 | 11 | 2 | .861 |
| Riggins, Henderson'le | 11 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 3 | .857 |
| Robinson, Mor.-Lenoir-For. City-Mor. | 13 | 11 | 14 | 5 | 2 | .833 |
| Smith, New.-Con. | 25 | 24 | 39 | 14 | 2 | .818 |
| Robbins, Morganton | 11 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 0 | .731 |
| Powell, Marion | 15 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 0 | .720 |
| B. Reynolds, Hender'le | 16 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 0 | .714 |

### SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jr. Dodgin, Lincoln'n | 101 | 208 | 328 | 34 | 37 | .940 |
| Schmidt, Lenoir | 39 | 71 | 99 | 11 | 19 | .939 |
| Harris, Lenoir | 13 | 22 | 36 | 4 | 8 | .935 |
| Stanley, Forest City | 23 | 41 | 71 | 8 | 11 | .933 |
| Fleming, Lenoir | 27 | 46 | 97 | 12 | 14 | .923 |
| Hendershot, Hen.-N.C. | 67 | 118 | 197 | 32 | 31 | .908 |
| Wiencek, Marion | 27 | 43 | 96 | 14 | 10 | .908 |
| Miller, Hendersonville | 73 | 137 | 227 | 39 | 44 | .903 |
| Gurney, Forest City | 15 | 23 | 39 | 7 | 8 | .899 |
| Robbins, New.-Conover | 77 | 127 | 239 | 42 | 39 | .897 |
| Withers, Lincolnton | 14 | 14 | 38 | 6 | 4 | .897 |
| Cumby, Marion | 30 | 61 | 80 | 17 | 10 | .892 |
| Fago, Sheby | 104 | 209 | 357 | 72 | 47 | .887 |
| J. Temple, Morganton | 59 | 81 | 179 | 35 | 32 | .881 |
| C. Ferguson, Marion | 27 | 49 | 84 | 18 | 8 | .881 |
| Page, Forest City | 10 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 3 | .881 |
| Daugherty, Morganton | 37 | 62 | 104 | 23 | 13 | .878 |
| Robinson, Mor.-Len.-Forest City-Mor. | 46 | 68 | 134 | 30 | 22 | .871 |
| Smawley, For. City | 10 | 16 | 23 | 6 | 3 | .867 |
| Tallent, For. City | 37 | 45 | 87 | 29 | 17 | .820 |
| McKinney, For. City | 15 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 3 | .773 |

## OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dixon, Forest City... | 23 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Hovis, Lincolnton ..... | 12 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Triplett, Marion ..... | 47 | 116 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .984 |
| Walt, Byers, Fo. City*. | 24 | 47 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .981 |
| Isenhour, New.-Con. . | 53 | 95 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .980 |
| Rudisill, Lincolnton .. | 81 | 152 | 8 | 4 | 0 | .976 |
| Brickner, Marion ..... | 23 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .973 |
| Yount, New.-Con. .... | 10 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .963 |
| Roberts, Morganton ... | 102 | 182 | 15 | 10 | 4 | .952 |
| Williams, Morganton . | 38 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .951 |
| M. Ferguson, Marion. | 17 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .950 |
| Ballard, Forest City*. | 74 | 135 | 7 | 8 | 0 | .947 |
| Bigby, N. C.-Hen..... | 10 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .947 |
| Howell, Mor.-Shelby .. | 37 | 54 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .947 |
| B. Reynolds, Hend. .. | 80 | 158 | 13 | 10 | 2 | .945 |
| Robbins, Morganton ... | 41 | 76 | 10 | 5 | 1 | .945 |
| Noah, Shelby ..... | 100 | 211 | 10 | 13 | 1 | .944 |
| Waldrop, Forest City.. | 88 | 221 | 6 | 15 | 3 | .938 |
| McKenney, Lenoir ... | 70 | 114 | 8 | 8 | 2 | .938 |
| Morrison, Shelby ..... | 105 | 200 | 9 | 14 | 1 | .937 |
| Ulrich, New.-Con. ... | 86 | 143 | 3 | 10 | 1 | .936 |
| Sime, Morganton ..... | 17 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .933 |
| Post, Newton-Conover | 103 | 170 | 7 | 13 | 2 | .932 |
| Jas. Dodgin, Lincolnton | 72 | 120 | 10 | 10 | 5 | .929 |
| Bangs, Hen.-N.-Con. . | 109 | 282 | 14 | 23 | 2 | .928 |
| Ferrell, Marion ..... | 101 | 207 | 12 | 17 | 4 | .928 |
| Withers, Lincolnton .. | 13 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .923 |
| Whitten, Henderson'le | 71 | 128 | 8 | 12 | 0 | .919 |
| McKinney, For. City.. | 82 | 132 | 3 | 12 | 1 | .918 |
| Harvey, Morganton ... | 93 | 107 | 9 | 11 | 2 | .913 |
| Plick, Hendersonville* | 14 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .912 |
| Enloe, Forest City .... | 38 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .905 |
| Moir, Lenoir ..... | 21 | 36 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .900 |
| Schardt, Lenoir* ..... | 103 | 141 | 13 | 18 | 3 | .895 |
| Quinn, Shelby ..... | 18 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .895 |
| Mincy, Lincolnton* .... | 54 | 89 | 4 | 11 | 0 | .894 |
| Tabilio, Lenoir ..... | 38 | 61 | 4 | 8 | 2 | .890 |
| Spigner, New.-Conover. | 26 | 54 | 1 | 7 | 0 | .887 |
| Mullin, Lenoir ..... | 36 | 60 | 2 | 8 | 1 | .886 |
| Yow, Marion* ..... | 79 | 96 | 3 | 13 | 1 | .884 |
| Ledbetter, N.-C.-Hen. | 63 | 102 | 4 | 14 | 1 | .883 |
| Lineberger, Lincolnton | 99 | 129 | 7 | 21 | 1 | .866 |
| Harris, Hen.-N.-Con. | 10 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .864 |
| Mauney, Mor.-Linc'n . | 30 | 37 | 1 | 7 | 1 | .844 |
| Moser, Lenoir ..... | 24 | 37 | 1 | 7 | 0 | .844 |
| Hobgood, Lenoir ..... | 11 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 0 | .824 |
| Rhinehardt, Mar.-Shel. | 56 | 66 | 3 | 16 | 0 | .812 |
| DeMartine, Mo.-Sh-Ma. | 12 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .796 |
| Brown, Len.-Shelby .. | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | .600 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campbell, Lincoln'n . | 25 | 108 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1.000 |
| Rowland, Shelby ..... | 10 | 53 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Yount, New.-Con. ... | 92 | 587 | 51 | 8 | 5 | 6 | .988 |
| Hollifield, For. City | 55 | 311 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 4 | .982 |
| Parnell, Morganton .. | 84 | 512 | 50 | 14 | 4 | 8 | .976 |
| Seagle, Morganton .. | 10 | 66 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 5 | .973 |
| George, Shelby-N.-C. | 14 | 91 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .971 |
| Morse, Lenoir ..... | 47 | 277 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 10 | .970 |
| Hayward, Marion ... | 79 | 507 | 54 | 18 | 3 | 24 | .969 |
| Brown, Len.-Shelby .. | 37 | 163 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 10 | .969 |
| Dilling, Shelby ..... | 17 | 86 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 8 | .969 |
| Isenhour, N.-Con. ... | 17 | 86 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .968 |
| Mauney, Mor.-Lin. .. | 25 | 102 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .966 |
| Tabilio, Lenoir ..... | 49 | 295 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 7 | .964 |
| Rhodes, Hender'le .. | 81 | 338 | 52 | 16 | 8 | 17 | .961 |
| Jadwin, Shelby ..... | 45 | 241 | 22 | 11 | 0 | 5 | .960 |
| St. George, Linc'n .. | 91 | 447 | 50 | 22 | 8 | 14 | .958 |
| Munday, Hend'le ... | 35 | 161 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 6 | .957 |
| Enloe, For. City .... | 28 | 122 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .956 |
| Hunt, For. City .... | 50 | 276 | 23 | 14 | 1 | 3 | .955 |
| Brickner, Marion .... | 33 | 149 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 5 | .935 |
| Hartley, Lenoir ..... | 14 | 65 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .924 |

## PITCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Callahan, For. City.*.. | 24 | 13 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Heffner, Lenoir ..... | 10 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Champion, F. C.-Shel. | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Zike, Shelby ..... | 11 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Holt, New.-Conover* .. | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Kish, Morganton ..... | 11 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Seibert, Lincolnton .. | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Collins, Morganton ... | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Abernathy, Lincolnton. | 30 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 1 | .971 |
| Earey, Morganton .... | 14 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 0 | .969 |
| Livingston, N.-Conover | 17 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 1 | .967 |
| Yablon, Marion ..... | 25 | 16 | 40 | 2 | 4 | .966 |
| B. Stone, Shelby ..... | 31 | 5 | 47 | 2 | 1 | .963 |
| Lindsey, New.-Conover . | 36 | 5 | 46 | 2 | 0 | .962 |
| Wiedeman, Lenoir ..... | 23 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 0 | .958 |
| Hartsoe, Shelby ..... | 29 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 0 | .957 |
| McCall, Newton-Con. . | 27 | 9 | 34 | 2 | 1 | .956 |
| Caskey, Lin.-Hend. ... | 35 | 11 | 31 | 2 | 1 | .955 |
| H. McKee, Shel.-N.-C.. | 20 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 2 | .950 |
| McIntosh, Shelby ..... | 17 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Henry, Lenoir ..... | 17 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 0 | .950 |
| Haynes, For. City* .... | 44 | 11 | 45 | 3 | 1 | .949 |
| Horne, Henderson'le .. | 21 | 8 | 26 | 2 | 0 | .944 |
| Flynn, Shel.-N.-Con. Marion ..... | 20 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | .944 |
| Jaynes, Morganton .... | 34 | 13 | 37 | 3 | 1 | .943 |
| Lentz, Lenoir ..... | 36 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 1 | .941 |
| Harmon, Lincolnton ... | 37 | 11 | 39 | 4 | 1 | .926 |
| Chester, Mor.-N.-Con.* | 16 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 0 | .926 |
| Cooke, Mor.-N. Con.* . | 29 | 7 | 29 | 3 | 2 | .923 |
| Duncan, Marion ..... | 27 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .909 |
| Ayers, Hen.-Marion .. | 15 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .909 |
| Moye, Lincolnton ..... | 13 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | .909 |
| Griffin, Marion* ..... | 24 | 8 | 41 | 5 | 0 | .907 |
| Ibach, Lincolnton ..... | 20 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 0 | .906 |
| F. Richards, Lincolnton | 13 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 0 | .905 |
| Shakal, Lenoir ..... | 30 | 8 | 37 | 5 | 4 | .900 |
| Dennehy, Lenoir* ..... | 18 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | .900 |
| Bourdette, Shelby ..... | 26 | 8 | 53 | 7 | 3 | .897 |
| Witek, Hendersonville | 12 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | .895 |
| G. Stone, Shelby* .... | 17 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 0 | .889 |
| E. L. Brown, Marion.. | 24 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 1 | .884 |
| Knott, Hen.-F. City*.. | 31 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 0 | .879 |
| Gaddy, Forest City ... | 39 | 4 | 31 | 5 | 2 | .875 |
| Nesbitt, Marion ..... | 25 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 3 | .875 |
| Harris, Hen.-N. C.... | 19 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 0 | .875 |
| Howell, Mor.-Shelby ... | 12 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 1 | .875 |
| Benton, Henderson'le .. | 19 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | .875 |
| Cunningham, Lenoir .. | 18 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | .857 |
| Melville, N.-C.-Hen. . | 28 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 1 | .850 |
| McGimsey, Morganton* | 21 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 0 | .848 |
| Oates, Forest City .... | 15 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 1 | .800 |
| Gilbert, Hend'nville*... | 26 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 0 | .800 |
| Williams, Henderson'le | 29 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 0 | .7[illegible] |
| Lascala, For. City .... | 12 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 1 | .7[illegible] |
| S. Temple, Morganton . | 16 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .714 |

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings.)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | H. | R. | ER. | SH. | BB. | SO. | HB. | WP. | ERA. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McGIMSEY, Morganton* | 21 | 13 | 12 | 6 | .667 | 153 | 589 | 133 | 71 | 47 | 4 | 57 | 117 | 4 | 10 | 2.76 |
| Oates, Forest City | 15 | 6 | 8 | 3 | .727 | 95 | 389 | 95 | 47 | 31 | 5 | 24 | 77 | 6 | 6 | 2.94 |
| B. Stone, Shelby | 31 | 15 | 16 | 9 | .640 | 203 | 797 | 169 | 103 | 72 | 13 | 99 | 147 | 9 | 7 | 3.19 |
| Harris, 9 Hen.-10 N.-C. | 19 | 11 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 131 | 539 | 149 | 58 | 48 | 7 | 25 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 3.30 |
| E. Brown, Marion | 24 | 16 | 14 | 8 | .633 | 190 | 732 | 164 | 107 | 74 | 13 | 119 | 165 | 5 | 16 | 3.51 |
| Haynes, Forest City* | 44 | 19 | 20 | 12 | .625 | 230 | 916 | 230 | 124 | 94 | 16 | 99 | 162 | 4 | 7 | 3.68 |
| Bowman, Morganton | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 62 | 251 | 71 | 37 | 28 | 5 | 21 | 46 | 2 | 0 | 4.06 |
| Pollock, Lincolnton | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 53 | 210 | 52 | 25 | 24 | 1 | 25 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 4.08 |
| Abernathy, Lincolnton | 30 | 17 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 174 | 694 | 190 | 100 | 79 | 10 | 76 | 109 | 4 | 5 | 4.09 |
| Lindsey, Newton-Conover | 36 | 23 | 21 | 9 | .700 | 263 | 1035 | 262 | 153 | 122 | 14 | 69 | 255 | 6 | 5 | 4.17 |
| Jaynes, Morganton | 34 | 12 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 180 | 733 | 198 | 106 | 85 | 4 | 57 | 133 | 11 | 9 | 4.25 |
| Wiedeman, Lenoir | 23 | 1 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 81 | 324 | 90 | 51 | 39 | 8 | 26 | 56 | 2 | 3 | 4.33 |
| Clapper, Morganton | 9 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 49 | 198 | 58 | 33 | 25 | 7 | 30 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 4.59 |
| Bourdette, Shelby | 26 | 11 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 182 | 713 | 186 | 120 | 93 | 16 | 94 | 110 | 12 | 6 | 4.60 |
| S. Temple, Morganton | 16 | 3 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 56 | 226 | 56 | 46 | 29 | 4 | 40 | 42 | 2 | 6 | 4.66 |
| Heffner, Lenoir | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 56 | 250 | 77 | 41 | 29 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 4.66 |
| Earey, Morganton | 14 | 8 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 100 | 396 | 101 | 75 | 52 | 7 | 50 | 76 | 2 | 10 | 4.68 |
| C. Henry, Lenoir | 17 | 5 | 6 | 5 | .545 | 75 | 299 | 84 | 49 | 39 | 4 | 38 | 43 | 0 | 9 | 4.68 |
| Callahan, Forest City* | 24 | 10 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 136 | 552 | 147 | 88 | 71 | 8 | 36 | 107 | 0 | 3 | 4.70 |
| Griffin, Marion* | 24 | 14 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 172 | 721 | 211 | 132 | 92 | 13 | 60 | 85 | 3 | 7 | 4.81 |
| F. Richards, Lincolnton | 13 | 7 | 6 | 2 | .750 | 80 | 313 | 80 | 46 | 43 | 2 | 32 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 4.84 |
| McIntosh, Shelby | 17 | 4 | 7 | 3 | .700 | 72 | 311 | 77 | 47 | 39 | 5 | 37 | 43 | 10 | 4 | 4.88 |
| Lentz, Lenoir | 36 | 17 | 15 | 13 | .536 | 210 | 880 | 250 | 147 | 117 | 9 | 68 | 152 | 9 | 7 | 5.01 |
| Duncan, Marion | 27 | 2 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 86 | 301 | 81 | 66 | 48 | 4 | 53 | 105 | 4 | 3 | 5.02 |
| Shakal, Lenoir | 30 | 13 | 10 | 12 | .455 | 177 | 654 | 148 | 124 | 99 | 6 | 136 | 164 | 15 | 17 | 5.03 |
| Hartsoe, Shelby | 29 | 1 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 95 | 388 | 116 | 71 | 56 | 7 | 21 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 5.31 |
| McCall, Newton-Conover | 27 | 8 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 153 | 639 | 174 | 110 | 92 | 7 | 69 | 106 | 2 | 5 | 5.41 |
| Howell, 2 Mor.-10 Shelby | 12 | 5 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 67 | 282 | 80 | 53 | 41 | 2 | 35 | 35 | 1 | 7 | 5.51 |
| Harmon, Lincolnton | 37 | 17 | 15 | 11 | .577 | 220 | 900 | 262 | 157 | 135 | 12 | 78 | 125 | 2 | 6 | 5.52 |
| Nesbitt, Marion | 25 | 12 | 9 | 11 | .450 | 168 | 694 | 202 | 126 | 104 | 7 | 78 | 145 | 2 | 14 | 5.57 |
| Cooke, 4 Mor.-25 N. C.* | 29 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 6.47 | 145 | 613 | 171 | 124 | 90 | 7 | 45 | 74 | 2 | 1 | 5.59 |
| Caskey, 7 Lin.-28 Hen. | 35 | 9 | 11 | 10 | .524 | 199 | 835 | 235 | 150 | 128 | 9 | 58 | 77 | 2 | 5 | 5.79 |
| Witek, Hendersonville | 12 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 62 | 254 | 77 | 55 | 40 | 2 | 34 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 5.81 |
| Ibach, Lincolnton | 20 | 5 | 10 | 3 | .769 | 103 | 441 | 138 | 85 | 68 | 2 | 63 | 62 | 2 | 5 | 5.94 |
| Gaddy, Forest City | 39 | 4 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 184 | 780 | 231 | 154 | 123 | 11 | 81 | 144 | 5 | 3 | 6.02 |
| G. Stone, Shelby* | 17 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 68 | 272 | 70 | 62 | 46 | 8 | 48 | 52 | 6 | 6 | 6.09 |
| Horne, Hendersonville | 21 | 8 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 121 | 508 | 165 | 102 | 83 | 5 | 40 | 43 | 7 | 9 | 6.17 |
| Creasy, Lenoir | 9 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 52 | 220 | 66 | 50 | 36 | 1 | 28 | 30 | 5 | 2 | 6.23 |
| H. McKee, 12 Shelby-8 N.-C. | 20 | 5 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 94 | 417 | 130 | 89 | 67 | 3 | 33 | 45 | 0 | 4 | 6.41 |
| Knott, 18 Hen.-13 For. City* | 31 | 7 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 140 | 575 | 172 | 132 | 103 | 7 | 76 | 57 | 8 | 10 | 6.62 |
| Moye, Lincolnton | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 62 | 273 | 89 | 56 | 46 | 1 | 18 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 6.68 |
| Livingston, Newton-Conover | 17 | 6 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 103 | 428 | 128 | 85 | 77 | 5 | 44 | 52 | 3 | 0 | 6.73 |
| Gilbert, Hendersonville* | 26 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .200 | 85 | 377 | 118 | 87 | 64 | 6 | 31 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 6.78 |
| Seibert, Lincolnton | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 51 | 210 | 65 | 47 | 39 | 3 | 26 | 34 | 0 | 5 | 6.88 |
| Kish, Morganton | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 50 | 202 | 71 | 48 | 39 | 2 | 21 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 7.02 |
| Williams, Hendersonville | 29 | 6 | 3 | 14 | .176 | 124 | 534 | 149 | 121 | 100 | 6 | 96 | 81 | 2 | 10 | 7.26 |
| Yablon, Marion | 25 | 5 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 133 | 532 | 163 | 128 | 108 | 12 | 71 | 65 | 7 | 3 | 7.31 |
| Cunningham, Lenoir | 18 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 60 | 260 | 82 | 67 | 52 | 6 | 43 | 34 | 4 | 6 | 7.80 |
| Flynn, 1 Shel.-17 N.-C.-2 Mar. | 20 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .714 | 75 | 337 | 121 | 83 | 66 | 2 | 34 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 7.92 |
| Benton, Hendersonville | 19 | 4 | 2 | 9 | .182 | 78 | 320 | 109 | 99 | 69 | 7 | 69 | 48 | 3 | 12 | 7.96 |
| Melville, 17 N.-C.-11 Hen. | 28 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 89 | 378 | 124 | 109 | 84 | 13 | 56 | 52 | 5 | 6 | 8.49 |
| Chester, 11 Mor.-5 N.-C.* | 16 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 65 | 272 | 85 | 78 | 67 | 8 | 72 | 46 | 14 | 5 | 9.28 |
| Ayers, 7 Hen.-8 Marion | 15 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 54 | 237 | 76 | 72 | 60 | 5 | 31 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 10.00 |

Shutouts—Haynes, 4; Griffin, McGimsey, 3 each; Jaynes, Lindsey, 2 each; Gaddy, Caskey, Nesbitt, Harmon, Shakal, F. Richards, Callahan, C. Henry, Earey, Bourdette, Abernathy, B. Stone, Oates, Harris, Clapper, Howell, 1 each.

Balks—Cunningham, Knott, Gaddy, Shakal, 2 each; Livingston, McIntosh, E. Brown, Caskey, C. Henry, H. McKee, Creasy, Moye, 1 each.

Ties—Gaddy, 2; Haynes, Knott, Oates, Caskey, Harris, Griffin, 1 each.

## NO BIG LOSERS ON 1906-07 CUBS

When Frank Chance's Chicago Cubs won their first two flags in 1906 and 1907, no pitcher on the club reached double figures in losses. Jack Pfiester was the top loser each season, dropping eight games in 1906 and nine in 1907.

# Wisconsin State League

## CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1940—La Crosse* ..... .672
1941—Green Bay ..... .685
Sheboygan (4th)† .. .591
1942—Sheboygan* ..... .676
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Green Bay ..... .679
1947—Sheboygan ..... .672

*Won championship and four-club playoffs. †Awarded post-season title on forfeiture by Green Bay after delay due to inclement weather.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

| Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. | Club. | W. | L. | T. | Pct. | G.B. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheboygan ..... | 85 | 40 | 0 | .680 | .. | Green Bay..... | 57 | 68 | 0 | .456 | 28 |
| Wisconsin Rapids..... | 75 | 51 | 0 | .595 | 10½ | Oshkosh ..... | 51 | 74 | 0 | .408 | 34 |
| Wausau ..... | 71 | 55 | 0 | .563 | 14½ | Appleton ..... | 48 | 77 | 0 | .384 | 37 |
| Fond du Lac..... | 68 | 57 | 0 | .544 | 17 | Janesville ..... | 46 | 79 | 0 | .368 | 39 |

No playoffs.

Regular-Season Attendance—Fond du Lac, 94,665; Wausau, 87,143; Wisconsin Rapids, 81,128; Appleton, 69,971; Green Bay, 64,862; Oshkosh, 64,625; Sheboygan, 59,199; Janesville, 31,985. Total, 553,578. All-Star Game—4,125.

Managers: Sheboygan—Joseph Hauser; Wisconsin Rapids—Frank Parenti; Frank Demaree (June 2), John P. Kerr (June 5); Wausau—Joseph Skurski; Fond du Lac—Fred Collins; Green Bay—Roxie Lawson, Walter Laskowski (July 17), Joseph Dotlich (July 24); Oshkosh—Ray W. Lucas; Appleton—Adam (Whitey) Gluchoski; Janesville—Frank Kristie, Lewis Bekeza (July 2).

(Compiled by Otto Kaufmann, Jr., League Statistician, Sheboygan, Wis.)

CLUB BATTING.

| Club. | G. | AB. | R. | OR. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | SO. | RBI. | LOB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheboygan ..... | 125 | 4325 | 997 | 680 | 1245 | 1738 | 198 | 83 | 43 | 76 | 146 | 749 | 49 | 629 | 824 | 1050 | .288 |
| Wisconsin Rapids..... | 126 | 4194 | 843 | 726 | 1170 | 1699 | 213 | 35 | 82 | 62 | 50 | 647 | 46 | 607 | 699 | 1016 | .279 |
| Green Bay..... | 125 | 4320 | 839 | 906 | 1160 | 1613 | 184 | 58 | 51 | 46 | 158 | 843 | 40 | 715 | 705 | 1171 | .269 |
| Wausau ..... | 126 | 4217 | 858 | 860 | 1108 | 1642 | 186 | 72 | 68 | 66 | 99 | 808 | 37 | 787 | 733 | 1078 | .263 |
| Fond du Lac..... | 125 | 4221 | 799 | 715 | 1082 | 1563 | 188 | 25 | 81 | 59 | 103 | 734 | 69 | 834 | 691 | 1096 | .256 |
| Janesville ..... | 125 | 4140 | 677 | 937 | 1058 | 1484 | 185 | 44 | 51 | 25 | 168 | 619 | 45 | 771 | 560 | 1012 | .256 |
| Oshkosh ..... | 125 | 4243 | 756 | 793 | 1073 | 1430 | 186 | 39 | 31 | 44 | 139 | 673 | 30 | 744 | 635 | 1079 | .253 |
| Appleton ..... | 125 | 4167 | 641 | 793 | 1047 | 1512 | 218 | 50 | 49 | 28 | 84 | 576 | 27 | 722 | 542 | 983 | .251 |

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cox, Francis, Appleton..... | 25 | 36 | 9 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 12 | .361 |
| THOMAS, A. EUGENE, Wis. Rapids | 96 | 336 | 97 | 121 | 234 | 18 | 7 | 27 | 0 | 9 | 48 | 3 | 103 | 65 | .360 |
| Fischer, Arnold, Green Bay..... | 91 | 275 | 77 | 98 | 155 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 39 | 75 | 5 | 70 | 47 | .356 |
| Bareford, Robert, Sheboygan..... | 31 | 114 | 25 | 40 | 68 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 40 | 7 | .351 |
| Allen, William, Sheboygan*... ..... | 40 | 80 | 14 | 28 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 18 | 16 | .350 |
| Kurtz, Robert, Wausau..... | 126 | 483 | 115 | 164 | 253 | 29 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 76 | 4 | 132 | 44 | .340 |
| Moryn, Walter, Sheboygan*..... | 124 | 452 | 138 | 153 | 234 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 23 | 117 | 6 | 123 | 62 | .338 |
| Huwer, Charles, Green Bay*..... | 123 | 494 | 110 | 166 | 267 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 72 | 5 | 121 | 51 | .336 |
| Loschen, Ralph, Sheboygan..... | 106 | 412 | 88 | 138 | 176 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 45 | 5 | 99 | 25 | .335 |
| Heinbigner, Leonard, Oshkosh*..... | 120 | 468 | 102 | 156 | 213 | 38 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 61 | 3 | 101 | 53 | .333 |
| Finger, George, Appleton..... | 14 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .333 |
| Napier, Richard, Janesville..... | 11 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | .333 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barracato, Joseph, Sheboygan | 123 | 506 | 136 | 167 | 232 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 91 | 2 | 85 | 58 | .330 |
| Tree, John, Green Bay* | 95 | 350 | 69 | 114 | 158 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 73 | 2 | 62 | 42 | .326 |
| Hawley, Russell, Fond du Lac | 34 | 122 | 24 | 39 | 53 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 30 | 12 | .320 |
| Bekeza, Lewis, Janesville | 71 | 248 | 62 | 79 | 138 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 28 | 38 | 2 | 50 | 44 | .319 |
| Malsam, Joseph, Fond du Lac* | 25 | 88 | 18 | 28 | 43 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 21 | 10 | .318 |
| Umstead, Robert, Sheboygan | 115 | 446 | 134 | 140 | 211 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 23 | 72 | 10 | 77 | 66 | .314 |
| Brady, Charles, Janesville* | 55 | 182 | 39 | 57 | 74 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 47 | 2 | 21 | 39 | .313 |
| Stanley, Kenneth, Appleton | 52 | 176 | 22 | 55 | 91 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 36 | .313 |
| Fisher, William, Wisconsin Rapids* | 26 | 64 | 8 | 20 | 38 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 15 | .313 |
| Collins, Frederick J., Fond du Lac* | 119 | 391 | 103 | 122 | 245 | 21 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 15 | 123 | 2 | 115 | 81 | .312 |
| Boseo, Fred, Wisconsin Rapids | 123 | 472 | 101 | 147 | 203 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 55 | 4 | 66 | 36 | .311 |
| McNeil, Clinton, Wausau | 28 | 45 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 12 | .311 |
| Biancalana, Joseph, Appleton | 74 | 300 | 63 | 93 | 139 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 40 | 4 | 26 | 73 | .310 |
| Girard, Earl, Green Bay | 63 | 252 | 62 | 78 | 111 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 47 | 1 | 42 | 36 | .310 |
| Schell, Daniel, Appleton | 42 | 143 | 19 | 44 | 72 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 24 | 16 | .308 |
| Landenberger, Kenneth, Wis. Rapids* | 93 | 342 | 61 | 105 | 140 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 1 | 66 | 36 | .307 |
| Johansen, Ralph, Green Bay* | 66 | 141 | 25 | 43 | 63 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 46 | 1 | 24 | 35 | .305 |
| Jok, Richard, Oshkosh | 112 | 415 | 86 | 126 | 180 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 65 | 1 | 83 | 78 | .304 |
| Santee, Robert, Fond du Lac | 80 | 319 | 73 | 97 | 132 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 51 | 2 | 49 | 40 | .304 |
| Kristie, Frank, Janesville* | 48 | 158 | 23 | 48 | 72 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 43 | 0 | 37 | 18 | .304 |
| Barnard, Gordon, Fond du Lac* | 10 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 6 | .300 |
| Riney, Joseph, Wausau* | 125 | 459 | 99 | 137 | 216 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 91 | 3 | 111 | 58 | .298 |
| Austin, Pelham, Wisconsin Rapids | 126 | 488 | 90 | 145 | 198 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 51 | 7 | 83 | 32 | .297 |
| Ackermann, Dick, Green Bay | 113 | 404 | 84 | 120 | 149 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 91 | 7 | 63 | 61 | .297 |
| Brophy, James, Sheboygan | 76 | 276 | 58 | 82 | 118 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 58 | 1 | 58 | 67 | .297 |
| Gunderson, Theodore, Wausau* | 18 | 27 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 10 | .296 |
| Pavlica, James, Wausau* | 58 | 102 | 18 | 30 | 41 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 19 | 15 | .294 |
| Russo, Raeford, Wisconsin Rapids* | 125 | 460 | 98 | 134 | 177 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 78 | 9 | 63 | 51 | .291 |
| Bello, James, Wausau | 85 | 302 | 34 | 88 | 113 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 56 | 37 | .291 |
| Konyar, Peter, Janesville | 23 | 100 | 16 | 29 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 20 | .290 |
| Gorecki, Stanley, Green Bay | 38 | 166 | 32 | 48 | 57 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 14 | 17 | .289 |
| Potpinka, John, Sheboygan | 125 | 444 | 100 | 128 | 187 | 26 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 94 | 13 | 107 | 55 | .288 |
| Fish, John H., Janesville | 94 | 303 | 43 | 87 | 127 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 28 | 4 | 47 | 38 | .287 |
| Kuchurek, George, Wisconsin Rapids | 116 | 431 | 91 | 132 | 193 | 24 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 69 | 5 | 65 | 65 | .286 |
| Hill, Kenneth, Oshkosh* | 29 | 112 | 35 | 32 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 27 | 0 | 22 | 23 | .286 |
| Swank, Charles, Wisconsin Rapids | 19 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 8 | .286 |
| Canfield, Otis, Fond du Lac* | 125 | 498 | 100 | 142 | 196 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 78 | 4 | 80 | 41 | .285 |
| Crump, Clyde, Janes.-Fond du Lac | 79 | 260 | 60 | 74 | 125 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 77 | 3 | 55 | 78 | .285 |
| Schumann, John, Appleton | 87 | 328 | 33 | 93 | 125 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 35 | 0 | 33 | 42 | .284 |
| Hudson, James, Fond du Lac | 21 | 78 | 16 | 22 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 24 | .282 |
| Dever, Daniel, Sheboygan | 87 | 302 | 57 | 85 | 120 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 43 | 3 | 58 | 49 | .281 |
| Arend, James, Fond du Lac | 112 | 391 | 77 | 110 | 135 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 63 | 5 | 45 | 39 | .281 |
| Bolduc, William, Janesville | 48 | 190 | 29 | 53 | 64 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 9 | .279 |
| Sinovich, James, Janesville | 100 | 406 | 72 | 113 | 135 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 32 | 3 | 47 | 34 | .278 |
| Dare, Alvin, Appleton* | 21 | 36 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | .278 |
| Zaremba, Robert, Wausau | 12 | 58 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 10 | .276 |
| Skurski, Joseph, Wausau | 121 | 451 | 130 | 124 | 234 | 32 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 124 | 3 | 109 | 66 | .275 |
| Sturdivant, Joseph, Wisconsin Rapids | 68 | 240 | 44 | 66 | 95 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 29 | 3 | 30 | 52 | .275 |
| Juhasz, John, Janesville | 43 | 160 | 27 | 44 | 63 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 29 | 25 | .275 |
| Carrow, Rex, Appleton | 120 | 468 | 69 | 128 | 195 | 39 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 63 | 2 | 71 | 55 | .274 |
| Roberson, Tommie S., Wausau | 105 | 350 | 53 | 96 | 140 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 37 | 3 | 51 | 63 | .274 |
| Dotlich, Joe, Green Bay† | 45 | 135 | 30 | 37 | 52 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 28 | 10 | .274 |
| Kelly, Harry, Wausau* | 15 | 62 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 19 | .274 |
| Schmitt, Donald, Janesville | 56 | 199 | 39 | 54 | 90 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 35 | 55 | .271 |
| Smith, Arthur, Oshkosh* | 27 | 59 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .271 |
| Kropf, John, Oshkosh† | 125 | 468 | 89 | 126 | 178 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 82 | 3 | 96 | 49 | .269 |
| Schroeder, Alfred, Sheboygan | 22 | 78 | 19 | 21 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 11 | .269 |
| Emmerich, James, Janesville | 122 | 477 | 74 | 128 | 175 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 49 | 6 | 66 | 87 | .268 |
| Fassero, Victor, Wausau* | 125 | 437 | 97 | 117 | 196 | 26 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 112 | 6 | 92 | 116 | .268 |
| Zumrick, Robert, Appleton* | 117 | 422 | 65 | 113 | 172 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 52 | 1 | 67 | 50 | .268 |
| Hochstatter, Earl, Grn. Bay-Jancs.* | 51 | 157 | 43 | 42 | 73 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 49 | 3 | 31 | 24 | .268 |
| Donner, Bernard, Appleton | 11 | 41 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .268 |
| Schymanski, James, Wis. Rapids | 108 | 367 | 63 | 98 | 120 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 43 | 6 | 60 | 30 | .267 |
| Elston, Donald, Janesville | 10 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .267 |
| Bell, Charles, Fond du Lac | 70 | 286 | 50 | 76 | 115 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 40 | 4 | 39 | 82 | .266 |
| Battaglia, John, Oshkosh | 121 | 470 | 103 | 124 | 138 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 103 | 4 | 43 | 46 | .264 |
| Kubiak, Leo, Green Bay | 58 | 231 | 44 | 61 | 93 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 33 | 40 | .264 |
| Fearn, Richard, Oshkosh* | 55 | 106 | 13 | 28 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 13 | 25 | .264 |
| Piscopo, Emil, Janesville | 14 | 42 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 13 | .262 |
| Lienesch, Donald, Appleton | 81 | 283 | 56 | 74 | 122 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 38 | 1 | 49 | 42 | .261 |
| Neumer, Robert, Oshkosh | 44 | 178 | 37 | 46 | 53 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 21 | 25 | .258 |
| Welch, Melvin, Green Bay | 23 | 89 | 16 | 23 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 12 | .258 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balciulis, Charles, Janesville | 18 | 62 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 8 | .258 |
| Moser, Floyd, Oshkosh* | 82 | 338 | 56 | 87 | 130 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 47 | 34 | .257 |
| McHatton, Thomas, Fond du Lac | 15 | 47 | 7 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 15 | .255 |
| Walsh, Michael, Wisconsin Rapids | 81 | 230 | 68 | 71 | 119 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 55 | 1 | 58 | 59 | .254 |
| Osborne, James, Wisconsin Rapids | 32 | 118 | 21 | 30 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 16 | 11 | .254 |
| Tiefenthaler, Thomas, Green Bay | 102 | 352 | 44 | 89 | 100 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 62 | 0 | 50 | 45 | .253 |
| Strong, Marley, Fond du Lac | 26 | 83 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 19 | .253 |
| Nord, Benjamin, Sheboygan | 122 | 495 | 117 | 124 | 154 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 103 | 1 | 57 | 57 | .251 |
| Duffy, Richard, Appleton* | 21 | 40 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 10 | .250 |
| Hawkins, Gilbert, Fond du Lac | 74 | 241 | 37 | 60 | 95 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 41 | 1 | 48 | 53 | .249 |
| Jones, Wayne, Green Bay* | 38 | 129 | 27 | 32 | 43 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 22 | .248 |
| Boetto, Herbert, Oshkosh | 74 | 219 | 36 | 54 | 80 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 26 | 2 | 34 | 40 | .247 |
| Doering, Herman, Sheboygan | 26 | 65 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 5 | .246 |
| Andrews, George, Appleton | 110 | 386 | 66 | 94 | 116 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 81 | 3 | 40 | 51 | .244 |
| Zierer, Henry, Sheb.-Oshkosh | 101 | 365 | 60 | 89 | 115 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 55 | 2 | 4 | 76 | .244 |
| Smith, Charles, Appleton† | 29 | 108 | 15 | 26 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 11 | 14 | .241 |
| Letsch, William, Janesville | 14 | 54 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 5 | .241 |
| Reidle, Donald, Appleton | 103 | 391 | 60 | 94 | 137 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 43 | 0 | 54 | 29 | .240 |
| Boor, John, Fond du Lac* | 98 | 321 | 60 | 77 | 110 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 43 | 19 | 38 | 73 | .240 |
| Ciacchi, Richard, Janes.-Apple | 48 | 121 | 21 | 29 | 45 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 29 | .240 |
| Massey, Harold, Sheboygan | 33 | 104 | 21 | 25 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 16 | .240 |
| Neff, Ronald, Oshkosh | 53 | 143 | 18 | 34 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 25 | 31 | .238 |
| Henze, Rex, Green Bay* | 10 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | .238 |
| Paulus, Kenneth, Green Bay | 36 | 152 | 27 | 36 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 30 | 32 | .237 |
| Jones, Norman, Oshkosh | 14 | 59 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 7 | .237 |
| Nonnenmacher, Peter, Wausau | 50 | 178 | 32 | 42 | 55 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 42 | 2 | 18 | 49 | .236 |
| Healy, John, Janesville* | 44 | 132 | 30 | 31 | 38 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 15 | 16 | .235 |
| Boyd, James, Oshkosh* | 14 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .235 |
| Gluchoski, Adam, Appleton | 16 | 30 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | .233 |
| Boddy, Robert, Wausau | 123 | 462 | 104 | 106 | 140 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 20 | 128 | 2 | 51 | 102 | .229 |
| Weisner, Leonard, Fond du Lac | 66 | 241 | 34 | 55 | 85 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 43 | 37 | .228 |
| Quigley, Arthur, Fond du Lac | 14 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | .227 |
| Barney, William, Fond du Lac | 90 | 318 | 62 | 72 | 88 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 59 | 4 | 47 | 69 | .226 |
| Hungerford, Frank, Appleton | 11 | 40 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 9 | .225 |
| Nesbit, Jack, Wausau | 21 | 76 | 6 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 18 | .224 |
| Powell, Rodney, Green Bay | 94 | 355 | 52 | 79 | 100 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 56 | 1 | 53 | 57 | .223 |
| Barney, Leslie, Sheboygan | 36 | 94 | 10 | 21 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 24 | .223 |
| Kirik, Emil, Green Bay | 12 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .222 |
| Gregg, Roy, Wausau* | 85 | 280 | 71 | 62 | 75 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 83 | 8 | 33 | 39 | .221 |
| Samaras, Robert, Green Bay* | 35 | 147 | 35 | 32 | 49 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 26 | 15 | .218 |
| Wingo, John, Appleton* | 24 | 87 | 18 | 19 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 17 | 14 | .218 |
| Lorance, Darrell, Janesville | 18 | 55 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 19 | .218 |
| Earle, Leslie, Janesville | 21 | 55 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 11 | .218 |
| Greenspan, Sidney, Oshkosh | 14 | 37 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 17 | .216 |
| Warren, John, Fond du Lac | 20 | 65 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 19 | .215 |
| Prucha, Joseph, Janesville | 14 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .214 |
| Schumacher, Warren, Oshkosh | 10 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 7 | .214 |
| Zanders, Daniel, Fond du Lac | 50 | 141 | 19 | 30 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 21 | 41 | .213 |
| Blandino, Leo, Janesville | 20 | 61 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 7 | .213 |
| Vike, Donald, Janesville | 34 | 62 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 13 | .210 |
| Schiltz, Edward, Wisconsin Rapids | 16 | 48 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 7 | .208 |
| Goodwin, Earl, Appleton | 20 | 29 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | .207 |
| Noble, Frank Green Bay | 23 | 69 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 10 | .203 |
| Weber, Fred, Oshkosh* | 122 | 406 | 52 | 81 | 112 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 93 | 6 | 55 | 104 | .200 |
| Lilly, Robert, Appleton | 50 | 155 | 26 | 31 | 44 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 31 | .200 |
| Grosskopf, Lowell, Sheboygan | 34 | 85 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 17 | .200 |
| Schilens, George, Appleton | 18 | 45 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 12 | .200 |
| Dornstauder, Alex. Wis. Rap.-Apple | 14 | 40 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 16 | .200 |
| Acker, Thomas, Oshkosh | 18 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 15 | .200 |
| Freund, John, Janesville* | 59 | 182 | 27 | 36 | 48 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 21 | 24 | .198 |
| Reynolds, Robert, Appleton | 23 | 91 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 15 | 24 | .198 |
| Williams, Alfred, Sheboygan | 23 | 41 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 10 | .195 |
| Keyoth, Richard, Janesville | 25 | 36 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .194 |
| Wiltse, Robert, Fond du Lac* | 24 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | .192 |
| Carr, Thomas, Wisconsin Rapids | 17 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 8 | .192 |
| Preul, Herbert, Fond du Lac | 13 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .190 |
| Piekenbrack, Ted J., Wausau | 31 | 53 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 12 | .189 |
| Lubanski, Edward, Wausau | 42 | 80 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 22 | .188 |
| Wesolich, John, Oshkosh | 29 | 69 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .188 |
| Smith, Robert, Sheboygan | 10 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | .188 |
| Manning, William, Wisconsin Rapids* | 15 | 43 | 8 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 7 | .186 |
| Vogel, Robert, Sheboygan | 17 | 59 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 11 | 15 | .186 |

| Player and Club. | G. | AB. | R. | H. | TB. | 2B. | 3B. | HR. | SH. | SB. | BB. | HB. | RBI. | SO. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kruger, Robert, Janesville | 15 | 54 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 12 | .185 |
| Klappa, James, Wis. Rapids-Oshkosh | 19 | 38 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 19 | .184 |
| Kahovec, Jerome, Janesville | 22 | 93 | 15 | 17 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 15 | .183 |
| Johann, Bruce, Janesville* | 43 | 83 | 4 | 15 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 21 | .181 |
| Kunesh, Edward, Apple.-Green Bay | 22 | 78 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 31 | .179 |
| Shillings, Alger, Green Bay | 35 | 67 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 16 | .179 |
| Johnson, Robert, Sheboygan | 32 | 45 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 8 | .178 |
| Nassif, Ameal, Wausau | 29 | 85 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 21 | .176 |
| Jennings, John L., Green Bay | 12 | 34 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | .176 |
| Cooper, William, Janesville | 12 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .176 |
| Dell'Orfano, Mario, Janesville | 42 | 110 | 16 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 36 | 3 | 9 | 38 | .173 |
| Sheridan, Arthur, Fond du Lac | 15 | 52 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 18 | .173 |
| Weber, William, Sheboygan | 16 | 35 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 7 | .171 |
| Zuchnik, John, Wisconsin Rapids | 37 | 35 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 16 | .171 |
| Childs, Robert, Fond du Lac* | 22 | 35 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 15 | .171 |
| Lettau, Neil, Fond du Lac | 25 | 59 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 12 | .169 |
| Payonk, Andrew, Janesville | 10 | 36 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 16 | .167 |
| Gegax, Mitchell, Janesville | 11 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .167 |
| Fowler, Charles, Oshkosh | 25 | 49 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 11 | .163 |
| Johnson, Alvin, Wisconsin Rapids | 23 | 43 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 12 | .163 |
| Sutton, Darrell, Green Bay | 16 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | .162 |
| Frey, William, Oshkosh | 15 | 37 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 10 | .162 |
| Brown, Leslie, Appleton | 21 | 51 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 24 | .157 |
| Proctor, Carson, Oshkosh | 20 | 32 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | .156 |
| Meshelski, Joseph, Fond du Lac | 38 | 65 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 26 | .154 |
| Adkins, Robert, Janesville* | 12 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | .154 |
| Wall, Dean, Janesville | 21 | 46 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 22 | .152 |
| Jones, Jean, Green Bay | 31 | 33 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 15 | .152 |
| Cookman, John, Fond du Lac | 28 | 60 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 15 | .150 |
| Tranquillo, Peter, Sheboygan | 29 | 47 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 9 | .149 |
| Aurandt, Charles, Wausau | 20 | 48 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 21 | .146 |
| Smigaj, Daniel, Wisconsin Rapids* | 26 | 63 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 10 | .143 |
| Dahlke, Jerome, Wisconsin Rapids | 23 | 43 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 8 | .140 |
| Shandor, Theodore, Wisconsin Rapids | 21 | 51 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 9 | .137 |
| Eiten, Dale, Janesville* | 16 | 38 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .132 |
| Casaletto, Nicholas, Appleton* | 19 | 62 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 21 | .129 |
| Crichton, Richard, Fond du Lac | 21 | 31 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .129 |
| Barrow, Arthur, Appleton | 25 | 39 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 19 | .128 |
| Gages, John, Appleton* | 27 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 11 | .118 |
| Hinske, George, Oshkosh | 18 | 60 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 14 | .117 |
| Freeman, Kenneth, Green Bay* | 32 | 26 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 7 | 9 | .115 |
| Frebel, Roger, Green Bay | 40 | 64 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 23 | .109 |
| Harshbarger, Glen, Green Bay | 26 | 28 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 12 | .107 |
| Pantos, Peter, Green Bay | 10 | 28 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 7 | .107 |
| Haines, Jack, Wausau | 19 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .107 |
| Few, Samuel, Appleton* | 29 | 58 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 17 | .103 |
| Mehal, Francis, Appleton | 11 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .100 |
| Jaehnke, Herbert, Green Bay | 34 | 54 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 37 | .093 |
| Benson, Glen, Janesville | 11 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | .083 |
| Masonis, Edward, Oshkosh | 10 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | .083 |
| Beilke, Helmuth, Wausau | 12 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8 | .071 |
| Yeager, Charles, Oshkosh | 10 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | .063 |
| Wheeler, Clarence, Fond du Lac* | 20 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .059 |
| Williamson, Rex, Wausau | 11 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | .048 |
| Radomski, Robert, Oshkosh | 20 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 14 | .043 |
| Gisinger, Lewis, Janesville | 14 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | .043 |
| Hartsell, Jack, Appleton | 13 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | .040 |
| Parisi, Leonard, Sheboygan | 15 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .037 |
| Aubertin, Richard, Fond du Lac | 10 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .000 |
| Konetzke, Edward, Oshkosh | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6 | .000 |
| Schrader, Eldon, Oshkosh | 17 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 |

## CLUB FIELDING.

| Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | TP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheboygan | 125 | 3206 | 1327 | 238 | 97 | 0 | 28 | .950 |
| Fond du Lac | 125 | 3195 | 1342 | 279 | 119 | 0 | 23 | .942 |
| Wisconsin Rapids | 126 | 3127 | 1283 | 289 | 108 | 0 | 17 | .938 |
| Oshkosh | 125 | 3135 | 1255 | 294 | 61 | 1 | 33 | .937 |
| Appleton | 125 | 3134 | 1300 | 360 | 129 | 2 | 34 | .937 |
| Wausau | 126 | 3215 | 1495 | 336 | 89 | 0 | 13 | .933 |
| Green Bay | 125 | 3222 | 1343 | 331 | 99 | 0 | 30 | .932 |
| Janesville | 125 | 3087 | 1259 | 428 | 79 | 0 | 48 | .910 |

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fish, Janesville | 12 | 83 | 6 | 1 | 8 | .989 |
| Collins, Fond du Lac* | 119 | 1005 | 51 | 14 | 89 | .987 |
| Dotlich, Green Bay* | 18 | 126 | 9 | 2 | 4 | .985 |
| Weber, Oshkosh* | 122 | 947 | 34 | 19 | 49 | .981 |
| Potpinka, Sheboygan | 122 | 1003 | 59 | 22 | 85 | .980 |
| Landenberger, W.Rap.* | 85 | 715 | 39 | 18 | 70 | .977 |
| Tree, Green Bay | 83 | 646 | 32 | 16 | 56 | .977 |
| Reidle, Appleton | 103 | 818 | 36 | 22 | 96 | .975 |
| Riney, Wausau | 125 | 1109 | 63 | 31 | 68 | .974 |
| Kristie, Janesville* | 48 | 367 | 23 | 11 | 11 | .973 |
| Smigaj, Wis. Rapids* | 18 | 104 | 3 | 3 | 8 | .973 |
| Manning, Wis. Rapids* | 14 | 102 | 8 | 3 | 5 | .973 |
| Bekeza, Janesville | 41 | 278 | 18 | 9 | 22 | .970 |
| Hochstatter, G. B.-Ja. | 50 | 368 | 16 | 14 | 30 | .965 |
| Kuchurek, Wis. Rap. | 18 | 124 | 8 | 7 | 11 | .950 |
| Wingo, Appleton | 12 | 86 | 11 | 7 | 10 | .933 |

Triple plays—Reidle 2.

### SECOND BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schumann, Appleton | 87 | 235 | 232 | 17 | 64 | .965 |
| Nord, Sheboygan | 122 | 311 | 312 | 31 | 40 | .953 |
| Gorecki, Green Bay | 38 | 122 | 101 | 11 | 21 | .953 |
| Austin, Wis. Rapids | 126 | 282 | 352 | 34 | 78 | .949 |
| C. Smith, Appleton | 23 | 55 | 60 | 7 | 16 | .943 |
| Bell, Fond du Lac | 65 | 186 | 184 | 26 | 50 | .934 |
| Nonnenmacher, Wausau | 49 | 130 | 137 | 20 | 22 | .930 |
| Neumer, Oshkosh | 29 | 69 | 78 | 11 | 13 | .930 |
| Freund, Janesville | 53 | 104 | 120 | 17 | 33 | .929 |
| Heinbigner, Oshkosh | 83 | 192 | 182 | 30 | 29 | .926 |
| Gregg, Wausau | 77 | 182 | 192 | 30 | 37 | .926 |
| Hudson, Fond du Lac | 12 | 27 | 32 | 5 | 9 | .922 |
| Frey, Oshkosh | 12 | 21 | 26 | 4 | 5 | .922 |
| W. Barney, F. du Lac. | 22 | 49 | 53 | 11 | 13 | .903 |
| Blandino, Janesville | 18 | 33 | 40 | 8 | 6 | .901 |
| Paulus, Green Bay | 36 | 87 | 92 | 20 | 20 | .899 |
| Welch, Green Bay | 13 | 41 | 37 | 9 | 2 | .897 |
| Canfield, Fond du Lac. | 27 | 61 | 75 | 16 | 5 | .895 |
| Powell, Green Bay | 34 | 80 | 83 | 24 | 19 | .872 |
| Brady, Janesville | 34 | 65 | 63 | 24 | 6 | .842 |
| Schmitt, Janesville | 14 | 33 | 29 | 12 | 5 | .838 |
| Piscopo, Janesville | 11 | 25 | 27 | 11 | 2 | .825 |
| Hungerford, Appleton | 11 | 30 | 24 | 13 | 4 | .806 |

Triple plays—Schumann 2.

### SHORTSTOPS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arend, Fond du Lac | 110 | 185 | 348 | 41 | 61 | .929 |
| Andrews, Appleton | 110 | 222 | 293 | 42 | 51 | .925 |
| Loschen, Sheboygan | 103 | 204 | 274 | 41 | 41 | .921 |
| Battaglia, Oshkosh | 119 | 213 | 333 | 52 | 35 | .913 |
| Letsch, Janesville | 14 | 25 | 26 | 5 | 3 | .911 |
| Schroeder, Sheboygan | 22 | 47 | 68 | 13 | 11 | .898 |
| Boseo, Wis. Rapids | 122 | 223 | 361 | 71 | 65 | .892 |
| Kubiak, Green Bay | 40 | 70 | 85 | 19 | 16 | .891 |
| W. Barney, F. du Lac. | 17 | 43 | 28 | 10 | 4 | .877 |
| Dell'Orfano, Janes. | 38 | 50 | 104 | 23 | 13 | .870 |
| Boddy, Wausau | 123 | 245 | 367 | 96 | 46 | .864 |
| Ackermann, Green Bay | 78 | 122 | 182 | 49 | 31 | .861 |
| Fish, Janesville | 13 | 16 | 26 | 7 | 0 | .857 |
| Healy, Janesville | 44 | 61 | 121 | 35 | 19 | .839 |
| Wingo, Appleton | 10 | 15 | 27 | 9 | 3 | .824 |

Triple plays—Battaglia, Andrews.

### THIRD BASEMEN.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kubiak, Green Bay | 12 | 13 | 22 | 1 | 0 | .972 |
| Ackermann, Green Bay. | 31 | 34 | 41 | 4 | 1 | .949 |
| Kurtz, Wausau | 126 | 161 | 307 | 35 | 25 | .930 |
| Santee, Fond du Lac | 79 | 76 | 137 | 19 | 20 | .918 |
| Walsh, Wis. Rapids | 53 | 47 | 80 | 12 | 12 | .914 |
| Carrow, Appleton | 120 | 143 | 241 | 39 | 33 | .908 |
| W. Barney, F. du Lac. | 28 | 21 | 35 | 7 | 3 | .889 |
| Barracato, Sheboygan | 121 | 110 | 208 | 42 | 18 | .883 |
| Schmitt, Janesville | 37 | 40 | 55 | 15 | 9 | .864 |
| Zierer, Sheb.-Osh. | 78 | 79 | 136 | 34 | 6 | .863 |
| Konyar, Janesville | 22 | 30 | 56 | 14 | 4 | .860 |
| Powell, Green Bay | 53 | 65 | 102 | 28 | 8 | .856 |
| Sturdivant, Wis. Rapids | 68 | 62 | 86 | 25 | 5 | .855 |
| Heinbigner, Oshkosh | 30 | 30 | 59 | 17 | 4 | .840 |
| Juhasz, Janesville | 43 | 57 | 60 | 24 | 5 | .830 |
| Bolduc, Janesville | 23 | 20 | 41 | 13 | 5 | .824 |
| N. Jones, Oshkosh | 14 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 2 | .800 |
| Sheridan, F. du Lac | 14 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 2 | .679 |

Triple play—Carrow.

### OUTFIELDERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brady, Janesville | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Dever, Sheboygan | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Umstead, Sheboygan | 115 | 182 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .995 |
| Hawley, Fond du Lac. | 33 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .979 |
| Massey, Sheboygan | 26 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .969 |
| Malsam, Fond du Lac* | 25 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .967 |
| Zierer, Sheb.-Osh. | 18 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .967 |
| Skurski, Wausau | 121 | 266 | 12 | 10 | 2 | .965 |
| Moryn, Sheboygan | 124 | 194 | 9 | 8 | 3 | .962 |
| Canfield, F. du Lac | 122 | 182 | 21 | 8 | 5 | .962 |
| Johansen, Green Bay | 18 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .960 |
| Dotlich, Green Bay* | 27 | 43 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .958 |
| Kropf, Oshkosh | 121 | 292 | 19 | 15 | 3 | .954 |
| Kuchurek, Wis. Rapids. | 96 | 187 | 13 | 10 | 4 | .952 |
| Huwer, Green Bay | 123 | 202 | 12 | 11 | 4 | .951 |
| Moser, Oshkosh | 80 | 133 | 6 | 8 | 2 | .946 |
| Sinovich, Janesville | 97 | 196 | 8 | 12 | 0 | .944 |
| Biancalana, Appleton | 74 | 126 | 14 | 9 | 3 | .940 |
| Lienesch, Appleton | 75 | 115 | 11 | 8 | 3 | .940 |
| Fischer, Green Bay | 47 | 82 | 7 | 6 | 4 | .937 |
| Boor, Fond du Lac | 89 | 179 | 8 | 13 | 1 | .935 |
| Bolduc, Janesville | 26 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .933 |
| Brophy, Sheboygan | 76 | 133 | 4 | 10 | 0 | .932 |
| Russo, Wis. Rapids | 125 | 199 | 14 | 16 | 5 | .930 |
| Hill, Oshkosh | 29 | 48 | 4 | 4 | 0 | .929 |
| Kubiak, Green Bay | 16 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .929 |
| Stanley, Appleton | 48 | 84 | 4 | 7 | 0 | .926 |
| Bello, Wausau | 75 | 103 | 8 | 9 | 3 | .925 |
| Wiesner, Fond du Lac. | 61 | 95 | 8 | 9 | 3 | .920 |
| Sutton, Green Bay | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .917 |
| Eiten, Janesville | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .917 |
| Osborne, Wis. Rapids | 32 | 50 | 4 | 5 | 2 | .915 |

~~G-2177.~~ 3100

## OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fassero, Wausau | 125 | 199 | 12 | 20 | 1 | .913 |
| Warren, Fond du Lac | 18 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Dornstauder, W. R.-Ap. | 14 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Donner, Appleton | 11 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | .913 |
| Jok, Oshkosh | 112 | 176 | 6 | 18 | 1 | .910 |
| Emmerich, Janesville | 122 | 163 | 14 | 18 | 2 | .908 |
| Crump, F. du L.-Janes. | 77 | 109 | 8 | 12 | 1 | .907 |
| Thomas, Wis. Rapids | 94 | 152 | 6 | 17 | 1 | .903 |
| Nassif, Wausau | 20 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 0 | .903 |
| Schell, Appleton | 38 | 51 | 1 | 6 | 0 | .897 |
| Lilly, Appleton | 19 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .897 |
| W. Jones, Green Bay | 34 | 45 | 6 | 6 | 0 | .895 |
| Kunesh, Ap.-Gr. Bay | 22 | 39 | 3 | 5 | 0 | .894 |
| Girard, Green Bay | 61 | 85 | 7 | 11 | 1 | .893 |
| Kelly, Wausau | 15 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 0 | .893 |
| Samaras, Green Bay* | 34 | 47 | 1 | 6 | 0 | [illegible] |
| Noble, Green Bay | 16 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 0 | [illegible] |
| Kahovec, Janesville | 21 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 1 | .87[illegible] |
| Walsh, Wis. Rapids | 19 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | .867 |
| Klappa, Wis. Rap.-Osh. | 17 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .857 |
| Vogel, Sheboygan | 17 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 1 | .853 |
| Zumrick, Appleton | 31 | 30 | 4 | 6 | 0 | .850 |
| Reynolds, Appleton | 23 | 40 | 3 | 8 | 0 | .843 |
| Zaremba, Wausau | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | .833 |
| Kruger, Janesville | 15 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 | .810 |
| Lorance, Janesville | 18 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .808 |
| McHatton, F. du Lac | 12 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .800 |
| Schilens, Appleton | 16 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | .778 |
| Casaletto, Appleton* | 16 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .762 |

## CATCHERS.

| Player and Club. | G. | PO. | A. | E. | DP. | PB. | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beilke, Wausau | 11 | 54 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Tiefenthaler, G. Bay | 100 | 646 | 74 | 15 | 15 | 23 | .980 |
| Schymanski, W. Rap. | 107 | 628 | 50 | 17 | 7 | 14 | .976 |
| Balciulis, Janesville | 17 | 138 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .969 |
| Dever, Sheboygan | 74 | 489 | 59 | 18 | 4 | 24 | .968 |
| Fish, Janesville | 53 | 331 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 26 | .968 |
| Strong, Fond du Lac | 24 | 140 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .968 |
| Bareford, Sheboygan | 27 | 163 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .967 |
| Roberson, Wausau | 99 | 484 | 68 | 20 | 7 | 10 | .965 |
| Fischer, Green Bay | 37 | 188 | 29 | 8 | 2 | 7 | .964 |
| W. Weber, Sheboygan | 11 | 46 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | .964 |
| Hawkins, F. du Lac | 62 | 359 | 39 | 16 | 12 | 7 | .961 |
| Boetto, Oshkosh | 65 | 355 | 37 | 16 | 4 | 15 | .961 |
| **Neff, Oshkosh** | **49** | **295** | **37** | **14** | **3** | **9** | **.960** |
| **Bekeza, Janesville** | **30** | **214** | **20** | **10** | **5** | **5** | **.959** |
| L Barney, Sheboygan | 29 | 119 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 4 | .957 |
| Zumrick, Appleton | 84 | 507 | 62 | 27 | 14 | 21 | .955 |
| Schiltz, Wis. Rapids | 15 | 106 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .952 |
| Lilly, Appleton | 16 | 100 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 3 | .951 |
| Zanders, Fond du Lac | 36 | 209 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 14 | .950 |
| Ciacchi, Janes.-Apple. | 40 | 215 | 39 | 14 | 5 | 10 | .948 |
| Earle, Janesville | 15 | 79 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .946 |
| Payonk, Janesville | 10 | 87 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 6 | .941 |
| Carr, Wis. Rapids | 15 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .927 |
| Nesbit, Wausau | 20 | 103 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | .912 |
| Hinske, Oshkosh | 12 | 70 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 4 | .910 |
| **Greenspan, Oshkosh** | **13** | **82** | **7** | **9** | **0** | **5** | **.908** |

Triple play—Hinske.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

| Player and Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. | F.A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SHANDOR, Wisconsin Rapids | 19 | 13 | 13 | 4 | .765 | 144 | 561 | 80 | 136 | 42 | 63 | 2 | 77 | 9 | 2.625 | .921 |
| Fishr, Wisconsin Rapids | 19 | 16 | 14 | 3 | .824 | 147 | 575 | 66 | 131 | 43 | 47 | 0 | 118 | 4 | 2.632 | .944 |
| Piekenbrack, Wausau | 31 | 8 | 7 | 10 | .412 | 150 | 566 | 85 | 145 | 50 | 94 | 9 | 100 | 2 | 3.00 | .844 |
| Wall, Janesville | 21 | 6 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 113 | 439 | 79 | 97 | 41 | 83 | 7 | 110 | 15 | 3.27 | .829 |
| Grosskopf, Sheboygan | 33 | 16 | 23 | 5 | .821 | 210 | 749 | 94 | 134 | 79 | 177 | 2 | 236 | 9 | 3.39 | .952 |
| Gisinger, Janesville | 13 | 2 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 49 | 196 | 29 | 55 | 19 | 29 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 3.49 | .824 |
| Crichton, Fond du Lac | 20 | 7 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 89 | 344 | 49 | 87 | 35 | 45 | 1 | 58 | 3 | 3.54 | .895 |
| Fowler, Oshkosh | 20 | 12 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 119 | 464 | 64 | 111 | 47 | 45 | 4 | 101 | 3 | 3.55 | .893 |
| R. Johnson, Sheboygan | 30 | 4 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 114 | 457 | 71 | 110 | 48 | 53 | 6 | 53 | 6 | 3.79 | 1.000 |
| Aubertin, Fond du Lac | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .857 | 49 | 189 | 31 | 44 | 21 | 37 | 1 | 43 | 6 | 3.86 | 1.000 |
| L. Brown, Appleton | 18 | 13 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 123 | 462 | 69 | 120 | 53 | 77 | 6 | 83 | 3 | 3.88 | .879 |
| Zuchnik, Wisconsin Rapids | 38 | 4 | 12 | 5 | .706 | 132 | 550 | 82 | 148 | 57 | 43 | 0 | 75 | 3 | 3.89 | .891 |
| Wesolich, Oshkosh | 27 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 520 | 180 | 703 | 107 | 168 | 79 | 123 | 11 | 126 | 11 | 3.95 | .925 |
| Dahlke, Wisconsin Rapids | 23 | 12 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 145 | 589 | 90 | 149 | 64 | 46 | 3 | 109 | 7 | 3.97 | .917 |
| Lettau, Fond du Lac* | 25 | 11 | 9 | 10 | .474 | 162 | 628 | 99 | 166 | 72 | 78 | 3 | 98 | 4 | 4.00 | .956 |
| Dare, Appleton | 16 | 1 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 69 | 286 | 42 | 68 | 31 | 48 | 0 | 42 | 3 | 4.04 | .875 |
| Preul, Fond du Lac | 13 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 60 | 235 | 27 | 59 | 27 | 32 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 4.05 | .824 |
| Wheeler, Fond du Lac | 17 | 7 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 82 | 327 | 52 | 81 | 37 | 39 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 4.06 | .893 |
| Doering, Sheboygan | 25 | 11 | 12 | 3 | .800 | 159 | 630 | 98 | 162 | 72 | 89 | 3 | 86 | 4 | 4.08 | .889 |
| Few, Appleton* | 29 | 10 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 165 | 636 | 99 | 150 | 76 | 110 | 3 | 151 | 6 | 4.15 | .875 |
| Allen, Sheboygan* | 30 | 14 | 18 | 4 | .818 | 174 | 669 | 97 | 151 | 82 | 121 | 9 | 161 | 7 | 4.24 | 1.000 |
| Johansen, Green Bay | 30 | 17 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 204 | 837 | 138 | 215 | 97 | 93 | 5 | 124 | 6 | 4.28 | .931 |
| Lubanski, Wausau | 40 | 18 | 23 | 8 | .742 | 218 | 904 | 147 | 242 | 105 | 144 | 2 | 122 | 9 | 4.33 | .932 |
| Childs, Fond du Lac | 22 | 4 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 104 | 396 | 67 | 98 | 51 | 72 | 4 | 57 | 7 | 4.41 | .978 |
| Tranquillo, Sheboygan | 29 | 7 | 8 | 4 | .667 | 129 | 496 | 80 | 113 | 64 | 63 | 2 | 91 | 3 | 4.47 | .833 |
| Fearn, Oshkosh* | 24 | 8 | 6 | 12 | .333 | 143 | 570 | 94 | 153 | 73 | 73 | 5 | 95 | 2 | 4.59 | .860 |
| Cookman, Fond du Lac* | 28 | 10 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 173 | 702 | 119 | 200 | 91 | 79 | 1 | 103 | 8 | 4.73 | .971 |
| Meshelski, Fond du Lac | 35 | 15 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 180 | 697 | 117 | 190 | 95 | 152 | 2 | 122 | 11 | 4.75 | .925 |
| Frebel, Green Bay | 36 | 13 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 187 | 739 | 141 | 182 | 99 | 141 | 9 | 156 | 9 | 4.76 | .909 |
| A. Smith, Oshkosh | 17 | 6 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 99 | 428 | 79 | 118 | 53 | 34 | 1 | 42 | 3 | 4.82 | .917 |
| Wiltse, Fond du Lac* | 24 | 2 | 5 | 3 | .625 | 78 | 322 | 58 | 96 | 42 | 55 | 3 | 51 | 4 | 4.85 | .909 |
| Shillings, Green Bay | 30 | 12 | 10 | 11 | .476 | 170 | 646 | 123 | 137 | 94 | 169 | 24 | 192 | 25 | 4.92 | .825 |

| Club. | G. | CG. | W. | L. | Pct. | IP. | AB. | R. | H. | ER. | BB. | HB. | SO. | WP. | ERA. | F.A. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible]osh | 10 | 2 | 0 | 4 | .000 | 47 | 192 | 30 | 48 | 26 | 21 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 4.98 | 1.000 |
| Fond du Lac | 14 | 1 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 54 | 232 | 44 | 65 | 30 | 35 | 2 | 34 | 5 | 5.00 | .850 |
| [illegible]n, Wisconsin Rapids | 22 | 10 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 136 | 547 | 87 | 136 | 76 | 50 | 2 | 71 | 1 | 5.03 | .964 |
| Oshkosh | 18 | 2 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 80 | 319 | 61 | 76 | 45 | 39 | 2 | 77 | 3 | 5.06 | .909 |
| [illegible]t, Wausau | 20 | 8 | 7 | 5 | .583 | 121 | 505 | 97 | 135 | 69 | 95 | 7 | 62 | 9 | 5.13 | .967 |
| [illegible]ca, Wausau | 29 | 16 | 13 | 10 | .565 | 182 | 744 | 135 | 199 | 104 | 99 | 7 | 113 | 7 | 5.14 | .925 |
| [illegible]odwin, Appleton | 20 | 4 | 2 | 8 | .200 | 92 | 382 | 76 | 113 | 53 | 48 | 5 | 35 | 4 | 5.18 | .857 |
| Duffy, Appleton* | 19 | 10 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 116 | 455 | 81 | 118 | 67 | 67 | 2 | 66 | 4 | 5.20 | .970 |
| Swank, Wisconsin Rapids | 18 | 3 | 6 | 4 | .600 | 69 | 283 | 53 | 81 | 41 | 31 | 3 | 60 | 3 | 5.35 | .833 |
| Barrow, Appleton* | 25 | 8 | 8 | 10 | .444 | 126 | 477 | 90 | 127 | 75 | 80 | 2 | 76 | 10 | 5.36 | .967 |
| Jachnke, Green Bay | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | .500 | 164 | 684 | 124 | 197 | 98 | 73 | 7 | 66 | 9 | 5.38 | .932 |
| Vike, Janesville | 33 | 6 | 8 | 14 | .364 | 155 | 611 | 137 | 154 | 93 | 135 | 8 | 136 | 9 | 5.40 | .814 |
| Haimes, Wausau | 19 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 82 | 363 | 70 | 107 | 50 | 16 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 5.49 | 1.000 |
| Gages, Appleton | 28 | 7 | 4 | 10 | .286 | 118 | 472 | 105 | 127 | 72 | 104 | 2 | 61 | 9 | 5.49 | .857 |
| Cox, Appleton | 25 | 7 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 103 | 374 | 77 | 89 | 63 | 99 | 6 | 87 | 5 | 5.50 | .800 |
| Freeman, Green Bay* | 23 | 0 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 67 | 277 | 57 | 77 | 41 | 61 | 4 | 55 | 6 | 5.51 | .963 |
| Keyoth, Janesville | 18 | 6 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 90 | 376 | 75 | 105 | 56 | 67 | 4 | 53 | 4 | 5.60 | .895 |
| J. Jones, Green Bay | 27 | 4 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 99 | 386 | 74 | 101 | 62 | 59 | 2 | 53 | 5 | 5.64 | 1.000 |
| Prucha, Janesville | 14 | 5 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 68 | 289 | 62 | 79 | 43 | 70 | 5 | 62 | 6 | 5.69 | .778 |
| Williams, Sheboygan | 23 | 5 | 10 | 7 | .588 | 101 | 419 | 79 | 123 | 65 | 58 | 6 | 76 | 12 | 5.79 | .903 |
| Johann, Janesville* | 32 | 8 | 9 | 13 | .409 | 157 | 649 | 138 | 169 | 101 | 126 | 2 | 160 | 11 | 5.79 | .903 |
| Proctor, Oshkosh | 19 | 6 | 5 | 6 | .455 | 82 | 319 | 65 | 75 | 53 | 64 | 4 | 59 | 5 | 5.82 | .969 |
| Konetzke, Oshkosh* | 10 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 50 | 198 | 47 | 54 | 33 | 47 | 4 | 40 | 5 | 5.94 | .937 |
| Parisi, Sheboygan | 15 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 73 | 299 | 69 | 76 | 49 | 76 | 3 | 34 | 3 | 6.04 | .952 |
| Hartsell, Appleton | 11 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 52 | 216 | 52 | 63 | 38 | 44 | 2 | 52 | 2 | 6.58 | .882 |
| Williamson, Wausau* | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 49 | 187 | 47 | 52 | 36 | 48 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 6.61 | .733 |
| McNeil, Wausau* | 28 | 5 | 6 | 8 | .429 | 113 | 469 | 126 | 128 | 85 | 140 | 11 | 69 | 5 | 6.77 | .824 |
| Harshbarger, Green Bay | 24 | 3 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 85 | 358 | 97 | 116 | 67 | 56 | 8 | 49 | 8 | 7.09 | .875 |
| Tomassini, Wausau | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 49 | 214 | 54 | 69 | 41 | 29 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 7.53 | .950 |
| Radomski, Oshkosh* | 20 | 4 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 66 | 258 | 65 | 64 | 64 | 75 | 5 | 58 | 6 | 8.73 | 1.000 |

Shutouts—Grosskopf, Fowler, 3 each; Fisher, Duffy, 2 each; Shillings, Crichton, Zuchnik, Wesolich, Dahlke, Lettau, Few, Allen, Johansen, Lubanski, Cookman, Aurandt, Pavlica, Vike, Keyoth, Johann, 1 each.

Balks—Fearn, 3; Wm. Fisher, R. Johnson, L. Brown, Wesolich, Childs, Aurandt, Pavlica, Cox, Williamson, Harshbarger, 2 each; Piekenbrack, Wall, Shillings, Grosskopf, Crichton, Aubertin, Dahlke, Wheeler, Doering, Few, Allen, Cookman, Meshelski, Frebel, Quigley, Acker, Goodwin, Duffy, Williams, Barrow, Haimes, Gages, J. Jones, Konetzke, Parisi, Hartsell, 1 each.

## SACRAMENTO PARK DESTROYED BY FIRE

The Sacramento Solons became a road club during the second half of the 1948 Pacific Coast League season following the night of July 11. The entire grandstand and bleachers, with a seating capacity of 11,000, were razed by the blaze, which was discovered just before midnight. Most of the Solons' playing equipment, excepting the traveling uniforms, which were at the cleaners, went up in flames. A cigarette carelessly dropped during the afternoon's double-header was believed to have started the conflagration. As a result of the disaster, the Sacramento club finished the campaign on the road. During the winter, a new steel and concrete stadium seating 9,900, was erected on the site of the old wooden park.

BJ 32 80 3640 - 0.

## FOUR CONSECUTIVE HOMERS FOR FRED COLLINS

Hitting four consecutive home runs, Manager-First Baseman Fred (Rip) Collins of Fond du Lac wrote a new mark into the Wisconsin State League record books, June 13, 1948. The veteran performer smashed the first two four-masters in his final appearances at bat in the afternoon game to help edge out a 9 to 8 decision over Appleton. Collins came back with round-trippers in his first two trips in the night encounter and narrowly missed a fifth circuit clout when his drive hit the top of the fence and bounced back for a double. All four round-trippers cleared the distant center field fence.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 05121 5720

## Date Due

| Due | Returned | Due | Returned |
|---|---|---|---|
| SEP 0 3 1993 | JUL 2 6 19[illegible] | | |
| | AUG [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] 2 5 2003 | AUG 1 2 2003 | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |